



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

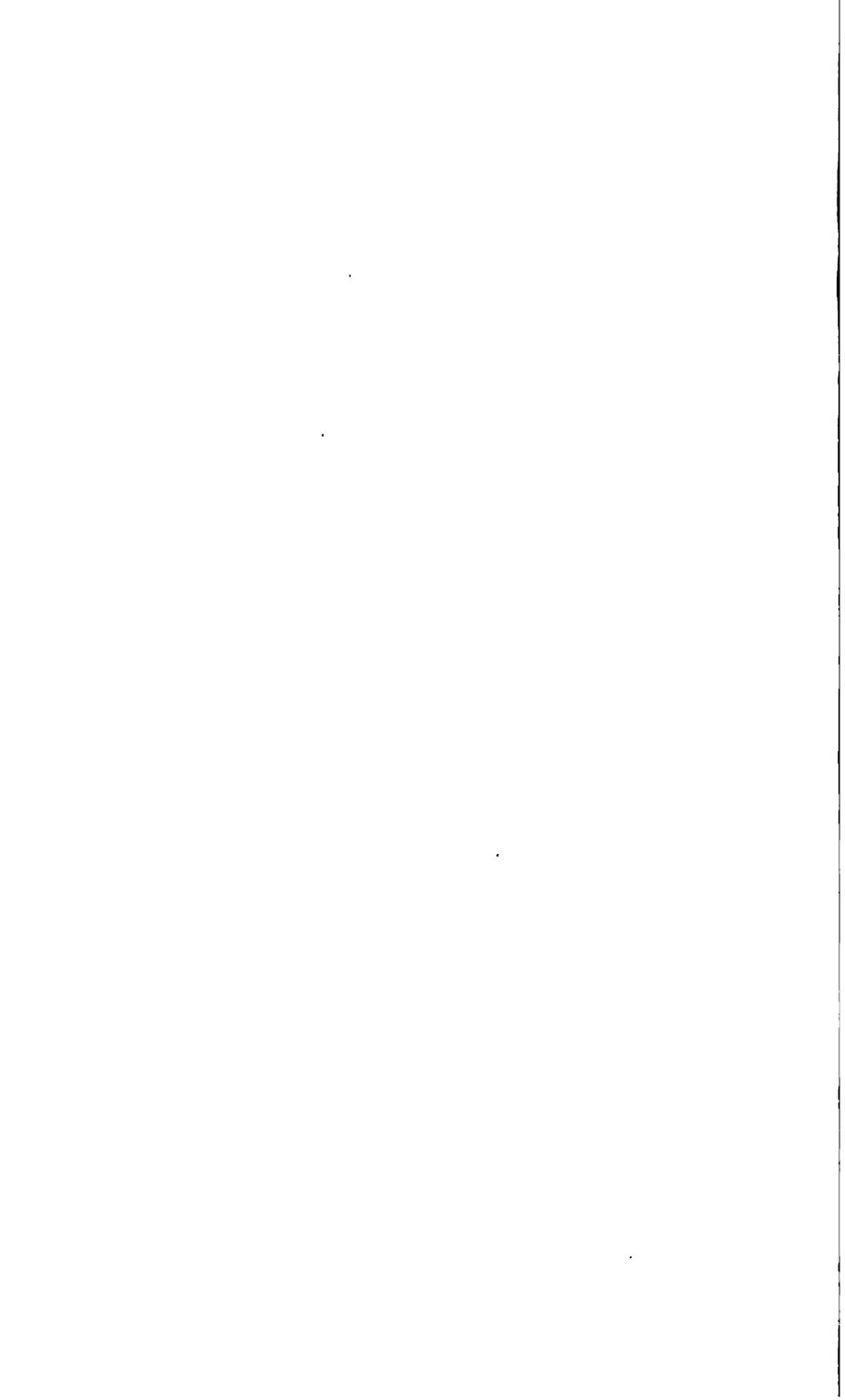
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

P131.1.5 (1-50)

**HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY**



**FROM THE BEQUEST OF
E. PRICE GREENLEAF
OF QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS**



GENERAL INDEX
TO
BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE
VOLS. I. TO L.



WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS
EDINBURGH AND LONDON
MDCCCLV

P131.1.5

✓

(1-50)



Grace Greenleaf fund

6701
57-138
4

INDEX

TO

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE.

VOLUMES I. TO L.

A

- A., the Quarterly Reviewer of Dugald Stewart reviewed by, ii. 57, 159—Elegy by, iv. 333—Beauty by, xiv. 672. See also C. (Miss Bowles.)
- A. A. W., Ten Years Ago by, xv. 586.
- A. B., The Lesson by, i. 405—story of an apparition by, iii. 705—on musical expression by, v. 556—account of the treatise on the Three Impostors by, viii. 306—sketches of the five American presidents by, xv. 508—letter from, on the Magazine, xvi. 587—sketch of M. Godefroy by, xvii. 414.
- A. B. C., definition of pride and vanity by, iv. 65—plan for the gradual abolition of slavery by, xxxii. 87.
- A. C., summary view of America by, xvi. 617.
- A. E., remarks on the proposed New High School by, xiii. 709.
- A. F. M., on a shipwrecked mariner, from the Greek, by, xxxiv. 275—Ariphron's hymn to Health by, 426.
- A. G., to the river Tweed by, xxxviii. 247—the sister's grave by, 301.
- A. M., on craniology by, i. 35—reply to his remarks on Spurzheim, 365.
- A. S., account of an ascent of the Righi by, ii. 255.
- A. W., character of the French by, xxvi. 309—comparison between the ancient and modern Romans by, 314—on the English, Scotch, and Irish character, 818.
- A. W. S., to a lady reading Romeo and Juliet by, ii. 424—on seeing the place where Joan of Arc suffered by, 425—lines from the German of prince Louis of Prussia by, 533.
- A. Z., account of Hazlitt's Lectures on Poetry by, No. I., ii. 556—No. II., 679—No. III., iii. 71—on dress, 301—the Acted Drama by, No. I., ii. 426—No. II., 567—No. III., 664—No. IV., iii. 77—No. V., 207—No. VI., 329—No. VII., iv. 443—No. VIII., 708—No. IX., v. 71—No. X., 317—No. XI., vi. 51—No. XII., 174—No. XIII., 386—No. XIV., 624—No. XV., vii. 182—No. XVI., 307—letters on the cultivation and patronage of British art by, Letter I., ix. 26—Letter II., 29.
- "A CLOUD CAME OVER MY SOUL," i. 404.
- "A FAIR PLACE AND PLEASANT," xvii. 609.
- "A health to old England and Westminster's pride," xli. 787.
- Aar river, the, iv. 679.
- Aar, fall of the, by Wordsworth, xii. 188.
- Abattoirs of Paris, the, xvi. 669.
- ABAZA, a chapter of Turkish history, xlviii. 177.
- Abazecks or Abassians, the, a Caucasian tribe, xlii. 639—attempts of the Russians to conquer them, xlviii. 90.
- Abbas shah, the great, of Persia, xlviii. 23, 600.
- Abbas of the Troubadours, specimen of the, xxxix. 249.
- Abbas Abad, siege and battle of, xxiii. 467, 468.
- Abbas Meerza, plans of, against Russia, xxiii. 459—campaign under, 461 *et seq.*—his defeat, 463.
- Abbaside caliphs, rule of the, in Bagdad, xliii. 672—their rise, xlix. 231.
- Abbaye, ten days in the, by St Méard, xxix. 937—massacre at the, xxxiii. 907.

- ABBEY, THE**, a sonnet, vii. 147.
ABBEY, RECOLLECTIONS IN AN, by Delta, vii. 492.
Abbey, the, a coronation sonnet, xlv. 402.
Abbeys, foundation of, by the early settlers in Ireland, xxv. 566 note—fall of the, in England, xxiv. 229—their influence there, 230.
Abbeys, old, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 707.
Abbeyleix, improvement of village of, xi. 295.
Abbot, Ward's fight with, xxi. 778.
Abbot, Wastle on the, vii. 665.
Abbot, captain, envoy to Khiva, l. 165.
ABBOT, SONNET AFTER READING THE, by Delta, viii. 9.
Abbotsford, the house at, xxvii. 259.
ABBOTSFORD, a sonnet, by Delta, xxvi. 185—translation of it, 808.
Abbotsford family, Wilkie's painting of the, ii. 331.
Abdallah, foundation of the Assassins by, xlix. 233.
Abd-el-Kader and his forces, sketch of, l. 189 *et seq.*—his career, 190—equipment of his forces, 194.
Abdullah, defence of Acre against Ibrahim by, xl. 616.
Abell, Joshua, attack on Mr Macqueen by, xxix. 187.
Abell the singer, anecdote of, xlv. 5.
Abercorn, the marquis of, his character, career, &c., xl. 69.
Abercrombie, James, political conduct of, xxxii. 698 *et seq.*
"Abercrombie came down like a wolf on the fold," xxxii. 402.
Abercromby, Mr D., xiv. 73.
Abercromby, Sir R., errors of the government regarding his expedition, xx. 218.
ABERDEEN, LORD, ON GRECIAN ARCHITECTURE, review of, xi. 705—xxiv. 507—on Greece, &c. xxvii. 858—policy of, toward Portugal, 859, 860—and the Greek question, xxviii. 225—the foreign policy of, 411.
Aberdeen, account of, in 1694, v. 426—sketches in, xxiii. 274, 283—anti-reform demonstration in, xxxi. 66.
Aberdeenshire, state of parties in, 1832, xxxii. 835—conduct of the non-intrusionists in the election for, l. 129.
Aberfeldy, scenery of, xxxiii. 522.
Abernethy the surgeon, the lectures of, xxiii. 788—anecdote of, by Sam Slick, xlii. 675.
Abernethy, buildings of the York company at, xxviii. 171.
ABERYSTWITHE, AN EXCURSION OVER THE MOUNTAINS TO, xlv. 66—view of, &c. 73.
Abington, Mrs., the actress, xx. 34.
ABURATION, xix. 25.
Able-bodied poor, proposed abolition of relief to the, xxiii. 923 *et seq.*
Abolitionism, violence against, in the United States, xliii. 497.
Abolitionists of slavery, misstatements of the, xxviii. 726 note.
Aboon, fort of, in Circassia, xlviii. 627.
Aborigines of Australia, sketches of the, xxii. 607, xxiv. 35, xlv. 696, xlv. 117, 118, *et seq. passim*—of Newfoundland, xxxi. 912—of the West Indies, xxxiv. 504.
ABOUKIR, by *Eor*, xlvii. 458.
Abraham, the heights of, at Quebec, l. 647.
ABRANTES, THE DUCHESS OF, MEMOIRS OF, xxxii. 35—comparative value of them, xxxiv. 658.
ABRUZZI, EIGHT DAYS IN THE, xxxviii. 653—character and sketches of the population of the, 661.
ABSALOM, THE DEATH OF, by, Delta ix. 149.
ABSENCE, by Delta, x. 190.
ABSENT MAN, the, xliii. 772.
Absentee Tax, Irish, Burke on an, xxxiii. 617.
Absenteeism, prevalence of, in Ireland, xxvii. 753, 756—its influence on that country, xv. 280, xvi. 103, xvii. 84, 684, xxii. 238, xxix. 472—its effects there on trade, xxiv. 758—necessity for a check on it, xxv. 56—Macculloch's theory regarding it, xix. 56, xxxiii. 580—North on this, xxxii. 706—Sadler on it, xxxiii. 828—and Hogg, xxiv. 702—not the sole cause of Irish misery, xl. 496—alleged effects of it in the West Indies, xxv. 634.
Absolute, belief in the, essential to philosophy, xlv. 669.
Absolution, the doctrine of, as held by the English church, xviii. 583, xxvi. 90—Philpotts on the doctrine of, xxi. 867—the power of, as claimed by the Romish priesthood, xlv. 183.
Absolutism, Tocqueville on, xxxix. 102—its influence on German literature, l. 146.
Abson, Mr., sketches in Africa by, xiv. 651.
ABSTRACTION, ON, xl. 741.
Abu Moslem, career and murder of, xlix. 231.
Abul Khan, chief of the Kirghis Kazaks, xlix. 797.
Abydos, Table of, its hieroglyphics and their interpretation, xxiv. 323, xlv. 110.
Abyssinia, slave trade of, xxi. 616.
Academe, by Alford, xxxix. 580.
ACADEMIC INSTITUTION, prospectus of a new, in Edinburgh, iv. 217.
Academice Luctus et Gratulationes, notices of, vi. 47.
Academy, the Edinburgh, xiii. 709—the French, its suppression, xi. 171—attempt to re-establish it, 173—election of the duke de Montmorency as member for it, xx. 183.
Academy of Music, the, xxvii. 480.

- Academy of sciences, report of the, on Animal Magnetism, xlii. 384.
- Academies, the state, of France, functions, &c. of the, xl. 579.
- Acadie, origin of the name of, xlviii. 332.
- Acalus, account of the Diving Bell by, xvii. 336.
- Accard, Sir T, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 739.
- ACER II., ACCOUNT OF, iv. 121.
- Accession, the, (Victoria's), xliii. 508.
- Accolti, cardinal, bull against Luther drawn up by, xxv. 204.
- Accountant, the, a sketch, xii. 604.
- Accra, British station at, xxvi. 341—settlement at, xlix. 111.
- ACCUM ON ADULTERATIONS, review of, vi. 542.
- ACCUM'S DEATH IN THE POT, letter from an elderly gentlewoman on, vi. 621.
- ACCURATE IN CRITICISM, hints to authors on the, xxxix. 607.
- Achaia, the revolt of, xxxiii. 498.
- Achaisus, alleged alliance between, and Charlemagne, xlix. 657.
- Achelous river, the, xx. 554.
- Achenwall on popular resistance, xxviii. 261.
- Acheron, Virgil's, xvii. 407.
- Acherusia, the Egyptian, xxiv. 322.
- Achill, the missionaries at, outrages on them, &c., xliii. 808—Protestantism and Popery in, xlv. 225.
- Achilles, the character of, as delineated by Homer, xx. 829, xxix. 668, xxx. 847—compared with Agamemnon, xxix. 675—Burke on him, xxxiv. 494—he the hero of the Iliad, xxxv. 1.
- Achilles' shield, the description of, in the Iliad, xlv. 531—Lessing on it, xxi. 19.
- Achray, loch, xx. 403.
- Ackland, general, at Vimeira, xxvii. 515.
- Ackland, Sir T, amendment by, on the Irish church bill, xliii. 841.
- A'Court, Sir William, xiv. 167, 168.
- Acoustic telegraph, an, xlii. 806.
- Acoustics and music, distinction between, xxvii. 471.
- Acquapendente, town of, xiii. 280.
- Acre, the repulse of Napoleon before, xviii. 595, xxii. 198, xxxviii. 184, xlvii. 459—it due to the massacre of Jaffa, xxxviii. 185—its siege by Ibrahim Pasha, xl. 616—its capture by him, xlix. 72—its capture by the British, 80—sketches of it, 191—its various sieges, 192.
- Acropolis of Athens, the, xliii. 470—sketch of it by Chateaubriand, xxxi. 556.
- Acrostic, an, in honour of North, x. 348.
- Acrotiri, convent of, ix. 502.
- Act of Grace, the Scottish, xxxvi. 666.
- Acta Diurna of the Romans, the, xxxiv. 208.
- ACTED CHARADES, No. I., xix. 558—No. II., 560—No. III., 564—No. IV., xx. 42—No. V., 45—No. VI., 48—No. VII., xxi. 25—No. VIII., 29.
- ACTED DRAMA IN LONDON, notices of the, No. I., ii. 426—No. II., 567—No. III., 664—No. IV., iii. 77—No. V., 207—No. VI., 329—No. VII., iv. 443—No. VIII., 708—No. IX., v. 71—No. X., 317—No. XI., vi. 51—No. XII., 174—No. XIII., 386—No. XIV., 624—No. XV., vii. 182—No. XVI., 307.
- ACTION AND THOUGHT, by R. M. Milnes, xvii. 361.
- Action, the rule of, xlii. 585.
- ACTIONS, ON THE LIVES OF, viii. 508.
- Actors, sketches of, xvii. 165—influence of, on the modern drama, xix. 159—the lives of, xxi. 912—salaries of, xlviii. 241—and actresses, North on, xxxii. 860.
- Actresses, on marrying, xix. 571—marriages of, to peers, xlviii. 370.
- Ada Reis, novel of, xiii. 609.
- Adalia, the perpetual light of, vi. 214.
- Adam, Talmudical fable regarding, xxxii. 745.
- Adam, Dr, letter from Dr Vincent regarding, i. 260.
- Adam, Mr, reply of Pitt to, xxxvii. 847.
- Adam, lord chief commissioner, xxvii. 740.
- Adam's Peak, Ceylon, xxvi. 44—visit to, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 607.
- ADAM BLAIR, review of, x. 349—HINTS TO THE AUTHOR OF, xi. 466—remarks on, 331—an occasional contributor on, 745—the review of, in the Edinburgh Review, xiv. 700.
- Adam Harkness, a village sketch, viii. 621.
- Adam Morrison, a sketch, xxi. 502.
- ADAM SCOTT, story of, by Hogg, xxviii. 41.
- ADAMS' SERVANTS' GUIDE, review of, xviii. 567.
- Adams, John, the patriarch of Pitcairn's Island, &c., xli. 367—account of him by Captain Beechey, xxx. 40.
- Adams, John Quincy, sketch of, xv. 511—his administration as president, 508, xviii. 864—his diplomatic correspondence, xvi. 560—as an author, 308.
- Adams, brigadier J. W., at Bhurtpore, xxxiii. 346.
- Adams, Hannah, xvi. 560.
- Adamson, archbishop, xvi. 256.
- Adamson, Gabriel, a sketch, xix. 252.
- Adamson, Mr, of Laverhope, death of, xiii. 629.
- Adaptation, Howison on, ix. 394.
- Adare, village, abbey, &c., of, xxiii. 48.
- Adda, battle of the, xxxviii. 188.
- Addæus, Alco and his ox from, xli. 626.
- Addington ministry, sir J. Sinclair on the, xlii. 13.
- Addison, Joseph, defence of, against Foster, ii. 400—defence of Foster's remarks on, 575, iii. 391—Senex on his papers in the Spectator, xviii. 725

- indications of his habits from his works, xx. 688—his hymns, xxiv. 933
 —his criticism, xxv. 538—account of Tom D'Urfey by, xlv. 5—on the Greek and English languages, 459—his merits, 646—his strictures on *Paradise Lost*, xlv. 778—his tragedy of Cato, ix. 39, xxxvi. 165—Gottshed's German translation of it, xlv. 248—his Evidences of Christianity, xviii. 160.
 "Additional Psalmody," the proposed, ix. 565.
 Address to the throne, the, 1830, xxvii. 609.
 Adelaide, queen, the denunciations of, xxxii. 71—her rumoured marriage, xlii. 515.
 Adelaïs of Louvain, patronage of the Trouvères by, xxxix. 807.
 ADELCHI, THE TRAGEDY OF, account of, xx. 164.
 ADELINÉ, a ballad, viii. 289.
 Adeline, by Tennyson, xxxi. 736.
 Adelurg, M., a member of the Russian mission, xxviii. 496, 498.
 Adi Grinthe, the, l. 168.
 Adie's Sympiesometer, i. 418.
 Adipocire, the substance called, xix. 134.
 Adjidi river, the, xxxi. 211.
 Admetus, the character of, xlv. 23.
 ADMINISTRATION, letter on the present state of, iv. 201—recent rapid changes of, xxxv. 526.
 Administration of the law, improvements in the, xxvii. 727.
 ADMINISTRATION OF THE MAGAZINE, rumoured change of, x. 743.
 Admiralty, exertions of the, to promote naval architecture, xxi. 398.
 Admiralty buildings, the, l. 200.
 Admiralty court, proposed abolition of the, in Scotland, xxvii. 745.
 Admiration, North, &c., on, xxxi. 704 *et seq.*
 Adolphus, prince of Orange, death of, xxxi. 368.
 Adolphus, Mr., on the authorship of the *Waverley Novels*, xxii. 541.
 Adolphus, the Old Bailey barrister, xxiv. 703.
 ADONAIS, review of, x. 696.
 ADONIS, BRON'S LAMENT FOR, by M. J. Chapman, xxxviii. 65—the rites of, xlviii. 35.
 ADOPTED DAUGHTER, farewell to an, xxv. 93.
 Adour, passage of the, by Wellington, xviii. 204—bridge of boats over the, 209.
 Adrian, the emperor, see Hadrian.
 Adrian, pope, xxv. 213.
 Adrianople, the treaty of, xxxiii. 931, xlviii. 86—its terms regarding Circassia, xlii. 752—gains of Russia by it, xxxix. 314, xliii. 99.
 Adult Education, difficulties and dangers of, xvii. 534.
 ADULTERATIONS, Accum's treatise on, reviewed, vi. 542—LETTER FROM AN ELDERLY GENTLEWOMAN on it, 621.
 ADVENTURE IN CRYLON, an, xxvi. 43.
 Adventure, fascinations of the narrative of, xxv. 593.
 ADVENTURES IN THE SPORTING LINE, from *Mansie Wauch's Autobiography*, xx. 514.
 ADVENTUS IN HIBERNIAM REGIS HISTORIA, x. 319—translation of, 447.
 Advertisement Duty, advantages of reducing the, xvi. 232.
 Advertisements, blunders of, xlii. 809.
 Advertiser, the, account of the Conservative dinner by, xxxiii. 269.
 Advertisers, Charles Edwards on, xix. 20.
 Advertising, cost of, in America, xviii. 318—the art of, l. 486.
 ADVICE TO JULIA, review of, vii. 520.
 Advocates, Faculty of, declaration of, against reform, xxix. 922.
 Advocates' Library, the painting of the cupola of the, xiv. 23—its ceiling painted by Stothard, xxxix. 758.
Edipus Tyrannus, the, ii. 195.
Edipus of Seneca, translations from the, viii. 312.
Edipus, the French tragedy of, xlv. 5.
ÆGINA MARBLES, the, iv. 420.
Ælius Gallus, on a Tantalus from, xxxix. 406.
Æmenti, the Egyptian Hades, xxiv. 322.
Æmilianus, the emperor, xxxvi. 174.
ÆNEID, SCENE OF THE LAST SIX BOOKS OF THE, xxxii. 76—scene of the, xvii. 407—Burke's preference of it to the *Iliad*, xxxiii. 280. See also Virgil.
Ærarium, the Roman, compared with the Bank of England, xlii. 166.
ÆSCHYLUS, THE *AGAMEMNON* OF, xxx. 350—the Beacon scene from it, xliii. 257.
ÆSCHYLUS, THE *EUMENIDES* OF, by M. J. Chapman, xli. 386, xlv. 695.
ÆSCHYLUS, THE *PROMETHEUS VINCTUS* OF, by M. J. Chapman, xl. 721—remarks on it, i. 39, vii. 679—De Quincey on it, xx. 733—North, &c., on it, xxix. 264—comparison of it and Goethe's *Faust*, xv. 620—as an illustration of the sublime, xlv. 778.
Æschylus, the *Choephore* of, i. 147.
Æschylus, the Seven against Thebes of, i. 352.
Æschylus, epitaphs from, xxxiv. 131—as a descriptive poet, xlv. 534—Sophocles, and Euripides, comparative qualities of, xxx. 358—and Homer, parallel between, xlii. 57.
Æsop, translation of fragment from, xxxiv. 968—Temple on the Fables of, xxviii. 446—and Bentley, 648.
 "AFAR, OH LADY FAIR, AFAR," vii. 273.
 AFFAIRS IN GENERAL, on, xxxii. 684.
 AFFECTION, by the Sketcher, xlv. 653.
 Affections, remarks on the, xxxiii. 167.

- AFFECTIONS, FEMALE CHARACTERS OF** THE, No. L., xxxiii. 124—No. II., 143.
- AFGHAN CONQUESTS**, results of our, l. 161.
- Affghans**, state of British relations with the, 1827, xxii. 279—sketch of their history, xlv. 98—their character and manners, xlix. 291—their supposed descent from the Ten tribes, 293—their physical characteristics, 297—struggles between them and the Sikhs, l. 169.
- AFGHANISTAN EXPEDITION**, the, xlvii. 241.
- Affghanistan**, origin of the war with, xlv. 97 *et seq.*—the expedition against, 801—its importance to British India, xlvii. 245—position of the British in, 523—why called the Dourraunce empire, xlix. 281—its extent, position, &c., 282, 285.
- Afflicted**, Isle of the, Lochlomond, xx. 425.
- AFRICA**—Macqueen on the course and termination of the Niger, xiii. 417.
- AFRICA, CENTRAL**, geography of, xix. 687.
- AFRICA, CIVILISATION OF**, xx. 872.—**LETTER II.**, xxi. 316—**SIERRA LEONE**, &c., 596.
- AFRICA, THE GEOGRAPHY OF**, xxxi. 201.
- AFRICA**, xlix. 109.
- Africa**, hints on the colonisation of, iv. 652—mission from Cape Coast to Ashantee, v. 175, 802—emigration to the Cape, 523, vi. 78—discoveries of M. d'Etourville in, vii. 215—return of Major Peddie's expedition to, 333, 444—narrative of shipwreck and subsequent imprisonment in, xi. 317—illustrations of the state of, xiv. 650—British trade with, xx. 888—effects of the abolition of the slave trade on, xxi. 316—its capabilities, 606—the true region for settlements in, 607—productions of, for commerce, 610—true causes of the evils of, and their remedies, 615—the British colonies in, xxiii. 892—religious state of, missionary attempts in, &c., xxiv. 33—the British settlements in Western, xxvi. 341—importation of slaves into India from, xxvii. 232—iron the standard of value in, xxviii. 340—letter from James Macqueen regarding the Niger, &c., xxx. 130—Talmudical fable regarding, xxxii. 745—views of France on, xlv. 431, xlv. 104—how civilisation is to be advanced in, xlix. 112—state of the settlements in, 110.
- African chief**, the, by W. C. Bryant, xxxi. 662.
- African free labour**, inefficiency of, xxix. 464.
- African Institution**, the, xiv. 438—libel published by the, xv. 82—the reports of the, xx. 873—statements by it regarding Sierra Leone, xxi. 315—criticisms on its Reports on that colony, 597—expenditure of its funds, 604.
- African slave trade**, the, xxix. 194. *See* also **Slave Trade**.
- Africans**, liberated, the colony of, at Sierra Leone, xx. 873 *et seq.*
- AFTER DINNER ADVENTURES** with Peter Schlemihl, xlv. *467.
- After dinner nap**, the, xxi. 788.
- AGA OF THE JANISSARIES**, THE, xxxi. 239.
- Aga Allee Akber**, story of, xviii. 661.
- Agadj-Chair**, battle of, xlix. 40, 41.
- "Again o'er the vine-covered regions of France,"** xxix. 25.
- Agamemnon**, on the character, fate, &c., of, xxx. 96—his character as depicted by Homer, xx. 829, xxix. 675.
- AGAMEMNON OF ÆSCHYLUS**, THE, xxx. 350—the Beacon scene from, xliii. 257.
- Agar and Flood**, the duel between, xlv. 408.
- Agassiz**, views of, on the Parr, xlvii. 535.
- Agatha**, Council of, law of divorce established by the, xxvi. 760.
- Agathias the Scholiast**, the epigrams of, xxxiv. 117, 118—fragment from, 276—on Eustathius from, 277—translations from, xxxvii. 655, xxxix. 404—on his sister Eugenia from, xxxviii. 192—on Ariadne a harpist from, xxxix. 553—the Livelong Night from, 794—on Justinian's gardens from, xl. 274—on the picture of a satyr from, xli. 238—to Paul the Silentiary from, *ib.*—and answer to him, 239—on Troy from, xlii. 558.
- AGE**, THE, a poem, review of, xxvii. 114.
- AGE OF BRONZE**, THE, review of, xiii. 457.
- AGE OF WONDERS**, THE, xxxii. 1010.
- Age**, relation of imagination to, xvi. 392, xlii. 573.
- Age**, intellectual character of the, xxii. 536—various estimates of the, xxxiii. 143—spirit of the, xlv. 130.
- Age reviewed**, the, a satire, remarks on, xxii. 122.
- Ages**, the, by W. C. Bryant, xxxi. 656.
- Ages**, the, xlii. 563.
- Age newspaper**, account of French proceedings at Boulogne by the, xlv. 725.
- AGED BARD**, SONG OF AN, from the Gaelic, xlvii. 173.
- Agellius**, law of, regarding entertainments, xxiii. 582.
- Agent**, the, a tale, review of, xiv. 418.
- Agents**, crimes against, in Ireland, xlv. 218.
- Agents in Calcutta**, the class of, xi. 561.
- Agincourt**, description of, by Michelet, xlix. 147.
- Agistment**, tithe of, in Ireland, xxv. 194 note.
- Agitation**, energetic policy of Castlereagh against, xxv. 69—its influence on the first French revolution, xxix.

- 38—its effects in Ireland, xxv. 79, xxxiii. 726—necessity for its repression there, xxix. 481—evils induced by it, 760—general system of it, xxxiii. 348—its political character, 356—its extent and effects, 838—its effects in aggravating crime, xxxiii. 369, xxxiv. 785—its influence in increasing Irish misery, xl. 496—system of concession to it under Lord Mulgrave, xlii. 433—renewed call for it in Ireland, xlv. 795.
- Agitator, the, a song, xli. 35.
- Agnes de Montlucon, story of, xxxix. 526 *et seq.*
- Agnew, sir Andrew, on the Reform Bill in committee, xxx. 399—his Sabbath Observance Bill, xxxvi. 138.
- AGONY OF THIRTY-EIGHT HOURS, AN, xxix. 935.
- Agra, the presidency of, xlix. 289.
- Agradercy y no Amar, by Calderon, xvii. 641.
- Agrian law, demands for an, in the United States, xxxiv. 292.
- Agrarian outrage, prevalence of, in Ireland, xxiv. 552.
- Agrian system in Ireland, the, xlv. 215.
- Agria, capture of, by the Turks, xlviii. 25.
- Agricola, bishop, Pelagianism introduced into Great Britain by, xxv. 332.
- Agricola, Thoughts on the times, by, xxvi. 640—the colonial question, by, xxvii. 455.
- AGRICULTURAL CLASSES, conduct and prospects of the, xxvii. 343—anticipated effects of repeal of the corn laws on the, xlv. 652.
- Agricultural distress in 1822, the, xi. 247—meeting at Lanark regarding, xii. 633—amount of, on the cessation of the war, xix. preface ii.
- AGRICULTURAL DISTRESSES, on the, xii. 436.
- Agricultural districts of Scotland, poetry of the, iv. 521.
- Agricultural interest, necessity for extended representation of the, xxix. 242—its representation before the Reform Bill, 444, xxx. 287—indifference of the reformed Parliament to the, xxxv. 338—former constitutional importance of the, 529—influence of the corn-law question on the, xlv. 170—connection of other interests with it, xlix. 713.
- Agricultural labourers, comparative state of the, in ancient and modern times, xxiv. 233—relative ratio of wages of the, xxvii. 31—their depressed condition in 1830, 554—their present exclusion from the franchise, xxviii. 909—their depressed state in 1830, and its causes, xxxi. 584.
- Agricultural population of England and Ireland, comparison of the, xv. 273, xl. 814.
- Agricultural produce, annual value of, xlv. 657 note, xlvii. 552, l. *25—influence on trade of its low prices on the Continent, xx. 364—dependence of manufactures on its prices, 368—amount of it consumed by the shipping interest, 444—comparative cost of raising it in Great Britain, France, &c., xxi. 2—its average return, 8.
- AGRICULTURAL QUESTION, hints to the country gentlemen, No. 1, xii. 482—No. II., 624.
- Agricultural state, the, the first social one, xxi. 110.
- Agricultural workhouses, proposed, in Ireland, xxv. 198.
- AGRICULTURE, xix. 287.
- AGRICULTURE, ON, Letters from and to Eusebius, xlv. 733.
- AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE, xxxiii. 632.
- Agriculture, facts in, viii. 226—British, effects of the peace on, xv. 3—relations of the free importation of corn to, xvi. 41—reforms introduced into Prussian, xvi. 246—remarks on American, 622—enmity of the economists to, xix. 71—effects of the liberal system on, 1826, 648—its state in Wallachia and Moldavia, 727—anticipated influence of free trade on it, xx. 367—proportion of population employed in it, 864, 866, xxxiii. 632—its state in Sierra Leone, xxi. 319, xxxiii. 79—proposed board of it, xxi. 385—remarks on Irish, xxii. 28—importance of the country banks to, 738—sources of its prosperity during the war, xxxiii. 204—attempts to make it subservient to manufactures, 634—effects of the free-trade system on it, xxiv. 147—results of the new commercial system in relation to it, 387—its state in Ireland, 752—causes of its depressed state, xxvi. 99—examination of the doctrines of the economists regarding it, 513—its relations to manufactures, 790—dependence of Great Britain on it, xxvii. 27, 29—the general prices of labour regulated by it, 30—effects of the resumption of cash payments on it, 64—low state of Irish, 757—comparison of Irish with Scotch, &c., xxix. 471—its advance since the conclusion of the war, xxx. 434—permanent depression of it by abolition of the corn laws, 437—effects of its prosperity, 473—internal dangers to it from the Reform bill, 613—its state in Newfoundland, xxxi. 917—its resources in Ireland, xxxiii. 74—numbers dependent on it, &c., xxxv. 345—Mirabeau on the union of it with

- commerce in England, 626—limits to it, xxxviii. 149—effects of the system of the country on it in Ireland, xl. 819—Sir John Sinclair's presidency of the Board of, xlii. 13—his Code of, 16—comparative uselessness of machinery in it, xlv. 659—capabilities of British, xlv. 662, l. *25—its state in Algeria, 185—on Italian, 574.
- Agriculturist, Macculloch and North on the, xxix. 811.
- Agriculturists, character and habits of the, xxxii. 711.
- Agriculturists and manufacturers, collision between the, a consequence of the Reform bill, xxx. 436—comparative numbers of the two, xxix. 441, xxxv. 532, xxxviii. 6, xlv. 657, l. *27 note—their true relations to the commercial and manufacturing classes, xix. 289 *et seq.*—injustice of the proposed free trade in corn toward them, xx. 373—the condition of the British and foreign, compared, xxvii. 494—their disappointment from the Reform bill, xxxv. 336—dependence of manufactures on the prosperity of, 346, 347.
- Agrimi of Crete, the, l. 425.
- Agrippa, the Pantheon founded by, xxv. 102.
- Agrippa, the story of, xlvii. 564.
- Agrippina, the empress, murder of, xxxiii. 45—*anecdote of*, xxxvi. 67.
- Agropoli, town of, xlv. 69.
- Ague, sketch of the, xxviii. 201.
- Aguesseau, the chancellor d', xlv. 11.
- Aguila, the count d', murder of, at Seville, xl. 650.
- Agustino, Antonio, a Spanish writer, xli. 621.
- Aheran, defeat of the Russians near, xxxiii. 470.
- Ahmed, son of Bayezid II., murder of, xlix. 42.
- Ahmed Shah, the invasion of India by, xxii. 270 note, xlv. 98—*sketch of his career*, xlix. 281—*subjugation of the Sikhs by*, l. 169.
- Ahmednuggur, storming of, by Wellington, xli. 453.
- Ahnfrau, the tragedy of the, xviii. 290, 292.
- Aiken, Robert, Burns' intimacy with, xxxiii. 674.
- Aikin, Dr., on Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, xxxiv. 833.
- Allie Mushat's cairn, by O'Doherty, viii. 612.
- Ailsa Crag, sonnet to, vi. 239.
- Aimavilla, chateau of, xxxix. 565.
- Aime, village of, Roman remains at, xxxix. 337.
- Aimes, Fisher, an American writer, xvi. 308.
- Ain, wire bridge over the, xl. 239.
- Ainslie, Robert, Burns' friendship with, xxxiii. 686.
- Ainslie's Father's Present, remarks on, vi. 690.
- Ainsworth, Dr., evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 429.
- AIRD'S RELIGIOUS CHARACTERISTICS, review of, xxi. 677.
- Aird, Thomas, the Devil's Dream &c., by, xxii. 440—the Demoniac by, xxviii. 812—remarks on his Captive of Fes, 843—the Jewess of the Cave by, xxxi. 820—a Father's Curse by, xxxiv. 814—Nebuchadnezzar, a poem by, canto I., xxxv. 369; canto II., 373; canto III., *ib.*; canto IV., 375; canto V., 378; canto VI., 379; canto VII., 382; canto VIII., 386—a Churchyard Eclogue by, xxxvi. 615—the Christian Bride by, canto I., xxxvii. 179; canto II., 186; canto III., 189—Arthur, a dramatic fable by, xxxviii. 84—a Churchyard Eclogue by, l. 760.
- Airey force, xxxii. 126.
- Airlie, Adam, a sketch, xix. 254.
- Airswood Moss, lines to human teeth found at, xxvii. 581.
- Aitken, Mr., as Horatio, xxiv. 559.
- Aix, the archbishop of, testimonial to Burke from, xxxiv. 500.
- Aix la Chapelle, visit to, xxii. 297—the supposed birthplace of Charlemagne, xxxii. 791—the national debt at the peace of, xxxvii. 852.
- Aix les Bains, town and bath of, xl. 240.
- Ajaccio, reception of Murat at, in 1815, xx. *305.
- Ajax, the character of, in Homer, xx. 829.
- Ajax of Sophocles, chorus from the, xliii. 260.
- Ajax of Timomachus, Lessing on the, xx. 739.
- Ajax and Ulysses, Shirley's song from, xlv. 315.
- Ajax man-of-war, loss of the, xxxiv. 15.
- Ajeysi, a Rajpoot chief, xxx. 687, 688.
- Akaba, the fortress of, xlix. 187.
- Akber, the emperor, revenue system introduced by him, xviii. 185—his wars with the Rajpoots, xxx. 690—Burke on him, xxxiv. 332.
- Akenside, Dr., on Dyer the poet, xlv. 573.
- AKENTHAL, fragment from the Swedish of, xiii. 14.
- Akerblad, researches in the Demotic language by, xxiv. 317—his interpretation of Egyptian hieroglyphics, xlv. 105.
- Akiba, the Rabbi, xxxii. 731—tradition of, xxxiii. 644.
- ALADDIN, OEHLSENHLAGER'S, xxxvi. 620.
- Aladdin's Lamp, the opera of, xi. 341.

- Ala-ed-deen, the chief of the Assassins, xlix. 237, 238.
- Ala-ed-Dowlah, a Turkman chief, xlix. 39, 41.
- Alaman, Signor, on the American mines, xvii. 595.
- Alamut, the rock of, the seat of the Assassins, xlix. 236.
- Alani, the, iv. 140—defeat of them by Tacitus, xxxvi. 183.
- Alarcos and the Infanta Solisa, xiii. 354.
- Alasco, drama of, xv. 363—Tickler on it, 593.
- ALASTOR, review of, vi. 148.
- Alaux, the French painter, l. 696.
- Alba, the duke of, enmity of Don Carlos to, xx. 334—his proceedings in the Netherlands, xxxi. 366—his fate, 368.
- Alba Longa, site of town of, xxxii. 77, xxxviii. 658—its ruins, 659—its capture by Charles of Anjou, 660.
- Albalat, the baron de, murder of, at Valencia, xl. 651.
- Alban mount, the, xxxii. 77.
- ALBANESERIN, TRAGEDY OF THE, account of, xii. 218—remarks on it, xviii. 290, 291.
- Albania, sketches in, xiii. 437.
- Albanian national dance, the, xliii. 476.
- Albanians, numbers, &c., of the, in Greece, xx. 548—their hatred to the Turks, xlix. 97.
- Albano, Pietro, painting of Diana and Endymion by, xxxvii. 341—Salmacis by, xlii. 498—Europa by, *ib.*
- Albany, the duke of, scene of the murder of, x. 65.
- Albaro, lord Byron at, xv. 698.
- Albert, archbishop of Mentz, xxv. 31—Luther's letter to, 32.
- Albert of Mecklenburg, friendship of, toward Luther, xxv. 206.
- Albert, the archduke, defeat of, at Nieuport, xxxi. 374.
- Albigenses, the Inquisition first directed against the, xx. 73.
- Albina, traditional descent of the British from, xxii. 40.
- Albinus, a candidate for the Roman empire, xxxvi. 77.
- Albuerne, Romero, a Spanish demagogue, xxxii. 339.
- Albuera, battle of, xxii. 234.
- ALBUM, FOR A YOUNG LADY'S, by C. Lamb, xxv. 564.
- ALBUM OF MISS —, for the, by C. Lamb, xxv. 751.
- ALBUM, IN AN, by B. Simmons, l. 429.
- Album lines, by W. Patterson, ii. 74.
- Album, periodical called the, xi. 487.
- Albums, North on, xxiv. 528.
- Albuquerque, the duke de, his march to Cadiz, xl. 391.
- Alby, bridge near, xl. 241.
- Alcæus, epitaph from, xxxiv. 131—lines on Homer from, 137—on Diotimus from, 385—to Sappho by, 420—inscription for a Pan by, xxxv. 880.
- Alcalas, a Spaniard, generosity of, to Murat, xx. 320.
- Alcatete, case of, before the Inquisition, xx. 341.
- Alcestia, the fable of, xlv. 21, 22—parallel between her and Hermione, 23—and Eurydice, 25.
- ALCESTIS OF EURIPIDES, the, translated by M. J. Chapman, xlv. 408—chorus from the, xliii. 259—Voltaire on it, xli. 331.
- Alchemist, Ben Johnson's, on, xlv. 156, 163.
- Alciati, Andrew, revival of the study of Law by, xli. 621.
- ALCIBIADES THE BOY—scene i., the studio of Phidias, xxxix. 384—scene ii., the chamber of Dinomache, 389—scene iii., a lonely street of Athens, 390.
- ALCIBIADES THE YOUTH—scene i., with Pericles, xxxix. 483—scene ii., the same, 486—scene iii., his dog, 488—scene iv., Antiochus and the school-masters, 489—scene v., the house of Socrates, 491—scene vi., the chamber of Theodota, 494—introductory remarks, 619—scene vii., with Aspasia, 621—scene viii., the same, 624—scene ix., the same, 625—scene x., the same, 628.
- ALCIBIADES THE YOUNG MAN—introduction, xl. 33—scene i., with Glycerium, 35—scene ii., Glycerium's bath-room, 36—scene iii., Antiochus and Timandra, 43—scene iv., banquet in the country, 46—Letter to W. S. Landor, 309—scene v., with Ctenopketes, 310—scene vi., Anthilla, Nais, &c., 311—scene vii., the house of Scopelus, 314—scene viii., with Menedemus, 316—scene ix., Berillis, 320.
- ALCIBIADES THE MAN.—scene i., Nicias and Alcibiades, xl. 471—scene ii., Alcibiades and Anytus, 474—scene iii., Alcibiades and Hipponicus, 475—scene iv., Banquet scene, 478—scene v., Alcibiades and Antiochus, 480—scene vi., at Sparta, 483—scene vii., the same, 485—scene viii., Alcibiades and Chalcideus, 488—scene ix., Alcibiades and Hermocrates, 488—scene x., Alcibiades, Astyocheus, &c., 491—scenes xi. to xviii., introduction, 702—scene xi., Alcibiades and Tissaphernes, 703—scene xii., the same and Antiochus, 705—scene xiii., Alcibiades and Tissaphernes, 707—scene xiv., the same, 708—scene xv., the banquet, 710—scene xvi., at Samos, 712—scene xvii., prison scene and escape, 714—scene xviii., Alcibiades and Glaucias, 717—scenes

- xix. to xxiii., introduction, xli. 51—scene xix., Alcibiades and Timandra, 54—scene xx., banquet at Miletus, 56—scene xxi., Timandra and Diophantes, 58—scene xxii., Alcibiades and Timandra in Thrace, 62—scene xxiii., Timandra, Antistheus, &c., 67—conclusion, 69.
- Alcinous, the palace of, from the *Odyssey*, xxxv. *177.
- Alcmæon, Napoleon's telegraph on Montmartre by, xlii. 689—the crowning of Charlemagne by, 691.
- Alco and his ox, from *Adæus*, xli. 626.
- Alcon, Pedro, the story of, xxxii. 367.
- Aldborough, Robert, earl of, sketches and anecdotes of, xxxv. 209, 212.
- Alder tree, the, in spring, xxviii. 868.
- ALDERLEY, A LEGEND OF, xlv. 271.
- Alderney cows, on, xix. 243.
- Aldrovandine peacock, habits, &c., of the, xxiii. 868.
- Aldus, account of the Admirable Crichton by, v. 394.
- Ale and Ale-drinkers, on, xxi. 829.
- Alem Bey, a Mamluke chieftain, xlix. 344, 345—his death, 349.
- Alemanni, first ravages of the, xxxvi. 177.
- Alembert and Rousseau, xi. 146—imaginary conversation of, xiii. 412—views of, regarding mathematics as a science, xvii. 210—work by him on music, xxvii. 472—the works of, xlv. 14.
- Aleçon, the duke of, made king of the Netherlands, xxxi. 370—his fall and death, 372.
- Alentejo, march of the British through the, xxiii. 722.
- Aleutian Islands, the, xi. 528 note.
- ALEXANDER THE GREAT, prize poem on his restoration to Athens of the spoils taken by Xerxes, vii. 617—Napoleon on him, xiv. 176—the invasion of India by, xxii. 270 note—review of Williams' life of him, xxvi. 421—the monarchy of, xxxii. 554—translation of the epitaph on his tomb, xliii. 556—rapid fall of his empire, xlv. 142—and the Delphic oracle, xlvii. 560—his advance to the Sutlej, xlix. 289—state of the text of Homer under him, l. 419.
- Alexander's shield, on, xxxiv. 131.
- Alexander III., Pope, law of divorce established by, xxvi. 760.
- Alexander VI., Pope, the Roman jubilee under him, xxv. 31.
- Alexander, the emperor, progress of Russia under, xix. 448—sketch of his career, 449—the death-scene of, 460—treaties between him and Napoleon regarding Spain and Turkey, 725—subjugation of Georgia, &c., by, xxi. 161—his column at St Petersburg, xl. 235—his character as the antagonist of Napoleon, xlii. 722—the treaty of Tilsit, 731—his views on the Dardanelles and Constantinople, 747—sketches of him during the campaign of 1812, xlix. 749 *et seq. passim*.
- Alexander, J., defence of Mr Telfair by, xxix. 205.
- Alexander, captain, operations under, in Burmah, xxi. 130.
- ALEXANDER FARNESE, sketch of the life of, xxxvii. 957.
- Alexander Severus, the emperor, xxxvi. 78.
- Alexandria, removal of the Memnon's head to, iv. 417—catacombs at, xxv. 710—aspect of, xlix. 181.
- Alexandrine critics on Homer, the, l. 419.
- Alexis, the Czar, subjection of the Cosacks to, xli. 353.
- Alexis, extracts from the Milesians of, xxxvi. 446.
- Alexius, the friend of Luther, death of, xxv. 28.
- Alfieri on the Opera Buffa, vii. 85—the tomb of, xiii. 277—the dramas of, xviii. 545—influence of French literature on, xlv. 323.
- ALFORD'S SCHOOL OF THE HEART, review of, xxxix. 577.
- ALFRED THE HARPER, xlii. 570.
- Alfred, the greatness of, xxvii. 938—era of, xxxi. 573—legend of, xli. 750.
- Alfred and Jennet, by Bloomfield, xi. 729.
- Algarotti, count, letter from Gray the poet to, iv. 38—on the Newtonian system as prohibited by the Romish church, xxiv. 815.
- Algebra, the introduction of, into Europe, xli. 622.
- ALGERIA, THE FRENCH IN, l. 183—views of France regarding it, xlv. 104.
- Algésiras, anecdotes of the battles of, xx. 747.
- ALGIERS, xlvii. 217.
- ALGIERS, THE BATTLE OF, vii. 291.
- Algiers, the expedition under Exmouth against, v. 81—conduct of France regarding, xxxvi. 227—the French invasion of it, its causes, objects, &c., xxviii. 545, xlii. 686, xlviii. 587—uselessness of the country to her, xlii. 687—Thiers on the expedition to, xliii. 321—retribution which instantly followed the invasion, xxxviii. 184, xlvii. 458—sketches of it, l. 183—its position, &c. 185—aspect of it under the French, *ib.*
- Algiers, the bishop of, l. 197.
- Alguazils of the Inquisition, the, xx. 77 note.
- Ali Bey, the narrative of, l. 183.
- Ali Mahomet Hadji, account of St James's Park by, xlv. 215.

- ALI PASHA, A PROFESSIONAL VISIT TO, xlii. 437—concluded, 527.
- Ali Pasha, the author of the Greek revolution, xx. 716—sketch of his career, *ib. et seq.*—his fall, 721—resemblance between him and Napoleon, 719—sketches of him, xxiii. 286—wars of, with the Suliotes, xxxiii. 487 note—his overthrow, 494—anecdote of him, xliii. 501.
- Alibi system, the employment of, by trades unions, xliii. 297.
- Alice Elleray, a sketch, xx. 257.
- ALISA, ELBY TO, from Buchanan, xii. 671.
- ALISON, REV. ARCHIBALD, the pulpit eloquence of, ii. 318.
- ALISON'S THEORY OF BEAUTY, as explained by Jeffrey, examination of it, xiii. 385—remarks on it, xlv. 142.
- Alison, Rev. Archibald, as a critic, xxv. 542, xxxvii. 700—on Taste, De Quincey on, xxvii. 819—remarks on it, xxx. 94.
- ALISON'S EUROPE during the French Revolution, reviews of, vols. I. and II., xxxiii. 889—vols. III. and IV., xxxviii. 167—vol. VI., xlii. 719—vol. VII., xli. 272—vol. VIII., xlviii. 64—vol. IX., l. 547.
- ALISON'S PRINCIPLES OF POPULATION, review of, xlviii. 808.
- Alison, characteristics of, as a historian, xxxviii. 167—account of the cotton-spinners' strike by, xliii. 290—on our colonial empire, xli. 755—on our recent commercial policy, 757—on the state of trade, 760—on the increase of our shipping with the colonies, 764—on the effects of the reciprocity system on our shipping, l. 12—on the capabilities of British agriculture, *25.
- Alison, Dr, on the management of the poor, xlviii. 819.
- ALKEN, HENRY, LECTURE ON, xv. 219.
- All for love, Southey's, xxvi. 62.
- "All hail to Dan O'Connell," xlii. 88.
- "All the talents" ministry, inefficiency of the, xxiii. 166.
- Allah Kooli, the khan of Khiva, xlvii. 515, l. 165.
- Allan versus Young, the case of, xxii. 62.
- ALLAN, WILLIAM, (afterwards Sir William,) his painting of the death of archbishop Sharpe, xi. 439—remarks on him, ii. 318—his Circassians, 314—his Siberian exiles, 316—his Knox and Queen Mary, xiv. 10—his Queen Mary at Lochleven, xv. 567—xvi. 505—his assassination of the Regent Murray, &c., xx. 783—neglect of him in Edinburgh, xxi. 401—his landing of Queen Mary, 402—his Broken Fiddle, 404—portrait of Sir Walter Scott by him, xxxii. 856—his Polish Exiles, xxxv. 877—comparison of him with Rembrandt, &c., xl. 76.
- Allan, William, during the Edinburgh election of 1831, xxix. 892.
- Allanton, the transplanting of wood at, xxiii. 417 *et seq.*
- Alla-o-din, tradition regarding, xxx. 685.
- Allée-blanche, view of the, from the Crammont, xxxix. 347.
- Alleghanies, fancy in a stage-coach among the, xlii. 561.
- Allegiance, the right of interference with, claimed by the Romish church, xx. 432—the Catholic oath of, its origin, &c., xxi. 864.
- Allegory, the Opium Eater on, xxi. 12 note—Lessing on, 14—North on, xxx. 490, xxxvi. 414—its inapplicability to poetry and painting, xlviii. 768.
- Allen, Ethan, sketches of, xviii. 329.
- Allen, Paul, an American writer, xvi. 808.
- Allen, the murder of, xliii. 118.
- Allied powers, declaration of the, regarding Spain in 1823, xli. 585.
- Allies, Murat's conduct with reference to the, in 1815, xx. *304—terms offered by them to him, 305 *et seq.*—conduct of the, in 1793 and 1794, xxx. 493, 494—arrested by the barrier fortresses of France, xxxi. 449—defence of them in relation to the French Revolution, xxxiii. 899.
- Allos Shakespeare Club, the, i. 152.
- Allotment system, spread of the, xxvii. 567.
- ALLOWA, THE GOODE MANNE OF, xxiv. 561.
- Allowance system in England, the, and its evils, xxxiii. 826.
- Almack's, the novel called, xxi. 486.
- Almagro, Diego de, Pizarro's comrade, xxxii. 366 *et seq. passim*—his death, 374.
- Almain, glen, scenery of, xx. 405—poem on, 410.
- Almanacs, abolition of the stamp duty on, xli. 45.
- Almanson, the founder of Bagdad, xlviii. 595—murder of Abu Moslem by, xlix. 231.
- Almaras, the capture of, by Hill, xxiii. 536.
- Almeda of Cadiz, the, xl. 398.
- Almeer Khan, death of, xxiii. 463.
- Almeida, the capture of, by Massena, xxii. 232—by Wellington, 234.
- Alonso de Aguilar, the death of, vii. 260.
- Alonso, Don, first king of Portugal, xxxiii. 20.
- Alpheus of Mitylene, epigram from, xxxviii. 194.
- Alpin's lamentation for Morar, from Ossian, x. 472.
- ALPINA, REPLY TO AN OLD INDIAN BY, ii. 539.

- Alpine elf, song of the, by Tupper, xliv. 848.
- Alpine flowers, by Mrs Sigourney, xxxv. 807.
- ALPINE HORN, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 858.
- ALPINE TRAVELLER, extracts from the journal of an, part I., xxxix. 131—part II., 335—part III., 555—part IV., 638—part V., xl. 239.
- Alps, sketches of scenery in the, iv. 582, v. 8—the early inhabitants of them, 647—Hannibal's and Napoleon's passages of them, xxii. 198—Charlemagne's and Napoleon's, xxxii. 801—supposed point of Hannibal's route, xl. 240—the passage over them by Suwarroff, xxxviii. 190.
- Alsace, tour through, iv. 597—sketches in, 674—the cotton spinneries, &c. of, xl. 106—rates of wages in, 108.
- Akton, Mr. the American painter, xvi. 133.
- Alston, Washington, poems of, xvi. 560.
- Altamira, the Conde de, xl. 407.
- Altar, denunciations from the, in Ireland, xlv. 341.
- Alten, general, at Vittoria, xxiii. 185—at El Bodon, xliii. 751, xlviii. 77.
- ALTHAM AND HIS WIFE, a tale, review of, iii. 542.
- Althorpe, lord, as chairman of the finance committee, xxiii. 507—motion by, regarding Reform, xxix. 139—position, &c., of, in the Grey cabinet, 348—announcement by, regarding Reform, 526—his civil-list scheme, and debate on it, 527—on the state, &c., of Ireland, 531—his finance scheme, 532—measure on the Game laws brought forward by him, 654—his speech on the first bringing in of the Reform Bill, 660—alteration in the timber duties proposed by him, 733—his budget and remarks on it, 975—explanation by, regarding the Reform Bill, xxx. 393—speech on the second reading of it, 397—his personal appearance, 403—announcement by him regarding church property, xxxi. 302—on the Birmingham Union affair, 471—his financial blunders, 567—in office in 1806, 777—admission of, regarding the Reform bill, xxxii. 69—his Irish church Reform bill, xxxiii. 574—his scheme of Irish church spoliation, 653—indirect taxes repealed by him, xxxiv. 192—on the alleged treachery of the Irish members regarding the coercion bill, xxxv. 435—his speech on Mr Shiel's case, 439—his conduct in regard to Mr Shiel, 445—his speech on baron Smith's case, 448, 449—his speech on the Corn laws, 542—on the Irish church, xxxvi. 91—the Revolutionary press on him, 253—as Chancellor of the Exchequer, 280—his inconsistencies, 282—his overthrow by O'Connell and his partisans, xxxviii. 718—his overthrow due to Catholic emancipation, *716—patronage created by his Factory bill, xlii. 611—on the Pension list, xliii. 180, 181.
- Altonfords, the, xxxviii. 440.
- Altorf, town of, xxi. 808.
- Altrive, sketch of, xix. 378.
- Altrive lake, Hogg on, xxix. 587.
- Altire, the Moray floods at, xxviii. 168.
- Alum bay, Isle of Wight, xii. 173.
- Alva, see Alba.
- Alvanley, lord, witticism of, xli. 730.
- Alvear, don Diego, the case of, xl. 696.
- Amadis de Gaul, the romance of, xli. 619.
- Amantillado wine, the, l. 520.
- Amarante, the conde d', xxiii. 185.
- Amarillas, the marquis de, intrigues of, in Spain, xl. 568.
- Amat, viceroy of Peru, anecdote of, xlv. 291.
- Amateur, an, the Fine Arts by, xxi. 401.
- AMATEURS, HINTS TO, ON THE ARTS, xl. 131.
- Amateurs, North, &c., on, xxxi. 272, 273.
- Amateur Artists, letter to, xlii. 503.
- Amatory poetry, on, xiv. 493.
- Ambassador and attaché system, evils of the, xli. 610.
- Ambassadors, the foreign, at the coronation, xlv. 374.
- AMBER IMBEDDED IN LIMESTONE, on, i. 483.
- Ambergis, origin of, xix. 134.
- Ambin, the Val and Coombe d', xxxix. 642.
- AMBITION, a farce, l. 432.
- Ambition, sources of, xxvii. 937.
- Ambleside, vale of, xx. 12, xxvi. 8—village of, xx. 11—sketches of, 256—wrestling matches at, xiv. 718.
- Amboise, the conspiracy of, xxxviii. 790.
- Ambrogetti, at the Edinburgh musical festival, vi. 192.
- Ambrose, removal of, from Gabriel's Road, xix. 211.
- Ameer Khan, a Persian chief, xxiii. 462.
- AMERICA, FAUX'S TOUR IN, reviewed, xiv. 561.
- AMERICA AND ENGLAND, xvi. 474.
- AMERICA, A SUMMARY VIEW OF, reviewed, xvi. 617.
- AMERICA, TRAVELLING IN, xviii. 422.
- AMERICA, No. I., xxxiv. 285—No. II., 548.
- AMERICA, DEMOCRACY IN, xxxvii. 758.
- AMERICA, DEMOCRACY IN, by M. de Tocqueville, xlvii. 463.
- AMERICA, LETTERS ON, by a French gentleman—the island of Cuba, Havana, xl. 322.

- America, means of education and state of learning in, iv. 546, 641—works on the early history of, vii. 446—Cobbett on it, xiv. 319—Mathews on it, xv. 424—the Westminster Review on the contrast between it and Great Britain, xvi. 595—the ornithology of, xix. 661—early direction of speculation towards it, xx. 304—circumstances directing cultivation in it, xxi. 75—contrast between North and South, xxiii. 630—pre-eminence of the British colonies in, 892—Sadler on the increase of population in it, xxix. 401—effects of the revolution in it, xxx. 633—effects of its discovery on Spain, xxxi. 363—its literature, 649—jealousies between it and Great Britain, xxxii. 92—importance of the discovery of it, 359—the first Spanish invaders of it, 361—the peopling of it, 369—Burke's history of the European settlements in it, xxxiii. 288—contrast between it and India, 783—its diminished trade with China, 802—first feelings of an Englishman in it, xxxiv. 549—proper feeling of Great Britain toward it, 548—predominance of declamation in its legislature, 781—Chateaubriand's travels in it, xxxv. 616—its poets, xxxvii. 416—advance of the British race in it, xxxix. 106—future prospects regarding this, 107—importations of wit, &c., from, xl. 762—ravages of the cholera in, 769—the fur trade in, xli. 169—sketches of scenery in, by Chateaubriand, 720—Trollope's and Martineau's travels in, xliiii. 495—wages and prices of provisions in, xlv. 654—insidious advances of France in, 718—Miss Martineau on, xlvii. 178—the Subaltern in, *see* Subaltern. *See also* United States.
- American, picture of the, on landing in England, xxxiv. 549.
- American affairs, Burke's speech on, xxxiii. 612.
- American birds, Audubon's paintings of, xxi. 112.
- AMERICAN BOOKS, late, reviews of, xviii. 317.
- American colonies, circumstances of the loss of the, xxiv. 475—shipping employed with the, trade, &c., xlv. 326.
- American Congress, character of the debates in the, xxxvi. 676.
- AMERICAN CONSTITUTION as compared with the British, review of work on the, i. 414.
- American humour and witticisms, examples of, xli. 732, xlii. 523.
- American Indians, attempts to Christianise the, xxiv. 34—picture of the, 632.
- American lakes, the, xliii. 217—the navigation of the, l. 650.
- American Land Company, denunciations of the, by Papineau and others, xxxvii. 922—xliii. 244.
- American lion, habits, &c., of the, xxiii. 863.
- AMERICAN LITERATURE—C. Brockedon Brown and Washington Irving, vi. 554.
- American Literature, on, xxxii. 94—appreciation of it in England, xxxviii. 259.
- American militia, the, l. 823.
- AMERICAN MINES and mining companies, the Quarterly Review, &c. on, xvii. 592.
- American Mines, pamphlets, &c., on the, xvii. 741—effects of the, on prices, xxiii. 200.
- American ornithologists, Cuvier on the, xxx. 11.
- AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGY, Audubon's and Wilson's, xxx. 247.
- AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGY, Audubon's, volume II., xxxvii. 107.
- AMERICAN POETRY, specimens of, xi. 684.
- AMERICAN POETRY, W. Cullen Bryant, xxxi. 646.
- American poetry, remarks on, xi. 333—North, &c., on, xxix. 280.
- AMERICAN PRESIDENTS, sketches of the, xv. 508.
- American Question, Burke on the, xxxiii. 619, xxxiv. 41—Price's pamphlet on the, 757.
- AMERICAN REPUBLICAN, opinions of an, on the Bill, xxx. 506.
- American Republics, the new, prospects of the trade with, xxii. 138.
- American Revolution, Rousseau, &c., on the, xxx. 735—true spirit of the, xxxvii. 161.
- American song, an, by Captain Morris, xlix. 50.
- American starling, the, xxxvii. 116.
- AMERICAN STEAM FRIGATE, account of the, i. 30.
- American tariff of 1828, the, xxiv. 329.
- American Turkey, habits of the, xxx. 269.
- American war, on the, xvii. 342—its unsuitability to romance, 738—views current on it at the time, xx. 202—its connection with the French Revolution, 204—services of lord Edward Fitzgerald in the, xxx. 634—state of the French court after it, 737—share of the Whigs and Tories in it, xxxi. 775—part taken by Burke regarding it, xxxiii. 605—Rousseau on it, xxxiv. 285—new era commencing with it, xxxiv. 317—Burke on the dangers of Great Britain at the time of it, xxxv. 519—influence of it on Great Britain, xxxvii. 3—speeches of Pitt on it, 9, 10—increase of the debt during it, 852—treachery of France regarding it,

- and its punishment, xxxviii. 46—speech of North on it, xl. 71—its influence on Ireland, xlii. 204—transactions in Canada during it, xliii. 221.
- AMERICAN WRITERS, No. I., xvi. 304—No. II., 415—No. III., 560—No. IV., xvii. 48—No. V., 186.
- AMERICANS, DOMESTIC MANNERS OF THE, xxxi. 829.
- Americans and British, speculations on the, xv. 690—and French, parallel between the, xvi. 129—Bandana on their manners, &c., xx. 304—character of them abroad and at home, xxxiv. 288—their characteristics, xlii. 322.
- Ames, Fisher, iv. 643.
- Amethyst and Penelope frigates, the, xxi. 398.
- Amherst, lord, attacks on, on account of the Burmese war, xxi. 121—his conduct regarding it, 124.
- AMICUM CANTABRIGIENSEM, AD, xlii. 599.
- Amicus, letter from, with Reverie in the Jardins des Plantes, ix. 16.
- Amiens, the peace of, xxii. 199—the duke of Clarence on it, xlii. 15.
- Amis des Noirs, the society of, and their proceedings, xxxi. 420—effects of their efforts on the negroes, 808.
- Amitor, a satirical sketch, xxi. 890.
- Ammon, the temple, &c. of, xxiv. 321.
- Amoo or Oxus river, the, xlvii. 518.
- Amoretti, Spenser's, xxiv. 848.
- Amos, Jock, anecdotes of, xxi. 445.
- Ampelokoipoi, the, near Athens, xliii. 622.
- Ampère the chemist, as a lecturer at the Collège de France, xxxix. 310.
- Amphitheatre, state of the, under Antoninus, xxxv. 969—under Commodus, xxxvi. 74.
- Amphitheatre of Verona, the, xii. 585.
- Amritair, the town of, l. 168.
- Amsterdam, sketches of, i. 582.
- Amsterdam, the bank of, its origin, &c., xxxix. 329.
- Amulet, the, an annual, for 1826, xix. 84—for 1827, xx. 896—for 1828, xxi. 12—for 1829, xxiv. 674—for 1830, xxvi. 974.
- Amulets, on, ix. 502.
- Amurath, institution of the Janizaries by, xxxiii. 940.
- Amville, the marquis d', siege of Montpelier by, xxxix. 177.
- Amville, the marshal d', xxxix. 31.
- Amwell hill, xlix. 308.
- ANA, by M., vi. 46.
- Anabaptists, efforts of Luther against the, xxxviii. 755.
- Anacreon, on a passage in, ii. 297—remarks on him as a descriptive poet, xlv. 532—on the translations of his odes, xxxiv. 983—translations from him, 139—Latin translations from him, 263—his ode to the Grasshopper translated, 281—various translations from, xxxv. 872—on Venus Anadyomene from, xl. 275—on the Rose, 558—skilled artist, &c., xliii. 253—O Vulcan! &c., *ib*—Simonides' epitaph on, xxxiv. 974—Antipater's, 976, 978, 980, 981—Leonidas', 982.
- ANACREONTICS, by T. D., viii. 171.
- Anaglyphs, Egyptian, xxiv. 325.
- Anagnostoras, a Greek leader, xxxiii. 499.
- Analogy, the principle of, xl. 634.
- Anapa, Russian fort of, in the Caucasus, xlii. 642—claims of Turkey over it, 753—its first capture by Russia, xlviii. 85.
- Anapolis, the town of, xxi. 533.
- Anarchists, the Spanish, xxxii. 339, 340.
- Anarchy, issue of, in despotism, xxix. 431—degree of, caused by the French Revolution of 1830, xxxii. 944.
- ANASTASIUS, LETTER ON, x. 200—remarks on, xv. 51.
- ANASTASIUS, LETTER FROM THE AUTHOR OF, x. 312.
- Anastro, attempt on William of Orange by, xxxi. 371.
- Anatolia, the subjugation of, by the Turks, xx. 545—the revolt of, from Turkey, xlviii. 28—its revolt under Abaza, 183—revolt of the Sheahs in, xlix. 43.
- ANATOMY OF DRUNKENNESS, the, xxxiii. 481.
- Anatomy Bill, conduct of the House of Commons on the, xxvi. 252.
- Anbury, brigadier, at the siege of Bhurt-pore, xxxiii. 446.
- ANCESTRAL SONG, the, xxv. 221.
- ANCESTRESS, THE, a tragedy, account of, vi. 247—remarks on it, xviii. 290, 292.
- Ancestry, the pride of, not an ignoble feeling, xxxvi. 805.
- Anchesmus, mount, xliii. 620.
- Anchor, forging of the, xxxi. 281.
- Ancient, the, by Tupper, xlv. 850.
- Ancient country gentleman, agriculture and commerce by a, xxxiii. 632.
- Ancient and modern history, line of demarcation between, xxxii. 790.
- ANCIENT KIRK, the, by Delta, xxi. 502.
- ANCIENT AND FOREIGN LANGUAGES, on the utility of studying, i. 567.
- ANCIENT LITERATURE, on the revival of a taste for, iv. 264.
- Ancient man, an, by Alford, xxxix. 584.
- ANCIENT MANNERS, Blunt's vestiges of, reviewed, xiv. 254.
- Ancient manuscripts, discoveries of, viii. 338.
- Ancient Mariner, review of the, vi. 5—snow scenes, &c., in the, xxix. 294.—remarks on it, xxxvi. 566.
- ANCIENT MYTHOLOGY, Howison's Key to, xi. 315.
- ANCIENT NATIONAL MELODIES, No. I., x. 554—Song first, Comparisons are

- odious, *ib.* ; Song second, Cobbett's complaint, 556 ; Song third, When this old book was new, xi. 86 ; Song fourth, Ye gentlemen of England, xii. 466.
- ANCIENT NORWEGIAN WAR-SONG, by F. Hemans, xxxii. 236.
- Ancient oratory, characteristics of, xlix. 114.
- Ancient pictures, the exhibition of, in Edinburgh, xxi. 405.
- ANCIENT AND MODERN ROMANS, comparison of the, xxvi. 814.
- ANCIENT SCOTTISH MUSIC, the Skene MS., xlv. 1.
- ANCIENT SCOTTISH POETRY. No. I., Dunbar, xxxvii. 287.
- ANCIENT WAGGONER, the, iv. 571.
- ANCIENT WORLD, Lindsay's Dramas of the, x. 730.
- Ancients, Odoherly on the wines of the, xvi. 4—duelling unknown among them, and the causes of this, xlv. 466.
- Ancients, house of the, its overthrow by Augereau, xxxii. 434.
- Ancona, the French expedition to, xlv. 172—sketches at it, l. 722—visit to the opera at it, 723.
- Andalla's Bridal, vi. 487, xv. 100 note.
- Andalusia, Dupont's invasion of, xl. 390.
- Anderson, Dr. Chantrey's statue of, vii. 8.
- Anderson, James, murder of, xlv. 224.
- Anderson, Mr John, xxvi. 201.
- Anderson's British Poets, remarks on, xxxviii. 677.
- Andersons of Phaup, anecdotes of the, xxi. 440 *et seq.*
- Andersonian Institution, the Glasgow, xlv. 299.
- Andouin, conjecture of, as to the smell of insects, xliii. 599.
- André, Stuart on the execution of, xxxv. 425—Chateaubriand on, 617.
- Andrea del Sarto, and his followers, x. 532.
- ANDREW CLEAVE, story of, xxxiii. 55, 228, 309.
- Andrews, dean, xxv. 619.
- Andrews, bishop, xxvi. 628 note.
- Andromache, Homer's picture of, xxix. 846 *et seq.*, xli. 494.
- Andromache's lament, from Ennius, xliii. 536.
- Andryane's memoirs of a prisoner of state, xlviii. 495.
- ANECDOTE, SINGULAR, iv. 330.
- Anecdote, tellers of, xlviii. 361.
- ANECDOTES OF ANTIQUARIES, i. 136.
- ANECDOTES OF THE INQUIRITION, i. 250.
- Anecdotes, Highland, after 1745, ii. 155.
- Angel Help, xxviii. 272.
- Angel of the world, review of the, viii. 20.
- Angel's song, the, xvii. 100.
- Angels, ideas of the lower classes regarding, xli. 489.
- Angers, town of, xxxvii. 866—picture of it by Michelet, xlix. 146.
- Angina pectoris, Hogg's account of, xxiii. 124.
- Angle Tarn, xx. 274.
- Angler, epitaph on an, from Leonidas, xxxviii. 646.
- Angler's grave, the, xlv. 569.
- Angler's invitation, the, xxxv. 788.
- Angler's progress, the, xxiv. 274.
- Angler's tent, the, xxxii. 189.
- Angler's trysting tree, the, xlv. 568.
- Anglers, the amplifications of, ix. 154 note.
- ANGLESEA, THE MARQUIS OF, xxv. 215.
- ANGLESEA, THE MARQUIS OF, dialogue between, and the ghost of his leg, xxx. 715.
- Anglesea, the marquis of, monument to his leg, xix. 133—a member of the Canning ministry, xxi. 761—review of his Irish administration, xxv. 216—his political inconsistencies, 295—principles of his Irish policy, 403—encouragement given by him to the Catholic Association, 516—his views regarding Ireland, xxix. 483—his conduct regarding Sir A. Hart, xxxi. 78—his Irish administration, xxxiii. 231.
- Anglesea, the marchioness of, her conduct in Ireland, xxv. 404.
- Anglesea, to the countess of, from Carew, xlv. 786.
- ANGLIMANIA, xxxviii. 145.
- ANGLING, Bainbridge's Flyfisher's guide, v. 123.
- ANGLING—a few thoughts on flyfishing, v. 881.
- ANGLING, an account of an excursion up Glenwhargan, v. 586.
- ANGLING, STODDART'S, IN SCOTLAND, xxxviii. 119.
- ANGLING, Flyfishing in Northumberland, vii. 137.
- ANGLING, A DISCOURSE OF, the Rod and the Stream, xxi. 815.
- ANGLING, STEPHEN OLIVER ON, xxxv. 775.
- Angling, and shooting, Columbus Secundus on, x. 40—review of Walton, xiv. 473—and curling, comparison between, xv. 173—and flies, Hogg on, 373—in the Tweed, xix. 397—Hogg on, xxi. 487—remarks on, 784—review of Davy's Salmonia, xxiv. 248—Davy on its alleged cruelty, 253—Fluviatilis' Letters on, xxvii. 946—capabilities of Scotland for it, xxx. 965.—North on it, xxxiii. 850—the Shepherd on it, xxxvi. 577—change on the character of the passion for it, xxxviii. 145—North on it, 147—Sir H. Davy on it, and supposed rejoinder of a salmon, xlii. 74.
- Angling clubs, proposed union of, xxxv. 777.
- Angling songs, by Stoddart, xxxviii. 125.

- Anglo-Americans, future prospects of the, xxxix. 107.
- ANGLO-FLORENTINE, the, xi. 421.
- Anglomania, the, in France before the Revolution, xxx. 282—its effects there, xxxiv. 99—its influence in Continental Europe, 286.
- ANGLO-NORMAN TROUVÈRES, the, xxxix. 806—the voyage de St Brandan, 807—No. II. Le Roman de Rou par Maistre Wace, xl. 278.
- Anglo-Saxon church, the, xxv. 331.
- Anglo-Saxon language, Grimm's grammar of the, xlvii. 200.
- Anglo-Saxon language and literature, on the, xlv. 456 *et seq.*
- Anglo-Saxons, alleged effects of Christianity on the, xviii. 234—subjection of the, to the Romish church, and their revolt, xxv. 840.
- ANGOULÊME, THE DUCHESSE D', her private memoirs reviewed, i. 172—during the flight from Paris in 1830, xxxi. 281.
- Angoulême, the duke d', his invasion of Spain and proceedings there, xiv. 675, 691, xxxii. 336, xli. 585, 587, xlix. 540—his conduct during the Revolution of 1830, xxxi. 231—adulatory addresses to him, xlv. 436.
- Angoulême, the duke d', during the massacre of St Bartholmew, xxxix. 17.
- Anhalt-Dessau, the princess of, xxv. 705.
- Anilleros, the party of, in Spain, xiv. 165.
- Animal diet, on, xxiii. 102, 103.
- ANIMAL MAGNETISM, observations on, i. 563.
- ANIMAL MAGNETISM, present state of, in Germany, ii. 36.
- ANIMAL MAGNETISM—the German somnambulists and Miss M'Avoy, ii. 437.
- ANIMAL MAGNETISM in London in 1837, xlii. 384.
- Animal Magnetism, prize offered on, vii. 690.
- Animal sensibility, relations of imagination to, xvi. 390.
- Animal world, laws regulating increase in the, xli. 866.
- ANIMALS, alarming increase of depravity among, ii. 82.
- Animals, cruelty to, on, xix. 503—intimations of approaching earthquakes given by them, xxvi. 880—Chateaubriand on their cries, xxxii. 229—their aversion to solitude, xxxvii. 336—their sensibilities, &c., xliiii. 589.
- ANIMATED NATURE, balance of the food and numbers of, xxviii. 109.
- Anjou, the duke of, xxxi. 370—his fall and death, 372.
- Anjou, the duke of, chosen king of the Netherlands, xxxvii. 960.
- Anjou, the duke of, murder of La Force by, xxxix. 19.
- Ankle-bells, the, in the Hebrew toilette, xxxiii. 299.
- Ann Street, the Shepherd's description of, xx. 770.
- Anna Perenna, xxxii. 81.
- Annals of Fancy, the, xviii. 177.
- Annals of sporting, on the, xiv. 313.
- ANNALS OF THE PARISH, review of, ix. 203—letters from and to the author of, x. 665—remarks on, xi. 741.
- ANNALS OF THE PENINSULAR CAMPAIGNS, review of, xxvii. 508.
- ANNALS OF THE PENINSULAR CAMPAIGNS, correction of a passage in, xxvii. 704.
- ANNALS OF THE PENINSULAR CAMPAIGNS, letter from the author of the, xxviii. 381.
- Annales de la Vertu, Genlis', xxvii. 482.
- Anne, queen, Hazlitt on the poets of the time of, ii. 683—letter from the emperor of Morocco to, iv. 41—state of criticism in the time of, viii. 139—enactments under, regarding divorce, xxvi. 758—creations of Peers under, xxxi. 392—the Whigs and Tories under, 773—and Charles I., parallelisms in the characters of, xlv. 598—the literature of the age of, xlv. 458 *et seq.*—residence of, at Hampton Court palace, xlviii. 767—her character, &c., 775—the act passed during the reign of, regarding patronage, 836, 839.
- Anne, the princess, friendship of, toward Bentley, xxviii. 450.
- Anne of Austria and Buckingham, v. 279.
- Anne of Brittany, the Hours of, xxvii. 312.
- ANNE STAVERT AND AMOS BRADLEY, xv. 226.
- Annecy, town of, xl. 241.
- Anniversary, the, an annual, for 1829, xxiv. 672—for 1830, xxvi. 956.
- Anniversary dinners, on, xxxviii. 112.
- ANNOUNCEMENTS AND THREE ROOMS, the announcements, l. 212—the drawing-room, 215—the dining-room, 219—the library, 223.
- Annual, rise of the, in Germany, xxxvii. 386.
- ANNUALS, SOLILOQUY ON THE, xxvi. 948.
- Annals for 1828, review of the, xliiii. 7.
- Annual parliaments, petitions for, in 1831, xxix. 728—consequences to be anticipated from them, xli. 303.
- Annual pill, the, iv. 726.
- Annual Register, Burke's connection with the, xxxiii. 288.
- ANNUNCIATION, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 804.
- Annunciation of the Virgin, Keble's hymn for the, xxvii. 845.

- Ano Catiri, town of, xvii. 412.
- Anonymous authors, Odoherly on, xv. 637.
- Anson, general, at Salamanca, xliii. 752—*at the Venta del Pozo*, 754.
- Anson, lord, his account of the Chinese, ix. 211—his proceedings at Macao, xlvii. 729.
- Anspach, the margrave of, xix. 472.
- Anspach, the margravine of, and the *New Monthly Magazine*, xix. 470.
- ANSTER'S POEMS, review of, vii. 312.
- Anster's translation of Faust, remarks on, xlvii. 223.
- Anstey, professor, the *Rose* from Sappho by, xxxiv. 383.
- Anstruther, general, at Vimiero, xxvii. 515.
- Ant hill, parallel between 'Tibbie Shiels' and an, xxxvi. 579, 580.
- Antagonism, Burke on the value of, xxxv. 282.
- ANTAR, THE ROMANCE OF, remarks on, iv. 385.
- Antar, the secret lover from Jaumi by, xxxii. 312—to a *Rose* by, 430.
- ANTARA, THE ARABIC POEM OF, Menil's edition of, reviewed, iii. 513.
- Antarctic continent, alleged discovery of an, vii. 566.
- ANTEDILUVIANS, THE, OR THE WORLD DESTROYED, xlv. 119.
- Antelope, capture of the *Atalante* by the, xxi. 743.
- Anthea, to, from Herrick, xlv. 792.
- Anthology, the Greek, *see* Greek anthology.
- Anthony Bromville, Garrick's personation of, xx. 26, 27.
- Anti-catholic ministry, prospects of an, xxv. 515.
- Anti-catholic party, policy of the, xxv. 503.
- Anti-colonists, the, and their proceedings, xxix. 191—classes from which drawn, 460.
- Anti-corn law league, formation of the, xlvii. 544.
- Anti-corn law party, errors of the, l. *28.
- Anti-jacobin, the, description of modern politicians from the, xx. 533—character of its satire, xxiii. 841—on the *Modern Dunciad*, xxxvii. 290.
- ANTI-NATIONAL FACTION, the, xlvii. 544.
- ANTI-PHRENOLOGIA, section first, on the legitimate province of Reason, xiii. 100—section second, Feeling, 105—continued, 199—section third, Intellect, 202.
- Anti-reform publications, popularity of the, xxx. 908.
- Anti-reformers, strength of the party of the, in Scotland, xxix. 922—their firmness, xxx. 600—their proceedings in Scotland, xxxi. 66—their anticipations, xxxii. 264.
- Anti-slavery agitation, the, 1826, its character, &c., xix. 644.
- Anti-slavery Reporter, misrepresentations of the, xxv. 639, xxvii. 243—James Macqueen on it, xxxiv. 231.
- Anti-slavery Society, the, its character, proceedings, &c., xix. 645, xxix. 97 note—James Macqueen on it, 191—its interferences with the elections, 252—its unconstitutional character, 462.
- Antibia, epigram on, xxxiv. 119.
- Anticipation, parliamentary squib called, xx. 209.
- Antigua, the depot for liberated Africans at, xx. 889—statistics regarding the slave population of, xxv. 642—feeling in, regarding the Order in Council of the 2d Nov. 1831, xxxi. 814—churches and church attendance in, xxxiv. 243—failure of the free-labour experiment in, 253—population and produce of, 618, 619.
- Antina, the village of, xxxviii. 655.
- Antinous, the phrenological character of the, iv. 430.
- Antinous, colossal statue of, xxv. 711.
- Antinous in the *Odyssey*, character, &c. of, xxxv. 10.
- Antipater of Sidon, on Erinna from, xxxiv. 124—epitaphs from, 133—fragment from, 276—on Artemidore from, 277—epitaphs on Anacreon from, 976 *et seq.*—translations and epigrams from, by W. Hay, xxxvii. 654, 656, xxxviii. 142, 143, 192—epitaph on *Lais* by, 401—the *Merle* and the *Thrush* from, 645—on *Pindar* from, xxxix. 406.
- Antipater of Thessalonica, epitaph from, xxxiv. 972—the *Nine Poetesses* of Greece from, xxxviii. 192—on the invention of water-mills from, xxxix. 128—Antigenes from, 794.
- Antiphanes of Macedon, epigram from, xxxviii. 143.
- Antiphanes of Smyrna, the dramatist, iii. 651 note.
- Antiphilus of Byzantium, on *Bees* from, xxxiv. 390—translation from, xxxix. 406—on the *Iliad* and *Odyssey* from, *ib.*—the power of *Nemesis* from, xl. 558.
- ANTIQUARIES, ANECDOTES OF, i. 136.
- Antiquaries, Italian, sketches of, l. 722.
- Antiquary, drama founded on the novel of, vi. 625—descriptive passage from the novel of the, xli. 725.
- Antique, drawing from the, *Stothard* on, xxxix. 726.
- ANTIQUE GREEK LAMENT, an, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvii. 535.
- ANTIQUITY, ECHOES OF, by Delta, No. I. Hippocrates to the ambassadors of Artaxerxes, xl. 781—No. II. Colma, a song of Selma, 783—No. III. Lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, 785—second series, No. I. Complaint of

- Harold, xli. 701—No. II, the death-song of I'Krimah, 702—No. III. Ben Ephraim's deathbed, *ib*.
- Antiquity, the love of, uses of poetry in fostering, xx. 487—disregard of it in Great Britain, xxxv. 528—natural reverence for it, xxxvii. 435.
- Antiquities on Bremhill, on the, xxiv. 236—care, &c., of, in Greece, xliii. 620.
- Antiquus on the symbolical uses of salt, i. 579.
- Antius Restio, law of, regarding entertainments, xxiii. 582.
- ANTOMARCHI'S NAPOLEON, review of, xvii. 323.
- ANTONIAS, THE, a story of the South, xviii. 601.
- Antonine, the column of, xliii. 461.
- Antonines, era of the, in Roman history, xxxv. 968.
- Antoninus Pius, character, &c., of, xxxv. 968.
- Antonio, the character of, in the Merchant of Venice, xl. 433.
- Antonio, a tragedy, by Godwin, remarks on, xlv. 405.
- ANTONIO DI CARARA, a Paduan tale, xxxii. 525.
- ANTONIO LAMBERTACCI, the life of, v. 59, vi. 83, vii. 499.
- Antony, contrast between, and Augustus, xxxii. 950—the character of, in Shakspeare's Julius Cæsar, xxxvii. 753—Horn on it, 755.
- Antraigues, the count d', communication of the secret articles of the treaty of Tilsit by, xlii. 733.
- Antrim, cotton manufactures in, xxiv. 760.
- ANTWERP, xxxiii. 807.
- ANTWERP, THE SIEGE OF, by lady E. S. Wortley, xxxiii. 113.
- Antwerp, the market of, xvi. 669—sketches in, xxii. 288—military operations against it in 1814, xxxiii. 278—the siege of it by the duke of Parma, xxxvii. 960—co-operation of England in its subjugation, xxxii. 997—policy of Prussia regarding it, xxxix. 54—conduct of the Whigs regarding it, and its subjection to France, xxxvi. 521, xxxvii. 44, xxxviii. 208—Napoleon's estimate of its importance, xxx. 500, xxxii. 996, xlv. 774—probability of its transference to France, xxx. 501—its surrender by the Whigs to French influence, xlviii. 571.
- Anvert, Mont, ascent of, xxi. 810.
- Anyte, epigram from, xxxiv. 119—translation of epitaph on, 124—on a statue of Venus from, 277—on a grasshopper from, 386.
- Aoidoi and the Homeric poems, the, l. 417, 628 *et seq*.
- Aosta, the val d', its scenery, xxxix. 344—the valley and city of, 565.
- Aous river, the, xx. 554.
- Ape and juggler, the, from Yriarte, xvi. 204.
- Apes and eagles, xlii. 585.
- Apelles' picture of Venus Anadyomene, on, from Leonidas, xxxviii. 195.
- Apennine mountains, the, xiii. 276—the Colossus of the, xxv. 576—the scenery of the, xxxviii. 654—picture of a scene among the, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 351—a sabbath among the, xlv. 559.
- Aphrodite, by Archæus, xliii. 731.
- Apicius, epicurism of, xxxiii. 584.
- Apicius, a satirical sketch, xxi. 890.
- Apodacca, viceroy of Mexico, xiv. 61.
- APOLLO, HYMN TO, by A. Pike, xlv. 820.
- APOLLO, CALLIMACHUS' HYMN CONCERNING, by F. T. Price, xlii. 744.
- APOLLO, HOMER'S HYMN TO, xxx. 669.
- Apollo, Homer's descent of, various translations of it, xxix. 671—hymn to, from Dionysius, xxxix. 551.
- Apollo Belvidere, the, xxi. 801, xxv. 189—Ignoramus on it, xxix. 217—North, &c., on it, 266.
- Apollodorus, Aurora, a vision by, xxxv. 992—date assigned Homer by, l. 416.
- Apollonidas of Smyrna, translation from, xxxviii. 402—the grasshopper and bird-catcher, from, xli. 622—Pan, from, 625—on the death of Aristomenes, from, *ib*.—on a fountain called the pure, from, 626—on a temple to Venus, from, *ib*.
- APOLOGY, LETTER OF, xi. 748.
- Apology, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, xii. 183.
- Apostles, non-existence of tradition regarding the, xxxii. 728.
- Apostolic age, peculiarities of the, xxv. 26.
- Apostolo Zeno, dramatic collection by, xxxiii. 371.
- Apotheosis of Prudentius, the, ix. 192.
- APPARTITION, STORY OF AN, iii. 705.
- Apparition, account of a, vi. 85—another, xxxii. 279.
- APPARITIONS, DEFOE ON, vi. 202.
- Apparitions, stories of, iii. 589—Coleridge on, x. 249—Hibbert on, xvii. 370—accounts of, xlviii. 200.
- APPRAIL, A LAST, to King, Lords, and Commons, xxxiii. 358.
- Appeals, Brougham's management of, xxxv. 575.
- APPEARANCE, FIRST AND LAST, xxv. 456.
- Appian Way, description of the, from Corinne, xli. 722.
- Appleby, discussion in Parliament on the borough of, xxx. 399—Pitt returned as member for, xxxvii. 9.

- Applethwaite woods, xxviii. 528.
 Apprentice in magic, translation of the, xliii. 578.
 Apprenticeship, the negro plan of, xxxii. 89, xxxiv. 786—abolition of the system in the West Indies, xlv. 802.
 APPROACHING REVOLUTION IN GREAT BRITAIN, on the, xxx. 313.
 APPROPRIATION CLAUSE, the, xliii. 841—conduct of the Melbourne ministry on the, xlii. 305 *et seq.*
 April, Bishop Mant on, xxxvii. 689.
 April day, the, by Miss Bowles, xi. 289.
 APRIL EVENING, AN, by Delta, xxxix. 832.
 April first, Cockney contributions for, xvi. 67.
 April fool's day, stanzas for, xv. 368.
 April nonsense, a fragment, xvii. 415.
 Aqueduct, singular, near Athens, xliii. 622—at Spoleto, the, l. 577.
 Aquila, the country round, xxxviii. 661—the town of, 664—the castle, 665.
 Aquinas, Hume charged with plagiarism from, iii. 653.
 ARAB, THE, the Imaun of Muscat's gift, lines on the sale of, xlvii. 688.
 Arabia, discoveries of Mr Bankes in, v. 684—forms of government in, x. 151—notice of female costume in, xliii. 299, 300, 301.
 ARABIAN EMPIRE, the, xliii. 661.
 Arabian horse, on the, v. 406.
 Arabian Nights, on the, xviii. 63—the additions to them by Von Hammer and others, xx. 845—recollections of them, a poem, by Tennyson, xxxi. 738—Stothard's illustrations for them, xxxix. 688.
 ARABIANS AND PERSIANS, essay on the trade of the, with Russia and Scandinavia, introduction, iv. 135—continued, 292, 460.
 Arabic geographers, the early, iv. 137—their accounts of Central Africa, xxxi. 204.
 Arabic language, study of the, in India, xxvii. 789.
 Arabic literature, remarks on, iv. 385.
 Arabic poem, translation of an, v. 15.
 Arabs, piracies of the, x. 152—account of a captivity among the, xi. 319—their influence in Africa, xxi. 615—Burke on their establishment in India, xxxiv. 332—sketches of their character, xlix. 188—contrast between them and the Affghans, 292—treatment of them by the French in Algeria, l. 188.
 Aractus river, the, xx. 554.
 Aragon, proceedings in, against Antonio Perez, xx. 337—law of the royal succession in, xxxiv. 805.
 Aral, the sea of, xlix. 792.
 ARARAT, A TALE OF, xxviii. 24.
 Ararat, the mountains of, xvi. 142.
 ARBOUR, THE, by Delta, viii. 162.
 Arbitrary imprisonment, law against, in Scotland, xxxvi. 664.
 Arbuthnot, connection of, with the Beggar's Opera, xix. 125.
 Arbuthnot, Mr, ambassador to Turkey in 1805, and his proceedings, xix. 723.
 Arbuthnot, Mr, afterwards Sir William, lord provost of Edinburgh, x. 449—his death and character, xxvi. 844.
 Arc, valley of the, xxxix. 132, 133.
 Arcadia, (Poland,) palace of, xi. 654.
 Arcangues, village and church of, xviii. 78.
 Arch, comparison of religion to the, xlv. 197.
 Archæological society of Greece, xliii. 620.
 Archæus, Crystals from a cavern by, xlii. 39—Legendary Lore by; the palace of Morgana, 480; No. II. Benlowe's Books, 483—Poetry by our New Contributor, 573—Legendary Lore by, No. III. the Suit of Armour and the Skeleton, xliii. 161—Crystals from a cavern by, 354—Thoughts in Rhyme by, 691—an hour in the mountains by, 695—the song of Eve to Cain by, 696—the Lady Jane Grey by, 698—Shakspeare by, 702—Coleridge by, 703—Aphrodite by, 731—Thoughts in Rhyme by, 737—the Sexton's Daughter by, Part I. xlv. 1—Part II. 3—Part III. 5—Part IV. 7—Part V. 9—Part VI. 12—Part VII. 14—Part VIII. 16—Part IX. 18—Thoughts and Images by, 197—Legendary Lore by, No. IV. Land and Sea, 335—No. V. the Onyx Ring, chap. i. 664—chap. ii. 665—chap. iii. 667—chap. iv. 670—chap. v. 672—chap. vi. 674—chap. vii. 676—chap. viii. 678—chap. ix. 680—chap. x. 681—chap. xi. 682—chap. xii. 685—chap. xiii. 686—chap. xiv. 688—Part II. chap. i. 741—chap. ii. 742—chap. iii. 744—chap. iv. 745—chap. v. 747—chap. vi. Henry's papers, 749—chap. vii. the wooded mountains, 752—chap. viii. 755—chap. ix. 757—chap. x. 761—chap. xi. 764—chap. xii. 767—Part III. chap. i. xlv. 17—chap. ii. 20—chap. iii. 23—chap. iv. 26—chap. v. 27—chap. vi. 30—chap. vii. 35—chap. viii. 36—chap. ix. 38—chap. x. 41—chap. xi. 43—chap. xii. 46—Otho III. by, xlv. 812—Hymns of a Hermit by, No. I. xlvii. 80—No. II. 81—No. III. 84—No. IV. 86—No. V. 85—No. VI. 86—No. VII. 165—No. VIII. 86—No. IX. 166—No. X. 167—No. XI. 169—No. XII. 408—No. XIII. 409—No. XIV. 410—No. XV. 411—No. XVI. 526—No. XVII. 528—No. XVIII. 529—Wellington by, 172—Legendary Lore by, No.

- VI., a Chronicle of England, 253—Thoughts in Rhyme by, *xlvi.* 280.
- Archdeaconries, scheme of lord Henley's regarding, *xxxiv.* 680.
- Archiac, Huguenot enterprise at, *xxxviii.* 795.
- Archias, fragment from, *xxxiv.* 276—on a Grasshopper from, 386—inscription for a Priapus from, *xxxv.* 880—on a statue of Echo from, *xxxviii.* 643—translation from, *xxxix.* 128—on an old race-horse from, 130, 795.
- Archie Tait the village chronicle, *viii.* 200.
- Archilochus, epigrams from, *xxxiv.* 374—Tossed on a sea of troubles, from, *xxxix.* 797—on an eclipse of the sun from, *xl.* 277.
- ARCHITECTURAL IMPROVEMENTS OF LONDON, recent, *xxvii.* 17.
- ARCHITECTURE, PROGRESS OF, in England, *vi.* 660.
- ARCHITECTURE, GREEK, on, *xi.* 705.
- ARCHITECTURE, BRITISH SCHOOL OF, *xl.* 227.
- Architecture, Egyptian, on, *xxiv.* 315—its decline, *xxvii.* 254—state of household, in Great Britain, *xxxvii.* 611—former greatness of, in Great Britain, *xl.* 227—its future cultivation here, 228—durability and impressiveness of its remains, *ib.* 230—its present state in Great Britain, 232—its utilitarian character there, 235—modern defects of, there, *xli.* 357—Wolsey's taste for it, *xlvi.* 766—Michelet on it, *xlix.* 149—recent and present state of it in France, *l.* 693, 706.
- Arcofelice, the, *xvii.* 406.
- Aroot, the nabob of, history of the transactions regarding, *xxxiv.* 319.
- ARCTIC LAND EXPEDITION, letter from the, *vi.* 305.
- ARCTIC LAND EXPEDITION, return of the, *xii.* 500.
- ARCTIC EXPEDITION, Parry's, remarks on, *viii.* 219.
- Arctic expedition, overland, *viii.* 338.
- Arctic ocean, Russian expedition to the, *vii.* 568.
- Arctic sea, the coloured waters of the, *xxviii.* 120.
- Arctic seas, remarks on magnetic attraction in the, *viii.* 106.
- ARCTIC VOYAGES, Barrow's history of, reviewed, *iv.* 187.
- Arctic voyages, Kotzebue's, *xi.* 521.
- Ardana, Greece from, *i.* 171.
- Ardashir, town of, *xvi.* 142.
- Ardea, site of, *xxxii.* 77, 80.
- Arden of Feversham, the tragedy of, *xxx.* 356.
- Ardent, Andrew, letter by, on the Pluckless school of politics, *xiv.* 330—answer by North to it, 331.
- Ardent spirits, expenditure of the lower orders on, *xlii.* 69.
- Ardmatty, scenery of, *xxxix.* 294.
- Ardoine, M., the capitalist, *xl.* 570.
- Aremberg, the duke of, death of, *xxxi.* 368.
- Arethusa, visit to the fountain of, *xxxvi.* 393.
- Aretin, prohibition of, by the Romish church, *xxv.* 104.
- Aretino, the Visit to the Lions, by, *xlvi.* 359—the Tourists, by, *462—Baden Baden, by, 479—Proteus the Politician, by, 506—the Margate Voyage, by, *xlix.* 342.
- Arezzo, exile of Dante to, *xiii.* 150.
- Argaun, the battle of, *xxii.* 226, *xli.* 461.
- ARGENTIS, QUEEN, *xli.* 767.
- Argentarius, on a Fisherman from, *xxxiv.* 385—translation from, *xxxvii.* 653.
- Argolis, destruction of the Turkish army in the, *xx.* 838.
- Argonaut, habits, &c., of the, *xxxiv.* 392, 393.
- Argonauta of Aristotle, the, *xxxiv.* 392.
- Argonauts, Grillparzer's drama of the, *xxiv.* 155, 158.
- Argos, capture of, by the Turks, *xxxiii.* 499.
- Arguelles, don Augustin, the Spanish liberal, *xxvi.* 929, *xl.* 656—proceedings of, at the Cortes in 1812, *xxxii.* 329—opposition of, to Mendizabal, *xl.* 572.
- Argyle, the duke of, his Patronage bill, *l.* 139.
- ARGYLESIRE, METEOROLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN, *ii.* 18.
- Argyleshire, the wastes of, *xxxviii.* 163.
- Argyropouloi, the family of, *xliii.* 819.
- ARIA, *xxv.* 291.
- Ariadne, a harpist, on, from Agathias, *xxxix.* 553.
- Ariadne, on the statue of, at Frankfort, *xli.* 431.
- Arianism, decline of, *xviii.* 588.
- Ariel, Cruickshank's, *xxi.* 779—the character of, in the Tempest, *xxxiii.* 411—imprisoned, as the type of man, *xlii.* 39.
- Arigna, ironworks in, *xxiv.* 759.
- Ariminum, the modern, *l.* 726.
- Arion, the hymn of, *xxxiv.* 266.
- Arion, Brighton, by, *l.* 461—the old and the modern rules of drinking, by, 490.
- Ariosto, the subject, &c., of his poem, *xxxvi.* 413—Voltaire on, *xli.* 333.
- ARIOSTO'S ORLANDO FURIOSO, Rose's translation of, reviews of, *xiv.* 30, *xv.* 418—on the translations from, in the Liberal, *xii.* 700—as affording subjects for the painter, *xxxiv.* 532—publication of it, *xli.* 619.

- Arphron's Hymn to Health, translations of, by D. M. P., xxxiv. 410—by G. Trevor, 421—by C. C. C., 422—by Mrs Bailey, 424—by Oriolenais, 425—by Nemo, *ib.*—by W. D. B., &c., 426.
- Aristarchus on the date of Homer, l. 416—his criticisms on Homer, 420.
- Aristæus on Bees, by Trevor, xxxiv. 962.
- Aristæus, the tale of, in Virgil, xlv. 22.
- Aristides, the conduct of Athens toward, xlii. 50.
- Aristion, epitaph on, from Satyrus, xxxvii. 655.
- ARISTIPPUS, WIELAND'S, xvii. 673.
- Aristippus, the epicurism of, xxxiii. 583.
- ARISTOCRACY, HINTS TO THE, xxxv. 68.
- ARISTOCRACY OF ENGLAND, Tomkins on the, xxxviii. 98.
- Aristocracy, necessity of an, to the well-being of society, xviii. 338—the agitation against them, xxii. 643—their growing exclusiveness, xxvi. 124—their degeneracy, xxvii. 43—subversion of their power in 1830, 379—the British, and their non-hostility to liberty, xxviii. 904—efforts of the spirit of the age to overthrow them, 909—their conduct toward the people, 917—hostility between them and the democracy, 1831, xxix. 237—necessity for their influence in the House of Commons, 435—North on their prospects, &c., 551—the Westminster Review on the, 598—their declining influence in the House of Commons, 783—war between them and the democracy introduced by the Reform Bill, 796—and fostered by the Reformers, 919—firmness of the British, in 1793, and its effects, xxx. 20—uniform defence of freedom by the English, 22—exemptions and exclusive privileges enjoyed by the French and others, 82—their influence in elevating the tone of manners, &c., 85—position, &c., of the British, in relation to the Reform movement, 89—proofs as to increase or diminution of their Parliamentary influence, 287—threatened encroachments of the people on them, 298—their fallen position, 706—necessity of them as a restraint against the democracy, 710—their firmness against the Reform Bill, 765—approaching struggle between them and the democracy, xxxi. 577—Satan to the Whigs on them, 668—their firmness in Great Britain, and its effects, 769—determined hostility of the Radicals to them, xxxii. 844—Burke on them, xxxiii. 599—Donnadieu on the effects of their destruction in France, xxxiv. 99—preservation of their power in England, and effects of this, 104—necessity of their influence to freedom, 110—separation between them and the middle classes in Great Britain, xxxv. 70—growing enmity to them in Great Britain, 71—effects of the exclusive system in weakening their influence, 73—talent shown by them, 74—Brougham's enmity to them, 564—proportion of them engaged in the movement, xxxviii. 8—evil consequences of their exclusiveness in Great Britain, 15—effects of their firmness in arresting revolution in Great Britain, xl. 601—difference between aristocratic and democratic societies, and its causes, xli. 88 *et seq.*—their position, &c., in Austria, xliii. 499—their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 415—style, &c., of the English, xlviii. 7—effects of the want of an, xlix. 418—character, position, &c., of the Spanish, 542—their tendency toward Conservatism in Great Britain, l. 449.
- Aristocrats, power of the name of, in France, xxxi. 763.
- Aristocratic ages, Tocqueville on, xlviii. 465.
- Aristocratic boroughs, on the, xxviii. 907.
- Aristocratic institutions, influence of, on the press in England, xxxvi. 215.
- Aristocratic interest, representation of the, before Reform, xxix. 444.
- Aristocratic manners, Tomkins on, xxxviii. 99.
- Aristocratic party, checks on the abuse of power by the, xxxviii. 574.
- Aristocratic societies, difference between, and democratic, and its causes, xli. 88—Tocqueville on the distinction between them, xlviii. 465.
- Aristodemo, Monti's drama of, xix. 173.
- Aristodicus, translation from, xxxiv. 388.
- Aristomenes, on the death of, from Apollonidas, xli. 625.
- Ariston, Trembling with age, from, xxxviii. 194.
- ARISTOPHANES, specimens of an unpublished translation of, iv. 421.
- ARISTOPHANES' CLOUDS, critical remarks on some passages in, xviii. 351.
- ARISTOPHANES' CLOUDS, translation of, xxxviii. 516.
- ARISTOPHANES, THE PEACE OF, translated by Mordaunt, reviewed, xxxiii. 551.
- ARISTOPHANES, THE PLUTUS OF, translated by Sir D. K. Sandford, xxxviii. 763.
- Aristophanes, Miller on, vi. 641—Mitchell's translation of, Wastle on, vii. 317—contributions of Bentley to edition of, xxviii. 648—the comedy of, its characteristics, &c., iii. 152, xlvii. 145.
- Aristophanes the younger, the Three Books by, xxxii. 669.

- Aristotle on political divination, iv. 270—his definition of rhetoric, xxiv. 885—on his poetics, xxv. 537—education of Alexander the Great by him, xxvi. 421—De Quincey on him, xxvii. 945—on the *Iliad*, xxx. 885—on the character of Achilles in the *Iliad*, xxxi. 156—the *Nautilus* of, xxiv. 392—translation of his *Hymn to Virtue*, xxxiii. 877—on democracy, xlii. 44—on *Tragedy and the Epic*, 741—edition of his works by Bekker and Brandis, xliii. 95—on his *Rhetoric*, xlix. 214.
- ARISTUS AND DEINUS, story of, i. 367.
- Arkaig, loch, description of, xxxix. 291.
- Arklow oyster, the, xlv. 644.
- Arkwright, Sir Richard, effects of his discoveries on the factory system, xxxiii. 420—his character, xxxix. 407.
- Arlincourt, the vicomte d', xiii. 371—his novels, xxxvii. 514.
- Armada, the destruction of the, xxxi. 378.
- Armagh, the archbishop of, on education, xxxi. 294.
- Armagh, the conduct of Baron Smith at, and the parliamentary inquiry into it, xxxv. 450.
- Armansperg, count, xliii. 471.
- Armansperg, Mademoiselle Sophie, xliii. 822.
- ARMATA, A FRAGMENT, review of, i. 78.
- Armatoules of Greece, the, xxxiii. 484.
- Armed neutrality, the first, its influence on England, xxxvii. 4.
- Armen Schule of Prussia, the, xxxiv. 66.
- Armenia, sketches in, xvi. 143—present state of, xxv. 433—the surrender of, by Hadrian, xxxvi. 71—the loss of, by Turkey, xxxix. 150.
- Armenini on the varnishes of the old painters, xlv. 749, 750.
- ARMENTIA, THE VENTA OF, a sketch of the Carlist war, xlix. 89.
- ARMINTO, THE DRAMA OF, xviii. 545.
- Armorica, the early Christians of, xxv. 333.
- Armour, Jean, and Burns, xxiii. 678—his marriage to her, 691.
- ARMOUR, THE SUIT OF, AND THE SKELETON, xliii. 161.
- ARMY, PUNISHMENTS IN THE, xv. 399.
- ARMY, REFUTATION OF ASPERSIONS ON THE, xxxv. 405.
- Army, the Austrian, sketch of it, xlviii. 502.
- Army, the British, timidity regarding, in the early period of the war, xx. 216—improvements suggested regarding it during the peace, 579—reforms introduced into it by the Duke of York, xxi. 240—his administration of it, 639—expense of it at Sierra Leone, xxiii. 70—on its uniforms, 92—alleged necessity of Catholic emancipation to it, xxviii. 735—debate on the estimates for it, 1831, xxix. 655—increased expenditure for it under the Whigs, xxxiv. 180—prospects of talent in it, 432—debate on the estimates, 1790, 498—its numbers, distribution, &c., 1836, and its inefficiency, xxxix. 784—a Manchester manufacturer on it, xliii. 111—Wellington on the distribution of its patronage, 416—increased expenditure for it under the Whigs, 795—Whig disposal of patronage in it, xlv. 349 note—reduction in it, 778—neglect of it under the Whigs, xlvii. 424—price, &c., of commissions in it, xlix. 418.
- Army, the French, state of it, after the revolution of 1830, xxviii. 715—increase of it then, 732—conduct of it in 1830, xxix. 49—supremacy of it under Louis Philippe, xxxi. 106—influence of the revolution of 1830 on it, xxxii. 943, 944—increase of it by that change, xxxiv. 97—appointments in it vested in the crown, 642—increasing predominance of it, 909.
- Army of Hayti, the, xv. 230.
- Army, the Indian, composition, character, state, &c. of the, xxi. 564 *et seq.*, xxxiii. 776, 787—reduction of it, xlv. 770.
- Army, the Prussian, its organisation, &c., xxxiv. 64.
- Army, the Roman, composition, &c. of the, xxxvi. 68 note—Hadrian's care of it, xxxv. 962.
- Army, the Russian, its organisation, &c., xlii. 410.
- Army, the Spanish, its revolt in 1819, and effects of this, xxix. 617—its revolutionary tendencies, xxxiii. 16—its state, xlix. 542.
- Armies, alleged uselessness of, to a free people, xx. 573.
- Arnas, the col d', xxxix. 133.
- Arnaud, Henri, route of the Vaudois on their return under, xxxix. 644, xl. 245, 248.
- Arnault's *Regulus*, on, xii. 216.
- Arnaut, Daniel, the Troubadour, xxxix. 244, 245.
- ARNDT, SKETCH OF RUSSIA IN 1812 BY, xlix. 737.
- Arndt, pusillanimity of, xxviii. 552 note—letter from, on the war of 1813, xlviii. 762.
- Arne's Shakespeare songs, Incledon on, xxvi. 569.
- Arnheim, count, connection of, with the supposed treason of Wallenstein, xliii. 47, 60.
- Arno river, the, xiii. 276.
- Arnold, general, attempt on Quebec by, xliii. 221.
- Arnold de Winkelried, dragon legend of, xli. 744.

ARNOLD'S HISTORY OF ROME, xlv. 141.

Arnoud, Sophie, anecdote of, xi. 150.

Aroletta, the croix d', xxxix. 653.

Arpooish, a Crow chief, sketches of, xlii. 65.

Aroyo de Molino, the surprise of Gerard by Hill at, xlviii. 78—services of the German Legion at, xliii. 751.

Arpad, a Hungarian leader, l. 294.

Arparlan, the Sultan, xx. 545.

Arracan, tyranny of the Burmese in, xxi. 122.

Arrack punch, Odoherty on, xv. 640, 642.

Arragonite, the mineral, ii. 218.

Arras, defeat of the Russians on the, xxiii. 466.

Arrius, defeat of, by Crixus, xl. 381—and by Spartacus, *ib.*

Arrivals from Oxford, comedy of, v. 318.

Arrowawks, the, xxxiv. 504.

Arrowsmith's Atlas, review of, xvii. 743.

Arsenals, dismantled state of the, xlv. 718.

ART, THE CULTIVATION AND PATRONAGE OF, in Great Britain, Letter I, ix. 26—Letter II., 29.

ART AND ITS VEHICLES, xlviii. 255.

ART, MODERN SCHOOLS OF, in France, Belgium, and Switzerland, l. 689.

ART, INFINITY OF, a sonnet, xlv. 161.

Art and Conscience, xliii. 692.

Art, the influence of honours on, i. 12—and of various forms of government, 18 *et seq.*—state of, in the United States, iv. 648—sketch of the career of Barry the painter, viii. 277—review of Sir Joshua Reynolds' memoirs, 570—Grahame's memoirs of Poussin, ix. 23—on mediocrity in, 286—the British gallery of, 341—how far is poetry an, xi. 153—its present state, &c., in Calcutta, 562—the necessary education for it, xiv. 18—its relations to poetry, xviii. 503—influence of it in nurturing imagination, xx. 491—causes of the development of it in Greece, 552 *et seq.*—indifference to it in Edinburgh, xxi. 401—the seizure of the works of, by Napoleon, and their restoration, xxii. 193—character, &c., of Egyptian, xxiv. 315—origin of poetry as an, 642—state of it in England under Elizabeth, xxix. 517—influence of it on the scenery of England, xxxi. 380—the Sketcher on the proper mode of studying it, xxxiv. 309—letter from Burke to Barry on it, 492—on Napoleon's system of seizing the works of, xxxviii. 177—necessity of repose in it, 345—works of its infancy, xl. 77—advantages of schools of it, xli. 187—its relations to reality, xliii. 355—its true

object, *ib.*—influences which affected mediæval, xlv. 258—probable influence of the daguerreotype on it, 388—its progress as developed in the works of the great masters, xlviii. 270—Plato and Socrates on it, 272—distinction between it and science, *ib.*—its relations to society, xlix. 371—its relations to manufactures, 583—the Parliamentary report on it and manufactures, *ib.* *et seq.*—reverence for it in Germany, l. 158. See also Fine Arts, Painting, &c.

ART OF DRESSING, on the, xxvii. 185.

ART OF GOVERNMENT made easy, the, in a letter from Satan to the Whigs, xxxi. 665.

ART OF HOAXING, specimens of the Italian.—No. I., introduction, xii. 589—tale third, 594—tale fourth, 598—No. II., tale seventh, xiii. 222—tale ninth, 225—first tale of the second supper, 227—No. III., fourth novel, 400—No. IV., tenth tale of the third supper, xiv. 43.

ART OF LOVE, Hunt's, xii. 775.

"ART THOU THE MAID," xxiv. 916.

Art Union, reply to the, on vehicles of art, xlviii. 255.

ARTS, THE, HINTS TO AMATEURS, xl. 131.

ARTS, THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON, xli. 343.

Arts, degree of connection between, and manufactures, xli. 184—indifference of the English government to the, xlii. 325—state of the, as exhibited in the Royal Academy exhibitions, 330.

Arts, enterprise of Bozzaris against, xxxiii. 497.

Artaxata, site of, xvi. 143.

ARTE POETICA, letter on the, xxvii. 706.

Artegall and Elidure, review of, vii. 210.

Artemidore, on, from Antipater, xxxiv. 277.

ARTHUR, a dramatic fable, by T. Aird, xxxviii. 84.

Arthur, the character of, in King John, xxxix. 704.

Arthur, Colonel, appointed governor of Van Diemen's Land, xxvii. 245.

Arthur and Emmeline, the drama of, vi. 176.

Arthur Mervyn, the novel of, xvi. 424.

Arthur's Grave, Warton's, xlv. 560.

Arthur's Seat, North on, xxviii. 883.

ARTHUR'S ROUND TABLE, lines after reading the romance of, xxvii. 705.

Articles, Burke on subscription to the, xxxiii. 603.

Artificial horizon, White's, i. 142.

Artificial wants, influence of, as a restraint on population, xl. 504.

Artillery, want of, among the Chinese, xlvii. 735—difficulties, &c., of the transport of, in India, xlviii. 551.

- Artillery corps, uniform of the, xxiii. 94.
 Artist, honour due to the profession of the, xxi. 402—views of the, regarding the seasons, xxxix. 350—aspects presented by nature in different months to the, xl. 134.
 ARTISTS OF SCOTLAND, the living, letters on—Letter I., Allan, ii. 313.
 ARTISTS, THE DEVIL AMONG THE, xi. 591.
 ARTISTS AND PAINTINGS IN CALCUTTA, xi. 561.
 Artists, varieties of power, &c., in, xxvii. 17—letter to the Morning Chronicle on the pensioning of, xl. 669.
 ARTIZAN, HISTORY OF AN, during the late French Revolution, xxviii. 951.
 Artois, the count d', offer of, to the Spanish patriots, xl. 658.
 Arundel, lord, imprisonment of, in the Tower, l. 805.
 Arundel Marbles, date assigned Homer by the, l. 416.
 Arve river, the, xxi. 810, 812.
 Aryandes, quibble by, xlv. 749.
 "As by her filial circle," x. 553.
 "As from Ken to Ken I was going," xxvi. 131.
 As you like it, Incledon in, xxvi. 569—remarks on it, xxxiii. 548, xl. 428.
 ASCENSION DAY, by J. F. Hollings, xxxix. 606.
 Aschmedai, the Talmudical fable of, xxxii. 754.
 Asclepiades, epitaphs and translations from, xxxiv. 131, xxxviii. 645, xli. 628.
 Ascoli, the town of, xxxviii. 670.
 Ash tree, the Churchyard, xxiii. 803—the, in spring, xxviii. 869.
 Ash Wednesday, the English service for, xviii. 580.
 ASHANTEE, BOWDICH'S MISSION from Cape Coast castle to, review of, v. 175, 302.
 Ashantee, account of the kingdom of, xxvi. 341—new mission to, 344.
 Ashantees, the war with the, xxi. 326.
 Ashburton vale, xxxiii. 704.
 Ashiestiel, Christopher at, xxxiii. 850.
 Ashley, lord, Hume's character of, xxxii. 630.
 Ashley, the present lord, his Ten hours' labour bill, xxxiii. 425—advocacy of the cause of the factory children by him, xl. 114.
 Ashpole, Jacob, letter from—the hop ground, x. 623—four sonnets on it, Spring, 625—Summer, *ib.*—Autumn, 626—Winter, *ib.*
 Ashton, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 431.
 Ashton, Messrs, the factories of, xl. 120.
 Ashworth, Mr, statistics of a strike at Preston by, xliii. 287.
 Asi, Rabbi, compiler of the Gemara, xxxii. 732.
 ASIA, THE SECRET SOCIETIES OF, the Assassins and Thugs, xlix. 229.
 Asia, the north-east cape of, x. 741—efforts and successes of the Roman Catholic Church in, xviii. 494—tendency of Russia to predominance in, xxii. 268—the cavalry of, rapidity of their movements, 269—the British colonies in, xxiii. 892—commerce between Great Britain and, 896—influence on society, &c., of the absence of hereditary descent of honours, xxx. 85—absence of the feudal system in, and effects of this, xlvii. 73—importance of military success in, xlvii. 242—the steppes of, xlix. 792—prospects of British commerce in central, l. 165.
 Asia Minor, early development of Christianity in, and its extinction, xx. 543—the Dere Beys of, xxxiii. 935—account of, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 601.
 Asiatic civilisation, peculiarities of, as opposed to European, xxxviii. 388.
 Asiatic Journal, the, on the system of corporal punishments in India, xxxviii. 806—on the occupation of Afghanistan, l. 161.
 Asiatic Mirror, the, xii. 135.
 Asiatic Russia, value of, xix. 449—its extent, &c., l. 549.
 Asiatic Society of Paris, the, xi. 579.
 Asiatic Turkey, extent, &c. of, xlix. 282.
 Askeaton, conversions from Popery in, xxvii. 173.
 Askew, Anne, hymn by, xxiv. 936.
 ASKING AN OPINION, xxviii. 674.
 Aslanga, marriage of Regner to, xxxiii. 920.
 Asloane's MSS. xxxvii. 288.
 Asomatos, monastery of, xliii. 621.
 Aspen tree, the, xxv. 809—superstition connected with it, xlvii. 555.
 Aspern, the battle of, xxii. 203—the night after it, xlv. 285.
 Aspull the musician, xix. 501.
 Ass, Chateaubriand on the, xxxvii. 625—superstitions connected with the, xlvii. 554.
 ASSES, THOUGHTS UPON, xlvii. 57.
 ASSASSINS, HISTORY OF THE, xlix. 229—notice of them, vii. 446, xxi. 203—account of them by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 599.
 ASSASSINS AND BULLFIGHTS, xlv. 656.
 Assaye or Assye, the battle of, xxii. 225, xli. 454—its effects in India, xxv. 869.
 ASSEMBLING OF PARLIAMENT, the, 1829, xxv. 271.
 ASSEMBLING OF PARLIAMENT, the, 1830, xxvii. 376.
 Assembly, the house of, in Canada, surrender of the Crown revenues to, xliii. 385.
 Assembly's Education scheme, the, xxii. 131.

- Assessed taxes, proposed abolition of the, xxvii. 492—advantages which would have followed their repeal, xxxi. 615—Ireland exempted from them, xxxiii. 71—their unpopularity, xxxiv. 185—their effects on the poor, 190—they should be repealed, 192, 797, 798—prosecution of the True Sun for recommending resistance to them, xxxv. 298—maintenance of them by the Reformed parliament, 338—injustice of the exemption of Ireland from them, xxxvi. 750.
- Assessments, methods of, in Ireland, xxv. 196.
- Assiento, the treaty of, regarding the slave trade, xxix. 195.
- Assignats, the system of, in France during the Revolution, xxix. 430—Burke on it, xxxv. 288—its origin and results, xxxviii. 57.
- Assimilative principle, the, vi. 309.
- Assisi, town of, xiii. 433—Franciscan convent and churches at, l. 579.
- Assize week, an, in Ireland, xxxi. 381.
- ASSOCIATION, (of ideas), on, xl. 524.
- Association, Dr Thomas Brown on, vii. 68—influence of it on the sentiment of beauty, xiii. 385—and on conception, xl. 534—correction of David Hume's doctrine of it, xlv. 127.
- Association for discountenancing vice, proceedings, &c. of the, in Ireland, xxxi. 302—its exertions there, xxxiii. 734—its influence there, xxvii. 174.
- Associations, the law against, its employment against the Protestants of France, xlvii. 764.
- Assumption of the Virgin, Corregio's, xlviii. 273.
- Assye, *see* Assaye.
- Assyria, greatness of the architectural remains of, xl. 228—position of the kingdom of, xlix. 284—characteristics of the monarchy of, xxxii. 554.
- Aster, Plato to, by W. Hay, xli. 240.
- ASTERIA, A ROMAN LADY, description of the dressing-box of, iv. 47.
- Astorga, skirmish at, xxvii. 525.
- Astoria, Irving's, notice of, xli. 169.
- Astrabad, cession of, to Russia, xxi. 159—restored to Persia, *ib.*—route from Russia to India by, xxii. 271, xlv. 95.
- Astrakhan, city of, iv. 294—capture of, by the Cossacks, xlv. 354.
- ASTROLAB, OR THE SOOTHSEYER OF BAGDAD, xxvii. 363.
- Astrology, remarks on, x. 701—origin, &c. of it, xlix. 771.
- Astronomer, the, xlii. 586.
- Astronomical problem, Menzel's, xlvii. 167.
- Astronomy, the methodology of, xvii. 212—Kant's observations on, xxi. 136—North on, xxiv. 532—Sir Richard Phillip's views on, xxvi. 339—De Quincey on, xxvii. 813.
- Astrophel, Spenser's, on, xxxiv. 835.
- Asturias, the outbreak of the insurrection in, xl. 648—reception in Great Britain of the deputies from, 652.
- "At my time o' day," xviii. 390.
- Atahualpa, Inca of Peru, xxxii. 371 *et seq.*—his death, 374.
- Atala, Chateaubriand's, xxxv. 620.
- Atalante, capture of, by the Antelope, xxi. 748.
- Aterno, valley of, xxxviii. 663.
- Ath, M'Bane at the siege of, xii. 745.
- Athanasian creed, the, xviii. 579—Canning and Phillpotts on the, xxi. 865.
- Atheism, the persecuting spirit of, as shown in France, xii. 424—counteraction of it by Protestantism, xxiv. 1—prevalence of it on the Continent, xxxiv. 485—Robespierre's repudiation of it, xxxv. 35—objects of the French philosophists to establish it, 277—Burke on modern, 511—his exposure of established, xxxvi. 325—the modern French school of, xxxviii. 337—its influence on French literature, xlv. 327.
- Athenaeum, on the, xxiii. 800.
- ATHENÆUS, SELECTIONS FROM, No. I., iii. 650—No. II., iv. 23—No. III., 413—No. IV., 666.
- ATHENÆUS, A GLANCE AT THE NOCTES OF, xxxvi. 431.
- Athenæus, examples of gluttony recorded by, xxiii. 584—account of the popular songs of the Greeks by, xxxiv. 137.
- ATHENIAN DEMOCRACY, the, xlii. 44.
- Athenians, character of the, as exhibited in Thucydides, xlix. 119.
- Athenion, the Samothracians of, extracts from, xxxvi. 447—translations from it on cookery, xliii. 271.
- ATHENS, RESTORATION OF THE PERSIAN SPOILS TO, vii. 617.
- Athens, the fall of, xii. 468—the luxury of, xxiii. 582—the franchise in, xxv. 78—temples and private houses of, xxvii. 19—Chateaubriand at, xxxi. 555—brief sovereignty of, xxxiii. 225—capture of, by the Greeks from the Turks, 500—the wars between her and Sparta, xxxvi. 522—contrast between her territory and her achievements, xlii. 47—rapidity of her fall, 48—her conduct toward her great men, 49—her conduct with reference to her colonies and its effects, 51—vices of the administration of justice in, 52—the works of art reared by her under Pericles, 54—the drama, &c., of, 57—a modern marriage ceremony at, 542—sketches of, in 1837, xliii. 469—arrival of King Otho and his queen at, 474—epigram on, 564—sketches of the villages near, 620—illustrations of

- change in, 636—rapidity of her fall in ancient times, xlv. 141—great size of the theatre, and effects of this on the drama, xlvii. 147—its state in the time of Thucydides, xlix. 118—rise of her literature with the Persian war, 217.
- Atherstone, Edwin, Jeffrey on, xxiv. 694.
- ATHERSTONE'S FALL OF NINEVEH, review of, xxvii. 137.
- Athletic sports, remarks on, xxxvi. 844.
- Athmonum, site of the ancient, xliii. 624.
- Athol, duke of, proceedings of, in favour of reform, xxxi. 65.
- Athol, the glens of, xxxix. 286.
- Athol brose, description of, xx. 411.
- Atkins, captain, adventure of, in the Carlist war, xliii. 177.
- Atlas and Jove, xlii. 585.
- Atmeidan, destruction of the Janizzaries in the, xxxiii. 939.
- ATTACHÉ, LETTERS OF AN,—the Coronation, xlv. 369—the Review, 378—the Review of the Guards, 383.
- ATTACKS ON THE CHURCH, xxxv. 731.
- Attainder, Bill of, the Irish, anecdote connected with the, xxvi. 164.
- Attainder, the Scottish law of, xxx. 777, xxxvi. 667.
- Attainment, effects of, on the desire for knowledge, xxiii. 857.
- Attention, on, xl. 253.
- Attic year, the, xlv. 368.
- Attica, the revolt of, xxxiii. 500—visit to a village of, xliii. 620.
- ATTILA KING OF THE HUNS, Werner's tragedy of, xxvi. 289.
- Attila, French tragedy of, xi. 584.
- Attius, Tarquin's dream from, xliii. 539.
- ATTRACTION, &c., HOWISON'S ESSAY ON, review of, ix. 393.
- Attraction, Sir Richard Phillips on, xxvi. 338.
- Attwood, Mr. M. P., xxvii. 718—intended motion by, on the Currency Question, 793—defence of the Truck system by, xxix. 332—on the Barilla question, 530—on the Reform bill, 665—opposition of, to the proposed alteration in the Timber duties, 733—on the condition of the Birmingham operatives in 1834, xxxv. 337—rejection of his motion for an extension of the currency, 338—on the manufacturing distress in Manchester, 1834, 346.
- Atry, Lamb's translation of the, ix. 512.
- Aubeterre, the vicomte d', defeat of, before Rochelle, xxxix. 188.
- AUBIGNÉ, THE HUGUENOT LEADER, sketch of the life of, xxxviii. 790—No. II., xxxix. 17.
- Aubrey, record of an apparition by, xl. 87.
- Aubry, the French royalist, at Sinamari, xxxii. 445.
- Aucelon, state of Protestantism in, xxxix. 469.
- Auchterarder case, review of the, xlv. 573 *et seq.*
- AUCHTERMUCHTIE, THE WIFE OF, i. 67.
- Auckland, Lord, the coalition between Fox and North planned by, xxxvii. 174—letter to Pitt from, on the state of France, xxxviii. 55.
- Auckland, Lord, on the Irish Union Act, xxiv. 825—his administration as president of the board of trade, xxix. 349.
- Auction, the, a sketch, xi. 716.
- Auction rooms, London, xlix. 495.
- Auctioneers, celebrated, xlii. 320.
- AUDUBON'S ORNITHOLOGICAL BIOGRAPHY, introduction, xxx. 1.
- AUDUBON'S ORNITHOLOGICAL BIOGRAPHY—WILSON'S AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGY—Survey II., xxx. 247.
- AUDUBON'S ORNITHOLOGICAL BIOGRAPHY, Vol. II., xxxvii. 107.
- Audubon, the personal appearance of, xxx. 11—North on his paintings of birds, xxi. 112—meeting between him and Wilson, xxx. 261.
- Auffenberg, the baron Von, Assassins and Bull-fights by, xlv. 656.
- Aufidus, victory of Spartacus on the, xl. 379.
- Augereau, marshal, measures of, against the French legislature, xxxii. 434—at the battle of Eylau, xlii. 724.
- AUGSBURG, CATALOGUE OF PICTURES BY, iv. 318.
- Augsburg Gazette, the, on the designs of Russia, xlv. 94—on the trade of Russia with Asia, xlvii. 522.
- AUGSBURG GOLDSMITH, the, xlii. 843.
- Auguries, on, xlvii. 566.
- August, a sunset scene in, xliii. 356.
- AUGUSTA VICTRIX, xlii. 814.
- AUGUSTAN AGE of English literature, personalities of the, x. 312.
- Augustine, the mission of, to England, xxiv. 228, xxv. 335—endowment granted to him, xxviii. 278.
- Augustine, the rhetoric of, xxiv. 890—on divorce, xxvi. 760.
- Augustinus on Latin prosody, x. 383.
- Augustus, the emperor, poetry of the era of, vi. 363—illumination of the mausoleum of, xv. 318—reform of the law of divorce by him, xxvi. 759—sketch of his career, &c., xxxii. 949— anecdote with reference to his marriage, xxxiii. 55 note—points of resemblance between him and Hadrian, xxxv. 961—the constitution established by him, xxxvi. 185, 186—number of Roman citizens under him, xlii. 162.
- Auld Glenæ, viii. 408.
- Auld Granny, the, a sketch, xii. 603.
- Auld Robin Gray, illustration of, xx. 896.

- Aultaneachgra, the burn of, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 154.
- Aumale, the duke d', defeat of, before Senlis, xl. 840.
- Aumale, the duke d', son of Louis Philippe, xlviii. 594.
- AUNCIENT WAGGONERE, the, iv. 571.
- Aunt, my old, a sketch, xxxvi. 829.
- Aurelian, the emperor, character of the wars of, xxxvi. 70—sketch of his reign, 180—his murder, xlv. 645.
- Aurelius, the adoption of, by Hadrian, xxxv. 968.
- Auricular confession, Blanco White on, xiv. 677.
- AURORA, A VISION, xxxv. 992.
- Aurora, hymn of, xliii. 716.
- AURORA BOREALIS, by Delta, vi. 524.
- Aurum Millium, metal called, vii. 331.
- Aurangzebe, dissolution of the empire of, xx. 694—subjugation of the Sikhs by, l. 168.
- Auscultation, on, vii. 689.
- Ausonius, translations from, viii. 678.
- Ausonius to Paulinus, translation of, viii. 678.
- Austerlitz, the battle of, xxii. 201—the campaign of, xix. 450, xliii. 744—Pelet's account of it, xli. 536—its effect on Austria, xlii. 719.
- Austin or Augustine, the mission of, to England, xxiv. 228, xxv. 335—endowment granted to him, xxviii. 278.
- Austin, Miss, the novelist, xv. 659.
- Australasia, on, i. 181—maritime discovery in, 493.
- AUSTRALIA, MITCHELL'S EXPEDITION INTO, review of, xlv. 690.
- AUSTRALIA, MITCHELL'S SECOND AND THIRD EXPEDITIONS INTO, xlv. 113.
- Australia, probable destiny of, xvii. 743—representations of travellers regarding it, xxii. 602—missionary efforts in, and their results, xxiv. 35—new species of sand for glass working from, xlii. 800—progress of shipping, trade, &c., with, xlv. 328—state and progress of Popery in, 499, 500—exports to, xlv. 760—exports per head to, 762.
- Australian land company, the, xx. 474.
- Austria, remarks on, i. 181—her domination in Lombardy, xii. 532—her state and prospects, xiii. 574—note from her government to Spain in 1822, xiv. 167—the war of 1809 between her and France, xix. 454—her accession in 1813 to the alliance against France, 457—asylum offered to Murat by her, xx. 305—Jacobs' report on her with regard to the corn trade, 363—conduct of her government with regard to the Greek Rhiga, 726—her present position in Italy, xxii. 190—Napoleon's early campaigns against her, &c.—the treaty of Campo Formio between her and France, xxii. 197—her prostration by the campaign of Austerlitz, 201—her position with regard to the Greek question, xxviii. 224—her conduct on it, 225—danger of revolution in, 553—effects of her want of fortresses, xxx. 495—her accordance in the destruction of the barrier fortresses, 500—revolt of the Netherlands against her, xxxi. 377—Napoleon's campaigns against her as showing the value of fortresses, 451—her conduct with reference to the partition of Poland, xxxii. 999—absence of democratic movement in, xxxiv. 57—alleged causes of this, 58—statistics regarding education in, xxxv. 247—rates of wages in, 798—importance of her alliance with Great Britain, xxxvi. 510—her social state, 531—her educational system, 534—Lerminier on her state, policy, &c., xxxviii. 342—St Marc Girardin on her, 343—her jealousy with regard to Prussia, xxxix. 659—tyrannical conduct of Napoleon toward her, xli. 537—completeness of her overthrow by the campaign of Austerlitz, xlii. 719, xliii. 744—and the Austrians, work called, remarks on it, xliii. 498—freedom of discussion allowed in, 502—general attachment to the emperor in, 502 *et seq.*—picture of a prison in, 506—present state of Popery in, xlv. 501—its tyranny there, 736—treaty of commerce between her and Great Britain, 773—state of education in, and its results, xlv. 276—loyalty of the provinces to the parent state, xlv. 81—her policy with regard to Turkey, 110—services of Metternich to her, 280—sketches of the campaign of Echemuhl, &c., in, 281 *et seq.*—her literature, 431—diversified character of the empire of, xlviii. 488—character, temperament, &c., of her population, 490—treatment of state prisoners in, 495—moral influence of the Revolutionary war on her, 747—her conduct on the Spanish succession question, xlix. 544—her position in 1841 as regards alliance with England, l. 456—circumstances of her accession to the Grand Alliance in 1813, 561—election of the king of, to be king of Hungary, 596—mission from her to the Turks, 597—first invasion of her by the Turks, 599 *et seq.*
- Austrian army, sketch of the, xlviii. 502.
- AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT OF ITALY, the, xxxvi. 530.
- Austrian national hymn, the, xlviii. 496.
- AUSTRIANS, the, xlviii. 487—national animosity between them and the Italians, xlix. 97.

- AUTHORS, HINTS TO, No. I.,** on the Pa-
thetic, xxxviii. 431—the Fatal Tears,
435—No. II., on the Genteel, 439—
the Altonfords, 440—No. III., on the
Facetious, xxxix. 166—the Meeting,
169—No. IV., on the Natural, 172—
a True Scene, 173—No. V., how to be
Philosophic, 357—Memoirs of Thomas
Moore, Esq., 359—No. VI., on the
Historical, 365—the battle of Bos-
worth, *ib.*—No. VII., on the Critical—
the Accurate, 607—the Gossip-
ing, 612.—Second Series, No. I., on
the Impressive, xlix. 56—Jigg Snagg,
or the modern Hyperion, 58—No. II.,
on the Original, 154—Samuel and
Anna, 159—No. III., on the Dramatic,
330—Harold, or the predestined thief,
340—No. IV., on the Biographical,
757—memoir of the late rev. John
Gubbins, 760—No. V., on the Epis-
tolary, l. 711.
- AUTHORS, LIVING, characters of, by them-
selves, No. I., x. 69.**
- Authors, habits, &c. of, betrayed by
their works, xx. 687.**
- Authorship, the anxieties, &c. of, xx.
686—universality of, 687.**
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY, Madame du Barri, La
Contemporaine, Le Millionaire, Vidocq,
xxvi. 737.**
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY, A PASSAGE OF, in a let-
ter to Eusebius, xlvii. 46—a second
passage of, 474.**
- Autobiography of Timothy Tell, *see* Tell.**
- Autobiography, remarks on, xxiv. 684.**
- Autographs, remarks on, xiii. 172.**
- AUTOMATON CHESS-PLAYER, account of
the, iv. 579.**
- Automedon, "Like the soft breeze" from,
xxxviii. 194.**
- AUTUMN, a sonnet by Delta, vi. 681.**
- AUTUMN, TO A LOVER OF, by Miss Ha-
milton, xxxiv. 865.**
- Autumn, the Hop Ground in, a sonnet, x.
626.**
- Autumn in Scotland, the, xxx. 966—the
landscape of, xxxiv. 536.—the moon of,
xxvi. 330—Christopher on, xxviii. 867
—comparison between it and spring,
868—how ordinarily represented, 871
—North's comparison of himself to,
890—sonnet to, by E. Peel, xxxvii. 682.**
- AUTUMN FLOWERS, lines suggested by
some late, ix. 369.**
- AUTUMN WALK, a, by Delta, xxviii. 941.**
- Autumn robin, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 237.**
- AUTUMNAL MEDITATIONS, by Delta, xiii. 646.**
- AUTUMNAL NIGHT'S DREAM in Ireland, an,
xxii. 685.**
- AUTUMNAL SKETCHES by Delta, No. I.,
The Haunted Spot, xxxviii. 488—No.
II., The Song of Midnight, 490.—No.
III., The Waning Year, *ib.***
- AUTUMNAL SONNETS by Delta, Boyhood
Thoughts, xx. 541—Youthful Me-
mories, 542—Mature realities, *ib.*—
Regrets and Anticipations, *ib.***
- AUTUMNAL STANZAS by Delta, xvi. 290.**
- AUTUMNAL TWILIGHT by Delta, xi. 368.**
- Auvergne, the count of, the accomplice
of Biron, l. 381, 382.**
- Ava, advance of the British on, xxi. 131.**
- Avalanche, a Pyrenean, xxvii. 585.**
- Avaray, M. d', aid given to Louis XVIII.
by, xiii. 471.**
- Avarice, Hogg and North on, xxv. 528.**
- Avebury, the Celtic or Druidical circle
of, xxiv. 236, 237, xxvii. 258.**
- Aven glen and loch, vi. 58, xxxix. 292.**
- Aven river, the, xxxix. 292—during the
Moray floods, xxviii. 172.**
- AVENGER, THE, xlv. 208.**
- Avenger, the, an Irish song, xiii. 214.**
- Avenging Child, the, xiii. 353.**
- Avenir, Lamenais' paper called the, xli.
251, 252.**
- Avernus, Virgil's, xvii. 407.**
- Averoe, valley of, xxxix. 133.**
- Averroes, the alleged author of the Three
Impostors, viii. 306.**
- AVERSION, North, &c., on, xxxi. 707.**
- AVEZAC'S ABD EL KADER AND HIS CAP-
TAL, review of, l. 183.**
- Avezzano, town and castle of, xxxviii. 658.**
- Avicenna, the tomb of, xvi. 152.**
- Avidius Cassius, the revolt of, xxxv. 978.**
- Avignon, residence of Petrarchat, xiii. 582.**
- Avison's essay on musical expression,
on, xxvii. 476.**
- Avitus, bishop, poem by, the alleged
original of Paradise Lost, xliii. 804.**
- Aviz, the grand master of, raised to the
throne of Portugal, xxxiii. 21.**
- Avodath Hakkodesh, tradition from the,
xxxiii. 628.**
- Avonmore, lord, xxxi. 381.**
- Avoth, fable of the fall of Satan from
the, xxxii. 746.**
- Avus Edinensis, letter on the proposed
New High School by, xii. 756.**
- Awe, loch, xxviii. 603—comparison be-
tween it and Loch Lomond, &c.,
xxxiii. 985.**
- AWFU' LEEIN' LIKE STORY, an, by Hogg,
xxx. 448.**
- AWFU' NIGHT, the, from Mansie Wauch,
xx. 298.**
- AWKWARDNESS, xxiv. 211.**
- AXEL, from the Swedish of Tegner, xix.
184—remarks on it, xxxii. 138.**
- Ayans of Turkey, the, xxxiii. 936.**
- Aylesbury family, patronage of Mrs Sid-
dons by the, xxxvi. 152.**
- Ayliffe, Anne, the trial of, for heresy,
xvi. 553.**
- Aylmer, lord, attack by Papineau on,
xxxvii. 920—conduct of Lord Gosport
to, xliii. 231—on the legislative coun-
cil of Canada, 233.**

Ayr, the state trials at, 1820, vii. 564.
 Ayr point, lighthouse, the, xxxiv. 361.
 AYBESHIRE LEGATEES, the, part I., vii. 262—part II., 393—part III., 467—part IV., 589—notice to correspondents, viii. 10—part V., 12—notice to correspondents, 259—part VI., 260—notice to correspondents, 363—part VII., 365—notice to correspondents, 501—part VIII. and last, 503—remarks on, xi. 742.
 Aytoun, W. E., *Iliad's dream*, from the Latin, by, xliii. 532—*Andromache's lament* by, 537—*Tarquin's dream* by, 541—the prologue of *Laberius* by, 553—the allegory of *Orpheus* by, 563

—the twenty-second book of the *Iliad* by, xlv. 634—*Hermotimus* by, xlv. 592—ballads from the *Romaic* by, No. I., *Charon and his charge*, xlv. 689—No. II., the voice from the tomb, *ib.*—No. III., *Love's witness*, *ib.*—No. IV., *Iotis dying*, *ib.*—blind old *Milton* by, l. 811—See also W. E. A.
 Ayub, shah of the *Affghans*, xlv. 99.
 Azara, tame puma possessed by, xxiii. 863—account of the jaguar by, 866.
 Asbek, a Mameluke leader, xlix. 40.
 AZIMANTUM, THE STORY OF, xxix. 224, 446.
 Azoph, capture of, by the *Cossacks*, xlv. 352.

B

B., "Pour thy tears," by, l. 170—the *Two Graves* by, 278—remarks on *Man-deville* by, ii. 402—description of *Parasite* by, 549.
 B. P., Remarks on cookery by, ii. 300.
 B. S., Account of a curious theatrical representation by, ii. 166.
 Babbage, Mr., on the works of, xxxii. 694.
 BABB, TO MY, by Delta, xxvii. 863.
 Baber, the invasion of India by, xxii. 270 note.
 BAB-ET-BUK, THE STORY OF, chap. I., xlii. 648—chap. II., 649—chap. III., 651—chap. IV., 654—chap. V., 656.
 Babillard, nest of the, xxx. 7.
 BABINGTON, TRAGEDY OF, analysis of the, xviii. 119.
 BABYLON, THE BURDEN OF, xxiii. 771.
 Babylon, the ruins of, xvi. 153—its architectural remains, xl. 228—its magnitude, xlii. 165—the kingdom of, xlix. 285.
 Babylonian Talmud, the, xxxii. 732.
 BACCHUS, OR THE PIRATES, ix. 204.
 BACCHUS, THE BALLAD OF, xxx. 227.
 BACCHUS, HYMN TO, by A. Pike, xlv. 826.
 BACCHUS IN TUSCANY, review of, xviii. 155.
 Bacchus, the education of, by Croly, xii. 481.
 Bacchus, Homer's ballad of, xxx. 227.
 Bacchylides, his hymn on peace, translations of, xxxiv. 266—drinking song from, by W. Hay, xxxix. 797.
 Bachelor, Hogg's picture of a, xxiv. 681.
 BACHELOR'S BEAT, the, No. I., xx. 755—No. II., xxii. 659—No. III., the Bachelor's Christmas, xxiii. 14—No. IV., a Day at the Sea-side, xxiv. 335.
 Bachman, Rev. John, sketch of, by Audubon, xxxvii. 109.
 "Back and side go bare," Latin version of, xii. 108.

BACKWOODSMAN, UPPER CANADA BY A, xxxii. 238.
 Bacon, Roger, the diving-bell ascribed to, xvii. 336.
 BACON AND SHAKESPEARE, imaginary dialogue between, iii. 270.
 BACON, NAPIER'S ESSAY ON, reviewed, iii. 657.
 Bacon, Lord, Dugald Stewart on, ii. 159—application of his method to political economy, xvi. 203—his *Advancement of Knowledge* prohibited by the *Romish church*, xxiv. 815—as a *Rhetorician*, 897 note—grounds taken by, in his defence, xxvii. 720—his *Method* derived from the study of the *Mind*, 813—influence of his philosophy on moral science, xxix. 703—on reform, 755—the Latin of, 775, 776—on *Hesiod's Theogony*, xxxii. 509—over-estimation of the emperor *Augustus* by, 950—on the necessity of an aristocracy, xxxiv. 97—picture of a judge by, xxxv. 575—lines on human life by, xxxviii. 403 note—testimony of, against democracy, xlii. 44—slow appreciation of him, xliii. 34—employment of torture by him, 361—lines on the *World* by him, xlv. 311—his imprisonment in the *Tower*, l. 805.
 Bad poet, on a, from *Lucilius*, xxxix. 405.
 Badajos, the capture of, by *Wellington*, xxii. 234—picture of the storming of, xlviii. 82.
 Badcock, Mr., and Dr Parr, xxix. 903.
 BADEN BADEN, xlviii. 479.
 Baden, revolutionary movements in, xxxiv. 58—souvenirs of, xlv. 693.
 Badenoch, captain, on the *Indian army*, xxi. 567, 570, 573.
 Badham, professor, lines written at *Warwick castle* by, xxv. 489.
 Badkoo, siege of, by the *Russians*, xxi. 159.

- Badul, a Hindu hero, xxx. 686.
- Bærestis, King of the Dacians, xix. 729.
- Bag of the Bee, the, from Herrick, xlv. 792.
- BAGDAD, THE FALL OF, a chapter of Turkish history, xlviii. 595.
- Bagdad, history of the Kaliphate of, xliii. 672—capture of the city of, by the Persians, xlviii. 184—the modern city of, xvi. 153.
- Baggessen the Danish poet, x. 175.
- BAGMAN VERSUS PEDLAR—a letter from Tomkins, xlv. 508.
- Bagman and his bag, the, xlv. 520.
- Bagnan's life on shore, the, xliii. 586.
- Bagmen, pictured death of two, xxi. 102—their accounts of the United States, xxxi. 830.
- Bagnara, the earthquake of Calabria at, xxvi. 887, 888.
- Bagne, the Val de, destruction of, iv. 87.
- Bagnères, the hospice of, xxvii. 584—sketches at, xxxvi. 609.
- Bagnères de Luchon, the, xxvii. 583.
- Bagnes of France, the, xlii. 145—treatment of criminals in them, 149—number of criminals, 151.
- Bagno, a night at the village of, xxxviii. 663.
- Baggpipe, the, xxviii. 581.
- Bahamas, official letter from the, on slavery, xv. 76, 80—state of slavery in, xxv. 635—increase of the slave population in, 641—population and produce of, xxxiv. 618, 619.
- Baharite Mamlukes, the, xlix. 34, 36.
- Bahia, capture of, by the Brazilians, xxxiii. 13.
- Bahr, lake, position of, xxxi. 202.
- Bahr-el-Abiad, supposed identity of the Niger with the, xxxi. 203.
- Bahrein, the pearl fisheries of, xlix. 601.
- Baikal, the lake, ix. 216.
- Bailey, Mrs. Ariphron's hymn to health by, xxxiv. 424.
- Bailiffs, crimes against, in Ireland, xlv. 219.
- BAILLIE'S DRAMAS, No. I., xxxix. 1—No. II., 265.
- Baillie, Joanna, xi. 669, 670—the Edinburgh Review's criticism on the works of, x. 675 note—Simon Shatterbrain on, xii. 657—on her tragedies, ix. 281—on her dramas, x. 731, xxx. 486, xxxvi. 162—collection of poems by her, xiii. 605—review of her works, xvi. 162—on her genius, 387, xviii. 381, xli. 409—the Edinburgh Review on her, xxii. 548—Hogg on her dramas, xxv. 380—poetical portrait of her, xxvii. 632—nationality of her genius, xxxi. 984—her poetry, xxxvii. 700—the Beacon by, xvi. 162.
- BAILLIE'S LISBON, review of, xvii. 396.
- Bailly the French democrat, sketch of the life of, xxxv. 31—the Edinburgh Review's article on his memoirs, xxix. 985—his fate, xxx. 892.
- Bain, William, account of White's newly invented horizon by, i. 142—on currents and the variation of the compass, iii. 580—remarks on the progress of steam navigation by, xviii. 541.
- Bain, captain, xxii. 111, 112.
- BAINBRIDGE'S FLYFISHER'S GUIDE, review of, v. 123—thoughts suggested by the Review, 281.
- Bainbridge, Mr., on the tales of Epimenides and Rip van Winkle, ix. 225.
- Baines, Mr., the editor of the Leeds Mercury, xiii. 460.
- Baines' History of the Cotton Manufacture, remarks on, xxxix. 414—error of, regarding the French cotton manufactures, xl. 100.
- Baines, Mr., on the grants to the Protestant clergy of Canada, xlv. 629—on the Chartist convention, xlv. 419.
- Baines' Companion to the Lakes, on, xxxii. 130.
- Baird, Principal, report by, on the management of the poor, iii. 320—his Highland education scheme, xxii. 131—his exertions in favour of education, xxv. 110.
- Baird, general Sir David, death of, xxvi. 844—services of, during the campaign of Corunna, xxiii. 725, 726—at the battle of Corunna, xxvii. 529—the assault and capture of Seringapatam by, xli. 12—the inscription on his tomb, *ib.* note—supersedes Wellington at Trincomalee, 210—notice of him in the Dispatches of the latter, 215 *et seq.*—his preparations for the invasion of Egypt, *ib.*—letter from Wellington to him, 217.
- BAIRNLEY SCHOOL OF CRITICISM, the, No. 1., Jeffrey on Theodric, xvii. 486.
- Bait-fishing, remarks on, v. 585.
- Baker the actor, on, xxvii. 808.
- Baker, Sir George, as a satirist, xxix. 765.
- Baker, H. H., Esq., evidence of, on the Orange lodges, xxxix. 217.
- Bako, Russian fort of, in the Caucasus, xlii. 638, 639.
- Balaam box, an incrementation of the, xix. 737.
- BALANCE OF PARTIES, on the present, xxxi. 425.
- BALANCE OF PARTIES, the future, xxxiii. 115.
- BALANCE OF THE FOOD AND NUMBERS OF ANIMATED NATURE, the, xxviii. 109.
- Balance of power, on the, i. 182—its connection with property, xxix. 147—its importance in Europe, xxxii. 360—influence of the policy of the Whig government on the, xxxiv. 803.
- Balbec, account of, by Lamartine, xxxvii. 877.

- Balbi, distribution of population according to creed by, xliii. 640.
 Balbi, Madame de, xliii. 471.
 BALBOA AND PIZARRO, lives of, xxxii. 359.
 Bald-headed eagle, the, xxx. 276.
 Balderdash, O., the Fisherman's Budget from, No. I., ix. 249—No. II., 378.
 Baldur, the Scandinavian deity, xxiii. 138—the legend of, xxxviii. 34.
 Baliol, alliance between, and France, xlix. 658.
 Balk or Bulk, conquest of, by the Affghans, xlix. 287, 288.
 Balkan, passage of the, by the Russians, xxxiii. 931.
 Ball, Mr. duel of lord Kilkenny with, xxxv. 207.
 Ball at the king's visit, Omai's account of the, xii. 299—at the opera-house, a, xiv. 196—a Greek court, xliii. 475—an American, l. 820.
 Ball-room, elegy in a, iii. 52.
 Balls, anecdotes of, xli. 763, 764—regulations of the, at Bath, under Beau Nash, xlviii. 778.
 BALLAD, "SHE IS NOT DEAD," xvi. 230.
 BALLADS, ODOHERT'S, No. I., Spring's Return, xv. 99—No. II., Lament for Thurtell, 101.
 BALLADS, by B. Simmons, xlviii. 232, 826, l. 430.
 Ballads, north-country, specimens of, x. 442.
 BALLAD METRE MONGER, first notes of an incipient, xii. 67.
 Ballad poetry of Scotland, on the, vi. 314.
 BALLAD STANZAS, by Delta, xxiv. 498.
 Ballande, ane rychte gude and preytious, by Hogg, xxiv. 177.
 Ballantyne, Alexander, xix. 751.
 Ballantyne, James, the theatrical criticisms of, xxi. 481—on Fanny Kemble, xxviii. 403.
 Ballantyne, John, v. 631, xxix. 1.
 BALLANTYNE'S NOVELIST'S LIBRARY, review of, xv. 407.
 Ballasteros, general, xxii. 235.
 Ballenstedt, J. G. J., on living toads found in rocks, vi. 437.
 Ballindalloch, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 173.
 Balloon, travelling by, xx. 399.
 Balloons, Darwin's description of, xl. 624—their future possibilities, 625—their capabilities and prospects, xli. 43—improvements in them and their capabilities, xlii. 807.
 Ballooning, advantages of, to the study of meteorology, xli. 167—improvements by Mr Green in it, 331—continued rage for it, xlii. 312.
 BALLOT, THE, BEFORE AND AFTER, xxxviii. 404.
 Ballot, motion on the, 1831, xxix. 135—alleged extinction of bribery by it, 442—petitions in favour of it, 1831, *728—it advocated by the Whigs, xxxiii. 827—schemes of the Reformers with regard to it, xxxiii. 365—anticipated results of its introduction, xli. 804—arguments advanced in favour of it, and replies to them, 560—frauds perpetrated with it in Germany, xlii. 613—an Irish orator on it, 800—conduct of the Melbourne ministry with regard to it, xlv. 601—objects of the Roman Catholics in advocating it, xlv. 739.
 Bally Mill, way in which the lands of, were acquired, x. 62.
 Ballymore, education of Burke at, xxxiii. 279.
 Balmaquhapple, the great muckle village of, xix. 739.
 Balmer, Billy, xxxi. 860.
 Balmuto, lord, correspondence of James VI. with, ii. 312.
 Baltic, the, i. 183.
 Baltic timber, measures of the Whigs in favour of, xxix. 733—proposed encouragement of its importation by them, 792—certain repeal of the duties on it, xxx. 446—Parnell on the duties on it, 461—proposed equalisation of the duties on it, xxxvii. 39.
 Baltic timber trade, on the, xxxix. 787.
 Baltic shipping and trade, state of the, xlv. 758, 759—effects of the reciprocity system on it, l. 279.
 Baltic trade, foreign and British shipping employed in it, xxii. 10—effects of the change in the Navigation Laws on it, 139—results of the reciprocity system on the shipping employed in it, xxxv. 684, xlv. 321.
 Baltimore, town of, xvi. 624—the expedition against it, ix. 183—sketches during it, xxi. 533—the battle of, 542—the retreat from it, 711—cotton manufactures in it, xxiv. 634—the ladies of, xxxiv. 556—misrepresentations of Stuart regarding the conduct of the British in, xxxv. 424—atrocities of the mob in, 1812, xli. 81.
 Baltimore city bank, the, xli. 157.
 Baltimore medical college, the, xvi. 566.
 Baltimore mob, the, xvi. 308.
 Baltimore oriole, habits, &c., of the, xix. 663.
 Balzorano, the village of, xxxviii. 654.
 Bamidbar Rabba, fable from the, regarding death, xxxii. 746.
 Bammakoo, the Niger at, xxxi. 207.
 Bampton lectures, Heber's, xxii. 621.
 Bance island, unhealthiness of, xxi. 320.
 Banchoir or Bangor, monastery of, xxv. 535.
 Bandana, hints to the country gentlemen, by, No. I., xii. 482—No. II., 624—the Lanark meeting, 632—on the abandonment of the Pitt system, xiii.

- 515—on representation, xv. 45—on emigration, 433—on colonial undertakings, xx. 304—on emigration, 470.
- Bandanas, alleged competition of British silks with, xxii. 6.
- Banditti, Italian, sketches of, xlv. 64 *et seq.*—Roman, xxv. 94—Spanish, l. 520, 521.
- Bandoola, a Burmese general, xxi. 128—defeats of him in the war with the British, 129—his death, 131.
- Bandsman's ballad, the, viii. 147.
- Bangor, massacre of the monks of, xxv. 338.
- Banim's Damon and Pythias, on, x. 283—his tales of the O'Hara Family, xviii. 238.
- Banished Lord, Reynolds', xl. 211, 212.
- BANK OF ENGLAND, review of Grenfell's speech regarding the, i. 406.
- BANK OF ENGLAND AND THE COUNTRY BANKS, the, No. I., xxii. 734—No. II., xxiii. 197.
- Bank of England, state of the issues of the, in 1825, and their effects on the public distress, xix. 433—its conduct in 1825, 440—system proposed for it in 1828, xxiii. 209—state of its issues, &c., in 1828, xxv. 136—influence on it of the suppression of its small notes, 149—exclusion of Scotchmen from it, xxvi. 393—architecture of its buildings, xxvii. 20, 21—the suspension of cash payments by it, 59—the restriction act, 61, 793—repeal of this, measure preceding it, &c., 795—contraction of its circulation in 1816, and effects of this step, *ib.*—forgeries on it not justly punishable with death, 868—resumption of cash payments by it and effects of this, xxxi. 617—question of the renewal of its charter, xxxii. 671—publication of the report of the committee regarding it, 1832, 672—fall in the value of its stock, and causes of this, 673—the secret committee on it, and its report, 686—influence of the Reform agitation on it, 671—effects of the Reform bill on its prospects, xxxiv. 87—its suspension of cash payments in 1797, xxxix. 327, 331—its foundation and sketch of its history, 331—position, &c., of it in 1825, 334—amount of its circulation in Lancashire in 1835, 419—proposed modifications, &c., of it, xli. 155—comparison of it and its wealth with the Roman *Ærarium*, xlii. 166—its conduct during the commercial crisis of 1836, 1837, 214—charges brought against it, and defence of it, xlix. 550.
- Bank of France, statistics of the, in 1832, xxxi. 602—its system of publishing its accounts, xxxii. 675.
- Bank of Scotland, foundation of the, xxxvi. 665.
- Bank fishery, the, xxvii. 605.
- Bank notes, new process of engraving, vi. 711—system of registration regarding them in Scotland, xx. 350—alleged depreciation of them during the war, xxiii. 199—true doctrine of the working of them, 201—general fallacy regarding the parties served by them, xxv. 141—depreciation of them by the suspension of cash payments, xxvii. 59.
- Banks swallow, the, xxx. 9.
- BANKS, THE COUNTRY, AND THE BANK OF ENGLAND, No. I., xxii. 734—No. II., xxiii. 197.
- BANKS FOR SAVINGS, on, i. 17.
- Banks, the provincial, increased issues of, in 1825, and its influence on the public distress, xix. 433 *et seq.*—causes regulating the circulation of their notes, &c., 435—conduct of the government toward them, 441—nature of the business of, xxii. 735—rates of discount, &c., of them, xxiv. 74—general failure of them in Munster in 1820, 552—relations of their issues to the circulation, currency, &c., xxv. 137—state of the Irish, xxix. 474—speculation in them in Manchester, 1836, xxxix. 76—means by which the Joint Stock, of Manchester &c. were raised, xli. 148—character of those of the United States, 157—the suspension of cash payments by them there in 1837, xlii. 211—their advantages in the United States, 217—sketch of their history there, *ib.*—the democratic crusade against them there, 218 *et seq.*
- Bankers, Dutch, xliii. 83.
- Bankes, Mr, discoveries of, in Arabia, v. 484.
- Bankes, Mr, interpretation of Egyptian hieroglyphics by, xxiv. 318, xlv. 107.
- Bankes, Mr G., conduct of, on the Roman Catholic question, xxv. 505 note—defence of Lord Ellenborough by, xxvii. 719.
- Bankes, Mr, on the Currency question, 1830, xxvii. 799.
- Bankes, Mr William, speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 663—speech against it on the second reading, 788, xxx. 397—Tickler on him, 412—on the Bristol riots, &c., xxxi. 471.
- BANKING AND CURRENCY, xlix. 550.
- Banking, the *Encyclopædia Britannica* on, i. 183—change in the system of, in London, xli. 156.
- Banking, the Scottish system of, xxx. 777, xxxvi. 665—changes proposed in it, 1826, xix. 596—clamours of the Economists against it, xxix. 932—its advantages, xxxi. 618 *et seq.*

- Banking and banks, sketch of the history of, xxxix. 328.
- Banking act, the proposed, 1826, xix. 443.
- Banking companies, increase of, and its effects, xlix. 550.
- Banking crisis of 1825, the, xxxix. 334.
- Banking interests, importance of public registers to the, xx. 347—left unrepresented under the Reform bill, xxix. 788, 789.
- Bankruptcy, the Scottish system of, xxx. 777—the law of Scotland regarding, xxxvi. 666.
- Bankruptcy bill, Brougham's, patronage created by, xlii. 611.
- Bankruptcy Court, Brougham's appointments in the, xxxv. 571.
- Banks, Mr, his drama of Charles I., on, xlvii. 150.
- Bankton, lord, on the Scotch law of marriage, xxi. 528, xxii. 60.
- Bannatyne, Colin, Calcutta by, chap. I., the landing, xi. 429—chap. II., writers and writerism, 432—chap. III., artists and painting, 561—chap. IV., a grand dinner, 565—chap. VII., the Indian press, xii. 133—chap. VIII., the supreme court, xiii. 443—chap. IX., the exchange, 446—letter to Hogg from, with strictures on French work on etiquette, xvi. 86.
- Bannatyne collection of MS., the, xxxvii. 288.
- Bannerig Hill, view from, xx. 10.
- BANNISTER THE COMEDIAN, xlv. 392—his death, and anecdotes of him, xli. 40—characteristics of him, xlii. 61.
- Bannister, the elder, sketches of, xlv. 392.
- Bannockburn, influence of the battle of, vi. 300.
- Banos, Lopez, xiv. 165.
- Banquet, the royal, Omai's account of the, xii. 300.
- Banquet of Xenophon, the, xxxii. 766.
- Bantlings, analogy between, and books, xx. 686.
- Bantry Bay, arrival of the French armament at, xxx. 639.
- Banwell, bone cave at, xxxviii. 481, 482.
- Banwell church, xxiv. 242.
- Banwell hill, Bowles' poem on, xxvii. 285.
- Banyan system at Calcutta, the, xiii. 446.
- Bappa, a Rajpoot chieftain, xxx. 683.
- Baptism, dogmas inculcated by the Romish church on, xviii. 104—on the method of administering it in the English church, xix. 38, 39—Chateaubriand on it, xxxii. 224.
- Baptismal font, on a, from Prudentius, ix. 194.
- Baptismal service of the English church, on the, xviii. 581.
- Bar, state of the, xxvi. 391—Horne Tooke's rejection from it, xxxiv. 216—prospects of talent at it, 432—Pitt at it, xxxvii. 9—modern system of admission to it, xxxviii. 38.
- Bara Head lighthouse, erection of, xxxiv. 363.
- Barachoth, legend from, xxxii. 745.
- Barante's history of Burgundy, on, xviii. 717.
- BARBADOES, a poem, xxxiv. 503.
- BARBADOES, on the fall of volcanic dust in, i. 134.
- Barbadoes, the insurrection in, ii. 44, xv. 76—sketches in, xxiii. 290—statistics regarding the slave population of, xxv. 641—churches, &c. in, xxxiv. 243—character of the population, &c. of, 516—population and produce of, 618, 619.
- Barbarian, vices of the, xli. 463.
- Barbarian colonisation, features of, xxxi. 580.
- Barbarians, results of the conquests of the, xxxi. 571—peculiarities of their conquests in Europe, xlvii. 273.
- Barbarism, definition of, by Blair, xlv. 694.
- Barbarossa, Fortezza di, xvii. 412.
- Barbary, usages in, during eclipses of the moon, xlviii. 41—the gipseys of, l. 354.
- Barbary horses, the, v. 407.
- Barbate, combat at, xxi. 700.
- Barbauld, Mrs, xii. 658—on Richardson the novelist, xv. 409—the poetry of, xli. 409.
- Barbé Marbois, transportation, &c., of, xxxii. 437.
- Barbel fishing, on, xxi. 817.
- Barber, alderman, anecdote of, xi. 206.
- Barber, Mary, the poetry of, xli. 408.
- Barber, a Portuguese, xx. 21.
- BARBER OF GÖTTINGEN, the, xx. 604.
- Barber of Seville, Rossini's opera of the, xii. 444—anecdote regarding it, l. 26.
- BARBER'S SUPPER, the, chap. i., xlii. 116—chap. ii., 119—chap. iii., 120—chap. iv., 123.
- Barber-surgeon's hall, London, l. 67.
- Barbers, celebrated, xxxiv. 673.
- Barbet, M., on the cotton manufactures in France and England, xl. 109.
- Barboles, the baron de, xx. 339.
- Barbour, James, secretary-at-war in the United States, xviii. 367.
- Barcelona, state of cotton manufactures in, xxxix. 422—atrocities of the Christians at, xli. 596.
- Barclay, captain, the pedestrian feats of, xx. 136 note.
- Barclay on international law, remarks on, &c., xxviii. 258.
- Barclay's anatomical plates, on, vi. 341.
- Bard, the mountain of, xxxix. 643.
- BARD, AGED, SONG OF AN, xlvii. 173.

- Bard's address to his youngest daughter, a, xxvi. 969.
 BARD'S WISH, the, by Delta, viii. 177.
 Barda, estimation in which held, among the Slaves, x. 145.
 Bardonneche, valley of, xl. 248.
 BARRA, THE CHRISTINO CHIEF, a night excursion with, xlviii. 740.
 Bareges, a residence at, xxxvi. 614.
 Barham, Mr, on the negro character, xiv. 655—on emancipation, 658—on marriage, 660.
 Barilla, reduction of the duties on, its motives and consequences, xxix. 338, 350—the debate on the reduction, 530—Parnell on the duties on, xxx. 461.
 Baring, Mr, on the West Indian controversy, xiv. 639—views of, regarding free trade, xix. 478—attacks by Huskisson on him, xx. 228 *et seq.*—on the necessity for repeal of the corn laws, 466—attack on the Duke of Wellington by him, xxii. 245—on the state of the silk trade, xxv. 695—the Silent Member on him, xxvii. 717—on the effects of the Bank Restriction Act, 794—his speech on the Reform Bill, xxix. 663—on the language of the Times newspaper in 1831, 736.
 BARKER, E. H., LETTER ON, viii. 77.
 BARKER, E. H., LETTER FROM, viii. 514.
 BARKER, MR, REPLY TO, viii. 683.
 BARKER, MR, EXPOSTULATION WITH, x. 216.
 BARKER, MR, RETORT COURTEOUS BY, x. 415.
 BARKER, MR, QUIP MODEST TO, x. 587.
 Barker's *Parriana*, review of, xxix. 61.
 Barkok, reorganisation of the Manulukes by, xlix. 36—his character, &c., *ib.*
 Barlaeus, Gaspar, xxiii. 415.
 BARLEY FEVER, THE, AND REBUKE, from the autobiography of Mansie Wauch, xix. 574.
 Barley wood, a sonnet, xli. 444.
 BARLOW ON MAGNETIC ATTRACTIONS, review of, vi. 507—his theory of magnetic attractions, experiments on, vii. 214—on his magnetic discoveries, 443.
 Barlow, Sir George, administration of, in India, xx. 699—the true author of the Zemindar system, 706.
 Barlow, Joel, an American writer, xvi. 562.
 Barlow's cases of conscience, origin of, xlvii. 271.
 Barlow's Columbrad, on, xxxvii. 418.
 Barmann, translations from Calderon by, on them, xli. 717.
 BARNABY PALME, the man who felt his way, chap. i. xxxix. 35—chap. ii. 38—chap. iii. 42—chap. iv. 47.
 BARNACLE AND MACREUSE, history of the, iii. 671.
 BARNARD, REV. E. W., LINES TO THE MEMORY OF, xxiii. 500—the Angel's Song by, xvii. 100.
 Barnard, Rev. M., Bion's Eros and Fowler by, xli. 435.
 Barnekow, Gustavus, sketch of, xlix. 753.
 Barnes, conduct of Bentley to, xxviii. 439 note.
 Barnes on the Niger, xxxi. 205.
 Barnhart's Island, value of, to the United States, xxvii. 459.
 Barocchio, "Noli me tangere" by, xlviii. 485.
 Barometer, sketch of the history of the, i. 184—mode of measuring heights by means of it, iv. 99.
 Baron of Renfrew timber ship, the, xxxi. 924.
 Barons, early contests between, and the crown, xxxi. 575.
 BARONET'S BRIDE, the, a passage from the Diary of a late Physician, xxxv. 81.
 Baronets, application of the, for a badge, xli. 738.
 Baronetcy, Catholics among the, xliv. 495.
 Baronial ruins of Ireland, the, xxxi. 380.
 Barony rates of Ireland, pressure, &c. of the, xxv. 195.
 Barouché, travelling by, xx. 399.
 Barrabaud, the bird-paintings of, xxx. 15.
 Barrackpore, the mutiny at, remarks on, xvii. 575.
 Barranco de Maliverno, the, xxvii. 592.
 Barras, connection of, with Napoleon, xxii. 189—the latter first brought forward by him, xxxviii. 174—Josephine his mistress, 175.
 Barré, colonel, on Burke's speech regarding the employment of Indians, xxxiii. 619.
 Barred owl, the, xxx. 274.
 Barrère, anecdote of, xli. 558 note.
 Barret, duel of, with Egan, xxxiv. 587.
 Barrett, Miss, the Seraphim, &c. by, reviewed, xlv. 279.
 Barrett, Dr, Hebrew dirge over Donnelly by, vii. 197.
 BARRETTIANA, xi. 207—supplement to, xii. 194.
 Barri, Madame du, the autobiography of, xxvi. 737.
 Barrier towns of the Netherlands, their importance as a bulwark against France, xxx. 491, 492—effects of their destruction by the Emperor Joseph, xxxi. 449—they are again destroyed, xxx. 499—the treaty for their demolition, xxxi. 453.
 Barrière and the Fauxbourg, the, xli. 23.
 Barrington, Mr, on the insufficiency of special commissions in Ireland, xxxiii.

- 343—his remarks on them, 570—on the Whiteboy system, 347.
- Barrington, colonel John, anecdotes of, xxxiv. 581.
- Barrington, lord, Sackville's enmity to, xviii. 168.
- BARRINGTON'S IRISH MEMOIRS, No. I, xxxiv. 573—No. II, xxxv. 204—No. III, 886.
- Barrington's (the Pickpocket) memoirs, remarks on, xxiii. 788.
- BARRISTER, AN EMINENT, SPEECH OF, reviewed, iv. 213.
- Barristers, incapacity of, for parliament, xvi. 81.
- Barritt, Thomas, the antiquarian, xlv. 488.
- Barroessa, the battle of, xxi. 695—the German Legion at it, xliii. 750.
- Barrot, Odillon, opposition of, to Louis Philippe, xlv. 448.
- Barrow, Dr, characteristics of the style of, xix. 584.
- Barrow, John, the wrestler, xiv. 711.
- BARROW'S HISTORY OF ARCTIC VOYAGES, review of, iv. 187.
- Barrow, Sir John, on Franklin's expedition, remarks by Tickler on, xiv. 84—his account of the discoveries of the Landers in Africa, xxx. 135—communications between him and Mr Macqueen, xxxi. 218—on the food of the herring, xlv. 183.
- Barrow, Dr, on an alleged cure for hydrophobia, xviii. 719—on the climate of Sierra Leone, xxix. 208.
- BARRY, JAMES, THE PAINTER, viii. 277—on Hogarth and his works, xxx. 663—Burke's connection with him, and letters to him, xxxiii. 604—letter from Burke to him on the Adelphi paintings, xxxiv. 492.
- Barry, Mr, evidence of, regarding the decoration of the Houses of Parliament, i. 587.
- Barry, Spanger, the actor, sketches of, iv. 52, xviii. 491, xx. 28.
- Barry, Mrs, the actress, xx. 28, xxxvi. 157.
- Barry Cornwall, *see* Cornwall.
- Barry's Treatise on the Wines of the Ancients, on, xxxvi. 432.
- Barter, prevalence of, in Poland, xx. 363.
- Barthelemy, imprisonment and transportation of, xxxii. 436.
- Barthelemy, the criticism of, xlv. 338.
- Bartholomeo, the St Mark and Assumption of, vi. 97.
- BARTHOLOMEW FAIR, xiv. 259.
- BARTON, BERNARD, the poems of, reviewed, xii. 767—Hogg on him, xxix. 699.
- Barton, Mr, on poor law relief, &c., xxxiii. 814.
- Barton, Dr, an American writer, xvi. 562.
- Barukzyes, the, an Affghan tribe, xlv. 100, xlvii. 524.
- Bashful Irishman, on the, xxxviii. 121.
- Basil, the emperor, xx. 544.
- Basil, the tragedy of, xvi. 170.
- Basili, Aloisa, escape of, during an earthquake, xxvi. 884.
- Basilica of St Peter, the, xlv. 557.
- Basle, town of, iv. 677.
- Basque provinces, destruction of the liberties of the, xxxviii. 210—true nature of their resistance to Queen Christina, xli. 573—abolition of their privileges, 594—their motives for supporting Don Carlos, xlix. 544.
- BASS ROCK, THE, by Delta, xxvii. 340.
- Bass Rock, Thomson's painting of the, xxi. 354.
- Bassano the painter, Moses and the Burning Bush, by, xlii. 494, xlv. 473—the Deluge, and Building of the Ark by, xlii. 499.
- BASSOMPIERRE'S EMBASSY TO ENGLAND, review of, v. 275.
- Bassompierre, the marechal de, i. 377.
- Bastile, the overthrow and destruction of the, xxxviii. 63, i. 375—moderation shown at its storming, xxix. 37—Segur on the storming of it, xxx. 740—Burke on its fall, xxxiv. 489—building and description of it, i. 376.
- Batavia, history of Lord Wellealey's designs on, xli. 201 *et seq.*
- Batchelor, servant to the Duke of York, xxi. 630, 634.
- Bateson, Sir R., on the Reform Bill, xxix. 739.
- Bath, the earl of, notices of, i. 17 *et seq.*
- BATH, AN HOUR AT, xvii. 16.
- BATH, A SATIRE, xxiv. 462.
- BATH, THE MONARCH OF, xlviii. 773.
- Bath, sketches of the city of, xix. 122, xxiv. 191—picture of it, 463—Mrs Siddons at it, xxxvi. 155—its early condition, and sketch of its history, xlviii. 775—change in it as a resort for invalids, xlix. 727—eminent actors produced by its theatre, i. 27.
- Bath Herald, the, on the effects of the modern system of education, xxxv. 233.
- Bath and Wells, the bishop of, on the manufacturing distress in 1830, xxvii. 557—and Lord King, xxix. 530.
- Bath called Cupid, on a, from Marianus, xxxix. 404, xli. 623.
- Baths, Colin Bannatyne on, xvi. 87—those of ancient Rome, xxv. 102—general establishment of them by the Romans, xlviii. 773—the Liverpool, xlv. 73.
- Bath-col, the, among the Jews, xlvii. 562.
- Bath-stove, the first, in Edinburgh, i. 500.

- Bathgate, Mr, teacher of the Edinburgh Sessional School, xxv. 110.
- Bathing scene, a, Tickler and Hogg, xxii. 105.
- Bathory, Stephen, struggles between, and Zapolya, l. 596.
- Bathurst, archdeacon, sermon by, before the Queen, viii. 331.
- Bathurst, captain, anecdote of, by Byron, xxxv. 63.
- Bathurst plains and town, Australia, xlv. 114 *et seq.*
- BATRACHOMYOMACHIA, translation of, by Mr Price, xliii. 202.
- BATRACHOMYOMACHIA, by the translator of Homer's Hymns, xliii. 631.
- Battier, Mr, the case of, xv. 380.
- Battle, the eve of, xliii. 717.
- BATTLE OF ALGERS, the, vii. 291.
- Battle of the blockheads, the, xx. 104.
- BATTLE OF THE BREEKS, the, xxii. 46.
- Battle of Constantine, Raffaello's, xxv. 321.
- BATTLE OF ROSLIN, the, by Delta, x. 299.
- Battle of the Standard, the, Da Vinci's, xlviii. 276.
- Battle Abbey, origin of, xxiv. 230.
- Battle flag of Sigurd, the, xxxiii. 671.
- Battle monument, the, at Baltimore, xvi. 625.
- Battuecas, the convent of, xiv. 166.
- BATUTA, THE TRAVELS OF, xlix. 597.
- Baudin, M., the voyage of, xiv. 132.
- BAUDOUIN, THE BOOK OF, xli. 106.
- Baudrard, general, his reception in England, xxviii. 703 note.
- Baugé, battle of, xlix. 664.
- Bautzen, battle of, xix. 457, l. 555.
- Bava Meriae, the, on the Talmud, xxxii. 733.
- Bavaria, the king of, Lerminier on, xxxviii. 341—encouragement of the arts by, l. 590.
- Bavaria, Jacob on the state of farming in, xx. 363—political condition of it in 1830, xxviii. 554—revolutionary movements in it, xxxiv. 57—its accession to the Customs league of Germany, xxxix. 59.
- Bavica, the ballad of, xi. 663.
- Bavica, the Cid's horse, xli. 175.
- Baxter's Unloveliness of Lovelocks, on, xxi. 42.
- Bayard, the chevalier, his death, xxii. 728.
- Bayard, the chateau, xxxix. 335.
- Bayas, action on the, xxiii. 184.
- Bayezid I., the overthrow of, by Timour, x. 545.
- Bayezid II., war of, with the Mamluke sultan, xlix. 40—his deposition and death, 42.
- Bayezid Ilderim, defeat of the Hungarians by, l. 295.
- Bayle, the characteristics of, xli. 3—on Roman history, xlix. 565.
- Bayle's Diary, extracts from, xiii. 165.
- Baylen, the battle of, xl. 390—effects of it, xxiii. 720—visit to the field of, xxviii. 352.
- Bayley, Thomas Haynes, the neglected child by, xxvi. 957—the first grey hair by, xxvii. 112—the exhibited dwarf by, 502—the forsaken to the false one by, 577.
- Bayonne, description of Soult's position at, xvii. 572—description of it, and its siege by Wellington, xviii. 210—the siege continued, 269—the sally of the French from, 280—the transactions regarding the Spanish succession at, xxiii. 720.
- Bayreuth, a scene near, xxxvii. 883.
- Bazinière, M. de la, imprisonment of, in the Bastille, l. 377.
- Beacon, the, x. 270.
- Beacon, the, from the Agamemnon, xliii. 257.
- Beacon, the, Joanna Baillie's drama of, xvi. 177, xli. 162.
- BEACON LIGHT, the, by Delta, xlix. 125.
- Beacon newspaper, the, xii. 709.
- BEAMISH'S HISTORY OF THE KING'S GERMAN LEGION, xliii. 739.
- Bear, exhibition of a, in a Bohemian theatre, xliii. 72.
- Bear, Ape, and Pig, the, from Yriarte, xli. 204.
- Bear and the bishop, the, xiii. 663.
- Bear of Boulogne, the, xxxv. 400.
- BEAR-BAITING AND MR MARTIN'S BILL, xvii. 600.
- BEAR-HUNTING, xxviii. 1.
- Bear-hunting, on, xxvii. 807—in Canada, xxxii. 260—in India, xlvii. 345.
- Bear-paws, the Shepherd on, xxix. 3.
- Bears and bulls, the Stock exchange terms, explanation of, iv. 57.
- BEARD'S THEATRE OF GOD'S JUDGMENTS, review of, viii. 496.
- BEARDS, THOUGHTS UPON, xxxiv. 670.
- Beatrice of Dante, the, xiii. 141, 143, xxvi. 534.
- Beatrice in Much ado about Nothing, on the character of, xxxiii. 541.
- Beatrice, on the death of, a specimen of improvising, xxv. 184.
- Beattie of Cassway, traditional tale of, xxii. 173.
- Beattie, remarks on the criticism of, xxv. 539—on the Iliad, xxx. 884—nationality of his genius, xxxi. 981—his characteristics as a poet, xxxvii. 699—his merits, xlv. 645—his Essays on Poetry and Music, remarks on, xxvii. 476—his Minstrel, xvi. 162, xxvii. 422—parallelisms between it and Wordsworth's Excursion, xlv. 512 *et seq.*
- BEAU NASH, THE CAREER OF, xlviii. 773.
- Beaufort on Roman history, xlix. 565.

- Beaufort, madame de, her presentiment of death, xxii. 728.
- BEAUFORT, COLONEL, JOURNEY TO THE SUMMIT OF MONT BLANC BY, I 59—researches on the variation of the needle by, vii. 330.
- Beaufoy, M., on the Niger, xxxi. 205.
- Beaufoy, Mr, motion by, for repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, xxxvii. *855.
- Beaulieu, general, campaign of Napoleon against, xxii. 190.
- Beauls, falls of the, xix. 380.
- Beaumont, Mr, answer by Mr Macqueen to, xxix. 454—denunciation of O'Connell by, xli. 338.
- Beaumont, Christophe, answer of, to Voltaire, xi. 144.
- Beaumont, F., The Life of Man by, xlv. 318.
- Beaumont and Fletcher, Campbell on the works of, v. 223—Southey's edition of, xlv. 145—moral song from, 315.
- Beauties of the court of King Charles, Mrs Jameson's work on, remarks on it, xxx. 841.
- Beautiful, uses of poetry in fostering the love of the, xx. 487, 489.
- Beautiful and picturesque, on the sources of the, xiv. 249.
- BEAUTIFUL GIRL, TO A, by B. Simmons, xlviii. 232.
- Beautiful isle, the, Windermere, xxviii. 521, 522, xxxvii. 685.
- "BEAUTIFUL PAINTER," xxxviii. 93.
- BEAUTY, ON, v. 564.
- BEAUTY, ALBION'S AND JEFFREY'S THEORY OF, remarks on, xlii. 385.
- BEAUTY, by A., xiv. 672.
- BEAUTY, TO, by R. H., xxiv. 30.
- BEAUTY, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 743.
- BEAUTY, NATURE, WINTER, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 777.
- Beauty a fading flower, from Thymocles, xxxix. 598.
- Beauty, maxim on, xix. 569—its immortality, xxvii. 803—and power, De Quincey on the relations between, *ib.*—Hogg, De Quincey, &c., on it, 818—on, in its relations to religion, 922—Hogg on it, xxviii. 835—and sublimity, North on, xxix. 326—on it as distinguished from sublimity, xxx. 847—definition of it, xxxvi. 835—Stothard on it, xxxix. 679—varieties of national, xlii. 327—natural, xliii. 735—natural and human, xlv. 204—the sentiment of, and its relations to poetry, xlv. 202.
- BEAUTY DRAUGHT, THE, a tale, chap. I., xlviii. 795—chap. II., 798—chap. III., 806.
- Beavers, colony of, in Europe, vii. 691.
- Beasley, Dr, an American writer, xvi. 420.
- Beccaria, the works of, xlv. 322.
- Becher, C. C., on the commercial policy of Prussia, xxxix. 61.
- Becher, Mr, at the Cork meeting in 1821, viii. 562.
- Becher, Mrs, (Miss O'Neill), xxvii. 47.
- BECK'S MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, review of, xvii. 351.
- Becket, the career, &c. of, xlvii. 75 *et seq.*
- Beckett, Sir J., conduct of, on the Catholic question, xxv. 505 note.
- Beckford, alderman, his address to the king, xxxiii. 974.
- Beckford, the author of *Vathek*, as a conversationist, xlviii. 364.
- Beckwith, Sir Sidney, xxx. 248.
- Bedamar, a leader in Ossuna's conspiracy against Venice, xli. 644.
- Bedart, shipwreck of, xviii. 81.
- BEDDOES' BRIDE'S TRAGEDY, review of, xiv. 723.
- Beddoes, Mr, views of, regarding mathematics, xvii. 210.
- Beddome, the hymns of, xxiv. 934.
- Bede, the venerable, xli. 615—on the religious state of England, xxiv. 229—account of the early Scotch church by, xxv. 338—Southey's vindication of him, xxvii. 467.
- Bedell, bishop, xxvi. 159.
- Bedford, the duke of, the execution of Joan of Arc by, xlvii. 286—as the leader of the English in France, xlix. 665 *et seq.*
- Bedford, the duke of, Sackville's enmity to him, xviii. 167—Horne Tooke's connection with him, xxxiii. 969—Burke on him, xxxiv. 782—attack by him on Burke's pension, xxxv. 516—Burke's letter to him in reply, *ib.* *et seq.*—motion by him regarding the suspension of cash payments, xxxix. 332—abandonment of the use of hair-powder by him, xl. 67—coincidences between his character and that of Lord John Russell, xlv. 598.
- Bedford, the late duke of, intrigue of, for a Garter, xliii. 518.
- Bedford family, Burke on the rise of the, xxxv. 520 *et seq.*
- BEDOUIN LAMENT FOR A SHEIK, a, xxxiv. 596.
- BEDOUIN'S SONG OF HOME, the, xxxii. 680.
- Bee, epigram to a, from Nicias, xxxiv. 184.
- Bee, the, theory of rents first put forth by, xxi. 311.
- Bee-hive, parallel between a, and Tibbie Sheils', xxvi. 580.
- Bee-hunting in Australia, xlv. 117.
- BEE'S SLANG DICTIONARY, review of, xviii. 177.
- Bees, cottage, xix. 244—escape of the, xxvii. 929—Greek epigrams on, xxxiv. 390—on, from Aristæus, 962.

- BEECHEN WOOD, the, by Delta, xi. 290.
- BEECHER'S VOYAGE to the Pacific and Behring's Strait, review of, xxx. 34.
- Beechey, account of Tripoli, &c., by, l. 183.
- Beer-drinking, Odoherly on, xvi. 337.
- Beer-tax, benefit to be derived from repeal of the, xxvii. 492—its repeal, xxviii. 984, xxx. 463—effects of its repeal, xxxi. 614, xxxii. 62, xxxiv. 184, 193.
- Beethoven, anecdotes of, v. 697 note—his Sinfonia Pastorale, xxvii. 479—proposed monument to him, and neglect of him while alive, xlii. 509.
- Beetroot, manufacture of sugar from, iii. 611—and of paper, v. 355.
- Befana, the fairy, xxvi. 56.
- Beggar, the, xlii. 583.
- Beggar's heaven, the, from Richter, xl. 385.
- BEGGARS' OPERA, PROPOSED REFORM OF THE, iii. 575.
- Beggars' Opera, the songs of the, vii. 35—composed in Edinburgh, xii. 459—remarks on it, xiii. 298—its popularity, xix. 124—supposed connection of Swift with it, xx. 25—Incedon in it, xxvi. 569—Scotch airs introduced into it, xlv. 6.
- Beggars, on, xvii. 158 note—number of, in England under Elizabeth, xxvii. 758—number in Scotland, 760—sketches of, xli. 491—Portuguese, xv. 161—Roman, xxvi. 181.
- Beggars and begging, on, i. 186.
- Beggarman's song, the, viii. 410.
- Begging, necessity of, in default of Poor Laws, xxiii. 928.
- Begum question, Sheridan's speech on the, xxxiv. 337.
- Begums of Oude, Hastings' proceedings regarding the, xlix. 649.
- "Behave yourself before folk," xxviii. 388.
- Beheading, the Shepherd's dream of, xx. 620.
- Behind time, Cruickshanks', xxi. 785.
- Behram, Turkish envoy to Hungary, murder of, l. 296.
- Behram Pasha, death of, at Vienna, l. 605.
- Behring's Strait, Kotzebue's researches in, xi. 522—Beechey's voyage to, xxx. 34.
- Bekeovich, prince, xxi. 159—mission of, to Khiva, xlvii. 515.
- Bekker's edition of Aristotle, on, xliii. 95.
- Bekker's Monde Enchanté, on, xlviii. 325.
- Bektash Khan, the defence of Bagdad by, xlviii. 604.
- Belberria, Dr, xliii. 67.
- Belcher, Jem, the pugilist, xii. 462.
- Belfast, first steam voyage to, xviii. 542.
- Belfry, the, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 776.
- BELGIAN QUESTION, the—abandonment of the Barrier—the Russian-Dutch loan—guarantee of the Throne of the Barricades, xxxi. 448.
- Belgium, cession of, to France, xxii. 197—the Revolution of 1830 in, xxviii. 690—its political prospects, 731—conduct of the Wellington administration with regard to it, 973—influence of the Revolution on the finances and funds of, xxix. 445—a Liberal Whig on the Revolution in, 600—illustration of the effects of military treason from the Revolution, 619—discussion in parliament on, 654—policy of the Whig administration with regard to it, xxx. 491—importance of it and its fortresses as a barrier against France, 497—the barrier fortresses again destroyed, 499, 500—dependence of it upon France, 504—North on the question regarding it, 553—effects of the Revolution of 1830 on its trade, &c., 603—distraction in it since the Revolution, 614—conduct of the Whigs with reference to it, 912—effects of Revolution illustrated by it, xxxi. 110—the incorporation of it with Holland in 1814, 379—its state in 1829 and 1831 contrasted, 403—necessity of its being supported from without against France, 448—sketch of the Revolution of 1830 in, 456—the conduct of France toward it in 1830, 966—its state in 1832, xxxii. 616—review of the conduct of France and Great Britain regarding it, 632—policy, &c., of the Whigs toward it, 841—is the manufacturing rival of England, 997—review of the Revolution in it, 1000—Mr Boyton on the question of, xxxiii. 238—worthlessness of, as the ally of Great Britain, xxxvi. 512—conduct of Great Britain regarding it, 513—impolicy of alliance with it, xxxviii. 215—Börne on the Revolution in, 382—the British envoy to, in 1836, xxxix. 50—its commercial policy toward Great Britain, 51—designs of Prussia with regard to it, 60—alleged amount of smuggling into France from it, 154 note—policy of the Congress of Vienna regarding it, 656—its prosperity under the house of Orange, 657, 658—the Revolution of 1830, 661—influence on Germany of the proceedings of Great Britain toward it, 665—propagandist policy pursued by Great Britain toward it, 780—contrast between its condition and that of Ireland, xl. 496—the law of population as illustrated from it, xli. 370, 374—amount of coal raised in it, 849—state and influences of Popery in it, xlv. 501—its restrictive commercial system, 656—hatred

- of its inhabitants to the Dutch, xlix. 87—views of France on it, 471—the School of Art in, l. 708.
- Belgrade, the capture of, by Soliman, l. 297.
- Belgrave Square, the architecture of, xxvii. 21.
- Belief, on, xliii. 354.
- "Believe me, if some of this supple Whig corps," xlii. 84.
- Belknap, Dr., an American writer, xvi. 562.
- Bell, Sir Charles, on the nervous system of insects, xliii. 589.
- Bell, Mr Glassford, as secretary to the Association for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland, xliii. 277.
- Bell, Henry, invention of steam navigation by, xviii. 541.
- Bell, Thomas, a wrestler, xiv. 713.
- BELL'S CIRCASSIA, review of, xlviii. 619.
- Bell's educational system, remarks on, xxv. 107.
- Bell's Life in London, on, xxxvi. 836.
- Bell's Messenger on the effects of the Reform agitation on trade, xxx. 602.
- Bell's Shakspeare, Stothard's illustrations for, xxxix. 683.
- BELL, THE MAN IN THE, x. 373.
- Bell Rock lighthouse, the, xxxiv. 360—misstatements of the Edinburgh Review regarding it, and reply to them, xxxvii. 884.
- Bellamira, tragedy of, iii. 207.
- BELLCHAMBERS' LIFE OF CIBBER, review of xiii. 294.
- Belle Isle, the, Windermere, xx. 5—view of it in spring, xxviii. 868—in autumn, 869.
- Belleisle, the count de, scene of his death, xl. 248.
- Bellenden, Middleton's plagiarisms from, xxviii. 440 note—Dr Parr's preface to, xxix. 378, 769.
- Bellini the painter, xlvii. 89—anecdote of him, xxi. 404.
- BELLMANSHIP, THE, a true story, chap. I., xvi. 381—chap. II., 383—chap. III., 386—chap. IV., 389.
- Bellochi, madame, iv. 716, 718.
- Bellmeadows, bleaching-green of, xxxviii. 157.
- Belluomini, Dr, connection of, with Madame Malibran's death, xl. 620.
- Belmore, lord, proceedings of, in Jamaica, xxxi. 810.
- Beloe's pursuit of health, on, xxxix. 633.
- Belombre, alleged maltreatment of slaves at, xxix. 200.
- Beloochees, character of the, xlix. 292, 293—their resistance to the British, l. 162.
- Beloochistan, the district of, xlix. 282—conquest of it by the Affghans, 288.
- Belotta, plain of, xxxix. 650.
- Beloved companion, on a, from Erinna, xxxiv. 133—from Sappho, 124.
- Belsham, the Quarterly Review on, xv. 565.
- BELSHAZZER, MILMAN's, review of, xii. 25.
- Belshazzar's Feast, Martin's, on, viii. 685.
- Belvidera, Miss O'Neill as, xxvii. 54—Mrs Siddons as, xxxvi. 152, 167.
- Belvidere Apollo, the, by Archæus, xlviii. 285.
- Belzoni the traveller, his researches in Egypt, iv. 234—removal of the Memnon's head by him, 417—opening of the pyramid of Cephrenes by him, v. 582—his treatment, &c. at the Irish ball, xi. 740.
- Bembo, monument erected to Dante by, xiii. 151.
- Ben Aissa, an Arab chief, treatment of, by the French, l. 188.
- Ben Anea, scenery, &c. of, xxxviii. 163.
- Ben Arthur, mount, xi. 327.
- Ben Aven, scenery of, xxxix. 292.
- Ben Cruachan, North on, xxxiii. 984—various aspects of, xxxix. 285.
- Ben Ephraim's deathbed, by Delta, xli. 702.
- BEN JOHNSON, new edition of, xlv. 145. See also Johnson.
- Ben Ledi, view of, from Callander, xx. 402.
- Ben Lomond, Nodier's account of, xi. 327—view of, from Callander, xx. 402.
- BEN-NA-GROICH, chap. I., xlv. 409—chap. II., 411—chap. III., 414.
- Ben-y-Buird, scenery of, xxxix. 292.
- Ben-y-Gloe, the glens near, xxxix. 286.
- Benaiah and Aschmedai, Talmudical fable of, xxxii. 734.
- Benares treaty, conduct of Hastings in the, xlix. 639 *et seq.*
- Bench, state of the, in Lower Canada, xxxvii. 917.
- Bender, acquisition of, by Russia, xxxix. 314.
- Benedick, the character of, xxxiii. 542.
- Benedictines, preservation of classical literature by the, xli. 615.
- Benefit societies, on, i. 20.
- Beneset, Anthony, an American writer, xvi. 562.
- Benfield, Paul, the Indian capitalist, xxxiv. 324.
- Bengal, sketches in, xi. 429—vast increase of lawsuits in, xviii. 405—defective police and judicial systems of, xx. 707—different positions as to pay, &c. of the troops in it, and the Madras presidency, xxi. 569—number &c. of Suttees in, xxiii. 161—state of slavery in, xxv. 651—failure of coffee in, xxvii. 788—Burke on Akber's conquest of, xxxiv. 332—the opium districts in, xlvii. 370—rise of the English power in, xlix. 428.
- Bengal engineer, a, on the account of the siege of Bhurtpore, xxiii. 914.
- Bengal Hurkara, the, xii. 135.

- Bengalee horses, the, xlv. 172.
 Bengal's scripture chronology, on, xxviii. 250.
 Benin, great rivers flowing into the Bight of, xix. 703—amount, &c. of the slave trade from, xxi. 608—Macqueen on the outlet of the Niger in, xxx. 130, xxxi. 209.
 Benison, the, xi. 109.
 Benjamin of Tudela, account of Bagdad by, xlviii. 597.
 BENJIE ON THE CARPET, from Mansie Wauch's autobiography, xxi. 39.
 Benkendorf, general, operations of, against the Persians, xxiii. 466.
 BENLOWE'S BOOKS, xlii. 483.
 Benlura, scenery of, xxxviii. 163.
 Bennet, connection of, with the Phalaris controversy, xxviii. 447.
 Bennet, Mr, and the John Bull, ix. 462—motion by, regarding the riots in Wiltshire, xxix. 530, 531.
 Bennett, Mr, hostility of, to the Irish church, xxvii. 176—on the Irish church bill, xliii. 845.
 Bennett, Dr, witticism of, on Grattan's ministry, xix. 271.
 Benningson, general, retreat of, from Eylau, xlii. 725.
 Bensley the actor, anecdotes of, xlv. 395, l. 30.
 Benson, Rev. Mr, outrage on, in Ireland, xliiii. 807.
 Bentham, Jeremy, dialogue between, and Willison Glass, xi. *365—Cobbett on, xiv. 325—and Jeffrey, Tickler on, xv. 146—the Westminster Review on, 560—on prison discipline, xvii. 608—account of him by Parry, xviii. 152—xxvii. 945—letters from him to Dr Parr, xxix. 387—Lerminhier on him, xxxix. 311.
 Bentinck, lord William, declaration of, against Murat, xx. *303—account of the junta of Madrid by him, xxiii. 724—at the battle of Corunna, xxvii. 528—constitution promulgated in Sicily by him, xxxviii. 615—abolition of corporal punishments in the Indian army by him, xxxviii. 805—results of his Indian administration, xlv. 801—refusal of aid to Shah Soojah by him, xlvii. 524.
 BENTLEY, MONK'S LIFE OF, reviewed, xxviii. 437—part II., 644.
 Bentley, Dr, the criticism of, viii. 247—his Philoleutheros proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 815—the Latinity of his notes, xxix. 775 note—his views regarding Homer and the Iliad, l. 414.
 Beowulf, the Anglo-Saxon poet, xxxviii. 28.
 BEPPO, LETTER TO THE AUTHOR OF, iii. 323.
 Beppo, remarks on, xvii. 149.
 BERANGER, SONGS AFTER THE FRENCH OF, No. I., the Studies of the Ladies, xxxiii. 844—No. II., the Little Brown man, *ib.*—No. III., My Lisette she is no more, 845—No. IV., the Doctor and the patient, *ib.*
 Beranger, trial of, xi. 220—review of his Songs, xiii. 507—remarks on him, 595—his Monsieur Judas, xxvi. 128—imitation of his Roger Bontemps, xxxi. 276.
 BERANGER, TRANSLATIONS FROM, by Alfred Domett, xli. 703—the prisoner, *ib.*—my vocation, 704—Good wine and pretty lasses, *ib.*—'Tis to the mob that I belong, 705.
 Berar, the Rajah of, notices of, xli. 446 *et seq. passim*—defeated by Wellington at Argaum, 461.
 Berard, Jean, a leader in Ossuna's conspiracy against Venice, xli. 644, 645.
 Berbice, statistics regarding slave population of, xxv. 642—population and produce of, xxxiv. 618, 619.
 BERENGER'S HELPS AND HINTS, xxxviii. 409.
 Beresford, marshal, xxii. 230—operations under him during the campaign of Oporto, xlii. 670—letters from Wellington to him on it, *ib.* 671—and on subsequent occasions, xliii. 411, 412.
 Beresford, Lord George, protest by, against the interference of the Catholic priests in Ireland, xx. 508.
 Beresford, Mr Barré, on the Catholic association, xxiv. 413.
 Beresford, John Claudius, anecdotes of, xxxv. 221.
 Beresford, Reverend Marcus, on the Orangemen of Ireland, xxxiii. 284—murderous attack on him, xlv. 226.
 Berg-gott, Stryck on the, xlviii. 525.
 Berghem, the landscape of, xxiv. 315—the skies of, 765—paintings by him in the British Institution, xxxviii. 352—landscape with bridge by him, xl. 548—battle-piece by him, xlii. 495—mountainous landscape by him, 497—Hawking party and Alpine pass by him, 502.
 Bergmann, a private, capture of general Lefebvre by, xliii. 747.
 Bergmann, captain, death of, xliii. 751.
 Berkeley, bishop, and Malebranche, xxi. 207—his Aleiphron proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 815—on Vision, xl. 331.
 Berkshire island, Windermere, xxviii. 524.
 BERLIN, THREE NIGHTS IN, the First, 1443, l. 466—the Second, 1813, 469—the Third, 1833, 473.
 Berlin, the bank of, xxxii. 675—foundation, &c. of the university of, xxxiv. 66

- architectural beauties of the city, xl.
230—ravages of the cholera in, xlii.
510—enthusiasm regarding Sontag in,
xliii. 459—prevalent feeling on politics
in, xlviii. 498—sketches in, 1813, 752.
- Berlin decrees of Napoleon, the, xxii.
202—their effects on the cotton manu-
factures of Great Britain, xxxix. 414.
- BERMUDA, A SCENE OFF, xxvi. 317.
- Bermuda, midnight at, by Archdeacon
Spencer, xlii. 555.
- Bermudas, the, the scene of Shakspeare's
Tempest, xxxiii. 409—population and
produce of, xxxiv. 618, 619.
- Bermudez, general, v. 703.
- Bermudez, the Spanish minister, and his
government, xl. 568.
- Bernacle, *see* Barnacle.
- BERNARD OF VENTADOUR and his works,
xxxix. 523, 244.
- Bernard, song from, and imitation of it,
x. 552.
- Bernard, Miss Joanna, marriage of Dr
Bentley to, xxviii. 450.
- Bernard on the constitution, remarks
on, xxxv. 339 note—on the objects of
the capitalists, 343.
- Bernardine, Sampson, an emissary of
Leo X.'s, xxiv. 199.
- Bernardo and Alphonso, ballad of, xi.
682.
- Bernardo Buontalenti, xxv. 577—palace
built by, 572.
- Bernardo del Carpio, account of, xi. 661.
- Bernat d'Auriac, the Troubadour, xxxix.
243.
- Berneray lighthouse, erection of, xxxiv.
363.
- Berners, dame Juliana, her work on
heraldry, xlv. 404.
- Bernhard, prince, of Saxe Weimar, xxiv.
546—at the battle of Lutzen, xliii. 57.
- BERNIE' ORLANDO INNAMORATO, Rose's
translation of, reviewed, xlii. 299.
- Berri, the duc de, the children of, xxviii.
718 note—feelings of Dr Parr on his
murder, xxix. 910—effects of his murder
in France, xlii. 776.
- Berri, the duchesse de, her conduct
during the Revolution of 1830, xxxi.
228—and during the flight of the
royal family from Paris, 231—her
adventures, xxxviii. 326—her arrest
through Thiers, xliii. 326.
- Berridge, a fanatic preacher, anecdotes
of, xlv. 231.
- Berrington, bone cave at, xxxviii. 481, 482.
- Berry, Mrs, defence of Mr Telfair by,
xxix. 205.
- BERRYER, xlii. 126.
- Berryer, M., on the results in France of
the Revolution of 1830, xl. 295 note—
his views on it, xlii. 779.
- Berthaudière, M. de la, imprisonment of,
in the Bastille, l. 377.
- Bertholi, Padre, death of, xiii. 675.
- Berthollet, birthplace of, xl. 241.
- Bertrand, the countess, anecdote of, at
St Helena, xxxv. 50—sketch of her,
55.
- Bertrand, the Col., xxxix. 141.
- Bertrand de Born, a Troubadour, xxxix.
242, 244, 245.
- Bertrand de Lamanon, a Troubadour,
xxxix. 250.
- Bertrand du Lys, a Spanish revolu-
tionist, xxxii. 335.
- Berwickshire, anti-reform meeting, &c.,
in, xxxi. 66—state of the canvass
under the Reform Bill in, xxxii. 835.
- Berytus, on, from Joannes Barbucallus,
xxxix. 130.
- Berzelius, pension to, viii. 339.
- Besarabba, voivode of Wallachia, career
and death of, xix. 781.
- Beschir, the Maronite chief, xlix. 193,
194.
- Besme, murder of the Admiral Coligny
by, xxxix. 17.
- Bessana, village of, xl. 246.
- Bessarabia, the acquisition of, by Russia,
xxxix. 314.
- Bessières, marshal, death of, l. 555.
- BESSY BELL AND MARY GRAY, ii. 165.
- Bethune, Sir Henry, xlv. 94.
- Betrothal, system of, in Persia, xxi. 646.
- Betsy, ro, by Delta, x. 189.
- Betterton, Mrs, the actress, xxxvi. 157.
- BEUDIX, HANS, from Bürger, x. 264.
- Beveira, scenery near, xl. 244.
- Bewick, John, xviii. 1.
- Bewick, THOMAS, the wood engraver,
sketch of the life of, xviii. 1—xli. 352—
his works in natural history, xxiii. 873
—Ignoramus on, xxx. 659.
- Bex, salt mines of, xii. 434.
- Bexley, lord, a member of the Canning
administration, xxi. 761—opposition
of, to the bullion party, xxvii. 60.
- BEYOND THE RHINE, xxxviii. 332.
- Beyrout, the town of, xlix. 193—its cap-
ture by the British, 80.
- Beza, his version of the Psalms, iii. 64.
- Bharata, origination of the Hindu drama
by, xxxiv. 717.
- Bhavabhūti, the Hindu dramas of, xxxiv.
716.
- Bheemsi, a Rajpoot prince, xxx. 685.
- BHURTPORE, SIEGE OF, xxxii. 445.
- BHURTPORE, SIEGE OF, remarks by a
Bengal engineer on the account of it,
xxiii. 914.
- BHURTPORE, SIEGE OF, letter from an
infantry officer on, xxiv. 94.
- Bhurtpore, siege of, force engaged in it,
xxxiii. 777.
- Biafra, the slave trade from, xxi. 608.
- Bianchi and Neri, the, at Florence, xiii.
147.
- Bianconi's jaunting cars, on, xxv. 771.

- Bianor, from, by W. Hay, xxxvii. 654.
- Biard, L., the slave trade, a painting by, xlviii. 384—the works of, l. 699.
- Biaritz, town of, during the war, xviii. 79.
- BIBLE, THE, AND THE ROMAN CATHOLICS OF IRELAND, xvi. 491.
- Bible, translation of the, a sonnet by Wordsworth, xii. 184.
- Bible, speech of Mr Shiel against the, xvi. 493—value of it as a school book, xviii. 634—denunciations of Popery by the, xx. 433—resistance of the Roman Catholics of Ireland to its introduction into schools, xxxiii. 351—proscription of it by the Roman Catholic church, xxiv. 816—first study of it by Luther, xxv. 29—his translation of it, 212—diffusion and influence of it in Ireland, xxvii. 173—its value to the religious poet, 836—on the employment of it as a school book in Ireland, xxxi. 290—resistance of the Roman Catholic bishops to its being used there, 293—Martin's illustrations of it, xxxii. 857—the persons intrusted with its translation, xxxiv. 687—Pitt's acquaintance with it, xxxvii. 7—increasing circulation of it in France, xxxix. 121—importance of its circulation there, 461—Walter Savage Landor on it, xlii. 318—the arguments of the geologists against it, and reply to them, 690—on the English translation of it, xlv. 459 note—Mæso-Gothic translation of it, xlvii. 200—examples of personification from it, 801.
- BIBLE SOCIETIES, THE, xviii. 621.
- Bible societies, conduct of the Irish Roman Catholics with regard to the, xx. 537—those of Ireland, xxi. 577, 578.
- Bible Society of Paris, the, xxxviii. 499.
- BIBLICAL SKETCHES, by Delta, No. I., Elijah, vii. 274—No. II., the casting forth of Jonah, 275—No. III., the Vision of Zechariah, 276—No. IV., the Death of Absalom, ix. 149—No. V., the Olive Bough, *ib.*—No. VI., Hagar in the Wilderness, 150.
- Bibliomania, examples of, vii. 693—remarks on, xxvii. 306.
- Bibliomaniacs, Odoherly on, xvi. 335.
- Bicêtre, massacre at the, xxxiii. 908.
- Bichat on sensibility, xliii. 594.
- Richeno, Mr, evidence of, before the Irish Poor-Law Commission, xxxiii. 832—on the relations between landlord and tenant, 839.
- Bickersteth, Mr, on the progress of Popery, xlv. 498.
- Bidassea, the river, xvii. 297—trouting in it, 445—battle of the, and its passage by the British, 449, xxii. 235.
- BIDCOMBS HILL, xxiv. 345.
- BIDDY WHELAN'S BUSINESS, chap. I., xlix. 311—chap. II., 314—chap. III., 317—chap. IV., 320—chap. V., 325—chap. VI., 327—chap. VII., 439—chap. VIII., 440—chap. IX., 444—chap. X., 447—chap. XI., 449—chap. XII., 451—chap. XIII., 454.
- Big Ben the pugilist, vi. 282.
- Bigamy, a trial for, xlv. 70.
- Bigelow, an American writer, xvi. 421, 563.
- Bijou, the, an annual, for 1828, xxiii. 12.
- Bilboa, the relief of, in the Carlist war, xli. 279—the British Legion at, xlii. 170—sketches of society in, 171.
- BILD, DAS, a tragedy by Houwald, xxvi. 1.
- BILL, WORKING OF THE, xxxii. 824.
- Bill system, evils, &c. of the, xxvii. 934—in Lancashire, xxxix. 419.
- Bills, circulation of, and its influences, 1825, xix. 435—system of registry regarding, in Scotland, xx. 349.
- Bills and discounts, relations of, to the currency question, xxv. 140.
- Bills of exchange as a circulating medium, on, xxii. 737—fraudulent system of, in Lancashire, xxxix. 419—on the question, are they currency? xlix. 551.
- Bill Blinn, by Odoherly, ix. 138.
- Bill Truck, letter from, x. 417.
- BILL OF FARE, review of the, vii. 667.
- Bill of Rights, conservative character of the, xxxi. 3.
- Billarderie, the marquis de la, xiv. 130.
- Billaud-Varennes, conduct of, during the massacres of the prisons, xxix. 431, xxxiii. 907—at Cayenne, xxxii. 440, 441.
- Billiards and Billiard-playing, on, xxx. 968.
- Billing, baron, letter by, on Chateaubriand, xxvi. 807.
- Billington, Mrs, the singer, iv. 716.
- Billy Marshall, account of, i. 462.
- BILLY ROUTING, a lyrical ballad, v. 434.
- Binary stars, North on the, xxiv. 532.
- Bingham, Sir Charles, letter from Burke to, xxxiii. 617.
- BINGLEY'S USEFUL KNOWLEDGE, review of, i. 178.
- Bins, capture of, by La Noue, xl. 838.
- Bins pond, Selborne, xlviii. 319.
- BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA, observations on the, ii. 1.
- BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA, answer to the reviewer of, ii. 285.
- BIOGRAPHICAL, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE, xlix. 757—Memoir of the late reverend John Gubbins, 760.
- Biography, the proper limits of, xxxii. 362—remarks by the shepherd on it, xxviii. 850—obstacles in the way of its general truthfulness, xlv. 229—general interest of it, l. 17.
- BION, HIS LAMENT FOR ADONIS, translated, xxxviii. 65.

- BION, MOSCHUS' LAMENT FOR, translated, xxxviii. 67.
- Bion, the Third Idyl of, translated, xxxv. 871—Eros and Fowler from, by the reverend M. Barnard, xli. 435—the Honey-stealer from, by F. Price, 436—by G. Trevor, *ib.*—his Third Idyl by F. Price, *ib.*
- BROT, M., OPERATIONS OF, to determine the figure of the earth, iii. 463.
- Birch, Miss, the wife of Lamartine, xlv. 77.
- Birch's translation of Faust, on, xlvii. 223.
- Birch, the transplanted, xxvii. 806.
- Bird, bishop of Chester, on the Catholic question, xxvi. 33.
- BIRD, MR, PICTURE OF CHEVY CHASE BY, and letter from Sir Walter Scott regarding it, xxxiii. 62—account of his habits, &c. xxxiv. 879.
- BIRD, THE, by the Sketcher, xlv. 652.
- Bird, enormous, vi. 215.
- BIRD, SONG OF THE, from Tasso, viii. 130.
- Bird, parallel between the, and the balloon, xli. 44.
- Bird-cage walk, the, St James's Park, xlv. 215.
- BIRDIE, TO MY, xix. 131.
- BIRDIE, TO MY, by C., xxxii. 32.
- BIRDS, xix. 105.
- BIRDS OF THE AIR, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 633.
- BIRDS OF THE UNITED STATES, the, No. I., xix. 661—No. II., xx. 243.
- Birds, changes in the plumage of, ii. 641—the collection of, in the Jardin des Plantes at Paris, xiv. 587—Bewick's history of, and its illustrations, xviii. 2—the time, &c. of the gestation of, xxviii. 114—Chateaubriand on the instincts of, xxxii. 228, 229—examples of their being caught while fishing with fly, xxxviii. 122—omens from them, xlvii. 564.
- Birds' nests, Hogg on, xxvii. 918.
- Birkbeck's Settlement, account of, xiv. 568.
- Birker force, xxxii. 123.
- Birmah, see Burmah.
- Birmingham, attempt of the Whigs to enfranchise, xxiii. 479—alleged prosperity of it in 1830, xxvii. 852—conduct of the mob of, toward Priestley, xxix. 906—the riots in, against him and others, xxxviii. 363—voters expected for it under the Reform Bill, xxx. 289—Reform meeting at, 909—correspondence of government with the political union of, xxxi. 123—condition of the operatives of, in 1834, xxxv. 337—the resolutions of the dissenters of, and Sir R. Peel's reply to them, xxxvii. 875 note, 941—a coach journey to, xlv. 60—sketches of society, public works, &c. in, 65 *et seq.*—politics and dissenters in, xlv. 484—the chartist riots at, xlv. 290—the chartists of, 418—depressed state of it in 1811, 752—prevalence of nervous derangement in, and its causes, xlvii. 264—general character of it, l. 327.
- Birmingham conservative song, the, xlii. 73.
- Birmingham doctor, Parr's name of, and its origin, xxix. 62.
- Birmingham mob, on meeting the, xxxi. 285.
- Birmingham union, the, xxix. 252.
- BIRON, THE DUKE DE, FATE OF, xxix. 627.
- BIRON AND THE BASTILE, l. 374.
- Biron, the baron de, career of, l. 378.
- Biron, the Maréchal de, career of, l. 379—singular defeat of him at Nerac, xxxix. 186.
- Birs-i-Nimrood, the, xvi. 153.
- Birth, pride of, not an ignoble feeling, xxxvi. 805.
- BIRTHDAY, THE FIRST AND LAST, xxviii. 751.
- BIRTHDAY, THE, by C. Bowles, xli. 404.
- BIRTHDAY ODE, an, for Prince Charles Edward, x. 372.
- Birthday ode, Byron's, xvii. 148.
- Birthday ode, Warton's, 1783, xlv. 564.
- Births, proportion of, to deaths among the slave population, xxv. 644—statistics of, in London and Paris, xxxv. 738 note—provisions of the Registration bill regarding them, xxxix. 605.
- Bis, Mr, his tragedy of Attila, xi. 584.
- Biscay, the bay of, l. 510.
- Biscayan women, the, xvii. 287.
- Bish, the lottery contractor, as lessee of Drury Lane, xx. 324, xlviii. 238.
- Bishop, the musical composer, xxvii. 481—comparison between him and Weber, xx. 24.
- Bishops, the trial of the seven, under James II., xx. 438.
- Bishops, general support given to the Roman Catholic claims by the, xxv. 801—their conduct on that question, xxvii. 702—their conduct with regard to the Reform Bill, xxx. 768—causes of the outcry against them as the opponents of Reform, xxxi. 9—evils regarding the mode of appointment of them, 186—counsels to them, xxxiii. 366—charge brought by Lord John Russell against them, xxxvii. 147—on their exclusion from the House of Peers, 377—right principles of selecting them for the Irish church, xxv. 625—proposed reduction of their number in Ireland, xxxiii. 579, 580, 651, 657—character of those of Ireland, 658.
- Bishops' lands, proposed alienation of the, in Ireland, xxxiii. 725.

- Bishoprics, Lord Henley's scheme regarding, xxxiv. 679—reforms advisable with regard to them, xxxvii. 377—character of the men at present raised to them, xxxix. 427.
- BISMARCK, COUNT, AND HIS WORKS, xix. 590.
- BITS BY THE DIRECTOR GENERAL, xiv. 342.
- Blacatz the Troubadour, xxxix. 247.
- Black, Mr, editor of the Morning Chronicle, xxiv. 699.
- BLACK ARAB, lines on the sale of the, xlvii. 688.
- Black-beaked gull, the, xxix. 170, 171.
- Black-cap, nest of the, xxx. 7.
- Black Cart river, the, xxxviii. 158.
- BLACK DWARF, the original of the, i. 235.
- Black-eyed Susan, Incledon's singing of, xxvi. 567.
- Black-faced sheep, adherence to the, in Ettrick, xiii. 178.
- Black fox, fur of the, xli. 171.
- Black hole of Calcutta, the, xx. 695, xlix. 427.
- Black Jack, dissertation on the, xiv. 525.
- Blacklead mine in Scotland, a, iv. 362.
- Black loch, the, xxxviii. 153.
- Black poll warbler, Audubon on the, xxxvii. 124.
- Black Prince, the, i. 484. See also Edward.
- Black Sea, the, closed against the British, xxxviii. 209—extent to which available in the Circassian war, xlii. 749—jealousy of Russia regarding the, xlv. 345.
- BLACK WATCH, the, by Delta, xxi. 399.
- Black Watch, origin of the, xi. 392.
- Blackader, John, account of, x. 662.
- Blackbird, the, xix. 106—to a, from Argemartius, xxxvii. 653.
- Blackburne, Mr, on the present system of land-letting in Ireland, xvii. 687—on the state of Ireland, xxv. 74.
- Blacker, Colonel, at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 86—account of the origin of the Orange institution by him, xxxix. 213.
- Blacker, Mr, on the system of land-letting, &c. in Ireland, xvii. 688.
- Blacker, S., Esq., evidence of, on the Orange Lodges, xxxix. 218.
- Blackie's translation of Faust, on, xlvii. 223.
- BLACKLOCK, THOMAS, NOTICES OF, ii. 495—generosity of David Hume to, x. 303—connection of, with Burns, xxxii. 679.
- Blackrock, village, &c. of, xxvi. 202.
- Blacksale stream, angling in the, xxxv. 791.
- Blackstone on the Corporation and Test acts, xxxvii. 854.
- Blackstone's farewell to his Muse, xli. 788.
- Blackwall, essay by, on Homer, xxix. 865.
- Blackwall, a Whitebait dinner at, l. 72.
- Blackwater river, the, Ireland, xxvi. 201—scenery of it, xxxi. 382.
- Blackwell on Rome under the Emperors, xxxiii. 54.
- BLACKWOOD, SIR HENRY, Memoir of, xxxiv. 1.
- Blackwood, Mr, letter from Coleridge to, x. 253—rumoured death of, 744—his shop, xx. 326—his death, character, &c., xxxvi. 571.
- BLACK YAGEE'S SONG, the, from Körner, iii. 416.
- Bladensburg, battle of, xxi. 422 *et seq.*
- Blainville, M., as a lecturer at the Sorbonne, xxxix. 306.
- Blair, Dr, his early appreciation, &c. of Burns, xxxii. 679—the criticism of, xxv. 539, xxxvii. 700—remarks on his Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, xxx. 93—on the Iliad, 95—on moral retribution, xxxviii. 716—on the moral government of the world, xliii. 39—his dissertation on Ossian, xlv. 693.
- Blair, Mr Hunter, conservative candidate for Edinburgh, xxxiii. 267—his speech at the Edinburgh conservative dinner, 271.
- Blair v. Blair, case of, xxii. 60.
- Blakerigg hill, xxxi. 870.
- BLANC, MONT, journey to the summit of, by Col. Beaufoy, i. 59.
- BLANC, MONT, account of ascent to, iv. 180.
- Blanc, Mont, view of, from Geneva, xli. 430, 431—sketches of, xxi. 809—accident in ascending, 812—scenery of, xxvii. 583—view of, from Montmelian, xxxix. 336—and from the Crammont, 347.
- Blanc, André, a disciple and successor of Mens, xxxix. 467.
- BLANC, QUEEN, THE DEATH OF, vi. 485.
- Blanchard, Madame, the death of, xlv. 785.
- BLANCHE OF BOURBON, narrative of the death of, xvii. 328.
- Blanche d'Albi, tale of, xx. 611.
- BLAND'S SPECIMENS OF THE GREEK ANTHOLOGY, review of, No. I., xxxiii. 865—No. II., xxxiv. 115—No. III., 258—Appendix to Nos. I. to III., 407—No. IV., 373—No. V., 961.
- Bland, translation from Simonides by, xxxiii. 870—history of the Greek anthology by, xxxiv. 117—epitaph from Erinna by, 123—various epitaphs by, 125—epitaph on an infant by, 126—Heliodora from Meleager by, 127—various translations by, 133—Peace from Bacchylides by, 267—Ariphron's hymn to health by, 271—The Gardener's offering by, 274—on a happy old man, 278—on a miserable old

- man, 279—fragment from Mimmermus, 380—from the same, 381—Antipater on Anacreon, by, 977.
- Blandford, the Marquis of, xxvi. 252 254, xxvii. 611—on the national distress, 723—motion by, on Reform, 731.
- Blank verse, Bowles on, xxvii. 286.
- Blanqui's report on Algeria, on, l. 183, 184.
- BLAQUIÈRE'S REPORT ON GREECE, xiv. 465.
- Blaquière, Mr, Byron on, xxxv. 62.
- Blasphemous tracts, on the propagation of, xlii. 47.
- Blasphemy, necessity for a law against, vi. 327—on the trials for, xvi. 222—the laws regarding, in Great Britain and America, xxiv. 631.
- Blayney, lord, at Cadiz during the siege, xl. 694.
- Blea Tarn, description of, xx. 274.
- Bleaching green, a, xxxviii. 157.
- Bellum Tarn, angling in, xxxv. 791.
- Blenheim, the battle of, Donald M'Bane at, xii. 745.
- Blenheim gallery, the, xvi. 513.
- Blenheim house, the architecture of, vi. 663.
- Blennerhasset, Mr, case of, xxv. 74.
- BLESSING, THE, by the Sketcher, xlv. 652.
- BLESSINGTON, LORD, ON THE STATE OF IRELAND, review of, xii. 153, xiv. 534.
- "Blest trance of calm!" xlii. 553.
- Blew, Rev. W. J., Homer's hymn to Venus and Mars by, xli. 440, 441—the Beacon, from the Agamemnon by, xliii. 257.
- Blew, W. S., hymn of Pindar by, xlv. 818.
- Blidah, the town of, in Algeria, l. 187.
- Bliggard, Sir William, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 434.
- Blind, church for the, at Liverpool, xlv. 85.
- Blind Allan, remarks on, xi. 673.
- Blind Highland boy, Wordsworth's, xxxvii. 715.
- BLIND OLD MILTON, by W. E. Aytoun, l. 811.
- Blindness, feigned, xlii. 677.
- Blizard, Mr, evidence of, regarding Mary Prince, xxx. 749.
- Bloch on the food of the herring, xlv. 181—on the food of the Salmon, 187.
- Blockheads, battle of the, xx. 104—North on, xxiv. 530, 531.
- Blouis, treatment of Pichagru, &c., at, xxxii. 438—the town and levée of, xxxvii. 364.
- Blomer, reply to Bentley by, xxviii. 452.
- Blood, colonel, the attempt on the crown jewels by, l. 809.
- Blood, Brodie's views on the, viii. 421.
- Bloody bread-bag, the, xiv. 271.
- BLOODY BUSINESS, the, from *Mannie Wauch's* autobiography, xix. 76.
- Bloody hand mob, the, xxix. 886.
- BLOOM AND BLIGHT, by Delta, xxxix. 261.
- BLOOMFIELD'S MAYDAY WITH THE MUSES, review of, xi. 722.
- BLOOMFIELD, TO THE MEMORY OF, by Delta, xiv. 353.
- Bloomfield, Hazlitt on the poetry of, ii. 682—on his Remains, xvi. 237—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 633—on England's treatment of him, xxix. 302, xxxviii. 247—the modern Dunciad on him, 292.
- Bloomfield, to the memory of, by Clare, xxxviii. 240.
- Bloomfield, bishop, epigram on Antibia translated by, xxxiv. 119—Anacreontic from Julian by, 121—on Meleager's *Heliodora*, 128.
- Blossom, voyage of the, xxx. 35.
- Blowing bubbles, Hogg on, xxxvii. 131.
- Blowpipe, Brooke's, i. 85.
- Blucher, Marshal, sketches of, during the war of 1813, xlviii. 759—sketch of the career of, l. 563.
- BLUE AND YELLOW, LEARNING AND LIBER-ALITY OF THE, x. 411.
- Blue and yellow, contributor's lament for the, xii. 167.
- Blue bird, habits, &c. of the, xix. 667.
- Blue Jay, the, xix. 662—the American, Audubon on, xxxvii. 122.
- BLUE MOUNTAINS OF JAMAICA, ascent of the, iv. 654.
- Blue Nile, the, xiii. 417.
- BLUE STOCKING, an ancient, iii. 546.
- BLUE STOCKINGS OVER THE BORDER, xxxii. 500.
- BLUE BEARD, TIECK'S DRAMA OF, xxxiii. 206.
- Blumenbach, an interview with, xliii. 87.
- Blundell, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 433.
- Blunders, chapter of, x. 210.
- Blunt, E. M., an American writer, xvi. 563.
- BLUNT'S VESTIGES OF ANCIENT MANNERS, &c., review of, xiv. 254.
- Bluntness, English characteristic of, iv. 41.
- Blyth, Rev. Mr, testimony of, regarding the Jamaica planters, xxx. 752.
- Blythe river, habits of the trout in the, xliii. 710.
- Boaden's Life of Kemble, the Westminster Review on, xvii. 609—remarks on his life of Mrs Siddons, xxi. 480—on Garrick's treatment of her, xxxvi. 154—remarks on her by him, 164—on the tragedy, &c., of Jane Shore, 167—character of Bannister by him, xlv. 401.

- Boar hunt, a, at Fontainebleau, xxxvii. 360.
- Board of Control, functions, &c. of the, xx. 701, 702—errors in it, 703.
- Board of Green Cloth, Burke on the, xxxiv. 30.
- Boards of health, inefficiency of, xlv. 213.
- Boarding-houses in America, the, xvi. 629, xxxi. 844.
- Boarding-schools, French, xl. 586.
- Boatmen of Venice, night songs of the, xxvi. 180.
- Boatswain, Byron's dog, xxvii. 407, 412.
- BOB BURKE'S DUEL WITH ENSIGN BRADY, chap. I. How Bob was in love with Miss Theodosia Macnamara, xxxv. 743—chap. II. How Ensign Brady went to drink tea with Miss Theodosia Macnamara, 744—chap. III. How Ensign Brady astonished the natives at Miss Theodosia Macnamara's, 746—chap. IV. How Bob Burke, after an interview with Barney Pulvertaft, ascertained that he was deperately in love with Miss Theodosia Macnamara, 748—chap. V. How Bob Burke, after consultation with Wooden-leg Waddy, fought the duel with Ensign Brady for the sake of Miss Theodosia Macnamara, 750.
- Bobadil, the character of, xlv. 154.
- Bobby Partridge, a sketch, xx. 270.
- Boccacio, alleged to be the author of *The Three Impostors*, viii. 306.
- Bock, General von, at the battle of Salamanca, xxiii. 549, xliii. 752.
- Bode, J. E., Ariphron's hymn to Health by, xxxiv. 427.
- Bodenstein, the German Reformer, xxv. 200.
- Bodily awkwardness, universality of, xx. 129.
- Bodin, Felix, historical works of, xviii. 718.
- Bodmer, efforts of, against French literature in Germany, xx. 728.
- Body, utility in its relations to the, xxvii. 815—distinction between it and the mind, xl. 327.
- Boece on the Barnacle, iii. 678.
- Boell's specimens of Spanish poetry, on, xi. 67.
- Bœothic institution, the, xxxi. 916.
- Bœothics of Newfoundland, the, xxxi. 912.
- Boerhaave, the tomb of, i. 490.
- Bœthius, account of, by Hallam, xli. 615.
- Bogs, the Irish, their capability of improvement, and obstacles to it, xxiv. 755.
- Bogdan, the insurrection of the Cossacks under, xxx. 230.
- Bohemia, state and system of education in, xxxv. 247, xxxvi. 534—amount, &c. of Wallenstein's possessions in, xliii. 49.
- Bohemians, character of the, xviii. 491.
- Bohemian Chatterer, North, &c., on the, xxxi. 270.
- Bohemian Theatre, extraordinary exhibition of a bear in a, xliii. 72.
- Bohorques, Joanna, case of, xx. 340.
- Bohorques, Maria de, a victim of the Inquisition, xx. 340.
- Boiardo, the Italian poet, xli. 618.
- BOIARDO'S ORLANDO INNAMORATO, Rose's translation of, reviewed, xiii. 300—remarks on it, xxxiv. 532.
- Boileau, patronage of, by Louis XIV., xlv. 325.
- Boiling, advantages and disadvantages of, in brewing, xxi. 831.
- Boiling springs of Java, the, ii. 448.
- Bokhara, route to India by, xxii. 271—from Russia, xlv. 95—means of Russia for the conquest of, xxii. 278—subjugation of it by Nadir Shah, xlvii. 515—present state, &c. of it, 518—visit to it by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 603.
- Bolero, the Spanish, xxiii. 629.
- Bolingbroke, Lord, character of, as a rhetorician, xxiv. 898—connection of Dr Bentley with him, xxviii. 453—work by Burke in reply to him, xxxiii. 283—characteristics of his oratory, 602—description applicable to the Whig ministry from him, xlv. 601 *et seq.*—Grattan on him, xlv. 403.
- Bolivar, sketch of the character, career, &c. of, v. 706—educational and religious institutions founded by him, xxiv. 35—emancipation measures of, xxxiv. 254.
- Bolman, Dr, an American writer, xvi. 421.
- Bologna, the town of, contest between it and Modena, v. 59—sketches from its history, vii. 499—the insurrection at, fostered by France, xxxii. 628—sketches at it, l. 731—shrine of St Catharine at, 733—that of St Dominick, 734.
- Bolognese school of painting, the, xlix. 372.
- Bolton, Miss, marriage of, to Lord Thurlow, xlviii. 371.
- Bolton abbey, acquisition of, by the Cliffords, xxv. 3.
- BOMBACI'S HISTORY OF BOLOGNA, extracts from, v. 59, vii. 499.
- Bombart, captain, xxi. 741.
- Bombay, origin, &c. of the presidency of, xx. 693—inferior pay, &c., of the troops in it, xxi. 569—state, &c., of slavery in, xxv. 652—the culture of Opium in, xlvii. 370.
- Bombori, Russian fort of, in the Caucasus, xlii. 644.

- Bona, the town of, l. 186.
 Bonassus, the, xxi. 914—Hogg and the, xxvii. 669.
 Bonaventura, Callimachus on Heraclitus by, xxxiv. 264.
 Bonbons, French, xi. 224.
 Bonds, system of registry regarding, in Scotland, xx. 349.
 Bone caves, the Sketcher on, xxxviii. 481.
 Bone trade, Huakisson on the, xxii. 11.
 Bones, manufacture of soup from, i. 387.
 Boni on Lanzi's history of painting, x. 529.
 Boniface VIII., introduction of the Roman jubilee by, xxv. 30.
 Bonifazio the painter, xlvii. 89.
 Bonin islands, the, xxx. 50.
 Bonn, foundation of the university of, xxxiv. 66—rates of wages in, xxxv. 798—sketches of the town and university, xliii. 87—measures of the archbishop of Cologne against the university of, 764.
 Bonnes Etudes, school of, xlii. 135.
 Bonneval, the valley of, its scenery, &c., xxxix. 349—the descent into it from the Col d'Isèran, xl. 245.
 Bonnie Dundee, the Scottish air of, xlv. 9.
 Bonny river, the, xix. 704, xxi. 609.
 BONNYCASTLE'S CANADAS, review of, l. 642.
 Bonnymuir, the rising at, vii. 563.
 Bononia, the modern Bologna, l. 731.
 BONSPIEL OF CLOSEBURN AND LOCHMABEN, the, vi. 568.
 Bonspiel in curling, what, xxx. 972.
 Bonvicino, painting of the marriage of St Catharine by, xlii. 501.
 Boodah Khan, story of, xviii. 661.
 Book, a, xlii. 584.
 BOOK OF THE BOUDOIR, review of the, xxvi. 632.
 Book of the Church, Southey's, defence of, xxvii. 465.
 BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, the, xviii. 573.
 Book of Common Prayer, alterations suggested in the, xix. 36.
 Book of Tournaments, account of a, xxvii. 313.
 Book clubs, Brougham's scheme for, xvii. 537.
 BOOKS AND BANTLINGS, xx. 686.
 Books, by B. Simmons, l. 430.
 Books, on the relation of, to man, iv. 648—maxim of Odoherty regarding, xv. 637—the worthlessness of, xxiv. 870—inefficiency of the study of natural history from, xxx. 4—dangers to the young from them, 828—Loudon's recommendations to gardeners on the acquisition of them, xxxv. 699.
 Bookbinding, French, xxvii. 310.
 Booker, John, the astrologer, xlv. 488.
 Booksellers, ancient and modern, xi. 203—on, as the alleged barrier between authors and the public, xxxiv. 443.
 Bookselling in Paris, xi. 225—in Rome, xxv. 104.
 Boone, Colonel, on the manufacture of sugar from maple, xx. 305.
 Boongarre, an Australian native chief, xxii. 604, 607, 608.
 Booth, Charles, an Australian settler, xlv. 115.
 Boots, for wild-fowl shooting, on, xxviii. 311—the wearing of them in the Bath ball-room, and its suppression, xlviii. 777.
 BOFF'S VOCALIAMUS, on, xlix. 199—remarks on it, xlvii. 203.
 Borax, on, as a vehicle in painting, xlv. 754.
 Bordeaux, the duke de, grandson of Charles X., xxviii. 548, 718 notes—during the flight of the royal family from Paris in 1830, xxxi. 232—his character, &c., xlii. 512.
 Bordeaux, town of, declaration of, in 1814, in favour of the Bourbons, xviii. 210—suppression of Protestant congregation at, xl. 777—fable of the dragon of, and its meaning, xli. 743.
 Bordelais wines, the, xvi. 15.
 Border games, the, xv. 371.
 Border minstrelsy, effects of the, xiv. 378.
 Borderers, gymnastic powers of the, xx. 139.
 Bordjite Mamlukes, the, xlix. 36.
 Borghese, Prince, xxv. 712.
 Born, Bertrand de, a Troubadour, xxxix. 242, 244, 245.
 Börne, definition of wit by, xxxviii. 377—as one of the German school of irony, 381—character of the works of, l. 609.
 Bornou, the African kingdom of, xix. 687.
 Borodino, the battle of, xix. 455—Arndt on it, xlix. 750.
 Borolawski, count, xlv. 785.
 Borough election, description of a, xxviii. 298.
 Borough interest, growing predominance of the, xxix. 242.
 Borough members, majority of, proposed by the Reform Bill, xxix. 747—majority of them against it, 749.
 Borough voters in Scotland, the, xxix. 922, 926.
 Boroughs, the small, abolition of, by the Reform Bill, xxix. 799—increase of the members for, in Scotland, under the Reform Bill, 930—predominance given by the Reform Bill to them, xxx. 289—prospects of the elections

- in them under it, 609—the franchise in them in Scotland, 779—abolition of the system of, and its effects, xxxiv. 35—preponderance given to their members by the Reform Bill, xxxv. 344, xxxviii. 444—conservative preponderance among the nomination, xxxv. 530—their influence on the development of freedom, xxxviii. 890—the elections for, 1841, l. 237.
- Borowski, the last days of Kant from, xxi. 135.
- Borromeo palace, the, xii. 531.
- BORROW'S SPANISH GIFTS, l. 352.
- Borrowdale, scenery of, xxxi. 874.
- Borrowing, the system of, begun by the Whigs, xxxi. 774, 775.
- Boscawen, ode from Horace by, xiii. 545.
- Boscovich, the atomic speculations of, xxvii. 943.
- Bosio, the French sculptor, l. 692, 706.
- Bosman on the Rio de Formosa, xxxi. 208.
- Bossi, count, translations from the English by, xi. 551.
- Bossuet, counsels of, to James II., xviii. 106—prediction by, regarding Protestantism and Catholicism, xxxviii. 249—his fearlessness, xliii. 36—on his *Histoire Universelle*, 37—his funeral oration on Henrietta, queen of Charles I., 40—contrast between him and Massillon, xli. 4.
- Bostalmann, heroism of, at Talavera, xliii. 748.
- Boston, Mr, anecdotes of, xxi. 445.
- Boston, United States, journey to, in 1704, xviii. 429—the ladies of, xxxiv. 558—Audubon's account of, xxxvii. 109—sketches of, l. 817.
- Boston and Embuscade, engagement between the, xxi. 741.
- Bosville, Mr, anecdotes and sketches of, xlii. 8.
- Boswell, James, on Hamlet, xxiv. 585— anecdotes of, l. 28.
- Boswell's Johnson, Senex on, xviii. 724—remarks on, xxiii. 363—remarks on Croker's edition of, xxx. 829.
- BOSWORTH FIELD, xxv. 421.
- BOTANIC GARDEN, DARWIN'S, review of, v. 153.
- Botanic garden of Angers, the, xxxvii. 367—of Glasgow, iv. 238.
- Botany of Melville Island, the, ix. 295.
- Botany, writers, &c. on, in the United States, xvi. 563.
- Both the painter, the skies of, xxxiv. 765—paintings by him in the British Institution, xxxviii. 351—and in the National Gallery, xl. 213—landscape with cattle by, 548—landscape with Nymph by, xlii. 498.
- BOTHWELL, THE EARL OF, the attempt on Holyrood and James VI. by, ii. 30.
- Bothwell, parish of, increase of population in, l. 661.
- Bothwell brig, the afterpiece of, vii. 310.
- Bothwell castle, the ruins of, xl. 229.
- BOTTA'S HISTORY OF ITALY, review of, xvi. 262.
- BÖTTIGER, SCENE FROM, describing the toilette of a Roman lady, iv. 42—scene II., 164.
- Bottle Tit, nest of the, xxx. 7.
- Bottling wine, directions to footmen on, xviii. 562.
- Botzari, Captain George, treachery, &c. of, xxxiii. 488 note.
- Botzaris or Bozzaris, Mark, operations of, in the Grecian war of independence, xxxiii. 497—heroic exploit and death of, xx. 841.
- Boucaut, scenes in the village of, during the war, xviii. 277.
- Boufflers, Madame de, and Rousseau, xi. 147, 148.
- Boulogne, proceedings of the French at, xlv. 725—recent progress of Protestantism in, xlvii. 776.
- Boulton, chief justice, the case of, xlv. 625.
- BOUNDARY QUESTION, the, xlviii. 331.
- Boundary Question in America, remarks on the, xxii. 421, l. 815—views on it in the United States, xlv. 431.
- Bounties, system of, as an encouragement to trade, xvi. 41—remarks on them, xxvii. 22.
- Bounties to the Fisheries, the abrogation of, xx. 450.
- Bounties on export, the system of, xxiv. 371.
- Bounties to seamen, on, xx. 750.
- Bounty, the mutineers of the, account of, by Captain Beechey, xxx. 40.
- Bouquetin of the Alps, the, xxi. 810—its habits, xxxix. 555.
- Bourbon, Isle of, policy of France toward, xxxiii. 199—its population, produce, &c., xxxiv. 616, 617.
- BOURBONS, NAPLES UNDER THE, xxxviii. 610.
- Bourbons, first declaration in their favour in France in 1814, xviii. 210—reception of the intelligence of their restoration at Bayonne, 283—their restoration in connection with the Revolution of 1830, xxviii. 543—various branches of the house, 548 note—Salvandy on their government, xxxi. 971—Donnadieu on the causes of their fall, xxxiv. 101—state, &c. of France under them, xxxvi. 210—feelings with which regarded in France in 1833, xxxiv. 648—causes of the dissatisfaction with them in France, 906—their pacific character and its effects, 908—apparent restoration of religion under them, 915—state of literature under

- them after the Restoration, xxxvii. 514—neglect of La Vendée by them, xxxviii. 328—character of the later, xlii. 512—their hatred to England, 761—their attachment to Popery, *ib.*
- Bourdalous, fearlessness of, xliii. 36.
- Bourdon, death of, at Sinamari, xxxii. 442.
- Bourdon the painter, landscapes by, xl. 548.
- Bourg St Maurice, sketches at, xxxix. 338—the village of, xl. 242.
- Bourget, lake of, xl. 240.
- Bourgognone, battle piece by, xlii. 500.
- Bourgoing's modern state of Spain, remarks on, xxiii. 622.
- Bourke, general, on the ejection system in Ireland, xxvii. 752.
- Bourke, Sir Richard, despatch from, on the endowment of Protestantism in New South Wales, xlv. 630.
- Bourrienne on the conquests of Napoleon, xxxvii. 32—his memoirs of Napoleon, coincidence between them and Sir Walter Scott's, xxxii. 35, 37—their comparative value, xxxiv. 658—remarks on the translation of them, xxxii. 792 note.
- Bourse, the, at Paris, xl. 230.
- Bourses or bursaries in France, xl. 587.
- Boussa, position of, xxxi. 202.
- Boutenieff, M. de, on the views of Russia, xvi. 108.
- Bouterwick, C., Peasantry by, xlviii. 378.
- Boutsell, Mrs, the actresses, xxxvi. 157.
- Bouvet, M., reply to Guizot on Catholicism by, xlviii. 527.
- Bow hill, view of, by Fielding, xxxviii. 203.
- Bows of the Californian Indians, the, xxx. 49.
- BOWDICH'S MISSION FROM CAPE COAST TO ASHANTEE, review of, v. 175, 302.
- Bowditch on the course of the Niger, xxxi. 206.
- Bowdler's Family Shakspeare, remarks on, viii. 512, xxiv. 592.
- BOWED DAVIE, account of, i. 235.
- Bowen, captain, death of, at Santa Cruz, xxxi. 509.
- Bower, the, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 346.
- BOWER OF PEACE, the, by Delta, xvi. 116.
- BOWER OF SPRING, review of the, i. 415.
- Bowers, Mr, Byron's first teacher, xxvii. 393.
- Bowes, general, at the battle of Vimiero, xxvii. 515—his death, xxiii. 537.
- BOWLES' BIRTHDAY, review of, xli. 404.
- BOWLES, CAROLINE, REVIEW OF HER WIDOW'S TALE, xi. 286.
- Bowles, Caroline, remarks on, xxiv. 674—poetical portrait of, xxvii. 632. *See* also C.
- BOWLES, W. L., REPLY TO CAMPBELL BY, reviewed, v. 387.
- BOWLES' MISSIONARY, review of, vi. 13.
- BOWLES' GRAVE OF THE LAST SAXON, review of, xii. 71.
- BOWLES' BREMHILL PARSONAGE, review of, xxiv. 226.
- BOWLES' DAYS DEPARTED, review of, xxvii. 279.
- Bowles, W. L., Odoherty on the Pope controversy between him and Byron, ix. 132—on Byron's answer to him, 227—on his observations on Pope, xvii. 373—remarks on Roscoe's answer to him, xviii. 590—effects of travel on his poetry, xxvii. 425—poetical portrait of him, 633—remarks on his poetry, xxx. 475—Callimachus on the Nautilus, translated by him, xxxiv. 401—on the English Cathedral service, 677, 678, 686 *et seq.*—the epitaph on Leonidas translated by him, 970—the Modern Dunciad on him, xxxviii. 292.
- Bowman, the American painter, xvi. 419.
- Bowness, the village of, xx. 1—the bay of, 2—a day at, xxviii. 520—scenery of the bay of, 521—the church, village, &c. of, xxxi. 859—the White Lion at, xxxv. 1012.
- Bowood woods, xxiv. 234.
- Bowring, Mr, the case of, xiv. 185.
- Bowring, Dr, the Westminster Review and Tickle on, xv. 562—remarks on, xvi. 595, 596—song ascribed to him, xvii. 114—letter from C. on it, 352—Byron on him, xviii. 147—remarks on his works, xxii. 134—his poetry of the Magyars, xxvii. 807—on his reports upon French commerce, xxxix. 75—error of, relative to the amount of smuggling into France, 154 note—exposure of his statements regarding foreign manufactures, 422, 423—jobbery in connection with his French commission, xl. 100—objects of it, 112—his evidence before the Fine Arts commission, xli. 188—on the abolition of the corn laws, 569.
- Bowzie, Madame, ix. 404.
- Boxall, W., painting of Hope by, xlviii. 377.
- BOXER, THE, xxv. 159.
- BOXER, THE, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxxii. 284.
- BOXIANA, or sketches of pugilism, No. I., v. 439—No. II., 593—No. III., 663—No. IV., vi. 66—No. V., 279—No. VI., 609—No. VII. Memoirs of Peter Corcoran, vii. 294—No. VIII. the sable school of pugilism, viii. 60—No. IX., xii. 460.
- Boxing and prize-fights, remarks on, xvii. 603—the alleged cruelty of, xix.

- 505—defence of it, xxxvi. 839—influence of it in England, xxxvi. 844.
- BOXING MATCH AT WIMBLEDON, a, ii. 669.
- BOY, TO A, by R. Chambers, xxxviii. 70.
- Boy, imagination of the, xxxviii. 145.
- Boyards of Moldavia, the, xix. 727, 728, 729.
- Boyce, Rev. Mr., xxii. 296.
- BOYD'S LAST BATTLE OF THE SOUL, account of, iii. 283.
- Boyd, the Rose from Sappho by, xxxiv. 383.
- Boydell, alderman, viii. 578.
- Boydell Shakspeare, origin of the, xlv. 402—Stothard's illustrations for it, xxxix. 683.
- Boyer, the president of Hayti, xv. 280.
- Boyhoo, North on, xxiv. 663, xxix. 309—on the recollections of, xxxviii. 146—on, and Mr Elton's poem called, 731.
- BOYHOOD THOUGHTS, by Delta, xx. 541.
- Boyle, the Hon. Charles, his connection with the Phalaris controversy, xxviii. 447.
- Boyle Lectures, Bentley's, xxviii. 646.
- Boyle Lectureship, Bentley's appointment to the, xxviii. 445.
- Boyle, Miss, friendship of, to Mrs Sidons, xxxvi. 152.
- BOYTON, THE REV. CHARLES, of Trinity College, Dublin, xxxiv. 171.
- Boyton, Rev. Charles, speech of, on the Whig administration of Ireland, xxxiii. 231—account by him of the Conservative Society of Dublin, 235—speech by him on the Dutch war, the dismemberment of Holland, &c., 238—defence of the Irish Protestants by, xxxvi. 764—on the state of Ireland, &c.—one of the deputies from the Irish Church to England, xxxvii. 210—statements by him as to the present condition of the Irish church, 212.
- Bozerian, a French bookbinder, xxvii. 310.
- Bozman's history of Maryland, on, xvi. 310.
- Bozzaris, *see* Botzaris.
- BRACEBRIDGE HALL, review of, xi. 688—an occasional contributor on it, 748—remarks on it, xvii. 66.
- Bracegirdle, Mrs, xiii. 296.
- BRACELETS, THE, a sketch from the German, xxxi. 39.
- Braces, Odoherby on, xvi. 348.
- Bracklinn bridge, xx. 402.
- Bradford the innkeeper, case of, ii. 213.
- Bradford, general, at Bayonne, xviii. 281.
- Bradford, John, the Reformer, xlv. 488.
- Bradley, alleged invention of the Kaleidoscope by, iii. 333.
- Bradshaw, Mr, on the morality of the factories, xxxiii. 442.
- Bradstreet, Anne, the poems of, xxix. 280.
- Braemar, the forest of, xxxix. 290.
- Braganza, accession of the house of, to the Portuguese crown, xxxiii. 21.
- Braham, Mr, his performances at the Edinburgh musical festival, vi. 192—false system of singing introduced by, xxvi. 568.
- BRAHMEN ANGEL, the, xlvii. 792.
- Brahmins, influence of the, in the former administrations of India, xvii. 704—their subserviency, xxiii. 162—their long-continued supremacy in India, xxxviii. 803.
- Brahminism, total numbers attached to, xliii. 640.
- Braid, Mr, account of a thunder-storm at Leadhills by, i. 471.
- Brain, non-existence of the, in insects, xliii. 590.
- Brainard's poems, the North American Review on, xviii. 589.
- Braithwaite fold, village of, xix. 265.
- Brakeleer the Belgian painter, l. 708.
- Bramante the painter, introduction of Raffaele by, xxv. 319.
- Bramante, the forest of, and its wolves, xxxix. 642.
- Bramble, the, xxxv. 810.
- Brambletye house, remarks on, xix. 466.
- Brancazio Malespini, tale of, xiii. 225.
- Branch banks, contrast between the, and the country ones, xxii. 739.
- BRANCHERS, THE, viii. 141.
- BRANDE AND THOMSON, the controversy between, xii. 40.
- Brande, Mr, attendance of, on the Duke of York, xxi. 640 note.
- Brande, Dr, attack on the University of Oxford by, iii. 277.
- Brandenburg, the elector of, friendship of, toward Luther, xxv. 206.
- Brander, pass of, xxxiii. 992.
- Brandes, Dr, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 163.
- Brandis, professor, visit to, at Bonn, xliii. 95.
- Brandon, box-keeper at Covent Garden Theatre, case of, xiv. 295.
- Brandt, count, sketch of the career of, ix. 143.
- Brandy, the adulterations of, vi. 551—the duties on, and their effects, xxx. 464.
- Brandy punch, Odoherby on, xv. 641.
- BRASBRIDGE, JOSEPH, THE MEMOIRS OF, reviewed, xvi. 428.
- Braschi, afterwards Pius VI., character of, xxxi. 542.
- Braschi, the duke of, xxv. 710.
- Braschi palace, the, xxv. 710.
- Brathay water and bridge, the, xx. 271—angling in, xxxv. 791.
- Brauer's Musical Boors, a painting, xli. 473.
- "Bray, asses, bray," xxxiii. 88.
- Bray, the town of, xxxi. 382.
- Brayhead, xxiv. 190.
- Brazen age, Hesiod's, xxxii. 169.
- Brazen frog, on a, from Plato, xxxiv. 135.

- Brazil, sketches in, v. 527—voyage of discovery along the coast of, vii. 444—Southey's history of, xv. 209—the reciprocity treaty with, xxii. 147—system of transplanting trees in, xxiii. 416—flight of the royal family of Portugal to, 719, xxxix. 437—their establishment in, xxxiii. 1—measures of the Portuguese government at, 5—departure of the Portuguese sovereign from, 9—the revolt of, from Portugal, 10—exports from Great Britain to, compared with those to Russia, &c., xxxv. 801—capabilities of, as a market for manufactured cottons, xxxix. 422—the importation of ice into, xliii. 459—the Portuguese settlements in, xlv. 690—importation of slaves into, xlv. 803—increased produce of sugar in, xlv. 89.
- Breach of promise of marriage case, an Indian, xliii. 458.
- Breach of trust, penalties annexed to, xxvii. 869.
- BREAD AND SALT, the oath of, i. 236.
- Bread, importation of, from Ireland into England, xxiv. 761.
- Breadalbane, the marquis of, proceedings of, in favour of Reform, xxxi. 65.
- Breadalbane Fencibles, anecdote of the, xi. 398.
- Breakfast, Odoherby on, xvi. 341—a Frenchman's sketch of an English, xlv. 372—description of one on the moors, xxviii. 579—was unknown among the Romans, xlv. 817.
- Breakfasts, Roman and modern, xxxv. 970.
- BREAKING IN ON THE CONSTITUTION OF 1688, the, xxv. 503.
- Breakwaters, modern and ancient, iv. 561.
- Breckenridge, Henry M., xvi. 310.
- Brecon, Mrs Siddon's birthplace at, xxxvi. 150.
- Breda, repulse of Maurice of Orange before, xxxi. 376.
- BREEZE, THE EVENING, xxxviii. 37.
- Breme, account of, from Domesday book, xxiv. 228.
- Bremhill church, description of, xxiv. 243.
- BREMILL PARSONAGE, xxiv. 226.
- Bremhill parsonage, account of, xxiv. 246.
- Brenner, battle of the, iv. 592.
- Brennier, general, at Vimeira, xxvii. 516.
- Brent geese, shooting of, xxviii. 319.
- Brent Tor, Dartmoor, xxxiii. 692.
- Brenta river, the, xii. 726.
- Brentford election, the, xxxiii. 967.
- Brentwood, proceedings of the Papists at, xl. 614.
- Brereton on Pauperism, &c., on, xxiii. 344.
- Brereton, colonel, conduct of, during the Bristol riots, xxxi. 284, 475, xxxii. 959 *et seq. passim*—his fate, xxxi. 404.
- Brest, the Bagnes of, xlii. 145—number of Gallieriens at, 151—Michelet on, xlix. 144.
- BRETAGNE, FRAGMENT OF A JOURNAL IN, xxxviii. 813.
- Bretagne, early history of Christianity in, xxv. 333.
- BRETON FAITH, xlvii. 28.
- Breton peasantry, sketches of the, xxxviii. 319.
- Brett, colonel, xiii. 298.
- Brett, lieutenant, xxvi. 928 note.
- Brevet de Tignes, the, an Alpine phenomenon, xxxix. 339.
- BREWERS' MONITOR, the, xxi. 829.
- Brewhouse at Buchanan lodge, the, xxi. 830.
- Brewster, Sir David, account of American steam frigate communicated by, i. 80—on his capillary hydrometer, 189—on the method of supplying the poor with soup at Geneva, 387—on the optical properties of mother of pearl, and the communication of them to other substances, ii. 33, 140—on his kaleidoscope, iii. 121—the history of it, 331—on recent astronomy, xxiv. 532—his connection with the Lighthouse Board for Scotland, xxxiv. 366—answer by Alan Stevenson to misstatements of his regarding it, xxxvii. 885—new solution of Junius by him, xli. 470.
- Brewster, Rev. James, account of the case of Margaret Lyell by, i. 61.
- Brézé, the marquis de, answer of Mirabeau to, xxxv. 628.
- Briançon, Joe, a sketch, x. 169.
- Briary Close, view of Windermere from, xxviii. 526.
- Bribery, universality of, at Irish elections, xxii. 54—extensive employment of, by Napoleon, 194—general prevalence of it, and arguments for reform from this, xxix. 236—debate in parliament on the Evesham case, 329—certainty of its increase with reform, 438—insufficiency of the ballot to arrest it, 443—its alleged prevalence in Scotland, 922—anticipated effects of the Reform Bill on it, 929—extension of its sphere by that measure, xxx. 606—actual effects of the Reform Bill on it, xxxvii. 163—bill against it advocated by Pitt, 167—certainty of its increase under the ballot, xli. 804.
- Brick, durability of for building, xl. 232.
- Bricks, Parnell on the duty on, xxx. 462.
- Bridal of Andalla, the, xv. 100 note.
- BRIDAL DAY, the, xxiii. 549.
- Bridal song, a, xiv. 672.
- Bride of Abydos, on the, xvii. 149—its publication, xxvii. 438.
- BRIDE OF CORINTH, the, from Goethe, iv. 688.

- BRIDE OF LAMMERMOOR, review of the, v. 340.
- BRIDE OF LOCHLEVEN, the, by Delta, xxxvi. 767.
- BRIDE'S TRAGEDY, the, xiv. 723.
- BRIDEGROOM OF BARNA, the, chap. I., xlviii. 680—chap. II., 688—chap. III., 694—chap. IV., 696—chap. V., 698—chap. VI., 700—chap. VII., 702.
- Bridges, Dr, connection of, with Dr Parr, xxix. 69.
- Bridges, Mr, reply to Wilberforce by, xiv. 444.
- Bridges, Mathew, inflammatory language of, at Bristol, xxxi. 480.
- Bridgewater, the duke of, and steam navigation, xviii. 541.
- Bridlington bay, pier, &c., l. 76.
- BRIEF REMARKS ON ENGLISH MANNERS, review of, v. 38.
- Brieg, town of, xii. 435.
- Brienne, archbishop, opposition of the parliaments to, xlii. 39, 40.
- Brienne, lake, &c. of, xxi. 809.
- Brigand Leader and his Wife, the, by Mrs Hemans, xx. 903.
- Brigg o' Humble, the, xxxviii. 157.
- "Bright olive green is her outside gear," xxv. 733.
- BRIGHTON, No. I. In sunshine, l. 461—No. II. In storm, 463.
- Brighton, sketches of, xx. 19, xxvi. 123—reception of the queen at, xliii. 113.
- Brilliant, Sir H. Blackwood in the, xxxiv. 4.
- Brilliant, the, xviii. 180.
- Brindley and Owen, the discussion between, xlix. 492.
- "Bring the rod, the line, the reel," xxxviii. 127.
- Brion, admiral, v. 703.
- Briseis, on the character, &c. of, xxx. 95.
- Brissach, sketches of, iv. 674.
- Brisot, the French Girondist, career of, xxxviii. 456—the fate of, xxx. 892.
- Bristol, the town of, xxiv. 190—the country between it and London, 191—contrast between it and Cork, xxvi. 203—the slave trade carried on by it, xxix. 195—reaction in it, xxxii. 966—election of Burke as member for it, xxxiii. 609—his rejection from it, xxxiv. 25, 35—alleged treatment of Bird the painter by, 880, 881—first resistance to the Reform Bill given by it, xl. 596—radical meeting at it, and specimens of the eloquence there, xli. 35.
- Bristol, the bishop of, his conduct during the riots, xxxi. 474, 475.
- BRISTOL MAGISTRATES, TRIAL OF THE, xxxii. 956.
- Bristol Mercury, inflammatory language of the, xxxi. 481.
- BRISTOL RIOTS, WHAT CAUSED THE, xxxi. 465.
- Bristol riots, the, xxx. 894—North, &c. on the, xxxi. 284—trials for the, 404.
- BRITAIN, THE PROSPECTS OF, xxxi. 569.
- BRITAIN UNDER THE NEW CONSTITUTION, the prospects of, xxxii. 343.
- Britain, *see* Great Britain.
- "Britannia Lanquens," xxxiii. 341.
- Britannicus on the epitaph of Prince Charles Stuart, ii. 313.
- Britannicus, the murder of, by Nero, xxxiii. 45.
- British and Americans, speculations on the, xv. 690—the Westminster Review on the contrast between them, xvi. 595—principles of their government in India, xviii. 192—their national character compared with that of the French, xxx. 328—comparative numbers of them and of the French in Canada, xxxvii. 924—merits, &c. of the, as light troops, xlii. 521.
- BRITISH AFRICA—SIERRA LEONE—Report of the parliamentary commissioners, xxxii. 63.
- BRITISH AMERICA, xxvii. 604.
- BRITISH AMERICA, M'GREGOR'S, xxxi. 907.
- British America, exports to, l. *20.
- British aristocracy, firmness of the, in 1793, and its effects, xxx. 20—their firmness during the Reform mania, xxxvi. 86—their character, &c., l. 450.
- BRITISH ARMY, refutation of aspersions on the, xxxv. 405.
- BRITISH ART, on the cultivation and patronage of, Letter I., ix. 26—Letter II., 29.
- British Artists, the society of, their petition against the Royal Academy, xvi. 311.
- British Association, meeting of the, at Liverpool, xlii. 690.
- BRITISH CHRISTIANS, the supremacy of the church of Rome not acknowledged by them till the ninth century, xxv. 831.
- BRITISH COLONIES, Letters from James Macqueen to the Duke of Wellington on the, xxxii. 891—Letter II., xxv. 633—Letter III., xxvii. 223.
- BRITISH COLONIES, THE—ANTI-COLONISTS, xxix. 186.
- BRITISH COLONIES—JAMES STEPHEN, xxix. 454.
- British Colonies, contrast between, and Spanish, xxxii. 630.
- BRITISH COLONISATION OF NEW ZEALAND, the, xlii. 784.
- British Commerce, prospects of, in Central Asia, l. 166. *See also* Commerce.
- British Constitution, spontaneous and progressive growth of the, xv. 134, xxx. 282.
- BRITISH AND AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONS, review of work on the, i. 414.
- British diplomacy, on, l. 677.

- BRITISH DRAMA**, on the causes of the decline of the, xxiii. 33.
British Drama, modern, *see* Drama.
BRITISH ECLOGUES, by Delta—No. I., Mary, the soldier's bride, viii. 527—No. II., The mariner's last visit, ix. 35.
British expeditions, general success of, l. 677.
British Farmer, anticipated effects of repeal of the Corn Laws on the, xlv. 652.
BRITISH FINANCES—Abandonment of the Sinking Fund—Repeal of taxes on Consumption—The Reform deficit, xxxi. 598. *See also* Finances.
BRITISH GALLERY, the, viii. 684.
BRITISH GALLERY, the, ix. 340.
British Galleries of Art, review of, xvi. 513.
British government, effects of, in India, and how regarded by the native population, xvii. 576—general review of it, xviii. 303—rapidity of its rise there, xxi. 563—army by which it is maintained, 564—wonderful nature of it, xxxiii. 776—romance of its history, xlix. 423.
British Grenadiers, the, xiv. 9.
BRITISH INSTITUTION, exhibition of the, 1836, xl. 543.
BRITISH INSTITUTION, exhibition of the, 1837, xlii. 493.
British Institution, the Sketcher on the exhibition of the, xxxviii. 348—presentations from it to the National Gallery, xl. 209—its exhibition for 1839, xvi. 472—and for 1841, l. 340.
BRITISH LEGION, the, xlii. 169.
British Legion, treatment of the, in Spain, xli. 278.
British Literature, effects of French on, xvi. 322.
British Manufactures, advantages enjoyed by Irish over, xxix. 473—increasing taste for them in India, xxxiii. 781. *See also* Manufactures.
British Museum, new buildings for the, xv. 196.
British Naturalist, remarks on the, xxix. 698, xxx. 2.
BRITISH PEERAGE, the, xxx. 82.
British Pharos, the, xxxiv. 358.
British Poetesses, Dyce's specimens of the, xli. 404.
British Review, the, xiv. 495.
BRITISH SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE, the, xl. 227.
BRITISH SCHOOL OF PAINTING, the, xl. 74.
BRITISH SETTLEMENTS IN WESTERN AFRICA, the, xxvi. 341.
British Shipping and Foreign, comparative profit from the employment of, xx. 446—diminution in the amount of the former, 1822 to 1825, 460—cost of it compared with that of foreign, xxii. 8—proportional increase of it, 10, 15—statistics of it and foreign in connection with the change in the Navigation Laws, 135 *et seq.*—increase of it from 1788 to 1822, xxxv. 676—returns of it and foreign, showing the effects of the Reciprocity system, 680—comparative increase of it and of foreign, xlv. 758—amounts of it and foreign engaged in the trade with Reciprocity countries, 763—effects of the Reciprocity system upon it, l. 12 *et seq.*
British Soldier, contrast between him and those of other countries, xlii. 684.
British Song-birds, remarks on a treatise on, xix. 110.
British Travellers, Napoleon's arrest of the, xxxii. 50.
BRITISH TROPICAL COLONIES, the, Letter I., xxxiv. 231—Letter II., 611.
British West India Colonies, statistics connected with the, xxxiv. 618—capital invested in them, &c., 621. *See also* West Indies.
BRITISH WHIG, opinions of a, on the Bill, xxx. 506.
British and Foreign Bible Society, the, xxii. 130.
Britons, the aboriginal, xxii. 40—their tattooing, 41.
Brittany, Chateaubriand on Spring in, xxxvi. 804—the law of population illustrated from, xli. 378—Michelet's picture of, xlix. 144.
BROAD SUMMERFORD, from Chapters on Churchyards, part I., xxii. 33—part II., 206—part III., 341.
Broader water, angling in, xxxv. 789.
"Broadwords of Old Scotland, the," xxviii. 396.
Brocard, mademoiselle, xxiv. 833.
Brock, town of, xliii. 83.
Brockey, C., "Tell me what I like," by, xlviii. 378.
Brockley Comb, caves, &c. at, xxxviii. 482.
Brockman, Will, tale of, xix. 529.
BRODIE, MR., INTRODUCTORY LECTURE BY, reviewed, viii. 49.
Brodie, Deacon, xiii. 370—the execution of, 171.
Brodie's corrections of Hume, on, xv. 704, 705.
Brogie, the duke de, his ministry and its policy, xxxii. 945, xliii. 326—on the necessity for restrictions on the Press, xxxviii. 896.
BROKEN BRIDGE, the, by C., xiii. 15.
Broken Fiddle, Allan's painting of the, xi. 439, xxi. 404.
BROKEN HEART, the, by Delta, ix. 391.
BROKEN HEART, the, a Passage from the Diary of a late Physician, xxviii. 619.
Broken Heart, the, from the Steamboat, x. 170.

Broken Heart, the, observations on, v. 314.
 BROKEN LUTE, the, xxiii. 291.
 Brokers of Calcutta, the, xiii. 446.
 Brome, the, Eagle scene from the *Odyssey* by, xxxv. 11.
 Brompton park, the Duke of York at, xxi. 627.
 Bronte, North's Newfoundland dog, xxi. 913, xxii. 112—death of, xxvii. 925.
 BROOK, THE—the Waters of Consolation, by the Sketcher, xlii. 189.
 Brooke, colonel, xxi. 249—succeeds General Ross at Baltimore, 541—operations of, in the Potomac, 717.
 Brooke, the, author of the *Fool of Quality*, on, xxxiii. 281.
 Brooke, Sir Henry, speech of, at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 81.
 Brooke's *Gustavus Vasa*, play of, ix. 39.
 Brookes' club, Pitt chosen a member of, xxxvii. 9.
 Broom cottage, the, xix. 252.
 "Brose and butter," the Scotch air of, xlv. 5.
 BROSTER, MR, NOTE REGARDING, xvii. 46.
 BROSTER, MR, LINES TO, BY A PUPIL, xviii. 730.
 Brothels, number of, entitling to vote in Glasgow, xxix. 925.
 BROTHER, LINES ON THE DEATH OF A, ii. 296.
 Brother, Catullus on his, xxxiv. 408, 412.
 Brother, to my, by Milnes, xlii. 273.
 BROTHER'S DIRGE, the, by Hemans, xxxiv. 858.
 Brother, Peter, story of, xiii. 222.
 Brother loch, the, xxxviii. 154.
 Brother Jonathan, the novel of, xviii. 331.
 BROTHERS, THE, xxxv. 191.
 Brothers, the, Elton's poem called, xxxviii. 730.
 Brothers water, iv. 737.
 BROUGHAM, MR, on a late attempt to whitewash, v. 570.
 BROUGHAM AND CHALMERS, their systems of national education contrasted, vii. 419.
 BROUGHAM ON THE EDUCATION OF THE PEOPLE, review of, xvii. 534.
 BROUGHAM, LORD, reply to his speech on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 117.
 BROUGHAM, LYNDBURST, AND LOCAL COURTS, xxxv. 562.
 BROUGHAM, LORD, letter from Thomas Doubleday to, on Malthus' Theory of Population, xli. 363.
 Brougham, the trial of, for mutiny (from the *New Whig Guide*) v. 90—remarks on his attack on Mitford, 445—Tickler on him, 659—answer of Phillpotts to him, vii. 168—and the queen's trial, viii. 210—attack by Cobbett on him,

336—at the queen's trial, 366—charges against him in connection with the queen, 588—his early connection with the *Edinburgh Review*, x. 669 note—on his character, &c., of Grattan, xiii. 602—attacks on Lord Chancellor Eldon by him, xiv. 203—on the law of copyright in connection with the *Don Juan* case, 214—and Eldon, 215—on Cobbett, 228—on the West India controversy, 449, 647, 659—answer to his attack on Lord Eldon, 627—his arguments against slavery, xv. 69—extracts from his work on Colonial Policy, 78—on the case of Smith the missionary, 680, 681—his parliamentary conduct, xvi. 82—answer to his arguments against slavery, 686—Sir Egerton Brydges on the oratory of, xvii. 515—on the presentation of the freedom of Edinburgh to him, 611—the banquet to him at Edinburgh, 615—his speech on the Roman Catholic question, xviii. 13—on the Catholic association and its proceedings, 19—attacks on the Duke of York by him, 117—charges against Lord Eldon in connection with him, 212—as the leader of the Whigs in 1825, 217—his laudations of the United States, 343—his oratory, 384—attempt by him to extend the Irish franchise to England, xx. 507—attack on Joseph Hume by him, xxi. 105—his conduct in coalescing with Canning, 758—his article on Phillpotts' letters to Canning, 859, 860—article by him in the *Edinburgh Review* on the Useful Knowledge Society, xxii. 404, 425—his claims as a member of the ministry in 1827, 408—examination of his alleged services to the cause of education, 424—speech by him on law reform, xxxiii. 480—remarks on him as a satirist, 843—stanzas to him, 922—his political writings, xxiv. 6—on the Catholic question, 88—as an orator, xxv. 510—attack on the Bishop of Jamaica by him, xxvii. 244—his inconsistencies with regard to the question of Reform, 644—measures with regard to the church proposed by him, xxviii. 798—bill for establishing local courts brought in by him, xxix. 133—his characteristics, 148—his position as a reformer, 153—speech by him against slavery, 198—support of the Catholic association by him, 482—reforms in the Court of Chancery proposed by him, 654—his servility toward King William, *729—speech by him on reform, 1831, 742—on the state, &c. of France in 1789, 751—article in the *Edinburgh Review* on Reform by him, 985—The "Friendly Advice to the Lords" attributed to

- him, *xxx.* 330—sketch of him by Tickler, 546—his speech on the Reform Bill, 767—on representative governments, 771—as Lord Chancellor, 840—his early sentiments on the subject of the French Revolution, 897—sketch of his character, *xxxi.* 78—letter to him on the present state of the Established Church, 181—on his work on Colonial Policy, 414—his early views on the subject of Reform, 437—on the Russian-Dutch loan, 461—on intimidation as the means employed by revolutionists, 765—on the Reform Bill, 852—sketch of him by E. D. Griffin, *xxxii.* 110—he the reviewer of Byron's *Hours of Idleness*, 387—on the French Revolution of 1830, 623—his connection with the Peerage, 703—sketch of him, his character, &c., 855—additional judicial expenditure under him, *xxxiv.* 180—his errors regarding education, *xxxv.* 238—principle of his career, 562—his ignorance of law, 568—his protest against the Sabbath Observance Bill, *xxxvi.* 133—remarks on his character, 279—his conduct at the Grey dinner in Edinburgh, 850—his tour in Scotland in 1835, and failing popularity, *xxxvii.* 37—on the Conservative reaction, *xxxviii.* 1—said to be Isaac Tomkins, 98—his former advocacy of non-intervention on the Continent, 217—on the French intervention in Spain, *xli.* 75—on dreaming, 177—denunciation of him by O'Connell, 179—witticism of, 476—denunciation of Poor Laws by, 838—patronage created by his Bankruptcy Bill, *xlii.* 611—castigation of the Melbourne ministry by, *xliv.* 430—speech by him on the state of Ireland, 436—on Gray's *Elegy*, *xlv.* 138—on the increase of the slave trade, 803—on the importance of the right administration of justice, *xlvi.* 426—on the state of the manufacturers in 1811, 752—on the comparative advantages of foreign and colonial trade, 761—attacks on George IV. by him, *xlviii.* 293.
- Brougham, W., on "Friendly Advice to the Lords," *xxx.* 330.
- Brougham or Bromeham Castle, *xv.* 3.
- Broughton the pugilist, *v.* 594.
- Broughton, scenery of, *xxxi.* 869.
- Broussa, account of, by Ebn Batuta, *xlix.* 601.
- Broussard, the marquis de, mal-practices of, in Algiers, *i.* 184.
- BROWN, BISHOP, SOME ACCOUNT OF THE CONDUCT OF, *xxv.* 728.
- Brown, brigadier, at the siege of Bhurtpore, *xxiii.* 446.
- BROWN, CAPTAIN, remarks on his letter to the Lord Provost, *viii.* 204.
- Brown, captain, adventure of, in the Carlist war, *xlii.* 177.
- Brown, colonel, invasion of the Mysore by, *xli.* 7.
- Brown, major, notices of, during the war with the United States, *xxi.* 249, 251, 420, 421—at the battle of Bladensburg, 423—taken prisoner there, 430.
- Brown, Reverend Abraham, a wrestler, *xiv.* 709.
- BROWN, CHARLES BROCKDEN, THE WRITINGS OF, *vi.* 554.
- Brown, C. B., *xvi.* 421—his novels, 424—memoirs of, reviewed, *xviii.* 327.
- Brown, G. H., Esq., voyage with Lord Byron by, *xxxv.* 56.
- Brown, J. H., Esq., visit to the seat of war in Greece by, *xxxvi.* 392.
- BROWN, JOHN, or the House on the Muir, *xii.* 663.
- BROWN, REV. JOHN, on the state of religion in the Highlands, *v.* 144.
- BROWN, PHEBE, account of, *i.* 413.
- BROWN'S PHILOSOPHY OF THE HUMAN MIND, review of, *vii.* 62.
- BROWN ON CAUSE AND EFFECT, *xi.* 122.
- Brown, Dr Thomas, on beauty and sublimity, *xxvii.* 819—paper on Kant and his philosophy by him, *xxviii.* 245—Macaulay on him, 587—his *Paradise of Coquettes*, *xxxiii.* 124—his estimate of manners, &c., 476—his criticism, *xxxvii.* 700—on Taste and Smell, *xi.* 527 note—on analogy, 634—fallacy of his method of investigation, *xliii.* 194—on Perception, *xliv.* 234—criticism on Gray's *Elegy* by him, *xlv.* 136—on poetical language, 141.
- Brown, Tom, the Table-talk of, *x.* 332.
- Brown the pugilist, *xxi.* 779.
- Brown the opponent of Tindal, anecdote of, *xlviii.* 197.
- Brown's letter on the Italian opera, on, *xxvii.* 477.
- Browne, Dr, reply to James Stuart by, *xxxv.* 432.
- BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, CHARACTER OF, AS A WRITER, *vi.* 197.
- BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, ON THE GENIUS OF, *vi.* 435.
- BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, HIS LETTER TO A FRIEND, *ix.* 549.
- Browne, Sir Thomas, as a rhetorician, *xxiv.* 894.
- Browne, Rev. Thomas, testimony of, regarding the slave population, *xxxiv.* 237—on the religious condition of the slaves, 245.
- Browne, Washington, address to Scotland by, *xliii.* 279—Sonnets by, written in Liverpool, *xlv.* 300—in Burns' *Mausoleum*, *ib.* 301—on visiting Rydal Mount, 301.
- BROWN-PLUMED CONDOR, the, from the Chinese, *ii.* 639.

- Brown Sandie, a gipsy, iii. 394, 395.
 Brownie, origin, &c., of the, xli. 750.
 BROWNIE OF THE BLACK HAGS, the, xxiv. 489.
 Brownie of Bodabeck, remarks on the, x. 51.
 Brownie's Cell, the, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 715.
 Brownlow, Mr, on the Catholic question, xviii. 14, xxiv. 813—defence of the Orangemen of Ireland by, xx. 535 note—and the Catholic Association, xxii. 26.
 BROWNIFF ASHTAKÉ, the, a Sanscrit ode, iii. 460.
 Brownson, Orlando E., xlvii. 179.
 Bruar, scenery of the, xxxiii. 522.
 Bruce, Edward, his invasion of Ireland, xxx. 53.
 Bruce, Michael, the poet, the fate of, xxxiv. 436.
 BRUCE, KING ROBERT, on the discovery of his remains in Dunfermline abbey, vi. 297—sketch of his career, 299.
 BRUCE, STANZAS ON THE REINTERMENT OF, by Delta, vii. 623.
 BRUCE, THE TOMB OF, by Delta, xxii. 511.
 BRUCE, THE HEART OF, in Melrose abbey, xxvi. 610.
 Bruce, the skull of, vi. 213.
 Bruce, Mr, editor of the Asiatic Mirror, xii. 135.
 Bruce, Mr, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 394.
 Bruen, colonel, scenery of the demeane of, in Ireland, xxv. 567—exposure of the Roman Catholic priesthood by, xl. 451, 452.
 Bruges, the public buildings, &c. of, xxii. 284.
 Bruges, two sonnets by Wordsworth, xxvii. 711.
 Brugnattelli, work on Lithology by, viii. 106.
 Bruhbrunnen, the, at Baden, xlviii. 479.
 BRUMAL SCENE, reflections on a, vi. 384.
 Brun, Frederika, plagiarism of Coleridge from, xlvii. 297.
 Brunck's *Analecta*, xxxiv. 118—his Aristophanes, corrections of, xviii. 352.
 Brune, a French painter, l. 697.
 Brunel, Mr, and the Thames tunnel, xxi. 916.
 Brunell, Mr, evidence of, on the Bristol riots, xxxii. 961.
 Brunette, ruins of the fort of, xl. 247.
 Brunswick, the duke of, his language during the invasion of France toward the Jacobins, xxxiii. 899—sketches of him, xlix. 169—during the campaign of Jena, 171.
 Brunswick, burial-place of the princes of, vi. 541.
 Brunswick, the duchy of, revolution of 1830 in it, xxviii. 690, xxxix. 661—eminent men produced by, xlix. 167.
 Brunswick confederacy, the, xxv. 216.
 Brunswick clubs in Ireland, the, xxviii. 86.
 Brunton, Dr, connection of, with the Edinburgh Sessional School, xxv. 110.
 BRUNTON'S EMMELINE, review of, v. 183.
 Brunton, Mrs, sketch of the life of, v. 184.
 Brunton, Miss, marriage of, to the Earl of Craven, xlviii. 370.
 Bruntonam, ad, vii. 179.
 Brussels, sketches of society, buildings, &c. in, xxii. 288—the British in, 1814, xxiii. 283—the insurgent mob at, 1830, xxviii. 690—state of, since the Revolution, xxx. 614—the emigrant corps at, xxxv. 620.
 Brutus, the tragedy of, iv. 445, 713.
 Brutus, the character of, in Shakspeare's *Julius Cæsar*, xxxvii. 753—Kean's personification of it, xvi. 276.
 Bryan, Mr, on the Poor Laws, xxxiii. 816.
 Bryant, Jacob, on Homer, l. 416.
 BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, THE POETRY OF, xxxi. 646.
 Bryant, W. C., on the works of, xi. 686, xvi. 310—his *Thanatopsis*, xi. 687—his poems edited by Washington Irving, xxxviii. 257.
 Bryant, translation of Simonides' *Danae* by, xxxiii. 874.
 Bryden, William, of Aberlisk, xxi. 448.
 BRYDGES, SIR EGERTON, HIS RECOLLECTIONS reviewed, xvii. 505.
 Brydges, Sir Egerton, his letter on Byron, reviewed, xvii. 137—his remarks on Byron, 150.
 Buachaille Etive, scenery of, xxxix. 293.
 Bubble companies of 1825, the, xix. 438.
 Bucephalus, the horse, xlv. 175.
 Bucer, Martin, the Reformer, xx. 335—on the immorality which succeeded the Reformation, xii. 424—his first connection with Luther, xxv. 34.
 BUCH, BARON VON, LETTER FROM, regarding Mr Scoresby, ii. 185.
 BUCHAN, EARL OF, ESSAYS BY THE, reviewed, iii. 515.
 Buchan, the earl of, the commander of the Scots forces in France, xlix. 663 *et seq.*
 BUCHAN'S ANNALS OF PETERHEAD, review of, vi. 393.
 Buchan's ancient ballads, on, xxiv. 691.
 BUCHANAN, GEORGE, IRVING'S LIFE OF, reviewed, i. 286.
 BUCHANAN, OBSERVATIONS ON THE WRITINGS OF, iii. 251.
 BUCHANAN, ELEGY FROM, xii. 671.
 BUCHANAN, EPITHALAMUM BY, on the marriage of Francis of Valois to Mary Stuart, xxvi. 187.
 BUCHANAN'S FRANCISCAN AND THE BROTHERHOOD, xxvi. 488.
 BUCHANAN'S SOMNUM AND PALINODIA, xxvi. 492.

- BUCHANAN'S MEMOIRS OF PAINTING, review of, xvi. 505.
- Buchanan Lodge, sketch of, xxi. 342—the brewhouse and brewing at, 830—a farewell to, xxviii. 878.
- Buchanites, Mark Macrabin's account of the, vi. 663.
- Buchanness lighthouse, erection of, xxxiv. 362.
- Bucharest, the town of, xix. 730.
- Bucharest, the treaty of, gains of Russia by, xxxix. 314.
- Buche del Fate, the, xxvi. 57.
- Buchez and Roux's parliamentary history of France, xliii. 318.
- Buckaugh in Ireland, the, xv. 553.
- Buckden hill, Hyde Park, xlv. 221.
- BUCKHAVEN AND ITS INHABITANTS, ii. 626.
- Buckingham, Villiers, duke of, v. 279.
- Buckingham, the duke of, his letter on the Catholic question, xxv. 800—on the national distress, 1830, xxvii. 854 note—on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 848, 851.
- Buckingham, J. Silk, xi. 563—and the Indian Press, xii. 138—his dismissal from Calcutta, &c., xx. 709.
- Buckingham, the editor of the *Athenæum*, xxiii. 801.
- Buckingham, Rev. Mr., his journal in the United States, reviewed, xviii. 422, 433.
- Buckingham palace, the alleged mal-appropriation of funds to, xxiv. 192—the architecture of, xl. 237, xlv. 217—and arch, xliii. 461—the discussion on it in parliament, 1831, xxix. 654.
- Buckingham House Association, the, xx. 510, 513—its origin and character, 539.
- Buckinghamshire, lord, as viceroy of Ireland, xxxvii. 479.
- Buckland, Dr., his Bridgewater Treatise, remarks on it, xli. 181—his *Reliquiæ Diluvianæ*, xlix. 781.
- Buckland Abbey, burial-place of, xxiii. 703.
- Buckminster, Rev. Mr., xvi. 311.
- Buda, the capture of, by the Turks, l. 304—its recapture by them, 598.
- Buddhism, numbers attached to, xliii. 640.
- Buddhists, ceremonies, &c. of the, xlv. 184.
- Budge, Mr., answer to Dr Lushington by, xxv. 657.
- Budget, Satan's advice to the Whigs on the, xxxi. 669—that of the Whigs for 1832, xxxii. 378—the first Whig, xxxvii. 38—that of the coalition, Pitt on it, 481—that of 1839, xlv. 429—the ministerial, of 1841, xlix. 709, l. *19—conduct of the Melbourne ministry on it, 1841, 232.
- Buenos Ayres, the British expedition to, xx. 218—religious establishments in, xxiv. 35—proceedings of the French against, xlv. 721.
- Buffon, administration of the *Jardin des Plantes* by, xiv. 126 *et seq.*—errors of, in his account of the Woodpecker, xix. 667—on the nest of the Grebe, xxx. 6—character of his works, xlv. 16.
- Bugeaud, marshal, mal-practices of, in Algeria, l. 184.
- Bugs, a lecture on, by Blumenbach, xliii. 89.
- Building, modern system of, in London, xxxi. 359—proposed employment of iron and glass in, xli. 38.
- Building speculations in the United States, rage for, xli. 158.
- Buldeo Singh, Rajah of Bhurtpore, xxiii. 445.
- Bulgar, account of, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 602.
- Bulgaria, early accounts of, iv. 298—the peasantry of, xxxiii. 938.
- Bulgruderry, Denis, letter from, on Tickler's last appearance in *Maga*, xiv. 572.
- Bulkh or Balkh, route from Russia to India by, xxii. 271—conquest of it by the Affghans, xlix. 287, 288.
- Bulkhan, district of, xlix. 282.
- Bull, Rev. G. S., evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 443, 447.
- Bull, captain, xxiii. 537.
- Bull, chase from a, xx. 135.
- Bulla, Berenger on defence against, xxxviii. 413.
- Bulla, Romish, assumptions in, xx. 429.
- Buller, Mr., lament for Donnelly by, vii. 197.
- Buller, Cheltenham, a poem by, xx. 468.
- Buller, Charles, as a Radical leader, xliii. 519—on the condition of the masses of the population, xlv. 293.
- Buller, T., an hour at Bath by, xvii. 16.
- Buller, Sir A., xiii. 446.
- Buller, Sir J. Y., his motion against the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 414.
- Bullers of Buchan, the, vi. 396.
- BULLFIGHT OF GANZUL, the, vi. 488.
- Bullfight at Rome, a, xxv. 318.
- Bullfight of Valencia, the, xlv. 664.
- Bullfights, modern, in Italy, xiv. 259.
- Bullfighting in Spain, v. 550.
- Bullion, causes of the high prices of, during the war, xxiii. 199—effects of a drain of it, xlvii. 548—comparative amounts of it and paper money in 1839, xlix. 553.
- Bullion committee, the report of the, xxvii. 60—effects produced by it, xxii. 735.
- Bullionists, incipient change of view in the, xxv. 136.
- Bulnavin, a Cossack chief, revolt of, xlv. 360.

- Bulow, general, operations of, against Antwerp, xxiii. 278, 280 *et seq.*
- BULWER'S ATHENS, review of, xlii. 44.
- Bulwer, Sir E. L., his Pelham and Disowned, remarks on, xxv. 396, xxvii. 711—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 396—remarks on his novels, 531, 533, xl. 850—his speech on the theatre question, xxxii. 861—on French Protestantism, xxxix. 458 note—remarks on his England and the English, xlii. 46.
- Bulwer, Mr Henry Lytton, as attaché to the French embassy, xl. 564—his work on France, xliii. 495.
- Bulwer, Rev. J., evidence of, on the Bristol riots, xxxii. 960.
- Bulwunt Singh, connection of, with the East India Company, xliii. 446—made Rajah of Bhurtpore, 456.
- Bumgroschen, professor, elements of Save-all-ism by, xii. 525.
- Bunawe, scenery of Loch Etive at, xxxix. 293.
- Bunbury, Sir H., his life of Sir T. Hammer, xlviii. 259.
- Bunbury the caricaturist, xiv. 23, xliii. 466.
- Bunker's Hill, the battle of, l. 817.
- BUNN, A., THE STAGE BY, reviewed, xlviii. 234.
- Bunn, Mrs, the actress, vi. 386.
- BUNYAN AND APOLLYON, iii. 137.
- Buonaparte, Charles, the American ornithology of, xxiii. 872.
- Buonaparte, Eliza, xxvi. 741.
- Buonaparte, Jerome, as King of Westphalia, sketches of, xlix. 171.
- Buonaparte, Joseph, made King of Naples, xxii. 201—raised to the throne of Spain, xxiii. 720—abolition of the Inquisition in Spain by him, xx. 71—his defeat at Vitoria, xxiii. 183 *et seq.*
- Buonaparte, Louis, made King of Holland, xxii. 201—defence of his brother by him, xxv. 612—the abdication of, xli. 537.
- BUONAPARTE, LUCIEN, MEMOIRS OF, reviewed, xli. 21.
- Buonaparte, Lucien, attempt by, to re-establish the French Academy, xi. 173.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, "The Mighty sun had just gone down," ix. 367.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, Stanzas on the death of, ix. 436.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, letter from S. on, xiii. 695—his conduct in Spain, 697.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, memoirs of France during his reign, reviewed, xiv. 173.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, sketch of his career, xxii. 186.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, at St Helena, reminiscences of, by a lady, xxxv. 48.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, asleep, lines suggested by portrait of, xxxiv. 813.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, in council, xli. 529.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, his address to the statue of his son, by Delta, xii. 760.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, lines on the mother of, xl. 751.
- BUONAPARTE, NAPOLEON, his telegraph on Montmartre, xlii. 689.
- Buonaparte, Napoleon, phrenological examination of the head of, iii. 146—Wordsworth on him, iv. 743—inveteracy of his enmity to Great Britain, viii. 693—his death, and review of his career, ix. 462—establishment of the French Institute by him, xi. 173—remarks on him in his fall, xii. 269—O'Meara's account of him at St Helena, 382—his jealousy and persecution of Madame de Stael, 587, 588—anecdotes of him by general Rapp, xiv. 39—adulation of him by the Whigs, 79—Las Cases' journal and life of him, 169—his military maxims, 175—the Edinburgh Review on him, 225—on the snuff-box presented to Lady Holland by him, xv. 43—ode on him by Lamartine, 260—and by Delavigne, 263—the defences of his policy, &c., by the Edinburgh Review, 318—sketch of his career in Italy, xvi. 266—character and influence of his administration there, xvii. 607—Antomarchi's Last Days of him, remarks on it, 323—his alleged intimacy with Talma, xviii. 302—the incarnation of the warlike spirit, xix. 447—brought into collision with Russia, 448—sketch of his career from 1802, 450 *et seq.*—his intrigues with Turkey in 1805, 723—Murat's conduct toward him in 1815, xx. *304—his first Italian campaign, 310—conduct of the Whigs with regard to him, 357—negotiations between him and Persia, and his objects in these, xxi. 162—on the invasion of British India, xxii. 267—his superstition, 726—review of his intrigues and proceedings with regard to the Spanish crown, xxiii. 718—former estimate of him, xxv. 611—the life of him in Murray's Family Library, 798, xxvi. 416—his hatred to Ouvrard the capitalist, 743—his pursuit of Sir John Moore in Spain, xxvii. 525—reception of the intelligence of his abdication in Spain, xxviii. 353—on the effect of Necker's concessions in hastening on the Revolution, xxix. 178—his energy against popular insurrection, 180—on the Economists and their principles, 932—his opinion of the Poles, xxx. 230—fall of the dynasties established by him, 317—value attached to fortresses

by him, 494, xxxi. 450—importance attached to Antwerp by him, xxx. 500—on the effects of the innovations of Necker, 702, xxxi. 118—necessity of constant advance imposed on him, xxx. 890—origin of the intimacy between him and Junot, xxxi. 48—his estimate of Chateaubriand, 564—Sir Walter Scott's and Bourrienne's memoirs of him, xxxii. 35—his character as drawn by his contemporaries, 36—sketches of him by the duchess d'Abrantes, 38—on the Theophilanthropists, 50—his reasons for the arrest of the British travellers, 51—his victory on the 13th Vendemiaire, 43—his humanity after it, 45—importance of his era, 35—his connection with the Revolution of the 19th Brumaire, 434—on the Jacobins, 614—comparison of Charlemagne with him, 791—his conduct during the Revolution of the 18th Brumaire, 792—on the overthrow of freedom by democracy, 947—his high estimation of Antwerp, 996, xxxvi. 521—subservience of Spain to him, xxxiii. 2—on the destruction of the French nobility, xxxiv. 96—circumstances which urged him continually forward, 100—value attached to the West Indies by him, 638—remarks on his Memoirs, 657—did he really design the invasion of England? 664—probabilities in favour of his success, 666—circumstances which impelled him to despotism, 904—exhausted state of France at the time of his overthrow, 905—Lord Byron on him, xxxv. 57—sources of his popularity in France, 76—contrast between him and Mirabeau, 622, 623—essentially Italian in nature, 622—on the character of Louis XVI., xxxvi. 89—on Parliamentary Reform, 249—state of the press under him, 381—parallel by Chateaubriand between him and Washington, 808—principle of the continual wars in which he was engaged, xxxvii. 32—sketch of him by an Englishman, 357—state of literature, &c. under him, 514—the true representative of the French Revolution, xxxviii. 169—France under him contrasted with England under Cromwell, 170—sketch of his career from Alison's History, 173—sketch of his Italian campaigns, 176—speech of Talleyrand on his return from Italy, 182—his expedition to Egypt, 183—emancipation of the Jews by him, 382—comparison between him and Cromwell by Heine, 385—his opinion of Necker, 448—re-establishment of the French Protestants by him, 496—the Continental system of, xxxix. 52—on the qualities necessary

to constitute a great general, 813—effects of his invasion of Russia upon her power, 655—great architectural works achieved by him, xl. 230—his measures for the promotion of education in France, 584—support of the church under him, 798—as an example of presence of mind, xli. 165—losses of France under him, 285—illustrations of his tyranny, 529—formation of the Council of State by him, 532—Pelet's character of him, 533—anticipations in Great Britain regarding our ultimate overthrow by him, 707—his self-will, and its influence on France, xlii. 41—testimony of, against democracy, 45—anecdotes of, 70—his treachery to Poland, and its punishment, 721—sketch of the campaigns of Eylau and Friedland, 722 *et seq.*—his treachery at the treaty of Tilsit, 731—state of Protestantism under him, 764—Guisot's position, &c. under him, 771—his balloon establishment, 807—his fatalism, xliii. 191—his column in the Place Vendôme, 461, 462—his infamous conduct regarding Hanover, 741—his alleged descent from the Byzantine emperors, 819—his views regarding Antwerp, xlii. 774—state of literature in France under him, xlii. 2—on slave emancipation, 87—the campaign of Echmuhl against Austria, 281 *et seq.*—poem called his Midnight Review, 432—his massacre at Jaffa as an illustration of casuistry, 458—his necessity for constant advance, and its causes, xlvii. 241—illustration of retribution from his expedition to Egypt, 458—his superstition, 558—adulation of him by the Whigs, xlviii. 69—the commencement of his fall, 78—means by which overthrown, 746—his invasion of Egypt, xlix. 68—sketches by Arndt during his invasion of Russia, 741—his conduct in Russia at Borodino, &c., due partly to illness, 751—sympathy of Whiggism with him, l. 86—resistance of the British aristocracy to him, 450—his flight from Russia, arrival in France, &c., 554—his last report on the state of France, *ib.*—the campaign of 1813 and 1814, 555—Alison's character of him, 557—curious conversation between him and Metternich, 561—patronage of art by him, 691—sketch of him by Professor Krug, 790.

BONAPARTE, NAPLES UNDER THE, xxxviii. 610.

Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, *see* Michael Angelo.

Buondelmonti, family of the, xii. 146.

Buontalenti, Bernardo, xxv. 577—palace built by, 572.

BURDEN OF BABYLON, the, Song I., xliii.

- 771—Song II., 772—Song III., 773—Song IV., 774—Song V., 776.
- Burdett, Sir Francis, correspondence between him and Cobbett, xiv. 314—his party in 1824, xvi. 74—on the Catholic question, xviii. 10—on Popery and Protestantism, 19—party headed by him, 1825, 217—his coalition with Canning, &c., 1826, xix. 636, xxi. 759—conditions of his support to the latter, 882—his former language towards Canning, xxii. 410—on the Catholic question, xxiv. 87—on the treaty of Limerick in its relations to that question, 820—his conduct on it, xxv. 511—xxvii. 640, 641—his inconsistencies, 731—attack by him on the Duke of Newcastle, 732—in the debate regarding the Times newspaper, xxix. 736—on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 398—picture of him by Tickler, 402—connection of Horne Tooke with him, xxxiv. 228, 229—squibs on his election for Westminster, xli. 737—his election, 778—his speech on the occasion, 779—letter, &c., from, on the Irish Election Petition Fund, xliii. 70.
- Burdwan, statement of the collector of, xviii. 403.
- Bureaux Matrimoniels in Paris, xli. 163.
- Burg, the Vienna, xlviii. 490.
- Burgae aristocracy, predominance of, in France, xxxvi. 218.
- Burgae tenure, origin of, xlvii. 275.
- Bürger, the Elements translated from, iv. 405—Hans Beudix from, x. 264.
- Burgh, Hussey, character and sketches of, xxxv. 219, xli. 533, 536.
- Burgh Reform, working of, in Scotland, xxxvii. 965—the bill for it there, 967—its experienced evils, 970. *See also* Borough.
- Burghersh, lord, correspondence with Schlegel regarding Beethoven, xlii. 509.
- Burglary, prevalence of, in Sydney, xxii. 606.
- Burgos, the retreat from, xxii. 235—cavalry actions fought during it, xliii. 753—its capture by Wellington, xxiii. 184.
- Burgoynne, general, the Heiress by, xlv. 398.
- Burgundy, the scenery of, xii. 429—the wines of, xvi. 15.
- Burial, by Trench, xxxviii. 427.
- Burial, the Egyptian forms of, xxiv. 422.
- BURIAL IN THE DESERT, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxix. 453.
- BURIAL OF AN EMIGRANT'S CHILD IN THE FORESTS, the, xxiv. 111.
- BURIAL OF THE MIGHTY, the, xxxii. 993.
- BURIAL OF SIR JOHN MOORE, the, i. 277.
- BURIAL OF DOUGLAS, the, by Delta, xxv. 105.
- BURIAL GROUND, lines written in a, ii. 295.
- Burial grounds, on the desecrations of, x. 648.
- Burial places, London, sketches of, xlviii. 829.
- Burial Service of the English Church, on the, xviii. 584, xix. 40.
- BURIED ALIVE, the, x. 262.
- BURKE, EDMUND, part I., xxxiii. 277—part II., 597—part III., xxxiv. 25—part IV., 317—part V. 485—part VI., 739—part VII., xxxv. 27—part VIII., 273—part IX., 508—part X., xxxvi. 228—conclusion, 322.
- BURKE, EDMUND, PRIOR'S LIFE OF, reviewed, xvii. 1.
- Burke, Edmund, the Edinburgh Review on, vi. 706—advice of, to Barry the painter, viii. 278, 279—his opposition to the democratic character of literature, x. 671—on his theory of beauty, xiii. 386, 387—Jeffrey on, xiv. 82—contrast between him and Fox, xvii. 9—on farming, 689—attempts to connect him with Junius, xviii. 165—Moore's character of him, xix. 115—on agriculture, 287—on his oratory, 582—his conduct with regard to the impeachment of Hastings, xx. 208—Moore on his Anti-jacobinism, 209—on the Coronation oath, xxiv. 24—the rhetoric of, 899—on ministerial principle, xxv. 274—the criticism of, 541—remarks on his work on the Sublime, xxvii. 919—contrast between his conversation and that of Dr Johnson, xxix. 68 note—letter of Fox to Parr on him, 389—Parr's epitaph on him, 391—Parr's condemnation of him, 907—on Terror as an element of the sublime, xxx. 847—Sir John Walsh on him, xxxi. 430—on the constitution, 441—peculiar character of his eloquence as embodying principles, xxxiii. 278—his university career, 279—his favourite authors, 280—his pamphlet against Brooke, &c., *ib.*—a candidate for the chair of logic at Glasgow, 282—his vindication of Natural Society, 283—his treatise on the Sublime and Beautiful, 287—Johnson's opinion of him, *ib.*—his connection with Doddsley's Annual Register, 288—private secretary to Single-Speech Hamilton, 289—and to Lord Rockingham, 290—enters parliament, 291—his defence of the Rockingham administration, 296—on political apostates, 297—effects of his resistance to democracy, 565—his thoughts on the present discontents, 598—character of his oratory, 602—his life at Beaconsfield, 603—his friendship toward Barry, 604—on the question of the American war, 607—on the proposed tax on absentees, 617—his rejection by Bristol, xxxiv. 25—

his speech on Economical Reform, 26—neglect of him by his party, 32—Gibbon, &c. on him, 33—returned for Malton, 35—his disregard of public calumnies, 38—his kindness to Crabbe, 39—his speech on the right of taxing America, 41—his connection with the Rockingham administration, 43—his speech on Fox's India Bill, 45—his views regarding the prospects of France, 105—his supposed connection with Junius, 210—Grattan on him, 318—his speech on the Arcot case, 320—his motives in the prosecution of Hastings, 328—his speech on opening it, 330 *et seq.*—character of his eloquence, 342—his preparation to be the leader against revolution, 486—his feelings on the commencement of the movement in France, 489—his letters on it, 490—his connection with Reynolds' discourses, 491—letter to Barry the painter, 492—his separation from the Whigs, 497—his schism with Fox, 498—his Reflections on the French Revolution, 499—made LL.D., 500—his correspondence with Paine, 502—and with Mercer regarding France, 742—extracts from his Reflections, 746—his answer to Dr Price, 756—sketch of the Queen of France by him, 760—on the Revolutionary Legislature of France, xxxv. 28—on the necessity for a Church Establishment, 36—and the proper position of its ministers, 39—his sketch of France under the monarchy, 43—defence of the French nobility and clergy by him, 47—value of his work on the French Revolution, 274—on the confiscation of church property, 275—on the aim and influence of the French philosophers before the Revolution, 277—on the right character of a legislator, 282—on the proceedings of the French Revolutionists, 287—his foresight regarding the modern character of French influence, 511—death of his son Richard, 512—his pension, 515—his letter to a noble lord on it, 516—his reply to the Duke of Bedford, 520—influence of the death of his son on him, 522—on the attachment to the Established Church in England, 742—on the future prospects of France, xxxvi. 217 his letters on a Regicide peace, 230—on the principles of the French Revolution, 325—his retirement and its occupations, 335—his death, 339—his will, &c., 340—his speech on the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, xxxvii. 16, 17—his oratory, 173—on the foundation for a constitutional government in France, 966—on Parliamentary Reform, its proper degree, method,

&c., xxxviii. 357—his reply to Dr Priestley, 363—his exposure of the fallacies of the French Revolution by, xxxviii. 443—on the ultimate issue of Revolution, xxxix. 103—his denunciation of Fox's conduct regarding Russia, 318—on the effects of overgoverning, xl. 582—on the value of a Church Establishment, 797—witticism on Onslow by him, xli. 731—his testimony against democracy, xlii. 45—slowness of the appreciation of him, xliii. 34—on the pension list, 130—sketch of him by Grattan, xlv. 402—on the Irish volunteers, 544—as a conversationist, xlviii. 362—his oratory contrasted with that of Thucydides, xlix. 116—sketch of his proceedings in the prosecution against Hastings, 653 *et seq.* Burke, Michael, sketch of the present position of Spain by, xli. 83. Burke, Richard, character and death of, xxxv. 512. Burke, an American historian, xvi. 564. Burke, the murders of, in Edinburgh, xxv. 382—description of him, 383—his execution, and conduct of the mob at it, 385. Burkhardt, the travels of, in Nubia, remarks on, viii. 225—on slavery in Africa, &c., xxi. 616—on the geography of Central Africa, xxxi. 202. Burleigh, lord, v. 278—Spenser's dedication to, xxxvi. 684. Burmann's Latin Anthology, on, xliii. 529, 530. BURMESE WAR, SNODGRASS'S NARRATIVE OF THE, reviewed, xxi. 121. Burmese war, remarks on the, xvii. 574, xxxiii. 777—its origin, xxi. 122. Burn, Mr, his estimate of the value of cottons exported, xxxix. 415—difference between his statement and the Customhouse ones, 417. Burnes, Mr, views of, regarding Afghanistan, xlv. 100—his account of Bokhara, xlvii. 518. Burnet, Mr, on schools of design, xli. 343—his evidence on the Royal Academy, 353—his engravings of Raffaele's Cartoons, xlv. 390. Burnet, bishop, and Humphrey Hardcastle, imaginary conversation between, xv. 459. Burnet, Grattan on, xlv. 402. Burnet, Mary, the tale of, xxiii. 214. Burney's history of music, on, xxvii. 472, 476. Burning of heather, the, xix. 741. BURNING OF INDIAN WIDOWS, on the, xxiii. 161. BURNS, WORDSWORTH'S LETTER REGARDING, observations on, i. 261. BURNS, VINDICATION OF WORDSWORTH'S LETTER ON, ii. 65.

- BURNS, REMARKS ON N.'s VINDICATION of Wordsworth's letter on, ii. 201.
- BURNS, VERSES OCCASIONED BY THE CONTROVERSY regarding, ii. 204.
- BURNS AND HOGG, parallel between, iv. 521.
- BURNS AND FERGUSON, or the Poet's Reverie, xii. 352—part II., 497.
- BURNS, LOCKHART'S LIFE OF, xxiii. 667.
- BURNS' MAUSOLEUM, two sonnets in, xlv. 300.
- BURNS, THE SONGS OF, xlv. 256.
- BURNS, Hazlitt on, iii. 71—Lauerwinkell on, iv. 4—remarks on, v. 469—the songs of, vii. 33, xii. 107—Paul's edition of, vii. 322—Cruikshanks' illustrations of his Jolly Beggars, xiv. 21—the treatment of him by Scotland, xxix. 302, xxxviii. 246—characteristics of his poetry in comparison with that of Crabbe, &c., xxii. 540—his biography, xxiii. 365—compared to a mountain ash, xxiv. 43—the line of defence adopted toward him, xxv. 537—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 632—the Opium Eater on him, 660—the inspiration of his poetry from nature, 834—on the song of Donocht-head, xxix. 297—North on his songs, 300, xxx. 484, xxxi. 986—as the poet of the poor, xxxv. 819, xxxviii. 240, 241—his pre-eminence as the poet of the people, xxxvii. 287—imitation of Callistratus by him, xxxiii. 888—his "Poey" compared with "Heliodora's Garland," xxxiv. 987—the Shepherd on his songs, xxxvi. 267—his Cottar's Saturday Night, vi. 257, xxxvi. 595—the modern Dunciad on him, xxxviii. 292—comparison between his songs and those of Moore, xxii. 375, xxx. 476, xlv. 371—sonnet by M. J. Chapman on him, xlii. 549—his poetry, xlv. 644, 645—his motives in his song-writing, xlv. 257—French translations of his songs, 270.
- BURNS, Dr, of Paisley, and slavery, xxix. 189.
- BURNS of the Moor, North's account of, xxxviii. 156.
- BURR, Aaron, anecdote of, xvi. 419.
- BURRA KHANNA at Calcutta, a, xi. 565.
- BURRARD, Sir Harry, xxii. 229—his conduct after the battle of Vimeira, xxvii. 514, xlii. 664.
- BURRELL family, rise of the, xl. 65.
- BURRAN oyster, the, xlv. 642, 646.
- BURRIDGE'S DIARY, review of, xiv. 702.
- BURRINGTON, bone cave at, xxxviii. 481, 482.
- BURRO, torture by the, xx. 82.
- BURROUGHS, death, xxvi. 203.
- BURROUES, Peter, duel of Somerset Butler with, xxxv. 207.
- BURSARIES or BOURSSES in France, xl. 587.
- BURSCHEN, the German, political excitability of, xxviii. 553.
- BURSTALL's steam carriage, xxiii. 94.
- BURTON, author of the Anatomy of Melancholy, as a Rhetorician, xxiv. 893.
- BURTON, professor, answer of, to Lord Henley, xxxiv. 680 *et seq. passim*.
- BURTON, Mr, hieroglyphic researches of, xlv. 110.
- BURY, Lady Charlotte, blunders of, xliii. 494.
- BUSACO, the battle of, xxii. 233—the German Legion at it, xliii. 750.
- BUSBEQUIUS, account of the Janizaries by, xlviii. 181.
- BUSBY, Dr, xxix. 768.
- BUSH aboon Traquair, the, a sonnet by Delta, xxvi. 186.
- BUSHE, Judge, on the state of Ireland, xxxiii. 570.
- BUSHEHR, town of, v. 529.
- BUSINESS men in the country, influence of, in politics, xx. 354.
- BUSSY, M. de, overthrow of, by Clive, xx. 695.
- BUSTAMANTÉ, colonel, xiv. 63.
- "But ye are more," xlii. 552.
- BUTCHER bird, the, xix. 669.
- BUTE, lord, the ministry of, xxxiii. 233, 597—Wilkes' contest with, 965.
- BUTE, the marquis of, on Reform in Scotland, xxix. 836.
- BUTE, proposed disfranchisement of, xxix. 931—conduct of the Non-intrusionists at the election for, I. 130.
- BUTLER, bishop, mis-statements of the Edinburgh Review regarding, xiii. 52—on national madness, xxxv. 273.
- BUTLER, Charles, Philpot's reply to, remarks on it, xviii. 237—Southey's reply to him, xxvii. 466.
- BUTLER, Rev. Mr, charge by, against the Edinburgh Review, x. 675 note.
- BUTLER, Mr, on the Pope's supremacy, xxi. 869.
- BUTLER, the Hon. Somerset, sketches of, xxxv. 207.
- BUTLER, Colonel Zebulon, xxxii. 96.
- BUTLER, lieutenant, xxi. 741.
- BUTLER, Captain Pierce, sketches of, xxxv. 208.
- BUTLER, William Archer, Even song of the Streams by, xxxvii. 856—sonnets on the offices and fortunes of Poetry by, xxxix. 453.
- BUTLER'S Book of the Catholic Church, on, xviii. 103, 233.
- BUTLER'S Hudibras, D'Israeli on, xiii. 168—its position among books, xlv. 777.
- BUTLER'S Reminiscences, on, xiii. 610, xviii. 165.
- BUTTER, illustration from, as to the cause of fluctuating prices, xix. 432.
- BUTTER trade, the Irish, xxix. 474.

BUTTERFLY NEAR A TOMB, to a, by Mrs Hemans, xxx. 530.

Buttermere, angling at, xxxv. 790.

Buttermere chapel, Wordsworth on, xxxii. 184.

Buttery sprite, story of the, iv. 174.

Butting in curling, what, xxx. 971.

Buxton, Fowell, motion in parliament by, on slavery, xiv. 440—as leader of the anti-slavery party, xv. 197—the anti-slavery agitation by, xxiii. 900—legislation by, regarding slavery, xxv. 635—his Hindustan free labour company, xxix. 464—misrepresentations of, regarding the slaves, xxxiv. 233—his speech on the Irish church, xliii. 367—on the increase of the slave trade, xlv. 803, xlv. 89, xlviii. 566, l. *23.

BUY A BROOM, chap. I., xxiv. 709—chap. II., 715—chap. III., 717—chap. IV., 723—chap. V., 727—chap. VI., 732—chap. VII., 735.

Buylon, the village of, Tell's birthplace, xxi. 808.

Buzurg (Omeid, a leader of the Assassins, xlix. 237.

"By the simplicity of Janus' face," xlii. 85.

Byam Martin Island, singular voyage to, xxx. 43.

Byng, admiral, circumstances of the trial of, xxx. 832 *et seq.*

Byng, Mr, speech of, at the Drury Lane dinner, xli. 327.

Bypast time, by Delta, ix. 390.

Byrne, counsellor, duel of Lord Killenny with, xxxv. 208.

Byrne and Mackay, the fight between, xxviii. 433.

BYRON, LORD, LETTER TO, on Beppo, iii. 328.

BYRON AND POPE, ix. 227.

BYRON, LETTER TO, reviewed, ix. 421.

BYRON, LETTER FROM SILURIENSIS ON, xi. 212.

BYRON, POETICAL CRITIQUE ON, xi. 456.

BYRON AND LANDOR, Idoloclastes on, xiv. 99.

BYRON, REMINISCENCES OF, xv. 696.

BYRON, LORD, xvii. 181—his personal character, 133.

BYRON, MEDWIN'S CONVERSATIONS WITH, reviewed, xvi. 530.

BYRON AND SOUTHEY, on, xvi. 711.

BYRON, PARRY'S LAST DAYS OF, reviewed, xviii. 137.

BYRON, LETTER FROM, TO GALT, xviii. 400.

BYRON PAPERS, xix. 335.

BYRON, ODE ON THE DEATH OF, by Hogg, xxi. 520.

BYRON, LORD, AND SOME OF HIS CONTEMPORARIES, xxiii. 362.

BYRON, MOORE'S LIFE OF, reviewed, xxvii. 389—part II., 421—anticipa-

tions regarding it before publication, xx. 779.

BYRON, VOYAGE WITH, by G. H. Browne, Esq., xxxv. 56.

Byron, Haslitt on, iii. 73—characteristics of his poetry, 370—letter from him with "Child Daniel," vii. 186—Odoherly on his defence of Pope, ix. 132—imitations of him by Odoherly, 136—differences between him and Wordsworth, x. 126—defects of the criticism of, 182—his alleged authorship of Anastasius, 200—and Leigh Hunt, 286—and Chaucer, 295—Southey's answer to him, xi. 93—New Year's address in imitation of him, 117—his resemblance to Rousseau, 152—translations of, into Polish, 329—remarks on his letter to Bowles on Pope, 347—letter from Paddy on him, 461—on the French Revolution, 508—Italian translations of him, 551—and Jeffrey, on, 608—epigram on him, xii. 110—Hazlitt on him, 159—and the Liberal, 700, 703—his declining popularity and power, 710, 711—his Werner a plagiarism from Miss Lee, 713—at Venice, 727—and the Liberal, xiii. 111—portraits, busts, &c. of him, 278—Elliot's letter to him, 322—Count Tims on him, 563—his withdrawal from the Liberal, 607, xiv. 314—Southey on him, 87—in Greece, 467—on Keats, 488—his powers and feats of swimming, xv. 371—influence of Goethe on him, 621—remarks on him, 711—lament for him, 717—the calumnies of, xvi. 182—the Westminster Review on him, 225—on the burning of his autobiography, 530, 593—his personal appearance, &c., 591—his conduct in Greece, 594—anecdotes of him, 597—Sir Egerton Brydges' letter on him reviewed, xvii. 137—sketches of him in Greece, 147—his genius and works, 149—defence of him, 376—Sir E. Brydges on him, 510—on the conduct of the Magazine with regard to him, xix. Preface, xxv.—his arrival in Greece, and its effects, xx. 842—portrait of him, 894—his bust, xxi. 485—religious character of his poetry, 677—Pollok's picture of him, 850, xliv. 310—the Edinburgh Review's estimate of him, xxii. 547—as a subject for biography, xxiii. 365—as a satirist, 840—his father and mother, xxvii. 390, 391—poetical portrait of him, 632—his simile of the dying dolphin and day, 816—discussion between Campbell and Moore regarding him, 823—the question between him and Lady Byron, *ib. et seq.*—the relations of his poetry to nature, 834—violation of intellectual laws in it, 835—on

- Galt's life of him, xxviii. 843—on waltzing, 893—Macaulay's article on his works, xxx. 411—has he written a great poem? 481—admiration of him in Germany, xxxi. 696—new edition of his works, 1832, xxxii. 410—on painting, xxiv. 312—his imitation of Spenser, 824—account of his personal appearance, by G. H. Browne, Esq., xxv. 56—his superstitious feelings, 59—notice of him by Mr Browne, xxxvi. 392 *et seq. passim*—the Modern Dunciad on him, xxxviii. 292—on his poetry, xlv. 200—example of personification from his works, xlvii. 806—on Drury Lane Theatre, xlviii. 236—subjective character of his poetry, xlix. 360.
- Byron's Address to the Ocean, strictures on, xlv. 304.
- BYRON'S AGE OF BRONZE, review of, xiii. 457.
- Byron's Cain, on, xi. 375.
- BYRON'S CHILDE HAROLD, canto IV., review of, iii. 216.
- Byron's Christian, or the Island, on, xiv. 92.
- Byron's Combolio, on, xi. 162.
- Byron's Curse of Minerva, on, xxiv. 462.
- Byron's Darkness, travestie of, x. 561.
- BYRON'S DOGE OF VENICE, review of, ix. 93.
- BYRON'S DON JUAN, remarks on, v. 512—Wattle on it, vii. 317.
- BYRON'S DON JUAN UNREAD, vi. 194.
- BYRON'S DON JUAN, cantos III. IV. and V., review of, x. 107.
- BYRON'S DON JUAN, cantos IX. X. and XI., Odoherly on, xiv. 282.
- Byron's Don Juan, &c., remarks on the reviews of, vi. 288—and Chaucer, x. 295—remarks on it by Siluriensis, xi. 212—the decision of the Court of Chancery regarding it, xii. 97—on, xii. 103—the last cantos of, xiii. 611—Tickler on the three last cantos, xiv. 88—The Edinburgh Review on the decision of the Lord Chancellor regarding it, 214—the Opium Eater on it, 500—remarks on it, xvii. 149—the original of it, xlii. 309.
- Byron's dramas, on, x. 731, 732.
- Byron's Drury Lane address, xlv. 408.
- Byron's Dying Gladiator, on, xxx. 848.
- BYRON'S HEAVEN AND EARTH, review of, xiii. 72—the Candid on, 264.
- Byron's Hebrew Melodies, on, vii. 34.
- Byron's Hours of Idleness, Brougham the reviewer of, in the Edinburgh Review, xxxii. 387—contemporaneous criticism on, xli. 604.
- BYRON'S LAMENT OF TASSO, review of, ii. 142.
- Byron's Last Man, on, xxi. 54.
- Byron's Letter to Murray, poetical version of, xi. 376.
- BYRON'S LINES ON LOVE, answer to, xx. 163.
- BYRON'S MANFRED, review of, i. 289—remarks on it, ii. 196—Goethe on it, vii. 289.
- BYRON'S MAZEPPA, review of, v. 429—the horse in, xlv. 174.
- Byron's Parasina, on, ii. 196.
- BYRON'S SARDANAPALUS, review of, xi. 90—remarks on it, xxvii. 141.
- Byron on Solitude, strictures on, xlv. 299—Wordsworth's description of Solitude contrasted with it, 302.
- Byron's Songs and Christian, on, xiv. 103.
- Byron's Tragedies, remarks on, xi. *368, 443, xviii. 506.
- Byron's Vision of Judgment, on, xii. 698, xiii. 118.
- BYRON'S WERNER, Odoherly on, xii. 710.
- BYRON'S WERNER, Tickler on, xii. 782—a plagiarism from Miss Lee, 713.
- Byron, Lady, notices of, xvi. 537, 593, xxvii. 444—the separation between her and Byron, 450 *et seq.*—review of her conduct, xvii. 134, xxvii. 823.
- Byron, commodore, xxvii. 391.
- Byrons, the race of, xxvii. 391.
- Byrone, John, the inventor of short-hand, xlv. 488.
- Bystander, a, on Parnell on financial reform, xxx. 457.
- Bystander, a, Citizen Kings by, xxx. 705.
- Byzantine empire, the subversion of the, by the Turks, xxxiii. 481—analogy between it and France, xxxiv. 105.
- Byzantine Greek, the purity of, as written by females, xlviii. 6.
- Byzantine Historians, Niebuhr on the, xliii. 92, 93.
- Byzantium, the court, &c. of, xxxii. 553.

C

- C., (Miss Bowles) Night by, v. 322—The Month of September, 560—Stanzas, "She died," *ib.*—Autumn flowers, ix. 369—To a Dying Infant, *ib.*—Gracious Rain, x. 186—The Primrose, 509—The Smuggler, a Tale, 630—The Night-blowing Stock, xi. 14—Thoughts on Letter-writing, 301—"Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof," 419—Farewell to my friends, xii. 78—Childhood, 139—My Garden, 412—The Broken Bridge, xiii. 15—"There is a tongue in every leaf," 275—My evening, 469—Sunday evening, xiv. 483—"I

- never cast a flower away," xv. 705—
Farewell to Greece, xvi. 25—A Mother's
Lament for her Son, 33—"A fair place
and pleasant," xvii. 609—Abjuration,
xix. 25—To my birdie, 131—To the
Lady-bird, xxii. 161—My Old Dog and
I, 731—The Sweet-scented Cyclamen,
xxiii. 777—The Hedgehog, xxv. 19—
The River, xxvi. 640—"Once upon a
time," xxvii. 361—To little Mary,
xxviii. 207—La Petite Madelaine, xxx.
205—To my birdie, xxxii. 32—Devereux
Hall, chap. I., 486—chap. II., 492—
Little Leonard's Last Good Night,
xxxiii. 61—Departure, xxxiv. 178—To
our Old House Clock, xxxv. 921—On
the Removal of some Old Family Por-
traits, xxxvii. 234—The Early Called,
chap. I., 82—chap. II., 196—The Last
Journey, 534—"How swift is a glance
of the mind," 928—The Legend of
Santarem, xxxix. 125—Fanny Fair-
field, part First, 198—part Second,
391—part Third, 497—Past and Pre-
sent, xl. 180—The Murder Glen, 515—
The Greenwood Shrift, xlii. 208—The
Wintry May, xliii. 32—The Legend of
the Lido, xlv. 755—Walter and William,
xlvi. 96—Field Flowers, xlviii. 674—
Too Late, xlix. 438—Chapters on
Churchyards, chap. I., xv. 467—chap.
II., 469—chap. III., xvi. 215—chap. IV.,
317—chap. V., 468—chap. VI., xvii.
28—chap. VII., 345—chap. VIII., 437—
chap. IX., xx. 610—chap. X., Broad
Summerford, xxii. 33—chap. XI., the
same continued, 206—chap. XII., con-
tinued, 341—chap. XIII., The Haunted
Churchyard, xxiii. 55—chap. XIV.,
Andrew Cleaves, 228—chap. XV., the
same continued, 236—chap. XVI.,
Andrew Cleaves, concluded, 309—
chap. XVII., The Grave of the Broken
Heart, xxv. 163—chap. XVIII., the
same continued, 348—chap. XIX.,
continued, 477—chap. XX., concluded,
601.
- C., The Rape of Proserpine by, vii. 28.
C., The Cameronian ballads by, vii. 482.
C., Letter from, on Dr Bowring's song,
xvii. 352.
C. on the Sierra Leone settlement, xxi.
597.
C. B., Calcutta by, chap. I., The Landing,
xi. 429—chap. II., Writers and Writ-
erism, 432—chap. III., Artists and Paint-
ings, 563—chap. IV., A Burra Khanna,
565—chap. V., The Indian Press,
xii. 133—chap. VIII., The Supreme
Court, 443—chap. IX., The Exchange,
446—Fergusson and Burna, a poet's
reverie by, part I., 352—part II., 497—
Tales of the Daft Days by, No. I.,
600—Once More in London by, xv.
99.
- C. C., Predictions by, No. I., The density
of the planets is increasing, vi. 33.
C. C. C., Alcæus to Sappho by, xxiv.
420—The Sword-song of Harmodius
by, 421—Ariphron's Hymn to Health,
422—Epigram from Criuagoras, *ib.*—
Fragment from Mimnermus by, 963—
Meleager on a Hare by, 995.
C. D., The Dejeuné by, ii. 394.
C. D., on Rousseau and Byron by, xix.
339.
C. L., Sonnets by, iv. 455, 456—Lines,
&c. by, on a young man starving him-
self, 456—a Recollection by, vi. 504.
C. L. J. O., Callimachus' Heracitus by,
xxxiv. 418—Sappho's ode to a man by,
ib.
C. L. S. on Slavonic poetry, x. 145.
C. M., Letter on the scenery of the
North of Italy by, ii. 544.
C. M., "Still proudly trills," &c. by, xviii.
285—"Pooh, never mind the rain,
love," by, 315—Stanzas for music by,
735—written in a churchyard by, 750.
C. M., the Crown of Thorns by, xxiv.
609—the Convent of Chaillot by, 822—
the Wine-cup by, xxxv. 266—the
Heart's Prison, 267.
C. N. junr., on the Drama, Ducis' Shak-
speare, &c., xi. 440.
C. N. S., To an Infant Daughter by, xlv.
816.
C. P., on meteorological observations by,
i. 572—on Dibdin's criticism, No. I.,
xvii. 76.
C. R., parallel between Warburton and
Johnson by, viii. 243.
C. R., More last words of Sheridan by,
xix. 351.
C. W., a Portuguese Miss M'Avoy by,
ii. 496.
C-y, essay on the present civilization of
Greece by, iv. 513.
Cabala, Kant on the alleged, of the Bible,
xxviii. 250—the Jewish, xxxii. 733.
Cabana, the fortress of, xl. 328.
Cabat, the French painter, i. 701.
Cabestanh, Guillem de, a Troubadour,
xxxix. 254.
CABINET, THE, a Downing Street oper-
etta, by Thomas Dibdin the younger,
xlii. 78.
CABINET, THE LATE, 1830, xxviii. 960.
CABINET THE PRESENT, 1831, in relation
to the Times, xxix. 143.
CABINET AND THE COUNTRY, the, xlv. 429.
Cabinet, position of the, 1830, xxvii. 378
—personal importance of that of 1688,
xxviii. 960—effects of the American
revolution on that of the day, xxxiv.
317—and court, the, 1829, xxvi. 696
—opera of the, xv. 192. See also
Ministry.
Cabinet Council, Fox on, xxiv. 17.
Cabinets, recent, principles of, xxv. 271

- rapid succession of, in France, after the revolution of 1830, l. 396.
- Cabot, colonial discontent by, xxvi. 332.
- Cabot, John, the discovery of Newfoundland by, xliii. 218.
- Cabul, state of, in 1827, xxii. 278—sketch of its history, xlv. 98—the town of, xlix. 302. *See also* Afghanistan.
- Cacciaguida, the ancestor of Dante, xiii. 142.
- Cachemire wool, the importation of, into France, vii. 442.
- Cad water, the, xxxiii. 704.
- Cad Hakkemach, the, on the Talmud, xxxii. 734.
- Cadastre, the French, its inequalities, &c., xxxiv. 913.
- Cadesia, account of, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 599.
- CADIZ, WELLINGTON IN, xxvi. 918.
- CADIZ, RECOLLECTIONS OF, during the siege, xl. 389, 685.
- Cadiz, description of, and its defence against the French, xxi. 696—adventures in the British fleet off it, xxxi. 506—formation, meeting, and proceedings of the Cortes at, xxxii. 329—democratic revolt at, 339—Blackwood at the blockade of, xxxiv. 8—description of it, xl. 389—raging of the yellow fever in it during the siege, 697—the meeting of the Cortes at, in 1812, xli. 578—the revolt of the army at, in 1821, 582—the defence of it against the French, xlviii. 73.
- Cadogan, colonel, death of, xxiii. 186.
- Cærnarvon, lord, on the Address to the Throne in 1830, xxvii. 599—on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 852—his work on Spain and the Carlist war, xli. 576.
- Cæsar, Napoleon on, xiv. 178—the Commentaries of, xxiii. 41—commencement of Roman greatness with, xxxii. 552—comparison of him with Napoleon and Charlemagne, 794—Horn on Shakspeare's representation of him, xxxvii. 756—to, from Crinagoras, by W. Hay, xl. 276—Michelet on him, xlix. 143.
- Cæsar's kid, from Crinagoras, xxxviii. 644.
- CÆSARS, THE, part I., xxxii. 551—the first Cæsar, 569—chap. II., Augustus, 943—chap. III., Caligula, Claudius, and Nero, xxxiii. 43—chap. IV., the Patriot Emperors, xxxv. 961—chap. V., xxxvi. 67—conclusion, 173.
- Cæsars, madness of the, xxxiii. 59.
- Cafés of Paris, Odoherly on the, xvi. 344.
- Caftan of the Hebrews, the, xxiii. 308.
- Caged birds, on, xix. 111.
- Cahircon house, xxiii. 48.
- Cahors, capture of, by Henry IV., xxxix. 185.
- Caillaud, M., discoveries of, in Egypt, vii. 214.
- Cain, Lord Byron's, on, xi. 91, 375, xii. 104, xviii. 506—Siluriensis on it, xi. 214—the decision of the Court of Chancery against it, xii. 97.
- Cain, Lindsay's drama of, x. 733.
- Cain and Abel, drama of, x. 321.
- Caines, Dr, testimony of, regarding the slave population, xxxiv. 236.
- Cairngorm, view of Loch Aven from, xxxix. 292.
- Cairo, overthrow of the Caliphate of, by the Turks, xliii. 673—voyage up the Nile to it, xlix. 182, 183—aspect, &c., of the city, 183—the slave market at it, 185—decisive defeat of the Mamlukes near, 348—capture of it by the Turks, 349 *et seq.*
- CAITHNESS, TO A SCENE IN, xxii. 634.
- Caius Licinius, the fortune of, xlii. 161.
- Cajetan, cardinal, xxv. 35.
- CALABRIA, PHENOMENA OF THE EARTHQUAKE OF, xxvi. 879.
- Calabria, the landing of Murat in, in 1815, xx. *308—an adventure with banditti in, xlv. 64.
- CALAIS, MY ADVENTURES, &c., THERE, xlii. 621.
- Calais, passage to, i. 374—sketches in, 589.
- Calame, the Swiss painter, l. 708.
- CALASPO THE REPUBLICAN, xxxi. 928.
- Calatayud, massacre of Carlists at, xli. 593.
- Calcott, Sir A. W., Milton dictating to his daughters, a painting by, xlviii. 378—the Sketcher on his Verona, xxxviii. 202—Stothard on him, xxxix. 678—Raffaële and the Fornarina, and Becco by, xlii. 338.
- Calcraft, Mr, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 664—on the Times newspaper, 735.
- CALCUTTA, by Colin Bannatyne, chap. I., the landing, xi. 429—chap. II., writers and writerism, 432—chap. III., artists and paintings, 561—chap. IV., a Burra Khanna, 565—chap. VII., the Indian Press, xii. 133—chap. VIII., the supreme court, xiii. 443—chap. IX., the exchange, 446.
- Calcutta, the supreme court of, xviii. 306—the capture of, by Surajee Dowlah, xx. 695—colonel O'Shaughnessy at, xxi. 653—the slave trade at, xxvii. 228—attempts to cultivate coffee near, and their failure, 788—importation of ice into, xliii. 459.
- Caldcleugh's South America, the Quarterly Review and Tickler on, xviii. 135.
- Calder's naval action, importance of, xxxiv. 664, 666.
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA, xli. 715.
- CALDERON'S COURTESY NOT LOVE, account of, xvii. 641.

- CALDERON'S WORSHIP OF THE CROSS, account of, xviii. 83.
- CALDERON'S DANCING MASTER, xx. 559.
- CALDERON'S GOBLIN LADY, xlvii. 1.
- Calderon, parallel between, and Müller, xii. 218—the comedy of, xix. 121—Voltaire on, xvi. 333—remarks on his *Life a Dream*, xl. 139.
- Caldron Linn, adventure at, i. 486.
- Caleb Williams, peculiarities of the novel of, xx. 53—Colman's drama, "The Iron Chest," founded on it, xlv. 403.
- CALEDONIAN CANAL, the, vii. 427.
- Caledonian Canal, the, as a monument of British enterprise, xl. 235.
- Caledonian Mercury, the, pseudo-review of the Magazine from the, xiii. 131—on the results of the Revolution of 1830, xxxii. 932—reply to James Stuart's work on the United States by the, xxxv. 432.
- Calendi Maggio, origin of the festival of, xxvi. 59.
- Calf of Man, lighthouses on the, xxxiv. 361.
- Calgarth house, Windermere, xxviii. 525.
- Calgarth hall, Coniston, xxxi. 864.
- Calgarth, scenery of, xxviii. 521.
- Calhoun, Mr, the character, &c. of, xv. 510.
- Caliban, the character of, xxxiii. 418.
- Calicoes, proposed reduction of duties on, xxix. 969.
- Calico printers, strike of the, xxxv. 350.
- Calico printing at New York, xxiv. 634.
- Calidas, the Indian dramatist, account of, vi. 418.
- California, Beechey's account of, xxx. 47.
- CALIGULA, THE VISION OF, by B. Simmons, xlv. 849.
- Caligula, sketch of the character of, xxxiii. 43—circumstances which formed his character, 57—his madness, 59—and his horse, xlv. 172.
- Callimachus' hymn to Diana translated, xlv. 52.
- CALLIMACHUS, HYMN TO JUPITER FROM, by F. T. Price, xl. 467.
- Callimachus, Bentley's edition of, xxviii. 446, 647—epitaph by, on Heraclitus, xxiv. 128—further translations of it, 264—his epigram on the Nautilus, 391—to Heraclitus from, by C. L. J. O. 418—by Grævius, 419—epigram from, xxxviii. 143.
- Callirrhoe, the fountain of, xliii. 622.
- Calista, Mrs Siddons as, xxxvi. 167.
- Callaghan, Gerard, xxvi. 202.
- Callander, the village of, and the scenery round it, xx. 402.
- CALLENDER'S EDITION OF MILTON, plagiarisms in, iv. 659.
- CALLIAS, THE SUPPER OF, xxxii. 766.
- Callimachi, prince, xix. 723.
- CALLIMACHUS' HYMN CONCERNING APOLLO, by F. T. Price, xlii. 744.
- CALLIMACHUS, HYMN TO CERES FROM, xliii. 396.
- Callirhoe, to, by Ugo Foscolo, xiii. 588.
- Callistratus, on his Sword-song of Harmodius, ii. 297—translations from him, xxxiii. 887—translations of the Sword Song, 884, xxxiv. 264, 422.
- Calm, description of a, xix. 744.
- Calm and Storm, xlii. 586.
- "CALM IS THY BOSOM," by X. Y., viii. 632.
- CALM SEA, THE, xxiii. 499.
- Calonne, character of the financial schemes of, xxxviii. 46—Thiers on him, xliii. 318.
- Calotype, invention of the, xlv. 384.
- Calphurnia, the wife of Cæsar, xxxii. 601—her character in Shakespeare's play of Julius Cæsar, xxxvii. 757.
- Calton Hill, Edinburgh, remarks on the, xii. 272, xxviii. 883—its alleged resemblance to the Acropolis at Athens, vi. 141—first impressions of it, xxxi. 785.
- CALUMNIES AGAINST THE DEAD, on some, ii. 400.
- CALUMNIES AGAINST THE LIVING, on, iii. 388.
- CALUMNY CONFUTED, review of, iv. 213.
- Calvin on the immorality which succeeded the Reformation, xii. 424—alleged testimony of, in favour of purgatory, xviii. 237—his influence on the tenets of the French Reformers, xxxviii. 494.
- Calvinist churches of France, the, xxxviii. 497—their condition, &c., xliii. 640 *et seq.*
- Calvo, don Balthazar, atrocities of, at Valencia, xl. 651.
- Calvus, to, from Catullus, xxxiv. 409, 412.
- Calypso, Mercury's message to, from the Odyssey, xxxv. 154—and her parting with Ulysses, from the same, 165—the isle and cave of, xxxviii. 484.
- Cambacérés, anecdote of Napoleon by, xlii. 71.
- Cambrian church, attempts of the Romish to subjugate the, xxv. 336.
- CAMBRIDGE, CONTROVERSY REGARDING THE SYSTEM OF, xi. 736.
- CAMBRIDGE TART, the, xiii. 661.
- Cambridge university, imperfect theological training at, xvi. 552—the Tripes day at, xx. 180—Byron's life at, in relation to his poetic development, xxvii. 404, 423—its state under Bentley, xxviii. 437—his appointment to a mastership in it, 449—the election of 1831 in it, xxix. 933, 1015—Brougham on the election, xxx. 339—sketch of it by E. D. Griffin, xxxii. 111—the election of 1832 for it, xxxiii. 117—usages of,

- regarding the admission of Dissenters, xxxv. 957—the election of 1834, xxxvi. 87—Pitt's career at it, xxxvii. 5—his election for it, 846—hatred to it in the present time, xli. 465.
- Cambridge bacchanalian songs, specimens of, xlii. 662.
- Cambridge epigrams, on, xvii. 77.
- Cambridge prize poems, on the, xviii. 507.
- Cambronne, general, taken prisoner at Waterloo, xliii. 756—Berryer's defence of him, xlii. 132.
- Cambyzes, the invasion of Egypt by, xxiv. 314, 315.
- Camden, lord, Pitt's character of, xxxvii. 569.
- Camel, the, xxviii. 131—its inapplicability for mountainous countries, xlviii. 551.
- Camelford, lord, Horne Tooke brought into parliament by, xxxiv. 226.
- Cameos, artificial, vi. 709.
- Cameron, bishop, xxiii. 781.
- Cameron of Lochiel, efforts of Lord North on behalf of, xlii. 5.
- CAMERON, SIR EWAN, supposed letter from, i. 236.
- Cameron, colonel, in the south of France, xviii. 203.
- Cameron, widow, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 169.
- Cameron v. Miss Malcolm, case of, xxii. 61.
- CAMERONIAN BALLADS, the, introduction, vii. 482—No. I., on Mark Wilson, 484—No. II., the voice lifted up against chapels and churches, 485—No. III., on the battle of Drumclog, *ib.*—No. IV., the Doom of Nithsdale, 486—No. VI., Alexander Peden's call, 487.
- Cameronian banner, the, vii. 488.
- Cameronian hill meeting, account of a, ii. 419.
- Cameronian song, a, vii. 380.
- Cameronians, sketches of the, vi. 169.
- Camille Desmoulins, first appearance of, in public, xxxviii. 61.
- CAMOENS, A DRAMATIC SKETCH, by F. Halm, xlviii. 220.
- Camœns, the Quarterly Review on, xii. 94.
- Campaigns of Rome, the, xlii. 435, l. 571—description of it by Madame de Staël, xli. 723.
- CAMPAIGNS AT WASHINGTON, &c., review of, ix. 180.
- Campanari, signor, exhibition of Etruscan antiquities by, xli. 329.
- Camper, the Dictionary, &c. of, xlix. 167.
- CAMPBELL'S (THOMAS) SPECIMENS OF ENGLISH POETRY, review of, iv. 696.
- CAMPBELL'S ESSAY ON ENGLISH POETRY, observations on, v. 217.
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS, LINES TO, vi. 504.
- CAMPBELL'S RITTER BANN, running commentary on, xv. 440.
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS, plagiarism from Vaughan by, xviii. 131.
- CAMPBELL'S THEODRIC, review of, xvii. 102.
- CAMPBELL'S THEODRIC, Jeffrey on, xvii. 486.
- Campbell's Theodric, &c., remarks on, xvii. 377—the Edinburgh Review on it, 461—the Quarterly Review on it, 477.
- CAMPBELL, PLAGIARISMS OF, from Schlegel, xxii. 347.
- CAMPBELL'S LIFE OF MRS SIDDONS, part I., xxxvi. 149—part II., 355.
- Campbell, Hazlitt on, iii. 73—review of Bowles' answer to him, v. 387—Odoherty on his views regarding Pope, ix. 132—the controversy between him and Bowles, 228—New Year's address in imitation of him, xi. 111—his popularity, 670—his magazine, 486—remarks on him as editor, xii. 703—letter from Tickler to him as editor of the New Monthly, xiv. 308—on his editorship of that periodical, xx. 786, xxxii. 695—on his songs, xiv. 103—letter from Tickler to North on him, 312—comparison between him and Hogg, xvii. 109—on his sea songs, xix. 355—on his Last Man, xxi. 54, 57—as Rector of Glasgow University, xxii. 124—Leigh Hunt's character of him, xxiii. 399—personalities of his magazine, 788—his criticism, xxv. 539—Jeffrey on him, xxvii. 284—poetical portrait of him, 632—quarrel between him and Moore regarding Byron, 823—his conduct toward Moore and Byron, 829—relations of his poetry to Nature, 834—his Lives of the British Admirals, xxx. 248—on tragedy, 356—on his Pleasures of Hope, &c., 476—Michell on him, xxxi. 959—the nationality of his genius, 984—translation of Hybrias' Freebooter by him, xxxiv. 269—on Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, 833—as a conversationist, xxxvii. 277—on Dunbar the poet, 288—his poetry unaffected by the philosophy of the time, 700—the Modern Dunciad on him, xxxviii. 292—on Thomas Warton and his poetry, xlii. 554—on Young's Night Thoughts, 579—Latin versions of his Hohenlinden, 821—on Collins and his poetry, xlv. 132—his edition of Shakspeare, 145—on Ben Johnson's Catiline, 162—on Dyer the poet, 573—on the opening of his Pleasures of Hope, 575—his impersonation of Hope, xlii. 148—the Quarterly Review on him, *ib. et seq.*

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, notice of, iv. 437.

Campbell, A. D., on slavery in India, xxvii. 230, 231.

Campbell, Mr, communication from, regarding the Gaelic dictionary, i. 256.

Campbell, Dr, defence of, against Good, ii. 376.

Campbell, Mr, of Blythwood, system of determining rent adopted by, xii. 485.

Campbell, General Sir Archibald, the Burmese campaign under, xxi. 125.

Campbell, colonel, at Salamanca, xxiii. 546.

Campbell, Mr, of Carbrook, on emulation, xxv. 129.

Campbell, Sir Neil, at Cape Coast Castle, xxvi. 343.

Campbell, Mr, motion by, regarding registry of deeds, xxix. 334.

Campbell the sculptor, xxvii. 693—on his statue of Lord Hopeton, xxxvi. 574.

Campbell, B., evidence of, regarding slave-dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 623.

Campbell, F., on slave-dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 624.

Campbell, Sir John, afterwards lord, election of, as member for Edinburgh, xxxv. 898—his rejection as Rector of Glasgow University, xli. 47—anecdote of him, 476—his speech, &c., on church rates, 686 note—his bill for the abolition of imprisonment for debt, xliii. 134.

CAMPEADOR'S SPECTRE HOST, the, by Delta, xviii. 5.

Camperdown, Lord Duncan's victory at, xli. 326—its effects, xxx. 640.

Campion, Dr, murderous assault on, xlv. 226.

Campo Formio, the treaty of, xxii. 197.

Canabolas mountains, the, Australia, xlv. 116.

CANADA, BACKWOODSMAN'S SKETCHES OF, xxxii. 238.

CANADA AND IRELAND, xliii. 385.

CANADA QUESTION, the, xxxvii. 909.

CANADAS, A SKETCH OF THE, xliii. 214.

CANADAS, MINISTERIAL POLICY IN THE, xliii. 228.

CANADAS, THE, l. 642.

Canada, the emigrant's voyage to, x. 455—Howison's sketches in, reviewed, 537—outline of plan of emigration to, xv. 435—acts relating to it passed in 1825, xviii. 222—alleged danger of its revolt, xx. 452—history of the reserved lands in it, 475—the land company of, *ib.*—its history, objects, &c., 477—true method of its advancement, xxi. 387—statistics of shipping employed in the trade with it, xxii. 136—effects of the new colonial system on it, 145—

value of it to Great Britain, xxiii. 893—its state in 1828, xxiv. 507—importance of its preservation, 629—discontent in it, and its causes, xxvi. 332—report of the committee on, 334—its facilities for the West India trade, xxvii. 456—measures of the Whigs against its timber, xxix. 733—proposed duties on its timber, 971—importance of the trade with, 972—rejoicings in, on the defeat of the Timber Duties Bill, xxx. 446—the trade with, xxxi. 414—state and prospects of it, 1832, 588, 589—value of its commerce, 817—ministerial ignorance regarding it, 908—M'Gregor's account of it, 923—importance of its timber trade, xxxii. 246—its climate, &c., 255—the progress of shipping with it, 1820 to 1831, xxxv. 683—proposed equalisation of the duties on its timber, and on Baltic, xxxvii. 39—effects of its division into two provinces, 910—mal-appropriation of revenues in it, 916—necessity for junction of its provinces, 923—French and British population in it, 924—effects of the revolutionary spirit on it, xxxviii. 359—present discontent in it, and dangers from this, xxxix. 786—the timber trade of, 787—the cholera in it, xl. 769—its value to Great Britain, xli. 168—origin of its name, xliii. 218—sketch of its history, *ib.*—the occupation and government of it by Great Britain, 220—its soil, &c., 222—its climate, 223—its winter, *ib.*—its population, 224—its religious establishment, 225—its constitution, 226—demands of the insurgents, 232—the Legislative Council of, 233—the Executive Council, *ib.*—proceedings of Lord Gosford regarding the Rebellion, 241—necessity for the union of its provinces, 245—objects of the democratic party in it, 385—parallel between the treatment of it and Ireland by the Whigs, *ib.*—state of Popery in, xlv. 499—conduct of the Melbourne ministry regarding it, 601—encouragement of Popery in it by the colonial office, 628—the settlement of it by the French, 690—its treatment by Great Britain, 691—revolutionary efforts of Popery in it, 738—its state under Lord Durham, xlv. 212—state of affairs in it under the Whigs, 801—conduct of the Whig administration toward it, 805—shipping employed with it compared with that to the United States, xlv. 75—imbecile conduct of the Whigs regarding it, 290—influence of the rebellion on emigration to it, 291—conduct of Great Britain with regard to it, 765—discontent in it with the Melbourne

- ministry, and its causes, *xlvi.* 420—policy recommended to the Conservatives at the hustings with regard to, *xlvi.* 295—views of Lord John Russell on the question of, 296—results of Whig legislation on it, 567—errors of the Whigs regarding it, and consequent injury to the revenue, *xl.* 711—probable influence of Free Trade on it, 718—its importance to Great Britain, *i.* 643.
- Canada Jay, the, *xxxvii.* 123.
- Canadian boat-song, *a.* *xxvi.* 400.
- Canadian commission, the, *xl.* 228.
- Canadian constitution of 1791, influence of the, *xxxvii.* 910.
- Canadian corn, bill for introducing, *xviii.* 222.
- Canadian lakes, the, closed against the Americans, *xxvii.* 459.
- Canal, the, St James's Park, *xlvi.* 218.
- Canal travelling in Belgium, *xxii.* 287.
- Canals, in the United States, the, *xx.* 306—in Canada, 307—the American, *xl.* 217—Irish, mismanagement of, *xxiv.* 759.
- Canaletti, landscapes in the British institution by, *xl.* 548—view in Dresden, &c., by, *i.* 350.
- Canara, slavery in, *xxv.* 648 note.
- Canaris the Greek leader, *xx.* 837.
- Canary bird, the, *xix.* 111.
- Cancalle, town of, *xxxviii.* 318.
- CANCER, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, *xxviii.* 474.
- Candahar, sketch of the history, &c. of, *xiv.* 98—the town of, *xl.* 302.
- CANDID, THE, No. I., *xiii.* 108—No. II., 263.
- CANDIDATE'S GARLAND, the, *xl.* 584.
- CANDIDE OF VOLTAIRE, on the, *iv.* 155—its origin, *xi.* 146.
- Candidus, on sitting below the salt by, *i.* 349—reply to him, 476.
- Candidus on Mediocrity, *ix.* 285.
- Candlem, Willie, anecdotes of, *xxi.* 447.
- Candles, proposed reduction of duty on, *xxix.* 968.
- Candour, modern political, *xx.* 583.
- Canigon, mountains of, *xiv.* 15.
- Cannamaria, earthquake phenomena at, *xxvi.* 887.
- CANNING, SPEECH OF, AT LIVERPOOL, *vii.* 2.
- CANNING'S SPEECH ON THE CATHOLIC QUESTION, letter by a Protestant layman on, *xii.* 3, 425.
- CANNING, DR PHILLIPOTTE' LETTERS TO, *xxi.* 858.
- Canning, George, as minister of foreign affairs, *xii.* 651—the Edinburgh Review on him, 788—his defence against the vote of censure, 1823, *xiii.* 569—motion by him regarding slavery, *xiv.* 440—on Spanish affairs, 688—speech by him on the slavery question, *xv.* 71—changed views of the Whigs regarding him, *xvi.* 76—his alleged apostasy, 77—his conduct toward South America, 449—his politics and cabinet, *xvii.* 378—Sir Egerton Brydges on his oratory, 513—and Brougham, 614—his speech on the Catholic question, *xviii.* 14—Byron's opinion of him, 151—character of Huskisson by him, *xix.* 474—assumptions of him and his party, 475—his coalition with the Whigs in 1826, 636—his wit, 742—Moore on his character, &c., *xx.* 211—strictures on his parliamentary logic, 228 *et seq.*—on the Catholic Association, 587—his oratory, *xxi.* 104—his disposition in favour of the African institution, 317—review of his conduct as minister, 745—his conduct as regards the change of ministry, 748 *et seq.*—becomes premier, and ministry formed by him, 749—inherent weakness of his ministry, 760—Sidney Smith's attacks on him, 861—his speech on the Catholic question in 1813, 872—his inconsistencies on it, 876—incongruities of his ministry, 909—on the opponents of the changes regarding the silk trade, *xxii.* 3—inconsistencies of his ministry on the subject of the Catholic claims, 18—language used by him toward his opponents, 159—attack on the Peers by him, 246—the self-laudations of his ministry, 404—his death, 406—former language of his coadjutors regarding him, 410—policy of his ministry examined *ib.* *et seq.*—composition of his ministry after his death, 612—the Whigs brought back to power under him, *xxiii.* 172—review of his earlier and later career, *ib.*—review of his decline and fall, 179—the circumstances of his death, 182—review of his policy and character, 523—as a satirist, 841—remarks on the answer to Phillpotts' letters to him, *xxiv.* 19—his progressive liberalism, 98—on him and his ministry, 327—adoption of the conciliation system by him, 476—his oratory, 902—his subservient policy, *xxv.* 69—policy of his ministry with regard to the press, 509—contrast between him and Peel, *xxvi.* 232—notice of an elegy on his death, 243—vanity the cause of his death, 395—the coalition of the Whigs with him, 414—his desertion of his principles, 696—the system of his public life, 697—on the colonial question, *xxvii.* 455—policy toward Portugal pursued by him, 856—character of Pitt by him, *xxviii.* 85—comparison between him and Wellington, 411—subservience of the Quarterly Review to him, *xxix.*

- 541—on the position of the Lord Chancellor, xxx. 84—effects of his tergiversation, 318—conduct of Wellington and Peel toward him, xxxi. 21—letters from T. P. Courtenay on him, 520, 951—accordance of the Whigs in his measures, 778—measures proposed by him regarding the West Indies, 818—the dogmas of M'Culloch and the Economists adopted by him, xxxii. 60—his intervention in Portugal, xxxiii. 19—his oratory, xxxiv. 33—Latin and Greek versions of his Knife-grinder, xlii. 456—on him as a conversationalist, xlviii. 362.
- Canning, Mr Stratford, ambassador to Constantinople, xxiv. 477.
- Cannon shot, death from the wind of a, xxxi. 517.
- Cannoning in curling, what, xxx. 970.
- Canny courtship, the, xxxi. 639.
- Canon law, principles of the, regarding divorce, xxvi. 759.
- Canongate, an Irishman on the, xxxi. 789.
- Canova, Chantrey on, vii. 8.—comparison between them, 5—on his Dædalus and Icarus, xii. 729—his Danzatrice, xiv. 11.
- Cant, xlii. 585.
- CANT IN DRAMATIC CRITICISM, on, xix. 197.
- CANTAB, CONFESSIONS OF A, No. I., xvi. 459—my initiation, 460—No. II., 571.
- Canterbury, the archbishop of, proposals to him regarding tithes, xxxvii. 151—speech by him for the Irish clergy, xxxix. 163.
- Canterbury, church first founded at, xxv. 335—rioting at the election for, 1837, xlii. 296—anecdote of it, 798.
- Canterbury Pilgrims, Stothard's, xxxix. 681, 753.
- Canterbury Tale, a, xx. 192.
- Canterbury Tales, Chaucer's, x. 296.
- Canterbury Tales, Lee's, Byron's Werner borrowed from, xii. 712.
- CANTILENA, xlv. 537.
- Cantillon on a circulating medium, xvi. 37.
- CANTING POETRY, xxvi. 239.
- CANTON EXPEDITION AND CONVENTION, the, l. 677.
- Canton, prices of tea at, xxxiii. 799.
- Cantyre lighthouse, erection of, xxxiv. 358.
- Canvass-back duck, the, xxxi. 846.
- Canvassing, description of, xxviii. 299, 303.
- CAPACITIES OF HUMAN NATURE, on keeping in remembrance the, iv. 649.
- Cape Town, Hayti, capture of, and massacre at, xxxi. 421.
- Cape Breton, account of, xxxi. 919.
- CAPE COAST CASTLE, the mission from, to Ashantee, Bowdich's account of, v. 175, 302—siege of it by the Ashantees, xxvi. 341—abandonment of, by government, 343—account of the settlement, xlix. 110.
- Cape Henry, town of, x. 547.
- CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, ON EMIGRATION TO THE, v. 523, vi. 78—intended establishment of an observatory at, vii. 569—missionary attempts at, xxiv. 33—alleged capabilities of it for raising tobacco, 637—proposed additional duty on its wines, xxix. 973—its population and produce, xxxiv. 619—its prospects and influence, xlix. 112.
- Cape Wrath, erection of lighthouse on, xxxiv. 563.
- Capel Lochwydd, xxix. 163.
- Capello, Bianca, xxv. 572.
- Caphas, mount, site of, xxxi. 203.
- Capilli, Trenta, the arrest of Murat by, xx. *310.
- Capital, the theory of, xv. 651—effects of the combinations of workmen on, xviii. 470—relations between it and currency, xix. 444—amount of it employed in the shipping interest, xx. 444—want of it in Ireland, xxii. 25—its diversion from Ireland by the outrage there, xxiv. 551—necessity for it there, 754—origin, &c. of the unemployed, in London, xxv. 137—influence of government loans on it, 138—distinction between it and currency, 139—relations of the supply of it to profits, xxvi. 671—effects of the monopoly of it, xxvii. 37—influence of duties on it, xxx. 463—Sir H. Parnell on the accumulation of it, 472—influence of direct taxation on it, xxxiv. 191—existing war between it and labour, xxxv. 836—discouragements to the introduction of it into Ireland, xl. 820, 821—effects of the want of it in France, xlv. 48.
- Capital cities, necessity for fortifying, xlv. 286.
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, on, xxvii. 865.
- Capitalists, the smaller, the fittest for emigration, xx. 472—influence of the recent monetary changes, &c. on the, xxvii. 344—unsuitability of, for emigration to Canada, xxxii. 243—their objects, xxxv. 343—increasing importance of them during the war, 551—alleged struggle between them and the operatives, xliii. 281.
- Capito on the immorality which succeeded the Reformation, xii. 424.
- Capitoline hill, the, at Rome, xiii. 700.
- Capobianco, a leader of the Carbonari, death of, xxxviii. 616.
- Capo d'Istria, the count, xx. 825—and Prince Leopold, xlviii. 224—organisation of the Hetaeria by, xxxiii. 492.
- Cappel, death of Zuingle at, xxiv. 210.
- Capri, island of, sketches at, xvii. 411.
- Captain, the, a sketch, xii. 604.

- Captain Cook, pantomime of, xi. 229.
 "Captain Godolphin was a very odd and stingy man," ii. 566.
 CAPTAIN PATON'S LAMENT, v. 735.
 CAPTAIN ROCK DETECTED, review of, xvi. 97.
 Captains commandant, influence of the, in the Sepoy corps, xxi. 565, 567.
 CAPTIVE, THE, a dramatic sketch, xx. 555.
 CAPTIVE LARK, the, i. 404.
 CAPTIVITY, SONGS OF, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 857—No. I., The Brother's dirge, 858—No. II., The Alpine Horn, *ib.*—No. III., O ye voices round mine own hearth singing, *ib.*—No. IV., I dream of all things free, 859—No. V., Far o'er the sea, *ib.*—No. VI., The Invocation, 860—No. VII., The song of Hope, *ib.*
 Capuchin, case of a, before the Inquisition, xx. 341.
 Car, an Irish, xv. 552—the Irish outside, xxv. 771.
 Caracalla, the reign of, xxxvi. 77.
 Caraccas, alleged effects of slave emancipation in, xxxiv. 254, 616.
 CARACCI, THE, CARAVAGGIO, AND MONACHEISM, xlix. 371.
 Caracci, Annibal, painting by, in the British Institution, xxxviii. 353.
 Caracci, Ludovico, paintings by, xxxiv. 311.
 Caracci, the, paintings by, in the National Gallery, xl. 213—and from the collection of the Duke of Lucca, xlviii. 485.
 Caraccioli, prince, during the earthquake of Calabria, xxvi. 893.
 Caradoc, colonel, xliii. 510.
 Caranus, the banquet of, xxxvi. 435.
 Caravaggio, Master and Scholar by, xlii. 499—school to which belonging, xlix. 371, 376.
 CARRERY, LORD, HIS LETTER on the Cork meeting, viii. 562.
 Carbine, the, its uselessness as a cavalry weapon, xxiii. 93.
 CARBONARA, THE, a Sicilian story, xx. 494.
 Carbonari, Colletta's account of the, xxxviii. 616—origin of their name, 661.
 Carbonari of Piedmont, the, xxxix. 559.
 Carbonelli the violinist, xli. 94.
 Carbonesi and Galazzi, feud of the, v. 62.
 Carbonic acid, suffocation by, iv. 239—proposed killing of animals by, vi. 579.
 Cards, Hogg and North on, xix. 497—Hogg on, xxi. 346.
 CARDINAL BEATON, drama of, reviewed, xiv. 421.
 Cardinal Vicar, the, at Rome, xxxi. 548.
 Cardonera, village of, in Piedmont, xxxix. 559.
 Cares and Days, xlii. 583.
 CAREW AND HERRICK, xlv. 782.
 Carew, the career and poems of, xlv. 782.
 Carew, Miss, the actress, vi. 57.
 Carey, Anne, the mother of Kean, xxxviii. 73, 74.
 Carey, Mathew, an American writer, xvi. 427.
 Carey's translation of Dante, on, xiii. 300.
 Carhampton, the Earl of, sketches of, xxxv. 224.
 Carib chief, drama of the, v. 317.
 Caribbees, on the, xxxiv. 504.
 Caricature, recent history of, xliii. 465.
 Caricaturists, on, xlv. 780.
 Carinthia, the dukes of, singular symbols at their inauguration, xlii. 540.
 "Carle, an the King come," x. 30.
 Carleton, general, defence of Quebec by, xliii. 221.
 Carlile, Richard, the deistical and seditious publications of, xiii. 47—on the prosecution of him, xvi. 223, 224—application of, as a teacher of religion, xli. 468.
 Carlisle oyster, the, xlv. 639, 642, 646.
 Carlini the mimic, anecdote of, xlv. 784.
 Carlisle, Lord, Lord Byron's guardian, xxvii. 899—as viceroy of Ireland, xxxvii. 479.
 Carlisle, Sir A., evidence of, on the Factory system, xxxiii. 432.
 Carlisle, Mr. of Paisley, inconsistency of, on the slavery question, xxix. 189.
 Carlisle, wrestling at, xiv. 715.
 CARLIST WAR, sketches of the—a night excursion with Martin Zurbano, xlviii. 740—the Venta of Armentia, xlix. 89.
 Carlist war, conduct of the Whigs with reference to the, xxxviii. 211—sketch of its causes, origin, &c., xl. 567 *et seq.*—sketches of it, xlii. 171.
 Carlisle, heroism of the, in Spain, xxxix. 666—their prospects in 1837, xli. 281—their cruelties only retaliative, 575—their humane conduct at the opening of the war, 593—their exploits, xlii. 684—composition, &c. of their free corps, xlviii. 740—their cruelties, xlix. 544.
 Carlo Dolce, the Magdalene and Poesy of, xxi. 802.
 CARLO SEBASTIANI, the Aide-de-camp, part I., xlvii. 497—part II., 650—part III., 739.
 Carlos, Don, the story of, xx. 333—his true character, xli. 24.
 Carlos, Don, statement of his claim to the throne, its grounds, &c., xxxiv. 804—his popularity, 810—strength of his party in Spain, 812—his character, and political expediency of his being called to the throne, 810—conduct of Great Britain with regard to him, xxxvi. 514—his character, xl. 567—

- the acts affecting his succession, 567—sketch of his fortunes, &c., 568 *et seq.*—his prospects in 1836, 576—true nature of his title to the throne, xli. 573, 577—feelings of the Conservatives regarding him, xlii. 762—foundation of his pretensions, xlix. 543—his character, 545—his present position, 547.
- Carlostad, *see* Carolostadius.
- Carlow, state of, xxiv. 457—the town of, xxv. 567—the election of 1835 in, xxxvii. 430—the report of the election committee, xxxviii. 722—the correspondence between O'Connell and Raphael regarding the election, *ib. et seq.*—the discussion on the election case in parliament, xl. 441.
- Carlow church, Catholic outrages at, xlv. 225.
- Carlsbad, the supposed birthplace of Charlemagne, xxxii. 791.
- Carlton terraces and palace, architecture of, xxvii. 18.
- Carlton house, festivities in favour of Fox at, xl. 65.
- Carlton club, the, xxxii. 399.
- CARLYLE'S TRANSLATION OF SCHEMELER'S JOURNEY TO ITALY, review of, xxii. 469.
- Carlyle on Burns, xxx. 484—on Goethe, &c., xxxi. 694—his French Revolution, remarks on, xlii. 592.
- Carlyon, Dr, on dreaming, xli. 178.
- Carmel, Mount, description of, xviii. 593—Chateaubriand's first view of it, xxxi. 560.
- Carmen Diabolicum, v. 628.
- Carmen Seculare, Heber's prize poem of, xxii. 618.
- CARMEN TRIUMPHALE, by B. Simmons, xlviii. 33.
- Carmichael, captain, at Baltimore, xxi. 541.
- Carmichael, captain, at Bhurtpore, xxiii. 454.
- Carmichael, Mrs, picture of slavery by, xxxiv. 515.
- Carnac, impressiveness of the Temples of, xl. 230.
- Carnatic, Burke's picture of the invasion of the, xxxiv. 322 *et seq.*
- CARNEGIE, JOHN, SONNET TO, iii. 58.
- Carnival at Florence, the, xxvi. 56—in Italy, xiii. 279—at Paris, xi. 229, 343—at Rome, iv. 452.
- Carnot, the French republican, on the duties of the soldier, xxix. 616—his ultimate fate, xxx. 892.
- Caroline steamer, the destruction of the, l. 654.
- Carolina, Wilson on the forests of, xxx. 259.
- Carolina turtle dove, the, xxx. 270.
- Caroline, Queen of George II., Bentley's edition of Milton instigated by her, xxviii. 654—formation of the Serpentine by her, xli. 221.
- CAROLINE, QUEEN, REMARKS ON THE TRIAL OF, viii. 209.
- Caroline, the late queen, x. 222.—Canning's eulogy on her, xxvi. 699—conduct of the Whigs with regard to her, l. 87.
- Caroline queen of Naples, reforms effected by, xxxviii. 613.
- CAROLINE MATILDA, Queen of Denmark, sketch of the history of, ix. 142.
- Carolostadius, the German Reformer, xxv. 200—his discussion with Eckius, 201—his violent proceedings, 212—efforts of Luther against him, xxxviii. 755.
- Carosman Oglous, power, &c. of the, xxxiii. 985.
- Carp fishing, on, xxi. 817.
- Carpenter, Richard, extract from, ix. 304.
- Carphylides, epitaph translated from, xxxiv. 278—translations from, xxxvii. 653, 655.
- Carr bridge during the Moray floods, xxviii. 172.
- CARR ROCK STONE BEACON, the, l. 358.
- Carr rock, erection of beacon on the, xxxiv. 362.
- Carraby inn, l. 77.
- Carran Thual mount, xxiii. 51.
- Carranza, the primate, proceedings of the Inquisition against, xx. 335.
- Carrascosca, general, during the Revolution of 1820, xxxviii. 618, 619.
- Carrel, Armand, death of, in a duel, xl. 610.
- Carriage without horses, Drais', iv. 237.
- Carriages, old, in Ireland, xix. 270.
- Carrick-a-Clump, care of, xv. 554.
- Carrier pigeons, on, vi. 214.
- Carrickfergus Oyster, the, xlv. 638.
- Carrington's Dartmoor, xxxiii. 690.
- Carrian bird, the, xxxvii. 123.
- Carrian crow, nest of the, xxx. 7.
- Carroccio, the, v. 60.
- Carrol, Mr, evidence of, on the Carlow election, xxxviii. 727.
- Carruchi, Jacopo, the painter, x. 536.
- Carruthers, James, a celebrated curler, xxx. 793.
- Carrying trade, insufficiency of the, to maritime power, xlv. 75.
- Carstairs, principal, anecdote of, xx. 84 note.
- Carter, Elizabeth, the poetry of, xli. 408.
- Carter, Miss, sketches of German society by, l. 20.
- Carter's Cookery, review of, ii. 300.
- Cartesian philosophy, the, xiii. 387—Dugald Stewart on it, ii. 163.
- Carthage, the standing armies of, xx. 577

- Chateaubriand's picture of the ruins of, xxxi. 563—the wars between her and Rome, xxxvi. 523—the true cause of her fall, xxxviii. 576—date of the founding of, xlv. 374.
- Carthusianus, letter from, xiii. 218.
- Cartier, Jacques, the first occupant of Canada, xliii. 218.
- CARTOUCHE, SKETCH OF THE CAREER OF, xxxix. 514.
- Cartwright, Mr, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxix. 737.
- Cartwright, Dr, his power-loom, xxxix. 411.
- Cartwright, Major, and his Reform schemes, xxix. 144—difference between him and French demagogues, xlviii. 468.
- Carus, the emperor, xxxvi. 183.
- Carvalho, Silva, a Portuguese financier, xl. 578.
- Carving, Meg Dods on, xix. 651—rules for, 652.
- Casander, epitaphs on, from the Greek, xxxix. 553.
- Casas Viejas, combat at, xxi. 700.
- Casaubon, Isaac, xxix. 767—his character, xxviii. 670—on Roman liberality, xxxii. 607—on the emperor Hadrian, xxxv. 961.
- Casca, the character of, in Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, xxxvii. 757.
- Cash payments, the suspension of, in 1797, xxxix. 327, 331—its effects, xxvii. 59, 794—its effects on wealth, xxv. 531—its effects in Ireland, xv. 4.
- Cash payments, the resumption of, and its effects, xxvi. 942, xxvii. 61, 794, xxxi. 617, xlvii. 497—its effects on the agricultural classes, xxvii. 343.
- Cash payments, effects of the suspension and resumption of, xxx. 435—their effects especially on currency, xxv. 145.
- Cash payments, the suspension of, in the United States, xlii. 211.
- Cashe, the archbishop of, on the Catholic question, xxi. 580.
- Cashmere, the district of, xlix. 282—its conquest by the Affghans, 288.
- Cashmere goat, the, v. 615.
- Casimir, to a Grasshopper from, xxxiv. 389.
- CASIMIR PERIER, part I., xlv. 34—part II., 162. *See also* Perier.
- Casleghna, Pian de la, xxxix. 142.
- Casoleto, the earthquake of Calabria at, xxvi. 884.
- Caspian Sea, the, iv. 292—its depth below the level of the sea, xvi. 141—extension of Russia to the, xxi. 159—possession of it by Russia, xlii. 749—power of Russia on it, xlv. 95—trade with districts on it, xlvii. 521, 522.
- Cass, general, sketch of Louis Philippe by, xlviii. 588.
- CASSANDRA, FROM SCHILLER, iii. 153.
- Cassandra, from Schiller, by Mr Hemans, xliii. 686.
- Cassandra, character of, in the Agamemnon, xxx. 379.
- Cassel, revolutionary movements in, xxxiv. 58—the court of Jerome Buonaparte at, while King of Westphalia, xlix. 172.
- Cassiani, the rape of Proserpine from, xxvi. 829.
- Cassilia, lady, and Johnnie Faa, i. 49.
- Cassius a Whig, xxiii. 178.
- Cassius, the character of, in Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, xxxvii. 753, 754.
- Castaneda, the marquis of, views of, regarding Wallenstein, xliii. 47.
- Castanon, atrocities of, in Biscay, xli. 594.
- Castañõs, general, xl. 407.
- Caste, Burke on, xxxiv. 331.
- Castell-fullit, destruction of, by Mina, xli. 584.
- Castelneau, capture of, by d'Aubigné, xxxix. 179.
- Castile, law of the royal succession in, xxxiv. 805.
- Castillon, professor, definition of analogy by, xl. 635.
- Cast-iron, process for rendering it malleable, v. 356.
- CASTLE BUILDING, or the Modern Alms-schar, xlv. 590.
- Castle Campbell, the ruins of, xl. 229.
- Castle Dermot, town of, xxv. 566.
- CASTLE ELMER, a tale of political gratitude, chap. I., xxxv. 353—chap. II., 356—chap. III., 363—chap. IV., 365.
- Castle Pollard affair, conduct of Baron Smith regarding the, xxxv. 451.
- CASTLE BY THE SEA, the, from Uhland, xxxix. 382.
- Castle of Edinburgh, George IV. at the, xii. 284—North on it, xxviii. 883.
- Castle of Indolence, additional stanzas to the, by Tomkins, xliii. 576.
- CASTLE OF THE ISLE OF RUGEN, the, xxxi. 790.
- CASTLE OF TIME, a vision, by Delta, xxiv. 362.
- Castle of wonders, play of the, v. 73.
- Castles, the English, magnificence of the, xl. 234—number of ruined, in the Highlands, xi. 389—ruined, in the Tyrol, v. 650.
- CASTLEREAGH AND CANNING, letter from T. P. Courtenay on, xxxi. 520.
- Castlereagh, lord, charges brought against Lord Brougham by, viii. 588—his reception in Ireland on the King's visit, x. 226—his character, &c. as a statesman, xi. 479—his proceedings, &c. at the Congress of Vienna, xii. 652—attacks of the Liberal on him, xiii. 116, 122—Napoleon on him, xiv. 171

- picture of him by Sir Egerton Brydges, xvii. 514—and Brougham, 614—conduct of the Whigs with reference to his death, xx. 357—review of his achievements, xxiii. 522—on the Convention of Cintra, 722—his energetic policy, xxv. 69—as the head of the Cabinet, xxvi. 395—Canning's jealousy of him, 698—his opposition to the resumption of cash payments, 942—his proceedings against the Irish Rebellion, xxx. 642—his efforts to maintain taxation after the conclusion of the war, xxxi. 614—his efforts at the Congress of Vienna on behalf of Poland, xxxii. 637, xxxvi. 519, xxxix. 657—his opposition to the reduction of taxation, xxxiv. 193—sketch of him in his youth by Sir J. Barrington, xxxv. 399—letter from him to Wellington, xli. 710—and from the latter to him, 713—his errors regarding the campaign of 1808 in Portugal, xlii. 661—letters of Wellington to him on it, 662, 663—letter of Wellington to him on the campaign of Oporto, 670—Joseph Hume on him, xliiii. 367—the circumstances which led to his death, xlvii. 262.
- Castlereagh, the present lord, his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxix. 739—on the Irish Coercion Bill, xxxiii. 571.
- Castletown Roche, residence of Burke at, xxxiii. 278.
- Castres, account of a mercantile swindling association by, xxxix. 420.
- Castro, the Two Artists by, l. 495.
- Castro de Ferreira, the, xliiii. 602.
- Castruccio Castracani, xlii. 283.
- CASUSTRY, xlv. 455—No. II., xlvii. 260.
- Catbird, the, its habits, &c., xx. 251.
- Cat fight, sketch of a, xxix. 702.
- Cat hunting, on, xxiv. 279.
- CATS, CURSORY COGITATIONS CONCERNING, xlv. 653.
- CATACOMBS, A NIGHT IN THE, iv. 19.
- Catacombs, the Roman, xxv. 709.
- Catalonia, state of the cotton manufactures of, xxxix. 422—cruelties of Mina in, xli. 584—the war in, 1811, xlviii. 74.
- Catania, festivals of Ceres and St Agatha at, xiv. 257.
- Cataract, remarkable, in Norway, vii. 104.
- Cataract, melodrama of the, xv. 191.
- Catacracts, Christopher on, xxxii. 125.
- Catching a Tartar, origin of the phrase, xxx. 718.
- Cateau Cambrensis, the treaty of, xxxi. 364.
- Catechising, importance of, in religious instruction, xxv. 112.
- Catechism, Keble's hymn on the, xxvii. 844.
- Catechism of the Corn Laws, the, xxvii. 223.
- CATEGORIES, ESSAY ON THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE, xi. 308.
- Caterpillar, proofs of insensibility in the, xliii. 597.
- Cathcart, lord, efforts of, on behalf of Persia, xxi. 163—services of Wellington under, at Copenhagen, xxii. 227.
- CATHEDRAL, PROJECTED, AT LIVERPOOL, xliii. 90.
- Cathedral, the, xlv. 810—and the modern church, xxvii. 255.
- Cathedral of Baltimore, the, xvi. 625.
- Cathedral and Hermitage bells, the, from Yriarte, xlv. 207.
- CATHEDRAL ESTABLISHMENTS, ENGLISH, xxxiv. 677.
- Cathedral establishments, true objects of, xxxiv. 684.
- Cathedral property, value of, in England, xxxiii. 361, xxxiv. 683.
- Cathedral reform, Sydney Smith on the proposed, xli. 339.
- Cathedral service, the English, on, xxxiv. 677.
- Cathedrals, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, xii. 184.
- Cathedrals, &c., a sonnet by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 707.
- Cathedrals, distinguished divines who have been connected with, xxxiv. 685—magnificence of the English, xl. 234—Ignoramus on them, xxix. 221.
- Cathelineau the Vendean, his career, and statue of him, xxxvii. 370.
- Catherine of Medicis, sketches of, xi. 539, 540—her career, xxxviii. 794—the massacre of St Bartholomew, 797—revenge taken on the Count de Montgomery by her, xxxix. 25—her religious intolerance, 184—her death, 195.
- Catherine I., treaty between, and Turkey, xxi. 159.
- Catherine II, the empress, progress of Russia under, xix. 448—her views on Constantinople, 732—supremacy over Georgia obtained by her, xxi. 160—war between her and Persia, *ib. et seq.*—and the French infidel philosophers, xxx. 736, 739—her designs on Turkey, xxxiii. 931—honours conferred on Burke by her, xxxiv. 500—political intrigue of Fox with her, xxxix. 317—her policy toward the Tartar tribes, xlii. 95—her policy with regard to Russia, 747—influence of French literature on her, xlv. 324.
- Catherine, the wife of Luther, xxxviii. 758.
- CATHOLICS OF IRELAND AND THE BIBLE, the, xvi. 491.
- CATHOLICS, BLANCO WHITE'S EVIDENCE against the, reviewed, xviii. 102.
- CATHOLICS, THE, xviii. 479.
- Catholics, sketch of the history of the

- exclusive system against them, xii. 4—comparison between those of Ireland and the Protestants, xiv. 459—the evils of their political creed, xvi. 402—exhibitions of their unchanged spirit, xviii. 8—their opposition to the Bible Societies, 621—their virulence against Protestantism, 1826, xix. 649—their opposition to education in Ireland, xx. 529—parties among those of Ireland, xxi. 63—effects of the extension of the franchise to them in Ireland, xxii. 53—change of policy toward them, and its effects, xxiv. 152—the turbulent character of those of Ireland, 410—true origin and nature of their exclusion, 414—their subordination to a foreign power, 416—efforts making by them in America, 632—the destruction of the Protestant church their aim in Ireland, 705—provisions of the treaty of Limerick with regard to them, 821—policy of Lord Anglesea, as Lord-lieutenant of Ireland, toward them, xxv. 216—their position, February 1829, 218—their turbulence, 401—effects of emancipation on them, xxvi. 935—their activity, xxvii. 699—their conduct on the Reform question, xxix. 754—predominance given by the Reform Bill to the Irish, 798—their views in Ireland in the rebellion, xxx. 641—efforts of Protestants for the education of them in Ireland, xxxi. 290—their power in parliament, xxxiii. 223—their views and expectations, 225—true nature of the restrictions on them, xxxiv. 575—Earl Grey overthrown by them, xxxvi. 246—comparative contributions of them and Protestants to Irish charities, 765—their perfidy toward the Protestant church, xxxviii. 513—their increasing arrogance and bigotry, *717—their object the entire destruction of Protestantism, xxxix. 156—their true designs regarding the Irish church, xl. 299—views of the Irish, 787—promotions of them under the Melbourne ministry, xlii. 430—their state in Canada, xliii. 225—their conduct in England and Scotland, xlv. 494—their power there, 495—their true objects in advocating the ballot, 780—and the voluntary principle, 731—their objects in advocating national education, 732—their numbers, &c. in Liverpool, 734 note.
- Catholic agitation, influence of, in Ireland, xvi. 97.
- Catholic Association in Ireland, the, xv. 505—objects, &c. of the, xvi. 500—its suppression, xviii. 9—defence of it by Brougham, 19—revival of it, 224—conduct of O'Connell, &c. on its suppression, 479—conduct of it, 1826, xx. 509—its origin, 536—conduct of Lord Wellesley regarding it, 537—the New, xxi. 63—the attempts to suppress it, &c., 583, 589—xxii. 26—Senex on its true objects, xxiii. 621—xxiv. 152, 153—a Whig-hater on it, 186—picture of it by Mr Dawson, 412—its influence in the elections, 414—encouragement of it by the government, 478—encouragement given to riotous proceedings by it, 554—remarks on it, 555—Hogg and North on it, 658—rising opposition to it in Ireland, 752—necessity for its overthrow, xxv. 59—Peel on it, 297—encouragement given to it, 516—ease with which it might have been suppressed, 801—secret countenance given by the court to it, xxvi. 702, 703—supported by the Whigs, &c., xxix. 482.
- Catholic associations, practical encouragement of, by the Irish government, xxiv. 411.
- CATHOLIC BISHOPS, &c. in Great Britain, declaration of the, xx. 429.
- Catholic bishops, resolutions of the, 1813, against the Securities Bill, xxi. 873—their resistance to Scriptural education, xxiii. 351.
- Catholic chapels and colleges, increase of, xlv. 497.
- Catholic church, doctrine of exclusive salvation as held by the, xii. 419—influence of it on the atrocities of Ireland, xv. 280 *et seq.*—influence of it on the Irish elections, xxii. 56—its claim to infallibility, 290—its immutable character, xxiv. 813.
- Catholic disabilities, arguments against their removal, xvi. 502, xvii. 274—their justice when imposed, xviii. 7—relative merits of the case regarding them and Jewish ones, xxviii. 89—they not the cause of Irish depression, xxix. 470, xl. 496.
- Catholic ecclesiastical schools in France, xl. 587.
- CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION, Senex on the dangers of, xxiii. 621.
- CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION, colloquies in Ireland respecting, xxv. 752.
- Catholic emancipation, effects of the King's visit to Ireland on, x. 227—answer to Tickler on, xiv. 572—withdrawal of, 1824, xvi. 83—Hogg on, xix. 220—proposed scheme of, 649—anticipated influence of it on the English church, xx. 532—Hogg on it, xxi. 477—rejection of it by parliament in 1827, 575—the pseudo-Protestant advocates of, xxiv. 8—examination of the arguments in favour of it, 421—anticipated effects of it, 427—prospects of it in 1828, 700, 811—Inglis

on its alleged inexpediency, 829—its dangers, xxv. 48 *et seq.*—views of the Irish peasantry regarding it, 75—circumstances attending the bringing it forward, 405—examination of the details of the act, 406—conduct of the various parties on it, 800—its effects in Ireland, xxvi. 86—effects of the bill in alienating the classes of society, 125—review of the passing of the act, 225—general opposition to it throughout the country, 859—results, &c. of it, 934—influence of it on the English church, xxvii. 695—position of the Irish church after it, 175—practical dissolution of the Pitt clubs by it, xxviii. 87—conduct of the House of Commons with regard to it, 290—true motives of Wellington in passing the act, 735—influence of it on the church of England, 794—anticipated effects of it, xxix. 180—its results in Ireland, 467—its influence with regard to the Reform Bill, xxx. 300—weakness of the peers with regard to it, 703—dialogue between the Marquis of Anglesea and his leg on it, 722—a Catholic clergyman on it, xxxi. 20—evils of concession illustrated by it, 108—its failure to pacify Ireland, 289—its influence on the Reform Bill, xxxii. 62—effects which have followed it, 263, xxxiii. 223, xlviii. 565—review of its actual results in Ireland, xxxiii. 229, xxxvi. 754—disappointment with it in Ireland, xxxiii. 350—its effects on crime there, xxxvi. 756—it the result of the repeal of the Test Act, xxxvii. *856—increase of crime since it, xxxviii. 254—its influence on the after policy of the empire, 359—its threatened results in the overthrow of the Constitution, *715—its effects on the strength of the Papists, xxxix. 427—pledges of the Papists in connection with it, and their violation, xlv. 502, 797 *et seq.*—progress of Popery since it, 503—the Reform Bill due to it, l. 277—uniform advocacy of it by the Whigs, 281.

Catholic Institute, the, xlv. 504.

CATHOLIC LAYMAN, letter to a Protestant Layman by, xi. 553.

CATHOLIC LAYMAN, reply to, by a Protestant Layman, xii. 3.

CATHOLIC LAYMAN, reply of, to the Protestant Layman, xii. 414.

Catholic Laymen, views, &c. of the, in Ireland, xxi. 66.

CATHOLIC LEGENDS, examples of, Usury, v. 52—Dancing, vi. 43.

Catholic members, probable number of, which will be returned under the Emancipation Act, xxv. 52—their power in parliament, xxxii. 356.

Catholic press, specimens of the, in Ireland, xxi. 583.

Catholic priesthood, character of the, in Ireland, vii. 538, 540—bill proposing the subsidising of the, xviii. 11—their conduct in Ireland during the elections of 1826, xx. 508—their avowed enmity to freedom in Ireland, 529—their true views there, xxi. 64—on them, xxii. 27—their opposition to education in Ireland, xxiv. 459—facilities given by them to early marriages there, xxv. 76—their conduct with regard to education there, xxxi. 299—their general conduct, xxxiii. 356—their literary unproductiveness, xxxv. 400—their influence in Ireland, and its effects, xxxvi. 758—intimidation used by them at the Carlow election, xxxviii. 723 *et seq.*—their violence in Ireland, xl. 451—sources of their power, *ib.*—assumption of ecclesiastical titles by them there, 452—education, &c. of them in France, 590—their inefficiency in the prisons of France, xlii. 155—their opposition in France to Protestantism, 765.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, letter from a Protestant layman on Canning's speech, and the Catholic layman's letter, xii. 3.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, letter of the Catholic in reply to the Protestant layman, xii. 414.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, the, xviii. 7.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, the, xxi. 575.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, the, report of the Duke of York's speech on, xxi. 625.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, THE, Phillpott's Letters to Canning on, xxi. 858.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, THE, Dr Phillpotts and Mr Lane on the Coronation oath, xxiv. 1.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, THE, remarks on the late debate on the, xxiv. 87.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, THE, in connection with Ireland, xxiv. 409.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, THE, substance of Sir Robert Inglis's two speeches on, xxiv. 811.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, THE, Ireland in 1829, xxv. 401.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, THE, Church of England *versus* Spring Rice, &c., xxv. 616.

CATHOLIC QUESTION, THE, the Bishop of Chester's charge to his clergy, xxvi. 33.

Catholic Question, letter to Lord Nugent on the, xi. 359—reply to the Protestant layman on the, 553—debate on it in 1823, xiv. 186—Tickler on it, 461—on it in relation to Ireland, xv. 282—the Edinburgh Review on it, xvi. 720, xvii. 465—the Quarterly Review on it, 479—on it, 618—division in the Cabinet regarding it, xviii. 219—

- remarks on various works bearing on it, 233— inconsistencies of the Ministry regarding it, 1826, xx. 233— evasions regarding it during the elections of 1826, 505— declaration of the Catholic bishops on the subject of it, 429— remarks on it, 869— speech of the Duke of York on it, xxi. 241— division in the Liverpool ministry on it, 747— conduct of Canning regarding it, 756— inconsistencies of the Canning ministry regarding it, xxii. 18— conduct of the Fox ministry regarding it, xxiii. 166— the national confidence in the House of Lords regarding it, 175— probable course of the Whigs on it, 177— list of parliamentary motions, &c. on it, xxiv. 93— the election of O'Connell as member for Clare in connection with it, 219— policy of the Wellington ministry on it, 328— remarks on it, 509— examination of the Union act in relation to it, 824— the Duke of Newcastle on it, xxv. 68 *et seq.*— counsels to the Wellington ministry on it, 276— conduct of Wellington and Peel regarding it, 281, 294— on it and its opponents, 398— conduct of Bishop Brown on it, 728— and of the bishops, xxvii. 702— effects of the conduct of the Wellington ministry on it, xxviii. 915— conduct of the clergy regarding it, 918— Sadler's speeches on it, xxix. 403— disruption produced among the Tories by it, 432, xli. 72— conduct of the Whigs regarding it, l. 88— and errors of the Conservatives, 277.
- Catholic Relief Bill of 1825, character of the petitions against, xviii. 18— securities provided by it, xxi. 874.
- Catholic Rent, collection of the, and purposes to which devoted, xxi. 583.
- Catholic scene in the House of Commons, a, xxviii. 222.
- Catholic Theology, the faculties of, in France, xl. 590.
- CATHOLICISM, PROTESTANTISM, AND PHILOSOPHY in France, Guizot on, xlv. 524.
- Catholicism, in Spain, account of, by Blanco White, xiv. 677— obstacles from, to the education of the poor, xv. 499— influence of it on mankind, xvi. 251— means of combating it in Ireland, xviii. 631— encouragement given to it in Ireland by Lord Wellesley, xx. 528— influence of it on Irish industry, xxii. 238— results of it in Flanders, 284— evils of it in Ireland, xxv. 45— proposed establishment of it there, and probable effects of this, 51— its poetic capabilities, xxvi. 63— the morality of it compared with that of Protestantism, 622— necessity for a stand against it in Ireland, xxix. 479— its effects there, xxxiv. 574— degraded condition of it in France xxxvi. 24— state of Sabbath observance in countries where it prevails, 134— dangers of its re-supremacy, xxxviii. 250— its present state in France, 493— infidel spirit generated by it there, xxxix. 456— not the cause of the excessive population of Ireland, xl. 499— influence of it upon art, xlv. 258— rites, &c. borrowed from heathenism by it, 603— influence of it on the works of Calderon, xlv. 722— centralising tendencies of it, xlviii. 477— Guizot on it, 526.
- Catholicism of opinion, spurious, xliii. 355.
- Catholicus Sudans, Sacred Sudorifics by, xliiii. 679.
- Catiline, Cæsar's connection with the conspiracy of, xxii. 609.
- CATILINE, a tragedy, review of, xi. 698.
- Catiline, Ben Jonson's tragedy of, xlv. 161.
- Catius, perversion of the Epicurean philosophy by, xxiii. 582.
- CATO, xxvii. 905.
- Cato, Addison's tragedy of, xxxvi. 165— Gottshed's translation of it, xlv. 248.
- Cato on Cæsar, xxxii. 559.
- Cato Street conspiracy, the, vi. 704.
- Catrine, loch, Thomson's painting of, xxi. 354. *See also* Katrine.
- Cattermole, Rev. R., the Sacred Poetry of the Seventeenth Century by, xxxviii. 671— on sacred poetry, 672.
- CATTIANA, xii. 194.
- Cattle, export of, from Ireland, xxiv. 761— supply of New York with, 625.
- CATULLUS, OBSERVATIONS ON, ii. 486.
- CATULLUS, LAMB'S TRANSLATION OF, reviewed, ix. 507.
- Catullus, Epicedia by, xxxiv. 408, 412— example of personification from, xlvii. 812— personification of the stars from, xlix. 777.
- CAUCASIAN WAR, the, xlviii. 619.
- Caucasians, beauty of the, v. 566.
- Caucasus, Arabic accounts of the, iv. 140— passage of the, xvi. 141— mountain chain and district of the, xlii. 638— Russian army of the, 641— Russian possessions in it, 749— importance of it to Russia, 750— country of the, xlviii. 84.
- Cauldron Linn, the, xxxiii. 522.
- Caulker, George, case of, xxi. 318.
- Causation, on, xliii. 357.
- Cause, Dr Thomas Brown's definition of, xl. 123 *et seq.*
- CAUSE AND EFFECT, BROWN ON, xl. 122.
- Cause and Effect, David Hume on, xliii. 190— Brown's doctrine of, xlv. 234 note.
- Causes and Effects, the Shepherd on, xliii. 112.
- Cavalcanti, Guido, the friend of Dante, xiii. 148.
- Cavalry review, Omai's account of a, xii.

- 298—at Portobello, the, during the King's visit to Scotland, 492.
- Cavalry tactics, Bismark's work on, xix. 593.
- Cavalry, importance of, in the invasion of India, xxii. 269—uniforms of the regiments, xxiii. 92—the British and French, during the retreat to Corunna, 726, 727—comparative merits of them and infantry, xlv. 277—their predominance in English armies, xlvii. 734.
- Cavan, Protestant tendencies in, 1830, xxvii. 173.
- Cave, Mr Otway, xxiv. 329—Mr Macqueen on him, xxix. 189.
- Cavendish, colonel, xliii. 511.
- Cavendish, Mr, speech of, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxix. 739.
- Cavendish Square, old aspect of, xxxi. 357.
- CAVERN, CRYSTALS FROM A, xlii. 39, xliii. 354.
- Caverns, the Sketcher on, xxxviii. 480.
- Cawnpoor, the slave trade at, xxvii. 228.
- Caxamalca, proceedings of Pizarro at, xxxii. 371.
- Cayenne, transportation of Pichegru and others to, and their life there, xxxii. 435—failure of the free labour experiment at, xxxiv. 253—population, produce, &c. of the colony, 616, 617.
- Cayenne pepper, Odoherly on, xvi. 344.
- Cayes, the plain of, Hayti, xxvii. 240.
- Caylus on the relations between poetry and painting, xvi. 312.
- Cazan, church of, at St Petersburg, xl. 230.
- Cazee, office of the, among the Mahometans in India, xviii. 184.
- Cazereen, town of, v. 530.
- Cazotte, M., during the massacres of the prisons, xxix. 938, 939.
- Cazwini the geographer and his work, iv. 137, 292—account of Siberia and the adjacent countries by him, 464.
- Ceard, M., the engineer of the route of the Simplon, xxxix. 641.
- "Cease your vile methodistical jabber," v. 209.
- Cecco d'Ascoli, the magician, xxxviii. 670.
- Ceiba tree, the, xxxiv. 518.
- Celano, lake of, xxxviii. 657—town of, 658.
- Celestial mechanics, Sir Richard Phillips', xxvi. 339.
- Celia, on the character of, xxxiii. 548.
- Celibacy, influence of, on the Romish priesthood, xxi. 63.
- Celin, lamentation for, vi. 490.
- Cell system, proposed introduction of the, into the French prisons, xlii. 152.
- Cellini, Benvenuto, extracts from the autobiography of, xiii. 409—ode to the memory of, xli. 336.
- Celts, the Scottish, character and influence of the, xxvi. 822—peculiarities of the Irish, 824—origin of the, xli. 741.
- Celtic element, predominance of the, in the Irish character, xxvi. 818.
- CELTIC LANGUAGE, history of the, xlviii. 249.
- Celtic monuments in Bremhill, various, xxiv. 236.
- CELTIC SOCIETY, THE, AND GLENGARRY, xii. 359.
- Celtic Society, the, xii. 493, 747—Squib on the, 371.
- Celticus, translations from Ossian by, x. 469.
- Cemetery of Père la Chaise, ode in the, ix. 22.
- Genis, the mount, and the hospice on it, xxxix. 638—the trout of its loch, reservoirs for them, &c., 639—its ducks, 640.
- Genis, the road of the, xxxix. 641, xl. 247.
- Genis, the Petit, scenery of, xxxix. 642.
- Genissella river, the, xxxix. 640, xl. 247.
- Cenotaph, inscription on a, from the Greek, xxxiv. 275—on a, from Xenocritus, by W. Hay, xl. 560.
- Censor, office and functions of the, and attempt of the emperor Decius to revive it, xxxvi. 175 note—establishment of him at Rome, and his powers, xlv. 153.
- Censorship of the press, on the, iv. 176—at Paris, xi. 229—proposed abolition of it in France, 329—abandonment of it by the British government in India, xii. 137—establishment of it in France, xxviii. 545—its state in Italy, xxv. 103—the Austrian, in the Italian possessions of that power, xxxvi. 538—its influence in Germany, l. 147. *See also Press.*
- Censorship of schools, system of, in France, xxxviii. 19.
- Census of 1841, the, l. 660.
- Centeno, Pedro, proceedings of the Inquisition against, xx. 343.
- Central and frontier fortresses, comparative value of, xxx. 914.
- Central heat, Trebra on the, v. 353.
- CENTRAL AFRICA, GEOGRAPHY OF, xix. 687.
- Central Asia, amount, &c. of English trade with, xlvii. 520—imports from Russia and Great Britain into, 522—prospects of British commerce in, l. 165.
- Centralisation, danger of, in Great Britain, xvi. 232—its progress there, xxvii. 634—degree and effects of it in France, xxxii. 941, 942, xxxiv. 108—extent of it, in Paris, 641—tendency to it under the Whig administration, 800—it the object of the Whigs, xxxv.

- 895—danger of it in all democratic states, xxxvii. 761—exemplification of it in France, *ib.*—system of it as regards education in France, xxxviii. 20—its destructive effects on freedom, 398—moral effects of it in France, xxxix. 462—application of it to education there, xl. 581—efforts of the Whigs toward it in Great Britain, xli. 76—Berryer on it and its evils, xlii. 140—increase of it in the United States, 224—tendency of Catholicism toward it, xlviii. 477.
- Centron, the village of, xxxix. 337, xl. 243.
- Centurions, the election of, under the emperor Hadrian, xxxv. 964.
- Cephalonia, earthquake at, xxvi. 893—Lord Byron at, xxxv. 66.
- Cephisus, the river, xliii. 622.
- CEPHERNES, THE PYRAMID OF, opening of, and account of it, v. 582.
- Cerberus, origin of the fable of, xxiv. 322.
- Cercamon, a Troubadour, xxxix. 251.
- Cerchi, family of the, xlii. 147.
- Cercle des Arts, the, at Paris, xi. 229.
- Cerealius, translation from, xxxviii. 402.
- CERES, THE COMPLAINT OF, from Schiller, iv. 161.
- CERES, HOMER'S HYMN TO, xxxi. 742.
- CERES, CALLIMACHUS' HYMN TO, xliii. 396.
- CERES, HYMN TO, by A. Pike, xlv. 828.
- Ceres and St Agatha, identity of the festivals of, xiv. 257.
- Ceresol, journey to, xxxix. 646—the meadows and church of, 649.
- Cerra Pasco in Peru, the, xlv. 296.
- CERVANTES' DON QUIXOTE, new edition of, reviewed, xi. 657.
- Cervantes, Voltaire on, xlv. 333—on the gypsies, l. 352.
- Cervellon, the Condé, a leader of the Valencian insurrection, xl. 651.
- Cesena, sketches at, l. 727.
- Cessio Bonorum, the Scottish law of, xxxvi. 666.
- Ceuta, importance of, xlii. 688.
- Cevennes, the French Protestants in the, xxxviii. 495.
- CEYLON, AN ADVENTURE IN, xxvi. 43.
- Ceylon, scientific tour in, vii. 103—missionary attempts in, xxiv. 33—state of Popery in, xlv. 499—account of, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 606.
- Chabanon's de la Musique, on, xxvii. 475.
- Chabert the fire-eater, xxii. 122.
- Chacalon the French painter, l. 701.
- Chadwick, Mr E., a member of the Factory commission, xli. 842.
- Chaffé-Quarre, the Mont du, xl. 244.
- Chain island, voyage from, to Otaheite, xxx. 45.
- Chaine, the, in France, xlii. 149.
- Chair hill, the, xxxii. 187.
- CHALDEE MANUSCRIPT, TRANSLATION FROM AN ANCIENT, ii. 89.
- Chaldee manuscript, Tickler on the, iii. 461—the authorship of it claimed by the Ettrick Shepherd, x. 49—use made of it, 219—on it, xii. 702, xiv. 310.
- Chaleco, a gipsy guerilla leader, l. 358.
- Chalk, use of, in sketching, xxxv. 551—in oil-painting, 552.
- "Chalk, chalk, why the devil dinna ye chalk," xxiii. 794.
- CHALMERS' ASTRONOMICAL DISCOURSES, review of, i. 73—remarks on them, ii. 139, v. 462.
- CHALMERS, DR., LETTER TO, as a supporter of the Edinburgh Review, iii. 154.
- CHALMERS, DR., THE PULPIT ELOQUENCE OF, ii. 131.
- CHALMERS' SERMONS PREACHED IN THE TRON CHURCH, Glasgow, review of, v. 462.
- CHALMERS' CIVIC ECONOMY of large towns, review of, No. I., vi. 18—No. II., 177—remarks on it, vii. 424, xxxv. 839.
- CHALMERS AND BROUGHAM, their systems of national education contrasted, vii. 419.
- CHALMERS' COMMERCIAL SERMONS, review of, viii. 178.
- Chalmers, Dr., defence of, against Menippus, iii. 527—the Quarterly Review on his speculations regarding Poor-laws, xiv. 83—character of his oratory, 146—comparison of Edward Irving with him, 155—on the Poor-law question, xxxiii. 818—his views on combinations, and remarks on them, xxxv. 839, 849—his proposed system of pauper relief, xl. 507—on the patronage question, xlviii. 837, 839.
- Chalmers, Mr, on Shakespeare's sonnets, iii. 585—his edition of the British poets, xxxiv. 506.
- Chalon's La fille bien gardée, xxvi. 955—Sampson and Dalilah by, xlii. 335.
- Chalons, Protestant movement at, xxxix. 114.
- Chaloudri, village, &c. of, xliii. 622, 623.
- Chalval, the count de, xlv. 438.
- Chamberlayne, account of England by, during the 17th century, xlviii. 263.
- Chambery, the scenery of, iv. 583—the plain and city of, xl. 240.
- Chambers' Traditions of Edinburgh, on, xix. 225.
- Chambers, R., To a Little Boy, by, xxxviii. 70.
- Chambers, Sir William, vi. 663.
- Chambrier, hypothesis of, regarding Osuna's conspiracy against Venice, xli. 647.
- Chamfort on Catullus, remarks on, ii. 486.
- Chamois, chase of a, xxxix. 135.
- Chamouni, ascent of the south needle of,

- iv. 180—sketches of the valley, &c. of, xxi. 809—the scenery of, xxvii. 583.
- Champagne, the wines of, xvi. 14.
- Champagne Rose, the, by Kenyon, xlv. 794.
- Champfort and Chateaubriand, interview between, xxxv. 620.
- Champion, colonel, conquest of the Rhilla country by, xlix. 641.
- Champlain canal, the, xliii. 217.
- Champollion, M., his views regarding Egyptian hieroglyphics and interpretations of them, xxiv. 318, xli. 361, xlv. 107—on the purpose, sculptures, &c. of the Egyptian obelisks, xli. 359, 360, and note.
- Champs Elysées, the, on a fête day, xlv. 21.
- Chancel, Lagrange, the French dramatist, xlv. 4.
- CHANCELLOR, THE, AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, xiv. 627.
- Chancellorship, lord Brougham's qualifications for the, xxx. 549—his appointment to it, xxxv. 563—his disposal of the patronage of it, 568.
- CHANCERY, OBSERVATIONS ON THE COURT OF, reviewed, xiv. 202.
- Chancery court, the Edinburgh Review on the, xvii. 467—prodigality of words in it, xix. 579—the administration of it by Lord Eldon, xxi. 754—motion of Sir Edward Sugden for reform in it, xxix. 335—reforms in it proposed by Lord Brougham, 654.
- Chancery, the Vienna, xlviii. 490.
- Chandos, the marquis of, xxv. 800—motion by him on the Evesham case, xxix. 333—his election for parliament in 1831, 1014—his speech at the Peel dinner, xliii. 830.
- CHANGE, THE, by Delta, x. 298.
- CHANGE OF MINISTRY, THE, 1827, xxi. 745.
- CHANGE OF MINISTRY, THE, 1835, xxxvii. 796.
- Change, present passion for, in Great Britain, xix. 632 *et seq.*, 639—on political, in relation to Reform, xxix. 594—influence of the passion for it on the French Revolution, xxxviii. 356—contemporaneous aversion to it in Great Britain, 357—sudden passion for it in Great Britain, 358.
- CHANGED, THE, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 744.
- Channel, Napoleon's scheme for the passage of it in his invasion of England, xxxiv. 664—voyage down the, l. 644.
- Channel Islands, shipping employed in the trade with, xxii. 139—sketches of the, xxxviii. 315.
- CHANNING ON THE EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY, review of, xviii. 160.
- Channing, Rev. Dr., xvi. 311, xxiv. 632—on the character, &c. of Napoleon, xxv. 798.
- Channing, professor, xvi. 311.
- Chant, a, xxviii. 425.
- Chanterami, M., death of, xxix. 937.
- CHANTREY, FRANCIS, the sculptor, vii. 3.
- Chantrey, F., on, xxv. 799—his statue of George IV., xxxi. 273.
- Chants Farcies, the origin of the Dramatic mysteries, xxxix. 303.
- Chapell, lieutenant, xxxi. 915.
- Chapell's collection of English airs, on, xlv. 3.
- Chapelle Blanc, town of, xxxvii. 366.
- Chapis, village of, xxxix. 649.
- Chaplin, M. account of slavery in Bombay by, xxv. 652.
- Chapman, the Eastward Hoe of, x. 129—specimens of his Homer, and criticism on it in comparison with Sothely's, Pope's, &c., xlix. 669 *et seq.*, 833 *et seq.*, xxx. 99 *et seq.*, 856 *et seq.*, xxxi. 146 *et seq.*
- CHAPMAN, M. J., BARBADOS BY, reviewed, xxiv. 503.
- Chapman, M. J., Meleager's Heliodora translated by, xxxiv. 414—Simondes' Danae, *ib.*—Meleager on a Hare by, 995—the Eagle scene from the Odyssey, by, xxxv. 12—the embarkation of Telemachus from the same, 15—the description of Helen from the same, 20—the Flight of Hermes to Ogygia from the same, 159—the departure of Ulysses from Ogygia, 163—the Song of Demodocus the bard, 714—Specimens of the Minor Greek poets by him—Bion's Lament for Adonia, xxxviii. 65—Moschus' Lament for Bion, 67—the Prometheus Bound of Æschylus translated by him, xl. 721—the fourth epigram of Theocritus by him, 809—six sonnets by him, xli. *447—the Eumenides of Æschylus by him, 386, xlv. 695—sonnets by him, xlii. 549—translations from the Odyssey by him, xliii. 262, 263—sonnets by him, 697—the Alcestis of Euripides by him, xlv. 408—two sonnets by him, 806.
- Chapman, J., the resurrectionist, xvii. 157.
- Chapman, admiral, xxi. 398.
- Chapman, Dr., evidence of, regarding Mary Prince, xxx. 750.
- Chapman, Mr., the agent of the Canadian insurgents, xliii. 235.
- Chapone, Mrs., the poetry of, xli. 408.
- Chappell, Dr William, xxvi. 157.
- Chapt Rastignac, Abbé, during the massacres of the prisons, xxix. 939.
- Chaptal, M., reorganisation of the Jardin des Plantes by, xiv. 579.
- CHAPTER OF ACCIDENTS, the, xlii. 419—part II., 424.
- CHAPTERS ON CHURCHYARDS, chap. I., xv. 467—chap. II., 469—chap. III., xvi. 215—chap. IV., 317—chap. V.,

- 468—Rachel Maythorne, 469—chap. VI., xvii. 28—chap. VII., 345—chap. VIII., 437—chap. IX., xx. 610—chap. X., Broad Summerford, xxii. 33—chap. XI., Broad Summerford continued, 206—chap. XII., the same concluded, 341—chap. XIII., the Haunted Churchyard, xxiii. 55—chap. XIV., Andrew Cleaves, 218—chap. XV., Andrew Cleaves continued, 236—chap. XVI., the same concluded, 309—chap. XVII., the Grave of the Broken Heart, xxv. 163—chap. XVIII., the same continued, 348—chap. XIX., continued, 477—chap. XX., concluded, 601.
- Chapui, scenery near, xxxix. 349.
- Char, the, of Coniston, xxxi. 861, 862.
- CHARACTER, A, by Miss E. M. Hamilton, xxxiv. 604.
- Character, contrasts of, in town and country, xxi. 484—indications of it, through drunkenness, xxiii. 491—influence of scenery on it, xxvii. 822—influence of the ruling passion on it, xxxvi. 274.
- Character, from Richter, xl. 388.
- Character, the measure of, from Richter, xl. 386.
- CHARACTER OF THE FRENCH, the, xxvi. 309.
- Characters, varieties of, xliii. 359.
- CHARACTERISTICS OF WOMEN, No. I., Characters of the affections, Shakspeare, xxxiii. 124—No. II., the same, 143—No. III., Characters of Passion and Imagination, Shakspeare, 391—No. IV., Characters of Intellect, Shakspeare, 539.
- Charcoal burners of Piedmont, the, xxxix. 559.
- Charitable institutions, the Westminster and Tickler on, xvi. 225.
- Charitable Societies among the French Protestants, xxxviii. 499.
- Charities, Irish, the miscellaneous estimates for, xxvi. 644—the government support of them, xxxiii. 72, xxxvi. 751—comparative contributions of Catholics and Protestants to, 765.
- Charities, London, comparison between, and Roman, xlii. 168.
- Charity, the Shepherd, &c. on, xxiii. 128—on it as a remedy against pauperism, 927—its growth, &c., xxxiii. 419—poem on it by Edmund Peel, xxxvii. 677—Malthus and the Economists on it, xl. 500—supposed influence of Poor Laws on it, xxxiii. 830—their alleged interference with it, xl. 507.
- Charity Schools, on, i. 475.
- CHARLEMAGNE, JAMES'S HISTORY OF, xxxii. 786.
- CHARLEMAGNE, THE CROWNING OF, xli. 691.
- Charlemagne, the Prayer-book of, account of it by Dibdin, xxvii. 314—power conferred on the Pope by him, xxxi. 537—the era of, 573—contrast between him and Napoleon, xxxii. 791—alleged combat of Regner the Northman with him, xxxiii. 919—alleged alliance between him and Scotland, xlix. 657.
- Charlemont, lord, account of David Hume by, ii. 495—confirmation of his statement regarding Hume and Blacklock, x. 303—account of Burke by him, xvii. 4—his character, &c., xxxi. 384, xxxiii. 288—letter from Burke to him on the fall of the Bastille, xxxiv. 489—Grattan first brought into the Irish parliament by him, xxxv. 391, xli. 531—sketch of him, 544.
- Charles I. of England, parallel between him and Louis XVI., iii. 638—scene of his imprisonment in the Isle of Wight, xv. 36—the service of the church of England for his death, xviii. 581—consolidation of the church of Ireland under him, xxv. 618—his patronage of art, xxix. 521—Vandyke's portrait of him, 524—evils which resulted from his concessions, 760—the effects of his concessions, xxx. 29—importance of the Commons under him, xxxi. 577—public journals in the time of, xxxiv. 208—efforts of Scotland against him, xxxvi. 662—danger to the Constitution from the Crown under him, xxxvii. 165—peculiarities of the rebellion against him, xxxviii. 170—Heine on his character, 385—parallelisms between his character and that of Queen Anne, xli. 598—policy and proceedings of the Jesuits under him, 736—Casuistry illustrated from his history, xlii. 271—auguries connected with his history, 573—his imprisonment in Hampton Court, xlviii. 767—dispersion of his gallery of paintings, *ib.*—imprisonments in the Tower under him, l. 805.
- Charles II. of England, state of the drama in the time of, vii. 387—change in it during his era, ix. 280—the comedies of his time, 282—revisal of the liturgy of the church of England under him, xviii. 576—the church of England service for his restoration, 581—decline of the drama under him, xxiii. 33—condition, &c. of the Catholics under him, xxiv. 89, 822—growth of the Commons under him, xxx. 322—coalition between him and Louis XIV. against Holland, 503, xxxii. 628, 996—his expenditure, xxxv. 182—resistance of the Covenanters in Scotland to him, xxxvi. 662—his government, xxxvii. 413—anecdote of him, xlv. 4—his fondness for St James's Park, xli. 215—corruption of English morals by him, xlviii. 775.

- Charles V. of France, erection of the Bastille by, l. 376.
- Charles VI., attempt of, for the invasion of England, xxxii. 996.
- Charles VII., revival of standing armies under, xx. 578—*notices of*, xlix. 668.
- Charles IX. during the massacre of St Bartholomew, xxxviii. 797, xxxix. 18.
- Charles X., circumstances which led to the overthrow of, xxviii. 546—his abdication, 547—defence of the measures taken by him, 708—review of his conduct, 837—alleged violation of the constitution by him, 901—the parting between him and his guards, xxix. 54—his ordonnances and their legality, xxxi. 105—his overthrow foreseen by Louis XVIII., 222—the opening of his last parliament, *ib.*—his personal demeanour on the Revolution of 1830, 229—his conduct during the flight from Paris, 231—the finances of France under him compared with them under Louis Philippe, 602—reasons alleged on his behalf for the Ordonnances, xxxii. 617—justification of the Ordonnances, 933—St Chamans on his character, 938—progress of France under him, xxxiii. 566—expenditure of France under him, xxxiv. 182—comparison of his government with that of Louis Philippe, 902—retribution on him for the invasion of Algiers, xxxviii. 185—Berryer's defence of his ex-ministers, xlii. 132—his character, 512—his aversion to England, 761—state of Protestantism under him, 764—opposition of Thiers to him, xliii. 320 *et seq.*—his motives for the Ordonnances, xlv. 162—his views in forming the Polignac administration, xlv. 432—addresses to him on his accession, 433.
- Charles V., the emperor, degradation of Spain under, xiv. 676—his era as compared with the Apostolic one, xxv. 27—his conduct with regard to the Reformation, 208 *et seq.*—his character, xxxi. 362—education of William of Orange by, 364—defence of the Papacy by, 540—law established by him regarding pauperism, 576—Pizarro before him, xxxii. 368—law under which he succeeded to the crown of Spain, xxxiv. 806—invasion of Africa by him, xlv. 460.
- Charles II. of Spain, order of succession bequeathed by him, xxxiv. 806.
- Charles III. of Spain, the administration of, in Naples, xxxviii. 613—his policy with regard to the gipsys, l. 357.
- Charles IV. of Spain, the resignation of, xxiii. 719—alleged abrogation of the Salic law and alteration in the succession by him, xxxiv. 808, xli. 589.
- Charles XII. of Sweden, Mazeppa's alliance with, xlv. 359.
- Charles of Anjou, the siege of Alba by, xxxviii. 660.
- Charles, the Archduke, of Austria, his first campaign against Napoleon, xxii. 195—negotiations between them, 196—on the value of the French fortresses, xxx. 494—contrast between his memoirs and Napoleon's, xxxii. 36.
- Charles of Valois, exile of Dante by, xiii. 150.
- CHARLES EDWARD, EPITAPH ON, ii. 318.
- CHARLES EDWARD, BIRTHDAY ODE ON, x. 371.
- CHARLES EDWARD AFTER CULLODEN, by B. Simmons, xlviii. 824.
- Charles Edward, anecdote connected with, iv. 330—reception of Lord Pitligo by, xxv. 596.
- Charleston, United States, sketches at, xiv. 566.
- Charleston of Aberlour, the Moray floods at, xxviii. 174.
- Charlet, the French painter, l. 699.
- Charlotte, queen, conduct of some of the public prints on the death of, iv. 353—insult in the New Monthly Magazine to, xix. 473.
- CHARLOTTE, THE PRINCESS, ON THE DEATH OF, ii. 249.
- CHARLOTTE, THE PRINCESS, VERSES ON THE DEATH OF, ii. 400.
- CHARLOTTE, THE PRINCESS, STANZAS ON THE DEATH OF, iii. 5.
- Charlotte, the princess, Anster's elegy on her death, vii. 315.
- Charlotte M——, sonnet to, xii. 774.
- CHARLOTTE S——, to, by B. Simmons, xlviii. 827.
- CHARMED PICTURE, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxv. 715.
- Charmettes, Notre Dame de, chapel of, xl. 250.
- CHARON AND HIS CHARGE, from the Romaic, xlvii. 689.
- Charon, the Egyptian, xxiv. 322.
- Charpentier, the French painter, l. 699.
- Charter, the East India Company's, prospects of its renewal in 1830, xxvii. 786. See also East India company.
- Charter, the French, of 1814, its influence on the country, xxviii. 544—remarks on it, xxxiv. 905—those of 1814 and 1830 compared, xlv. 441—the National Newspaper on the, xxxii. 936—consistency of Charles X.'s ordonnances of July with it, 933—previous violations of it by the crown, 934.
- Charter-house school, the, xlvii. 780.
- Chartism, origin, &c. of, xlviii. 312—the result of the Reform mania, xlv. 419.
- Chartist convention in London, the, xlvii. 427—conduct of the Whig government with regard to the, xlv. 290.

- CHARTISTS, THE, AND UNIVERSAL SUFFRAGE, xlv. 289.
- Chartists, proceedings of the, at Llanidloes, xlv. 66—riots, &c. of the, at Birmingham, 290—alleged impossibility of securing convictions of them by juries, 292—their demands, 294—their jealousy of the middle classes, 417—their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 416.
- Chartres, the bishop of, his character, &c., xxxi. 761.
- Chartres, the Vidame de, a Huguenot leader, xxxviii. 801.
- Charybdis, the whirlpool of, xxvi. 890, 892—its state in modern times, xxxv. 62.
- Chase, sources of the interest of the, xxv. 593.
- CHASE OF THE SMUGGLER, the, from Tom Cringle, xxxii. 22.
- Chasseurs of the Alps, endurance of fatigue by the, xxxix. 653.
- Chastel, Jean, the attempt on Henry IV. by, xxxix. 196.
- Chastity, early importance attached to, iv. 601.
- Chat, Mont du, journey over the, xl. 240.
- Chateaubrun's Philoctetes, Lessing on, xx. 742.
- CHATEAU OF COPPET, the, Letter I., iv. 198—Letter II., 199—Letter III., 277.
- Chateaux of Poland, the, xi. 656.
- CHATEAUBRIAND, No. I., Itinéraire, xxxi. 553.
- CHATEAUBRIAND, No. II., Génie du Christianisme, xxxii. 217.
- CHATEAUBRIAND, MEMOIRS OF, No. I., xxxv. 608—No. II., xxxvi. 19—No. III., 240—No. IV., 802.
- CHATEAUBRIAND, CONVERSATIONS OF, xxxvii. 620.
- Chateaubriand, Tickler on, xvi. 717—on, xxvi. 207—Charles X. on, xxxi. 230—his conduct in 1830, *ib.* 234—imprisonment of him, xxxii. 217—contrast between him and Sir Walter Scott, *ib.*—the last representative of the French gentleman, xxxvi. 240—contrast between him and Talleyrand, 245—his house in Paris, xxxvii. 621—his personal appearance, manners, &c., 622—picture of him by Elton, xxxviii. 735—his views regarding the future, xli. 255—characteristics of his works, 716 *et seq.*—parallel between him and those of de Staël, 717—on his Genius of Christianity, 719—testimony of, against democracy, xlii. 45—on Bossuet's Universal History, xliii. 37—his alleged popularity in France, 637, 638—comparison between him and Lamartine, xlv. 78.
- Chateaubriand, the father of, his career, xxxv. 612.
- Chatelain the engraver, xxxiii. 952.
- Chatelard, village of, xxxix. 349.
- Chatham, lord, Sackville's enmity to, xviii. 168—his restoration to power, xxxiii. 294—eulogy on Burke by him, 292—Burke on his ministry and its fall, 295—his fall on the accession of George III., 597—Burke on him, 599—characteristics of his oratory, xxiv. 898, xxxiii. 602, xxxiv. 34, xxxvii. 172—cause of his fall, xxxiii. 967—character of him by Grattan, xxxv. 390, xlv. 406—his instructions relative to the education of his son, xxxvii. 5—letters from him to his son, 7—on the Turkish question, xli. 103.
- Chatham, lord, mismanagement of the Scheldt expedition by, xliii. 748.
- Chatham, Captain Blackwood in command at, xxxiv. 22.
- Chatillon, son of Coligny, gallant enterprise of, xxxix. 177.
- Chatmoos, passage of the, at the opening of the Manchester railway, xxviii. 827.
- Chatterton, Haslitt on, ii. 684—the alleged forgeries of, xxix. 301—romance founded on his fate, xxxiii. 622.
- CHAUCER, GRISELDA REMADE FROM, xli. 655.
- CHAUCER AND DON JUAN, on, x. 295.
- Chaucer, Haslitt on, ii. 558—Campbell's criticisms on, iv. 708—his comic representations untranslatable, xx. 849—extracts from his "Good counsel," xlv. 455—extracts from, on the Man in the Moon, xlviii. 43—extracts from his Testament of Cresseid, xlix. 773—amount of change in the language since his time, l. 748.
- Chaulieu, the poetry of, xlv. 4.
- CHAUNT, by Mrs McWhirter, v. 717.
- Chaunt of Friendship, the, xi. 119.
- Chavanes, the pasturages of, xxxix. 563.
- Chaworth, Miss, xxvii. 397, 402.
- Chazarians, the, iv. 292, 293.
- Chazot, count, xlix. 748—his death, 752—sketch of him by Arndt, 753.
- Cheap bread, origin of the clamour for, xxviii. 347.
- Cheap French dinners, on, xlv. 687.
- Cheap law, evils of, xxxv. 583.
- Cheap press, true nature of the cry for, xli. 44.
- Cheap publications, on, xxxii. 852.
- Cheapness, the present rage for, xxxii. 853.
- Cheddar Cliffs, visit to the, xxiv. 214, xxxviii. 480.
- Chède, the cascade of, xxi. 810.
- Cheerfulness, from Richter, xl. 387.
- Cheese, Mr Shuffelebotham on, x. 441.
- CHEETHAM LIBRARY, the, ix. 299.
- Chestore, siege, &c. of, xxx. 685—last siege and capture of, 690 *et seq.*

- CHELTENHAM, 1826, xx. 468.
 Cheltenham, change in, as a resort for invalids, xlix. 726.
 Cheltenham and Gloucester bank, the, xli. 154.
 CHEMICAL PROCESS OF COMBUSTION, the, i. 138.
 Cheminant, Louis le, The Boxes by, in a letter to the Editor, xxv. 159—letter from, on cuttings, 290—farewell to England by, xlv. 586.
 Chemise, the Hebrew, xxiii. 805.
 Chemist, letter to a, from the Times, xli. 610.
 Chemistry, state of, at Oxford, iii. 279—the methodology of, xvii. 215.
 Chenier, the elder, romance founded on fate of, xxxiii. 623.
 Chenier, the younger, xi. 171.
 Chenier's Charles IX., Talma's appearance in, xviii. 299.
 Chapman and Myllar, the first King's printers in Scotland, i. 621, xxxvii. 288.
 Cherkess Mahommed, defeat of Abasa by, xlviii. 185, 186.
 Chernicheff, general, attack on Berlin by, xlviii. 752.
 CHERWELL WATER-LILY, the, xl. 662.
 Chesapeake bay, scenery of, xxi. 534.
 Cheshire, the salt mines of, xi. 292.
 CHESHIRE WHIGS, the xvi. 540.
 Chessmen, Stothard's designs for, xxxix. 759.
 Chess-player, the automaton, account of, iv. 579.
 Chest of tea and of sage, the, from Yriarte, xlv. 209.
 CHESTER, THE BISHOP OF, letter from, to his clergy, xxvi. 33.
 Chester, the bishop of, on the Catholic question, xviii. 16.
 Chesterfield, lord, on the Greek epigram, xxxiv. 116—his administration of Ireland, xxxvii. 478—and a swindler, xlii. 682—his style, xlviii. 7—anecdote of him and Beau Nash, 791—letter from him, i. 18.
 Chevalier, M., on the necessity for a strong government, xli. 559—on the character of the Anglo-Saxon, 571—on the democratic party in the United States, xlii. 216—on the democratic crusade against the banks of the United States, 219—on speculation in the United States, xliii. 220—on the measures of Jackson, &c., against the banks there, 221 *et seq. passim*.
 CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE, the, xxxix. 514.
 Chevalu, village and plain of, xl. 240.
 Cheviot sheep, long resistance to the introduction of, into Ettrick, xlii. 178—their introduction into Scotland, xlii. 10.
 CHEVY CHASE, and Latin translation of it, vi. 199—fytte second, vii. 323.
 Chevy chase, Mr Bird's picture of, letter of Sir Walter Scott's regarding it, xxxiii. 62.
 CHEW TRAGEDY, the, xlix. 83.
 Cheyne, Mr, the painter, xi. 562.
 Cheyne, lieutenant, at the Adour, xviii. 209.
 Cheyne, Dr, on Ireland, xxvii. 765.
 Chiabrera's Epitaphs, and Wordsworth's translations from them, xxxiii. 868.
 Chiari, the Abate, xxxiii. 372.
 CHIEF, THE, or the Gael and the Sassenach, chap. I., xxxiii. 503—chap. II., 505—chap. III., 507—chap. IV., 509—chap. V., 763—chap. VI., 765—chap. VII., 767—chap. VIII., 769—chap. IX., 771—chap. X., 773.
 Chief and his Tail, the, a song, xii. 351.
 "Chief of Scribblers," xii. 875.
 Chief Justice, the, discussion regarding the admission of, to the Cabinet, xxiv. 17.
 Chiel, Dr, account of the Maga by, ii. 570.
 Chiff-chaff, nest of the, xxx. 7.
 Child, Mr, on the relations of trade to political economy, xvi. 205.
 Child, Sir J., on the usury laws, xxiv. 69, 70.
 CHILD, VERSES TO THE MEMORY OF A, by J. M'Diarmid, i. 625.
 Child of Corinna, to the, iv. 323.
 CHILD, MOTHER'S DIRGE OVER HER, by Delta, x. 187.
 CHILD PLAYING, on a, by T. D., xiv. 268.
 CHILD, SONNET TO A, by L. D., xvi. 161.
 CHILD, TO A, by the Modern Pythagorean, xxxii. 499.
 Child, education of the, xxxvii. 810.
 CHILD, TO MY, by E. P., xxix. 626.
 CHILD READING THE BIBLE, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 262.
 Child, epitaph on a, from the Greek, xxxviii. 142.
 Child playing, to a, by Trench, xxxviii. 420.
 Child, to my, by Trench, xxxviii. 426.
 Child, epitaph on a, from Lucianus, xxxix. 406.
 "Child of Earth," Latin version of, xlii. 459.
 Child, to a, by Archæus, xlii. 579.
 CHILD'S GRAVE, LINES ON A, i. 502.
 CHILD'S BURIAL IN SPRING, the, by Delta, xxxvii. 792.
 Child's first impression of a star, the, by Willis, xxxviii. 263.
 Child's picture, on a, from Nossis, xxxix. 796.
 Child Daniel, a tribute to the memory of Donnelly, vii. 186.
 Child Paddy, fragment of, ix. 137.
 CHILDE HAROLD, fragment of a fifth canto of, iii. 204.
 CHILDE HAROLD, canto IV., review of, iii. 216.

- Childe Harold, Italian translation of, xi. 551—remarks on it, xvii. 149—the publication of the first cantos of it, xxvii. 428, 430—is it a great poem? xxx. 481.
- Childers, brigadier, at the siege of Bhurtpore, xxiii. 446.
- CHILDHOOD, STANZAS ON REVISITING A SCENE OF, viii. 688.
- CHILDHOOD, by C., xii. 139.
- Childhood, the remembrance of, xxiii. 1—the temper of, xxvii. 392—poetical pictures of, 841—on the recollections of, xxxviii. 146.
- Children, education of, in the rudiments of natural history, vii. 618—parallel between books and, xx. 686—proper treatment of them in school, xxv. 107 *et seq.*—the industry of those of Naples, 180—De Quincey on them, xxvii. 804—those of the poor, 812—acts regulating the employment of them in factories, xl. 113 *et seq.*
- Children, by Tupper, xlv. 847.
- Chillingham castle and wild cattle, Stephen Oliver on, xxxv. 785.
- Chillingworth, brought back from Popery by Archbishop Laud, xxvii. 179—his character as a controversialist, xxxviii. 43.
- Chillon, the castle and dungeons of, v. 13, xii. 434.
- Chimborazo, poem on, by Alston, xvi. 561.
- CHINA, WAR WITH, and the Opium question, xlvii. 368.
- CHINA AND OPIUM QUESTION, postscript on, xlvii. 847.
- China, the early civilisation of, ix. 211—probable future influence of Australia on, xvii. 744—commerce between her and Great Britain, xxiii. 896—missionary attempts in, xxiv. 32—prospects of the opening of the trade to, xxvii. 786—opium smuggling and the tea trade, 787—Sadler on the increase of population in, xxix. 401—probable effects of the Reform Bill with regard to the trade with her, xxx. 447—commerce between her and the United States, xxxiii. 802—proposed abolition of the monopoly of the trade, 790 *et seq.* 796—opening of the trade, xxxiv. 792—results of Whig administration on the trade, xxxvii. 43—the Great Wall of, 365—effects of recent legislation on the trade, xxxviii. 859—prospects as a market for cottons, xxxix. 422—the law of population illustrated from, xli. 373—exodus of the Kalmuck Tartars from Russia to, xlii. 89—durability of the empire of, xlvii. 368—outbreak of the war with, 247—conduct of the Melbourne ministry with regard to the affairs of, 422—views of the conservatives, &c. on the question, 717—growing jealousy of England in, 719—raising of opium in, *ib.*—possibilities of the war with her, 723—reasons for it, 726—false footing on which our trade stands with her, 727—mismanagement of the different embassies to, 732—usages of the inhabitants on eclipses of the moon, xlviii. 41—the war with, xlix. 421—account of, by Ebn Batuta, 608—culpability of ministers regarding the question, 712—the expedition to, l. 677 *et seq.*
- China, old, characteristics and beauties of the, xli. 185—character of the designs on it, xlix. 584.
- CHINA MUG, &c., ode on the breaking of the, ii. 317.
- Chinese cheroots, Odoherty on, xvi. 339.
- CHINESE EMBASSY to the Tourgouth Tartars, review of the narrative of the, ix. 210.
- CHINESE NOVELS, review of, xiii. 450.
- Chinnery's Dying Gladiator, on, xviii. 508.
- Chipping a guard, what, in curling, xxx. 970.
- Chiswick, exhibition of the Horticultural society at, xli. 603.
- CHIT-CHAT, CHRISTMAS, x. 493.
- Chittagong, Mugh colony at, xxi. 122.
- Chivalry of the Middle Ages, the, xlvii. 280—influence of the Crusades on it, iv. 305—Burke on the decline of it, xxxiv. 761.
- Chloe, from Horace, xliii. 714.
- Chloris asleep, xl. 876.
- Chodkiewicz, colonel, a Polish dramatist, xi. 651.
- Choephore of Æschylus, the, i. 147.
- Choice, the, a poem, on, xiv. 240—lecture by North on it, 241.
- Choirs, country—sketches, anecdotes, &c. of, xli. 430.
- Choiseul, the Duc de, his ministry in France, xlv. 326.
- Cholera, the, in Turin, xxxix. 645—sketch of its progress, &c., xl. 768—in Italy, xlii. 510—parallel between it and the plague, *ib.* *et seq.*
- CHOLERA MOUNT, the, xxxii. 802.
- Cholula, the Mexican pyramid of, v. 582, 583.
- Chorizontes, the, and the Homeric text, l. 420.
- Chorus of Greek tragedy, on the, i. 41.
- Chorus and Choragi of Greek Tragedy, the, xxx. 457, xlvii. 153.
- CHOUAN, LAND OF THE, xxxvii. 354.
- CHRIST, ON A PICTURE OF, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 632.
- Christ, raising of Japhet by, fable of, vii. 609.

Christ's entry into Jerusalem, Haydon's, viii. 219.
 Christ in the Garden, Haydon's, x. 681.
 Christ's raising of Lazarus, Haydon's, xi. 332.
 Christ healing the Sick, West's, xvi. 132, xl. 210.
 Christ and Mahommed, xliii. 691.
 Christ Church carmina, extracts from, xxxiv. 389.
 Christabel, Coleridge's, on the Edinburgh Review's criticism on, iii. 77—remarks on it, 649, xxxvi. 563—review of it, vi. 7.
 CHRISTABEL, part III., v. 286.
 CHRISTENING, the, by Charles Lamb, xxv. 564.
 Christenings, anecdotes of, xli. 484.
 Christian, prince of Denmark, x. 179.
 Christian of Denmark on Cock-fighting, xxii. 591.
 Christian IV. of Denmark, negotiations of Wallenstein with, xliii. 51.
 Christian, or the Island, remarks on, xiv. 103—Tickler on, 92.
 CHRISTIAN WOLF, a tale, iii. 679.
 CHRISTIAN AND CIVIC ECONOMY OF LARGE TOWNS, Chalmers on the, review of, part I., vi. 18—part II., 177.
 Christian and Platonic Trinities, Bentley on the, xxviii. 647.
 CHRISTIAN BRIDE, the, by T. Aird, canto I., xxxvii. 179—Canto II., 186—canto III., 189.
 Christian Monitor, pseudo review of *Maga* from the, xiii. 130.
 Christian law, the, as opposed to the Jewish, xxvii. 921.
 Christian Lessons, Irish school-book called the, xxiii. 351—book of, proposed for the Irish schools, xxxi. 298.
 Christian liberty, Luther's treatise of, xxv. 202.
 Christian poetry, true, characteristics of, xxvii. 837.
 Christian principles, Aird on, xxi. 686.
 Christian Psalmist, Poet, and Year, review of, xxiv. 917.
 CHRISTIAN YEAR, the, xxvii. 833.
 Christians, the early, and the Roman catacombs, xxv. 709—interest of the East to, xlv. 100—no mention made of them by Josephus, xlvii. 107—Pliny's letter to Trajan on them, 109—identification of the Essenes with them, 110 *et seq.*, 644 *et seq.*—their state under Mehemet Ali in Egypt, xlix. 184.
 CHRISTIANA, REMARKABLE PHENOMENON AT, vi. 579.
 CHRISTIANITY, CHANNING'S EVIDENCES OF, reviewed, xviii. 160.
 CHRISTIANITY, THE MISSIONS OF, xxiv. 31.
 Christianity, effects of its supposed early introduction into England, vi. 660—its influence on the Slavonic traditional poetry, x. 146—sonnets by

Wordsworth on its introduction into England, xii. 177—the attacks of the Westminster Review on it, xvi. 222—
 influence of it on the world, 251—
 influence of it in national government, xvii. 261—early development of it in Asia Minor, &c., and its extinction there, xx. 543—its influence on poetry, xxii. 496—modern hostility to it, xxiv. 194—its spread in England, 228—
 connection of true philosophy with it, 686—circumstances of the world at the time of its introduction, xxv. 27—
 principles of it regarding divorce, xxvi. 761—on the attempts to introduce it into India, xxvii. 790—its influence on the punishment of crime, 865—Kant's enmity to it, xxviii. 249—introduction of it into England, 278—recognition of slavery by it, xxix. 193—effects of it on modern society, xxxi. 5—its influence on slavery, 811—absence of true tradition in connection with it, xxxii. 728—its influence on modern Europe, xxxiii. 895—its influence on modern civilisation, xxxv. 731—and on philosophy, poetry, &c., 815—importance of it to education, xxxvi. 135—its influences on poetry, 682—its influences on the greatest modern poetry, xxxvii. 684—hostility of the French Revolutionists to it, xxxviii. 336—views of Lermnier and his school on it, 337—apparent reaction in favour of it in France, xxxix. 457—exclusion of it from the London University, xli. 466—on its external evidences, xliii. 357—the transition from heathenism to it, xlv. 603—Voltaire's hatred to it, xlv. 10—its progress in the Roman empire, xlvii. 106—connection of it with chivalry, 282.
 Christie, Mr., speech of, at Dundee, xxxix. 720.
 Christie on the French Revolution, xxxviii. 365.
 Christie the auctioneer, xlii. 320.
 Christiern II., anecdote of, vi. 46.
 Christina, queen of Spain, the manifesto of, xxxiv. 811—conduct of Great Britain with regard to her, xxxvi. 514—support of her by Great Britain, xxxviii. 210—her elevation, and sketch of her career, xl. 568—her personal character, 692—her intrigues for altering the succession, xli. 588—her conduct with regard to it, xlix. 543.
 Christino free corps, the, in Spain, xlviii. 740.
 CHRISTINO WAR, SKETCHES OF THE—a night excursion with Martin Zurbano, xlviii. 740—the Venta of Armentia, xlix. 89.
 Christinos, prospects of the, in 1837, xli. 280—cruelties exercised by them, and

- they the first to begin these, 575, 592, xlii. 685, xlix. 544.
- Christison on poisons, on, xxviii. 372.
- Christmas in Edinburgh, x. 691—the old observance of, xlii. 595—remembrances of, xxiii. 3—the bachelor's, 14—Hogg, &c., on, 122, 123.
- Christmas Box for 1829, the, xxiv. 675.
- CHRISTMAS CAROL, a, by Hogg, xvi. 680.
- Christmas carol, a, in honour of Maga, xxix. 11.
- CHRISTMAS CHIT-CHAT, x. 493.
- Christmas day, Heber's Hymn for, xxii. 628.
- CHRISTMAS DREAMS, xxiii. 1.
- CHRISTMAS GIFTS, xix. 80.
- Christmas Hymn, a, xli. 444.
- CHRISTMAS PRESENTS, 1826, xx. 893.
- CHRISTMAS PRESENTS, 1828, xxiii. 7.
- Christmas scene, a, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 351.
- CHRISTOPHE, KING OF HAYTI, character of, ix. 267—letter from him, 268.
- CHRISTOPHE, EMPEROR OF HAYTI, sketches of, x. 545.
- CHRISTOPHER NORTH, hymn to, ix. 59.
- CHRISTOPHER, LETTER TO, on the political changes, xxviii. 984.
- CHRISTOPHER NORTH, letter from a liberal Whig to, on Reform, xxix. 593.
- CHRISTOPHER IN EDINBURGH, AND CHRISTOPHER IN LONDON, xxiii. 803.
- CHRISTOPHER IN HIS SPORTING JACKET, Fytte first, xxiv. 273—Fytte second, 288—Fytte third, 300.
- CHRISTOPHER AT THE LAKES, Flight first xxxi. 857—Flight second, xxxii. 121—Flight third, 177.
- CHRISTOPHER ON COLONSAY, Fytte first, xxv. 1002—Fytte second, xxxvi. 1—verses on, 138.
- CHRISTOPHER IN HIS CAVE, xlv. 268.
- CHRISTOPHER AMONG THE MOUNTAINS, xlv. 285.
- CHRISTOPHER IN HIS ALCOVE, xlv. 538.
- Christopher Agonistes, x. 409.
- Christopher and Nero the Lion, similitude between, xxiv. 43.
- Christopher North, see further North.
- CHROMATE OF IRON, discovery of, in Shetland, iii. 463.
- CHRONICLE OF DALMAILING, review of, ix. 203.
- CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND, a, by Archæus, xlvii. 253.
- CHRONICLES OF THE CANONGATE, preface to a review of, xxii. 531.
- CHRONICLES OF THE CANONGATE, review of, xxii. 556.
- Chronicon Speciosum, the, xlv. 463.
- Chronology of the Hindus, remarks on the, xxxiv. 715.
- Chrysostom on Pelagius, xxv. 332—the name of, l. 422.
- Chryto and Thespis, xli. 437.
- Chund, the history of Pirthi-raj by, xxx. 681.
- Chuny the elephant, death of, xix. 468.
- Chuny the lion, xx. 22.
- CHURCH, LETTER TO THE LORD CHANCELLOR on the present state of the, xxxi. 181.
- CHURCH, ATTACKS ON THE, xxxv. 731.
- CHURCH AND ITS ENEMIES, the, xxxv. 954.
- Church, Omai's account of the King at, xii. 303—importance of the, in national government, xvii. 259—various characters of sleepers in, xix. 746—recognition of it as a part of the constitution, xxiv. 8—necessity of the subordination of it to the state, 417—sketch of an American, 633—a country, in Scotland, 662—importance of the character of its dignitaries to a, xxvii. 703—necessity of taking the patronage from the civil government, xxviii. 805—necessity of general government to, 809—picture of one at the lakes, xxxii. 184—provision for it among the Jews, xxxiii. 731—support of it in the West Indies, xxxiv. 242, 243—always the first object of revolutionary attack, xxxv. 732—state, &c., of the Austrian, xxxvi. 532—on one to be erected, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 707—effects of its want of separate property in Asia, xxxviii. 388—influence of it on the development of freedom, 390—comparative influences of persecution and ease upon it, xxxix. 425—its state in Canada, xliii. 225—proceedings regarding it in New South Wales, xlv. 630—position, influence, &c. of it during the dark ages, xlvii. 73—influence, &c. of it on German literature, l. 159.
- Church accommodation, deficiency of, in London, xxix. 93—proportion of, to be provided by the Establishment, xlii. 378—statistics of it in Glasgow, and its deficiency there, xl. 799, xlii. 381, l. 668—deficiency of it in Edinburgh, xlii. 382.
- Church bell, the, xxxiii. 996.
- CHURCH BILL, the Irish, letter to the King on, xxxiii. 723.
- Church, book of the, Southey's, defence of, xxvii. 465.
- Church Cess, proposed, in Ireland, xxxiii. 576—proposed abolition of it there, 651.
- Church confiscation, principle of, avowed by the Whig ministry, xxxvi. 91.
- Church councils, origin of parliaments with the, xxxiii. 894.
- Church courts, powers, &c., of the, in Scotland, xlv. 575.
- Church establishment, necessity of a, xvii. 263—Paley on the principle, &c. of, xxx. 719—gratuitous nature of the

- instruction afforded by, xxxii. 829—Burke on the necessity for a, xxxv. 36—fallacies regarding it, 956—danger to it from the Dissenters, xxxvi. 93—language of the Radicals regarding it, xxxvii. 799—a liberal Whig on it, xxxix. 837.
- CHURCH EXTENSION, Monypenny on, xlii. 376.
- Church extension, discouragement given to it, by the Whigs, xlii. 243.
- Church Extension Society, operations of the, in Glasgow, xl. 799.
- CHURCH HISTORY, letter to C. K. Sharpe on his mode of editing, ii. 305.
- Church Missionary Society, the, in connection with the case of Smith, xv. 684—its operations in New Zealand, xlii. 785.
- CHURCH MUSIC, v. 169.
- CHURCH MUSIC and other Parochials, in a letter to Eusebius, xli. 479.
- Church music, necessity for attention to, xvi. 411—ancient, Finlay Dun on, xlv. 12.
- Church property, general confiscation of, at the Reformation, xvii. 173—confiscation of it by the States-General in France, xxix. 429—Lord King on it, 529—policy of Henry VIII. in the spoliation of it, xxx. 26—danger of the confiscation of it, xxxi. 181—declaration of the Grey ministry regarding it, 302—confiscation of it in Spain, xxxii. 335—proposed confiscation of it in Great Britain, 828—its total value there, xxxiii. 361—threatened spoliation of it, 1833, 573—Whig scheme for the appropriation of it, 653—spoliation of it by the Irish Church Bill, 725—nature of its tenure, 732—in Turkey, 937—its confiscation in France, and the effects of this, 904, xxxiv. 96—Burke on it, 745—Burke on its inalienability, xxxv. 37—unjustifiableness of its plunder in England, 41—Burke on confiscation of it, 274, 275—declaration of Lord John Russell regarding it, 544—distribution of it in Scotland, xxxvi. 663—confiscation of it in Ireland, 762—its inviolability, xxxvii. 383—the Edinburgh Review on the appropriation of it, 943—the confiscation of it in France, and its fruitlessness, xxxviii. 53, 57—invasions of it in Great Britain, 358—its true nature, tenure, &c., xl. 789—confiscations of it in Spain, xli. 597—confiscation of it in Ireland, and effects of this, xlii. 203.
- Church Rate question, on the, xli. 682 *et seq.*
- Church Rates, claims of Dissenters to exemption from, xxxvii. 375, 376.
- Church Rates bill, conduct of the Melbourne ministry with regard to the, xlii. 307—patronage created by it, 611.
- Church Reform, designs of the Radicals regarding, xxxii. 348—the advocacy of it by the Whigs, 827—the necessity of it, xxxvii. 146—considerations on it in connection with the Dissenters, 375—prospects of it from the Whigs, 938.
- Church Reform Bill, the Irish, 1833, xxxiii. 573.
- CHURCH ROBBERY, xxxviii. 248.
- Church spoliation, Ireland, xxxiii. 563—uniform punishment which has followed it, 728—the dangers of it, xxxiv. 699—resistance of William IV. to it, xxxvii. 35—and of Sir Robert Peel, 798—the Morning Herald on it, 804—dangers of it in Great Britain, 965.
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND THE DISSIDENTS, the, xvi. 395.
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND, letters by R. G. on the, No. I., xvi. 548—No. II., xvii. 167.
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND, the, xix. 36.
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND, influence of the, on society, xxvii. 695.
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND, the property and government of the, xxviii. 794.
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND, to the, xli. 341.
- Church of England, state and policy of the, 1824, xv. 50—effects of the want of consistency and firmness in it, xvii. 20—hatred of the Liberals to it, 619—denunciations of it during the Roman Catholic agitation, xviii. 19—Southey on its missions, 133—danger to which exposed from Catholic emancipation, xx. 532, xxv. 520, xxvi. 859—hostility of the Whigs to it, xxiii. 176, xxviii. 91—Lord King's attacks on it, xxiv. 4—recognized as a part of the Constitution, 8—system proposed to Wellington regarding it, xxv. 278—its duties, &c., xxvi. 868—its condition in 1830, xxvii. 380—its revenues, xxviii. 273—its declining state, 794—title by which it holds its property, 796—denunciation of it by the spirit of the age, 906—its conduct toward the people, 918—danger to it from the Reform Bill, xxx. 305—certainty of attack on it by the Reformed Parliament, 326—probability of attack on it after repeal of the Corn Laws, 440, 441—dialogue between Lord Anglesea and his leg on it, 718—danger to all classes from the spoliation of it, xxxii. 266—North on the danger to which it is exposed, 710—demands of the Radicals regarding it, 843—confidence of the Radicals as to its overthrow, 844—danger to the middle classes from the subversion of it, xxxiii. 118—the coalition against it, 224—speech of Mr M'Neil on it, 272—threatened assault on it, and its results, 360—its

- value, 724—effects of the spoliations of Henry VIII. upon it, 727—prospects of talent in it, xxxiv. 432—its own prospects, 433—nature of the mob clamour against it, 496—reform of it, 677—Burke's defence of it, 758—effects of the Whig policy on it, xxxv. 538—views of the Radicals on it, 543—declaration of Mr J. Crawford against it, 545—advantages of inequalities in it, 741—great divines produced by it, 735—amount of danger from the Dissenters to it, 955—the classes inimical to it, xxxvi. 89—its influence in arresting the progress of revolution, xxxvii. 33, xxxviii. 51—objects of the destructives with regard to it, xxxvii. 430, 436—its literary claims, 684—the bulwark of Protestantism, xxxviii. 249—alliance between Popery and Dissent against it, 250—assaults on it in Great Britain, 358—the rejection of Paine's Rights of Man by it, 361—its progressive growth, and enemies which have successively assailed it, xxxix. 425—unceasing hostility of Popery to it, 426—perils of it, and its position, 432, 433—danger to it from modern Liberalism, xl. 225—successive measures of the Whigs against it, 438—hostility of the Commons to it, 787—the party opposed to it, xlii. 241—dispensal of Whig patronage in it, 612—Fowell Buxton on it, xliii. 367—South on it, *ib. et seq.*—conduct of the Melbourne ministry regarding it, xlv. 600—Sunday school belonging to it at Manchester, xlv. 491—necessity for the establishment of it in India, xlv. 275—expense of education, &c., for it, xlix. 418.
- Church of France, the, its state before the Revolution, xxii. 187—alienation of it in France by the Revolution of 1830, xxviii. 713—its corruption, xxxii. 219—confiscation of its property by the Revolution, 345—its patronage vested in the crown, xxxiv. 642—its overthrow by the National Assembly, 743—commencement of the Revolution with attack on it, xxxv. 34—its advantages and defects under the old system, 509—degraded state of it at present, 737—contempt for it in the country, xxxviii. 45—its fall, and the motives for its overthrow, 53, 56—great names by which adorned under Louis XIV., xlv. 325—its state during the seventeenth century, xlviii. 263.
- CHURCH OF IRELAND, THE, AND SPRING RICE, &c., xxv. 616.
- Church of Ireland, state, &c. of the, xv. 275, xxvii. 173—conduct of its dignitaries with regard to education, xxiii. 361—its present duty, xxix. 479—proceedings of the Education Commissioners with regard to it, xxxi. 292—danger of it from the Whig measures, 301—its moderation, xxxiii. 73—its position, &c., 362—actual present state of it, 733—proposed spoliation of it, xxxviii. 251—persecuting spirit of Popery as shown toward it, 253.
- Church of Normandy, liberties of the, vii. 144.
- CHURCH OF ROME, SUPREMACY OF THE, not acknowledged in Great Britain till the ninth century, xxv. 331.
- Church of Rome, *see* Catholic, Popery, Rome, &c.
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, on the present position of the, part I., xlv. 573—part II., 799.
- Church of Scotland, influence of the, in the country, xii. 256—its condition, &c. subsequent to the Reformation, xvii. 174—education under it, xxvii. 1—hostility of the reformed town councils to it, xxxvii. 968—the Non-intrusion question in it, xlviii. 835, l. 127—claims advanced for it by the Non-intrusionists, 131.
- Church, the Spanish, wealth of it, xxiii. 622—its decline, l. 288.
- Church, state of the, in the United States, iv. 644, xxxiv. 299.
- CHURCH IN NORTH WALES, a, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 634.
- Churches and chapels, Cameronian ballad against, vii. 485.
- Churches of Venice, the, xii. 728—Cobbett on, xiv. 327—those of Lisbon, xv. 163—their state in Sierra Leone, xxiii. 73—number of them in the West Indies, xxxiv. 637—condition of those of France, 916—proportion of, to population, in Edinburgh and Glasgow, xxxvii. 969—character of the modern ones in England, xli. 357.
- Churches, New, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 707.
- Churchill, Lord John, job proposed by, xliii. 366.
- Churchill as a satirist, on, xxiii. 837—on his prophecy of famine, xxiv. 462—on Hogarth, xxx. 662—the death, &c. of, l. 24.
- Churching of Women, Keble's hymn for, xxvii. 846.
- Churchmen, hostility of Wellesey toward, in Ireland, xx. 534.
- Churchwardens, sketches of, xli. 765.
- CHURCHYARD, SONNET IN A, by X. Y., xi. 183.
- CHURCHYARD, WRITTEN IN A, by C. M., xviii. 750.
- Churchyard, the country, xxvii. 804—intimations of the state of the parish from it, xli. 768—a town and country, xlv. 473.

- CHURCHYARD DREAM, a, iv. 455.
 CHURCHYARD ELOGUE, a, by T. Aird, xxxvi. 615.
 CHURCHYARD ELOGUE, a, by T. Aird, l. 760.
 CHURCHYARD SCENE, a, vi. 679.
 Churchyards, chapters on, *see* Chapters.
 Churchyards of Edinburgh, the, ix. 832—London, xlviii. 829.
 Churut Singh, a Sikh leader, l. 169.
 CIBBER'S LIFE, review of, xiii. 294.
 Cibber's autobiography, remarks on, xxi. 912, xxvi. 439—on his comedies, ix. 282, xix. 121.
 Cibber, Mrs. the actress, xxxvi. 158.
 Cicada, Greek odes, &c. to the, xxxiv. 281.
 CICALA PASHA, a chapter of Turkish history, xlviii. 18.
 Cicala or Cigala, the vicomte de, xlviii. 19.
 Cicero, remarks on his treatise on Divination, iv. 266—an illustration of the facility of obtaining divorce at Rome, xxvi. 759—on domestic policy, xxvi. 769—contributions of Bentley to edition of, xxviii. 648—on the religion of Rome, xxix. 616—on the causes of the progress of Rome, xxxi. 6—on the actual existence of Orpheus, xxxii. 166—comparison between him and Cæsar as orators, 611—his enmity to Marc Antony, 950—the epitaph on Leonidas translated by him, xxxiv. 970—Shakspeare's delineation of him in Julius Cæsar, xxxvii. 756—historical coincidences from his *De Republica*, xlv. 598—on his style, xlviii. 508—on the speeches in Thucydides, xlix. 119.
 Cicero Princeps, the, of Bellenden, xxix. 769.
 Cid, Corneille's drama of the, xviii. 680.
 Cid, the Spanish romance of the, xli. 617.
 Cid's Excommunication, xi. 664.
 Cid's Horse, the—Bavieca, xli. 175.
 Cid's SPECTRE HOST, the, by Delta, xviii. 5.
 "Cigar," the, xxii. 122.
 Cigars, first introduction to, xx. 155.
See also Segars.
 Cilicia, the conquest of, by the Mamlukes, xlix. 41.
 Cimon, the conduct of Athens toward, xlii. 50.
 Cimon's Naval Victory, on, from Simonides, xxxiii. 871.
 Cincinnati, Mrs Trollope's account of, xxxi. 837.
 Cincinnatus, the American order of, xxx. 736.
 CINDERELLA, a dramatic tale, by Christian Grabbe, xli. 668.
 CINQ-MARS, M. DE, account of the death of, vi. 494.
 CINTIO, L'ARBECHE by, xxi. 727.
 Cintra, sketches in, xvii. 402.
 Cintra, the Convention of, xxii. 229, xxiii. 721, xxvii. 517, 518, xxxix. 443—the Duke of Wellington's views regarding it, xlii. 663 *et seq.*
 CIRCASSIA, xlii. 637—part II., 747.
 CIRCASSIA, xlviii. 84.
 Circassia, importance of the possession of, to Russia, xlii. 750—groundlessness of her claim to it, 752.
 Circassian Bride, opera of the, xlv. 406.
 Circassian captives, the engraving from Allan's painting of the, xi. 439.
 Circassian Mamlukes, the, xlix. 36.
 CIRCASSIAN WAR-SONG, xlviii. 675.
 Circassians, beauty of the, v. 566—organisation, government, &c. of the, xlii. 639—sketches of the, xlviii. 622.
 Circe of Homer, on the, xxxvii. 610.
 Circle, squaring of the, on the, xxviii. 264.
 Circuit courts, the Scottish, xxxvi. 668.
 Circuit judges, Napoleon's proposed, xli. 541.
 Circulating Libraries, the system of, xxx. 535—statistics of, showing the kind of books most read, &c., xlv. 282.
 Circulating Medium, opinions of the Political Economists on a, xvi. 84—various views entertained regarding the increase of, xvi. 205—distinction between it and capital, xxv. 139.
 Circulation, amount of the, in Great Britain, 1837, xli. 160.
 Circus, modern games of the, in Italy, xiv. 259—influence of the sports of the, on the Roman character, xxxiii. 56.
 Cirencester, the case of, xxxi. 130.
 Cirie, town of, xxxix. 144.
 Citadel Henry at Hayti, x. 549.
 Citharedi, the, and the Homeric poems, l. 417.
 Cities, the Sketcher on, xxxiv. 175—necessity for preserving the public health in, xvi. 212.
 CITIZEN, EXCERPTS FROM THE DIARY OF A, xix. 272.
 CITIZEN KINGS, xxx. 705.
 Citizenship, limited, among the ancient republics, xxix. 749.
 Citoyenne Française and Iris, the engagement between the, xxi. 740.
 CITY, AN OLD HOUSE IN THE, xxxvii. 860.
 City, emotions produced by the first sight of a large, xix. 267—a November mist in a, xxviii. 882.
 City and country life, on, xlix. 488 *et seq.*
 City coffee houses, the, xv. 642.
 CITY MATCH, the, a comedy, xi. 195.
 CITY VISITOR, the, xlix. 488.
 City of Edinburgh Steamer, the, xviii. 542.
 Ciudad Rodrigo, the capture of, by Mas-sena, xxii. 232—the capture of it by Wellington, 234, xlviii. 80—London-derry's account of the storming of it, xxiii. 733.

- CIVIL CAUSES, TRIAL BY JURY IN, xxvii. 736.
- Civil and ecclesiastical courts, can collision ensue between the? xvi. 574 *et seq.*
- Civil government, influence of various kinds of, on national independence, xx. 574.
- Civil justice, Cornwallis' system for the administration of, in India, xviii. 306.
- Civil law, Miller's inquiry into, reviewed, xviii. 213—principles of it with regard to divorce, xxvi. 759.
- Civil liberty, Popery irreconcilable with the possession, &c. of, xx. 528, 529—form of religion favourable to the development of it, xxxvii. 759—its influence on the superior morality of Great Britain, xlvii. 261.
- Civil List, the, for 1830, xxviii. 967—as proposed by Wellington, and its reception, 986—the Whig scheme for it, 1831, xxix. 527—that of Queen Victoria, xliii. 516.
- Civil war, prospects of, in Great Britain, xxxi. 590—atrocities perpetuated during the, in Spain, xlix. 544.
- CIVILIZATION, PRESENT STATE OF, in Greece, iv. 513.
- Civilisation, influence of Christianity on, xxxv. 731—influence of hereditary nobility, &c. on it, xxxviii. 388—its influence as a check on population, xl. 499—influence of intercourse on it, xlviii. 774.
- CIVILIZATION OF AFRICA, the, by James Macqueen, Letter I., xx. 872—Letter II., Sierra Leone, xxi. 315—Letter III., Sierra Leone, 596.
- Civilised and savage man, contrast between, xvii. 256, 260.
- Civita Castellana, town of, xiii. 435.
- Civita Vecchia, ancient breakwater of, iv. 562.
- Clackmannan, skeleton of a whale found at, v. 787.
- Clackmannanshire, state of parties in, 1832, xxxii. 835.
- Cladich inn, xxxiii. 987.
- Claim of Right, the Scottish, xvi. 192.
- Clairee, the Col de, xxxix. 643.
- Clairevault prison, number of criminals in, xlii. 151.
- Claïrvoyance, case of, ii. 219.
- Clandestine Marriage, the, a comedy, l. 24.
- Clandestine marriages, facilities afforded by the Marriage Bill for, xxxix. 603.
- CLANEBOY, THE RETURN OF, xxiv. 929.
- Clanricarde, the marquis of, motion by, on Portugal, xxviii. 50.
- CLANSHIP, A HORRIBLE INSTANCE OF THE EFFECTS OF, xxviii. 680.
- Clanship in the Highlands, on the, xi. 390—consequences of the feeling of, in Ireland, xxv. 73.
- Clapham Common, proposed enclosure of, xxiii. 196.
- Clapperton's African journal, review of, xix. 692—his African discoveries, xxx. 130, 131—on the course of the Niger, xxxi. 208—his discoveries regarding that river, 214—notice of him as a courier, xxx. 981.
- Clarac, the count de, on the Venus Victorieuse, xi. 342.
- Clare, lord, the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, reminiscences of, xix. 271—his proceedings against the Irish Rebellion, xxx. 642—sketch of his career, character, &c., xxxiv. 590—attack on him by Lord Aldborough, xxxv. 210.
- CLARE'S RURAL MUSE, xxxviii. 231.
- Clare, John, the Northampton peasant-poet, vii. 322, xii. 111.
- Clare, county of, on the occupation of land in, xvii. 688—its state in 1831, xxix. 928—outrages in, xxxiii. 847—state of the peasantry in, xl. 503.
- CLARE ELECTION, the, xxiv. 219.
- Clare island, outrages on Protestant missionaries in, xliii. 808.
- Clarence, the duke of, (William IV.) during the last illness of the duke of York, xxi. 636, 637—his appointment to office in 1827, 760—on the Addington administration, xlii. 14—on the peace of Amiens, 15—anecdote of him, xlii. 310.
- Clarence, duke of, his defeat and death at Beaugé in France, xlix. 664.
- Clarendon's History, comparison of, with Mrs Macaulay's, xxxviii. 611.
- Clarendon, Grattan on, xlv. 402.
- Clarendon, Lord, on parliamentary privilege, xliii. 369.
- Clarendon, the constitutions of, xlvii. 76.
- Clarens, village, &c. of, xii. 433.
- Claret, superseding of, by port in England, xvi. 11—Henderson on it, 15—Odoherly on the decanting of, 336—and strawberries, Odoherly on, 347—employment of it in Ireland, xxxiv. 583.
- Claret-drinking, Odoherly on, xvi. 337.
- CLARK ON CLIMATE, xxviii. 372.
- Clark, George, a convict, account of the interior of Australia by, xlv. 693.
- Clark, Sir Alured, government of Canada by, xxxvii. 911.
- Clarke, Dr, account of a meteor by, ii. 516.
- Clarke, Dr, on the causes of the agricultural distress, xii. 633.
- Clarke, Dr, travels of bishop Heber with, xxii. 620—his plans of the Russian territory, xlv. 345.
- Clarke, Dr, and Beau Nash, anecdote of, xlviii. 791.
- Clarke, George, evidence of, regarding Sierra Leone, xxix. 209.
- Clarke, Sir S., purchases for the National Gallery from his collection, xlviii. 481.

- Clarke, Mrs. xxi. 240.
 Clarke's blowpipe, on, i. 636.
 Clarkson, Mr., his arguments for slave emancipation, xv. 69.
 Classes, variety of, in England, and its political results, xvi. 397—efforts of the spirit of the age to alienate them, xxviii. 908—general representation of them before reform, xxix. 444—failure of the Reform bill to provide representation for them all, 788—the provisions for the representation of all before the passing of it, xxx. 286—contest between them originated by the Reform Bill, and its dangers, xxix. 784, 796, 919—the system of representation by them, xxxvii. 966.
 CLASSICS, THE LESS FAMILIAR, TRANSLATIONS FROM, No. I., Propertius, vii. 614—Elegy third, *ib.*—Elegy twelfth, 616—Elegy twenty-seventh, *ib.*—Elegy second, Book third, *ib.*—No. II., Seneca—To Corsica, viii. 59—the Complaint, *ib.*—To Corduba, *ib.*—Omnia Tempus edax depascitur, *ib.*—No. III., Seneca the tragic poet, 311—chorus from his *Oedipus*, 312—soliloquy of Hercules, 314—No. IV., Silius Italicus, 458—from his sixth book, 459—No. V., Ausonius, 678—Ausonius to Paulinus, 679—the true mistress 682—Venus Anadyomene, *ib.*—To Galla, *ib.*—No. VI., Prudentius, ix. 192—the Martyrdom of St Eulalia, *ib.*—on a baptismal font, 194—No. VII., Claudian, 385—on one who has never left his home, 386—Fescennine verses on the nuptials of Honorius, 387.
 Classics, mutilations of, by the Romish church, xxv. 104.
 Classical and romantic styles, contest between the, in France, xxvi. 208.
 Classical and Teutonic languages, relations of the, xlix. 199.
 Classical architecture, unsuitability of, to Great Britain, xli. 358.
 Classical drama, comparison between the, and the Hindu, xxxiv. 719.
 Classical drama, the French, xxxvii. 748.
 Classical education, defence of, xxviii. 644, xxxviii. 25.
 Classical Journal, on the, x. 589.
 Classical literature, state of, in the United States, iv. 547, 641—Dante's acquaintance with it and employment of it, xiii. 144—preservation of it by the Benedictine monks, xli. 616.
 Classical Museum, a literary idler on the, xvii. 737.
 Classicisti in Italy, the, xx. 164.
 Claude Lorraine, the Sketcher on, xxxiii. 685—his embarkation of St Ursula, *ib.* xl. 546, xlii. 696—his distances, xxxiv. 533—his skies and clouds, 765—contrast between him and Salvator Rosa, xxxviii. 485—remarks on his *Sinon* before Priam, *ib.*—characteristics of his works, xl. 78—his Narcissus, and Cephalus and Procris, 213—his embarkation of the Queen of Sheba, 215, xlii. 696—his Enchanted Castle, xl. 546—other landscapes by him, 547—landscape with Mercury and Battus by him, xlii. 502—effect of different lights on his pictures, 696—the drawings by him in the British Museum, 699—the paintings by him in the National Gallery, xxxviii. 355, xli. 469.
 Claudian, the poems of, vi. 366—translations from him—on one who has never left his home, ix. 386—Fescennine verses on the nuptials of Honorius, 387.
 Claudius, the emperor, xxxiii. 45, xxxvi. 179.
 Claudius in Hamlet, Tieck on the character of, xxxvii. 248.
 Claudius Pulcher, defeat of, by Spartacus, xl. 378.
 Clausel, general, at Salamanca, xxxiii. 547—in Algeria, i. 193.
 CLAVERHOUSE, LETTERS FROM MONTROSE, &c. to, i. 499.
 Claverhouse, the murder of John Brown ascribed to, xii. 663.
 Clavering, general, notices of, xlix. 643, *et seq. passim*.
 Clavière, one of the compilers of the Declaration of the Rights of Man, xxxi. 766.
 Clay, Mr., sketch of the character, &c. of, xv. 513.
 Clay, Mr., the Radical, speech of, at the Drury Lane dinner, xli. 327—his character as a speaker, 328.
 Cleanliness, Irish and Scotch, xxii. 20—Dr Kitchener and Christopher North on, 448.
 Cleanor, on the tomb of, from the Greek, xxxiv. 275.
 CLEAR, MATHEW, the Man who saw his way, chap. I., xxxviii. 467—chap. II., 469—chap. III., 472—chap. IV., 475—chap. V., 477.
 CLEAR FROST, a sonnet, by Delta, xxi. 80.
 Clearing system, effects of the, in Ireland, xxxiii. 834.
 Clearista, from Meleager, xxxiv. 122.
 Cleaveland, professor, xvi. 564.
 Cleaveland's Mineralogy, on, ii. 381.
 CLELAND, COLONEL, ACCOUNT OF, i. 608.
 Cleland, colonel, his poem on the Highland host, &c., i. 609.
 Cleland, Dr, extracts from his statistics of Glasgow, xxix. 925.
 Clemens Alexandrinus on hieroglyphics, xxiv. 316.
 Clement IV., Pope, bull regarding the Sorbonne from, xxxix. 297 note.
 Clement VII., Pope, the National Debt of Rome begun under, xxxi. 540.

- Clement, Jacques, the assassination of Henry III. by, xxxix. 195.
- Clements, Mr, the proprietor of the *Morning Chronicle*, xiv. 514.
- Cleomenes the Spartan, quibble by, xlv. 748.
- Cleopatra, remarks on Etty's painting of, xi. 332.
- Cleopatra, Shakspeare's representation of, in his *Antony and Cleopatra*, xxvi. 456—epitaph on, from the Greek, xxxviii. 401.
- Cleopatra, the, capture of, by the *Nymphæ*, xxi. 740.
- CLERBOQ, JACQUES DU, the memoirs of, iv. 407.
- Clerget, the French architect, l. 707.
- Clergy, corruptions of the, sonnets on, by Wordsworth, xii. 181.
- Clergy, Cobbett on the, xiv. 326—evils resulting from their interference with politics, xix. 644 *et seq.*—their conduct toward the people, xxviii. 918—their prospects under Reform, xxx. 326—attack by Lord Brougham on them, 339—their subjection to the populace, 706—proposals for equalising their position, xxxi. 182—nature of their claim to tithes, xxxiii. 732—true nature of the clamour against them, xxxiv. 496—influence of their being resident, xxxv. 740—effects of the Reform bill on them, 889—necessity for reform with regard to the working, xxxvii. 378—support given to freedom by them, xxxviii. 391—persecution of the established, under the Long Parliament, 579—practical spoliation of them through the Reform Bill, xl. 302—dependence of them on their congregations induced by the Voluntary system, 793, 795.
- Clergy, the Edinburgh, efforts of, in favour of education, xxv. 109.
- Clergy, the English, their general character, xvi. 549—modes of payment of them, xvii. 168—improved character of them in recent times, xviii. 628—their character, &c., xxvii. 696, 700—disunion between them and the laity in the church, xxviii. 802.
- Clergy, the French, evils of the conceding spirit of the, before the Revolution, xxix. 761—concessions made by them in 1789, xxx. 29—support given to the Revolution by them, 291—their condition under Louis XVI., 733—their junction with the *Tiers Etat* in 1789, and its effects, xxxi. 759—honours paid to Burke by them, xxxiv. 500—appointments in them vested in the crown, 642—their general poverty, 916—Burke on the confiscation of their property, &c., xxxv. 47—immunities said to be enjoyed by them, 279—their general resistance to popular education, xxxviii. 21—punishment of them through the Revolution, 46—their republicanism in 1789, 50.
- Clergy, the Greek, part taken by, in the insurrection, xx. 826.
- Clergy, the Irish, xv. 275—qualifications at present necessary in them, 289—importance to the country of the proper selection of them, xxv. 56—proposed equalisation of them, 621—their character, &c., 622—removal of education from under their supervision, xxxi. 292—proposed income-tax on them, xxxiii. 575, 656, 725—their efforts on behalf of education, &c., 734, 735—persecution to which subjected as Protestants, xxxix. 157 *et seq.*—crimes perpetrated against them, xlv. 226.
- Clergy, the Romish, in Scotland, xxvi. 489. *See* Papists, Rome, &c.
- Clergy, the Scottish, and their sons, xxvi. 391—feelings of, with regard to Reform, xxxii. 836—improvement effected in their condition through the publication of the *Statistical Account*, xli. 12—conduct of the Non-intrusion, at the elections of 1841, l. 129.
- Clergy of Spain, prevalence of infidelity among the, xviii. 102—confiscations of their property, xxxii. 385.
- Clergy of the United States, character, &c. of the, iv. 644—Stuart on them, xxxv. 406.
- Clergyman, alleged unfitness of the, for domestic life, xxix. 13.
- Clerical abuses, answer to the *Edinburgh Review* on, xiii. 51.
- Clerical celibacy, influence of, on the Romish priesthood, xxi. 63.
- Clerical contributors, North on, xx. 784.
- Clerical forgeries in Rome, xxv. 187.
- Clerical peculiarities in Scotland, xi. 175.
- Clericus, a satirical sketch, xxi. 889.
- Clerk, Sir George, motion by, regarding barilla, xxix. 338—his speech on the Reform Bill, 665—his speech at the Edinburgh Conservative dinner, xxxi. 74, xxxiii. 272.
- Clerk, Mary Lady, account of the Highlanders in 1745 by, i. 129.
- Clerk of Eldin, Dr Morris on, iv. 748.
- Clerks of the Crown, proposed, in Ireland, xxxiii. 340.
- Cleson's Goat, from Erycius, xl. 277.
- Cleveland's Eulogy on Ben Jonson, on, xlv. 145.
- Cleveland, lord, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 850.
- CLIAS' GYMNASIUM EXERCISES, review of, xx. 129.
- Cliffden, lord, and the Catholic Association, xviii. 486.
- Cliffs of Dover, the, by Mrs Hemans, xx. 900.

- its writers to the Edinburgh Review, xiv. 219—North's lecture on *The Choice*, 241—the General Question, No. I., 332—Tickler on the, 488—puffery of Kean by the, xvi. 276—defence of the articles on the, xix., Preface, xv.—the novels of the, xx. 777—the descriptive powers of the, xlv. 529.
- COCKNEY SCHOOL OF POETRY, the, No. I., Leigh Hunt, ii. 38—No. II., Leigh Hunt's Story of Rimini, 194—No. III., Leigh Hunt, iii. 453—No. IV., Keats, 519—No. V., Leigh Hunt's egotism, as shown in his prose essays, v. 97—No. VI., Leigh Hunt's Foliage, vi. 70—No. VII., Leigh Hunt's Art of Love, xii. 775—No. VIII., his Bacchus in Tuscany, xviii. 155—The Age of Bronze, xiii. 457—Hunt's *Ultra Crepidarius*, xv. 86.
- Cockney school of politics, the, v. 639.
- Cocoa-nut oil, first introduction of, i. 523.
- COOQUEBEL, M. ATHANASE, xliii. 636.
- Cod, Odoherly on, xvi. 340.
- Cod bank of Shetland, the, iv. 457.
- Cod fisheries, the Newfoundland, xxxi. 917.
- Codrington, admiral, at Navarino, xxiii. 30 *et seq.*
- Cœlum Britannicum, Carew's, xlv. 790.
- Coena, the Roman, what, xlv. 827.
- Coercive system, necessity of, toward the negro races, xxi. 618.
- Coercion, uniform necessity of, in revolution, xxxiii. 568—former system of it in Ireland, xvi. 97—measures of, toward Ireland, and their effects, xxxiii. 563—its necessity toward Ireland, 71—effects of the system of it there, xxxvi. 748.
- Coercion bill, the Irish, and effects produced by it, xxxiv. 783—alleged treachery of the Irish members with regard to it, xxxv. 434—debates on it in 1834, xxxvi. 248—the new one, 256, 756, 757, 762, xxxvii. 41—conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, xxxviii. 717.
- Cœur, Jacques, sketch of, iv. 410.
- Coffee, spurious, vi. 552—Odoherly on, xvi. 344—raised in Sierra Leone, xxi. 319—free labour, in Mexico, xxvii. 239—attempts to cultivate it in India, 788—fluctuations of it compared with those in corn, xxxv. 793—cultivation of it in Cuba, xl. 323, 324—origin and progress of its use, xlii. 315—as a stimulant, xlv. 60 note—falling off in the produce of it in the West Indies, xli. 87.
- Coffee houses of Lisbon, the, xv. 161.
- Coffin, the "Boston bard," xvi. 427.
- Cogers, club called the, xviii. 180.
- Coghlan, Mr., member for the University of Dublin, xxvi. 162, 164, 165.
- Cognac, the capture of, by d'Aubigné, xxxviii. 796.
- Cogne, the glaciers of the, xxxix. 558, 559—the Fenêtre and Val de, 562.
- Cogne, the village and inn of, xxxix. 563—scenery below it, 564.
- Coignet, Jules, the French painter, l. 701.
- Coimbra, sketches of, xvii. 404—the Cortes of, the succession to the Portuguese crown as fixed by the, xxxiii. 21.
- Coin, imitations of the, xliii. 74.
- Coincidence, a, ii. 298.
- Coining, origin of its being made punishable with death, xxvii. 868.
- Coke of Norfolk, character, &c. of, xl. 66.
- Coke, Sir Edward, imprisonment of, in the Tower, l. 805.
- Coke, lord, on the coronation oath, xxiv. 9.
- Colantonio del Fiore, the painter, xxvi. 177.
- Colarin, the Col de, xxxix. 133.
- Colbatch, Dr., notices of, in connection with Dr Bentley, xxviii. 438 *et seq. passim*, 455 *et seq. passim*.
- Colborne, Sir John, measures of, to render Niagara accessible, l. 653.
- Colbourne, colonel, at Ciudad Rodrigo, xxxiii. 734.
- Colbran, Madame, xv. 194.
- Colburn, the puffing system of, xxxiii. 792.
- Colburn's National Library, on, xxviii. 847.
- Colburn's New Monthly Magazine, on, xi. 369—letter from Tickler on it, xiv. 308, 312. See also New Monthly.
- Colchester school, Parr's mastership of, xxix. 78.
- Cold, physical effects of, at Melville Island, ix. 297.
- Cold, Kitchener's and Christopher's cures for a, xxii. 446.
- "Cold and raw," the Scotch air of, xlv. 4.
- Cold punch, Odoherly on, xvi. 339.
- Coldbathfields prison, proportion of educated and uneducated criminals in, illustrating the effects of education on crime, xxxviii. 393, 394, xli. 86, xlv. 279.
- Colden, Cadwallader, an American writer, xvi. 565.
- Coldness and Coolness, from Richter, xl. 384.
- Coldstream, village of, l. 82.
- COLE, DOCTOR, a historical tale, xxv. 153.
- Cole, general, at Vittoria, xxiii. 185, 187—at Salamanca, 541, 544, 547.
- Cole, W., evidence of, regarding slave-dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 624.
- Colebroke, Mr., on Sanscrit poetry, xxxiv. 716.

- Coleman, Edward, an American writer, xvi. 427.
- Coleraine, the election of 1837 in, xlii. 486.
- Coleridge, Mr. (afterwards Justice) as editor of the *Quarterly Review*, xvii. 122, 475.
- Coleridge's West Indies, on, xx. 96.
- Coleridge, Henry Nelson, on Homer, xix. 26—on the elegies of Simonides, xxxiii. 870—on Heraclitus from Callimachus by him, xxxiv. 129—picture of slavery by him, 515.
- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR, OBSERVATIONS ON HIS BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA, ii. 1—notice of it, iii. 653.
- COLERIDGE, S. T., ANSWER TO the reviewer of his *Biographia Literaria*, ii. 285.
- COLERIDGE, S. T., LETTER FROM, on the sorts and uses of literary praise, vii. 629.
- COLERIDGE, S. T., LETTER FROM, with selections from his correspondence, x. 243—No. 1, Letter first, from a professional friend, *ib.*—Letter second, answer to it, 244—on the philosophic import of the words object and subject, 246—Letter third, to Mr Blackwood, 253—Letter fourth, to a junior Soph, 255—ideal of an Inkstand, 256—Letter fifth, to the same, 259.
- COLERIDGE, S. T., HISTORIE AND GESTS OF MAXILIAN by, Flight first, xi. 4.
- COLERIDGE, S. T., HIS TRANSLATION OF SCHILLER'S *WALLENSTEIN*, review of, xiv. 377—extracts from it, xlix. 771.
- COLERIDGE, S. T., REVIEW OF POEMS OF, vi. 3—The *Ancient Mariner*, 5—Christabel, 7—*Genevieve*, 11.
- COLERIDGE'S POETICAL WORKS, xxxvi. 542.
- COLERIDGE'S EPIITAPH, ON READING, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvi. 801.
- COLERIDGE, S. T., THE FLAGHIARISMS OF, xlvii. 287.
- Coleridge, S. T., remarks on his *Christabel*, iii. 649—charge of plagiarism brought against David Hume by him, 653—his political foresight, iv. 271—comparison between him and W. L. Bowles, vi. 13—Fancy in *Nubibus*, a sonnet by him, 196—on Sir Thomas Browne and his works, 197—on education, and remarks on his genius, vii. 419, 422—imitation of him by Odoherly, ix. 135—remarks on his *Remorse*, x. 731—Count Tims on him, xiii. 584—on his capabilities for an editor, xiv. 500—on his tragedy, *Revenge*, 557—Hogg on him, xv. 372—Byron's attacks on him, xvii. 142—his conversation, xviii. 584, xxvii. 436—his conversational powers, xlviii. 364—anecdote of him, xxi. 200—his prose and poetry, 488—on the distinction between eloquence and rhetoric, xxiv. 888—effects of travel on his poetry, xxvii. 425—poetical portrait of him, 633—answer to Kant by him, xxviii. 251, 252—on Dr Bentley, 671—Snow scenes, &c., from his *Ancient Mariner*, xxix. 294—comparative industry of him and Dr Parr, 905—on his *Lines to the Nightingale*, xxx. 4—his conversational powers, 478—his poetry, 479—What is an English Sonnet? by, xxxi. 986—The *Old Man's Sigh*, a sonnet, *ib.*—Michell on him, 960—his affinity to Spenser, xxxiv. 825—on Southey's *Curse of Kehama*, xxxviii. 128—on our recent foreign policy, 205—the *Modern Dunciad* on him, 292—on the connection between freedom and virtue, xli. 79—on the works of Claude Lorraine and Teniers, xlii. 502—remarks on a passage in his *Aids to Reflection*, xlv. 135—his *Christabel*, and Tupper's continuation of it, 835—on the character of Faust, xlvii. 235—subjective character of his poetry, xlix. 360—his Germanism, l. 160.
- Coleridge, by Archæus, xliii. 702.
- Colerus, M. Jean, account of Spinosa's death by, xxi. 205.
- Coligni, the admiral, complicity of, in the murder of the Duke de Guise, xi. 539—defeat of him at the battle of Saintange, xxxviii. 795—his assassination, circumstances attending it, &c., 797, 800, xxxix. 17.
- Coliseum, the, v. *611.
- Coliseum, sketch of the, xxv. 188—its impressiveness, and sources of this, xl. 231.
- Coliseum, sonnet on the, by Strong, xxxviii. 593.
- Coliseum by Moonlight, the, xxi. 796.
- Collard, Roger, the French democrat, xlv. 447—on democracy, xxx. 781—on the present state of law in France, xxxv. 586—intimacy of Guisot with him, xlii. 770—a leader of the *Doctrinaires*, 775.
- Colle Secco mount, the, xxxviii. 666.
- Collectors, Odoherly on, xvi. 335.
- College, contrast of, to School, xxiv. 865.
- College, a wedding at, xix. 550.
- College de France, sketches of the Lecturers, &c., at the, xxxix. 310.
- College Bell, address to, a, xiii. 661.
- College Cap, a, xxvii. 708.
- College chapel, by F. W. Faber, xlv. 804.
- College garden, by Faber, xlv. 804.
- College hall, by Faber, xlv. 804.
- College library, by Faber, xlv. 804.
- College life, remembrances of, xxiii. 5.

- College museum, the Edinburgh, v. 353.
Colleges, the heads of, their position, &c., xxviii. 449 note.
Colleges, the French system of, xl. 579—various kinds of, in France, their constitution, &c., 586—the Royal, of Paris, 587.
Colleges of the United States, the, iv. 548, 641.
Colleges, *see* also Universities.
Collegians, the, xxvii. 689.
COLLETTA'S HISTORY OF NAPLES, review of, xxxviii. 610.
Colletta, general, sketch of the career of, xxxviii. 612.
Colley, J. D., on the scholastic doctors by, x. 453.
Collier, Sir George, report by, on the timber trade of Sierra Leone, xxi. 320—on the African station of St Mary's, 321.
COLLIER, JEREMY, AND THE OPPONENTS OF THE DRAMA, vii. 387.
Collier, J. P., on the Spanish tragedy, xlv. 148.
Collier, the case of, xv. 881.
Colliers, combinations of the, in Scotland, xviii. 464.
Collin, the battle of, xix. 593.
Collingwood, admiral, penetration of, regarding Napoleon's scheme for the invasion of Great Britain, xxxiv. 664.
Collins the poet, Hazlitt on, ii. 684—Gray's opinion of him, x. 184—his genius and fame, xvii. 508, 509—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 632—characteristics of his poetry, 833, xxx. 482—on his odes, xxxvi. 553—Johnson on him, xlv. 181—his Ode on the superstitions of the Highlands, *ib.*—his other works, &c., 132 *et seq.*—Remembrance of him, by Wordsworth, 144—his impersonation of Hope, xli. 147—the Peacemaker by him, l. 347.
COLLINS ON CHURCH ACCOMMODATION in Glasgow, review of, xl. 787.
Collins' discourse of Free-thinking, Bentley's reply to, xxviii. 649.
Collins, Michael, a seaman, anecdote of, xx. 747.
Collet d'Herbois at Cayenne, xxxii. 440.
COLMA, A SONG OF SELMA, by Delta, xl. 788.
Colman, bishop, defence of the Scotch church by, xxv. 339.
Colman, Francis, l. 17.
Colman, George, the elder, l. 20—sketch of his career, xlv. 400.
COLMAN'S ECCENTRICITIES FOR EDINBURGH, review of, l. 417.
COLMAN'S RANDOM RECORDS, xxviii. 362.
Colman's John Bull, revival of, xv. 198—on his comedies, ix. 283, 285—notice of his Broad Grins, xxviii. 362, 363—as examiner of plays, xxxii. 869—on his Blue Beard, xxxiii. 207, 217—witticism of, xli. 476—sketch of his career, xlv. 400—altercation between Kemble and him regarding his Iron Chest, xlv. 408—sketches of him, 407, l. 30, 31—on his John Bull, 818.
Colman, Jane, an American poetess, xxix. 281.
Colman, Richard, the case of, xiii. 678.
COLMANS, THE, l. 17.
Colne, angling in the, xxiv. 256.
Colocotroni, the Greek leader, sketches of, xviii. 151, xxxiii. 499, xxxvi. 403.
COLOGNE, THE ARCHBISHOP OF, and the King of Prussia, xliii. 757.
Cologne Cathedral, Wordsworth on, xxxvii. 711—description of it and its service, xliii. 85—town of, 84—university of, decree of, against Luther, xxv. 202.
Colombia, proposed emigration scheme to, xxi. 391—missionary efforts in, xxiv. 35—existence, &c., of slavery in, xxxiv. 640—state of the negro population in, 255.
Colombian exiles, expulsion of the, from Trinidad, xxxiv. 629.
Colombian republic, the, xvi. 446.
COLONEL O'SHAUGHNESSY, xxi. 32.
COLONEL O'SHAUGHNESSY IN INDIA, xxi. 653.
Colonial administration, Whig system of, and its results, xliii. 228.
Colonial affairs, general indifference in the country regarding, xxxvii. 909.
Colonial Assembly, answer of the, to Wilberforce, &c., xv. 76.
Colonial conquests of Great Britain, effects of the, during the war, xx. 217.
COLONIAL DISCONTENT, part I., Lower Canada, xxvi. 332—part II., Upper Canada, 334.
Colonial discontent, perils of maritime states from, xlv. 75.
COLONIAL EMPIRE OF GREAT BRITAIN, letter to Earl Grey by James Macqueen on the, xxx. 744.
Colonial empire of Great Britain, certainty of its dismemberment from the effects of the Reform Bill, xxx. 446—present disunited state of it, xxxix. 786—importance of it to the mother country, xlv. 755.
Colonial expeditions, British, l. 678.
COLONIAL GOVERNMENT AND THE JAMAICA QUESTION, xlv. 75.
Colonial government, Hume, &c. on, xxxiii. 786.
Colonial interests, the Edinburgh Review on, xxxiii. 344, 345—their exclusion from representation by the Reform Bill, xxix. 747—their representation before the Reform Bill, xxx. 287—importance of public meetings to them,

- xxx. 807—disfranchisement of them, xxxiv. 37.
- Colonial land, average fertility of, xxi. 386.
- COLONIAL MISGOVERNMENT, xlv. 624.
- Colonial misgovernment, causes of, by democratic states, xlv. 80.
- COLONIAL NEGLECT AND FOREIGN PROFITATION, xlv. 752.
- Colonial patronage, disposal of, by the Whigs, xlv. 350.
- COLONIAL POLICY, ON OUR SYSTEM OF, i. 25.
- Colonial policy, the new system of, and its effects, xxiii. 893.
- Colonial property, certainty of attack on it, under Reform, xxx. 826—depreciation of it, and influence of this, in the Mauritius, xxxiii. 199.
- Colonial protection, Parnell on, xxx. 472.
- COLONIAL QUESTION, the, xxvii. 455.
- Colonial representation, necessity of, xxix. 749.
- Colonial revolt, perils of, to Great Britain, xxxv. 688.
- Colonial settlements, effects of restrictions on London upon, xxxi. 358.
- Colonial shipping, change in the system of, introduced by Huskisson, xx. 451—statistics of it, as compared with British and foreign, xxxv. 682 *et seq.*—effects of Whig legislation on it, xlviii. 568.
- Colonial system, the new, introduced by Huskisson, xviii. 221—effects of it, 1826, xx. 860—results of the changes in it, xxi. 378—distress occasioned to the shipowners by the new, xxii. 7—Huskisson's defence of it as to its effects on the shipping interest, 137—examination of his defence of it, 144— inconsistencies of Huskisson and others with regard to it, xxii. 155—irreconcilability of it and the Reciprocity systems, xlv. 317—origin and maintenance of the old, 318.
- Colonial trade, principles of the old and new commercial systems with regard to it, xxiv. 371—statistics of it, xxx. 758—its value, xxxi. 817—comparison of its value and that of foreign, xxxv. 690—increase of it, xlv. 324 *et seq.*—its value, xlv. 760—Lord Brougham on it, 761—shipping employed in it, 763—effects of Whig legislation on it, xlviii. 568—contrast between it and foreign, l. *21—shipping employed in it, *22.
- COLONIAL UNDERTAKINGS, Bandana on, xx. 304.
- COLONIES, LETTER FROM JAMES MACQUEEN ON THE, xxiii. 891.
- COLONIES, THE BRITISH, xxv. 633.
- COLONIES, THIRD LETTER FROM JAMES MACQUEEN ON THE, xxvii. 223.
- Colonies, danger to the, from Liberalism, xvi. 450—the Edinburgh Review on the, xvii. 468—effects of the Liberal system on them, 1826, xix. 643 *et seq.*—change in the policy of Great Britain toward here, xx. 451 *et seq.*—their state in 1828, xxiv. 507—on the propriety of encouraging the growth of tobacco in them, 637—recent policy toward them, xxv. 654—measures to be pursued for relieving them, xxvi. 114—their prospects, 641—their depressed condition under the new system, xxvii. 378—measures of the Grey ministry with regard to them, xxix. 353—their separation as an anticipated result of the Reform Bill, 748—ministerial ignorance with regard to them, xxxi. 908—their state in 1832, 412—general discontent, &c., among them, 1832, 588—threatened secession of them, xxxiii. 226—effects of the Reform Bill on them, 230—schemes of the Reformers regarding them, 365—effects of the Liberal measures and policy on them, xxxviii. 359—conduct of Athens toward here, and its effect on them, xlii. 52—value and profit of them, xliii. 245, 246—increase of Popery in them, xlv. 499—increase of the shipping employed with them, xlv. 76—general dissatisfaction among them, 80—objections to their direct representation in the legislature of the parent state, 82—their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 417—effects of the proposed budget of 1841 on them, l. *20—increase of exports and shipping with, 280.
- COLONISATION OF AFRICA, hints on the, iv. 652.
- Colonisation, private, system of, in America, xx. 305—its superiority to public, 306—the Joint Stock Companies for it, 474—objections to it in India, 708—obstacles to it there, xxvii. 788—the system of it pursued by the Romans, xxxi. 574, xxxvi. 68 note—Christopher on it, xxxii. 238—different capabilities of the French and English for it, xlii. 197—capabilities of Great Britain for it, xlv. 690—probable influence of it on Africa, xlix. 112.
- Colonising, influence of, in preparing for Christianity, xii. 150.
- COLONNA THE PAINTER, a tale of Italy, introduction, xxvi. 351—chap. I. 353—chap. II. 359—chap. III. 369—chap. IV. 375.
- Colonna, friendship of Petrarch with, xiii. 582.
- Colonos, by Alford, xxxix. 580.
- COLONSAY, CHRISTOPHER ON, Fytte first, xxxv. 1002—Fytte second, xxxvi. 1.
- Colonsay, description of, xxxv. 1003.

- Colosseum, the, *see* Coliseum.
- Colossus of the Apennines, the, xxv. 576.
- Colours and sounds, comparison of, iv. 178.
- Colourist, Ignoramus on the, xxix. 510.
- Colporteurs, influence of the, in France, xxxix. 113, 121—mode of their operations there, 460—their characters, &c., 461.
- COLQUHOUN, MR, HIS MOTION respecting outrages on the Protestant clergy of Ireland, xliii. 805.
- Colquhoun, Mr, of Killermont, on the Popish system of education, xvi. 185—his views on the Non-intrusion question, xlviii. 835.
- Colquhoun, Mr, on the cost of agricultural produce in England, France, &c., xxi. 2.
- Colquhoun, J. C., translation of the French report on Mesmerism by, xlii. 884.
- COLTER'S ESCAPE FROM THE BLACKFEET INDIANS, narrative of, iii. 45.
- Colton's Lacon, on, xvii. 369.
- Columbia College, xxxii. 98.
- Columbia, *see* Colombia.
- Columbiad, poem called the, xvi. 562.
- Columbus, importance of the discovery of, xxxii. 359—the objects, &c. of, 361—Montgomery's picture of him, xxxiv. 512—his tomb at Seville, l. 518.
- Columbus Secundus, the voyages and travels of, Introduction, ix. 329—chap. I. 6.—chap. II. 331—chap. III. Meditation among the tombs, 332—chap. IV. The Cries of Edinburgh, 399—chap. V. Cries and public characters, 402—chap. VI. The chapter of accidents, 405—chap. VII. Early recollections, x. 33.—chap. VIII. 36—chap. IX. The Grassmarket, 38—chap. X. Angling and Shooting, 40—chap. XI. The Fishmarket, 206—chap. XII. The chapter of blunders, 210—chap. XIII. The King's birthday, 304—chap. XIV. Christopher taken for a highwayman, 308—chap. XV. Leith races, 389—chap. XVI. the same continued, 393—chap. XVII. Christopher is disturbed by a ghost, 398—chap. XVIII. Christmas, 691—chap. XIX. Hogmanay and New Year's Day, xi. 30.
- Columbus timber ship, the, xxxi. 924.
- Column, durability of the, xliii. 461.
- Coluret, ascent of the, xxxix. 650.
- Colville, general, succeeds Sir John Hope at Bayonne, xviii. 282—at the combat of El Bodon, xlviii. 77.
- Colwell bay, catastrophe at, xii. 171.
- Colwith force, xx. 274, xxxii. 126.
- Comala, Ossian's, xvi. 701.
- Combe, George, on the cerebral examination of Hagart the murderer, x. 682,
- xiii. 103—mode of defence of phrenology adopted by him, 100—refutation of him, 199—his discussion with Jeffrey, xxi. 106.
- Combermere, lord, the siege of Bhurt-pore by, xxiii. 447 *et seq.*—amount of the force under him there, xxxiii. 777.
- Combination, examination of the right to, xviii. 468—general among the lower classes, xxxv. 331.
- COMBINATION LAWS, on the repeal of the, xviii. 20.
- Combination laws, the repeal of the, and its effects, xvii. 534, xxii. 428, xxvi. 102—inconsistencies of Huskisson and his party with regard to them, xxiii. 154—the old, value, &c., of them, xxxv. 837—their origin, &c., 838—refutation of the grievances alleged to arise from them, 841—theoretic justice of their repeal, xliii. 281—the arguments by which the repeal was urged, 282.
- COMBINATIONS, THE, and effects of the repeal of the laws against them, xviii. 463.
- COMBINATIONS, xxxv. 836.
- Combinations, increase of, on the repeal of the laws against them, xviii. 24—their effects on the public distress of 1825, xix. 439—sufferings of the working classes themselves from them, xliii. 282—violence by which they are invariably attended, 283.
- Combolic or Rosary, Lord Byron's, xi. 162.
- Combours, Chateaubriand's chateau of, xxxv. 612—his picture of it, xxxvi. 805.
- Combs, Hebrew, xxxiii. 303.
- COMBUSTION, THE CHEMICAL PROCESS OF, i. 138.
- "Come, all ye jolly shepherds," with music, xiii. 598.
- "Come, draw me six magnums of claret," with music, xv. 390.
- "Come, fill a bumper at my call," xliii. 581.
- "Come forth, come forth," xxxv. 861.
- "Come, jolly boys, and ne'er disunited," xliii. 802.
- "Come, Mary, to me," by Delta, x. 189.
- "Come, push round the bottle," ii. 688.
- "Come, shake forth the banner," xxxiii. 88.
- "Come, strike again the good old strain," xli. 787.
- "Come, thou best of painters," from Anacreon, xxxv. 872.
- "Come to the meeting, there's drinking and eating," xv. 604.
- Comedians, on the lives of, xlv. 392.
- Comédie Larmoyante, rise of the, in France, xvi. 12.
- COMEDIES, OLD ENGLISH, notices of, No.

- I.—Eastward ho, x. 127—No. II. The City Match, xi. 195.
- Comedy, Professor Millar on, vi. 639—sketch of the history of it in England, ix. 281—the Spanish, difference between it and the tragedy, xviii. 83—character of the early Italian, 545—its proper province, xix. 47—the Spanish, its superiority to the tragedy, xx. 559—comparison of English and French, xxvi. 207—elevation of it by Shakspeare, xl. 427—the principles of the Greek, xlvii. 145.
- Comedy and Comedies, *see also* Drama.
- Comedy of Errors, revival of the, vi. 388—remarks on it, xl. 141.
- COMET, WRBOK OF THE, xx. 426.
- Comet, the, the first British steam-vessel, xviii. 541.
- Comets, Schroeter on, iii. 338—Encke on, vii. 443, 688.
- Comfort, standard of, among the English and Irish, xl. 502.
- COMIC DRAMA, THE MODERN—Love's Victory, xix. 46.
- "Coming through the rye, poor body," xvii. 610.
- Comitia of the Cossacks, the, xxx. 236.
- Comitia, the Polish, xxx. 234.
- Commedia dell' Arte of Italy, the, xxxiii. 373.
- Commendation of Cocks and Cockfighting, account of work called, xxii. 587.
- COMMERCE AND AGRICULTURE, xxxiii. 632.
- Commerce, influence of the crusades on, iv. 306—falling off in that of Hayti, xv. 231—that of the United States, xvi. 650—dependence of it upon agriculture, xix. 72—true relations of it to agriculture, 289 *et seq.*—first effects of the liberal system on it, 1826, 647—concentration of that of Poland in the hands of the Jews, xx. 361—its present state on the Continent in relation to the corn question, 364—present state of African, xxi. 319—capabilities of steam-vessels for the defence of it, 396—that of Sierra Leone and of St. Vincent's contrasted, 599—statistics regarding African, 612 *et seq.*—it was not esteemed in ancient Rome, xxii. 41—Napoleon's inveterate hostility to that of Great Britain, 202—influence of Great Britain on that of Russia, 268—importance of the country banks of England to it, 737—its comparative value with the various colonies, xxiii. 894 *et seq.*—present state of Irish, xxiv. 757—perils, &c. attendant on the extension of it, xxvii. 935—danger from its unsettled state in revolutionary times, xxviii. 730—influence of it on the higher classes, xxix. 550—repugnance of the Poles to it, xxx. 234—its state since the conclusion of the war, 434—statistics of that of the West Indies, 758—the distribution of that of Great Britain, xxxi. 414—the value of our colonial, 817—statistics of that of Canada, xxxii. 246—influence of revolutionary excitement on it, 344—effects of the Revolution of 1830 on it in France, 932, 943, xxxiv. 648—advances of that of Ireland since the Union, xxxiii. 72—the capabilities of Ireland for it, 74—the value of that of India, 784—improvement of it with the cessation of political agitation, xxxiv. 796—numbers engaged in it, profits of it, &c., xxxv. 345—Mirabeau on that of England, and on its union with agriculture, 626—comparison of shipping with it, 682 *et seq. passim*—extent of that of England with the corn-producing countries, 795—tables of that of Ireland, xxxvi. 748, 749—influence of Catholic emancipation on it in Ireland, 755—state and prospects of foreign, xxxix. 51 *et seq.*—statistics of that between Great Britain and Turkey, *146—and Russia, *147, *149—comparison of it with pauperism and population, xli. 567—views of Peter the Great regarding it, xlii. 747—increase of luxury through it, xliii. 459—comparison of it in 1792 and 1838, xlii. 754—importance of it in the eighteenth century, l. 642.
- Commerce de Marseilles man-of-war, the, xxi. 740.
- Commercial cities, invariable degeneracy of, xxiii. 638.
- Commercial classes, insufficiency of their testimony on political economy, xvi. 205—side taken by them in the Great Rebellion, xxx. 323—their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 416—causes of their desire for reform in 1831, l. 278.
- COMMERCIAL CRISIS, THE LATE, the work of the tyrant majority, xlii. 210.
- Commercial crisis of 1825, the, xxxix. 334.
- Commercial crisis of 1837, the, xli. 553, xlvii. 548.
- Commercial distress, causes of the, 1826, xix. 429.
- Commercial interests, undue regard paid to, xxiii. 632—representation of them in the old parliament, xxxv. 530.
- Commercial panic of 1825, causes, &c. of the, xix. 440.
- Commercial policy, the entire change of, and the parliamentary logic of its supporters, xx. 222 *et seq.*—the recent system of, xli. 757.
- Commercial prosperity, influence of, on the price of corn, &c., xxviii. 340.
- COMMERCIAL SERMONS, CHALMERS'S, review of, viii. 178.

Commercial supremacy, importance of the military spirit to, *xx*. 575.

Commercial system, on the proposed change in, *xvii*. 551—on the present one, *xxvii*. 934.

COMMERCIAL SYSTEMS, the old and new, *xxiv*. 370.

Commercial systems, the British and Prussian, *xxxix*. 145.

Commercial wealth, growth of, in Europe, *xxxi*. 575.

Commingses, the dragon of, *xli*. 744.

Commissary, Foote's play of the, *ix*. 42.

Commissary Court, proposed abolition of the, in Scotland, *xvii*. 744.

Commission, Mahometan, in India, form, &c. of, *xviii*. 190.

Commissions, Whig, burden, &c. imposed by, *xxxiv*. 799—*ex parte* character of those of inquiry, *xxviii*. 510—abuse of royal and parliamentary, since the Reform Bill, *xl*. 302—their cost, 303—those appointed under Whig and Tory governments from 1807 to 1836, *xlii*. 607—increasing expense of them under the Whigs, *xliii*. 795.

Commissioners of Northern Lighthouses, formation and history of the board of, *xxxiv*. 358.

Committee of supply, the, 1830, *xxvii*. 726.

Committee of surveillance, an examination before the, *xxix*. 936.

COMMITTEE ON ARTS, REPORT OF THE, *xli*. 343.

Committee on Arts, remarks on its report, *xli*. 183.

COMMITTEE ON FINE ARTS, REPORT FROM THE, *i*. 585.

Committee on joint-stock banks, report of the, *xli*. 145.

Committees, system of, under the Long Parliament, *xxviii*. 579.

Committees, parliamentary, increase of, in the Reformed parliament, *xxvi*. 677.

Committees of government, power of the, in the United States, *xxxiv*. 301.

Commodus, the emperor, enterprise of a slave against, *xxxii*. 557—supposed beginning of the decline of the Roman empire under, *xxvi*. 68—his character, reign, &c., 72.

Common chevaliers, the confederation of, in Spain, *xxxii*. 336.

Common law of England, the Quarterly Review on the, *xii*. 96.

Common-law Commission, the report of the, *xxix*. 133.

COMMONPLACE PEOPLE, *v*. 558—Mr Tomkins, a sketch illustrative of, 559.

COMMONER, AN OLD, LETTER FROM, TO AN OLD PEER, *xx*. 352.

COMMONS, HOUSE OF, REFORM OF THE, *xxvii*. 640.

Commons, House of, a speech which ought to have been delivered in the, *xxiv*. 137—the debate in it on the Catholic Emancipation Act, *xxv*. 409—its deficiency in talent, 510—threatened change in it from the Catholic Emancipation Act, 520—review of its recent conduct, (1829,) *xxvi*. 251—declining consideration of it in the country, 413—its character, 469, 857—its powers, *xxviii*. 289—its irresponsible character, 290—review of the late one, *ib.*—alleged aristocratic predominance in it, 907, *xxix*. 147—anticipated effects of Reform on it, 149—effects of accession of power to it, 434—the exclusive control of money bills, &c. by it, 435—first reading of the Reform Bill in it, and the debate thereon, 732—declining influence of the aristocracy in it, 783—what are its duties, 785—alleged supremacy of it, 1831, *xxx*. 22—comparative withdrawal of property from it, 23—struggle of it against the Peers on Pitt's accession to power, 24—peculiar composition of it in 1831, 27—servility of it in the time of Henry VIII. to the Crown, 87—its present predominance, 299—the growth of its predominance, 322—changes occasioned by the Reform Bill in it, 508—Tickler on it, 539—the possibility of its becoming despotic, 708—increasing importance of it in England, *xxxi*. 576, 577—certainty of collision between it and the Peers, *xxxii*. 843—character of the first Reformed one, *xxxiii*. 115—Burke's account of his first impressions of it, 282—a last appeal to it, 358—prosecution of the True Sun newspaper for a libel on it, *xxxv*. 298—the committee of it, on the case of Mr Shiel, 437—picture of the Reformed, 443—its degraded character, 444—vacillation of it, and the causes of this, 538—effects of the Reform Bill on it, *xxvi*. 251—practical supremacy of it in Great Britain, 673—false predominance given to it, *xxvii*. 165—reception of Fox's India bill in it, 486—proceedings in it on Pitt's accession to office, 558—Pitt's contest with it, and final victory, *ib. et seq.*—composition of it in 1835, and strength of the three parties in it, 796, *xxviii*. 3—it is now the ruling power in the country, 4—Tomkins on it, 109—dangers to be apprehended from the absolute predominance of it, 573—degradation of it through the Reform Bill, *xl*. 297—obstacles to the entrance of talent into it, 301—collision between it and the house of Lords on the Irish Corporation Bill, 454—resistance of the Conservatives in it to the Reform

- Bill, 597—hostility in it to the Established church, 787—Lucien Buonaparte on it, xli. 30—Wellington in it, 708—investigations into railways in it, 732—debates in it on the subject of the Spanish Legion, 737—notice of Radical motions in it, 1837, 740—number of lawyers in it, xli. 30—its origin in England, xlvii. 274—analysis of its vote of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, 413—discussions on the National Gallery in it, xlviii. 483—contrast between it and the Peers as regards the talent displayed, l. 5.
- Commons, emergence of the, in Europe, xxxi. 575.
- Commons of Rome, gradual depression of the, xlv. 150.
- Commons, inclosure of, xxiii. 195.
- Commonwealth, religious state of the country during the, xxxix. 160.
- Communal colleges of France, the, xl. 586.
- Communes, the elementary schools of the, in France, xxxviii. 17.
- Comuneros, party of the, in Spain, xiv. 165.
- COMMUNINGS WITH THOUGHT, by Mrs Hemans, xxix. 260.
- Communion, Chateaubriand on the, xxxii. 224.
- Communion service of the Church of England, the, xviii. 583.
- Communism, Owen's schemes of, examined, xiii. 338.
- Commutation of tithes, advantages which would accrue from, in Ireland, xv. 277 *et seq.*—proposed method of it, xvii. 172—advantages of it, xxviii. 798—Parnell on it, xxx. 472—necessity for it in Ireland, xxxiii. 79—Whig scheme of it there, 83.
- Como, the lake of, ii. 547.
- Company's and King's officers, jealousy between, in India, xxi. 570.
- Comparison, the, by Carew, xlv. 783.
- "Comparisons are odious," a chant, x. 554.
- Compensation, recognition of the right of, in England, xxxi. 387—North, &c. on it, 714.
- Competition, native and foreign, effects of, on the silk trade, xviii. 738—effects of it on improvements in manufactures, 742—influence of it on profits, xxvi. 671—amount of it in London, l. 338.
- Complaint, the, from Seneca, viii. 59.
- Complaint, the, by F. W. Faber, xlv. 805.
- COMPLAINT OF CEREBS, SCHILLER'S, translation of, iv. 161.
- Complaint of a lover, the, by Anne Kilgrew, xli. 405.
- COMPLETE SERVANT, review of the, xviii. 557.
- Composition act regarding tithes, Goulbourne's, xxv. 194 *et seq.*
- Compton, Sir Spencer, iv. 40.
- Compton, lady, curious letter from, to her husband, xlv. 199.
- Comrie, earthquake at, vi. 341.
- Comus, epilogue by Grattan to, xxxv. 391.
- Conceit, physiognomical indications of, xix. 495.
- Conception, definition of, by Stewart and Reid, xl. 524.
- Conception, scenery of, xxx. 35—city of, 36.
- Concert, the, by the Sketcher, xlv. 157.
- Concerts, modern, remarks on, xix. 750.
- Concession, on the proper time for making, in Revolution, viii. 486—effects of it on the Roman Catholics of Ireland, xxvi. 85—circumstances in which it is advantageous or dangerous, xxix. 175—example of the danger of it from the case of Catholic emancipation, 180—fallacy of the assertion as to its preventing Revolution, 432—impossibility of retracting it when once made to the people, 746—danger of it in seasons of political excitement, 760, xxx. 18—effects of it in France in 1789 in hastening on the Revolution, 28—effects of it in England under Charles I., 80—results of it in Great Britain, 893—danger of it in times of revolutionary excitement, xxxi. 103—effects of it being made to democracy, 108—the evils of it shown in the case of Belgium, 462—the influence of it illustrated from the French Revolution, 759, 760—the evils of it shown from the case of Ireland, xxxiii. 69—its general effects illustrated from Ireland, 229—it the system of the Revolutionists, 563—circumstances which have fostered the system of it in Great Britain, xxxv. 533—invariable effects of it in Ireland as shown from her past history, xxxvi. 747—resumption of the system of it there, 762—a Liberal Whig on it as applied to Ireland, xxxix. 837—influence of it on Ireland, xlii. 431—South on it, xliii. 369—the same system of it pursued in Canada and Ireland, 388.
- Concili, a leader of the Neapolitan revolution, xxxviii. 618.
- CONCILIATION, ON, xv. 183.
- Conciliation, dangers of, in Ireland, xv. 286—on its application to Ireland, 505, 506—exhibitions of the system of it, xvi. 81—Odoherly on it, 336—system of it pursued in Ireland, xx. 536—remarks on it, xxiv. 21—effects of it as it has been pursued in Ireland, 152—its adoption with reference to Ireland, 409—its one-sided character as pursued there, 410—its results, 411—inconsistency of the system of it with the Na-

- tional character of England, 475—failure of it with regard to the Roman Catholics of Ireland, 829—the system of it begun after the death of Perceval, xxv. 68—danger of it in seasons of political excitement, xxix. 760—illustration of its dangers from the case of Ireland, xxxi. 108, 109—its effects illustrated in the case of Colonel Brereton and the Bristol riots, 404—on its general results, 665—its effects in Ireland in promoting crime, xxxiv. 784—its general effects there, xxxv. 215, 387.
- CONCLUSIONS, a sonnet, by Delta, xxi. 81.
- Concord, temple of, at Rome, xiii. 700.
- Condé, the prince de, assassination of, xxxviii. 795.
- Condé, the prince de, during the massacre of St Bartholomew, xxxviii. 800.
- Condé, the prince de, and his emigrant corps, conduct of the Continental sovereigns toward, xxxvi. 332.
- CONDE DE ILDEFONSO, the, a tale of the Spanish Revolution, part I, xxxv. 756—part II, xxxvi. 48.
- Conder's Star in the East, the Quarterly Review and Tickler on, xviii. 136.
- Condillac, the philosophy of, xli. 15—perversion of Locke's philosophy by him, xxxix. 804.
- CONDITION OF THE EMPIRE, the, (1829,) xxvi. 97.
- Condor and Lammergeyer, the, i. 512.
- Condorcet, the marquis de, on England in 1793, xxix. 730—sketch of his career, xxxv. 32—on the education of the Dauphin, 512.
- Condy on men and manners, extract from, xvii. 160 note.
- Confectioner, Jarrin's, review of, xxxiii. 587.
- Confederation of the Rhine, formation of the, xxii. 201.
- Confession, Chateaubriand on, xxxii. 224.
- CONFESSION, THE, xxxviii. 83.
- Confession of Faith, the Scottish, xli. 799.
- CONFESSIONS OF A FOOTMAN, the, xiv. 590—death of the author of the, xviii. 563.
- CONFESSIONS OF AN ENGLISH GLUTTON, the, xiii. 86.
- Confessions of an Opium-eater, on the, xiv. 485, 495.
- Confessions of Rousseau, on the, xxxv. 286.
- Confessional, the, by Willis, xxxviii. 262.
- Confessional, power given to the Romish priesthood by the, xli. 731, xli. 184.
- Confirmation service of the English church, the, xviii. 582.
- Confiscation, the Inquisition as an agent of, xx. 346—amount of, by the Constituent Assembly in France, xxix. 430—amount of it in Scotland by the Reform Bill, 929—danger of it from the repeal of the corn laws, xxx. 443—dread of revolutionary, and influence of this, xxxii. 344—circumstances which induce it, 345—origin of that perpetrated during the French Revolution, *ib.*—evils which have accrued from it in Ireland, xxxiii. 77—uniform retribution which has followed it, 728—Burke on it as the attendant of revolution, xxxv. 274—progress of it in revolution, 275—influence of the press in advancing it, xxxvi. 379—commencement of it in Ireland on the church property, 762.
- Conflagration of the Borgo, Raffaele's, xxv. 320.
- Confians, journey to, xl. 242—Hôpital of, *ib.*
- "Confusion to routs and at homes," iv. 321.
- Congelation, artificial, i. 303.
- Congleton, Dr, xxii. 295.
- Congo river, the, not the Niger, xxxi. 209.
- CONGRESS, THE, xii. 651.
- Congress of Prague, errors of Napoleon at the, xix. 457.
- Congress, the United States, training, &c. for the, iv. 642—absence of talent in it, xxix. 750—qualification for it, and its effects, xxxiv. 300—the Standing Committees of it, their functions, &c., 301—loquacity prevalent in it, 303—style of speaking in it, 304—predominance of declamation in it, 781—collision between the two chambers of it on the bank question, xlii. 223.
- Congress of Vienna, objects of the, in establishing the Kingdom of the Netherlands, xxx. 498—influence of Russia at it, xxxix. 656—policy adopted there with regard to Poland and Belgium, *ib.*—wisdom of the arrangements made at it, 657—breach of these through the Revolution of 1830, 660.
- Congreve, the comedies of, ix. 282, xix. 121—his inferiority to the earlier comedians, x. 129—parallel between his age and that of Menander, xlvii. 145—on his Old Bachelor, vii. 388—on his Mourning Bride, xxxvi. 168.
- Congreve rocket, the, xli. 380, 381.
- Coniston, drive from Bowness to, xx. 6—the lake of, *ib.* 7—the Old Man, 7—Christopher on the lake, xxxi. 860, 861—the mountains, 863.
- Coniston, water-head inn, xx. 7, xxxi. 862.
- Connaught, anti-popish movement in, 1830, xxvii. 173—the system of small farms in, 750.
- Connaught Rangers, poems by Odoherly on the, v. 207.
- Connaught Ranger's lament, the, with music, x. 617.
- Connoisseur, a, letter from, on the British Gallery, viii. 684, ix. 340.

- CONNOR M'GLOGLIN, a tale, xxiii. 324.
 Connors, the murder of the, xlv. 223.
 Conolly the surgeon, on, xv. 379.
 Conolly, lieutenant, mission of, to Kokan, l. 165.
 Conongoe, officer called the, in India, xviii. 185—abolition of the, under Cornwallis's system, 306—effects of the abolition, 404.
 Conqueror's wife, to a, x. 579.
 Conquest, experienced necessity for continued, in British India, xx. 697—necessity for continual, to Napoleon, xxx. 890, xxxiv. 100—impulsion of the Northern barbarians southward by the passion for it, xxxix. 110—necessity for its being universal, xlvii. 241.
 Conquest, the Norman, increase of churches, &c., consequent on it in England, xxviii. 279.
 Conquest of Canaan, Dwight's poem on the, xvi. 567.
 Conring, Herman, xlix. 167.
 Conroy, Sir John, xliii. 503, 509.
 Conscience, agency of, in aggravating the fear of death, xxvii. 870.
 Consciousness, on, xl. 253.
 CONSCIOUSNESS, INTRODUCTION TO THE PHILOSOPHY OF, part first, chap. I., xliii. 187—chap. II., 189—chap. III., 192—chap. IV., 194—chap. V. 197—part second, chap. I., 437—chap. II., 443—chap. III., 447—part third, chap. I., 784—chap. II., 786—chap. III., 788—part fourth, chap. I., xlv. 234—chap. II., 236—chap. III., 237—chap. IV., 241—chap. V., 242—part fifth, chap. I., 539—chap. II., 543—chap. III., 546—chap. IV., 551—part sixth, chap. I., xlv. 201—chap. II., 205—part seventh, chap. I., 419—chap. II., 424—chap. III., 426.
 Conscription, proposed naval, xx. 745.
 Conscription, Napoleon on the, xli. 542.
 Consecration of St Nicholas, the, in the National Gallery, xl. 209.
 Consecration service of the Church of England, the, xviii. 585.
 Conseil de Prud'hommes, the, in France, xli. 190.
 Conservateur, Berryer's editorship of the, xlii. 134.
 Conservatism, reaction against, in Great Britain in 1826, xix. 633—strength of the feeling of it in England, xxxi. 2—definition of its true nature, 753, xxxii. 265—reaction in favour of it in 1832, 826—disposition of the middle classes toward it in Great Britain, xxxv. 75—growing reaction in favour of it, 78, 444—tendency of the Whigs toward it in 1834, 885—reaction toward it shown by the result of the elections since the Reform Bill, 1834, 886—natural tendency toward it, xxxvii. 435—steadfast and progressive reaction toward it, xxxvi. 84, xxxvii. 431, 432, 964, xxxviii. 1, xl. 597, xli. 46, xlix. 705—manifestations of this reaction in Scotland, xli. 242—predominance given to it by the elections of 1837, xlii. 530—natural tendency of aristocracy toward it, l. 449.
 Conservative, the, a publication of the Conservative Association, xli. 47.
 Conservative, import of the name of, xxvi. 413—its adoption, xxix. 593.
 Conservatives, strength of the party of the, in Scotland, xxxi. 66—their position with reference to the Reform Bill, 445—review of their conduct with regard to the Reform Bill, xxxii. 69—their duties at the present crisis, 273—their duties in respect of the elections, 355 *et seq.*—energy, &c. shown by them during the elections of 1832, xxxiii. 116—their duties in 1832, 119—number of members returned by them in the first Reformed parliament, 224—review of their system of government, 563—beginning of reaction in favour of them, 564—their dissatisfaction with the Reformed parliament, xxxiv. 778—their objects in the defence of the Universities, xxxv. 733—their growing strength throughout the country, 1834, 886—their firmness in the Reformed parliament, 891—their conduct after the passing of the Reform Bill, 893—support given to the Whigs by them, 894—they and the Destructives the only two parties remaining in the state, 896—successive weakenings of their party from 1815 to 1830, xxxvi. 83—their firmness during the modern revolutionary crisis, xxxvii. 34—their resistance to the passing of the Reform Bill, 39, 40—their gains by the results of the elections of 1835, 428—their conduct in opposing the Reform Bill, *435—charges of the Radical press against them, 445—their strength in the parliament of 1835, 796—their prospects, 797—consolidation of all parties into them and Destructives, 798—their conduct since their fall with Wellington in 1830, 806—prospects of true reform in their hands, 938—their growing power and energy, xxxviii. 2—their strength in the parliament of 1835, 8—importance of the newspaper press to their cause, and course they should follow with regard to it, 5—their line of conduct in 1835, 503—their position in 1834, *717—their views on the present changes, xxxix. 99—disunion introduced into their party by the Catholic question, xli. 72—course that ought to be pursued by them since the Reform Bill, 243—their position, and

subserviency of the Melbourne ministry to them in 1837, 301—their views as to the corruption of human nature, xlii. 47—gains to their party by the elections of 1837, 293—effects of the Reform Bill on them, *ib.*—their position compared with that of the Whigs in 1837, 304 *et seq.*—increasing weakness of their party in Ireland, 435—their views and feelings toward the Bourbons in France, 761—and toward Don Carlos in Spain, and Don Miguel in Portugal, 762—difference between them in Great Britain, and the Legitimists in France, 763—comparison between them and the Whigs, xliii. 792—the Melbourne ministry sustained in office by them, 799—strength and character of the opposition as constituted by them in 1838, 828—their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 415—their views on the China question, 717—insults alleged to have been offered to Queen Victoria by them, xlviii. 289—policy recommended to them at the hustings, 294—results of the elections of 1841 to them, l. 229—contrast between them and the Whigs, 231—majority obtained by them in the elections of 1841, 235—their triumph in these elections, 275—they are the sole supporters of the Reform Bill in 1841, 276—causes of their fall in 1850, 277, 282.

CONSERVATIVES OF SCOTLAND, A WORD IN SEASON TO THE, xli. 241.

Conservatives, *see also* Tories.

Conservative Association, the Irish, xxxiii. 357.

CONSERVATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, xxxviii. 1.

Conservative associations, way in which they ought to be worked, xxxviii. 8—the Registration Courts the principal scene of their exertions, 9—way in which they should proceed there, 11.

CONSERVATIVE DINNER ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF WATERLOO, song for the, xxxii. 144.

CONSERVATIVE DINNER IN EDINBURGH, the late, xxxiii. 266.

Conservative dinner at London, xli. 327.

CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT, shall we have a? xxxvii. 431.

Conservative government, proper system of a, xxxvii. 46—circumstances which make it necessary, xlix. 407.

Conservative meeting, the Edinburgh, speeches at it, xxxi. 67.

Conservative meetings, general character of the, during the recess, 1837, xli. 302.

Conservative ministry, the, bound to the existing foreign policy, xxxviii. 205.

CONSERVATIVE PARTY, DUTIES OF THE, xxxii. 139.

Conservative party, errors of the, since the conclusion of the war, xxxii. 64—course they ought to have pursued, 65—their interests identical with those of the working classes, xxxv. 339—influence of the changes in the currency system on them, 534—their strength in the manufacturing towns, 536—principles, position, &c. of the, in 1837, xlii. 238.

Conservative party in the United States, decline of the, xlii. 215.

Conservative Peers, duty of the, xxxi. 855—firmness of the, and its effects, xxxvii. 431.

Conservative press, the London, 1831, its character, &c., xxix. *728—importance of supporting it, xxxvi. 378—language of it throughout the country on the New Poor Law, xli. 839.

Conservative principles, definition of, by Sir Robert Peel, xliii. 837.

CONSERVATIVE PROSPECTS, xlix. 406.

Conservative reaction, causes of, 1834, xxxv. 890—influence of experience in inducing it, xxxviii. 504—remarks on it, l. 1—how it has been brought about, 229.

Conservative societies, importance, &c. of, xxxiii. 242.

Conservative Society, the Dublin, xxxiii. 235—deputation from it to England, xxxvii. 212.

CONSERVATIVE SONG, A, "Once more we raise," &c., l. 658.

Conservative spirit, strength of the, in Great Britain, xxx. 283.

Conservative Standard, song to be sung at the lifting of the, xxxiii. 88.

Conservative Whigs, power, views, &c. of the, xxxvi. 247.

Consistency of character, on, in relation to the drama, xxiii. 33.

Consistency, political, general abandonment of, xxv. 273.

Consistorial Court, proposed abolition of the, in Scotland, xxvii. 744.

Consistories, the French, their evil influence on religion there, xxxix. 470.

CONSOLATION, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 743.

Consols, meaning of the term, iv. 288.

CONSPIRACY AGAINST MR SHIEL, xxxv. 434.

Constable, J., strictures on his Valley Farm, xxxviii. 201—Reynolds' Cenotaph by him, xl. 549—Arundel Mill and Castle by him, xlii. 338.

Constable's Magazine, critique on the life of Hogg in, ii. 501, 654—Tickler on it, iii. 461.

Constable's Miscellany, on, xix. 220, xxv. 797.

- Constables, conduct of the, during the Edinburgh election, xxix. 889.
- Constabulary force, effects of the, in Ireland, xxv. 73.
- Constance, the bishop of, Zuingle's addresses to, xxiv. 196, 201.
- Constance, the Council of, and their condemnation of Huss, xii. 415.
- Constant, Benjamin, advocacy of the cause of religion by, in France, xviii. 716—on the French revolution of 1830, xxxi. 226.
- Constant reader, a, expostulation with, x. 216—Barker's retort courteous in reply to, 415—Quip Modest to Mr Barker from, 587.
- Constantina, the province of, in Algeria, l. 187.
- Constantine, the emperor, privileges secured to the British church by, xxv. 331—changes introduced into the law of divorce under him, xxvi. 759—rise of the Popedom under him, xxxi. 535.
- Constantine's triumphal arch, on, xxv. 101, xliii. 461.
- Constantine III., spoliation of the Pantheon by, xxv. 102.
- Constantine, the grand-duke of Russia, administration of Poland by, xxxviii. 322—notice of him during 1812, xlix. 749, 750.
- Constantine Palæologus, the fall of, xx. 545.
- Constantine Palæologus, Joanna Baillie's tragedy of, xvi. 176.
- Constantine's sword, on the surrender of, by B. Simmons, xxxv. 879.
- Constantinople, extracts from the papers of the French ambassadors at, vi. 633—improvement of it under the Turks, xii. 468—views of Russia on it, xix. 732, xx. 824, xxxiii. 931—character of the Greeks of it, xix. 721, xliii. 816—its fall, xx. 545—struggle between its bishops and the bishops of Rome for supremacy, xxxi. 536—ceremonial of its court under the Greek emperors, xxxii. 553—its capture by the Turks, xxxiii. 481—the attack on it by Admiral Duckworth, xxiv. 19—sketch of a barber's shop in it, 675—picture of it by Lamartine, xxxvii. 881—ravages of the cholera in it, xl. 769—constant presence and ravages of the plague, xli. 41, 472—danger to it from Russia, xlii. 411—importance of it to Russia, and her designs on it, xlv. 771—early threatened by the Cossacks, xlv. 350—threatened by Ibrahim Pasha, and saved by the interference of Russia, xlix. 73—visit to it by Ebn Batuta, 602.
- Constantinus Cephalus, Greek anthology by, xxxiv. 118.
- CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY, LAURETTE'S HISTORY OF THE, reviewed, xi. 505.
- Constituent Assembly of France, the, its aversion at first to the shedding of blood, xxix. 38—successive usurpations of power, &c. by it, 429—comparison of it with those Assemblies, &c. which followed, 750—the change from it to the Legislative, xxx. 324—precipitation with which its changes were carried through, 601—measures passed by it, and the results of them, 896—Lord Brougham on it, 898—injuries inflicted on France by its measures, xxxi. 771—picture of it, xxxiii. 897—Donnadieu on its measures and their consequences, xxxiv. 99—effect of its measures in subjecting France to Paris, 644, 645—sketch of its career, xxxviii. 49—protest of the minority in it against the usurpations of the majority, 443—its measures for the amelioration of justice, xlii. 145.
- CONSTITUTION OF 1688, THE BREAKING IN ON THE, xxv. 503.
- CONSTITUTION, FALL OF THE, xxxii. 55.
- CONSTITUTION, THE NEW, PROSPECTS OF GREAT BRITAIN UNDER, xxxii. 343.
- CONSTITUTION, PROSPECTS OF THE, xl. 293.
- Constitution of Great Britain, spontaneity of its growth, xv. 134—its inapplicability to other countries, 136—true relations of it to the national prosperity of the country, xvi. 398—Fox on it, xix. 633—recognition of the Established Church as an essential part of it, xxiv. 8—the breaking in on it by Catholic emancipation, xxvi. 225—breach of it by the new police system of Sir R. Peel, xxix. 82—provisions made in it for the independence of the Commons, 786—its progressive growth, xxx. 282—the power inherent in it of accommodating itself to circumstances, 321—Paley on the anomalies in it, 391—Professor Wilson on it, xxxi. 69—its gradual and progressive rise, 756—Burke on it, xxxiii. 614—remarks on Bernard's work on it, xxxv. 339 note—it is based on the agricultural interest, 529—Mirabeau on it, 626—different dangers to it from the predominance of the crown and the people, xxxvii. 165—effects of Whig vituperation of it, xliii. 422 *et seq.*
- Constitution, the Canadian, xxvi. 333.
- Constitution, the French, the alleged violation of it by Charles X. in his Ordonnances, xxviii. 901—how it is secured, xxxv. 42—account of the first revolutionary one, xxxviii. 55.
- Constitution, the Greek, of 1822, xx. 832.
- Constitution, the Spanish, of 1820, xiii.

- 45—that of 1812, enmity of Ferdinand VII. to, xxviii. 354—formation of it, proceedings of the Cortes, &c., xxxii. 329, xl. 574—annulling of it, xxxii. 332—its unsuitability for the country, xli. 577—again proclaimed in 1821, 582.
- Constitution of the United States, the, xvi. 645.
- Constitution Hill, xli. 220.
- CONSTITUTION, THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN, review of work on, i. 414.
- Constitutions of Clarendon, the, xlvii. 76.
- Constitutional Association, formation of the, in Great Britain, viii. 443—its proceedings, ix. 461.
- Constitutional Club, Horne Tooke's connection with the, xxxiv. 218.
- Constitutional governments, efforts of the great powers to establish, xxiii. 521.
- Constitutional Information, the Society for, Horne Tooke's connection with, xxxiv. 215—Pitt on its proceedings, xxxix. 320.
- Constitutional monarchy, causes of its overthrow in France, xxxiv. 98.
- Constitutional Reformers, policy of the Melbourne ministry toward the, xlii. 295.
- Constitutional Society, formation of the, by Horne Tooke and others, xxxiii. 977—Burke on its character, &c., xxxiv. 747—addresses from it to the National Convention of France, xxxviii. 460—reasonable declarations of it, 633.
- Constitutionalists, the foreign, policy of the Canning ministry toward, xxii. 417.
- Constitutionalists, the Portuguese, xxiv. 505.
- Constitutionalists, the Spanish, spoliation, &c. by the, xli. 583.
- Constitutionnel, connection of Thiers with the, xliii. 814.
- Consulate, establishment of the, in France, xxii. 198, 199.
- Consuls, the Roman, powers, &c. of the, xlv. 151.
- Consumers, tithes not really a burden on the, xxviii. 275—true relations of the, to tithes, xxxiii. 321, 322—gains of the, by the Reform Bill, xxxv. 344—comparative numbers and wealth of them and of producers, 345—the rival interests of these two classes, xlv. 317—predominance given to them under the Reform Bill, xxxv. 339.
- Consumption, relations of, to production, xvi. 672—influence of duties on, xxx. 463—advantage of taxes on, xxxi. 607.
- CONSUMPTION, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxviii. 770.
- Consumption, Clark on the influence of climate on, xxviii. 374—its symptoms, 375—its causes, 377.
- Contadina, the, xx. 894, 895.
- Contadina dictating her love-letter, the, xx. 902.
- Contagion and the plague, remarks on, xix. 130.
- Conte di Carmagnola, the drama of, xx. 164.
- Contemplation, early, unfavourable to the poetic temperament, xxvii. 421.
- Contemporaine, the *Mémoires d'une*, review of, xxvi. 209, 740.
- CONTEMPORARY SPANISH LITERATURE, a trial scene, l. 491.
- Content, the law of, xlv. 120.
- Content and Rich, from R. Southwell, xlv. 308.
- Contented Mind, the, by Lord Vaux, xlv. 458.
- Contentment, illustration of, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxxvi. 137—importance of it to happiness, xxxviii. 145.
- CONTINENT, LETTERS FROM THE, by J. G., No. I, Paris, the national character of the French, &c., xvi. 555—German student duels, 557—No. II, sketches of student life in Germany, xvii. 329.
- Continent, summary of Jacob's report on, with regard to the corn question, xx. 364—policy of the Canning ministry toward it, xxii. 420—the evils of residence on it, &c., xxxii. 639—facilities, &c. for obtaining divorce on it, xxvi. 761—hostility to religion on it, xxxiv. 485—subversion of the balance of power on it, 803—rates of wages in different countries on it, xxxv. 798—migrations of the English to it, xli. 609—public works, &c. begun on it, 852—intimate connection of England with it, l. 449.
- Continent, Wordsworth's memorials of a tour to the, xxxvii. 711.
- Continental governments, character of the, xxxv. 273.
- Continental inns, characters of, xlii. 324.
- Continental knavery, example of, xli. 164.
- Continental police, character, &c. of the, xxxviii. 320.
- Continental press, influence of the, in Great Britain, xlviii. 549.
- Continental revolution, prospects of, xxxvii. 1.
- Continental Society, operations of the, in France, xxxix. 459, 460.
- Continental states, exclusive system of the aristocracy in the, xxx. 82 *et seq.*
- Continental sovereigns, policy, &c. of the, xvi. 451.
- Continental system of Napoleon, the, xxxix. 52—influence of it on the cotton manufactures of France, xl. 101.
- Continental traveller, the, xlviii. 479.
- CONTINENTAL TOUR, A, AND ITS RESULTS, in six glimpses—glimpse first, Home,

- xlv. 56—glimpse second, Geneva, 57
 —glimpse third, Rome, 58—glimpse
 fourth, Naples, 60 — glimpse fifth,
 Baden-Baden, 62 — glimpse sixth,
 Home, 64.
CONTRABANDIST, the, *xlvi.* 771.
Contrast, the, by Captain Morris, *xlix.*
52.
Contrast, the, by the Sketcher, *xliv.* 160.
Contrat Social, objects and tendencies of
 the, *xxxv.* 283, 286.
Contre, daring enterprise of d'Aubigné
 at, *xxxix.* 193.
CONTRIBUTOR, AN OCCASIONAL, letter of
 thanks from, *xi.* 741.
CONTRIBUTOR IN LOVE, letter from a, *xiv.*
471.
CONTRIBUTOR IN THE SULKs, letter from a,
xiv. 181.
CONTRIBUTORS, A FEW WORDS TO OUR, *ix.*
465.
CONTRIBUTORS, ROUND ROBIN FROM FOUR-
 TEEN, *x.* 116.
Contributors, North on the perseverance
 of, *xx.* 784—notice to, *xxvii.* 539.
Contributors' lament for the Blue and
 Yellow, *xii.* 167.
CONTRITION, a sonnet, by the Sketcher,
xxvii. 743.
Controversialists, thoughts and images
 on, *xliv.* 197, 198.
CONVENT OF CHAILLOT, the, *xxxiv.* 822.
CONVENT OF FRANCISCANS, a, *i.* 288.
Convent, an Italian, sketch of, *xiv.* 70.
Convents, suppression of the, in Spain,
xiv. 166—their character and suppres-
 sion there, *xli.* 597.
Convention, the National, of France, *see*
National Convention.
Convention, the Chartist, conduct of the
 government with regard to it, *xlvi.*
290.
Convention bill, the, in England, *xxx.*
640.
Convention parliament, the, *xxiv.* 11.
Convention of Cintra, the, *xxii.* 229,
xxiii. 721, *xxvii.* 517, 518, *xxxix.*
443—view in which regarded by Wel-
 lington, *xlii.* 663 *et seq.*
Conversation, remarks on, *xix.* 743, *xxvii.*
436—characteristics of it in the United
 States, *xvi.* 663—Hogg on it, *xxi.* 479
 —Hogg on the impulse to it caused
 by the Reform Bill, *xxvii.* 634.
Conversation Sharpe, *xlii.* 76, *xlvi.*
361.
Conversationists, remarks on, *xxvii.* 436,
xlii. 76, *xlvi.* 361—on literary men
 as, *xxvii.* 277—anecdotes of, *xlii.*
808.
Conversation, from Richter, *xl.* 386.
Conveyancing, the Scottish system of,
xxvi. 667—the chair of, in the Uni-
 versity of Edinburgh, *xiv.* 139.
Convict of Clonmel, the, *xiii.* 211.
Convict settlement, Australia as a, *xlv.*
692.
Convicts, conduct of, under Major Mit-
 chell in Australia, *xlv.* 113.
Convict ship, the, *xvii.* 99.
Convictions, small proportion of, in Ire-
 land, *xxvi.* 757.
Conviviality, Irish, anecdotes of, *xxiv.*
583.
Convocation of the Church of England,
 the, *xvii.* 20—proposed restoration of
 it, *xxviii.* 809.
Conway, general, attack on Pitt by,
xxvii. 563.
Conway Castle, the ruins of, *xl.* 229.
Cook, son of the navigator, death of, *xii.*
171.
Cook, Mrs. Odoherty's garland in favour
 of, *iv.* 568.
Cook's Oracle, review of the, *x.* 563.
Cooks, Roman, *xxxvi.* 441.
Cooke, Colonel, *xviii.* 282.
Cooke, T. B., *xxvii.* 808.
Cooke, P. T., the actor, *xxii.* 128.
Cooke, Mr., pamphlet on the Irish Union
 by, *xxiv.* 824.
COOKE'S SCIENCE OF PHYSIOGNOMY, re-
 view of, *vi.* 650.
COOKERY, REMARKS ON—review of Mrs
 Glass, Viand, Rundell, &c., *ii.* 300.
Cookery, French, remarks on, *i.* 590, *xvi.*
668, *xlv.* 687—review of Tabella Ci-
 baria, *vii.* 667—review of Kitchener's
 Cooks' Oracle, *x.* 563—Portuguese,
xvii. 399—review of Meg Dods', *xix.*
651—Ude's, Jarrin's, and Mrs Glass's,
xxiii. 581—Canadian, *xxii.* 257—Ro-
 man and London, *xlii.* 159—extracts
 from Greek authors regarding, *xliii.*
270.
Coolkurnies or Coolkurnees of India,
 the, *xvii.* 709—abolition of them by
 Lord Cornwallis, *xviii.* 306, 311.
Coomassie, town of, *v.* 307.
Coombe d'Ambin, the, *xxxix.* 642.
Cooper, A., the painter, Araby and a
 pony by, *xlvi.* 381.
Cooper, Sir Astley, attendance of, on the
 duke of York, *xxi.* 632.
Cooper, Austin, Esq., murder of, *xlv.*
218.
Cooper, E. J., Esq., at the Dublin Pro-
 testant meeting, *xxxi.* 86, 87.
Cooper, F. S., a Summer Noon by, *xl.*
552.
Cooper, Sir Grey, attack on Pitt by,
xxvii. 563.
Cooper, J. Fenimore, the American no-
 velist, *xvi.* 427—remarks on his Pio-
 neer, *xiii.* 609—plagiarisms by him
 from Brockedon Brown, *xvi.* 426—re-
 marks on his Lionel Lincoln, *xvii.*
738—price alleged to have been paid
 for the copyright of it, *xvii.* 317—re-
 view of it, *323*—on his representations

- of sea life, xix. 354—national character of his novels, xxxi. 649—reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott by him, xli. 334—remarks on his work on England, xlii. 199—on American and English beauty, 327.
- Cooper, Mr, an American lawyer, xvi. 564.
- Cooper, Mr, appointment of, to the Mauritius, xxxiii. 203.
- Cooper, Mr, the Defence of Colchester by, xiv. 311.
- COOPER OF THORSUND AND HIS FAMILY, THE, xxii. 692.
- Coote, Rev. Mr, murderous attempt on, xlv. 226.
- Cope, C. W., the painter, Almsgiving by, xlviii. 380—Poor-law Guardians by, l. 347.
- Copenhagen, the expedition against, in 1807, and bombardment of it, xix. 453, xlii. 733, xliii. 744, 745—services of the duke of Wellington during the expedition, xxii. 227, xli. 708.
- Copernicus, the works of, prohibited by the Romish church, xxiv. 815—process of his reasoning with regard to the planetary system, xli. 260.
- Copiapo, destruction of, by an earthquake, vi. 710.
- Copland, Adam, Esq., death of, xiii. 639.
- COPLSTONE'S ENQUIRY into Necessity and Predestination, Letters on; letter first, x. 192—letter second, 376.
- Copplestone on Predestination, the controversy regarding, xii. 93—the Edinburgh Review on, xxiii. 123.
- Copley the American painter, xvi. 131.
- Copper, discovery of, in Caithness, iii. 473—discovery of it in Galloway, vii. 570—that of Japan, iv. 574.
- COPPET, THE CHATEAU OF, letter first, iv. 198—letter second, 199—letter third, 277.
- Coptic language, on the, xxiv. 318, xlv. 108.
- Copyright, exertions of Sir Egerton Brydges on behalf of, xvii. 517.
- Copyright in manufacturing designs, law of, in France, xli. 190.
- Coquet, angling in the, vii. 137.
- Coquet-Dale, an angler's day in, xxxv. 777.
- Corancey, M., on the last years of Rousseau, xi. 153.
- Corbally, Mr E., speech of, against tithes, xlv. 800.
- CORBET'S POEMS, review of, x. 88.
- Corbould, H., Thetis and Achilles by, xlviii. 383.
- CORCORAN, PETER, the pugilist, memoirs of, vii. 294—notice of him, vi. 67, xii. 460.
- Cordelia, in Shakspeare's King Lear, on the character of, xxxiii. 138, 159, xxxvii. 541—the death-scene of, xxxiii. 539.
- Corder, Maria, discovery of the murder of, by a dream, xlviii. 199.
- Cordova, the Christino general, sketch and character of, xlii. 174.
- Cordova, the city of, its present degeneracy, xxiii. 624—visit to it, xxviii. 352—the sack of it by the French under Dupont, xl. 390—atrocities of the Christinos at it, xli. 596.
- Cordula, to, from Seneca, viii. 59.
- Coreggio, *see* Correggio.
- Corelli the violinist, sketch of, xli. 92.
- Corfu, Sketches in, xlviii. 286.
- Corinna, to the child of, iv. 325.
- "Corinna's gone a-Maying," from Herrick, xlv. 793.
- Corinne, Madame de Stael's, remarks on, iii. 635, xli. 718.
- Corinth, the destruction of, from Polystratus, xxxiv. 132—from Antipater, 133.
- Corinthians who fell at Salamis, on the, from Simonides, xxxiii. 871.
- Coriolanus, Shakspeare's, xxxvii. 749, 750, 751—Macready's personation of the character, vi. 388—and Kean's, 624—John Kemble's, xxxi. 674.
- Cork, the great earl of, xv. 15.
- Cork, lady, xlviii. 363.
- Cork, duty on, xxx. 469.
- Cork, travelling between, and Dublin in old times, xix. 270—journey, &c. from it to Dublin, xxv. 565—sketches of it, xxvi. 202—increase of shipping in it, xxxvi. 748—the election of 1835 in it, xxxvii. 430—priestly intimidation at it during the election of 1837, xlii. 435.
- Cork, county of, agrarian outrages in, xxiv. 553—the synod of, xxvii. 175, 177—suppression of insurrection in it, 1821, xxxiii. 348.
- Cork county meeting, letter from Lord Carbery on the, viii. 562.
- Cork Hibernian school society, meeting of the, xvi. 492.
- Cork institution, speech delivered at the, vii. 202.
- Cork Missionary Society, meeting of the, xvi. 495.
- Cork oyster, the, xlv. 645.
- Cork and Ross, the bishopric of, xxvii. 181.
- Cormack, Mr, researches of, in Newfoundland, xxxi. 916.
- Cormack's Parish Surveyor, extracts from, xvii. 159 note.
- Cormenin, M., letter by, on the allowance to the Duke de Nemours, xli. 477—sketch of Thiers by him, xliii. 324—on the position of the French crown, xlv. 442—charges brought against Louis Philippe by him, 450.
- Cormorant, the, xxix. 161.
- Corn, relations of the free importation

of, to national wealth, xvi. 41—influence of the price of it on that of other commodities, xix. 291—review of Jacob's report on the trade in it, &c., xx. 17—Jacob on the districts in which it is reared in Poland, their crops, &c. 361—true causes of the cheapness of it on the Continent, 368—examination of the arguments urged in favour of free trade in it, 369—influence of high taxation on the price of it in Great Britain, xxi. 3 *et seq.*—estimated consumption, importation, &c. of it, 170 *et seq.*—prices at which it is raised in Poland, &c., 171 *et seq.*—fluctuations in the price of it, their causes and effects, 274—national distress invariably attendant on the cheapness of it, 279—importation of it, 1826, xxii. 12—necessary fluctuations in the price of it, 240—various circumstances which regulate the price of it, xxiii. 201—influence of the price of it on the fundholder, 345—anticipated effects of the abolition of the duties on its importation, xxvi. 103, 104—the bounties on its exportation, xxvii. 22—relative value of it to gold, xxviii. 338—the money and the real price of it, 339—evil effects of its importation in 1831, xxix. 359—anticipated effects of free trade in it, xxx. 437—relation of the price of it to rent, xxxiii. 323—the fluctuations in its price compared with those in that of coffee, xxxv. 793—extent of British commerce with the countries producing it, 795—Prussian duties on it, xxxix. 63—prices of it, 1832 to 1836, xlvii. 545—proposed fixed duty on it, l. *24.

CORN LAW, THE REJECTED, xxii. 240.

CORN LAW QUESTION, THE, xxxv. 792.

CORN LAW QUESTION, DILEMMAS ON THE, xlv. 170.

CORN LAW AND A FIXED DUTY, the, xxix. 645.

CORN LAWS, the, xxi. 169.

CORN LAWS, on the, xxi. 274.

CORN LAWS, the, xlv. 650.

Corn Laws, arguments of the maintainers of the, 1824, xvi. 42—the Edinburgh Review and Tickler on the, 719—probable influence of the repeal of them on manufactures, xviii. 748—true character of the clamour against them, xix. 289—the agitation against them in 1826, 648—strictures on the parliamentary logic on the question regarding them, xx. 234—the abrogation of them promised by Huskisson, 368—examination of the arguments for their abolition, 369—anticipated effects of the threatened abolition of them in 1826, 861—effects anticipated to the labouring population from their

repeal, xxi. 1—review of their operation during the last century, 5—influence exercised by them in developing agriculture in Great Britain, 76—contemplated effects of their abolition in throwing land out of cultivation here, 177—alleged taxation of the nation by them, 276—the changes contemplated in them, xxii. 156—the Edinburgh Review on them, xxiii. 344—anticipations as to the effects of their abolition, 635—policy of the Wellington ministry on the question regarding them, xxiv. 328—the changes in them, and their effects, 387—remarks on the question, 507—benefits derivable from them, xxvi. 109—hints to the Houses of Parliament on the subject of them, xxvii. 773—refutation of Sir Henry Parnell's arguments on them, 778—the arguments for their abolition founded on the high price of bread, xxviii. 343—what classes are benefited by them, 905—denunciation of them by the Spirit of the Age, 907—the Grey administration in favour of their maintenance, xxix. 347, 349—the repeal of them an anticipated effect of the Reform Bill, xxx. 436—their abolition proposed by Sir Henry Parnell, 471—certainty of their ultimate fall, xxxii. 140—danger to all classes from their abolition, 269—their repeal one of the demands of the Radicals, 349—advantages expected to be immediately derived from their repeal, 354—they are threatened by the Reform agitation, 676—North, &c. on their abolition, 710—danger to the middle classes from the overthrow of them, xxxiii. 118—their repeal demanded by the reformers, 363—declaration of the manufacturers against them, 448—their repeal threatened by the reformed parliament, xxxv. 338—effects of Whig policy on them, 537—votes of the House of Commons and of the ministry on them, 542—declaration of Mr J. Crawford against them, 545—debate on them, 1834, 792—alleged effects which would follow the abolition of them, 794—the reduction of wages the true object of those who advocate their repeal, 797—probable results of their abolition, xli. 569—agitation against them in 1838, xlv. 650—probable influence of their repeal on our export trade, 655—agitation begun against them, xlv. 170—proceedings of the Melbourne ministry with regard to them, xlvii. 419—the continued agitation for their abolition, 544—contemplated effects of it, 549—policy recommended to the Conservatives at the hustings with regard to

- them, *xlvi.* 803—alterations proposed in them, 1841, *l.* *19—conduct and policy of the Melbourne ministry on the question, *xlix.* 709, *l.* 232 *et seq.*, 284, 399—perils of their abrogation, 399—answer to arguments against them, 400.
- CORN TRADE, JACOB'S REPORT ON THE, reviewed, *xx.* 359.
- Corneille, comparison of Voltaire with, *xli.* 6.
- Corneille's Cid, remarks on, *xviii.* 680.
- Cornelia, the, a German annual, *xxxvii.* 390.
- Cornelius Agrippa on the art of cookery, *xxiii.* 584.
- Cornhill, the village of, *l.* 81.
- Cornish tale, translation of a, *iii.* 169.
- Cornwall, Professor Moh on the mineralogy of, *v.* 101—aristocratic predominance in, *xxix.* 440.
- Cornwall mine, Christopher in a, *xx.* 412.
- CORNWALL, BARRY, HIS DRAMATIC SCENES reviewed, *v.* 310.
- CORNWALL'S SICILIAN STORY, review of, *vi.* 643.
- CORNWALL'S FLOOD OF THESSALY, review of, *xiii.* 532.
- CORNWALL, LETTER FROM MULLION TO, *xvi.* 285.
- CORNWALL'S LIFE OF KEAN, review of, *xxxviii.* 71.
- CORNWALL'S EDITION OF BEN JONSON, review of, *xlv.* 145—further strictures on it, 539.
- Cornwall, Barry, hymn to Diana by, *vi.* 240—sonnets on Spring, Summer, Autumn, and Winter by, 246—remarks on his *Mirandola*, *viii.* 537—New Year's address in imitation of him, *xi.* 116—on his works, *362—Count Tims on him, *xiii.* 564—remarks on him, *xiv.* 491, *xvii.* 369—on English Poetry, *xviii.* 378—poetical portrait of him, *xxvii.* 633—Ignoramus on him, *xxx.* 663—Willis's Poems edited by him, *xxxviii.* 257.
- Cornwallis, lord, changes introduced by him into the administration of India, *xvii.* 702—errors committed by him in India, *xviii.* 193—his unfitness for his office, 304—review of his system in India, *ib. et seq.*—effects of the changes introduced by him, 401, *xliv.* 770—review of his first administration in India, *xx.* 698—his second, 699—the civil changes introduced by him there, 706—changes introduced by him in the organisation of the Sepoy troops, *xxi.* 566.
- Cornwallis, lord, on the alleged pledge given to the Catholics, *xxiv.* 826.
- Cornwallis, lord, the surrender of, in America, *xxxvii.* 14.
- Cornwallis's retreat, with The First of June, a galley yarn, *xix.* 358.
- Coronach, a, *viii.* 124.
- CORONATION, the, (George IV.,) *ix.* 337.
- Coronation, the, (George IV.,) preparations for, *x.* 8—description of the ceremony, 14—modern feelings with which one is regarded, *xxx.* 705—that of Queen Victoria, letter of an attaché on it, *xliv.* 369.
- CORONATION DINNER at Edinburgh, account of a, *x.* 26.
- CORONATION OATH, Dr Philpotts and Mr Lane on the, *xxiv.* 1.
- Coronation oath, Lord Liverpool, Canning, and Dr Philpotts on the, *xxi.* 877—sketch of its history, *xxiv.* 9—Sir Robert Inglis on it viewed in connection with the question of Catholic emancipation, 826—relations of it to the question of Church property, *xxxiii.* 732.
- CORONATION ODE for Queen Victoria, a, *xliv.* 140.
- Coronation songs, James Scott, Esq., *x.* 100—Odoberly, 101.
- CORONATION SONNETS, The Abbey, *xliv.* 402—The Queen, *ib.*—The Crowning, *ib.*—The Homage, *ib.*
- Corporal punishment, on, in the army, *xv.* 400.
- Corporal punishment at sea, remarks on, *xix.* 371.
- Corporal punishments in schools, use of, *xxv.* 130.
- Corporal punishments, attempt to abolish them in the Anglo-Indian army, *xxxvii.* 805—Napoleon on the employment of them, *xli.* 541—arguments against them in France, *xlii.* 150 note.
- Corporate spoliation, dangers of, in Great Britain, *xxxvii.* 965.
- Corporation Act, the, and its proposed repeal in 1787, *xxxvii.* 854—effects of its repeal, *856.
- Corporation bill, the, *xxxviii.* 509.
- Corporation commission, objects, &c. of the, *xxxiv.* 801.
- Corporation laws, Adam Smith on the, *xxxv.* 842.
- Corporation reform, examination and review of the, *xl.* 304.
- Corporations, advantages of the system of, *xxix.* 90—the spoliation of them demanded by the Radicals, *xxxii.* 843—their privileges, and modifications of these in Prussia, *xxxiv.* 63—the old system of government by them, *xxxvii.* 965—the abolition of their privileges in Great Britain, *xxxviii.* 358—the want of their privileges in Eastern society, and effects of this, 388—they have been the uniform supporters of freedom, 391.

- Corpse candles in Wales, the superstition of, iii. 193.
- Corpse washed ashore, on a, from the Greek, xxxiv. 275.
- CORPULENCY, WADD ON, reviewed, xvii. 69.
- CORRA LINN, on, xviii. 503.
- CORRA LINN, lines composed at, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 717.
- CORRECTION, MELIORATION, REFORMATION, REVOLUTION, xxix. 594.
- Correction, houses of, in France, xlii. 145, 146.
- CORREGGIO, THE TRAGEDY OF, viii. 290.
- CORREGGIO AND LEONARDO DA VINCI, on, xlviii. 270.
- Correggio, on the works of, vi. 278—on him as the painter of the affections, xxxiii. 125—his backgrounds, xxxiv. 312—on his Cupid and Mercury, xxxviii. 196, xlii. 696—the paintings by him in the National Gallery, xxxviii. 355—his Venus and Cupid, xl. 317—his *Ecce Homo*, *ib.*, xlii. 696—on his method of painting, xlii. 332.
- CORRESPONDENTS, EPISTLE GENERAL TO, x. 476.
- CORRESPONDENTS, NOTICES TO, xxviii. 136.
- Corresponding Society, Pitt on the, xxxix. 321.
- Corresponding societies, easy suppression of the, xxv. 801.
- Corrib, Lough, xxix. 455.
- Corrobbery, the, an Australian dance, xlv. 121.
- Corruption, influence of, in hastening the fall of empires, xxxi. 6—inability of secular education to restrain it in man, xxxv. 228—the cause of the failure of democracy, xli. 78—views of the Republicans and Conservatives regarding it, xlii. 47.
- Corruption, employment of it by Napoleon, xxii. 194—on disfranchisement of boroughs for it, xxv. 664—examples of it in canvassing, xxviii. 305—as a ground for the deprivation of franchise, xxix. 235—general prevalence of it, and arguments for reform from this, 236—certainty of the increase of it with reform, 438—alleged prevalence of it in Scotland, 922—certainty of its being extended under the Reform Bill, 929—its sphere enlarged by the operation of that measure, xxx. 606—prevalence of it under Sir Robert Walpole, xxxi. 774—prevalence of it in France, xxxiv. 102—its parliamentary prevalence there, 650—examination of the charge of it brought against the Tories, xxxvii. *433—sources of it in times of democratic ascendancy, xl. 306—certainty of its being increased by the operation of the Ballot, xli. 304—employment of it by the Whigs, xlv. 346.
- Corryburgh Bridge, destruction of, xxviii. 154.
- Corsair, on the, xvii. 149.
- Corsewall lighthouse, erection of, xxxiv. 361.
- Corsica, to, from Seneca, viii. 59.
- Corsica, the British occupation of, xx. 218—Murat in, after his fall, *303—the social state of, xxviii. 345.
- Corta Dura, the fort of, at Cadiz, xxvi. 928, xl. 404.
- Cortes, the Portuguese, its character, proceedings, &c., xxxiii. 12—meeting, &c. of it, 17—proclamation of Don Miguel by it, 19.
- CORTES, THE SPANISH, WELLINGTON'S RECEPTION BY, AT CADIZ, xxvi. 918.
- Cortes, the Spanish, as defined by the Constitution of 1820, xiii. 45—their overthrow by Ferdinand VII., xiv. 163—their meeting, proceedings, &c. in 1822, 164—their regulations in 1812 regarding the church, xxiv. 818—Wellington before them, xxvi. 927—the enmity of Ferdinand VII. to them, xxviii. 354—their formation and proceedings at Cadiz in 1812, xxxii. 329—alleged abrogation of the Salic law by them, and alteration of the order of succession, xxxiv. 808—Toreno's history of them in 1812, xl. 653 *et seq.*—parties in them at that time, 656—history of their meeting, organisation, proceedings, &c., xli. 578 *et seq.*
- Cortez, the melodrama of, xv. 191.
- Cortot, the French sculptor, l. 706.
- CORUNNA, LETTER FROM GENERAL STIRLING regarding xxvii. 704.
- Corunna, the campaign of, xxvi. 918—the retreat to, xxiii. 726—the battle of, xxvii. 527 *et seq.*—conduct of the 42d regiment at it, xxviii. 381—democratic revolt at, xxxii. 339—atrocities of the Constitutionalists at, in 1823, xli. 585.
- CORY'S ANCIENT FRAGMENTS, xlv. 105, xlv. 366.
- Cosmetics, &c. from the "Complete Servant," xviii. 567.
- Cosmo de Medici, patronage of Buon-talenti, the architect, by, xxv. 577—patronage of literature by, xli. 617.
- Cosmogony, Hesiod's, xxxii. 505.
- COSSACKS, THE, xlvii. 345.
- Cossacks, sketches among the, xvi. 141—struggles between them and the Poles, xxx. 230—their manners, character, &c. 236—sketches of their history, xlv. 346—their revolt against Russia, 353—their mode of fighting, 365—their entrance into Hamburg in 1813, xlviii. 758.
- Cossim, Nabob of Bengal, xlix. 430.

- Cossinius, defeats of, by Spartacus, xl. 379.
- COSTA FIRME, A SCENE ON THE, xxix. 45.
- Costume, the effects of, xii. 492—Italian female, 531—improvements in stage, under Kemble, &c., xviii. 298—Lessing and the English Opium-eater on it, xxi. 10—Hebrew female, xxiii. 295—improvements introduced into stage, by Garrick, xxxi. 673—letter from Sir Walter Scott on ancient, xxxiii. 64. *See also Dress.*
- COT IN THE GLEN, THE, by Delta, ix. 276.
- Cotes, Captain James, xxi. 743.
- Cotes, professor, edition of Newton's Principia by, xxviii. 649.
- Cothall Mills, destruction of, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 162.
- Cotta, M., connection of Thiers with, xliii. 319, 320.
- Cottage system of farming, disadvantages of the, xxi. 383—advocacy of it, xxvii. 566—results of it in Ireland, xxix. 476 note.
- COTTAGES, xix. 241.
- Cottages of the labouring classes, the, xxvii. 554.
- Cottar's Saturday Night, Burns', remarks on the, vi. 257, xxxvi. 595—Lockhart's remarks on it, xxiii. 676.
- Cottiers, the Irish, xxvii. 750.
- Cotton, Sir Charles, services of Blackwood under, xxxiv. 20.
- Cotton, general, operations of, in Burma, xxi. 130.
- Cotton, J., account of slavery in Madras by, xxv. 652.
- Cotton, general Sir Stapleton, operations of, at the battle of Vitoria, xxiii. 185—at that of Salamanca, 547.
- Cotton, Sir W., on the proceedings in Jamaica in 1832, xxxi. 810.
- COTTON'S VOYAGE TO IRELAND, account of, vi. 284.
- Cotton, speculations in, during 1825, and their influence on prices, &c., xix. 432, 439—alleged capabilities of Sierra Leone for raising it, xxi. 319—capability of Africa for the growth of it, 607—quantity of it imported into Prussia, xxii. 149—the speculations in it, 1825, xxiii. 203—crop, &c. of it in the United States, 1827, xxiv. 635—cultivation of it in the East Indies, xxvii. 788—proposed duty on it, xxix. 973—the duty on it, xxx. 470—comparison of the importation of it, 1769 and 1835, xxxix. 407—effects of the invention of the spinning-mule on the manufacture, &c. of it, 408—quantities imported into Europe and into Great Britain, 421—growth and consumption of it in the United States, 422—amount of speculation in it in the United States in 1835, effects of this, &c., xlii. 220—capabilities of Peru for the growth of it, xlv. 288.
- COTTON MANUFACTURES, THE, xxxix. 407.
- COTTON MANUFACTURES, THE, AND THE FACTORY SYSTEM, xl. 100.
- Cotton manufactures, principles of the old and new systems of trade with regard to the, xxiv. 373—extent, &c. of those of the United States, 634—fall in the importation of them into the United States, 635—state of them in Ireland, 760—advances of France in them, xxvii. 558—increased importation of them into India, 787—duties levied in Prussia on those imported, xxxix. 65—progress of them in Prussia, 72—statistics of their growth in Great Britain, 414—precarious nature of our supremacy in them, 418—sketch of their history, comparative progress, &c. in France and Great Britain, xl. 100—comparison of the quantities exported from France and Great Britain, 102—comparison of the wages paid for them in France and England, 104—comparison of French and British printed goods, 109—sketch of their progress in the United States, 119—statistics of their entire value in Great Britain, xli. 845—comparative tables of French and British, 847—their continued growth in the United States, *ib.*—view of their growth in England, l. 642.
- Cotton-spinners, &c. wages, &c. of, in various countries, xli. 850.
- Cotton-spinners' strike, statistics of losses, &c. sustained by one at Preston, xliii. 287—and at Glasgow, 288 *et seq.*
- Cotton-spinners' Trial at Edinburgh, the evidence at the, xliii. 283—illustrations of the working of Trades' Unions from it, 294 *et seq.*
- Cotton weaving, relative ratio of wages in, xxvii. 31—introduction of it into Piedmont, xxxix. 555.
- Cotton wool, importations of, into France and Great Britain, xl. 101.
- COTTON YARN, ON THE EXPORTATION OF, i. 472.
- Cotton yarn, duties on the importation of, into Prussia, xxxix. 69—exports of it to Russia, *147—early state of the export of it, and the controversy regarding it, 409.
- Cotton yarns and fabrics, comparative increase in the exports of, xxxix. 414.
- Couder, a French painter, l. 695.
- Coughlin, E., murder of, xlv. 222.
- Coull, Dr., on the case of Mary Price, xxx. 749.
- COUNCIL OF STATE, NAPOLEON'S OPINIONS &c. IN THE, xli. 529.
- Coundouriotas, George, primate of Hydra, xliii. 480.

- Counsel, the right to, as possessed by criminals in Scotland, xxxvi. 665.
- Count Fernan Gonzalez, a Spanish ballad, xi. 665.
- Countess, the, and the marvellous doctor, xxii. 350.
- Counties, the, majority of them in favour of Reform in 1831, xxx. 25—predominance given to the boroughs over them by the Reform Bill, 289, xxxviii. 444—division of them by it, xxx. 608—prospects of the elections for them under it, 609—the elections of 1841 for them, and their results, l. 237.
- Counties, the Scotch, majority returned against Reform by, in 1831, xxx. 26—state of parties in them, 1832, xxxii. 835.
- Countisbury hill, the scenery of, xxxv. 177—view from it, xxxvii. 339.
- COUNTRY IN WINTER, the, xxviii. 104.
- COUNTRY, THE LOVE OF, by Delta, xv. 579.
- Country, spring in the, xi. 518—state of morality in it contrasted with that in the towns, xix. 75—contrast between it and town, xx. 16—peculiarities of character in it, xxi. 484—the dweller in it as distinguished from him of the town, 815—healthfulness of it as compared with that of the town, xxii. 452—sounds, &c. of it, xxv. 389—Hogg on its life and that of the town, 550—McCulloch and Christopher North on its population and that of the town, xxix. 311—New Year in it, xxxv. 291—winter in it, xxxvi. 833—the love of it, xxxvii. 129—and city life, on, xlix. 488 *et seq.*
- Country, the state of the, 1830, xxvii. 596—the discussion in parliament on it, 851—on the love of it, xxxiv. 548—universality of the love of it, xxxvii. 280.
- Country Ball, packing up after a, xii. 69.
- COUNTRY BANKS AND BANK OF ENGLAND, the, No. I., xxii. 734—No. II., xxiii. 197.
- Country banks, increased issues of the, 1825, and its influence on the public distress, xix. 433 *et seq.*—causes regulating the circulation of their notes, &c., 435—conduct of the government toward them, 441—state of their issues in 1828, xxv. 136—influence of the suppression of their small notes on them, 149 *et seq.*—value of them and their small notes in the country, xxvii. 86, 37.
- Country banks and bankers, character of, xxiii. 210.
- Country church, the, vi. 559.
- Country churchyards, sketches of, xxvii. 804, xlix. 473.
- COUNTRY CURATE, THE, introduction, xviii. 529—chapter I., the Poacher, xix. 5—chapter II., the same continued, 9—chapter III., continued, 13—chapter IV., the Shipwreck, 137—chapter V., the Fatalist, 143—chapter VI., the Smugglers, 529—chapter VII., the same continued, 532—chapter VIII., continued, 537—chapter IX., continued, 543.
- Country Elder, a, on church music, v. 169.
- Country funeral, a, xxvii. 804.
- COUNTRY GENTLEMEN, hints to the, No. I., xii. 482—No. II., 624.
- Country gentlemen, extinction of the party called the, xxvi. 254.
- Country Life, a, by Orinda, xli. 404.
- Country Life, in praise of a, by T. Lodge, xlv. 304.
- COUNTRY MAIDEN, elegy on a, ix. 544.
- Country Minister, a, on the influence of grieves on the morals of farm servants, iii. 83.
- Country press, sentimentalism of the, xxiii. 194.
- Country school-house, the, xxix. 305.
- COUNTRY SEAT, THE, xxxiv. 820.
- Country seat, a deserted, by W. S. Roscoe, xxxvii. 157.
- Country voters, one-sidedness of the Reform Bill with regard to the, xxix. 798.
- Country's recreations, the, from Sir W. Raleigh, xlv. 310.
- County Courts, Hale on the, xxxv. 585.
- County election, description of a, xxviii. 295.
- County electors, swamping of the, by the village feuars, xxxii. 833.
- County members, number of the, compared to the borough, under the Reform Bill, xxix. 747—diminution of their number for Scotland by it, 930—character of those returned under it, xxxiii. 115—preponderance of the borough ones over them under it, xxxv. 344—their preponderance under Cromwell, 529—their total number under the Reform Bill, xxxvii. 166—reaction among them against the Reform leaders, xl. 296.
- County rates in Ireland, pressure of the, xxxv. 195.
- County voters in Scotland, the, xxix. 921—predominance of the small feuars among them there, 923, 924.
- County, *see* also Counties.
- Cour Plénière, the proposed, in France, xxxviii. 48.
- Courage, the hypocrisy of, xxii. 469.
- Courant newspaper, pseudo review of the Magazine from the, xiii. 131—account of Burke's execution by the, xxv. 385—on Stuart's North America, xxxv. 433.
- Courassie, the town of, v. 176.

- Courier, death of a, on the Righi, xxi. 806.
- Courier London newspaper, the, xxiv. 699—tergiversations of it, xxii. 126, xxvi. 856—defence of Peel with regard to the Catholic question by it, 714—views of the Reformers as stated by it, xxxi. 111—on the present state of Ireland, xxxiii. 228.
- Couroussa, the Niger at, xxxi. 208.
- Courrier Français, Mignet's connection with the, xliii. 314.
- Courrier de Provence, the, xxxi. 758.
- COURSE OF TIME, the, xxi. 844. See also Pollok.
- Coursing, Hogg on, xxi. 474—description of, xxiv. 281, xlvii. 342.
- Court, the French painter, l. 696.
- COURT AND CABINET, the, 1829, xxvi. 696.
- COURT AND CABINET GOSSIP OF A NEW REIGN—the accession, xliii. 508—morality of the Whigs, 510—the pacte de famille and the elections, 512—civil lists, &c., 515.
- COURT, THE, THE CABINET, AND THE COUNTRY, xlv. 417.
- COURT OF DARKNESS, THE, xxiv. 481.
- Court, efforts of the Roman Catholics at the, xlv. 496.
- Court atmosphere, the, from Richter, xl. 384.
- Court of Session in Scotland, changes proposed in the, xxvii. 745.
- COURTS OF LAW IN SCOTLAND, ALTERATION OF THE, xxvii. 742.
- Courts, anecdotes of, xliii. 453.
- Courts of law, the French, present state of, xxxv. 586.
- Courts leet of Ireland, the, xxxv. 579.
- Court-martial, the, a galley story, xix. 364.
- Courts-martial, necessity for, in Ireland, xxxiii. 345.
- COURTENAY, T. PEREGRINE, LETTER FROM, ON CASTLEBAGH AND CANNING, xxxi. 520—second letter from, 951.
- Courtenay, lord, the management of his estates in Ireland, xxiv. 553.
- Courtenay, Mr, on the silk trade, xxv. 685—on free trade, xxvii. 781—free trade in corn advocated by, xxix. 645.
- Courtenay, Captain A., death of, xxi. 741.
- Courtenay, Mr, witticism of, on George Rose, xl. 73.
- COURTESY NOT LOVE, the comedy of, xvii. 641.
- Courtier, resemblance of, to the demagogue, xxxviii. 395.
- Courtiars, the French, their baseness in 1830, xxxi. 231.
- Cousin, M., his report on the Prussian system of education, xxxiv. 66, 67—on religious education, 68—on the inadequacy of merely secular education, xxxv. 248—on the German system of education, as contrasted with the French, xxxviii. 20—on the resistance of the French clergy to education, 21—on the system of medical education in France, 23—on the general inefficiency of the system of instruction there, *ib.*—comparison between him and Jouffroi, xxxix. 299—on the state, &c. of education in England, xl. 594—on the importance of religious instruction, xlv. 276.
- Coutanus, stanzas on the late bishop of Lichfield by, xxxix. 698.
- Coutts the banker, the Modern Dunciad on, xxxviii. 291—marriage of Miss Mellon to, xlii. 329.
- Cove, the town of, xxvi. 204.
- Covenant, the Whigs of the, x. 665.
- Covenanter, the, a tale, x. 661.
- COVENANTER'S HEATHER-BED, THE, v. 147.
- COVENANTERS, A TALE OF THE, by Hogg, xxvi. 48.
- Covenanters, defence of Sir Walter Scott's delineation of the, xiv. 421—picture of them by Hogg, xxvi. 858—their heroism, xxxvi. 662—cruelties exercised by them, xli. 576.
- Covent Garden theatre, opening of, 1823, xiv. 470, 471—controversy regarding it, 1823, 295—its aspect during the night, 509—dramas, &c. brought out at it, 1824, xv. 191—long-continued pre-eminence of it in pantomime, xli. 173—present state of it, (1840,) xlviii. 234.
- COVENTRY, MR, ON THE AUTHORSHIP OF JUNIUS, reviewed, xviii. 164.
- Coventry Union Bank, the, xli. 153.
- Coventry and Warwickshire Bank, the, xli. 154.
- Cowan, Dr, vital statistics of Glasgow by, xliii. 292.
- Cowan, evidence of, regarding the Glasgow cotton-spinners' strike, xliii. 284.
- Cowardice, universality of, xxii. 44, 469.
- Cowley, lord, xl. 691.
- Cowley, Abraham, the poetic style of, vi. 368—Milton's admiration of him, x. 183—ode from Horace by him, xiii. 545—criticisms on him by a lawyer, xli. 791—impersonations of the stars by him, xlix. 777.
- Cowper, D., Othello relating his adventures, a painting by, xlv. 316.
- Cowper, lord, connection of, with the case of Bentley, xxviii. 455.
- Cowper, Hon. W., on the ministerial crisis of 1839, xlv. 727.
- Cowper, William, Hazlitt on the poetry of, ii. 682, xii. 160—the poetry of flowers, &c. from him, viii. 397—lord Byron on his poetry, ix. 230—causes of his poetry being untranslatable,

- xx. 849—example of natural sympathy afforded by him, xxii. 726—remarks on him as a subject for biography, xxiii. 364—his powers, &c. as a satirist, 838—remarks on his hymns, xxiv. 929—W. L. Bowles on his Task, xxvii. 286—poetical portrait of him, 633—relations of his poetry to nature, 834—description of winter, &c. from his Task, xxix. 294—his description of the Russian ice palace, 304—specimens of his Homer, and criticisms on it, 670 *et seq. passim*—parallel between his Task and the Excursion of Wordsworth, 695—extracts from his Iliad compared with Chapman's, Sotheby's, &c., xxix. 832 *et seq.*, xxx. 100 *et seq.*, 852, 857, xxxi. 146 *et seq.*—is his Task a great poem? xxx. 483—the first speech of Telemachus, from his translation of the Odyssey, xxxv. 9—the eagle scene, from the Odyssey by him, 12—the flight of Hermes to Ogygia, from his Odyssey, 157—on him as the poet of the poor, 817—influence of his religious creed on his poetry, xxxvii. 677—on his lines to his mother's picture, xxxviii. 146—translations from the Odyssey by him, xliii. 262—his Happy man compared with Young's, xlv. 589, 590—picture of Hope by him, xlv. 147—examples of personification from him, xlvii. 811, 813—impersonations of the stars by him, xlix. 778.
- Cowper's Grave, by Miss Barrett, xlv. 283.
- Cowslip, lines on the, xxviii. 270.
- Cowslip Green, a sonnet, by H. T., xli. 444.
- Cowthally, visit of James III. to, i. 163—and of James V., 164.
- Cowthorpe oak, the, xi. 294.
- Coxcombry, North on, xxv. 373.
- Crab Island, statistics of, xxxiv. 617.
- Crabs, Irish, xlv. 647.
- CRABBE'S TALES OF THE HALL, review of, v. 469.
- Crabbe, George, Hazlitt on the poetry of, ii. 683—religious character of his poetry, xxi. 678—characteristics of it as compared with that of Wordsworth, &c., xxii. 538—the Edinburgh Review's estimation of him, 547—dramatic poem founded on his Confidant, xxiv. 765—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 633—remarks on his poetry, xxx. 475—his death, and remarks on his works, xxxii. 410—Burke's early patronage of him, xxxiv. 39—on him as the poet of the poor, xxxv. 817—general characteristics of his poetry, and two unpublished poems ascribed to him, xli. 464.
- Crabstick, the, xvi. 600.
- Cracow, description of the city of, xi. 652—settlement of the republic of, by the congress of Vienna, xxxix. 657.
- Cradle song of the elves, the, xxvii. 769.
- Cradock, Sir John, in Portugal, xxvi. 919.
- CRAIG, SIR THOMAS, OF RICCARTON, LIFE OF, ii. 383.
- Craigleith quarries, importance of, to Edinburgh, xl. 237.
- Crambambulee, with music, xviii. 762.
- Crammont, the ascent of the, and its scenery, xxxix. 346—the view of Mont Blanc from it, 347.
- Cramps for curling on, xxx. 972.
- CRANES OF IBYCUS, THE, from Schiller, xxxviii. 302.
- CRANIAD, THE, review of, i. 288.
- CRANIOLOGICAL CONTROVERSY, THE, i. 35, 365.
- CRANIOLOGIST'S REVIEW, THE, No. I., the head of Napoleon, iii. 146—No. II., Greek heads, 298—No. III., the head of Oliver Cromwell, 300—No. IV., that of Franklin, *ib.*—No. V., that of Voltaire, *ib.*
- CRANIOSCOPY, CRANIOLOGY, PHRENOLOGY, &c. essays on, chap. I., x. 73—chap. II., 77, chap. III., 81.
- Cranmer, enmity of Carranza to, xx. 335—proceedings of, as a Reformer, xxvi. 89—on the object of cathedral establishments, xxxiv. 684.
- Cranmere, rise of the Dart at, xxxiii. 702.
- Cranstoun, lord, Dr Morris's description of, iv. 750.
- CRANSTOUN, H., Esq., LETTER FROM, on Captain Basil Hall's Schloss Hainfield, xl. 842—reply of Captain Hall to him, xli. 31.
- Craon, view from the, xl. 80.
- Crashaw's Suspicion of Herod, extracts from, i. 140.
- Crassian law at Rome, the, xxiii. 582.
- Crassus, the overthrow of Spartacus by, xl. 382.
- Crates the cynic, Human Life from, xxxviii. 403.
- Craufurd, general, during the campaign of Corunna, xxvii. 526—death of, at the storming of Ciudad Rodrigo, xxiii. 734, 735, xlviii. 80.
- CRAVEN, A LEGEND OF, xxv. 1.
- CRAVEN HEART, THE, xxxiii. 264.
- Crawford, Mr, secretary of the Treasury in the United States, sketch of, xv. 510.
- Crawford, general, evidence of, regarding Ireland, xxxiii. 352.
- Crawford, Mr, on wages and corn laws, xxxv. 798, 799.
- Crawford, J., circular of, to the Marylebone electors, xxxv. 545.
- Crawford, Mrs, the actress, xxxvi. 160.
- Crawford's History of Renfrewshire, criticism on, iii. 438.

Crawley, Ward's fight with, xxi. 779.
 Creag-agheoidh, Loch Awe, xxxiii. 990.
 Creation, Chateaubriand on the various myths of, xxxii. 226.
 CREATION OF PEERS, A, xxxi. 386.
 Crebillon, the French dramatist, xli. 4, 5.
 Credit, project in aid of, xiv. 516—evils of the system of, xxvii. 934.
 Credit, danger to, from the publication of the investigation into the affairs of the Bank, xxxii. 672.
 Creditors, effects of the suspension of cash payments on, xxvii. 59—effects of their resumption, 62—influence of the successive changes in the currency system on them, xxxv. 633.
 Credule, A. D., on the Unicorn, xii. 660.
 Credulity, illustration of, in Halifax, xlii. 63.
 Creeling the Bridegroom, a Highland custom, xiii. 705.
 Creepers and vermin in cottages, xix. 242.
 Creoles, the, of Spanish America, xl. 657.
 Creran, glen, xxviii. 585.
 Crescent, capture of the Reunion by the, xxi. 742.
 Crescentius, Miss Landon's, xvi. 193.
 Cresembini, character of Cintio by, xxi. 727.
 Cressy, the battle of, xlix. 660.
 Creswick, T., the painter, The Bye-road by, xlviii. 381—The Rocky Stream by, l. 347.
 Cretan tumblers, the, l. 426.
 Crete, correspondence of life in, with Homeric representations, l. 424.
 Crettom, village of, xxxix. 654.
 Crevant, defeat of the Scots in France at, xlix. 665.
 Crib the pugilist, xii. 463.
 CRIGHTON, THE ADMIRABLE, Tytler's life of, reviewed, v. 393.
 Cries of animals, Chateaubriand on the, xxxii. 229.
 Cries of Edinburgh, the, ix. 399.
 Crisis, a Hydriot leader, xliii. 479.
 CRIME, THE FIRST AND LAST, xxv. 303.
 Crime, whether it is palliated or aggravated by drunkenness, xxiii. 493—theory of the punishment of it, xxvii. 865—increase of it, xxxiv. 193—its increase as compared with that of population, &c., xxxv. 238—statistics of its increase, xlviii. 69—its increase under the Whig government, l. 9—alleged fostering of it by the modern system of education, xxxv. 232—statistics of it from 1812 to 1832, and its relations to education, 235—the relations of education to it, xxxviii. 393—the relations of knowledge and ignorance to it, as shown by the characters of criminals, xl. 585—how promoted by

merely secular education, xli. 87—the relations of education to it in various countries, xlv. 277—increase of it during the Reform agitation, xxxi. 403—certainty of it as a result of strikes among the labouring classes, xxxv. 350—illustration of this from the strike of the Glasgow cotton-spinners, xliii. 290—comparison of it in the United States and Great Britain, xvi. 479—relations of it to education in France, xxxix. 101 note—increase of it with the spread of education in France, xli. 85—and in England, 86—statistics connected with it in France, xlii. 148—increase of it in Glasgow from 1824 to 1837, xliii. 301—statistics regarding it in Glasgow, l. 665—general progress of it in Great Britain, xlv. 806—increase of it in India, xviii. 406—support given by superstition to it in Ireland, xx. 531—comparative amounts of it in Ireland and elsewhere, xxii. 25—statistics of it in Ireland, xxxiii. 357, 569—statistics of it there showing the effects of Whig administration on it, xliii. 798—statistics of it in Ireland in connection with education, xxxv. 236—tables of its increase, its details, &c. there, xliii. 123, xlv. 796, xlv. 213—effects of the conciliation system in causing its increase there, xxxiv. 784—increase of it there since Catholic emancipation, xxxvi. 756, xxxviii. 254—state of it there in 1837, xlii. 432—Christopher on that of London, xxiii. 813—increase of it in the manufacturing districts, xlvii. 427—statistics of it in Paris, xx. 184—the peculiar season of it in Rome, xxv. 713—rapid progress of it in Scotland, xlv. 277—its relations to education there, 278—statistics of its increase there, xlviii. 837—its prevalence in Sierra Leone, xxiii. 65.

CRIMES, HINTS TO SPECULATORS ON THE INCREASE OF, iii. 176.

Crimes, what classes of them are justly punishable with death, xxvii. 867—peculiar, of which law takes no cognisance, xlii. 67.

Crimea, capabilities of the, xxxix. 153—mode of its acquisition by Russia, 314, xlii. 748—the invasion of it by her, xlv. 358—her jealousy with regard to it, 345—introduction of slavery into it, 346.

Criminal, religion the only power to influence the, xlii. 154.

Criminals, proportion of educated to uneducated, in Great Britain, xxxviii. 393, 394—mode of classifying them in France, xlii. 145—confusion of different grades, &c. of them there, 146—proportions of rural and urban there,

- 149—their so-called self-respect, what it really is, 150 note—the proportion of recommitments among them in France, 151—proportion of male and female in France and Great Britain, 156—the treatment of young, in France, *ib.*
- Criminal classes in Great Britain, the, xxvii. 875.
- Criminal justice in Scotland, on the proposed changes in the administration of, xvii. 121—Cornwallis's system for the administration of it in India, xviii. 310.
- Criminal law, Mr Kennedy's bill for amelioration of, xi. 73—system of, adopted by the British in India, xviii. 408—the Scottish system of it, xxx. 776, xxxvi. 664—the results of Sir Samuel Romilly's reforms in it, xlviii. 68.
- Criminal procedure in Scotland, on, xv. 515.
- Criminal punishment, objects of, xlii. 153.
- Crinagoras, epigram from, xxxiv. 422—Winter Roses, &c. from, xxxviii. 193—Cæsar's Kid from, 644—on a statue of Cupid manacled from, xxxix. 795—on a small island from, 796—on Eunicidas, from, xl. 275—to Cæsar, from, 276.
- Cringle, *see* Tom Cringle.
- CRISIS OF MODERN SPECULATION, the, l. 527.
- Crisis, approaching political, xxvi. 413.
- Critic, Sheridan's comedy of the, remarks on it, ix. 284, xix. 129—origin of it, xx. 35—its first production, xlv. 396.
- Critics of England, Lauerwinkel on the, ii. 670.
- Critics and criticism, on, viii. 138.
- Critics, why poets make indifferent, x. 180—reception of Sir Walter Scott's poems by the, xxii. 548.
- Critics, great and small, xxxix. 672.
- CRITICAL, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE, The Accurate, xxxix. 607—The Gossiping, 612.
- CRITICISM, xlii. 686.
- CRITICISM OF POETRY, remarks connected with the, xvii. 74.
- Criticism, modern, characteristics of, iv. 696, xi. 344—letter from a gentleman of the press on, xii. 56—new character of it originated with the Magazine, xix. Preface, xxii.—Lessing the founder of it in Germany, xx. 728—improved state of it, xxii. 531—influence of it on the drama, xxiii. 34—characteristics of ancient and modern, xxv. 537—remarks on it, and its Scotch professors, xxx. 93, 94—the Scottish school of it, xxxvii. 699—state of it in France during the eighteenth century, xli. 1, 328—dangers and evils of it, l. 143.
- Critik der reinen Vernunft, Kant's publication of the, xxi. 134.
- Crixus the colleague of Spartacus, notices of, xl. 379 *et seq. passim*—his defeat and death, 381.
- Croaker, an American writer, xvi. 565.
- Crockern Tor, xxxiii. 701.
- Crockford, Mr, at Epsom, 1826, xx. 17.
- Crockford house, a satire, xxi. 486.
- Crocodile, flesh of the, vii. 105.
- CROCODILE ISLAND, xxxiii. 105.
- Crocus, the, xxxv. 812.
- Crocus's soliloquy, the, xxxv. 811.
- Crohoore of the Bill-hook, tale of, xxiv. 471.
- Croix de Morai, chapel of the, xxxix. 142.
- CROKER'S (CROFTON) FAIRY LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS, review of, xviii. 55.
- CROKER'S RESEARCHES IN THE SOUTH OF IRELAND, review of, xv. 551.
- Croker's Fairy Legends, remarks on, xxxiii. 10—The Christmas Box, edited by him, reviewed, xxiv. 675.
- Croker, J. Wilson, letter from, to O'Meara on his St Helena Memoirs, xii. 704—his speech on the bringing in of the Reform Bill, xxix. 664—speech by him against Reform, 731—attack on Lord Jeffrey by, 878—efforts of, against the Reform Bill, xxx. 292—and the Lord Advocate, 399—character of his oratory, and his attack on Lord Jeffrey, 412—his edition of Boswell's Johnson, 829.
- CROLY'S (REV. GEORGE) ANGEL OF THE WORLD, review of, viii. 2.
- CROLY'S GEMS FROM THE ANTIQUE, review of, xii. 478.
- CROLY'S CATILINE, review of, xi. 698—Philomag and North on the review of it, xii. 51.
- CROLY'S PRIDE SHALL HAVE A FALL, review of, xv. 343—remarks on it, 362.
- Croly's Paris, remarks on, viii. 20—speech by him regarding monument to George III. xi. 469—the Edinburgh Review on him, xiii. 602—remarks on a pamphlet by him on Popery, xvii. 740—the Island of Atlantis by him, xix. 87—the Enchanted Castle by him, xx. 900—remarks on his exposition of the Apocalypse, xxii. 133.
- Croly, Rev. Mr, P. P., on the system of the Catholic priesthood in Ireland, xxxvi. 758.
- Crombie's Etymology and Syntax, xlv. 458.
- CROMEK'S RELICS OF NITHSDALE AND GALLOWAY SONG, vi. 314—remarks on it, and Allan Cunningham's contributions to it, xxxi. 987.
- Cromek, Mr, the suggestor of Stothard's

- Canterbury Pilgrims, xxxix. 753—it partly engraved by him, 756.
- CROMLIX OR DUNBLANE MINERAL SPRING, i. 485.
- Crommelin, D., at the Dublin Protestant Meeting, xxxi. 86, 89.
- Crompton, Samuel, the inventor of the spinning-mill, xxxix. 407.
- Cromwell, Oliver, craniological review of the head of, iii. 300—suspension of the East India Company under him, xx. 692—reduction of the legal rate of interest by him, xxiv. 70—state of the Irish Church under him, xxv. 619—his proceedings in Ireland, and their effects on the state of the country, xxvi. 158—supposed site of the reinterment of his remains, xxxi. 357—the increase of London discouraged by him, 358—his rule in Ireland, and its results, xxxiii. 70—increase of revenue under him, xxxiv. 181—Burke on him, 752—constitution of Parliament under him, xxxv. 529—effects of his severities in Ireland, xxxvi. 747—contrast between his rule and that of Napoleon, xxxviii. 170—contrast between him and Napoleon by Heine, 385—Hume's picture of his despotism, 583—his despotism a natural result of the Great Rebellion, xli. 77—as an example of presence of mind, 165—witticisms regarding his skull, 731—sketch of him by Bossuet, xliii. 44—the Protective system and the Navigation Laws originated by him, xlv. 317—policy and proceedings of the Jesuits under him, 736.
- Cronenberg Castle, description of, x. 176.
- Cronstadt, the Russian navy at, xlii. 757.
- Crook Inn, the, xix. 387 *et seq.*—Christopher at the, xxxii. 187.
- Crook's cotton factory, Baltimore, xxiv. 634.
- CROOKSTON CASTLE, LINES TO, ii. 515.
- Croom, ejectment case at, xxvii. 752.
- Crops, rotation of, Mirbel on, xxxix. 308.
- Crosby, arrest of, by the Parliament, xxxiv. 208.
- CROSS, DR, ON THE FOOT AND LEG, v. 532.
- Cross, Sir John, on the Local Courts' Bill, xxxv. 578.
- Cross of Malta coffee-house, the, at Madrid, xxxii. 336.
- Crosse, Mr, his Voltaic experiments, xlii. 692.
- Crossley, James, stanzas on Robert Shaw by, vii. 72.
- Crow, song of the, translations of the, xxxiv. 138.
- Crow Indians, sketches of the, xlii. 65.
- Crowe, Mr, passage from Purchas versified by, iv. 344.
- Crowe's To-day in Ireland, on, xviii. 238.
- Crowe's Lewesdon hill, on, xxvii. 287.
- Crown, position of the, regarding the change of ministry in 1827, xxi. 747—hostility of the Whigs toward it, xxiii. 176—position of it in 1830, xxvii. 578—attacks of the Whigs on it, xxviii. 91—practical subservience of it to the House of Commons, 289—functions of it, 531, 532—limited power of it in Poland before the partition, xxx. 233—threatened encroachments of the people upon it, 298—fallen position of it, 705—danger of its being made subordinate to the House of Commons, 709—necessity for the independence of it, 711—on its right with regard to the creation of Peers, xxxi. 392—early contests between it and the barons, 575—Satan to the Whigs on it, 667—power of it in Spain as defined by the Cortes in 1812, xxxii. 330—patronage &c. possessed by it in France, xxxiv. 642—influence of the effects of Whig policy on it, xxxv. 537—efforts of Mirabeau on behalf of it in France, 629—Dundas on its prerogatives with regard to the choice of ministers in Great Britain, xxxvii. 562.
- Crown Jewels of England, history, &c. of the, i. 809.
- Crown lands of Poland, management of the, xx. 362—demands of the Radicals with regard to them in Great Britain, xxxii. 843—sales of them in France under Louis Philippe, xxxiv. 655.
- Crown reserves, disposal of the, in Canada, xx. 475.
- Crown and Anchor Tavern, anti-corn-law meeting held at the, xxxv. 792—inflammatory meeting at the, 1836, xl. 227.
- CROWN OF THORNS, the, by C. M., xxxiv. 609.
- Crowning, the, a coronation sonnet, xlv. 402.
- Cruachan, Ben, xxviii. 584—description of it by Christopher, xxxiii. 984—a thunder-storm on it, xxxviii. 160.
- Cruelty to animals, Sommerville's sermon on, xxi. 479—Mr Martin's bill for the prevention of it, xvii. 600—on it and Martin's bill, xviii. 379—and his attempts to enforce it, 497—on the attempts to legislate against it, xix. 503.
- Cruget, Mr, Burke's colleague in the representation of Bristol, xxxiii. 609, 610.
- Cruickshanks, Charles, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 174.
- CRUICKSHANKS, GEORGE, xiv. 18.
- CRUICKSHANKS ON TIME, xxi. 77.
- Cruickshanks, on the works of, xv. 220—

- on his Points of Humour, xiv. 21—his political caricatures, xvi. 239—his Phrenological Illustrations, xx. 781—his Illustrations of the Life of Napoleon, xxv. 799—on his capabilities for caricature, xlv. 780.
- CRUISE OF THE MIDGE**, the, chap. I. xxxv. 311—chap. II. 459—chap. III. 587—chap. IV. 899—chap. V. xxxvi. 29—chap. VI. 190—chap. VII. 300—chap. VIII. 471—chap. IX. 642—chap. X. Where is the Ballahoo? 812—chap. XI. The Devil's Galley, xxxvii. 319—chap. XII. My Uncle, 447—chap. XIII. The Suicide, 579—chap. XIV. The Moonbeam, 767—chap. XV. The Breaking Wave, 777—chap. XVI. The End of the Yarn, 893.
- CRUISE OF THE WAVE**, the, from Tom Cringle, xxxiii. 170.
- CRUMMOCK** water, angling in the, xxxv. 790.
- CRUSADE**, the, Warton's ode called, xlv. 559.
- CRUSADES**, SCHLEGEL ON THE, iv. 303.
- CRUSADES**, introduction of indulgences in connection with the, xxv. 30—their influence on Europe, xxxi. 575, xxxiii. 895, 896—the era of them, and its characteristics, xxx. 281—illustration given in them of the power of religious enthusiasm, xxxviii. 249—banks originated in connection with them, xxxix. 328—their influence on chivalry, xlvii. 282.
- CRUSADERS**, ignorance of the, regarding Persia, xlix. 283.
- CRUSTACEOUS TOUR**, A, by the Irish Oyster-eater, xlv. 637.
- CRUSTY**, Timothy, desultory remembrances of Miss O'Neill by, xxvii. 47—on the decay of the Picturesque, 254.
- CRUZ**, Don Pedro, a Spanish commissary, xl. 397.
- CRYPTS**, Roman, xxxv. 963 note.
- CRYSTAL** dagger, tale called the, xx. 855.
- CRYSTALS FROM A CAVERN**, by Archæus, xlii. 39, xliii. 354.
- CUBA**, settlement of, disbanded Africans established at, and their state, xxxiv. 626.
- CUBA**, SCENES IN, from Tom Cringle, xxxiii. 26.
- CUBA**, SKETCHES IN, &c., by a French gentleman, xl. 322.
- CUBA**, produce, exports, &c. of, 1829, xxxiv. 611—the corn trade of, xxxix. 75—capabilities of it as a market for British cotton, xxxix. 422—former neglect of it by the Spaniards, xl. 324—its present value to them, 325—increased produce of sugar, &c. by it, xxxiv. 258, xlv. 89—importation of slaves into it, xlv. 803.
- CUBA FISHERMEN**, from Tom Cringle, xxxii. 145.
- CUCHULLIN**, the Irish hero, xxxiii. 915.
- CUCKOO**, the, xxxv. 864.
- CUCUZZA**, earthquake phenomena at, xxvi. 888.
- CUDWORTH'S** Intellectual system, prohibited by the Romish church, xxiv. 815.
- CUERPO**, J., on the dress of the Elizabethan age, iii. 534.
- CUERPOS FRANCOIS**, the, in Spain, xlviii. 740.
- CUESTA**, general, his conduct at the battle of Talavera, xxii. 281—xxxiii. 729—curious interview between him and Wellington, 730.
- CUEVA**, one of the conspirators against Venice, xli. 644.
- CUIRASSIERS**, the Polish, xxx. 237.
- CUL DE SAC**, the, Hayti, xxvii. 240, 241.
- CULDEES**, charter to the, i. 65.
- CULL**, a fisherman, case of, xxxi. 915.
- CULPEPPER**, Sir Thomas, on the usury laws, xxiv. 69.
- CULTIVATION**, progression of, xxi. 75—effects of the free trade system on that of light lands, xix. 297—the system of it in Ireland, xxiv. 752—the degree to which extended since the termination of the war, xxx. 434—its influence on beauty of scenery, xxxv. 176.
- CULTIVATORS**, the law of Scotland regarding, xxxvi. 666—their depressed condition, &c. in Poland, xx. 362.
- CUMÆ**, &c. A RAMBLE TO, xvii. 405.
- CUMBERLAND**, the duke of, the patron of Broughton the pugilist, v. 596.
- CUMBERLAND**, the present duke of, xxvi. 140, 141—discussion on the grant to him, xviii. 226—letter regarding his son, 227—libels of the Times newspaper on him, 715—attacks on him, xl. 447—libels, &c., against him, xliii. 115—his conduct in Hanover, 116.
- CUMBERLAND** the dramatist and Sheridan, anecdote of, xix. 129—the song of Harmodius from Callistratus by, xxxiii. 884—on the character of Lady Macbeth, xxxvi. 360—and on that of Falstaff, xxxix. 712—the prologue of Laberius by, xliii. 554—anecdote of him, xlv. 242—Sheridan's Critic, a satire on him, xlv. 396.
- CUMBERLAND**, the grandson of Dr Bentley, xxviii. 441.
- CUMBERLAND**, Mr., plan by, for the formation of a gallery of sculpture, xli. 355.
- CUMBERLAND**, lead mines in, i. 303—the system of wrestling in, xx. 142—the disappearance of wood from, xxvii. 263—a mountain town in, xxviii. 437.
- CUMBERLAND**, sonnets written among the mountain scenery of, xlii. 550.
- CUMBRAE** isles, lighthouse on the, xxxiv. 359.
- CUMMING**, James, Esq., services of, regarding India, xx. 704.

- Cunnamarra, district of, xxiv. 455.
- Cunning, the physiognomy indicative of, xix. 495.
- Cunningham, Alexander, the opponent of Bentley, xxviii. 440.
- CUNNINGHAM'S (ALLAN) MAID OF ELVAR, xxxi. 981.
- Cunningham, Allan, his contributions to Cromek's relics of Nithsdale and Galloway song, vi. 315—on Burns, xxiii. 689—account of the last days of Burns by him, 708—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 633—review of his Anniversary for 1829, xxiv. 672—North on his songs, xxix. 18, 300—his songs, xxxvi. 267—Ignoramus on his sea songs, xxx. 665 note—remarks on his Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, &c., xxvi. 424, xxvii. 688, xxix. 223, 508, xxxi. 987, xxxiii. 62—the Sketcher on them, xxxiv. 880—Ignoramus on his life of Hogarth, xxx. 664—misrepresentations in his life of Bird the painter, xxiv. 880 *et seq.*—anticipations regarding his Paul Jones, xx. 779—remarks on it, xix. 354, xxi. 107—The Poet's Bridal-day song by him, xvii. 98—on his songs of Scotland, xx. 108.
- CUNNINGHAM'S NEW SOUTH WALES, xxii. 602.
- Cup, what, xxxviii. 639.
- Cup-bearer, Catullus to his, translated, ix. 509.
- Cupid, on, from Anacreon, xxxiv. 140.
- Cupid, Hood's picture of the popular, xxi. 51.
- Cupid, on a statue of, from the Latin, xliii. 555.
- Cupid manacled, on a statue of, from Crinagoras, xxxix. 795.
- Cupid set up for sale, from Meleager, xxxix. 793.
- Cupid sleeping, on, from Statyllius Flaccus, xxxix. 551.
- Cupid sleeping in a grove, on, from Plato, xxxix. 597.
- Cupid, on a bath called, from Marianus, xxxix. 404, xli. 623.
- Cupid and Death, Shirley's song from, xlv. 315.
- Curacies, Irish, on the proposed enrichment of, xxv. 621.
- Curate system, necessity for modification of the, xxviii. 805.
- Curates, position and character of the, xxxi. 183, xli. 479.
- CURIOUSITIES OF LITERATURE, second series, the, xiii. 162. *See also* Disraeli.
- CURIOUS OLD SONG, a, ii. 89.
- Curiers, a dinner with, xxx. 983.
- CURLIANA, xv. 172.
- CURLIANA, (review of work called,) xxx. 965.
- Curliou, Hogg on the, xxi. 111.
- Curling, Christopher North on, xxxix. 303
- explanation of terms used in the game of, xxx. 970.
- Curling match, account of a, vi. 568.
- Curling stones, famous, xxx. 981.
- CURRAN, J. P., LETTERS FROM, to Rev. H. Weston, v. 192.
- Curran and Phillips, anecdote of, xii. 58
- reminiscences of him, xix. 271—his character as a boy at school, xx. 31—
- anecdotes of him, xxxv. 402, xlii. 308
- imitation of him by Charles Matthews, xlii. 790—as a conversationalist, xlviii. 362.
- CURRENCY, WORKING OF THE, xxv. 135.
- CURRENCY, THE EFFECTS OF VARIATIONS IN THE, xxvii. 59.
- CURRENCY AND BANKING, xlix. 550.
- CURRENCY QUESTION, THE,—adjustment of the standard of value—one pound note circulation, xxvii. 792.
- Currency, necessity for change in the system of the, viii. 494—views entertained by the Political Economists on it, xvi. 34—various views held as to the increase of it, 205—true relations of it, 1825, to the public distress, xix. 430 *et seq.*—changes proposed to be made in the system of it, 1826, 443—the Scottish system of it, and the change proposed to be made on this, 1826, 596—effects of the change of 1826 in its general system, 649, xx. 861, 864—absence of it in Poland, 363—
- influence of these changes in the system on corn, xxi. 276—inconsistencies of Huskisson and others with regard to the system, xxii. 155—new doctrines put forth regarding it, and their effects, 735—false principles generally prevalent regarding it, xxiii. 197—
- importance to the country of an extended one, 477—effects of the change in the system of it on the demand for labour, 619—the general results of the changes made by Huskisson on the system of it, xxiv. 147—the measures of Sir Robert Peel regarding it, 508—the distinction between it and capital, xxv. 139—effects of the war system of it on the poorer classes, xxvi. 467—
- remarks on Peel's system of it, 940—remarks on it in its relations to political economy, xxvii. 36—effects of the changes in the system of it on the agricultural classes, 343—review of these changes in relation to the national distress, 498 *et seq.*—hints to the Houses of Parliament on it, 773—
- depreciation of it under the operation of the Bank Restriction Act, 794—effects of the changes in the system of it, xxviii. 338—views of the Tories regarding these changes, xxix. 355—their effect upon prices, xxx. 435—the effects of a contracted one, xxxi.

- 618—effects of the reduction of it upon the public revenue, 620—measures of the Whigs and Tories with regard to it, 776—review of the changes of 1819 and 1826 in the system, xxxii. 61—results which have followed these, 263—effects of the Bill of 1819 on the finances, 347—the Times and Standard newspapers on it, 690—proposed extension of it rejected by the Reformed parliament, xxxv. 338—the present restricted system of it the work of the Liberals, 340—effects of the changes in its system on the balance of interests in the state, 533—silver instead of gold proposed as the basis of it in Great Britain, xli. 155—amount of it in the United States, xlii. 218—results of Whig legislation on it, xlviii. 564—the parliamentary inquiry into it and its bearings on trade, &c., xlix. 553—the system of it advocated by the Whigs, l. 281.
- CURRENTS AT SEA, remarks on, iii. 579.
- CURRENTS, Captain Beechey on, xxx. 51.
- CURRES, the shooting of, xxviii. 318.
- CURRIE, Dr, criticism by Wordsworth on his life of Burns, i. 264—defence of Wordsworth's alleged attack on him, ii. 68.
- CURRIE, Thomas, residence of, on Tristan d'Acunha, iv. 281.
- CURSE of Minerva, Byron's, remarks on, xxiv. 462—its "first suppression, xxvii. 433—its publication, 434.
- CURSORY COGITATIONS CONCERNING CATS, xli. 653.
- CURTIN, Rev. Mr, connection of, with the case of Mary Prince, xxx. 745, 746, 748.
- CURTIS, Dr, letter from Lord Anglesea to, xxv. 220—the Duke of Wellington's letter to, 294.
- CURTIS, captain, death of, xxi. 748.
- CURTIS, Sir W., during the King's visit to Edinburgh, xii. 281.
- CURWEN, J. C., Esq., COMMUNICATION FROM, on pauperism, i. 241.
- CURWEN, Mr, M.P., xxii. 11.
- CUSHAT dove, the, xx. 672, 673, 677.
- CUSTOMS, amount of revenue derived from, at New York, xxiv. 625—system of, established by the Spanish democrats, xxxii. 334.
- CUSTOMS, the board of, removed from Scotland, xxvii. 634.
- CUSTOMS' duties, Börne on, xxxviii. 384—increase of the, in Glasgow, l. 662.
- CUSTOMS' league, the Prusso-Germanic, its origin, purposes, &c., xxxix. 51 *et seq.*—its progress, 53 *et seq.* See also Zollverein.
- CUSTOM-HOUSE, appointments in the, vested in the Crown in France, xxxiv. 642—sources of fallacy regarding its declaration of exports in Great Britain, xxxix. 416.
- CUTTING the Eagle, an ancient mode of execution, xxxiii. 921.
- CUTTINGS, a letter from Louis le Cheminant, xxv. 290.
- CUVIER, the baron, commencement of the fossil researches of, xiv. 580—on the habits, &c., of the Bank Swallow, xxx. 9—on Audubon, &c., 11—on Audubon's Ornithology, 15—on Salmon-fry and their growth, xlvii. 533.
- CUYPP, the skies of, xxxiv. 765—painting by, in the British institution, xxxviii. 551—paintings by him in the National gallery, xl. 213—landscape with travellers by him, xlii. 494—river scene by him, 496.
- CUZCO, the city of, xxxii. 369—the capture of it by Pizarro, 374.
- CYBELE, identity of, with the Madonna, xiv. 256.
- CYCLADES, the Greek inhabitants of the, xliii. 816.
- CYCLOP OF EURIPIDES, the, xxxii. 652.
- CYDIAS, quibble by, xli. 749.
- CYMBELINE, Shakspeare's, the characters in, xxxiii. 150—comparison of, with the Winter's Tale, 155.
- CYMRY, resistance of the, to the papal usurpation, xxv. 336.
- CYNOSCEPHALUS, on the Macedonians slain at, xxv. 131.
- CYPRESS CROWN, the, a tale, vi. 525.
- CYPRESS TREE, the, by Delta, vii. 156.
- CYPRUS, cruelties of the Turks in, xii. 654.
- CYRIL THORNTON, review of, xxii. 83—Hogg on it, xxi. 899.
- CYRUS, the supposed tomb of, xvi. 150, xlv. 545.
- CYRUS, epigram from, xxxviii. 143—on the house of Maximus from, xl. 274.
- CZAIOWICE, caverns of, xi. 653.
- CZEHRYN, storming of, by the Turks, xli. 357.
- CZERNEY, the theatre of, extraordinary exhibition of a bear in, xliii. 72.
- CZERNI, George, the revolt of, xxxiii. 483.

D

- Δ. See Delta.
- D., Remarks on N's vindication of Wordsworth by, ii. 201.
- D., Prodigality of words by, xix. 578.
- D., On the theory of rents by, xxi. 811.
- D., Schlegel *versus* Campbell, by, xxii. 347.
- D., Lines on the sale of the Black A— &c. by, xlvii. 688.

- De Caiane, a French painter, l. 697.
 Decamps, a French painter, l. 700.
 Decandolle, his theory of the rotation of crops, xxxix. 308.
 Deccan, the war in the, xli. 445 *et seq.*
 Decebolus, the king of the Decians, xix. 729.
 DECEMBER, HYMN TO, by Delta, xxii. 722.
 December, a sonnet, by W., x. 581.
 December, xiv. 670.
 DECEMBER DROOPINGS, by Delta, xxii. 103.
 Decemvirs, the overthrow of the, at Rome, and its effects, xliv. 153.
 Decius, the emperor, sketch of his career, &c., xxxvi. 173—his attempt to revive the censorship, and objects in it, 175.
 Decken, general Von, death of, at Salamanca, xliii. 752.
 DECKER'S GULL'S HORN-BOOK, notice of, ii. 214.
 Declaration of Independence, the American, authors of it, xvii. 68.
 Declaration of Rights, the, xxiv. 11.
 Declension, general, in connection with that of the church, xxviii. 795.
 Decoits of India, the, mode of prosecuting them, &c., xviii. 410.
 DECORATIONS OF EDINBURGH, ON THE, vi. 76.
 DECOY, THE, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 778.
 Décrès, admiral, defence of the Guillaume Tell by, xxxiv. 6.
 Dedreux, the French painter, l. 704.
 Dee, Dr, the wizard, xl. 87, xlv. 488.
 Deeds, registry of, its importance, xx. 347—bill for a general system of registry of them, xxix. 334.
 DEEP, A VISION OF THE, xxi. 227.
 Deep-sea fishery, effects of the changes in the Navigation Laws on the, xxii. 139.
 Deer, mode of hunting, by the Californian Indians, xxx. 48—hunting of, in Canada, xxxii. 259.
 DEERBROOK, Miss Martineau's, xlvii. 177.
 DEFEAT OF WINTER, THE, by Delta, xxxix. 831.
 Defence, process of, in the Inquisition, xx. 85.
 Defenders, origin of the, in Ireland, xxxix. 214.
 Deflandis, baron, proceedings of, in Mexico with regard to the French claims against that state, xlv. 720, 725.
 DEFON ON APPARITIONS, vi. 202.
 De Ginkel, the surrender of Limerick to, xxiv. 821.
 Deheubarth, the prince of, xxv. 339.
 "Deil tak' the Kilts," xii. 371.
 DEINHARDSTEIN, THE PICTURE OF DANAE, from the German of, l. 308.
 DEINUS AND ARISTUS, story of, l. 367.
 Delipnosophists of Athens, the, xxxvi. 433—extracts from it, iii. 650.
 Deism, Christopher North on, xxvi. 864.
 Dejeuné, the, a Pindaric ode, ii. 394.
 "Del ciakar confounda lo corpa," xxiii. 794.
 Delacroix, Eugene, the French painter, l. 696, 703.
 Delabrus on the course of the Niger, xxxi. 207.
 Delamain, colonel, at the siege of Bhurtpore, xxiii. 916.
 Delaplaine's Repository, on, xvi. 566.
 Delaroche, Paul, the works of, l. 695—Heine on his painting of Cromwell and Charles I., xxxviii. 385.
 Delaunay, mademoiselle, account of, by Girardin, xxxix. 301.
 Delaval, Sir Francis Blake, xxxiii. 976.
 Delaval, Sir James, anecdote of, xi. 205.
 De la Veres, the, from Chapters on Churchyards, xvii. 32, 345.
 DELAVIGNE'S NEW POEM, observations on, xv. 259—review of it, 262.
 Delavigne, M., his tragedy of the Paria, xi. 218—review of the poems of, xiii. 507—lines by Lamartine to, xviii. 718.
 Delegation, general tendency to substitute it for representation, xxxiv. 36, xxxv. 538—dangers and evils of the system of, xxx. 235, xxxii. 349.
 DELEUZE'S HISTORY OF THE JARDIN DES PLANTES, xiv. 121—Part II., 577.
 Defico, the marquis, xxxviii. 669.
 Delft, sketches of, i. 359.
 Delhi, modern history of, iv. 121—contests between the empire of it and the Rajpoots, xxx. 684—distance from Russia to it, and various routes, xlv. 95—visit of Ebn Batuta to it, xlix. 605.
 Delhi of Turkey, destruction of the, xxxiii. 938.
 Delicacy, false, xxiv. 667 *et seq.*
 Delicate Sensibility, xliii. 692.
 Delight, on, as a source of beauty, xxx. 847.
 Delille's Virgil, on, ii. 486.
 Delirium tremens, description of, xxxiii. 498.
 Delitte's Seasons, on, xlv. 15.
 DELLA CASA, O DOLCE SELVA, from, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 745—*Questa vita mortale*, from, 746.
 Della Cruscan school of poetry, the, xvi. 163—revival of it, x. 696.
 Delos, by Archæus, xliii. 692.
 Delphi, the oracle of, and Alexander the Great, xlvii. 560.
 Delphic oracles, the, whence in metre, xlviii. 388.
 Delta, (D. M. Moir,) letter relating to the late Dr Gordon, by, vi. 307—Emma, a tale, 382—The Vision, 384—Reflections on a Brumal Scene, *id.*—Musings, 522—Sabbath Noon, 523—Greece, a sonnet, 524—The aurora

borealis, *ib.*—Sailor's song, 680—Elysium, *ib.*—Autumn, a sonnet, 681—Hymn to the moon, *ib.*—Moods of the Mind, No. I., Despondency, vii. 45; No. II., The Woodland Glen, 46; No. III., The Isle of Despair, *ib.*; No. IV., The Forager, 155; No. V., The Cypress tree, 156; No. VI., To the Morning star, 157—The Silent eve, 272—"Afar, O ladye fair," 273—Biblical Sketches, No. I., Elijah, 274; No. II., The casting forth of Jonah, 275; No. III., The Vision of Zechariah, 276—Mary's Mount, 402—Elegy composed on the field of Pinkie, 403—To Margaret, 405—Moods of the Mind, continued, No. VII., Midnight wanderings, 489; No. VIII., The clouds frown dark, 490; No. IX., The elm trees, *ib.*—The Miniature, 491—Recollections in a ruined abbey, 492—Stanzas on the reinterment of Robert Bruce, 623—Youth, 624—The wild rose, 625—Winter morning, 626—Autumnal eve, 627—Sonnet to —, 628—The Snowy eve, *ib.*—Vagaries Transforthianæ, a series of sonnets, No. I., Twilight on Loch Katrine, viii. 8; No. II., "Not a mountain rears its head unsung," *ib.*; No. III., Lochleven castle, 9; No. IV., composed after reading the Abbot, *ib.*; No. V., Icolmkill, 10; No. VI., Scene on the Grampians, *ib.*—Song, "Long summers have smiled," 169—The Arbour, *ib.*—Moods of the Mind continued, No. X., Solitude, 175; No. XI., Summer Twilight, 177; No. XII., The Bard's wish, *ib.*—Sir Harold, 288—Death, a sonnet, 290—Sapphic ode to the Evening star, 381—Stanzas on painting, 382—Hymn to the Night wind, 411—Stanzas, "On this green bank," 415—Sonnet to R. B. Haydon, 526—British Eclogues, No. I., Mary the soldier's bride, 527—Sonnet to Wordsworth, 542—The Soldier's funeral, 677—Remembered beauty, 686—British Eclogues, No. II., The mariner's last visit, ix. 35—The September forest, 76—Twilight musings, 147—Biblical Sketches, No. IV., The death of Absalom, 149; No. V., The Olive Bough, *ib.*; No. VI., Hagar in the Wilderness, 150—The Leafless tree, 187—The Maniac's plaint, 271—Rural seclusion, 272—a Spring morning's walk, 273—The Cot in the Glen, 276—a Summer night's reverie, 277—By-past time, 390—Friar Bacon, 391—The broken heart, *ib.*—Early affection, 392—Ode on the olden time, 498—Morsels of Melody, 502: No. I., The invitation, 503; No. II., The separation, *ib.*; No. III., The dreary moor, 504;

No. IV., The evening lake, 505; No. V., The marble heart, *ib.*; No. VI., The Evening star, 506—The invocation, 542—The landscape, 543—A Mother's dirge over her child, x. 187—Morsels of Melody continued, No. VII., The pillow of the tent, 188; No. VIII., "Come, Mary, to me," 189; No. IX., To Betsy, *ib.*; No. X., The evening invitation, 190; No. XI., Absence, *ib.*; No. XII., The Wanderer's adieu, 191—The change, 298—The battle of Roslin, 299—The silent grave, 300—Moscow, 301—The native melody, *ib.*—Midnight despondings, 327—Seashore reflections at sunset, 508—Moonlight meditations, 626—November, in six sonnets: No. I., 641; No. II., *ib.*; No. III., 642—No. IV., *ib.*; No. V., *ib.*; No. VI., *ib.*—The Lament of Ella, xi. 28—The Last lament, 29—The beechen wood, 290—February, 304—Minna Troil, 307—Autumnal twilight, 368—Stanzas on an infant, 401—Peter Ledyard, xii. 145—The Greek to his sword, 759—Napoleon's address to the statue of his son, 760—Nugæ Lyricæ, No. I., The silent mourner, xiii. 342; No. II., Hawthornden, 343; No. III., The clouds were dispersed, 344; No. IV., Spring afternoon, *ib.*; No. V., The warrior's dirge, 345; No. VI., The midnight glade, *ib.*; Patriotic ode from the Spanish, xiii. 361—Stanzas on the death of John Kemble, 547—Sunset thoughts, 548—autumnal meditations, 646—The unknown grave, xiv. 59—verses to the memory of Bloomfield, 353—six sonnets on the scenery of the Esk: Sonnet dedicatory, 601; No. I., *ib.*; No. II., 602; No. III., *ib.*; No. IV., 603; No. V., *ib.*; No. VI., *ib.*—Society and solitude, xv. 188—lament for Inez, 475—The love of country, 570—Future prospects of the world, xvi. 278—autumnal stanzas, 290—The Shepherd's cot, 385—Song, "There is not a breath on the breast of the ocean, 394—Twilight, 473—Farewell to Twenty-four, 681—The night hawk, xvii. 44—Sonnets, No. I., Vanity, 153; No. II., The World, 154; No. III., Destruction, *ib.*; No. IV., Human life, *ib.*—To a fair young lady, 745—The tie severed, 746—The Campeador's spectre host, xviii. 5—The farewell, 65—The wanderer to her child, 66—To a wood-pigeon, xix. 460—Holyrood, 734—a dirge, xx. 100—The Sick Chamber in six sonnets: No. I., Disease, 281; No. II., Filial Affection, *ib.*; No. III., Dissolution, *ib.*; No. IV., Despondency, 282; No. V., Deprivation, *ib.*; No. VI., Reminiscence, *ib.*—

Time's changes, 329—Four autumnal sonnets: No. I., Boyhood thoughts, 541; Youthful memories, 542; No. III., Mature realities, *ib.*; No. IV., Regrets and anticipations, *ib.*—The Contadina, 895—Winter, in six sonnets: No. I., Daybreak, xxi. 80; No. II., Snow storm, *ib.*; No. III., Clear frost, *ib.*; No. IV., Moonlight, 81; No. V., Vicissitude, *ib.*; No. VI., Conclusions, *ib.*—Wizzarde Wynkyn's dethe, 195—A death scene, 259—The Black watch, 399—Vernal stanzas, 400—The spell broken, 704—Six sonnets: No. I., Noche serena, xxii. 103; No. II., December droopings, *ib.*; No. III., Morn on the mount, 104; No. IV., Gloaming, *ib.*; No. V., Vernal feelings, *ib.*; No. VI., Il pensiero, *ib.*—The graves of the dead, 162—Sunset, 185—Lines to the memory of a favourite dog, 439—The tomb of de Bruce, 511—Sabbath, in six sonnets, 610—The voice of nature, 635—Hymn to December, 722—Hymn to Hesperus, xxiii. 162—Wint'ry landscape, 293—Six sonnets: No. I., The ancient Kirk, 502; No. II., To the Moon, *ib.*; No. III., Rural scenery, *ib.*; No. IV., To the muse of Milton, 503; No. V., Forget me not, *ib.*; No. VI., Summer moon, *ib.*—To meet again, 713—Summer morning landscape, xxiv. 103—To Ianthe in absence, 176—Elegiac stanzas, 217—The castle of time, 362—Ballad stanzas, 498—The burial of Douglas, xxv. 105—The old seaport, 229—Sunset meditation, 288—Invocation to spring, 500—a shadow of truth, 632—Sonnets on the scenery of the Tweed: Sonnet dedicatory, xxvi. 185; No. I., Melrose abbey, *ib.*; No. II., Abbotsford, *ib.*; No. III., Dryburgh Abbey, *ib.*; No. IV., Nidpath castle, 186; No. V., Wark castle, *ib.*; No. VI., The Bush aboon Traquair, *ib.*—The ruined nunnery, 385—his sonnet on Abbotsford translated into Italian, 808—on the portrait of Wickliffe, xxvii. 110—The Bass rock, 340—The veteran Tar, 568—To my babe, 863—The vale of pines, xxviii. 218—Sunset after rain, 219—Evening tranquillity, 221—The hour of thought, 517—The tower of Ercildoune, 695—An autumn walk, 941—The birthplace of Thomson, xxix. 127—The winter wild, 327—The early lost, 314—The Highlander's return, 914—The plaint of absence, xxx. 58—The eglantine, 245—The lunatic's complaint, 646—The four evenings, 964—The moonlight churchyard, xxxi. 237—Lines written at Kelburne castle, 953—on the nationality of his genius, 984—Devotional Melodies: No. I., Return,

once more return, xxxii. 215; No. II., Oh, who is like the mighty one, *ib.*; No. III., How pleasant is the opening year, 216—The yellow leaf, 638—Fragment translated from *Æsop*, xxxvi. 968—Translations of Antipater's epigrams on Anacreon, 977, 979—Translation of Rhodoclea's garland, 992—and of Meleager on a hare, 995—Four lyrics: No. I., To the skylark, xxxv. 708; No. II., Twilight thoughts, *ib.*; No. III., Haddon Hall, 709; No. IV., Elegiac stanzas, 710—The Bride of Lochleven, xxxvi. 767—The Child's burial in Spring, xxxvii. 792—sketch of Mrs Hemans, xxxviii. 96—Autumnal sketches: No. I., The haunted spot, 488; No. II., The song of midnight, 490; No. III., The waning year, *ib.*—Winter sketches: No. I., Bloom and blight, xxxix. 261; No. II., The snow fall, 262; No. III., Light in darkness, 264—Vernal sketches: No. I., The defeat of winter, 831; No. II., Farewell to a scene of youth, 832; No. III., An April evening, *ib.*—Summer sketches: No. I., Love, music, and melancholy, xl. 371; No. II., The Rainbow, 372; No. III., Starlight retrospections, *ib.*—Echoes of Antiquity: No. I., Hippocrates to the ambassadors of Artaxerxes, 781; No. II., Colma, a song of Selma, 783; No. III., Lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, 785—Echoes of Antiquity, second series, No. I., The complaint of Harold the valiant, xli. 701; The death-song of I'Krimah, 702; No. III., Ben Ephraim's deathbed, *ib.*—Wee Willie, xliiii. 697—The bower of peace, xlii. 116—Sir Eliduc, xlvii. 786—To a wounded ptarmigan, xlviii. 175—De Quincey's Revenge: Fytte first, 578; Fytte second, 580; Fytte third, 584—Scottish melodies: Old Scotland's lament, xlix. 124; The beacon light, 125—The dying spaniel, l. 126—The fowler, 388.

Deluge, relations of the Pyramids to the, v. 582—relative treatment of it, by male and female writers, xvi. 390—Martin's painting of it, xxv. 881—remarks on the various paintings of it, xxviii. 146.

Delusion, periodic eras of, in human history, xxx. 281—prevalence of it in Great Britain during the Reform mania, 282 *et seq.*—universality of it in France before the Revolution of 1789, 734—invariable prevalence of it before Revolution, xxxi. 4.

Delvino, the Pasha of, murder of, by Ali Pasha, xx. 720.

Demagogues, character of, xxvi. 862—their uses, xxx. 303—their influence in Ireland, xxxiii. 81—are always ulti-

- mately correctly appreciated, xxxvii. 31—resemblance of them to courtiers, xxxviii. 395—resemblance between the Irish and the Canadian, xliii. 387.
- Demerara, the slave insurrection in, xiv. 458, xxiii. 290—Macqueen on it, 907—the case of Smith the missionary at, xv. 679—statistics regarding the slave population of, xxv. 642, 644—feeling in it regarding the Order in Council of 2d November 1831, xxxi. 813—Macqueen on its present state, xxxiv. 233—state of the church establishment in it, 243—alleged increase of slave punishments in it, 249—population and produce of it, 618, 619—results of slave emancipation in it, xxxvii. 42.
- DEMOCRACY, xli. 71.
- DEMOCRACY, EXPERIENCE OF—THE PROSPECTS OF THE CONSTITUTION, xl. 293.
- DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA, De Tocqueville, vols. I. and II., xxxvii. 758.
- DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA, De Tocqueville, vols. III. and IV., xlviii. 463.
- DEMOCRACY, ONE OF THE, letter on the Spirit of the Age, by, xxviii. 900.
- Democracy, relations of art to, i. 14—its influence upon art as shown in ancient Greece, xx. 552—its interests unaffected in Great Britain by the aristocracy, xxviii. 905—war between it and the aristocracy originated by the Reform Bill and the advocates of that measure, xxix. 796, 919—characteristics of the principle of, xxxi. 7 *et seq.*—approaching struggle between it and aristocracy, 577—excessive power of it in France, xxxii. 936—distinction between it and freedom, 947—its tyrannical tendencies, xxxiii. 226—influence of it in inducing colonial misgovernment, 786—Wilkes the first representative of it in England, 963—Paris the great centre of it, xxxiv. 95—impossibility of its real establishment in France, 102—perils from it in the United States, 214, 295—true motives which impel it to violence, 496—Burke on it, 498—the tendency to centralisation promoted by it in Great Britain, 800—effects of the executive being intrusted to it in any nation, 903—Chateaubriand on the existent tendency toward it, xxxvi. 20—distinction between it and republicanism, 330—present tendency of the press toward it in Great Britain, 873—the advocates of its system in Great Britain, xxxvii. 437—advantages of it to the United States, as they are at present circumstanced, 764—tyranny exercised by the majority under its system, as shown in the United States, 765—inclinations, &c. of the press toward it, xxxviii. 5—its steadfast progress, 168—danger to modern Europe from it, 169—its influence as the great moving power in human affairs, xxxix. 104—impossibility of architectural greatness being attained under it, xl. 237—contrast between it in theory and practice, 293—ultimate tendencies of it, 294—modern character of the manifestations of it, 611—Tocqueville on the tyranny of it, 794—unsuitability of it to Spain, xli. 577—testimony of history and philosophy against it, xlii. 44—progress of it under the Whigs, xliii. 427—its progress gradual in Athens, 636—modern attempts of Popery to ally itself with it, 757—the alliance between them, xlv. 628—Tocqueville on its influence upon literature and religion, xlviii. 470 *et seq.*—and on the probable consummation of it, 474—rapidity of its overthrow from the invariable experience of its evils, l. 2—causes of these evils, 3—tendencies of modern Whiggism to it, 83.
- DEMOCRAT, THE LIFE OF A, (Horne Tooke,) part I., xxxiii. 963—part II., xxxiv. 206.
- Democrat, views of the, as to human corruption, xlii. 47.
- Democrats, character of the, in France, xx. 809—their punishment there through the Revolution, xxxviii. 46.
- Democratic ages, De Tocqueville on, xlviii. 465.
- Democratic ambition, dangers of, xxix. 175—its progressive character and growth, 438, xxx. 890—its effects illustrated in the case of Poland, 432—constant return of eras of it, xxxi. 753.
- DEMOCRATIC ASCENDANCY in France and England, foreign results of, xxxix. 655.
- Democratic ascendancy, increase of, in the Commons, xxix. 783—increase of it by the Reform Bill, xxx. 288—influence of manufactures and the press in fostering it, 294—the symptoms and results of it, xxxi. 108—the prospects of it, xxxiii. 292—effects of it on Parliament, xxxvi. 252—influence of it on legislative debates, 676—danger to the constitution of Great Britain from it, xxxvii. 166—public corruption invariably attending it, xl. 306—check imposed on it in Great Britain by the House of Peers, 595—it invariably issues in despotism, 600, xli. 78—causes of the national corruption which follows it, l. 6.
- Democratic assemblies, the servility of, xxx. 769.
- Democratic changes, progressive character of, xxxiv. 777.
- Democratic concession, effects of, in aggravating crime in Ireland, xxxiii. 569.
- Democratic energy, illustrations of the influence of, xxxix. 105—the main-spring of emigration, xli. 77.

- Democratic equality, effects of, as shown in Poland, xxx. 231.
- Democratic era, introduction of, by the American revolution, xxxiv. 285.
- Democratic excitement, evils of, in Ireland, xxxiii. 76.
- Democratic feeling, prevalence of, in Europe at the close of the war, xv. 321.
- Democratic freedom, unstable character of, xxxi. 10.
- Democratic governments, prodigality of, and its causes, xxxiv. 181—causes of colonial discontent under, xlv. 80.
- Democratic institutions, brief duration of, xxxi. 755—their failure in Sicily and Spain, xxxiv. 287—impossibility of their permanence in America, xxxix. 111.
- Democratic movement, recent, in Germany, (1833,) xxxiv. 56.
- Democratic party, arguments of, against an Established Church, xxxv. 40—flatteries of the populace by them, 341—character of its members as landlords, *ib.*—its increasing strength, and necessity for a barrier against it, 535—its objects, &c. in Ireland, xxxvi. 754—revolutionary proceedings of it in Great Britain, xxxviii. 506—progressive demands of it in Great Britain, 574—rise of it in the United States, xlii. 215—character and identity of its objects in Canada and Ireland, xliii. 385.
- Democratic passion, provision for the extinction of the, xxxi. 7.
- Democratic power, increase of, in Great Britain before Reform, xxxi. 4—the passion for it, as distinguished from the love of freedom, xxxi. 6.
- Democratic press, venality of the, xxxvi. 380.
- Democratic progress, character of, in the United States, xxxiv. 291.
- Democratic societies, vacillation of, xxx. 88—difference between them and aristocratic ones, xli. 88 *et seq.*—De Tocqueville on the characteristics of the two, xlviii. 465.
- Democratic spirit, wide diffusion of the, at the present time, xxix. 176—incompatibility of its prevalence with freedom, xxx. 236—outbreak of it in Great Britain, xxxi. 754—its propagandist tendencies, xxxii. 614—causes which have fostered it in Great Britain, xxxv. 71—how it is to be resisted, xxxviii. 248—institutions against which it is directed in France and England, 389.
- Democratic states, brief duration of their power, xxxiii. 225—danger of centralisation in them, xxxvii. 761—want of foresight in them, xlv. 756.
- Democratic writers, servility of, toward the mob, xliii. 35.
- DEMODOCUS, THE SONG OF, translated by M. J. Chapman, xxxv. 714.
- DEMODOCUS, THE SONG OF, by Sir D. K. Sandford, xxxix. 834.
- Demodocus the bard, the song of, xxxv. *181.
- DEMON OF THE MIST, THE, an adventure in Ireland, xl. 459.
- Demons, Welsh stories of, iii. 189.
- Demons, the, Rabbinical traditions regarding, xxxiii. 647.
- DEMONIAC, THE, by Thomas Aird, chap. first, Miriam's interview with Christ, xxviii. 812—chap. second, Miriam's interview with her son, 814—chap. third, Miriam follows Herman to the sepulchres, 816—chap. fourth, Herman's sickness, 817—chap. fifth, Herman's blessing, 818—chap. sixth, Miriam at the hill of Calvary, 819—chap. seventh, Miriam's interview with her sainted daughter, 820.
- Demonology and Witchcraft, Scott's, remarks on, xxix. 31.
- Demonstrative reasoning, on, xli. 258.
- De Montford, the tragedy of, xvi. 163, 165, 171.
- DEMORALISATION, SOCIAL, THE PROGRESS OF, No. I., The Schoolmaster, xxxv. 228—No. II., The Trades' Unions, 331—No. III., The Prostration of Government, 526—No. IV., Decay of the wooden walls of England, 676.
- Demoralisation, alleged production of, by the poor-laws, xxxii. 931.
- De Morte, from Raleigh, xlv. 311.
- Demos, a song, xxix. 277.
- Demosthenes, characteristics of the oratory of, xix. 582, xlix. 114, 116—his admiration of Thucydides, 116—signification of his name, l. 423.
- Demotic language, the, xxiv. 317.
- Dempster, Mr., attack on Pitt by, xxxvii. 563.
- Denham's Africa, remarks on, xx. 20.
- Denham and Clapperton's journal, review of, xix. 687.
- Denison, Mr., on the resumption of cash payments' question, xxvii. 799.
- Denison, Rev. E., on the admission of Dissenters to the universities, xxxvii. 942.
- Denman, Mr., afterwards chief-justice, attacks on Lord Eldon by, xiv. 203—on the Irish insurrection act, 461—his parliamentary capacity, xvi. 82—encomium on him by Peel, xvii. 252 note—(as Sir Thomas,) attack on the Duke of Newcastle by him, xxix. 135—speech by him on the Reform Bill, 663—his servility toward William IV. *729—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, 739—on loyalty, 984—translation of the Danae of Simonides by him, xxxiii. 873—translation of the Sword song of Har-

- modius by him, 885—his appointment by Lord Brougham, xxxv. 570—attacks on George IV. by him, xlviii. 298.
- Denmark**, reforms introduced by Struensee into the administration of, ix. 143—Feldberg on the literature, &c., of, reviewed, x. 172—the attack by Great Britain on her in 1807, xix. 453—the swimming schools of, xx. 148—the men-of-war of, xxi. 398—British and foreign shipping employed in the trade with her, xxii. 10, 13, 14—her restrictive religious system, xxiv. 831—statistics, &c. of her West Indian colonies, xxxiv. 617—a party to the first armed neutrality against Great Britain, xxxvii. 4—the attack on her in 1807, xlii. 733—effects of the reciprocity system on her, xlv. 321—shipping employed between Great Britain and her, xvi. 758—statistics of the trade with her, 759—amount of exports per head of population to her, 762—rates of wages in, l. *29—her position in 1841 as regards alliance with Great Britain, 457.
- Denner** the painter, head of an old woman by, xvi. 474.
- Dennie**, an American writer, xvi. 566.
- Dennis**, personalities of the criticism of, x. 312—remarks on his criticism, xxv. 538.
- Denny**, Rev. Mr., in Africa, xxvi. 346.
- Denon's Egypt**, on, xi. 120.
- Denovan**, Mr., his plan of supplying Edinburgh with fish, xx. 778, 779.
- Dens's Theology**, on, xxxviii. 262—the adoption of it as a text-book by the Romish church in Ireland, *718.
- Dent d'Alençon**, mount, xl. 241.
- DENTIST AND THE COMEDIAN**, *THE*, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxviii. 476.
- Denunciation**, form of, before the Inquisition, xx. 73.
- DEPARTURE**, by C., xxxiv. 178.
- DEPARTURE**, by B. Simmons, l. 431.
- DEPARTURE AND RETURN**, xxxviii. 370.
- Depots**, criminal, in France, xlii. 145, 146, 147.
- DEPRAVITY AMONG ANIMALS**, ii. 82.
- Depravity**, natural, inability of secular education to restrain, xxv. 228.
- Depression**, causes of the, 1826, xx. 442.
- DEPRIVATION**, a sonnet, by Delta, xx. 282.
- Deputies**, the French Chamber of, opening of it in 1822, xi. 218—opposition in it to the abolition of the censorship of the press, 339—position of it in 1833, xxxiv. 649—its failing consideration, 909—the appearances of Berryer in it, xlii. 135.
- De Quincey**, Thomas, on his Confessions of an English Opium-eater, xiv. 485, 495—the John Bull newspaper on him, xvi. 242—his connection with the London Magazine, xviii. 508—Gallery of the German prose classics by him: No. I., Lessing, xx. 728; No. II., Lessing continued, xxi. 9; No. III., Kant, 133—his birthplace, xlv. 489—on the plagiarisms of Coleridge, xlvii. 287.
- DE QUINCEY'S REVENGE**, by Delta, Fytte first, xlviii. 578—Fytte second, 580—Fytte third, 584.
- Derbend**, the town of, iv. 139—capture of it by the Russians, xxi. 159.
- Derbent**, the Russian fort of, in the Caucasus, xlii. 638, 639.
- Derby**, the Reform riots at, xxx. 902, xxxi. 471.
- Derby**, the earl of, marriage of Miss Farren to, xlii. 329.
- Derby and Fisher**, the case of, xiv. 181.
- Dere beys of Asia Minor**, the, xxxiii. 935.
- Dering**, Sir E., on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 396.
- Dernier jour d'un Condamné**, the, xxvi. 208.
- De Roos**, his work on the American navy, xxiv. 627.
- Derry oyster**, the, xlv. 637, 638.
- Dervenoki**, the, battle of, xx. 838.
- Derwentwater** and river, angling in, xxxv. 791.
- Desaix**, general, character of, xx. 302.
- Desaugers** the French poet, xvi. 343.
- Descamisados**, the Spanish democrats called, xxxii. 339.
- Descartes**, Dugald Stewart on, and on his philosophical system, ii. 163—Coleridge on his demonstration of Deity, x. 246—attempted assassination of him, xxi. 203—his works prohibited by the Romish church, xxiv. 815—his Latin style, &c., xxix. 775, 776.
- DESCRIPTIVE POETRY**, *WHAT*, xlv. 529.
- Descriptive poetry**, remarks on, xxvii. 279—Wordsworth and North on, 874—characteristics of it, xxxviii. 836.
- Descriptive power**, varieties of, xix. 262.
- Desdemona**, on the character of, xxv. 534, xxxiii. 131, 155, xxxvii. 540, 541—comparison between her and Hermione, xxxiii. 157—the death scene of, 539.
- DESERT**, *LAY OF THE*, reviewed, xxviii. 236.
- Desert**, passage of the, i. 624, xlix. 185—importance of the Camel to it, xxviii. 131—superstitions connected with it, xlvii. 568—encroachments of it in Afghanistan, xlix. 297.
- Desert's use**, the, xlii. 586.
- Deserts of Peru**, the, xlv. 399.
- Deserted garden**, the, by Miss Barrett, xlv. 281.
- Deserted house**, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 733.

- Desertion, prevalence of, during the campaign in the Pyrenees, xvii. 453.
 Desfontaines, M., xiv. 150.
 Desiderius, King of the Lombards, Charlemagne's conduct towards, xxxii. 799.
 Design, school of, proposed, xli. 183—the one at Paris, 189.
 DESIGN, SCHOOLS OF, xlix. 583.
 Desire, North, &c. on, xxxi. 707.
 Desmarias, the French poet, xxxix. 303.
 Desmond's Rebellion in Ireland, famine attending, xxx. 53.
 DESOLATE VILLAGE, the, a reverie, i. 70.
 DESPAIR, by the Hon. Augusta Norton, xxxiii. 123.
 DESPAIR, THE ISLE OF, by Delta, vii. 46.
 DESPENDENCY, a reverie, by Delta, vii. 45.
 DESPENDENCY, a sonnet, by Delta, xx. 282.
 DESPENDENCY AND ASPIRATION, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvii. 793.
 Despondency, prevalence of, in Great Britain, and perils from it, xxxv. 70.
 Despotism, influence of the Inquisition in sustaining it, xx. 345—influence exerted by it on art, literature, &c. 553—tendency of the so-called spirit of the age toward it, xxviii. 903—military treason always tends to the establishment of it, xxix. 617—certainty of the establishment of it in France in 1830, 618—comparative severity of democratic and monarchical, xxx. 771—tendency of France toward it, xxxiv. 98—on the choice between it and Revolution, xxxv. 273—circumstances which impelled Napoleon to it, xxxiv. 904—fate, &c. of genius under it, 430—extension of it to private life in France before the Revolution, xxxvi. 469—tendency of Revolution invariably to terminate in it, xxxviii. 400—impossibility of the permanence of it in Russia, xxxix. 111—the issuing of democratic ascendancy in it, xl. 600, xli. 78—causes of the superiority of colonial administration under it, xli. 81—distinction between it and government, xlviii. 466—De Tocqueville on the probabilities of its reappearance in Europe, 475—characteristics of the Austrian, 493.
 Dessary, Glen, xxxix. 291.
 Destiny tragedies of the German school, the, xviii. 287.
 Destitute Sick Society, the, ii. 51.
 Destitution, aspects of, in London, l. 61.
 Destouches the French poet, xli. 12.
 DESTROYER, THE, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xlii. 248.
 Destroyers, the, xlii. 585.
 DESTRUCTION, a sonnet, by Delta, xvii. 154.
 Destruction of Babylon, Wrangham's, vii. 180.
 Destructive policy of the age, on the, xxii. 734.
 Destructive principles, progress of, xxxvii. 378.
 Destructives, consolidation of all parties into them and Conservatives, as the only two remaining, xxxv. 896, xxxvii. 798—their avowed objects, 430—their present views, principles, &c., 432, 436—deference of the Whigs to them, xlii. 242—policy of the Whigs toward them, 295.
 DESULTORY DOTTINGS DOWN ON DOGS, xlv. 475.
 DESULTORY VERSES, &c., xi. 752.
 Detector, on Mr Kennedy and the Edinburgh Review, xi. 74—on a plagiarism of Thomas Campbell from Vaughan, xviii. 181.
 DETERIORATION OF MAN AND BEAST, on the, xi. 330.
 De Thou on the numbers who fell in the massacre of St Bartholomew, xxxix. 21—character of La Noue by, xl. 841.
 DE TRIBUS IMPOSTORIBUS, the treatise of, viii. 306.
 Detroit river, the, xliii. 218.
 Deucalion of Kentucky, ix. 259.
 Deutz, the betrayal of the duchess de Berri by, xxxviii. 330.
 Devaney, a blacksmith, murder of, xliii. 118.
 De Vere, remarks on, xxvi. 562.
 Devereux, remarks on, xxvi. 562.
 DEVEREUX HALL, chap. I., xxxii. 486—chap. II., 492.
 Deveria, the French painter, l. 696.
 Devil, Defoe on the, vi. 203.
 Devil, hymn to the, xvii. 367.
 Devil, modern impersonations of the, xxvi. 583.
 DEVIL AMONG THE ARTISTS, the, xi. 591.
 Devil's bridge, the, Wales, xli. 69.
 DEVIL'S DOINGS, the, or Warm Work in Wirttemberg, xl. 86.
 DEVIL'S DREAM ON MOUNT AKSEBECK, the, xxii. 440.
 DEVIL'S ELIXIR, the, reviewed, xvi. 55.
 DEVIL'S LAST WALK, the, xlviii. 676.
 Devil's Punch-bowl, the, xxxiii. 986.
 Devil's Punch-bowl at Mangerton, the, xxiii. 52.
 DEVIL'S PUNCH-BOWL, ANOTHER LADLEFUL, FROM THE, xi. 159.
 Devil's Walk, the, xix. 135.
 Devils, Odoherly on, xvi. 343.
 Devin du Village, Rousseau's opera of the, xi. 142, xxxv. 285.
 Devis, Mr, a painter, xi. 562.
 Devock water, xxxii. 125—angling in, xxxv. 791.
 Devoke water, on the heights near, by F. W. Faber, xli. 805.

- Devonshire, the duchess of, and her conduct during the Westminster election, xl. 64—her poetry, xli. 408.
- Devonshire, the duke of, his character, xl. 64.
- Devonshire, the duke of, his conduct with regard to Ireland, xv. 10.
- Devonshire lane, the, xiii. 606.
- DEVONSHIRE AND CORNWALL ILLUSTRATED, No. I., xxxiii. 689.
- Devotional Excitements, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 709.
- DEVOTIONAL MELODIES, by Delta, No. I., Return, once more return, xxxii. 215—No. II., Oh, who is like the Mighty One, *ib.*—No. III., How pleasant is the opening year, 216.
- DEVOTIONAL SUPERSTITIONS OF ITALY, the, xxvi. 55.
- Dew, Murray on, v. 233.
- DE WALSTEIN THE ENTHUSIAST, xlviii. 338.
- Dewanney Adawlut, court called the, xviii. 192.
- Dewerstone, scenery of, xxxiii. 704.
- Dewint, to, by Clare, xxxviii. 240.
- De Winter, admiral, the defeat of, at Camperdown, xli. 326.
- Dhian Singh, the Sikh minister, l. 171.
- Dhoondiah Waugh, sketch of the career of, and his overthrow by Wellington, xxii. 223, xli. 16.
- Dhruba, the Indian tradition of, xlix. 775.
- Diable Boiteux, Sir Walter Scott on the, xv. 414.
- Diablerie, tales of, viii. 498.
- Dialects, American, on, xvi. 625.
- Dialogue, a, by Alford, xxxix. 584.
- Diamante, drama by, xviii. 681.
- Diana, hymn to, vi. 240.
- DIANA, HOMER'S HYMN TO, xxxii. 34.
- DIANA, HYMN TO, from Callimachus, xlv. 52.
- DIANA, HYMN TO, by A. Pike, xlv. 824.
- Diana, the temple of, xiii. 433.
- Diana, port and island of, near Holyhead, xxix. 174.
- DIARY OF AN INVALID, review of the, xi. 692.
- DIARY OF AN OLD CITIZEN, excerpts from the, xix. 272.
- DIARY OF A LATE PHYSICIAN, passages from the, chap. I., Early Struggles, xxviii. 322—chap. II., Cancer, 474—The Dentist and the comedian, 476—A Scholar's deathbed, 477—Preparing for the house, 486—Duelling, 489—chap. III., Note to the Editor, 608—Intriguing and Madness, 609—The Broken Heart, 619—chap. IV., Consumption, 770—The Spectral Dog, 784—The Forger, 786—chap. V., A Man about town, 921—Death at the toilet, 938—chap. VI., The turned head, xxix. 105—The wife, 113—chap. VII., The spectre smitten, 361—chap. VIII., The martyr philosopher, 485—chap. IX., The Statesman, 802—chap. X., A slight cold, 946—Rich and poor, 953—Grave doings, 960—chap. XI., The ruined merchant, xxx. 60—chap. XII., Mother and Son, 565—A word with the reader at parting, 599—chap. XIII., The thunder-struck, xxxii. 279—The boxer, 284—chap. XIV., The Magdalen, 878—chap. XV., The Baronet's bride, xxxv. 81—chap. XVI., The Merchant's clerk, xli. 1—chap. XVII., The Merchant's clerk continued, 181—chap. last, The destroyer, xlii. 248.
- Dias, commodore, v. 706.
- Diaz, a French painter, l. 701.
- Dibbie, the lake, xxx. 132—Ptolemy the geographer on it, xxxi. 204.
- DIBDIN'S SEA SONGS, or scenes in the gun-room, xxvi. 570.
- Dibdin's sea songs, on, vii. 35, xxi. 912—defence of them, xxvi. 910—Ignoramus on them, xxx. 665 nota.
- Dibdin's pantomime of Mother Goose, on, xlviii. 371.
- Dibdin, on the treatment of, by the Whigs, xiv. 237.
- Dibdin's monument in Greenwich hospital, stanzas on, xxvi. 913.
- DIBDIN'S CRITICISM, No. I., Wakefield's Pope, xvii. 76.
- DIBDIN'S TOUR IN FRANCE AND GERMANY, xxvii. 306.
- DIBDIN, THOMAS, Esq., letter from, xxvi. 910.
- Dibdin's Bibliographical Tour, remarks on, iv. 359—review of it, xi. 693.
- Dibdin's Library Companion, the Quarterly Review and Tickler on, xviii. 135.
- DIBDIN THE YOUNGER, THE CABINET, a Downing Street operetta by, xlii. 78.
- Dicaledon on the geology of Strathearn, i, 587—account of electric phenomena by, ii. 18—memoirs of Rob Roy by, 74, 149, 288.
- DICHTUNG UND WAHRHEIT, Goethe's, part I., xlv. 476—Book first, 477—part II., Book second, 597—part III., Book third, xlvii. 31—part IV., Book fourth, 607.
- Dichtung und Wahrheit, remarks on, xv. 631.
- DICK, SIR T. LAUDER, HIS ACCOUNT OF THE MORAYSHIRE FLOODS, xxviii. 145.
- Dick, Mr. Lauder, communication from, i. 239.
- Dickson, Margaret, recovery of, after hanging, xiii. 683.
- Dictator, origin, powers, &c. of the, in Rome, xlv. 151.
- Didactic poetry, The English Opium-eater on, xxi. 21—characteristics of it, xxxviii. 836.
- Diday, a Swiss painter, l. 708.

- Diderot, connection of, with Rousseau, xi. 142, 145, xxxv. 285—the philosophy and criticism of, xlv. 14.
- Didian law at Rome, the, xxiii. 582.
- Didius, the emperor, the reign of, xxxvi. 76.
- Dido, the date of the founding of Carthage by, xlv. 374.
- Die, the countess of, a Troubadour, xxxix. 253.
- Die Albaneserin, tragedy of, xviii. 290, 291.
- Die Schuld, Mullner's tragedy of, xviii. 288.
- Diebitsch, general, defeat of the Turks by, xxxiii. 942.
- Dieppe, sketches at, xiv. 296.
- Diet, remarks on, xxiii. 102.
- Diet, Paris' work on, observations on, xx. 629.
- Diets of Poland, the, xxx. 232.
- Diets under the Buckler, the Polish, xxx. 235.
- Diez, researches of, into the literature of the Troubadours, xxxix. 248.
- Diez, Juan Martin, the Impecinado, xlix. 591 note. *See* Impecinado.
- Difficulty, Burke on the uses of, xxxv. 282.
- Digamma, on the original of Milton's Satan, i. 140.
- Digamma, Bentley on the, l. 414.
- Digestive organs, Clark on the influences of climate on diseases of the, xxviii. 374.
- DI MINORUM GENTIUM, No. L, Carew and Herrick, xlv. 782.
- Dijon, town of, xii. 429.
- DILEMMAS ON THE CORN QUESTION, xlv. 170.
- DILETTANTI, REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF, on St Giles', iii. 408.
- DILETTANTI'S REPORT ON ST GILES', LETTER ON, iii. 524.
- DILETTANTI SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH, transactions of the, No. I., Viator's letters on the history, &c. of the Fine Arts: Letter first, vi. 89—No. II., Viator's letters, letter second, 276—No. III., The progress of architecture in England, 660.
- Diligence, a dog-day in a, xlv. 691.
- Dilke, general, at the battle of Barrossa, xxi. 701.
- Dillon, Mr, on the result of Catholic emancipation, xxxiii. 350.
- Dillon, Mademoiselle, marriage of Guizot to, xlii. 779.
- Dimitri, a Greek, sketches of, xxxvi. 405.
- Dimond, the Doubtful son by, xlv. 407.
- Dinant, the town of, xxxviii. 319.
- Dining in the United States, on, xvi. 630.
- Dining, French and English, xxvi. 313.
- Dining-room, sonnets for the, xliii. 720.
- DINMONT, DANDIE, letter to the Lord High Constable from, ii. 35.
- DINNER, THE FIRST AND LAST, xxv. 223.
- DINNER, REAL AND REPUTED, xlv. 815.
- Dinner, Odoherly on the proper order of wines at, xvi. 349—Hogg on, xxi. 476—Christopher on, xxii. 446.
- Dinner-giving, Theodore Hook on, xv. 334.
- Dinner hour, Odoherly on the, xv. 602.
- Dinner party, account of a, by Count Tims, xiii. 563—sketches of a mixed, xix. 506—an American, xxxiv. 558.
- Dinner parties, large and small, comparative merits of, xix. 651 *et seq.*
- DINNERS, LECTURES ON, by Abraham Spoon, xix. 195.
- Dinners, French and English, xlv. 687.
- Dinoth, a Cambrian bishop, xxv. 387.
- Dio, account of the emperor Hadrian by, xxxv. 961.
- Dioclesian, the emperor, xxxvi. 184—the baths of, xxv. 103.
- Diodorus, on the constitution of Macedonia, v. 446.
- Diomede, the character of, as drawn in the Iliad, xx. 829—the combat, &c. between him and Glaucus, xxix. 831 *et seq.*
- Diomedes, account by, of the revision of the Iliad by Pisistratus, l. 625.
- Dion, Wordsworth's, review of, vii. 208.
- Dion of Syracuse, epitaph on, xxxiv. 131.
- Dionigi and Gianetto, tale of, xii. 598.
- Dionysius, hymn to Appollo from, xxxix. 551.
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, on Thucydides, xlix. 117.
- Diorama, on the, xiv. 472—the London, 1826, xix. 467.
- Dioscorides, epitaphs from, xxxiv. 132—translation from, xxxviii. 402.
- Diotimus, Alcæus on, xxxiv. 385—epitaphs from, 972.
- Diplomacy, British, illustrated in the character of her envoys, xxxix. 50.
- Dipper, nest of the, xxx. 7.
- Direct Taxation, evils of the system of, xxxi. 607, xxxiv. 185, 190.
- Direct Taxes, pressure of the, in France, xxxiv. 655, 913—their pressure upon the poor, 798—exemption of Ireland from them, xxxvi. 750.
- Direction, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xlv. 808.
- DIRECTOR GENERAL, BITS BY THE, xiv. 342.
- Directors of the East India company, functions, &c. of the, xx. 701, 702—errors with regard to them, 704—proper qualifications for them, xxvii. 790.
- Directorial constitution of France, Lucien Buonaparte on the, xli. 29.
- Directory, the French, atrocities directed by them in Italy, xvi. 267—their jealousy of Napoleon, xxii. 197—their overthrow by him, 198—review of the

- state of France under their government, xxxii. 434, xli. 78—picture of them and their government by Burke, xxxvi. 236—correspondence between them and Napoleon, xxxviii. 179.
- Dirge, a, by Odoherty, ii. 687.
- Dirge of O'Sullivan Bear, the, xiii. 209.
- Dirge, "Weep not for her," by Delta, xx. 100.
- Dirge, "The moon was a' waning," xxix. 298.
- Dirge, a, by Tennyson, xxxi. 733.
- Dirge, by W. S. Roscoe, xxxvii. 155.
- Disaster, national, not the cause of the Reform mania, xxx. 283.
- Discipline, necessity of more rigid enforcement of, in the English church, xvii. 167—abnegation of it in that church, xviii. 584.
- Discipline, military, observance of, by the British troops in France, xviii. 277—effects of the treason of the French guards on it, xxix. 617.
- Discipline, naval, former and present state of it in the English navy, x. 364—Captain Glascock on it, xix. 371—necessity for it, xx. 746.
- Discontent, sources of, xxx. 17.
- Discovery, the comedy of, the, xx. 26, 27.
- Discursive principle, on the, vi. 311.
- Discussion, absence of, in the Reformed parliament, xxxiv. 782.
- DISEASE, a sonnet, by Delta, xx. 281.
- DISEASES LATELY PREVALENT IN EDINBURGH, account of the, i. 394.
- Disfranchisement, political, cases in which it is admissible, xxv. 664 *et seq.*—amount of it contemplated by the proposed Reform Bill, xxxix. 745—Junius on the illegality of it, xxxiv. 212.
- Disheng Hussein, defeat of, by Abaza, xlviii. 187.
- DISINTERMENT, THE, by B. Simmons, xlix. 245.
- Disinterred warrior, the, by W. C. Bryant, xxxi. 658.
- DISEMBLEMENT OF THE EMPIRE, the, xxxiii. 223.
- Disowned, on the, xxv. 396.
- ISRAELI ON THE LITERARY CHARACTER, review of, iv. 14.
- ISRAELI'S CURIOSITIES OF LITERATURE, second series, review of, xiii. 162.
- Israeli, Mr., speech of, on the rural police bill, xvi. 424.
- Dissent, the present policy of, in Great Britain, xv. 283—advantages of religious, in England, xvi. 395—and of political, 397—prevalence of it among the middle and lower classes in Great Britain, xxviii. 803—firm organisation of it, 804—benefits derived from it, xxxi. 304—it an indulgence, xxxiii. 332—the influence of Popery on it in England, xlv. 735 note.
- DISSENTERS AND THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, the, xvi. 395.
- DISSENTERS, ADMISSION OF, to the English universities, xxxv. 716.
- Dissenters, letter from R. G. on them and their principles, xvi. 548—their views, objects, &c. on the Catholic question, xviii. 15—on them in connection with the Bible societies, 624 *et seq.*—alleged increase of them, 627—their increasing influence in the country, xxvii. 380—their growing hostility to the Established church of England, 698—their energy and activity, 699—the system of church government among them, xxviii. 803—their increasing consideration in Great Britain, 794—alliance between them and infidelity against the Established church, xxix. 96—views of those of Ireland in the Rebellion, xxx. 641—their enmity to the Established churches, xxxiii. 224—comparison between them and the church, xxxiv. 432—support given to the French Revolution by those of Great Britain, 497—their sympathy here with it, and Burke's remarks on them, 748—their inconsistencies in seeking admission to the English universities, xxxv. 734—absence of distinguished names among them, 736—their disunited state, 954 *et seq.*—terms of admission to the universities for them, 957—their true objects in seeking this admission, 958—danger to the Church establishment from them, xxxvi. 93—their efforts for its overthrow, and proper mode of meeting them, 375—alliance between them and the infidels against it, xxxvii. 33—their assaults upon it, 125—their claim for admission to the universities, examination of it, &c., 376—alleged overthrow of the Melbourne ministry by them, 443—Pitt on their position, *855—Sir Robert Peel's answer to the address of those of Birmingham, 941—on their admission to the universities, 942—their demands regarding the Marriage Bill, *ib.*—their inability to resist Popery, xxxviii. 250—their alliance with the papist and infidel, *ib.*—the adoption of Paine's Rights of Man by, 361—their revolutionary tendencies and proceedings, 368, 369—support given to the revolutionary party by them, 508—their league against the Church of England, xxxix. 427—the advocacy of their cause by Dr Hampden at Oxford, 428—their alleged grievances as regards marriage, 601—varieties of them, *ib.*—their comparative insignificance, 602—sources of their influence, *ib.*—their views in their

- cacy of the Voluntary system, xl. 787
et seq. passim—support given to Joseph Hume by them as candidate for Middlesex, xlii. 326—their conduct regarding endowments of Popery, xlv. 630, 631—their alliances at various times with the Jesuits, 736—character, &c. of those of Manchester, xlv. *465—and of Birmingham, 484—support given by those of Scotland to Popery, xlv. 178.
- Dissenting clergy, the Scottish, revolutionary feeling of, xxxii. 836.
- Dissenting churches, statistics regarding, in Glasgow, xl. 801.
- DISSOLUTION, a sonnet, by Delta, xx. 281.
- DISSOLUTION OF PARLIAMENT, A, 1829, xxvi. 251.
- Dissolution of parliament, the, 1831, xxix. 721. See also Parliament.
- Distant prospect of a good dinner, ode on the, xxiii. 796.
- Distress, domestic, on the return of peace, xix. Preface, i.—the prevalent national, 1826, and its causes, 429, xx. 859—general prevalence of, since the conclusion of the war, xxx. 432.
- DI VASARI, a tale of Florence, by the late Charles Edwards, Esq., chap. I., xx. 793—chap. II., 803—chap. III., 811—chap. IV., 820.
- DIVER, THE, from Schiller, xxv. 778.
- Diver, Schiller's, by the Rev. James White, xliii. 725.
- DIVERSIONS OF PURLEY, the, xlvii. 484—remarks on, xxxiv. 228.
- Diversity, the relation of, how perceived, &c., xl. 632.
- Diversity of genius, &c. remarks on, vi. 674.
- Divie river, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 156, 158.
- Divina Commedia of Dante, origin of the, xiii. 142.
- Divination, Cicero on, iv. 266—and Aristotle, 270.
- Divine government, Bossuet on, xliii. 38—and Blair, 89.
- Divine right, as applied to the church, on, xvi. 551.
- Divine right of kings, Berryer's defence of the, xlii. 127.
- Divine will, dependence of morality on the, xlv. 123.
- Divines, the early English, characteristics of the style of, xix. 584—Christopher on, xxx. 248—the English, and their works, xxxiv. 685—distinguished, produced by the church of England, xxxv. 735.
- Diving, remarks on, xx. 149.
- DIVING-BELL, THE, xvii. 336.
- Diving-bell, first use of the, vii. 569.
- Diving-rod, employment of the, in Somersetshire, xlvii. 566.
- Divinity, the study of, in America, iv. 553—German and English, xxxi. 697.
- DIVORCE, CONSIDERATIONS ON THE LAW OF, xxvi. 756.
- Divorce, on the general law of, xxviii. 227—the Scots law of it, ii. 176, 539—the law of it in Persia, xxi. 644.
- Dix Années d'Exil, De Stael's, xli. 718.
- Dixon, captain, at the capture of the Guillaume Tell, xxxiv. 7.
- Djem, Shah, an Ottoman prince, xlix. 39.
- Djerbeh, naval action of, xlviii. 20.
- Djezzar Pasha, the defence of Acre by, xlix. 191.
- Djizeh, defeat of the Turks by the Mamlukes at, xlix. 352.
- Dnieper, Cossacks of the, their history, xli. 349.
- "Do you see our vessel riding," xxxv. 865.
- Doblado's (Blanco White's) Letters, remarks on, xii. 703, 730, xiv. 676.
- Docks, the Liverpool, xlv. 72.
- Dockyard, the Boston, i. 819.
- Dockyard, the Portsmouth, xxiii. 435.
- DOCTOR, THE, (Southey's,) First dose, xxxviii. 269—Second dose, 547.
- DOCTOR AND THE PATIENT, THE, after Beranger, xxxiii. 845.
- DOCTOR COLE, a historical tale, xxv. 153.
- DOCTOR FAUSTUS, MARLOWE's, review of, i. 388.
- Doctors, varieties of, xxiii. 98.
- Doctors of the law, the Jewish, xxxii. 730.
- Doctrinaires, fall of the, in France, 1830, xxix. 40—ministry of the, under Louis Philippe, xxxi. 106—the party of the, xlii. 775.
- Dodd, Adam, a wrestler, xiv. 708.
- Dodd, R., Titania sleeping, by, l. 348.
- Doddridge, Dr, remarks on the hymns of, xxiv. 934—remarkable dream of, xli. 178—anecdote of, xlvii. 561.
- Dodsley's Annual Register, Burke's connection with, xxxiii. 288.
- Doering's account of Schiller's death, on, xiv. 381.
- DOG, TO MY, ii. 378.
- DOG, SAGACITY OF A SHEPHERD'S, ii. 417.
- DOG, THE SHEPHERD'S, FURTHER ANECDOTES OF THE, ii. 621.
- DOG, EPITAPH ON MY, xix. 685.
- DOG, A FAVOURITE, lines to the memory of, by Delta, xxii. 439.
- Dog, epitaph on a, from the Latin, xliii. 558.
- Dog, Homer's employment of the, xxviii. 398—and Scott's, 399.
- Dog-day in a diligence, a, xlv. 691.
- Dog-fight, a, xx. 625.
- Dog-fighting, on, xvii. 602.
- Dog-fish, the, xii. 174.

- Dog-star, impersonations of the, xlix. 775.
 Dogs, DESULTORY DOTTINGS DOWN ON, xlv. 475.
 Dogs, anecdotes of, xv. 177—letter to the Ettrick Shepherd on, 656—the Portuguese, 165—those of Lisbon, xvii. 400—Kitchiner and Christopher North on them, xxii. 456—those suitable for Canada, xxxii. 262—the Ettrick Shepherd on them, xxxv. 874—De Berenger on defence against them, xxxviii. 413—the law with regard to them, xlv. 549.
 Dogs of hell, a Welsh superstition, iii. 192.
 Doge of Venice, Byron's, its failure on the stage, x. 732.
 Doge's palace at Venice, the, xii. 728.
 Doherty, Mr., attack on O'Connell by, xxviii. 56.
 Doire river, the, xxxix. 565.
 Doire valley, the, xxxix. 344.
 Dolet, Stephen, a Reformer, viii. 307.
 Doliana, battle of, xxxiii. 500.
 Dolomieu, the Chevalier, on earthquakes, xxvi. 894.
 Domesd nests, purposes, &c. of, xxx. 6.
 Domenichino, the historical paintings of, xl. 80—paintings by him in the National Gallery, 213—Virgin and Magdalene by him, xlii. 500—his Magdalene, l. 351.
 Domenichino, the Idiot, an anecdote by, xxvi. 631.
 Domesday Book, state of Wiltshire as represented in it, xxiv. 228—origin of its name, 232.
 Domestic affections, general influence of the, xxvii. 3.
 Domestic architecture, decline of, in Great Britain, xxvii. 255.
 Domestic cookery, remarks on, ii. 300.
 Domestic grievance not the cause of the Reform mania, xxx. 283.
 Domestic habits, American, xvi. 632.
 DOMESTIC HAPPINESS, sonnet on the spirit of, i. 501.
 Domestic life in Lisbon, xv. 165—German, remarks on, xx. 846—Moore on the unfitness of the poet for it, xxix. 7 *et seq.*
 DOMESTIC MANNERS OF THE AMERICANS, xxxi. 829.
 DOMESTIC POLICY, OUR, No. I., xxvi. 768—No. II., 940—No. III., the condition of the lower orders, xxvii. 90.
 Domestic policy, 1827, examination of the system of, and its results, xxii. 410—review of that of the Canning ministry, 421—character of it after the Reform Bill, xli. 73.
 DOMESTIC POLITICS, viii. 329.
 DOMESTIC POLITICS, viii. 443.
 DOMESTIC POLITICS, 1822, xi. 242.
 DOMESTIC POLITICS, ON, xi. 468.
 Domestic prospects, ministerial pamphlet on, xlii. 531.
 Domestic tyrant, sketch of a, xxxvii. 138.
 Domett, Alfred, glee for winter, by, xli. 442—song for a family party, by, *ib.*—translations from Beranger, by, No. I., The Prisoner, 703; No. II., My Vocation, 704; No. III., Good Wine and pretty Laases, *ib.*; No. IV., 'Tis to the Mob that I belong, 705—The Forest Beauties, by, xlii. 559—Fancy in a Stage-coach, by, 561—Kate, by, xlv. 301.
 Domfront, capture of the Count de Montgomeri at, xxxix. 25.
 Dominica, statistics regarding the slave population of, xxv. 642—protest from it on the slave question, xxxi. 813—population and produce of it, xxxiv. 618, 619.
 Dominie, the, a sketch, xii. 605.
 Dominos, Odoherly on, xvi. 347.
 Domitian, the emperor, and fly-killing, xxiv. 832.
 Domo d'Ossola, the, xii. 436.
 Don Cossacks, sketches of the origin, history, &c. of the, xlv. 347—their discipline, mode of fighting, &c., 364, 365.
 Don Garzia, from Rogers's Italy, xi. 285.
 Don Giovanni, production of, iv. 718.
 DON JUAN, Lord Byron's, v. 512.
 DON JUAN UNREAD, vi. 194.
 DON JUAN, cantos third, fourth, and fifth, review of, x. 107.
 DON JUAN, cantos ninth, tenth, and eleventh, review of, xiv. 282.
 Don Juan, remarks on the reviews of, vi. 288—Wattle on it, vii. 317—and Chaucer, x. 295—remarks on it by Siluriensis, xi. 212—the decision of the Court of Chancery regarding it, xii. 97—observations on it, 103—the last cantos of it, xiii. 611—Tickler on the three last cantos of it, xiv. 88—the Edinburgh Review on the decision of the Lord Chancellor regarding it, 214—the Opium-eater on it, 500—remarks on it, xvii. 149—the original of it and of its leading character, xlii. 309.
 DON QUIXOTE, NEW EDITION OF, reviewed, xi. 657.
 Don Quixote, Stothard's illustrations for, xxxix. 683, 686—Mackenzie on the character of, 714—the horse in, xlv. 176—Voltaire on, 333.
 Donadio, the count, murder of, in Malaga, xl. 573.
 Donaghue, the lamentation of, an Irish Keen, xv. 553.
 Donati, family of the, xiii. 145 *et seq.*
 Donation of the Keys, Raffaele's, xxv. 323.
 Donatus, picture of Ireland by, xxxiii. 923.

- DONCASTER, SAWNEY AT**, xiv. 468.
- Donegal**, state of the peasantry in, xl. 503.
- Donkin**, Sir Rufane, theory of, regarding the Nigor, xxxi. 213.
- DONNADIEU ON THE STATE OF FRANCE**, review of, xxxiv. 95.
- Donnadieu**, general, on the state of morality in France, xxxiv. 918.
- Donne**, Dr, example of presentiment from the life of, xxii. 727—his character as a rhetorical poet, xxiv. 892—a lawyer's criticisms on him, xli. 791—defence of suicide by him, xli. 464—account of a ghost seen by him, xlviii. 201.
- Donnegan's Lexicon**, Dunbar on, xxxi. 405.
- DONNELLY, SIR DANIEL, LUTUS ON THE DEATH OF**—Child Daniel, vii. 186—letter and dirge from Dr Scott, 188—letter from Mr W. W., 189—extract from my autobiographical poem, 190—Sir Daniel Donnelly, 191—O'Donnelly, an ode, by Odoherty, 192—Ullaloo, by Mr Seward, 194—translation by Mr Buller, 197—a Hebrew dirge, by Rev. J. Barrett, 197—Letter and Dirge, by Mr Jennings, 199—letter and song, from Richard Dowden, 200—speech delivered at the Cork Institution, 202.
- Donnelly**, Sir Daniel, vi. 614, xii. 462—the epitaph on, done into Latin, ix. 454.
- Donnerdale**, scenery of, xxxi. 873.
- Donnybrook fair**, the humours of, xx. 631.
- Donocht-head**, the song of, xxix. 297.
- Donoubew**, defeat of the Burmese at, xxi. 131.
- Doodewah**, defeat of the Ashantees at, xxvi. 342.
- Doom** of Nithsdale, the, vii. 486.
- Doralla**, fall of a meteoric stone at, vii. 442.
- Doorjun Sal**, usurpation of, in Bhutpore, xxiii. 445, 446—his dethronement, 456.
- Doppelgänger** of German literature, the, xx. 853.
- Doran**, colonel, anecdote of, xxxiv. 581.
- Dorback**, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 156.
- Dorchester riots**, the, xxxi. 471.
- Dorothea**, princess of Brunswick, on the campaign of Jena, xlix. 170.
- D'Orsay**, count, sketch of, xli. 222.
- Dorset**, state of the labourers of, xl. 502.
- Dorset County Chronicle**, the, on the effects of the modern system of education of the poor, xxxv. 232.
- Dosa**, the insurrection of, in Hungary, l. 295.
- Dossouville**, a fellow exile of Pichegru's, xxxii. 445.
- Dost Mohammed Khan**, rise and career of, in Afghanistan, xlv. 99—the proceedings of the British against him, 97—importance of conciliating him, xlvii. 245—reception of him in Bokhara, 519—the attack by the British on him, xlix. 291—his final overthrow, and surrender to the British, l. 162.
- Double numbers**, North and Hogg on, xxiv. 534.
- Double refraction**, on, viii. 225.
- DOUBLEDAY, THOMAS, LETTER FROM**, to Lord Brougham on Malthus' theory of population, xli. 363.
- DOUBLEDAY'S BABINGTON**, analysis of, xviii. 119.
- Doubleday's Italian Wife**, a tragedy, remarks on, xviii. 120—Ode to a Steamboat by him, xix. 83.
- Doubt**, a, by Alford, xxxix. 583.
- DOUGLAS, BURIAL OF**, by Delta, xxv. 105.
- DOUGLAS ON MISSIONS**, review of, xii. 147.
- DOUGLAS'S PROSPECTS OF BRITAIN**, review of, xxxi. 569.
- Douglas**, Mr, his bill for establishing, &c. savings banks, iii. 68.
- Douglas**, Mr F., curious case of, xiii. 677.
- Douglas**, Gawin, Sir Walter Scott on, xxxvii. 288.
- Douglas**, Sir Howard, on the state of Spain, xiv. 682.
- Douglas**, William lord, services of, in France, xlix. 660.
- Douglas cause**, the, xiii. 677.
- Douglas's Truths of Religion**, on, xxvii. 807.
- Douglas**, Home's tragedy of, remarks on, xi. 476, xxxvi. 161.
- Douglas**, town of, destruction of, xxxi. 922.
- Douro**, Wellington's campaign of the, xxvi. 919—his forcing of the passage of it, xxii. 230, xxiii. 728, xlii. 672.
- DOURRAUNEE EMPIRE**, the, xlix. 281.
- Dourraunee tribe** of Affghans, the, xlix. 281.
- DOUSTERSWIVEL'S INQUIRY INTO THE THEORY OF IMPOSTURE**, xi. 680.
- Dove crag**, xxxi. 869.
- Dove-nest**, the, Windermere, xxviii. 523.
- Dover**, sketches at, i. 27, 28, 373, xiv. 296—an embarkation at, xvii. 284—singular reception of Chateaubriand at, xxxvii. 622—Shakspeare's Cliff at, xlii. 621—attempt to fly from the cliffs of, 802—the Reveillée at, xlv. 683—the Detenu, 685.
- Dowden**, Richard, lamentation for Sir Daniel Donnelly by, vii. 201—speech at the Cork institution by, 202.
- Doudeswell**, Mr, on the character of the Hindus, xvii. 586—on the system of law followed in India, xviii. 312, 313—on the existence, &c. of slavery in India, xxviii. 224, 228.

- Dowling, Mr, proceedings of the Times against, xiv. 511.
- Dowlut Kherai, capture and burning of Moscow by, xvi. 349.
- Down, manufactory of cottons in, xxiv. 760.
- Down, deanery of, the case of, xxxvii. 218.
- DOWNE'S MOUNTAIN DECAMERON, xl. 845—No. II., the Tragical Passion of Marmauke Paull, xli. 118.
- DOWNES, JOSEPH, THE PROUD SHEPHERD'S TRAGEDY edited by, xiii. 390.
- Downing Street, removal of, l. 200.
- Downton, Mr, evidence of, before the Dramatic Literature Committee, xxxii. 864.
- Doyle, bishop, xviii. 117—on Irish destitution, xxvii. 751.
- Doyle, Dr, testimony of, regarding the Inquisition, xx. 347—the inflammatory publications of, xxi. 583—on the church of England, 866—avowal of, against the Irish church, xxiv. 830—on early marriages in Ireland, xxv. 76—on tithes, xxxi. 27—his evidence regarding the tithe agitation, xxxiii. 354—his views with regard to a poor-law for Ireland, 827—his evidence on Irish pauperism, 829, 830—on Irish ejectments, 835—on the capabilities of Ireland, 841—his polemical writings, xxxv. 400—on the tithe agitation, xxxvi. 761—the crusade against tithes in Ireland headed by him, xxxviii. 719.
- Doyle, a creature of Tyrconnell's, case of, xxvi. 163.
- Doyle, Villaneuva's reply to, on, xviii. 283.
- Doyle, Sir J., account of Lord Edward Fitzgerald by, xxx. 634.
- DOZEN YEARS HENCE, a, xxxiii. 265.
- DRAGON, THE FIGHT WITH THE, from Schiller, xxxviii. 649.
- Dragon, origin of the, xxxix. 812.
- Dragons, origin of the legends of, xli. 742.
- Dragon tree, account of the, iii. 673 note.
- Dragonetti at the Edinburgh musical festival, vi. 192.
- Dragonetti, the marquis, xxxviii. 664.
- Draining, resistance to, in Ettrick, xiii. 177.
- Drais, M., carriage without horses invented by, iv. 237.
- Drake on Shakspeare's sonnets, iii. 585.
- Drake, Mr, on the morality of the factories, xxxiii. 442.
- Drake, Rev. G. J. A., Latin version of the Freed Bird by, xxxi. 279—Ariphron's Hymn to Health by, xxxiv. 427—the fourth epigram of Theocritus by, xl. 810.
- Drake, George, Meleager on a Hare, translated by, xxxiv. 996—description of Helen from the Odyssey by, xxxv. 20—the flight of Hermes to Ogygia, from the Odyssey, by, 160.
- Dram-drinking, Odoherty on, xvi. 337.
- DRAMA, ON THE, Ducis's Shakspeare and Jouy's Scylla, xi. 440.
- DRAMA, THE ACTED, IN LONDON, notices of, No. I., Introduction, ii. 426—production of Retribution, 429—the pantomimes, 430—No II., Miss O'Neill in the Point of Honour, 567—Liston in Bombastes Furioso, 568—production of The Turret Clock, The Illustrious Traveller, and The Bride of Abydos, 569—No. III., Sketch of Mr Kean and his performances, 664—production of Milman's Fazio, 667—the opera of Zuma, and the Castle of Glendower, 669—No. IV., remarks on Kean concluded, iii. 77—production of Rob Roy, 81—The Marquis of Carabas, 82—Mr Soane's Rob Roy, *ib.*—The Sleeping Draught, 83—No. V., production of Mr Shiel's Belamira, 207—revival of Marlowe's Jew of Malta, 209—Amoroso, a farce, 210—return of Elliston to the stage, 211—No. VI., appearances of Elliston, and his performances, 329—No. VII., present state of the drama, &c., iv. 443—production of Mr Payne's Brutus, 445—pantomime of The Dandy Club, 448—Marmion, 450—a word to the ladies, *ib.*—the Covent Garden pantomime, 451—No. VIII., Mr Shiel's Evadne, 708—Miss O'Neill in it, 713—Mr Kean as Brutus, *ib.*—Jane Porter's Switzerland, 714—High Notions, *ib.*—The Heroine, *ib.*—No. IX., The Dwarf of Naples, v. 71—The Castle of Wonders, 73—No. X., Twiss's Carib Chief, 317—Wanted a Wife, and Arrivals from Oxford, 318—The Heart of Midlothian, 319—The Jew of Lubeck, Swedish Patriotism, &c., 320—A Rowland for an Oliver, 321—Mr Yates, and Half an Hour in France, 321—No. XI., state of the great theatres, vi. 51—closing of Drury Lane, *ib.*—The Steward, 52—Miss Tree and Mr Phillips, 53—No. XII., changes in the theatres, 174—Elliston's management of Drury Lane, 176—The Fisherman's Hut, *ib.*—Arthur and Emmeline, *ib.*—No. XIII., Schiller's Mary Stuart, 386—Miss Macaulay in it, 387—revival of Shakspeare's Comedy of Errors, 388—Macready's Richard III. and Coriolanus, *ib.*—the pantomimes, 389—retirement of Miss O'Neill, *ib.*—No. XIV., Kean's Coriolanus, 624—The Hebrew, 625—The Antiquary, *ib.*—farce of Too Late for Dinner, 626—Ivanhoe, 627—No. XV., Kean as Lear, vii. 182—Henry Quatre,

- 185 — The Phantom, *ib.*—No. XVI., Mr Sheridan Knowles' *Virginius*, 307 — Old Mortality, 310 — Giovanni in London, *ib.*—Mathews and his imitations, *ib.*
- DRAMA, THE**, xviii. 240.
- DRAMA, RELATIONS OF MUSIC TO THE**, vi. 430.
- DRAMA, CAUSES OF THE DECLINE OF THE**, xxiii. 33.
- DRAMA, THE MODERN BRITISH**, No. I., The Fatal Union, x. 53.
- DRAMA, THE MODERN COMIC**, Love's Victory, xix. 46.
- Drama, the Indian**, antiquity of, vi. 417 — state of it in England in the Elizabethan age, v. 217 — peculiarities of the Elizabethan, 218 — state, &c. of it in Germany, vi. 121 — defence of it against the attacks of Jeremy Collier, vii. 387 — on the decline of it, and the causes of this, x. 731, xi. 478 — on its present state, *368 — the sources of our interest in it, xvi. 166 — state of it in the United States, 567 — remarks on the Spanish, xvii. 641 — letter to Kemble and Elliston on its decline, 727 — great classes of the Italian, xx. 164 — character, &c., of the early Italian, xxi. 727 — peculiarities of the Portuguese, xxiii. 601 — young Christopher on it in London, 814 — North on it, xxxi. 678 — the Italian, xxxiii. 371 — origin, &c. of it in Hindustan, xxxiv. 717 — licentious character of the modern French, 922 — present state of it in Germany, xxxix. 717 — revival of it in England, xli. 621 — Sir Edward Bulwer on that of Athens, xlii. 57 — proposed society for encouraging it in England, 62 — present state of it here, and causes of this, *ib.* 309 — interest and influence of the historical, xliii. 138 — the laws of it, xlv. 455 — description not admissible in it, 533 — principles, &c. of the French, xlv. 4 *et seq.* — comparison between the English and the Spanish, 721 — state of it in England under Charles II., xlviii. 775 — causes of the inferiority of the German, l. 150 — prejudice against it among the Jews, 610.
- DRAMAS, MODERN**, and dramatic writers, xiv. 555.
- Dramas, French**, importation of, into England, xxxv. 510.
- DRAMAS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD**, Lind say's, x. 730.
- DRAMATIC, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE**, xlix. 330.
- Dramatic authorship**, means for the encouragement of, xlii. 63.
- DRAMATIC CRITICISM, ON CANT IN**, xix. 197.
- Dramatic literature**, the report of the Parliamentary Committee on, xxxii. 861.
- Dramatic poem**, on the, xii. 35.
- Dramatic poet**, the power of the, xxxix. 2.
- Dramatic poetry**, remarks on, xviii. 385 — on its objects, &c., xlv. 201.
- DRAMATIC POWERS OF THE AUTHOR OF WAYERLEY**, on the, xix. 152.
- Dramatic unities**, observations on the, xxx. 353 — the preservation, &c. of them in the Hindu drama, xxxiv. 719.
- DRAMATIC WRITING, ALLEGED DECLINE OF**, ix. 279.
- DRAMATISTS, THE EARLY ENGLISH**, analytical essays on the, No. I., Marlowe's tragical history of Dr Faustus, i. 388 — No. II., Marlowe's Edward Second, ii. 21 — No. III., Marlowe's Jew of Malta, 260 — No. IV., Webster's Duchess of Malfy, 656 — No. V., Webster's White Devil, iii. 556 — No. VI., Shirley's Traitor, iv. 66 — No. VII., (marked VIII.,) The Witch of Edmonton — Ford, Dekker, and Rowley, vi. 409.
- DRAMATISTS, THE MODERN BRITISH**, No. I., Tennant's Cardinal Beaton, xiv. 421 — No. II., Beddoe's Bride's Tragedy, 723 — No. III., Doubleday's Babington, xviii. 119.
- Dramatists**, the old, on subjection to them, xviii. 119 — change in the Edinburgh Review with regard to them, xxii. 547 — errors of the modern German school, xxvi. 1 — characteristics of the Elizabethan, xxx. 488.
- Dramaturgie of Lessing**, the, xxxvii. 240.
- Drance river**, disaster caused by the, iv. 87.
- Draper**, colonel, on the Anti-slavery Reporter, xxix. 203 — defence of Mr Telfair against it by, 204.
- Draper**, Sir William, attack by Junius on, xxxiv. 211.
- Draperies**, Ignoramus on, xxix. 509.
- Dravery**, the Opium-eater on, xxi. 10 note.
- Drawers**, Odoherty on, xvi. 348.
- Drawing**, accurate, Stothard's high estimation of, xxxix. 676.
- Drawing out**, definition of, xxxvi. 139.
- Drawing-room**, sonnets for the, xliii. 720.
- Drawing-room**, George Fourth's, at Holyrood, Omai's account of, xi. 293 — sketches of it, xii. 280, 327.
- Drays of London**, the, xiii. 708.
- Drayton**, Mr, defence of slavery by, xxix. 197.
- Dreadless Dominie**, the, xxix. 305.
- DREAM, THE**, from de Lemene, xxvi. 830.
- DREAM, THE**, from Uhland, xxxix. 596.
- DREAM, REMARKABLE**, xix. 736.
- Dream**, a, viii. 8.
- Dream**, the, by Bernard Barton, xii. 772.
- Dream**, the, Byron's poem called, xxvii. 403.

- DREAMS BY R. G., xviii. 64.
- DREAMS AND APPARITIONS, from the Shepherd's Calendar: George Dobson's expedition to Hell, xxi. 549—The Souters of Selkirk, 554—part II., Tibby Hyslop's Dream, 664—part III., Smithy Cracks, xxii. 64—part IV., Beattie of Cassway, 173.
- DREAMS, THE LAND OF, by Mrs Hemans, xxiv. 783.
- DREAMS, Defoe on, vi. 207—Hogg on, xxiv. 514—Hogg and North on, xxv. 553—Cæsar's belief in them, xxxii. 601—theories of them, and examples of remarkable, xli. 175—examples of them under the influence of laudanum, xlv. 470—discovery of murder through the instrumentality of them, xlviii. 199.
- DREAMS OF THE DEAD, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvi. 802.
- DREAMS OF HEAVEN, by Mrs Hemans, xxx. 529.
- DREAMS OF OCEAN, by Archæus, xlii. 583.
- DREAMING, remarks on, xvii. 366—the Shepherd and North on, xxi. 101—the Shepherd on, 549.
- DREAMING AND WAKING, by Archæus, xlii. 576.
- DREAMING CHILD, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxv. 716.
- DREARY MOOR, the, by Delta, ix. 504.
- DRESDEN, Napoleon at, xxii. 204—sketches of its state in 1813, xlviii. 751—the battle of, xix. 458, l. 568.
- DRESDEN MADONNA, on the, iii. 562.
- DRESS, ON, iii. 301.
- DRESS, DESCRIPTION OF, in the Elizabethan age, iii. 534.
- DRESS, in the Tyrol, the, v. 644—Odoherly on, xvi. 338, 342—the incongruities of female, xxii. 42—description of the Hebrew female, xxiii. 295—the Hebrew, of honour, 307—French and English, xxvi. 313—remarks on female, xxvii. 274—description of that adapted for wild-fowl shooting, xxviii. 311—Ignoramus on it, xxix. 509.
- DRESSING THE HUMAN BODY, the art of, xxvii. 185.
- DRESSING-CASE OF A ROMAN LADY, the, iv. 47.
- DRESSING-machine, the invention of the, and its influence on the progress of the cotton manufactures, xxxix. 76 note, 411.
- DREW, lieutenant, the destruction of the Caroline steamer by, l. 654.
- DRIFT-WOOD, Captain Beechey on, xxx. 51.
- DRINK AND THINK, xliii. 691.
- "Drink to me only from a jug," xiv. 106.
- DRINKING, THE OLD AND MODERN RULES OF, l. 490.
- Drinking, Cobbett on, xiv. 321—maxims of Odoherly on, xv. 599, xvi. 337—Odoherly on the benefits of, xv. 634—Odoherly on companionship in, 635—Hogg on it, xxi. 476—Hogg on the increase of it caused by the Reform Bill, xxxvii. 634—the habits of it among the labouring classes, xlv. 297.
- Drinking clubs, Macnish on, xxiii. 483, 484.
- Drinking song, a, from Bacchylides, xxxix. 797.
- Drinking songs, Odoherly on, xvii. 483.
- Droglodo, African kingdom of, vii. 215.
- DROIT FRANÇAIS, ORIGINES DU, xlii. 539.
- Droit Naturel, Jouffroi on the, xxxix. 299.
- Drome, scenery of the department of, xxxix. 468—state of Protestantism in it, *ib.*
- Drouetti, M., Demotic stone found by, xxiv. 317.
- Drouthiness, a dream, x. 561.
- Drowning, account of sensations during, xlv. 236.
- Drugs, the adulterations of, vi. 546.
- Druids, sonnets relating to the, by Wordsworth, xii. 177.
- Drumclog, Cameronian ballad on, vii. 485.
- Drumlochan burn, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 155.
- DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN, vindication of, ii. 497.
- DRUMMOND AND BEN JONSON, imaginary conversation between, iv. 558.
- Drummond, poem by, addressed to King James, x. 84.
- Drummond and Ben Jonson, statement of the case regarding, xlv. 166.
- Drummond, A., on the food of the Salmon, xlv. 188.
- Drummond, Sir F. Walker, speech of, at the Edinburgh Conservative dinner, xxxiii. 271.
- Drummond, Geordie, ii. 525, 526.
- Drummond, Mr Home, xxvii. 747—on the Edinburgh Review, x. 676 note.
- Drummond, Mr, on the Corn question, xxi. 306.
- Drummond, lieutenant, evidence of, on lighthouses, xxxvii. 888, 889.
- Drunkard, sketch of the, xxiii. 494.
- DRUNKENNESS, MACNISH'S ANATOMY OF, xxiii. 481.
- Drunkennes, poetical description of, by Heywood, iii. 141—the alleged prevalence of it among the Americans, xvi. 629—antiquity and universality of it, xxiii. 481—its causes, 482—the sensations of it, 487—the pathology of it, 497—North on the evils of it, xxiv. 521—comparison between it and opium-eating, as to the evil caused by them,

- xxviii. 392—the increase of it, xxxiv. 193—comparative absence of it in Paris, 921—proposed sumptuary laws with regard to it, xxxvi. *592.
- Drury, Dr, Lord Byron under, xxvii. 401.
- Drury Lane Theatre, the production of Brutus at, iv. 445—the opening of it in 1823, xiv. 471—curious melodrama produced at it, xv. 191—Sheridan's connection with it, xix. 126—picture of it on the first night of the season, xxiv. 558—Lord Byron's address for the opening of it, xxvii. 434—first appearance of Mrs Siddons at it, and her reception, xxxvi. 157 *et seq.*—her reception at it after her return from Dublin, 357—the Radical dinner in it, xli. 327—the destruction of it, xlv. 406—the state of it in 1840, xlviii. 234.
- Druses, Jouett's observations on the, xviii. 592—their revolt against Mehemet Ali, xlix. 75—their numbers, character, &c., xlix. 196.
- DRYBURGH ABBEY, a sonnet, by Delta, xxvi. 185.
- Dryden, Hazlitt on, ii. 679, 681—remarks on the poetic style of, vi. 369—Jeremy Collier's attack on him, vii. 388—remarks on his translations, ix. 3—his plays, 280, 282—the personalities of his writings, x. 314—Wordsworth on him, xi. 483, xxviii. 874—Swift's enmity to him, xviii. 726—the style of his prose works, xix. 586—remarks on him as a satirist, xxiii. 835—the Edinburgh Review on him, 917—remarks on his criticism, xxv. 538—specimens of his translations from Homer, and criticisms on them, xxix. 669 *et seq. passim*, 848 *et seq. passim*—was he a great poet? xxx. 487—his use of sea terms, xxxi. 281—his observations on Spenser, xxxvi. 420, 422—remarks on his Odes, 553—his Odes for St Cecilia's Day, xlvii. 479—extracts from his translation of Juvenal, xlviii. 42.
- Dryden, Walter, a celebrated curler, xxx. 973.
- Dry rot, on the prevention of, v. 357.
- Duban, a French architect, l. 707.
- Dubbari, madame, the autobiography of, xxvi. 737.
- Dubigny, the French etcher, l. 703.
- Dubisson, a dentist, singular death of, xli. 740.
- Dublin, the archbishop of, on education, xxxi. 294.
- Dublin and Edinburgh medical schools, comparison of the, iv. 439.
- Dublin, first sight of, by a countryman, xix. 267—former way, &c. of travelling between it and Cork, 269—description of it, xxiii. 882—voyage to Bristol from it, xxiv. 190—its appearance, situation, &c., 458—mismanagement of the canals connected with it, 759—reception, &c. of the Duke of Northumberland as lord-lieutenant in it, xxv. 404—state and mode of farming in its neighbourhood, xxvii. 750—great Protestant meeting in it, xxxi. 78—the hills in its neighbourhood, 783—reception of Mrs Siddons in its theatre, xxxv. 356—support given by Great Britain to its charities, xxxvi. 751—comparative contributions of Catholics and Protestants to its charities, 765—the elections of 1832 and 1835 in it, xxxvii. 430—ejection of O'Connell from it, xl. 450—oysters and oyster cellars in it, xlv. 642—its political character, l. 328.
- Dublin anti-slavery society, slanders of the, xxix. 187.
- Dublin Conservative Society, the, its formation, objects, &c., xxxiii. 235, 357—deputation from it to England, and its proceedings, xxxvii. 212.
- Dublin Evening Mail, the, on the Protestant meeting in Dublin, xxxi. 79.
- Dublin Pilot, the, on Lord Norbury's murder, xlv. 216.
- Dublin society for promoting the principles of the Reformation, the, xxvi. 84.
- DUBLIN UNIVERSITY, the, xxvi. 153.
- Dublin University, the election of 1831 for it, remarks on, xxix. 1015—and that of 1832—xxxiii. 117—the career of Burke at it, 279—honours conferred on him by it, xxxiv. 500—its present state as regards the entrances of students, xxxix. 165—the election of 1837 for it, xlii. 319.
- Dubois, the Abbé, on the character of the Hindus, xvii. 587.
- Dubois, M., editor of *Le Globe*, xviii. 717.
- Dubois, cardinal, character of, xxxix. 301.
- Dubois, M., on the French system of education, xl. 582.
- Dubois, a French painter, l. 703.
- DUBOIS'S HISTORY OF THE VIOLIN, review of, xli. 91.
- Dubuffe the French painter, l. 699.
- DUCHESS OF MALFY, WEBSTER'S TRAGEDY OF, ii. 656.
- Ducie's island, formation of, xxx. 38.
- Ducis the French dramatist, xlv. 339—remarks on his translation of Shakspeare, xi. 448, xviii. 299.
- Duck island, the, St James's Park, xlv. 219.
- Ducks of Mont Cenis, the, xxxix. 640.
- Duckworth, admiral, the forcing of the passage of the Dardanelles by, xix. 723—Captain Blackwood under him, xxxiv. 18.
- Ducrest, mademoiselle, xxv. 612.

- Ducrow, the equestrian performer, the Shepherd on, xxiii. 131—on the impersonations of, xix. 263.
- Duddingstone Loch, a winter scene on, xix. 221, xxiii. 118.
- Duddingstone curling society, the, xxx. 970.
- DUDDON RIVER, WORDSWORTH'S SONNETS ILLUSTRATING THE, reviewed, vii. 207.
- Duddon river, the, xxxi. 869—angling in the, xxxi. 878—remarks on Wordsworth's sonnets on it, 872, 874—Green's account of it, 873.
- Dudevant, madame, (George Sand,) picture of Talleyrand by, xxxvii. 76—Lerminier on, xxxviii. 339, 340—the novels of, xxxvii. 515.
- Dudley, lord, xxii. 612—and the triple alliance on behalf of Greece, xxiii. 27 *et seq.*—his connection with Huskisson's dismissal from office by Wellington, xxiv. 110—his policy toward Greece, 477—architecture of his house, xxvii. 20—on the ten-pound franchise, xxxi. 131—attack by Lord Brougham on him, xxxv. 564—sketch of his career and character, xlviii. 364.
- Dudley and West Bromwich bank, the, xli. 153.
- DUEL, HOW TO AVOID FIGHTING A, xliii. 371.
- Duel, a female, in France, xlii. 315.
- Dual, a military, xxiii. 441.
- DUELLING, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxviii. 489.
- Duelling, remarks on, xxi. 232—in the United States, xvi. 650—example of it on the Continent, xvii. 330—prevalence of it in France, xvi. 557—present passion for it in France, xl. 610— anecdotes of it, xliii. 371 *et seq.*—sketches of it in Ireland, xxxv. 207—its prevalence formerly there, xxxiv. 586, xli. 408—as an illustration of casuistry, xli. 465—origin of the custom of it, xlvii. 279—former prevalence of it in England, xlviii. 777.
- DUELLISTS, THE, a tale of the Thirty Years' War, xxiv. 541.
- Duenna, Sheridan's opera of the, xix. 123, 125—first appearance of it, &c., xx. 25—various details regarding it, *ib.*
- Duff, Baillie, ix. 403.
- Duff, Mary, Lord Byron's first love, xxvii. 396.
- Duff, Mr James, during the siege of Cadiz, xl. 396.
- Duffie, Thomas, voyages, &c. of, *see* Steam-boat.
- Dufflyn castle, scenery of, xli. 68.
- Dufresne, Quinault, xlii. 445.
- Dugdale's Monasticon, origin of, iv. 269.
- Dugommier, general, recommendation of Napoleon by, xxxviii. 174.
- Duiguenan, Dr, xli. 401— anecdote of, xxxv. 397.
- Duing, the chateau of, xl. 241.
- DUKE PHRANZA THE REGIODE, xix. 344.
- DUKE DE ROVIGO AND COMPANY, THE, xxv. 611.
- Duke, Rev. Mr, on the religious condition of the slaves, xxxiv. 244.
- Dulcidius, character, &c. of, xlv. 200.
- Dull proser, the, xxvi. 438.
- Dulnan, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 172.
- DULNESS, THE TOUR OF, xxiv. 29.
- Dulness, North on, xxiv. 531.
- Dulse bridge during the Moray floods, xxviii. 155.
- Dumas, M., as a lecturer at the Sorbonne, xxxix. 509.
- Dumbarton, account of, in 1694, v. 424—trials for treason at, in 1820, vii. 564—disfranchisement of it by the Reform Bill, xxix. 931.
- Dumbie's Son, the, ix. 456.
- Dumbness, feigned, xiii. 677.
- Dumeril on the senses of fishes, xxxv. 786.
- Dumfries, account of, in 1694, v. 421—early appearances of Kean at, xxxviii. 78.
- Dumfriesshire, the fishing streams of, v. 585—curling in, xxx. 973.
- DUMONT'S RECOLLECTIONS OF MIRABEAU, xxxi. 753.
- Dumont, M., nature of his connection with Mirabeau, xxxi. 758—aid alleged to have been given to Mirabeau by him, xxxv. 624—his account of the conduct of the Girondists, xxxvii. 796—on the effects of the union of the orders in France, xxxviii. 577.
- Dumourier, general, character of, xx. 302—the conquest of Flanders by him, xxx. 492, xxxi. 378, 449—offer of his services by him to the Spanish patriots, xl. 653.
- Dun, Finlay, analysis of the Scottish music by, xlv. 12.
- DUNBAR, THE POETRY OF, xxxvii. 287.
- Dunbar, comparison between, and Chaucer, xlv. 645.
- DUNBAR, PROFESSOR, and Mr E. L. Barker, letter from, xxxi. 405.
- Dunbar, professor, remarks on the Clouds of Aristophanes, by, xviii. 351—Greek translations from Livy sent by, xix. 733.
- Dunbar and Barker's lexicon, defence of, xxxi. 405.
- Dunblane mineral spring, on, i. 485.
- Duncan, Dr Andrew, death of, xxiv. 408.
- Duncan, lord, conduct of, during the mutiny of the fleet, and his victory at Camperdown, xli. 326.
- Duncan, Mr, the founder of savings banks, i. 20.

- Duncan, Rev. Mr., on savings banks, iii. 68.
- Duncan, Mrs., the educational seminary of, xxv. 109 note.
- Duncan, Thomas, Prince Charles Edward entering Edinburgh, a painting by, xviii. 385.
- Duncan's Braw Wooer, on, xxvii. 666.
- Duncannon, lord, O'Connell's letter to, xli. 179.
- Dunciad, the, remarks on, xiii. 294, 295, xxxiii. 836—personalities of it, x. 313.
- Duncombe, Mr T., Radical motion by, xxxviii. 506.
- Dundas, lord, and steam navigation, xviii. 541.
- Dundas, Mr., (afterwards Lord Melville,) first attaches himself to Pitt, xxxvii. 17—introduction, provisions, &c. of his India Bill, 484—steadfast support of Pitt by him, 559—speech by him on the right of the king to choose his ministers, 561—speech by him against Warren Hastings, xlix. 654.
- Dundas, Mr., of Arniston, speech of, at the Edinburgh Conservative dinner, xxxiii. 275.
- Dundas, R. A., Esq., election of, as member for Edinburgh, xxix. 869—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 395.
- Dundas, Mr W., late member for Edinburgh, xxix. 871.
- Dundee, excesses of the mob in, 1831, xxix. 921—Reform riots at, xxx. 902.
- Dunfermline, discovery of the remains of Robert Bruce at, vi. 297.
- Dungeon gill or ghyll force, description of, xx. 278, xxxii. 126.
- Dunghills, a sleeper in, xliii. 67.
- Dunkeld, conflict and death of Colonel Cleland at, i. 612—larch trees at, v. 737.
- Dunkirk, siege of, in 1793, by the Duke of York, xxi. 235—present progress of Protestantism in, xlvii. 777.
- DUNKES, NICHOLAS, l. 363.
- Dunlo, lord, at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 86.
- DUNLOP'S EDITION OF BECK'S JURISPRUDENCE, review of, xvii. 351.
- Dunlop's Memoirs of C. Brockedon Brown, review of, xviii. 327.
- Dunlop, colonel, at the siege of Seringapatam, xli. 12.
- Dunlop, H., the Non-intrusionist candidate for Bute, l. 130.
- Dunlop, Mr., on Don Quixote, xi. 658.
- Dunlop's History of Roman Literature, the Edinburgh reviewer of it reviewed, xvi. 291—remarks on it, xliii. 524—his Latin Anthology, extracts from it, and strictures on them, 522 *et seq. passim*.
- Dunlop, Mrs., the commencement of Burns' intimacy with, xxiii. 679—character of that intimacy, 697.
- Dunluce Castle, a poem, review of, iv. 577.
- Dunnet-head lighthouse, erection of, xxxiv. 363.
- Dunning, the connection of Horne Tooke with, xxxiii. 964—eulogy on Burke by him, xxxiv. 32.
- Dunphail House, ravages of the Divie at, xxviii. 158.
- Dunphail mill during the Moray floods, xxviii. 157.
- Dunraven, lord, xxiii. 48.
- Duns, the management of, xiv. 518.
- Dunstaffnage castle, xi. 388.
- DUNTON, JOHN, THE LIFE OF, reviewed, vi. 24.
- Duomo of Florence the, xiii. 276.
- Duomo d'Ossola, the, xii. 531.
- Dupard, Mr., on the tithe agitation in Ireland, xxxiii. 349.
- Dupin, M., arguments of, against the French Protestants, xlvii. 764—on education in Austria, xxxv. 247.
- Dupleix, M., in India, xx. 695—sketch of his career there, xxxiv. 327.
- Duplex typograph, the, vii. 446.
- Dupolet, baron, experiments in animal magnetism by, xlii. 385.
- Duponceau, an American law writer, xvi. 567.
- Dupont, M., translation of Burke's reflections on the Revolution by, xvii. 5.
- Dupont, general, his invasion of Andalusia, and its defeat, xl. 390—his capitulation at Baylen, xxiii. 720—losses of the prisoners taken with him during a storm, xl. 411.
- Dupré, Jules, a French painter, l. 700.
- Dupuis on the course of the Niger, xxxi. 208, 214.
- DURAND, from Uhland, xxxix. 596.
- Durango decree, the, xli. 598.
- Dürer, Albert, St Jerome by, xlii. 494.
- Durfey's Pills to Purge Melancholy, remarks on, xiv. 100—account of them and their author, xlv. 5.
- Durham, the bishop of, speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 849.
- Durham, lord, on Reform, xxix. 742—on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 852—prosecution of the Newcastle Journal for libel by him, xxxv. 308—on the force of public opinion, 527—and Lord Brougham, xxxvi. 351—the dinner at Glasgow to him, 852—course advocated by him with regard to the Irish church, xxxvii. 219—as a leader of the movement party, 438—as ambassador to Russia, xxxix. 50, xliii. 519—his proceedings in that capacity, xl. 561—sent as governor to Canada, xliii. 242—witticism on him and his Canadian mission, 453—epigrams on him by Tomkins, 572—sonnet to him by

- the same, 573—his proceedings in Canada, xlv. 629—state of the Canadas under him, xlv. 212.
- Durham, the town of, l. 79.
- Durham case, answer by Dr Philpotts to article in the *Edinburgh Review* called the, xlii. 51.
- Durham cathedral, &c., xl. 229—eminent divines who have been connected with it, xxxiv. 692.
- Durie, Mr, an Indian traveller, xlix. 299.
- Duroc, general, death of, l. 556.
- Durosai, M., death of, xxix. 937.
- Duroverai, one of the compilers of the Declaration of the Rights of Man, xxxi. 766.
- Dussaulx's History of the taking of the Bastille, l. 375.
- Düsseldorf, town of, xliii. 84.
- Dutch, sketches of the, i. 252—No. II., 359—No. III., 487—No. IV., 582—early monopoly of the East India trade by them, xx. 691—the naval contests between them and Great Britain, xxxiv. 1—the navigation laws chiefly directed against them, xxxv. 675—national animosity subsisting between them and the Belgians, xlix. 97. See also Holland.
- DUTCH COAST, SONNET WRITTEN OFF THE, viii. 624.
- Dutch landscape gardening, on, xxxiii. 513.
- Dutch nation, the, from Richter, xl. 388.
- Dutch school of painting, the works of the, xxi. 326.
- Dutch war, Mr Boyton's speech on the, xxxiii. 238.
- Dutch women, the, xliii. 82.
- DUTIES OF THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY, the, xxxii. 139.
- Duties, relations of, to consumption, &c., xxx. 463.
- Duty and pleasure, xv. 44.
- Duty, on, and Wordsworth's ode to it, xxvii. 922.
- Duty, relations of the subject of, to God, xlii. 41—relations of health to it, xlvii. 262.
- Duval, the French painter, l. 699.
- Dwarf, description of a, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxi. 358.
- Dwarf of Naples, drama of the, v. 71.
- Dwarris, Mr, exposure of his misrepresentations on the West Indies, xxv. 633 *et seq.*
- Dwawn, description of a, xxi. 788.
- Dwight, Timothy, xvi. 567—remarks on the poems of, iv. 646—the *Quarterly Review* on him, xv. 563.
- Dyce, Mr, painting in Exhibition of 1839 by, xlv. 316—Titian and Irene by, xlviii. 880.
- Dyce's Specimen of British poetesses, on, xxx. 486, xli. 404.
- Dyer, Mr, connection of, with Mr Poulett Thomson, xl. 117 note.
- Dyer, supposed connection of Junius with, xxxiv. 210.
- Dyer's poem called the Fleece, remarks on, xxxiv. 507, xlv. 573—extracts from it, 579 *et seq.*—his Grongar Hill, 574—his Country Walk, 575—his Ruins of Rome, 576.
- DYING FLOWER, the, from Ruckert, xxxix. 594.
- Dying gladiator, on the, xxx. 848.
- DYING INFANT, TO A, by C., ix. 369.
- Dying shepherd, on a, from Leonidas, xxxiv. 136.
- DYING SISTER, on a, ii. 515.
- DYING SPIRIT, the, by Delta, l. 126.
- DYING VILLAGER, the, vii. 636.
- Dying virgin, hymn over a, xxvi. 277.
- Dykes of Holland, the, xliii. 82.

E

- E., "Oh! fresh is the breeze," by, i. 404—Sonnet to a young lady by, 502—to a revered female relative, *ib.*
- E., A night in the Catacombs by, iv. 19.
- E., Report of Mr Owen reviewed by, ix. 85.
- E., On the influence of moral and religious instruction on the character of seamen by, No. I., ix. 414—No. II., 531—No. III., x. 363—No. IV. 514.
- E., Review of Las Cases' journal by, xiv. 169.
- E., Letter on the Shepherd's Calendar by, xv. 655.
- E., Life by, xxxiv. 599—Home by, 600.
- E. B., account of Utterson's early popular poetry by, ii. 370.
- E. D., Lines to John Broster by, xviii. 730.
- E. K., the Annotator on Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, xxxiv. 835.
- E. L. W., stanzas by, xxxii. 683.
- E. M. H., lines on seeing a likeness of — by, xxxviii. 93—A young lady seen once by, 95.
- E. P., To my Child by, xxix. 626—To Mrs Hemans by, 667.
- E. S., The Mauvais Pas by, xxvi. 278—The Port of Venasque by, xxvii. 583.
- E. T., Lettre à M. Charles Nodier by, xii. 191.
- E. U., singular anecdote by, iv. 330.
- Eagle, the, xlv. 299—Sir Humphry Davy, &c. on, xxiv. 261 *et seq.*—the Ettrick Shepherd on it, xxvi. 869—death of an, xviii. 500—nest of the, xxx. 5.
- Eagle and Child, tale of an, xx. 661.

- Eagle and Eagle's nest, adventure of the Shepherd with an, xxxvi. 588.
- Eagle, the Bald-headed, xxx. 276.
- Eagle, the Golden, habits, &c. of, xx. 658—supposed autobiography of one, 659.
- Eagle scene, the, from the *Odysey*, xxxv. 10.
- Eagles, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 720.
- Eagle owl, habits, &c. of the, xx. 671.
- Eamont, angling in the, xxxv. 788.
- EAR-TRUMPET, new, xiv. 199.
- Eardley, lord, anecdote of, xlv. 245.
- EARL HAKON, the tragedy of, vii. 78.
- EARLIER ENGLISH MORAL SONGS, on the, No. I., xlv. 453—No. II., xlv. 303.
- EARLY AFFECTION, by Delta, ix. 392.
- EARLY CALLED, the, chap. I., xxxvii. 82—chap. II., 196.
- EARLY DAWN, by M. M., i. 392.
- EARLY DEAD, the, xxxii. 971.
- EARLY ENGLISH DRAMATISTS, analytical Essays on the, No. I., Marlowe's *Tragical History of Dr Faustus*, i. 388—No. II., Marlowe's *Edward Second*, ii. 21—No. III., Marlowe's *Jew of Malta*, 260—No. IV., Webster's *Duchess of Malfy*, 656—No. V., Webster's *White Devil*, iii. 556—No. VI., Shirley's *Traitor*, iv. 66—No. VII., (marked VIII.,) *The Witch of Edmonton*—Ford, Dekker, and Rowley, vi. 409.
- EARLY LOST, the, by Delta, xxix. 344.
- EARLY POETRY, SELECT PIECES OF, reviewed, ii. 370.
- Early recollections, x. 33.
- EARLY RISER, morning monologue by a, xxxiv. 429.
- Early Risers, Christopher on, xxxix. 629.
- EARLY RISING, ON, xxxix. 629.
- Early rising, remarks on, xx. 256, 257.
- EARLY STRUGGLES, a passage from the *Diary of a Late Physician*, xxviii. 322.
- Earrings, use, form, &c. of, among the Hebrew women, xxiii. 298, 302—their origin among the Greeks, xl. 493.
- Earth, the, from Richter, xi. 384.
- Earth and Air, by Aroheus, xlii. 583.
- Earth and heaven, xlii. 565.
- Earth bath, the, xliii. 69.
- Earthen lamp, the, xliii. 692.
- EARTHQUAKE, novel of the, reviewed, viii. 450.
- EARTHQUAKE OF CALABRIA, PHENOMENA OF THE, xxvi. 879.
- Earthquake, on the power of painting to represent, xxxvii. 133—shock of one at Comrie, vi. 341—the great, of Lisbon, xv. 162—at Santa Maura, vii. 444—shock at Wanlockhead, viii. 338.
- Earthquakes, peculiarities of, in Peru, xlv. 290.
- Easdale lake, xx. 261.
- East, Sir Hyde, xiii. 446.
- East, Timothy, xlv. 484.
- EAST, AFFAIRS IN THE, xlv. 769.
- EAST, LAMARTINE'S SOUVENIRS OF THE, xxxvii. 875.
- EAST, LYRICS OF THE, by Mrs Godwin, No. I., *The Bedouin's Song of Home*, xxxii. 680—No. II., *The Voice of the Wilderness*, 681—No. III., *The Sheik's Revenge*, xxxiii. 263—No. IV., *The Craven Heart*, 264—No. V., *Dying request of a Hindu Girl*, 595—No. VI., *The ruined Fountain*, 59.
- EAST, OUSELEY'S TRAVELS IN THE, v. 527.
- East, probable influence of the Australian colonies on the, xvii. 744—effects of the want of hereditary nobility on the, xxx. 85—progress of Great Britain in it since the conclusion of the war, 435—the uncertainty of empire in it, xxxii. 369—aspects of social and political condition in it, xxxviii. 389—views of Peter the Great of Russia with regard to the commerce of it, xlii. 747—Lamartine's travels in it, xlv. 82—enduring character of the interest of it, xlv. 100—importance of military success in it, xlvii. 242—treasure-seeking in it, 567.
- East India Company, the, instructions of the directors to the governors-general, xviii. 304—origin of it, and sketch of its history, xx. 692—rapidity of its recent progress, xxi. 563—its sovereignty among the natives one of opinion, xxiii. 445—letter on the renewal of its charter in 1830, xxvii. 786—the slave trade carried on by it, xxix. 195—review of its wonderful achievements, xxxiii. 776—the wars in which it has been engaged, 782, 783—character of its government, 787—proposed changes with regard to it, 790—transactions in which it has been engaged from 1814, 792—present danger to its charter, xxxiv. 37—Burke's account of it, 330—measures of the reformed Parliament with regard to its charter, 792—sketch of its history, xxxvii. 484—effects of recent legislation on it, xxxviii. 359.
- EAST INDIA QUESTION, the, xxxiii. 776.
- East Indies, conquests of Great Britain in the, during the revolutionary war, xx. 217—proposed equalisation of the duties on their and on West India sugar, xxiii. 345—statistics of the commerce between them and Great Britain, 896 *et seq.*—alleged capabilities of them for raising tobacco, xxiv. 637—statistics of slavery in them, xxvii. 223—mis-statements with regard to slavery in them, xxix. 188—probable effects of the Reform Bill with reference to them, xxx. 446, 447—statistics of their commerce, &c., 760, 761—progress of shipping employed between them and

- Great Britain, 1820 to 1831, xxxv. 683—results of Whig administration in them, xxxvii. 43—amount of exports to them, xlvi. 760—the opium trade from them to China, xlvii. 369—effects of the measures of the Melbourne ministry on them, 421—increased production of sugar in them, l. 12. *See also India.*
- East Lothian yeomanry, on the, xxviii. 393.
- EAST RETFORD, CASE OF, xxv. 664.
- East Retford case, remarks on the, xxxiii. 478—the Silent Member on it, xxvii. 721—conduct of Wellington on it, xxxi. 779—error of the Tories on it, xxxii. 67.
- Eastbourn, an American poet, xvi. 567.
- Easter Island, Kotzebue at, xi. 521—Captain Beechey at, xxx. 36.
- Easter offerings, on, xvii. 171.
- EASTER DAY IN A MOUNTAIN CHURCHYARD, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 594.
- Easter day, Heber's hymn for, xxii. 631.
- Easter eve, a sonnet, by Alford, xxxix. 582.
- Easter Sunday at Rome, an, xxi. 796.
- Easterly harr, an, in Edinburgh, xxviii. 886.
- Eastern armies, general inefficiency of, xlvii. 734—inapplicability of European discipline to them, xlix. 69.
- Eastern empires, absence of hereditary succession, &c. in the, xxxviii. 588.
- Eastern question, the, in 1839, xlv. 101—its bearings, &c. on the politics of Europe, xlix. 105—views entertained in France on the, 465.
- EASTERN STORIES, xviii. 61.
- Eastern women, true position of, xxi. 643.
- Easthope, Mr, evidence before the Bank Committee by, xxxii. 689.
- Eastlake, Mr, portrait of a lady by, xl. 551—scene in the Greek war by, xliii. 338—his Christ blessing little children, xlv. 315—the Salutation to the Aged Friar by, xlviii. 377—painting by him in the exhibition of 1841, l. 349—his evidence before the Committee on the Fine Arts, 585.
- Easton, Allan, a sketch, xix. 248.
- EASTWARD HO, notice of comedy of, x. 127—remarks on it, xlv. 160.
- Eaton, Mr, falsehood of, regarding the attack on New Orleans, xxxv. 430.
- Ebers, Mr, his management of the Italian opera, xxiii. 91, xxiv. 332.
- EBERT, ro, from Klopstock, iii. 416.
- Ebles, lord of Ventadour, patronage of Bernard the Troubadour by, xxxix. 523.
- Ebn Haukal on Central Africa, xxxi. 204.
- EBN BATUTA, THE TRAVELS OF, xlix. 597.
- Ebrington, lord, speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 662—on the inquiry into the pension list, xliii. 132.
- Ecbatana, account of, xvi. 152—the city of, xlix. 284.
- ECCO HOMO, ON A, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 632.
- Eccentrics, club called the, xviii. 180.
- ECCENTRICITIES FOR EDINBURGH, review of, i. 417.
- Ecclesiastical affairs, necessity for a minister of, xxxi. 186.
- Ecclesiastical commissioners, proposed appointment of, xxxi. 188.
- Ecclesiastical councils, origin of parliaments with the, xxxiii. 894.
- Ecclesiastical courts, can collision ensue between them and the civil ones? xlv. 574 *et seq.*
- Ecclesiastical endowments, history of, xxviii. 277.
- Ecclesiastical history, prohibitory system of the Romish church regarding, xxiv. 815.
- Ecclesiastical law, principles of, regarding divorce, xxvi. 756.
- Ecclesiastical property, confiscation of it advocated in 1831, xxx. 19—Burke on its confiscation, xxxv. 281—declaration of Mr J. Crawford regarding it, 545. *See also Church property.*
- Ecclesiastical schools, system of, in France, xl. 586, 587.
- Ecclesiastical Sonnets, Wordsworth's, review of, xii. 175—remarks on them, xlix. 364.
- Ecclesiastical titles, assumption of, by the Irish Roman Catholic clergy, xl. 452.
- Ecco or Egga, African town of, xxxi. 208.
- Echmuhl, the battle of, xxii. 203, xlv. 281.
- ECHO, in two dialogues, iii. 55.
- ECHO, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xli. 274.
- Echo, on a statue of, from the Greek, xxxviii. 643.
- Echo and Silence, by the Sketcher, xxxiv. 772.
- ECHOES OF ANTIQUITY, by Delta, No. I., Hippocrates to the ambassadors of Artaxerxes, xl. 781—No. II., Colma, a song of Selma, 783—No. III., Lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, 785—series second, No. I., the Complaint of Harald the Valiant, xli. 701—No. II., the Death-song of I'Krimah, 702—No. III., Ben Ephraim's death-bed, *ib.*
- Eckius, the controversy between, and Luther, xxi. 201 *et seq.*—his treachery and animosity against the Reformer, 205.
- Eclectic Review, the, remarks on, xl. 372.
- Eclecticism, present influence of, on the church, &c., xl. 224.
- ECLIPSE OF THE SUN, ode composed during an, vii. 649.

- Eclipse of the sun, the, 1821, by Wordsworth, xii. 190.
- Eclipse, on an, from Archilochus, xl. 277.
- Eclipses, ancient usages during, xlviii. 40.
- ECLOGA, xxviii. 80—translation of, 82.
- ECLOGUES, BARRISH, by Delta, No. I, Mary, the Soldier's Bride, viii. 527—No. II, The Mariner's last Visit, ix. 85.
- Ecole des Beaux Arts, the, l. 693.
- Ecole des Vieillards, comedy of, xv. 262.
- Ecole Militaire, Napoleon on the, xxxii. 88.
- Economical reform, motion and speech of Burke on, xxxiv. 26.
- Economists, the, illustration of their reasonings, xviii. 21—their opposition to the combination laws, 22—their arguments on the combination laws, 464—falsification by the result of their prophecies in connection with the silk trade, 736—views held by them on the subject of Ireland, xix. 56 *et seq.*—their enmity to agriculture, and arguments urged by them against the corn laws, 287 *et seq.*—principles laid down by them on the subject of free trade, 479—superficiality of them and their views, 507—general change of political system introduced through their instrumentality, 635—examination of the arguments advanced by them on the subject of the corn laws, xx. 365 *et seq.*—their arguments with regard to the navigation laws, 449—statement of their principles as expounded by themselves, 870—examination of their theories relative to the corn trade, xxi. 4—examination of the new doctrine advanced by them regarding rent, 74—refutation of their arguments on the subject of the corn laws, 169 *et seq.*, 274 *et seq.*—falsification of their system and principles by the present state of the country, 377 *et seq.*—examination of their system of policy, xxii. 410 *et seq.*—inconsistencies in the dogmas held by them on the currency question, xxiii. 198—principles held by them regarding emigration, 615—their doctrines regarding colonisation and colonies, 891—their dogmas regarding pauperism, 923—the adoption of their various dogmas by parliament, xxiv. 140—experienced results of their system, 1829, xxvi. 97—Sadler's reply to them, and remarks on it, 235—examination of the doctrines held by them with regard to wages and profits, 511—examination of their dogmas generally, 671—illustrations of their different fallacies, 772, 789—doctrines held by them on the subject of bounties on exportation, &c., xxvii. 22—their proceedings with regard to the currency, 60—their views with reference to the working classes, 561—their dogmas on the subject of Ireland, 749, xxix. 472—Frederick the Great of Prussia and Napoleon on them, 932—adoption of their dogmas by the Tories, xxxii. 60—views held by them on the subject of tithes, xxxiii. 322—the factory system originally due to them, 420—their views on the factory system, 439—advocacy of the system of direct taxation by them, xxxiv. 193—principles and objects of the, xxxv. 343—Burke on them and their system, 525—dogmas held by them regarding the effect of poor-laws on population, xl. 497.
- Economists, the French school of, doctrines held by them, &c., xi. 167, xv. 653, xxiii. 632—on foreign and domestic trade, xvi. 40.
- Economy, national, progress of, xxvii. 725—the absence of it alleged by the Spirit of the Age, xxviii. 906—the cry for it as adopted by the Whigs, xxix. 353—Satan to the Whigs on it, xxxi. 669—the cry for it in revolutionary times, xxxv. 517—how the pretensions of the Whigs to it have been fulfilled, xlii. 605 *et seq.*—contrast between the theoretic and practical, of the Whigs, l. 8.
- Economy, Scottish, xxvii. 684.
- Eddystone and Bell Rock lighthouses, comparison between the, xxxiv. 860.
- Eden, Mr, letter from, to Pitt, on the state of France, xxxviii. 55.
- Eden, Sir F. M., on the poor-laws, xxxiii. 825.
- Edgar Huntly, the novel of, remarks on, vi. 555, xvi. 424.
- EDGEWORTH'S HARRINGTON AND ORMOND, reviews of, i. 519, 631.
- Edgeworth, Miss, remarks on the novels of, xv. 659, xxx. 533—her delineations of Irish character, xxiv. 469—remarks on her Garry Owen, 675—a lawyer's criticisms on her, xli. 793.
- EDINBURGH, PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT of a founding hospital in, i. 38.
- EDINBURGH, INTRODUCTION TO A MEDICAL REPORT OF, i. 266.
- EDINBURGH, DISEASES LATELY PREVALENT IN, i. 394.
- EDINBURGH, MEDICAL REPORTS OF, ii. 48, 550.
- EDINBURGH DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION, report of, iii. 425.
- EDINBURGH, ON THE STATE OF MUSIC IN, iii. 538.
- EDINBURGH, PROSPECTUS OF A NEW ACADEMICAL INSTITUTION AT, iv. 217.
- EDINBURGH AND DUBLIN MEDICAL SCHOOLS, comparison of, iv. 439.
- EDINBURGH, THE PROPOSED NATIONAL MONUMENT AT, v. 377.

- EDINBURGH, RESTORATION OF THE PAR-
THENON AT, v. 509.
- EDINBURGH, THE DECORATIONS OF, vi. 76.
- EDINBURGH, THE PROPOSED RESTORATION
OF THE PARTHENON AT, vi. 137.
- EDINBURGH, PUBLIC BUILDINGS OF, vi. 370.
- EDINBURGH, PROPOSED MONUMENT TO
Lord Melville in, vi. 562.
- EDINBURGH DINNER TO LORD ERSKINE,
remarks on the, vi. 615.
- EDINBURGH, THE MELVILLE MONUMENT
AT, vi. 690.
- EDINBURGH, POLICE OF, remarks on Cap-
tain Brown's letter regarding the, viii.
204.
- EDINBURGH, OMAIS' VISIT TO, xi. 709.
- EDINBURGH, THE KING'S VISIT TO, xii.
253—his reception, 257—his progress
from Leith, 259—the procession, 260.
- EDINBURGH, THE KING'S VISIT TO, by a
Londoner but no Cockney, xii. 268—
the preparations, *ib.*—the landing, 269
—the Highlanders in the city, 270—the
procession, 273—the illumination, 275
—the levée, 276—Sunday in the city,
278—the drawing-room at Holyrood,
280—the High Street, and procession
to the castle, 283—the review, 492—
the banquet, 495.
- EDINBURGH, THE KING'S VISIT TO—Omais'
account of it, xii. 285—the arrival,
286—the entry and fireworks, 287—
the illumination, 290—the levée, 291
—Sunday, the addresses, and the
drawing-room, 293—the royal yacht,
294—the royal progress, 295—the
cavalry review and peers' ball, 298—
the banquet, 300—the church, 303—
the Parthenon and the theatre, 304—
the farewell, 305.
- EDINBURGH, THE KING'S VISIT TO—the
Gathering of the West, xii. 306—
Greenock folk, *ib.*—Paisley bodies,
310—Glasgow people, 313—the move-
ment, 315—Edinburgh, 317—Leith,
320—introductory letters, 321—the
landing, 324—the fireworks and illu-
minations, 325—the levée and drawing-
room, 327—the finish, 329.
- EDINBURGH, THE KING'S VISIT TO—the
Sorrows of the Stot, xii. 333.
- EDINBURGH, THE KING'S VISIT TO—Hogg's
Royal Jubilee, xii. 344.
- EDINBURGH, THE KING'S VISIT TO—Glen-
garry *versus* the Celtic Society, xii.
359.
- EDINBURGH, THE KING'S VISIT TO—Noctes
Ambrosianæ, xii. 369.
- EDINBURGH, PLAN FOR EXPEDITING THE
MAIL FROM London to, xii. 673.
- EDINBURGH, PROPOSED NEW HIGH SCHOOL
AT, xii. 756.
- EDINBURGH NUISANCES, xiii. 367.
- EDINBURGH, NEW HIGH SCHOOL OF, re-
marks on, xiii. 709.
- EDINBURGH, THE GREAT FIRE OF, xvi.
698.
- EDINBURGH ELECTION, the, xxix. 867.
- EDINBURGH, IMPRESSIONS OF, by P.
Rooney, Esq., letter first, xxxi. 783—
letter second, 786.
- EDINBURGH, THE LATE CONSERVATIVE
DINNER AT, xxxiii. 266.
- EDINBURGH, description of, in 1704, ii.
518—sketches of the Bagman in, iii.
432—Dr Morris's account of it, iv. 614
—sketches of it in 1694, v. 428—Whig
meeting in it, 1820, viii. 337—varieties
and anomalies of names in it, ix. 330
—the cries of it, 399—the coronation
dinner at it, x. 26—juvenile games
practised in it, 34—reception of James
VI. in it, 85—its fishmarket, and
sketches there, 206—former obser-
vance of the King's birth-day in, 304—
state of the magistracy, &c. of it, 449—
state of medical study at, 505—obser-
vance of Christmas in it, 691—effects
of the rumoured resignation of the
Editor of the Magazine in it, 746—
Hogmanay and New Year's Day in it,
xi. 30—execution of M'Intosh, &c. in
it, 37—character, &c. of the Whigs in
it, 230—Townsend's account of it,
296—Nodier's account of it, 323—the
alleged resemblance between it and
Athens, 484—sketch of it by a Lon-
doner, xii. 268—sketches of it from
the Gathering of the West, 317—view
of it from the sea, 377—on the presen-
tation of the freedom of the city to
Lord Brougham, xvii. 611—the ban-
quet to him, 615—first communication
by steam between it and London,
xviii. 542—character of the Whigs in
it, xix. Preface, xii.—its poverty, 213
—want of a river at it, 377—Tickler
and Hogg on the ladies of it, 501—
description of it by Christopher, xx.
775—plan for supplying it with fish,
and the fishwomen of it, 778—indif-
ference to art prevalent in it, xxi. 401
—the proposed improvements in it,
482—view of it from the sea, xxii. 106
—Burns's residence in it, xxiii. 679—
the fashionable world of it, 808—
Christopher North on it, 809—its
aspect in winter, xxiv. 677—and in
summer, 679—the parochial institu-
tions of it, xxv. 109—superficiality of
the religion prevalent in it, 391—
description of a flood in it, xxviii. 149
—advantages of its natural site, &c.,
386—the meeting at it in favour of
the French Revolution of 1830, 838—
reception of Charles X. of France in
it, 840—architectural, &c. character of
it, 883—solitude of it in summer, 884—
its character in winter, 885—its pride,
xxix. 867—the illuminations in it in

- honour of the Reform Bill, 919—excesses of the mob in it, 920—precautions against the mob at the election for it, *ib.*—the reform and anti-reform petitions from it, 923—the reception of Audubon the ornithologist in it, xxx. 14—voters expected for it under the Reform Bill, 289—the Reform riots at it, 902—anti-reform meeting, &c. at it, xxxi. 66—comparison of London with it, 353—an Irishman's first view and impression of it, 785—sketches of it by E. D. Griffin, xxxii. 115—residence and habits of Charles X. in it, 939—the first appearance of Mrs Siddons at it, xxxvi. 171—her reception in it, 355—the dinner to Earl Grey in it, 846—the meeting in it in favour of the Melbourne ministry, xxxvii. 136—the manners, &c. of its shopkeepers, 275—hostility shown by its reformed town council to the church, 968—proportion of ministers of the Established Church in it, 969—the dinner on the anniversary of Waterloo in it, xxxviii. 114—the meeting of the National Convention at it, 631—its architectural beauties, xl. 237—declaration from it against the Reform Bill, 597—dinner to the Attorney-general in it, xli. 303—deficiency of church accommodation in it, xlii. 382—the cotton spinners' trial in it, xliii. 283—Mr Gardiner's account of it, xlv. *488—residence of Niebuhr the historian in it, xlix. 569—letters by him from it, 570 *et seq.*—a steam voyage from London to it, l. 73—conduct of the Non-intrusionists in the election for it, 129—their failure on the election of 1841, 139—its character, 328.
- Edinburgh Advertiser, pseudo review of *Maga* from the, xiii. 131.
- Edinburgh Annual Register, the, on the Edinburgh Review, x. 669 note.
- Edinburgh college, the plan for completing, i. 87.
- Edinburgh Conservative Association, the, xxxviii. 14.
- Edinburgh election of 1831, the, xxix. 920—that of 1834, xxxvi. 87—that of 1841, l. 129, 139.
- EDINBURGH ENCYCLOPÆDIA, vol. XI., part I., review of, i. 186.
- Edinburgh Evening Post, the, xxiv. 699—on the right of Don Carlos to the Spanish crown, xxxvi. 514.
- Edinburgh Horticultural and Botanical Institution, iv. 488.
- Edinburgh Jail and Bridewell, Gurney's report on, iv. 606.
- Edinburgh Literary Journal, the projected, xxiv. 676.
- Edinburgh Mechanics' Institute, the, xvii. 537.
- Edinburgh Medical Journal, pseudo review of *Maga* from the, xiii. 127.
- Edinburgh Military Academy, examination of the, xx. 773.
- Edinburgh Museum, the, xxxiii. 860.
- Edinburgh musical festival, on the, vi. 183.
- Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, sketch of various lighthouses from the, xxxiv. 362—on the Scottish lighthouse system, 364.
- Edinburgh Political Union, character, proceedings, &c. of the, xxix. 873, xxx. 909, xxxi. 122.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, the, No. 54, review of, i. 81.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, the, No. 55, i. 300.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, ON WEST INDIA AFFAIRS, strictures on, ii. 41, 90.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, LETTERS TO THE SUPPORTERS OF, No. I., letter to Dr Chalmers, iii. 154.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, ON BISHOP WATSON, critique on, iv. 34.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, ON RICARDO, reviewed, iv. 58.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, ON GÖTTE'S LIFE, critique on, iv. 211.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, RELIGION AND PATRIOTISM OF THE, iv. 228.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, PHILPOTTS'S REPLY TO THE, vii. 168.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, LETTER FROM HOGG TO HIS REVIEWER IN THE, viii. 67.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, LEARNING AND LIBERality OF THE, x. 411.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, HISTORY OF THE RISE, PROGRESS, DECLINE, AND FALL OF THE, x. 668.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, AND MR KENNEDY, xi. 73.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, MS. NOTES ON, No. 74. xii. 785.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, SECOND REPLY TO, BY DR PHILPOTTS, xiii. 476.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, Tickler on the last, xiv. 695.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. 78, review of the, xv. 317.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, letter of Tickler on the, xv. 702.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, ON IRELAND, THE WEST INDIES, &c., MS. notes on it, xvii. 461.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, ON THE CORN LAWS, reply to, xxi. 169, 274.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, AND MR SADLER, xxvi. 625.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, AND MR SADLER, chap. I., xxix. 392—chap. II., 405—chap. III., 417.
- EDINBURGH REVIEW, THE, ON LIGHTHOUSES, reply to, by Alan Stevenson, xxxvii. 884.
- Edinburgh Review, the, the Baron von Lauerwinkel on its criticism, &c., ii.

671, 674—on the state of parties in 1818, iii. 719—Tickler's remarks upon it on commercial embarrassments, v. 655—attempt to whitewash Mr Brougham by it, v. 573—strictures on its remarks upon the state of the country, 1820, vi. 455—on the recent alarm, 704—on Lord Grenville, 705—criticisms by Wastle on it, No. 66, vii. 319—on the union between the Whigs and the Radicals, viii. 567—Odoherly on it, ix. 131—remarks on it, xi. 345—lowering of the character, &c. of the literature of Scotland by it, 475—remarks on its personalities, 608—attack on Lord Byron by it, 740—and Hazlitt, xii. 163—the Contributor's lament for it, 167—on the case of O'Meara, and his Voice from St Helena, 358—on the law of libel, 359—answer by Dr Philpotts to article in it, xiii. 50—pseudo review of *Maga* ascribed to it, 126—remarks on it, 601—review of it on Grattan's speeches, 686—on the proposed New High School of Edinburgh, 711—Tickler on it, xiv. 80—Tickler on the last, (August 1823,) 212—on Charles Lamb and his writings, 313—Cobbett on it, 325—on the negro question, 450—and Lord Eldon, 627—answer to it on the West India question, 659—on Reginald Dalton, note on it, xv. 121—answer to it on the office of Lord Advocate, 514—exposure of it by the Westminster Review, 559—on the dramas of Joanna Baillie, xvi. 165—answer to it on her, 166—review of article by it on national prosperity, &c., No. 79, 209—review of its review of the Suffolk Papers, 235—on Captain Basil Hall's South America, 241—Mullion on its remarks on Shelley, 286—Tickler on it, 291, 292—rise and influence of it, 525—on Sir John Walsh's appeal, 634—on the West Indian controversy, 686—Tickler on it, No. 81, and on his letters regarding it, 715—its review of Campbell's *Theodric*, strictures on, xvii. 486—on the combination laws, xviii. 20—Tickler on the causes of its continued popularity, 133—on the Letters of Junius, 164—attacks of the North American Review on it, 332—article on English poetry in it, 378—remarks on its character, xix. Preface, vii.—answer to its arguments regarding the corn laws, xxi. 169 *et seq.*—on the African character, 601 note—article in it on Philpotts's letters to Canning, 859, 860—on it as the ministerial organ, xxii. 403—its article on the administration reviewed, *ib. et seq.*—its self-laudation, 404—its claims as a supporter of the ministry, 409—strictures

on its remarks on the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 425—the circumstances of its rise, &c., 546—article on the finance question in it, No. 92, xxiii. 341—plan proposed by it for the reduction of the national debt, 345—its predictions regarding the return of the Tories to power, 478—remarks on its satire, 842—review of it on emigration by Phelim Mc'Gillicuddy, 917—the writings of Lord Brougham in it, xxiv. 6—the attacks on George III. in it, 15—Philpotts's answer to them, 16—general remarks on it, 692—the side taken by it on the Catholic question, xxv. 509—its subservience, xxvi. 415—the article on Byron's Hours of Idleness in it, xxvii. 409—review of the *Giaour* by it, 438—the Opium-eater on it, 666—remarks on it, 678—Macaulay's contributions to it, xxviii. 587—its treatment of Hogg, xxix. 542—on the errors of the Constituent Assembly in France, 751—the abolition of the duties on whisky urged by it, 932—on the power of dissolving parliament, &c., 934—its sentiments on Reform at various times, 985—remarks on its criticisms, xxx. 94—on the poems of James Montgomery, 476—strictures on its review of Croker's edition of Boswell's Johnson, 830—its conduct with regard to the question of Reform, xxxii. 698—its reply to Cobbett, 715—on the danger of church spoliation, 830—on the non-finality of the Reform Bill, 830—on political unions, 832—on the tithe question, xxxiii. 325—reply to it on the East India question, 799—Alan Stevenson's reply to it on the subject of Scottish lighthouses, xxxiv. 358—and on the lighthouse system, 365—refutation of its principles with regard to education, xxxv. 232—on the policy pursued towards Turkey by the Whigs, xxxvi. 516—its advocacy of anti-reform principles, xxxvii. *435—answer to it on the admission of Dissenters to the universities, 943—on the appropriation of church property, *ib.*—union of the orders advocated by it, 965—on the controversy regarding Oxford and Dr Hampden, xxxix. 770—on concession to the Roman Catholics of Ireland, 837—plagiarisms of Savage Landor from it, xli. 498—on the science of government, &c., xlii. 597—on the revolt of Mehemet Ali against Turkey, 772—on the Thugs, xlix. 229.

Edinburgh Review, the New, pseudo review of *Maga* ascribed to the, xlii. 128—on the poetry of Mrs Hemans, xv. 378.

EDINBURGH SESSIONAL SCHOOL, the, xiv. 106.

Edinburgh Theatre, the Shepherd and North on, xxi. 359—remarks on, xxxii. 866.

Edinburgh University, origin of the professorship of Conveyancing in, xiv. 139—powers of the Town Council over it, xxxvii. 969.

Edinburgh Weekly Journal newspaper, on the, v. 639.

Edinburgh Yeomanry, on the, xxviii. 393.

Edinburghshire, state of the canvass under the Reform Bill in, xxxii. 835.

EDITH AND NOBA, a pastoral poet's dream, iv. 76.

Editions of books, progressive rise of, xvi. 234.

EDMUND BURKE, part first, xxxiii. 277—part second, 597—part third, xxxiv. 25—part fourth, 317—part fifth, 485—part sixth, 739—part seventh, xxxv. 27—part eighth, 273—part ninth, 508—part tenth, (marked twelfth), xxxvi. 228—conclusion, 322. *See* Burke, Edmund.

Edmunds, Mr, the singer, xxvii. 808.

Ednam, visit to, by Delta, xxix. 127.

Edom, the prophecies against, and their fulfilment, xlix. 189.

Edrisi, account of the Niger by, xxxi. 204.

Educated classes, preponderance of the, against the Reform Bill, xxxiii. 117—reaction among them against Reform, xl. 296.

EDUCATION OF THE CHILDREN OF THE POOR, on the, i. 474.

EDUCATION, OUTLINES OF PHILOSOPHICAL, iii. 420.

EDUCATION, NAVAL, REMARKS ON, iv. 345.

EDUCATION, MEANS OF, IN THE UNITED STATES, iv. 546, 641.

EDUCATION IN IRELAND, on, vii. 534.

EDUCATION, NATIONAL, BROUGHAM'S AND CHALMERS' SYSTEMS OF, vii. 419.

EDUCATION OF THE PEOPLE, BROUGHAM ON THE, reviewed, xvii. 534.

EDUCATION IN IRELAND, NINTH REPORT ON, xxxiii. 351.

EDUCATION OF THE PEOPLE, the, xxvii. 1.

EDUCATION IN IRELAND, NEW PROJECT OF, xxxi. 289.

EDUCATION IN FRANCE, xxxviii. 16.

EDUCATION, STATE SYSTEM OF, IN FRANCE, xl. 579.

EDUCATION, SECULAR AND RELIGIOUS, xlv. 275.

Education, present state of, in Hayti, iv. 133, x. 548, xv. 230—Brougham's commission of inquiry into its state, &c., v. 571—Tickler on Brougham's proposed system of it, 659—contrast between his and Dr Chalmers' system of it, vii. 419—importance of it in connection with missions, xii. 150—

the Edinburgh Review on it as regards its influence on freedom, xv. 331—formation of the committee of it for Ireland, 495—Captain Rock's account of its present state, &c. in Ireland, 546—necessity of the Bible being made part of its system in Ireland, xvi. 490—state of it in the United States of America, 636—the Edinburgh Review on it, xvii. 462—the boasted influence of it on the character of the working classes, xviii. 467—system of it proposed by Mr Macculloch for Ireland, xix. 74—its value, 490—remarks on popular, 491—provisions for it in the United States, xx. 308—resistance of the Roman Catholics to it in Ireland, 529—recent progress of it in Ireland, xxii. 26—the Ettrick Shepherd and Mrs Gentle on female, 117—alleged services of Lord Brougham with regard to its extension, &c., 424—present state of it in Sierra Leone, xxxiii. 72—the kind of it best suited to Ireland, 352—state of it in Ireland, xxiv. 459—Hogg on the advantages of it, 521—state of it in the United States, 632—opposition to it in Ireland, xxv. 59—effects of the want of it on the Irish peasantry, 74—the system of it pursued in the Edinburgh Sessional School, 106—state of it in Lower Canada, xxvi. 334—Aristotle on it, 422—perils, &c. of merely intellectual, xxvii. 3—fallacies prevalent regarding popular, 8—De Quincey on, 809—modern systems of it, xxviii. 644—efforts to diffuse it among the poor, 724—North on it, xxix. 310—North, &c. on modern systems of it, 554—character of modern, and dangers arising from it, xxx. 306—Colonel Stewart on it in relation to Reform, 518—the Scottish system of it, 776—influence of the general diffusion of it, xxxi. 17—the Irish commissioners for it, 1831, xxxi. 78—proceedings of the commissioners for it in 1825, 292—the commission for Ireland, 1832, character, &c. of its members, 300—on it as a remedy for national distress, 585—influence of its extension to the poor, xxxii. 65—its extension to the lower classes, 343—Christopher North on the rage for it, and its effects, 847—deteriorated state of it in Scotland, 849—effects of the forcing system of it, xxxiii. 392—state of it in the factory districts, 447—exertions of the Irish church for it, 734—efforts making for its advancement in India, 781—efforts of the Prussian government for it, and its state in Prussia, xxxiv. 66—views of the Radicals regarding it in the United States, 294—its state in the

- United States, 567—the entire patronage of it vested in the Crown in France, 642—the Sketcher on the character of modern, xxxv. 180—modern fallacies regarding it, 228—the effects of secular, 230—statistics of it in Ireland in connection with crime, 236—the inefficiency of secular, to arrest crime, 238—necessity of religion to make it efficient, 245—failure of it to compensate the destruction of the church in France, 738—necessity of religion to it, 957—importance of its being based on religion, xxxvi. 135—fundamental error in modern dogmas regarding it, 374—present state of it in the Austrian dominions, 534—present condition of it in Scotland, * 589—on the Scottish system of it, 664—remarks on popular, xxxvii. 139—exclusive system of it in Lower Canada, 916—circumstances in which it ought to be left free, xxxviii. 16—resistance of the Roman Catholic clergy to it in France, 21—remarks on the system of it in Germany, 24—St Marc Girardin on the Austrian system of it, 343—influences of it, and its relations to crime, 393—provisions for it for the Protestants in France, 497—degraded character of it in Great Britain, xxxix. 100—it is not an efficient check on over-population, xl. 499—views of the democratic party regarding it, xli. 84—relations of crime to it in France, 85—and in Great Britain, 86—how it comes to act to promote crime, 87—its dependence upon the Protestant Church Establishment in Great Britain, xlii. 240—Guizot on it, 775—the Austrian system of it, xliii. 499—perversions of it, and their results, xliv. 203—conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, 607—true objects of the Catholics as regards it, 732—the Jesuit system of it in Poland, 735—its general relations to crime, xlv. 278—the government system of it, 275—the system of it in the Roman Catholic Church, xlv. 185—the early system of it in Scotland, 190, 191—religion essential to make it really efficient, 191—capabilities of Glasgow for it, 299—its relations to the amount, &c. of crime in Glasgow, l. 665.
- Educationists**, fundamental errors of the, xxxv. 238.
- EDWARD, KING, THE DREAM OF**, xliii. 401.
- Edward I. of England**, visit of, to Bologna, vii. 499—position of the House of Commons during his reign, xlvii. 276—conquest of Wales by him, and his invasion of Scotland, l. 798.
- EDWARD II., MARLOWE'S TRAGEDY** of, ii. 21.
- Edward III.**, establishment of the Order of the Garter by, xli. 739.
- Edward VI.**, progress of the Reformation under, in England, xxv. 423—commission under him for reforming the ecclesiastical law, xxvi. 757—enactments under him regarding divorce, 758—his residence in Hampton Court, xlviii. 767.
- Edward the Black Prince**, victory of, at Poitiers, xlix. 660, 661.
- EDWARD LONSDALE**, chap. I., xxxix. 80—chap. II., 87.
- EDWARDS, CHARLES, ESQ., THE LAST WORDS OF**, chap. first, xiv. 396—chap. second, 401—chap. third, 404—chap. fourth, 410.
- EDWARDS, CHARLES, POSTHUMOUS LETTERS OF**, No. I., xv. 154—No. II., 391—No. III., xvi. 45—No. IV., 658—No. V., xviii. 417—No. VI., xix. 18.
- EDWARDS, CHARLES, DI VASARI**, a tale of Florence by, chap. first, xx. 793—chap. second, 803—chap. third, 811—chap. fourth, 820.
- Edwards**, picture of the West Indies by, xxxiv. 516.
- Edwards**, lieutenant, gallantry of, xxi. 742.
- Edwards**, brigadier W. T., services of, at the siege of Bhurtpore, xxiii. 446—his death, 456.
- Edward's Soul's Knell**, xliv. 466.
- Edwin**, the actor, xlv. 400.
- Eleaut tribes of Persia**, the, xvi. 149.
- Effect**, Dr Thomas Brown's doctrine of, xl. 123 et seq. See also Cause and Effect.
- Effects**, the Shepherd on, xxiii. 112.
- Effeminacy**, presumed spread of, xxxiii. 476.
- Effigies**, the, a tale, x. 168.
- Effingham**, lord, letter from, xxvi. 755.
- Effingham**, the earl of, motion by, in support of Pitt, xxxvii. 566.
- Egalité**, see Orleans, duke of.
- EGAN, PIERCE, LETTER TO**, viii. 671.
- Egan**, Mr, duel of, with Barret, xxxiv. 587.
- Egea**, the Spanish minister, xiv. 165.
- Egean islands**, early development of literature, &c. in the, xx. 552.
- Egg eating**, awkwardness in, xxiv. 212.
- EGLANTINE**, the, by Delta, xxx. 245.
- Egmont**, the count, xxxi. 365, 366—his death, 367.
- Eguia**, general, letter from Wellington to, xliii. 413.
- EGYPT—THE TROJAN WAR—HOMER**, xlv. 366.
- EGYPT, THE CONQUEST OF**, a chapter of Turkish history, xlix. 344.
- Egypt**, the researches of Belzoni in, iv. 234—discoveries of M. Caillaud in, vii. 214—encouragement given to trade in, viii. 467—Napoleon on it, its importance, &c., xiv. 172—the British

- expedition to it under Sir R. Abercromby, xx. 218—extent, &c. of its trade with Central Africa, xxi. 610—remarks on Napoleon's expedition to it, xxii. 197—female costume, &c. in ancient, xxiii. 297—the sacred Ibis of ancient, 869—the secret designs of France toward it, xxiv. 629—sketch of it by Chateaubriand, xxxi. 563—the revolt of it from Turkey, xxxiii. 931—Napoleon's motives in his expedition to it, xxxviii. 183—retribution which followed his invasion, 184—the acquisition of Syria by it, xxxix. 150—ravages of the cholera in it, xl. 769—the obelisks, &c. of, xli. 359—the artificial hatching of fowls in it, xlii. 316—the original of the Warwick vase found in it, 323—the government of it by Mehemet Ali, *ib.*—present state and prospects of it, 688—the subjugation of it by the Turks, xliii. 673—Homer's knowledge of it, xlv. 367—sketch of its early history, &c., *ib. et seq.*—its revolt from Turkey, xli. 102—the question regarding it in its relations with European politics, *ib.*—views of France on it, 104—Napoleon's invasion of it, and the punishment which ensued, xlvii. 458—conduct of France on the question with regard to it, xlviii. 587, xlix. 106—the Mamluke empire of, 33, 35 *et seq.*—the French invasion of it, 68—policy of France with regard to it, 127—her views on it, 129—sketch of its general aspect, 181—decay of population, &c. in it, 297—views entertained in France on the present question of it, 465—account of it by Ebn Batuta, 598—supposed origin of the gypsies in it, l. 353—the various British expeditions to it, 678.
- Egyptian architecture, remains of, xl. 228.
- Egyptian desert, grandeur of the, xxxiv. 533.
- EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS, THE MARQUE SPINETO ON, xxiv. 313.
- Egyptian hieroglyphics and remains, on, xlv. 105 *et seq.*
- Egyptian magic, account of, by Lord Prudhoe, xxx. 419.
- Egyptian mythology, relics of, in Northern Italy, xiv. 256.
- EGYPTIAN PRINCESS, LAMENT OF AN, xxxii. 804.
- EGYPTIAN SUPERSTITION, ILLUSTRATION OF AN, xxxvii. 534.
- Egyptian tomb, sketches in an, xi. 720.
- Egyptian year, the, xlv. 370.
- Ehrenbreitstein, the fortress of, xxxviii. 318.
- Ehrenbreitstein, Turner's painting of, xxxviii. 200.
- EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, LITERATURE OF THE, IN FRANCE, xli. 1.
- Einsidlen, settlement of Zuingle at, xxiv. 196.
- Einsidlen abbey, rise, &c. of, xxiv. 197.
- EIRENE OF ARISTOPHANES, Mordaunt's translation of, reviewed, xxiii. 551.
- Eisack, singular combat at the, iv. 591.
- Eisleben, the birthplace of Luther, xxv. 27—his death there, 214.
- Ejaculation, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, xii. 185.
- Ejectment system, the, in Ireland, xxvii. 752, xxxiii. 834—its consequences there, xl. 816.
- El Bodon, the combat of, xxviii. 201, 202, xlviii. 77—conduct of the German Legion at it, xliii. 750, 751.
- Elba, Napoleon in, xxvi. 417.
- Eldad, Rabbi, account of the Ten tribes by, xxxiii. 650.
- ELDER, THE, a poem, vii. 598.
- Elder Jonathan, a sketch, xii. 476.
- ELDER'S DEATH-BED, the, vi. 682.
- ELDERLY GENTLEWOMAN, LETTER FROM AN, on Accum's Death in the Pot, and the review of it, vi. 621.
- Eldin, lord, anecdotes of, xxi. 407.
- ELDON, LORD, THE LATE WHIG ATTACKS ON, xiv. 202.
- ELDON, LORD, AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, xiv. 627.
- ELDON, LORD, ATTACKS ON, xviii. 212.
- Eldon, lord, at the trial of the Queen, viii. 366—attack on him by the Edinburgh Review, xiv. 214—hatred of the Whigs to him, xvi. 76, 80—Hazlitt on him, xvii. 362—the Edinburgh Review on him, 467—on the Catholic question, 1825, xviii. 16—attacks in the House of Commons on him, 230—the anti-Catholic party in the ministry headed by him, xxi. 747—conduct of him, and the party headed by him, as regards the change of ministry in 1827, 748—his retirement from office, 751—his character, and comparison between him and Canning, 754—as the opponent of Canning on the Catholic question, xxiii. 181—attack on him by Sir Francis Burdett, xxiv. 88—answer to Lord King by him, 188—on the national distress in 1830, xxvii. 851—on the nature of freehold right, xxxi. 386—on the Russian-Dutch loan, 461—on the Reform Bill, 852—the attacks of Lord Brougham on him, xxxv. 566.
- ELECTION, THE GENERAL, 1830, xxviii. 289.
- Election, an Irish, picture of, xxii. 56—purity of—the case of East Retford, xxv. 664—views entertained by the different parties with regard to one, 1830, xxviii. 292—the old and new systems of it, xxix. 787.
- ELECTIONS, RESULT OF THE, 1835, xxxvii. 428.

- ELECTIONS, THE, 1837, xlii. 238.**
ELECTIONS, THE, THEIR RESULTS, 1837, xlii. 293.
ELECTIONS, A GLANCE AT THE, 1841, l. 229.
Elections of 1821, results of the, viii. 585—letter to John Bull on them, 1826, xix. 631—conduct of the Romish priesthood in those of 1826, xx. 505—influence of the Catholic Association in them, xxiv. 414—evils of the Irish system of them, xxv. 79—prospects of those of 1829, xxvi. 140—necessity for reducing the expense, &c. of them, xxix. 248—necessity for controlling them in Ireland, 479—great importance of them after the Reform Bill, xxxii. 355—difficulties with regard to the reformed ones, 685—influence of the new law of them in France on the Revolution of 1830, 940—firmness of the Conservatives in those of 1832 in Great Britain, xxxiii. 116—character of them in the United States, xxxiv. 305—Conservative reaction shown by those of 1834 in Great Britain, xxxv. 886—reaction shown by them against the Reform leaders, xl. 296—conduct of the Roman Catholic priesthood at them in Ireland, 451—extent of government influence brought to bear on them, xlii. 299—system of intimidation practised at them in Ireland, 435—numerical results of those of 1837, 506—predominance of Conservative principles shown by these, 530—anecdotes of them, 798—conduct of the Non-intrusionists at those of 1841 for Scotland, l. 128—and their failure, 139—Conservative triumph in those of 1841, 275—contrast between those of 1831 and 1841, 276.
Election squibs, xxxii. 401.
Elective franchise, the Irish, xxii. 53—crimes connected with the exercise of it in Ireland, xlv. 222. See also Franchise.
Elective monarchy, effect of the, in Poland, xxx. 231.
ELECTORS, TO THE FUTURE, xxxii. 263.
Electors, anticipated number of the, under the Reform Bill, xxx. 288, 289—dependence of government on them, xxxv. 527—control exercised over their representatives by them, 538—majority of them in support of the Conservatives, 1841, l. 236.
Electors, massacre of the, at Rio, xxxiii. 8.
Electoral corruption, effects of the Reform Bill on, xxxvii. 163.
Electoral law of France, change in the, by royal ordinance, xxxii. 935.
Electra of Sophocles, the, l. 147.
Electric light, proposed, vi. 465.
Electric phenomena, curious, in Argyleshire, ii. 18.
Electrical battery, new, vii. 688.
Electrical man, the, v. 486.
Electricity, the discoveries of Franklin in, xvii. 51—its supposed agency in earthquakes, xlv. 290.
ELEGIAC STANZAS, "Calm wakes," by Delta, xxiv. 217.
ELEGIAC STANZAS, "Farewell, if there can be farewell," by Delta, xxxv. 710.
ELEGIAC VERSES, "What comforts grief," iv. 744.
ELEGY, "Fair was thy blossom," ii. 47.
ELEGY, "If fate will tear thee," vii. 35.
ELEGY, "Oh breathe not," iv. 333.
ELEGY, "Shouldst thou detect," vii. 289.
ELEGY, "When first I sought," vii. 35.
ELEGY, "When I that form," vii. 290.
Elegy for my Tom cat, x. 700.
Elegy in a ball-room, iii. 52.
ELEGY TO ALISA, from Buchanan, xii. 671.
Elementary schools, the system of, in France, xxxviii. 17—their state, xl. 584.
ELEMENTS, THE, from Bürger, iv. 405.
ELEN OF REIGH, by Hogg, xxvi. 271.
Eleonore of Guienne, songs of Bernard of Ventadour to, xxxix. 531.
Elephant, on the shooting of the, xix. 502.
Elephant and the Beasts, the, from Yriarte, xvi. 203.
Elephant and Castle inn, number of coaches which start from the, xlii. 167.
Elephanta, the caves of, v. 528.
Elgin Marbles, the, influence of, on British art, xvi. 506—Ignoramus on them, xxix. 219.
Elia, letter from Dr Olinthus Petre on, ix. 140. See also Lamb, Charles.
ELIDUC, A LAY OF MARIE, by Delta, Fytte first, xlvii. 786—Fytte second, 788—Fytte third, 789—Fytte fourth, 790.
ELIEZER THE SAGE AND ELIEZER THE SIMPLE, xxxii. 193.
ELIJAH, by Delta, vii. 274.
Elizabeth, Queen, the poetry of the era of, vi. 367—state of English literature under her, 677—examination of her conduct as regards Mary Queen of Scots, ix. 194—the persecutions of the Roman Catholics under her, xi. 559, xii. 11, 420—and the Enchanter Faustus, 230—purification of the Liturgy of the Church of England under her, xviii. 576—Dr Lingard's history of her and her reign, xix. 314—bull of Pope Pius against her, xx. 429—incorporation of the East India Company by her, 692—her policy toward the Roman Catholics, xxiv. 88—progress of the Reformation under her, xxv. 432—measures by her for the

- advancement of the Reformation, xxvi. 153—endowment of Dublin University by her, 155—picture of England, its social state, &c. under her, xxvii. 758—establishment of the slave trade by her, xxix. 194—state of manners, &c. in England in her time, 514 *et seq.*—position of the House of Commons under her, xxx. 322—state of London in her time, xxxi. 358—her death, circumstances attending it, &c., 375—creation of peers under her, 392—statistics of pauperism in England under her, xxxiii. 837—introduction of public journals by her, xxxiv. 208—pension bestowed on Spenser the poet by her, 839—contrast between her and Mary Queen of Scots, xxxvi. 686, 687—her conduct on the massacre of St Bartholomew in France, xxxix. 23—state of the English poor under her, xl. 506—a London reception of her, xliii. 812—envoy sent by her to Persia, xlvii. 520, 521—the portraits of her, xlviii. 770—her imprisonment in the Tower, l. 803.
- Elizabeth, the Queen of Henry VII. of England, l. 800.
- Elizabeth, the princess, of France, xiii. 473.
- Elizabeth de Bruce, remarks on, xx. 781.
- ELIZABETH OF SIBERIA, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xli. 462.
- Elizabeth island, the formation of, xxx. 38, 39.
- ELIZABETHAN AGE, THE DRESS OF THE, iii. 534.
- Elizabethan age, Campbell on the, iv. 704.
- Elizabethan drama, the, v. 217.
- Elizabethan dramatists, on the, xxx. 488.
- Elizabethan landscape gardening, on, xxxiii. 513.
- Elk, the, a bear-hunter called, xxviii. 16 *et seq.*
- ELLA, LAMENT OF, by Delta, xi. 28.
- Ella, execution of Regner by, and his own death, xxxiii. 921.
- Ellen Gray, by Tupper, xlv. 848.
- Ellenborough, Lord, on the trial of Hunt the Radical, xxiii. 370—speeches, &c. on his case, xxvii. 719—on the national distress, 854 note—as a cabinet minister, xxviii. 410—his speech on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 849—defence of the new poor law by him, xli. 838—his views on the Canada question, xlviii. 299.
- Elleray, Alice, a sketch, xx. 257.
- Elleray, view of Windermere from, xxviii. 528.
- Ellezar Oglous, the, xxxiii. 935.
- Ellice, Mr, proposed changes in the method of the Indian administration suggested by, xxi. 573—motion by him on the silk trade, xxii. 3—epigrams ascribed to him and on him, xliii. 573.
- Elliesland, settlement of Burns at, xxiii. 691.
- Elliot, admiral, on the Hawick election, xlii. 297.
- Elliot, captain, at the Adour, xviii. 209.
- Elliot, Mr, means by which returned for Hawick, xlii. 299.
- Elliot, superintendent, proceedings of, on the opium question, xlvii. 372—his proceedings in China, 720—the disavowal by government of his guarantee of the opium seizures, 721—his recall from China, xlix. 712—his proceedings during the expedition against Canton, l. 680.
- ELLIOTT'S LOVE, a poem, review of, xiii. 321.
- ELLIOTT, EBENEZER, THE POETRY OF, xxxv. 815.
- Elliott, Ebenezer, his letter to Lord Byron, xiii. 322—a Preston Holiday by him, xxxiii. 444—remarks on his poetry, xxxviii. 240.
- Ellis, Mr, ambassador to Persia, xxi. 163.
- Ellis, George, connection of, with the Rolliad, xxiii. 842.
- Ellis, on the poet Dunbar, xxxvii. 288, 289.
- Elliston the comedian, iii. 329—his edition of King Lear, vii. 184—in the United States, xx. 324, 325—anecdotes of him, xlviii. 237.
- Elliston and Kemble, letter to, on the decline of the drama, xvii. 727.
- Elm, the, in spring, xxviii. 869.
- ELM TREES, the, by Delta, vii. 490.
- Elmina, fort and station of, xxvi. 848.
- ELOQUENCE, FRAGMENT OF AN ESSAY ON, vii. 644.
- ELOQUENCE, ON THE GORMANDISING SCHOOL OF, No. I., Mr D. Abercromby, xiv. 73—No. II., Lawless, 497.
- Eloquence, difference between, and rhetoric, xxiv. 885, 888—that of Homer, xxx. 854—distinction between it and poetry, xxxviii. 837—characteristics of it, xlii. 126—want of it in Germany, l. 149.
- Elphinstone, the Hon. Mountstuart, xx. 706—on the village system of India, xvii. 708—on the extent of the Affghan territory, xlix. 285—his map of that country, 286—sketches of the Affghans from him, 292 *et seq.*
- ELTON'S POEMS, xxxviii. 731.
- ELTON'S TRANSLATION OF HESIOD, No. I., xxxii. 165—No. II., 505—No. III., 807.
- Elton, The Danae of Simonides translated by, xxxiii. 873—Sappho's ode to Venus by, 880—Sappho's ode to a girl, 882—

- the Sword-song of Harmodius, 885—
Epitaph from Erinna, xxxiv. 124—
fragment from Sappho, *ib.*—Peace,
from Bacchylides, 267—on a fisher-
man, from the Greek, 275—Anacreon's
ode to the Grasshopper, 281—To the
Cicada, from Meleager, 284—fragment
from Archilochus, 375—Simonides on
Virtue, 378—fragments from Minner-
mus, 380, 381—The Rose, from Sap-
pho, 383—Inferis, &c. from Catullus,
412—De Quintilia, from the same, 413
—the fourth epigram of Theocritus,
xl. 809—the Dream of Orpheus by
him, xliv. 27.
- Elvas, the fortress of, xxiii. 723.
- ELVERSHÖN, from Herder, i. 624.
- Elves, cradle-song of the, xxvii. 769.
- Elves, origin of the, xli. 750.
- Elvöd or Elbödus, bishop, xxv. 339.
- Ely, the bishop of, his connection with
Bentley's case, xxviii. 452 *et seq.*
- Ely, the marquis of, anecdote of, xxxv.
223.
- Elysée Bourbon, the, iv. 560.
- ELYSIAN FIELDS AT LOWTHER, the, xlvii.
27.
- Elysian fields, Virgil's, xvii. 407.
- ELYSIUM, a sonnet, by Delta, vi. 680.
- EMBALMER, the, No. I., ix. 448.
- Emblems, by the Rev. H. Stebbing, xix.
87.
- Embuscade and Boston, engagement be-
tween the, xxi. 741.
- Emerald frigate, an execution on board
the, xxxi. 510.
- Emerald mines, discovery of, vi. 709—
the ancient, of Egypt, discovery of,
vii. 214.
- Emeritus on the approaching Revolution
in Great Britain, and its proximate
consequences, xxx. 313.
- EMIGRANT LADY, TO AN, by B. Simmons,
xlix. 629.
- EMIGRANT'S CHILD, BURIAL OF AN, by Mrs
Homans, xxxiv. 111.
- EMIGRANT'S VOYAGE TO CANADA, the, x.
455.
- Emigrants, the class of, to be encourag-
ed, xx. 472—the influx of, into New
York, xxiv. 625—the proper classes of
them, xxxii. 242—frauds perpetrated
by shipbrokers on them, 248, 249—
cautions to them regarding the selec-
tion of ships, stores, &c., l. 643.
- Emigrants, the confiscation of the prop-
erty of the, in France, xxix. 430—
Mirabeau on the laws passed against
them, xxxv. 630—Burke on the con-
duct of the Continental sovereigns to-
ward their corps, xxxvi. 332.
- EMIGRANTS, THE SCOTTISH, chap. I., The
History of Mary Baxter, xiii. 663.
- EMIGRATION TO THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE,
on, No. I., v. 523—No. II., vi. 78.
- EMIGRATION, BANDANA ON, xv. 433, xx.
470.
- EMIGRATION, SONG OF, by Mrs Homans,
xxii. 32.
- EMIGRATION, xxxiii. 615.
- Emigration, Howison on, x. 538—Cob-
bett on, xiv. 319—report of the com-
mittee on it, xx. 470—necessity of it
to relieve the surplus population, xxi.
377, 381 *et seq.*—the report of the
committee of 1827 on it, 378—errors,
&c. in the committee of 1827, 381—the
scheme for it, 1827, 386—on the appli-
cation of it to Ireland, 388—views,
principles, &c. of Wilmot Horton on
it, xxiii. 191—the report of the com-
mittee on it, 616—the Edinburgh Re-
view on it reviewed, 917—report of
the committee on it in relation to
Ireland, xxiv. 753—advantages of it to
Ireland, xxvi. 113—as a remedy for
Irish depression, xxvii. 749—the Spec-
tator on it, xxviii. 110—bill for the
encouragement of it, 1831, xxix. 655
—Christopher North on it, xxxii. 238
—expense attendant on its carrying
on by government, 250—preparations
for it, 252—the importance of encour-
aging it in Ireland, xxxiii. 80—dimi-
nution of the Irish Protestants by it,
xxxvii. 211—the advance of the tide
of it in America, xxxix. 106—demo-
cratic energy the great moving spring
in it, xlv. 77—proposed employment
of the royal navy in it, 78—influence
of the Canadian rebellion in diminish-
ing its amount, 291—scheme for carry-
ing it on by the navy, 756.
- Emigration of the French noblesse, de-
fence of the, by Chateaubriand, xxxv.
619.
- Emile of Rousseau, the, xi. 143—its ob-
jects, &c., xxxv. 283.
- Emily Fortescue, a sketch, xxii. 661.
- EMILY VON ROSENTHAL—how she was
spirited away, chap. first, xlv. *490—
chap. second, *492—chap. third, *494
—chap. fourth, *496.
- EMMA, a tale, vi. 382.
- EMMA, TO, by Mary Lamb, xxv. 751.
- EMMELINE, review of, v. 183.
- Emmett, Mr, imitation medals issued by,
xliii. 75.
- Emotion, remarks on, xliii. 355—relation
of prose and poetry to, xxxviii. 828—
necessity for the direction of, xliii. 359.
- Emotions, existence of unuttered, xliii.
358.
- EMPEINADO, A PASSAGE IN THE EARLY
CAREER OF THE—The Treasure convoy,
xlix. 589—guerilla exploits of the,
475.
- EMPEROR AND THE RABBI, the, xlvii. 794.
- EMPIRE, CONDITION OF THE, (1829,) xxvi.
97.

- Empires, liability of, to dissolution, xxvii. 376.
- Empiricism, dangers of, xxix. 175.
- Employers, effects of the repeal of the combination laws on, xviii. 25—certainty of collision between them and the employed, xxxv. 335.
- Employment, the influence of machinery on, xvi. 206—present deficiency of, and its causes, xxvii. 91.
- Emr, the caliph, murder of, by the Assassins, xlix. 237.
- Emulation, influence of, on art, literature, &c., xx. 553—the employment of it in education, xxv. 128.
- "En roulant de vergue en vergue," xxvi. 131.
- Encaustic painting, on, l. 591 note.
- Enchanted castle, the, xx. 900.
- ENCHANTED DOMAIN, the, part I., xxxv. 666—part II., *ib.*—part III., 667—part IV., *ib.*—part V., *ib.*—part VI., 668—part VII., *ib.*—part VIII., *ib.*—part IX., 669—part X., 670—part XI., *ib.*—part XII., 671—part XIII., 672—part XIV., *ib.*—part XV., *ib.*—part XVI., 673—part XVII., 674.
- ENCHANTER FAUSTUS, THE, AND QUEEN ELIZABETH, xii. 230.
- Enchorial language, the, xxiv. 317.
- Enchorial inscriptions, the interpretation of, xlii. 105.
- Encke, professor, on comets, vii. 443, 688.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, supplement, vol. II., part first, review of, i. 180.
- Encyclopædias, defects of the system of, xvi. 26.
- Encyclopædists, the French, influence of, on the French Revolution, xi. 166—Robespierre on them, xxx. 737—their efforts against Christianity, xxxii. 220—Burke on them, xxxv. 278.
- Enderbie, account of Pelagius by, xxv. 832.
- Endowments, church, the history of, xxviii. 277.
- Endymion, Keats', criticism on, iii. 521.
- Engelmunster, capture of La Noue at, xl. 838.
- Enghien, the duke de, the murder of, xxii. 200—influence of his murder on European politics, xix. 449—Napoleon's defence of it, xli. 536.
- ENGLAND, THE POOR-LAW SYSTEM OF, iii. 9.
- ENGLAND, SCHEFFER ON THE POLITICS, &c. of, iv. 432.
- ENGLAND, BASSOMPIERRE'S EMBASSY TO, reviewed, v. 275.
- ENGLAND, PROGRESS OF ARCHITECTURE IN, vi. 660.
- ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND, PLAN FOR EXPEDITING THE MAIL BETWEEN, xii. 673.
- ENGLAND, the COUNT SOLIGNY'S LETTERS ON, xiii. 558.
- ENGLAND, THE LATE ELECTIONS IN, xxix. 1011.
- ENGLAND, FOREIGN RESULTS OF DEMOCRATIC ASCENDANCY IN, xxxix. 655.
- ENGLAND, TO THE CHURCH OF, xli. 341.
- ENGLAND, FAREWELL TO, by Louis le Cheminant, xlv. 586.
- ENGLAND, A CHRONICLE OF, by Archæus, xlvii. 253.
- ENGLAND AND FRANCE IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, sketch of, xlviii. 259.
- ENGLAND, FRANCE, GERMANY, AND RUSSIA, xlix. 97.
- ENGLAND, FRANCE *versus*, xlix. 457.
- ENGLAND, THE SPAS OF, xlix. 725.
- ENGLAND AND HER EUROPEAN ALLIES, l. 449.
- England, Schlegel on the philosophy and literature of, iii. 509—Madame de Staël on her institutions, social state, &c., 641—declining taste for the study of metaphysics in, iv. 682—her strength in the time of Robert Bruce, vi. 297—successive changes of poetic style in, 367—characteristics of the comedy of, 642—geological maps of the country, vii. 214—present state of education in, 535—parallel between the Great Rebellion in, and the Revolution in France, viii. 586—contrast between her and Ireland, xi. 294—sketches in, by Nodier, 322—partiality, &c. of Madame de Staël for, xii. 587—state of the public press in, 1823, xiii. 46—influence of the Reformation on her literature, 508—the landholders contrasted with those of Ireland, xv. 271—the relation between landlord and tenant in, 502—answer to the comparison in the Edinburgh Review between her and Scotland, 514—history of wines in, xvi. 6—parallel between her inhabitants and those of the United States, xvi. 94—and America, with reference to the Quarterly Review's article on Faux's America, 474—importation of paintings into, during the war, 506—practical absenteeism in, xvii. 684—proposals for an Oriental college in, xviii. 494—first progress of the Reformation in, 576—the Baron de Staël's letters on, 717—Dr Lingard's Roman Catholic history of, xix. 313—difference between her destiny and that of Russia, 448—the inefficient employment of her military strength during the war, xx. 213—comparison between her and the Continent as to fertility of soil, 368—her influence in arresting Roman Catholic persecution, 430—the franchise in, as contrasted with that in Ireland, 506, 507—inferiority of her literature to that of Greece, 551—importance of the military spirit to her, 575—her

interposition on behalf of Turkey, 824—stability of her national character, 830—amount of her trade with Sierra Leone, 888—expense of raising agricultural produce in her, compared with France, &c., xxi. 2—the average returns of it, 3—ignorance prevalent in, regarding the state, &c. of India, 121—history of her connection with Persia, 161—excess of population in, and means of relieving it, 377 *et seq.*—the law of marriage in, in connection with the case of E. Gibbon Wakefield, 522 *et seq.*—the position of women in, as compared with that in Persia, 644 *et seq.*—failure of the enclosure system in, xxiii. 193—Hogg on the state of education in, xxiv. 522—effects of Irish outrages in, 551—the delineation of her by Englishmen, 622—effects of the immigration from Ireland on her, 625—state, &c. of farming in, compared with that in Ireland, 752—the trade between her and Ireland, 761—rhetorical poets, &c. of, 892—benefits which would accrue to her were Roman Catholicism abolished, xxv. 46—deference of the population to law in her, 72—degraded character of some of the peasantry, 77—sketch of the early history of Christianity in, 331—Henry VIII. as the instrument of the Reformation in, 423—peculiarities of the Reformation in, xxvi. 89—contrast between manners in her, and those prevalent in France, 312—infidelity in, 865—circumstances attending the culture of inferior lands in, xxvii. 34—review of her present state, the prevalent distress, and its causes, 39—works on music in, 475—her institutions compared with those of Scotland, 637—general nature and character of the law courts in, 736—the boundary between her and Scotland, &c., 822—her past greatness, 937—origin of parishes in, xxviii. 278—causes of the high price of corn in, 339—the crisis of 1830 in, 690 *et seq.*—state and prospects of, 1830, 699—danger to her from the French Revolution of 1830, 702 *et seq.*—justification of the Revolution of 1688 in her, 711—respect entertained for her throughout continental Europe, 723—present prospects of the newspaper press in her, 725—her treatment of Bloomfield the poet, xxix. 302—her duty toward Ireland, 477—the revolution of 1688 not truly a revolution, 595—her position as compared with that of France and Belgium in 1830, 600—reduction of members returned by her contemplated by the Reform Bill, 745—the franchise in her as compared with it in

France, 746—relative numbers of county and borough members returned by her, 747—the reception of Audubon the ornithologist in, xxx. 14—comparison between her and Scotland, 775—her former wars with Scotland, 778—strength of the Conservative principle in her, xxxi. 2—community of interest between her and Holland, 377—contrast between the character of her scenery and that of Ireland, 380—recognition by her law of the right of compensation, 387—value of freehold property in her confiscated by the Reform Bill, 389—increase of crime in, during the Reform agitation, 403—influence of the wars of the Roses, &c. on her, 575—comparison between her literature and that of Germany, 694—the reaction against the Great Rebellion in, xxxii. 58—want of firmness shown by the Conservatives in, 71—jealousies, &c. prevalent between her and the United States, 92—review of her state in 1832, 617—general characteristics of her scenery, 778—coalition between her and France against Holland, 996—alleged influence of her institutions on Scotland, xxxiii. 68—divided state of religion in, 77—pressure of Irish pauperism on her, 79—general attachment to liberty in, 277—contrast between the character of her scenery and that of Scotland, 512—value of the Established Church to her, 724—the spoliations of the Church by Henry VIII. in, and punishment which followed them, 727—state of the poor, and pauperism in, under Elizabeth, 837—first outbreak of the modern democratic spirit in, under Wilkes, 963—political clubs first formed in, 976—Burke on economical reform in, xxxiv. 30—characteristics of the ministerial system of, 42—General Donnadieu on the social state of, 103—rise and progress of the system of public journals in, 208—views prevalent in, on the French Revolution, 220—influence of the democratic constitution of, on continental Europe, 286—triumphs, &c. of genius in, 430, 431—preparation of her for the wars of the French Revolution, 485—contrast between her and France with regard to the means of political advancement, 643—Napoleon's plans for the invasion of her, 664—on the probabilities of his success, 666—sympathy of the Dissenters with the French Revolution, and Burke on them and their proceedings, 748—Burke on the general influence of religion in, xxxv. 34—and on the respect generally entertained for the Established Ch—

39—statistics of crime in, 235—first employment of oil-painting in, 553—effects on Mirabeau of his residence in, 622—Mirabeau on her, and her political state, &c., 625, 626—influence of the Established Church on the national character of, 737—violence which attended the Reformation in, xxxvi. 93—the observance of the Sabbath in, 134—the former wars between her and Holland, 523—the successful resistance of Scotland to her, 661—her alleged influence on Scotland, 670—the Commons the ruling power in, 673—the lion as her badge, 839—her future prospects, xxxvii. 1—influence of religion in arresting the progress of revolution in her, 33—character of the revolutionary spirit as manifested in her, 161—periodic return of great political questions in, *ib.*—analysis of the members returned to parliament by her, 166—defective information in, with regard to the Irish church, 210—her poets, 287—the development of freedom in her, 412—character of the household architecture in her, 611—Chateaubriand on the spread of revolutionary principles in her, 622—Chateaubriand on her present political state, 623—important influence of her civic institutions on her freedom, 760—Conservative reaction in her, 798—contrast between her state under Cromwell, and that of France under Napoleon, xxxviii. 170—influence of religion in, on the Great Rebellion, 171—character of her scenery, 231—neglect of Bloomfield in, 247—revolutionary impulse communicated from France to her, 332—aversion to change which characterised the revolution in, 357—general aversion to change in her, *ib.*—restraints on the revolutionists in, 367—sonnet by Trench to her, 427—the parties sympathising with the French revolutionists in, 443—comparison between the borough and county members returned for her, 444 note—probabilities as to the atrocities of the French revolutionists being repeated in, 459—illustration of the progress of innovation in, 504—her state under the Long Parliament, as illustrating the effects of the want of a House of Peers, 578—atrocities perpetrated in, during the wars of the Roses, 581—her subservience to Ireland as a result of Reform, * 715—indignation excited in, by the massacre of St Bartholomew, xxxix. 23—the threatened invasion of her in 1797, 327—sketches of scenery in her, xl. 81—imports of cotton wool into, at various times, 101—exports of cotton manufactures, 102—wages of

those employed in the cotton manufactures, as compared with those in France, 104—expense of fuel in, as applied to cotton-spinning, 107—numbers employed in cotton-spinning, 108—comparison of her printed cottons with those of France, 110—her experiences of democracy in practice, 294—the Tithe Commutation Act for, 298—failure of the subscription on behalf of O'Connell in, 450—contrasts between her and Ireland, 496—effects of the poor-laws on population in, 498—standard of comfort of the labouring classes in, compared with that in Ireland, 502—similarity between the condition of the poorer classes under Elizabeth in, and that of the Irish at present, 506—effects of the Municipal Reform Act in, 599—influence of religion in moderating revolutionary violence in, 601—range of the cholera in, 769—proportion of acres to population in, compared with that in Ireland, 814—indifference of the peasantry to the holding of land, 825—Von Haumer's letters on, xli. 26 *et seq.*—Lucien Buonaparte on her constitution, 30—effects of the Great Rebellion on, 77—statistics of crime in, 86—patronage of foreign musicians in, 91—proposed system of musical education in, 101—character of her more recent public buildings, 357—poetry of, at the opening of the sixteenth century, 621—legends of the Wild Huntman in, 750—parallel between her and Athens, xlii. 52—amount annually expended on intoxicating liquors in, 69—proportion of males and females among the criminals of, 156—measures of the ministry against the church, 243—gains of the Conservatives in, by the elections of 1837, 302—indifference of the government to the arts, 325—characteristics of female beauty in, 327—results of the elections of 1837 in, 434, 506—patronage created by the new municipal bill, 611—alleged oppression of Ireland by her, 832—objects of the Irish revolutionists with reference to her, xliii. 128—influence of the daily press, as compared with its influence in France, 315—conduct of the Roman Catholics in, xlv. 494—superiority of her colonies, 691—policy of the Jesuits in, for the suppressing of the Reformation, 735—statistics and relations of crime and education in, xlv. 278—distinction between her Tragedy and that of Greece, xlvii. 146—origin of parliaments in, 274—peculiarities of the national character of, xlviii. 1—rise of popular rhetoric in, 3—sketches of her water-

- ing-places, 773—former prevalence of gaming in, 775—indifference to the Non-intrusion question in, 836—picture of her by Michelet, xlix. 147—influence of her rule on India, 425—origin of the war between her and France, 659—increase of crime in, l. 9—results of the general election of 1841 in, 235. *See also* Great Britain.
- England and the English, Bulwer's, xlii. 46.
- England's Helicon, selections from, xlv. 308.
- English, Mr, account of the Nile by, xiii. 417.
- ENGLISH IN PARIS, the, 1818, iii. 446.
- ENGLISH, SCOTCH, AND IRISH, characters of the, xxvi. 818.
- English in Italy, the, xiii. 279—and Scotch, comparison between the, xx. 626—partiality of the Americans toward the, xxxiv. 290—and Irish, national animosity between the, xlix. 97. *See also* British.
- English actors, company of, at Paris, xii. 216.
- English art, Ignoramus on, xxix. 220.
- English authoresses, contrast between, and French, xx. 791.
- English bar, state of the, xxvi. 391.
- English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, publication of, xxvii. 412.
- ENGLISH BOY, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvi. 65.
- ENGLISH CATHEDRAL ESTABLISHMENTS, xxxiv. 677.
- English Catholics, contrast between, and the Irish, xxiv. 87.
- ENGLISH CHARACTER, sketches of,—My Godmothers, xx. 480.
- English character, points of contrast between it and the Scottish, xiii. 706—peculiarities of it as compared with the French, xvi. 556—remarks on it, xxvi. 818, xxxii. 824—the Ettrick Shepherd on it, xxvii. 692—Burke on it, xxxiii. 281—alleged effects of the poor-laws on it, 821—Napoleon on it, xli. 534—veracity as a leading attribute of it, xlvii. 270.
- ENGLISH CHURCH, THE, AND THE DISSENTERS, xvi. 395.
- ENGLISH CHURCH, the, xix. 36.
- ENGLISH CHURCH, INFLUENCE OF THE, ON SOCIETY, xxvii. 695.
- ENGLISH CHURCH, THE REVENUES OF THE, xxviii. 273.
- ENGLISH CHURCH, PROPERTY AND GOVERNMENT OF THE, xxviii. 794.
- ENGLISH CHURCH, LETTER TO THE LORD CHANCELLOR ON THE, xxxi. 181.
- ENGLISH CHURCH RATES AND SCOTTISH CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT, THE, xli. 682.
- English Church, the doctrine of exclusive salvation as held by the, xii. 419—its doctrines as embodied in the Book of Common Prayer, xviii. 57—influence of the Bible Societies on it, 821—anticipated influence of Catholic emancipation on it, xx. 532—threatened degradation of it through that measure, xxi. 757—Young Christopher on the worship of it, xxiii. 816—the development of it, xxiv. 231—nature of its claims to tithe, xxxiii. 732—the cathedral service, &c. of it, xxxiv. 677 *et seq.*—great divines produced by it, xxxv. 735—obligations of literature to it, xxxvii. 684. *See also* Church of England.
- ENGLISH COMEDIES, old, notices of, No. I. Eastward Ho, x. 127—No. II. The City Match, xi. 195.
- English and French constitutions, Brougham on the, xxix. 752.
- English and French cookery, comparison between, xxiii. 589, xlv. 687.
- English demagogues, contrast between, and French, xlviii. 468.
- English drama, disregard of the dramatic unities in the, xxx. 354—points of resemblance between it and the Spanish, xlv. 721.
- ENGLISH FREEHOLDER, an, the ministry's plan of reform by, xxix. 783.
- ENGLISH GLUTTON, THE CONFESSIONS OF AN, xiii. 86.
- English history, relations between, and Shakspeare, xxvii. 815—his plays of, xxxvii. 750—advantages of the study of, to the lawyer, xxxviii. 41.
- English inns, comparison of, with Scottish, xxxiii. 848.
- English institutions, evils of the extension of, to Ireland, xxxiii. 75.
- ENGLISH LAKES, GREEN'S GUIDE TO THE, reviewed, xii. 84.
- English Lakes, sketches of the, xx. 1. *See also* Lakes.
- ENGLISH LANDLETTING, CONTRAST BETWEEN, AND IRISH, xvii. 684.
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE, the, xlv. 455.
- English language, influence of the Reformation on the, xix. 584—works on it, xlv. 458—comparison between it and the Greek, 459—changes in it from the time of Chaucer, l. 748.
- ENGLISH LITERATURE IN POLAND, xi. 329.
- English literature, the three great names in, xi. 440—Italian translations of, 551—Count Tims on it, xiii. 563—influence of the publication of Percy's relics on it, xvi. 371—comparison between it and Scotch, xlv. 645—Voltaire's criticism on it, xlv. 333.
- ENGLISH MANNERS, ON SOME OF THE FAULTS OF, v. 38.
- English manufactures, advantages enjoyed by Irish over, xxix. 473. *See also* Manufactures.
- ENGLISH MARTYRS, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxxii. 480.

- ENGLISH MORAL SONGS AND POEMS**, on the, No. I., xlv. 453—No. II., xlv. 303.
English music, character, &c. of, xlv. 3—neglect of it, xlv. 414.
English Newspaper press, comparison of, with the American, xxxiv. 298.
English Novels, character of, as contrasted with French, xliii. 208.
English Novelists, failure of, xix. 27.
English Officer, letter from an, regarding San Sebastian, iii. 565.
English Opium-eater, the, on his Confessions, xiv. 485, 495—the John Bull newspaper on him, xvi. 242—his connection with the London Magazine, xviii. 508—Gallery of the German Prose Classics by him, No. I., Lessing, xx. 728; No. II., Lessing continued, xxi. 9; No. III., Kant, 133—his birth-place, xlv. 489—on the plagiarisms of Coleridge, xlvii. 287.
ENGLISH PARK, OLD CHURCH IN AN, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 634.
English peerage, degradation of the, xxvi. 399. See also Aristocracy, &c.
ENGLISH POETRY, CAMPBELL'S SPECIMENS OF, reviewed, iv. 696, v. 217.
English poetry, alleged influence of the French Revolution on, xxxv. 817—requirements that it should be devoted to public objects, xlii. 73.
English preachers, comparison of, with French, xxvi. 207.
English Revolution, Guizot's History of the, xlii. 777. See Revolution.
English rivers, comparison of, with Scottish, xxviii. 148.
English sailor, the, and the King of Achen's daughter, iv. 323.
English scholars, national depreciation of, xxix. 767.
English school of painting, Mrs Grahame on the, ix. 23, 25—Ignoramus on, xxix. 508. See also Painting.
English silks, comparison of, with French, xviii. 737.
English society, Niebuhr on, xlix. 569.
ENGLISH SONGS, ODOHERTY ON, xvii. 480.
English songs, deficiency of, vii. 33—remarks on, xiv. 4.
ENGLISH SONNET, WHAT IS AN, by Coleridge, with example, xxxi. 956.
English style, purity of, in the writings of females, xviii. 6.
English tithe bill, patronage created by the, xlii. 611.
English traveller, the, xlviii. 479.
ENGLISH UNIVERSITIES, ADMISSION OF DISSENTERS TO DEGREES IN THE, xxxv. 716.
English war-song, an, by Tennyson, xxxi. 726.
English watering-places, charges at, xlix. 727.
English yacht, an, xxxviii. 317.
Englishman, genealogy of the, xxii. 39—first feelings of one in the United States of America, xxxiv. 549.
Englishman newspaper, repudiation advocated by the, xxx. 19.
Englishman's Magazine, the, xxxi. 724.
Engravers, position of the, as regards the Royal Academy, xli. 350, 351.
Engraving, present state of, in England, xxxiii. 952—improvements in it, xlv. 382—state of it in France, l. 705.
Engraving on stone, account of, i. 128.
Enigma, an, from Lucianus, xxxix. 599.
Enjoyment, passion for, among the Irish, xxix. 469.
Ennerdale, scenery of, xxxi. 874—angling in, xxxv. 790.
Enniakerry, village of, xxiv. 189, xxxi. 382.
Ennius, translations from, xliii. 535, 536—from his Scipio, 542—from his Phœnissæ, 550.
Enquiry, xlii. 566.
Ensor, Mr, on paupers and pauperism in Ireland, xxxiii. 829—on the capabilities of Ireland, 841.
ENTAIL, THE, review of, xiii. 77.
Entertaining Knowledge Library, the, xxv. 797.
Entertainments, Greek and Roman laws regarding, xxiii. 582.
Enthymeme, the, and its relation to rhetoric, xxiv. 886.
Entomology, on the study of, i. 571.
Envoy, the, in honour of Dr Scott, v. *640.
Envy, on a statue of, from the Greek, xxxix. 129.
Eolus, the temple of, at Athens, xliii. 470.
Ews, Algiers by, xlvii. 217—The dream of Mohammed the second by, 219—Malachi by, 355—Jerusalem by, 357—Aboukir by, 458—The Brahmin angel by, 792—The Emperor and the Rabbi by, 794—Circassian war-song by, xlviii. 675—The Contrabandist by, 771.
Epic and lyric, difference between the, xlv. 256.
Epic composition, the art of, xlii. 737.
Epic poem, the, xxvii. 137—characteristics of the, xxxviii. 836.
Epicene, Ben Jonson's comedy of, xlv. 156.
EPICUREAN, the, review of, xxii. 374.
Epicurean philosophy, adoption of, by the Sadducees among the Jews, xxxii. 731—remarks on it, xxxv. 977, xliii. 357.
Epicurism, distinction between, and gluttony, xxiii. 582—characteristics of it, xliii. 356.
Epigram, the Greek, definition, &c. of, xxxiv. 115.
Epigram on the Whigs, xlii. 191.
Epigrams, Cambridge, xvii. 77.
Epigrams, translations of, iii. 548—trans-

- lations of, from the Greek, xxxvii. 652.
See also Greek Anthology.
- Epimenides, the tale of, ix. 225.
- Epimay, madame d', and Rousseau, xi. 142, 143.
- EPIPHANY, by George Trevor, xxxiv. 871.
- Epiphany, Heber's hymn for, xxii. 629.
- Epiphany, Keble's hymn for, xxvii. 843.
- Epipsychidion, remarks on, xi. 237.
- Episcopacy, attempts of the Regent Morton to introduce, into Scotland, xvi. 253—the divine right of, 551.
- Episcopal Magazine, pseudo review of *Maga* ascribed to the, xiii. 134.
- EPISTLE PRELIMINARY, an, x. 3.
- EPISTLE GENERAL, an, x. 476.
- EPISTOLARY, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE, l. 711.
- Epitaph, laws, &c. of the, xxix. 779.
- Epitaph on an old soldier, an, xxiv. 244.
- Epitaph, from Philip of Thessalonica, xxxix. 405.
- Epitaph, an, from Heraclides, xxxix. 793.
- Epitaph, from Leonidas of Tarentum, xl. 560.
- Epitaph, from Julian the Egyptian, xli. 625.
- Epitaph, from Asclepiades, xli. 628.
- Epitaph, an, by Archæus, xlii. 577.
- Epitaphs, Odoherly on, xvi. 335—churchyard, their character, &c., xlviii. 832—from Carew, xlv. 786—those of Dr Parr, xxix. 777.
- Epithalamia, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxi. 217.
- Epithalamion Tamensis, Spenser's, xxxiv. 829.
- Epithalamion, an, xiii. 37.
- EPITHALAMION, Buchanan's, on the marriage of Francis of Valois and Mary Queen of Scots, xxvi. 187.
- Epithalamion, Spenser's, xxxiv. 849.
- Epomeo, ascent of the hill of, xvii. 408.
- Epos, Herder on the nature and origin of the, xlii. 734—art of its composition, 737—difference between it and history, 740—difference between it and tragedy, 741.
- Epsom races, scene at, 1826, xx. 17.
- Equality, democratic, effects of it in Poland, xxx. 231—unreality of it as nominally existent in the United States, xxxiv. 565—growth of the passion for it in Great Britain, xxxv. 71—Chateaubriand on the passion for it in France, xxxvii. 624—De Tocqueville on it, xlviii. 464.
- Equality, religious, a Liberal Whig on, xxxix. 836.
- EQUALITY OF THE SEXES, LETTER TO MRS M. ON, xx. 296.
- Equestrianism at Lisbon, on, xv. 164.
- EQUINOCTIAL GALES, by the Sketcher, xlv. 653.
- Equitable Jurisdiction, the Quarterly Review and Tickler on, xviii. 135.
- Equity, courts of, as distinguished from those of law, xxvii. 736.
- Er-Ali, chief of the Kirghiz Kazaks, xlix. 799.
- ERASMUS, prescience of, iv. 268—on the immorality which succeeded the Reformation, xii. 424—Luther's controversy with him, xxxviii. 756—his efforts on behalf of classical learning, xli. 619.
- Eraso, colonel, a Carlist leader, noble conduct of, xli. 593.
- ERCELDOUNE TOWER, by Delta, xxviii. 695.
- Eremita Hamburgensis, letter from, xi. 67.
- Eremus, waking dreams by, ii. 174—lines written in a burial-ground by, 295—peace by, 620—sonnet by, 621—a churchyard dream by, iv. 455—the Radical's Saturday night by, vi. 257—a churchyard scene by, 679—the Elder's death-bed by, 682—the snow-storm by, vii. 37—the Penitent Son by, 171.
- Ereutho, from Agathias, xxxiv. 118.
- Erfurth, education and early life of Luther at, xxv. 28.
- Erfurth, the congress of, between France and Russia, xix. 454—secret stipulations at it between Napoleon and Alexander, 725.
- Ergastolo, the, at Rome, xxxi. 545.
- Erhard, Johann Benjamin, life of, xlv. 837.
- Eribiedoff, M., Russian envoy to Persia, xxiii. 469.
- Ericht, loch, xxxix. 291.
- Erie, lake, xliii. 217, l. 654—canal, xvi. 564, xx. 306, xxvii. 459, xliii. 217.
- ERINIUS, VISIONS OF IRISH LIFE BY, reviewed, xix. 587.
- Erinna, on a beloved companion from, xxxiv. 123.
- Erinna, on, from Antipater of Sidon, xxxiv. 124.
- Erivan, travels of Sir R. Ker Porter in, xvi. 142—the siege of, by the Russians, xxiii. 467—its fall before Russia, xxxi. 578—its loss by Turkey, xxxix. 150.
- Erlebek of Trausnitz, defeat of the Turks by, l. 600.
- Ermenonville, residence of Rousseau at, xxv. 286—his mausoleum there, vii. 27.
- Ermine, the, habits of, and its fur, xli. 170.
- ERNEST DUKE OF SUABIA, Uhland's tragedy of, xxi. 214—remarks on it, xxxix. 717.
- Ernst, Mr, on the administration of law in India, xviii. 313—on the character of the native judges of India, 407.

- Eros crowned, from *Marianus*, xli. 624.
 Eros and Fowler, from *Bion*, xli. 435.
 ERRONEUS VERDICTS, on, ii. 210.
 Error, dangers of political, xxix. 175.
 Erskine, lord, sketch of, ii. 86—at the trial of the Queen, viii. 366—the review of his speeches in the *Edinburgh Review*, x. 678 note—on the Scotch law of marriage, xxi. 525, 526, xxii. 60—on the importance of agriculture, xxiii. 633—on the importance of retrenchment, 636—his speech in defence of Hardy, Horne Tooke, &c. xxxiv. 224—on Burke's *Reflections* on the French Revolution, 501—circumstances of his promotion to the chancellorship, xl. 70—witticism against him, xli. 605—speech by him on the Navy, xlii. 618.
 ERSKINE DINNER, LETTER FROM TICKLER TO THE HISTORIAN OF THE, vi. 615.
 Erycius Cyzicenus, Cleson's goat from, xl. 277—on the tomb of Sophocles from, xli. 240.
 Erzroom, massacre of the Janizaries at, xlviii. 187—siege of it by the Turks, 188—its capture by them, 189.
 Esauchail, the, an Afghan tribe, xlix. 295.
 Escalera, torture by the, xx. 82.
 Eschenmayer, professor, ii. 36, xl. 88.
 Eschenburg, translation of Shakspeare by, xxxvii. 240.
 Escoffery, the case of, xxiii. 908, xxvii. 246.
 Escovedo, the murder of, xx. 337.
 ESK, SCENERY OF THE, six sonnets on, by Delta, xiv. 601.
 Esk river, P. Rooney on the, xxxi. 784.
 Eskdale, scenery of, xxxi. 873, xxxii. 124, 127.
 Esala, cavalry action at the, xliii. 746.
 Esmonde, Rev. Mr, speech of, on Irish education, xvi. 496.
 Espalette, defeat of, at Bilbao, xlii. 171.
 Espartero, general, character, &c. of, xlii. 174.
 Espionage, present system of, in British India, xviii. 413—system of it in France, &c. under Napoleon, xx. *306—universality of it in Ireland, xxii. 25—system of it in Canada, xxvi. 335—introduction of system of, by Peel's new police system, xxix. 83—system of it at Rome, xxxi. 548.
 Esquimaux, account of the, iv. 339—sketches of the, vi. 306.
 Esquimaux, account of one of the, iv. 656.
 Esrom, the monastery of, x. 176.
 Ess, Leander von, exposure of, xxii. 130.
 Essais Historiques, Chateaubriand's, xxxii. 220.
 Essan Khan, treachery of, xxiii. 468.
 Essay on Man, Pope's, on, ix. 231.
 ESSAYS AND SKETCHES OF LIFE AND CHARACTER, review of, vii. 528.
 ESSENE, ON THE, their identification with the early Christians, &c., part I., xlvii. 105—part II., 463—part III., 639.
 Essenes, adoption of the Pythagorean philosophy by the, xxxii. 731.
 Essex, the earl of, sonnet by Spenser to, xxxvi. 685—his imprisonment in the Tower of London, l. 804.
 Essex, peculiar mode of storing potatoes in, xxiv. 753 note—extraordinary proceedings of the Papists in, xl. 614.
 ESTABLISHED CHURCH, LETTER TO THE LORD CHANCELLOR ON THE PRESENT STATE OF THE, xxxi. 181.
 Established Church, necessity of a, xvii. 263, xxvi. 626—danger to it from Catholic emancipation, xx. 532—subordination of it to the State, xxiv. 418 its importance, xxvi. 626—its divided state at present, xxvii. 700—superseding of it with regard to education in Ireland, xxxi. 292—true theory of one, 304—the existing coalition against it, xxxiii. 224—speech of Mr M'Neil on it, 272—true position of it, 332—danger to which it is exposed in Ireland, 578—uses, &c. of one, 724—want of one in the United States, and effects of this, xxiv. 300—acrimony of the Dissenters against it in Great Britain, 758—motives of the assailants of it in France, xxxv. 34—Burke on the necessity for one, 36—and on the respect entertained for it in England, 59—the arguments of the Jacobinical party against one, 40—Burke upon it, 287—maintenance of it by the Conservatives, 340—comparison between what it and Dissent have respectively achieved, 735—on the necessity for one, 733—probable effects which would ensue from its suppression, 740—exposure of prevalent fallacies regarding it, 956—alliance of dissenters and infidels against it in Great Britain, xxxvii. 33—assault of the Dissenters on it here, 125—their efforts against it, and the right way to meet these, 375—conduct of Sir Robert Peel as regards the attempt for its spoliation, 809—provision made for the poor by it, xl. 790—Monypenny on it, xlii. 376 *et seq.* See also Church.
 Established churches, statistics regarding the, in Glasgow, xl. 801.
 Estainville, Charles d', story of, xliii. 453.
 Estaonas mountains, the, xxvii. 583.
 Estcourt, Mr, on the Reform Bill, xxx. 393.
 Esthwaite lake, xxxi. 861.
 Esthwaite water, xx. 6.
 Estia, the lake of, xxxii. 82.

- Etampes**, treatment of Pichegru, &c. at, xxxii. 437.
Etat de Servitude, the, xviii. 563.
Etching, state of the art of, xxxiii. 952.
ETERNITY, a fragment, from Haller, v. 149.
Ethelbert, first endowment of the English church by, xxviii. 278.
Ethelbert, invasion of Wales by, xxv. 338.
Etherege, the comedies of, ix. 282.
Etherott, a Hussar, gallant enterprise of, xliii. 755.
ETHICAL SONNETS, by R. M. Milnes—The Spring and the Brook, xlvii. 360—Good Intentions, *ib.*—Grave Temperaments, *ib.*—Action and Thought, 361—Prayer, *ib.*—Lesson to Poets, *ib.*
ETHICS OF POLITICS, the, xl. 218.
Ethnographic museum, an, vii. 690.
Ethwald, tragedy of, xvi. 171.
Etiquette, letter to Hogg from Colin Bannatyne on, xvi. 86.
Etiquette, Spanish, the ceremonial of, xlviii. 591.
Etive, glen, xxviii. 576, 583.
Etive, loch, xxviii. 577—sail on, 605—the scenery of, xxxix. 293.
Etna, mount, height of, vii. 104—and Vesuvius, alleged subterraneous communication between, 568.
Eton college, the ode on, parodied, xxiii. 796.
Etourville, M. d', discoveries of, in Africa, vii. 215.
Etruscan antiquities, exhibition of, in London, xli. 329.
ETTRICK FOREST, CAPTAIN NAPIER ON, reviewed, xiii. 175.
Ettrick Forest, Hogg on, xxix. 536, 537.
Ettrick, the tailors' strike in, xxxvi. 144.
Ettrick Shepherd, the, *see* Hogg.
Ettrick water, the, xix. 377.
Etty's Cleopatra, remarks on, xi. 332—his Judith and Holofernes, xxv. 380—the Sketcher on his works, xxxviii. 204—on his Cupid and Psyche, xl. 551—his Sampson and Dalilah, and Sirens, xlii. 335—his Pluto and Proserpine, xlv. 315—his Perseus and Andromeda, xlviii. 376—his Mars and Venus, *ib.*—the Parable of the Ten Virgins by, 381—his Prodigal's return, l. 346.
EUBULUS, THE OLD RULE OF DRINKING from, l. 490.
Eubulus, fragment from, xxxv. 863.
Eucalyptic sugar, i. 304.
Euenus, the Swallow and the Grasshopper from, xxxiv. 133—epigram from, 420.
Eugene, prince, at the battle of Vienna, xxx. 243.
Eugenia, epitaph on, from Agathias, xxxviii. 192.
Eulenstein, the performance of, on the Jew's harp, xxxv. 939.
EUMENIDES OF ÆSCHYLUS, the, by M. J. Chapman, xli. 386, xlv. 695.
Euniciidas, on, from Crinagoras, xl. 275.
Euphrasia, Mrs Siddons as, xxxvi. 164.
EURIPIDES, THE CYCLOP OF, translated, xxxii. 652.
EURIPIDES, THE ALCESTIS OF, by M. J. Chapman, xlv. 408.
Euripides, the Alcestis of, chorus from it, xliii. 259—remarks on it, xlv. 21, 22 *et seq.*—Voltaire on it, xlv. 331—the Heracleidas of, xlvii. 161—remarks on his Phœnissæ, i. 352—the attacks of Aristophanes on him, iv. 422—Bentley on the letters of, xxviii. 648—characteristics of his genius, xxx. 358—Burke's preference of him, xxxiii. 280—the immediate appreciation of him, xliii. 33.
Europe, the rape of, from the Latin, xliii. 555.
EUROPE, THE STATE OF, review of the Edinburgh Review's article on, xv. 317.
EUROPE, THE LITERATURE OF, Hallam's introduction to, xli. 614.
EUROPE, THE HISTORY OF, xlviii. 64.
Europe, Russell's history of modern, remarks on, iii. 400—introduction of the Oriental breed of horses into, v. 406—influence of the revolutions in South America on it, xv. 139—revolutionary movements in, and use made by the liberals of them, xvi. 446—policy and proceedings of the various sovereigns with regard to these, 451—great changes wrought in it by the wars of the Revolution, xix. 447—threatening aspect of it in 1826, xx. 215—intimate connection of Persia with its politics, xxi. 162—general position of women in it compared with their position in Persia, 644 *et seq.*—importance of the Peninsular war with reference to it, xxiii. 716—the colonies and possessions of Great Britain in it, 892—its population classified according to religious profession, xxiv. 31—alleged danger to it from the ambition and progress of Russia, 501—danger to it from the French Revolution of 1830, xxviii. 552—universal prevalence of revolutionary excitement in it, 1830, 719—general sympathy throughout it with France, and causes of this, 722—present restraints on the newspaper press throughout it, 724—influence of the hereditary descent of honours in it, xxx. 85—danger to it from the advance of France to the Rhine, 496—effects of the revolutionary excitement of 1830 upon it, 614—danger to it from France and Russia, xxxi. 448—

Douglas of Cavers on the prospects of it, 569—sketch of its past history, 571—influence of the feudal system on it, 573—and of the crusades, 575—rise of the *Tiers Etat* into importance throughout it, 577—prospects of it from the progress of Russia, *ib.*—examples from its history of national leagues, 648—passion for innovation throughout it during the first French Revolution, 753—peculiarities in the progress, &c. of empire in it, xxxii. 359—its state before and after the Revolution of 1830, xxxii. 616—general hatred toward Great Britain among its nations, xxxiii. 230—influence of Christianity upon it, 895—supineness of its governments regarding Turkey, 932—the ministerial system of its states, as contrasted with that of Great Britain, xxxiv. 42—influence of the revolt of the American provinces from Great Britain on it, 285—feelings throughout it on the opening of the French Revolution, 489—consumption of sugar in its various states, 620—influence of the policy of the Whig ministry on the balance of power in, 803—general character of the Continental governments in it, xxxv. 273—certainty of a general war in, and its probable character, 510—feelings of hostility throughout, to the maritime power of Great Britain, 636—rates of wages in the different states of it, 798—Chateaubriand on the present tendency to democracy in it, and its probable results, xxxvi. 20—general influences of the Revolution of 1830 on it, 209—recent advances of freedom throughout it, 508—growing ascendancy of Russia in it, 609—ignorance generally prevailing in it regarding the institutions of the United States, xxxvii. 758—modern influence of the system of representation by classes on it, 966—Democracy the great danger of it in modern times, xxxviii. 169—the institutions on which its liberty is based, 388—contrast between its political state and that of the East, and causes which have produced this, 389—feelings excited in it by the massacre of St Bartholomew, xxxix. 22—the continual advance of Russia in it, 109—danger to it from that power, 313—its position in 1797, 327—importation of cotton into it compared with that into Great Britain, 421—prosperity generally enjoyed by it under the system of the Holy Alliance, 658—alienation of its states from Great Britain, 781—general democratic effervescence in it on the outbreak of the Revolution of 1830, xli. 72—features of distinction

between it and the United States, xlii. 216—introduction of coffee and tobacco into it, and spread of their use, 315—perils to, from the growing ascendancy of Russia, xliii. 101—views prevalent throughout, regarding the French Revolution of 1830, xlv. 164—decrease in the amount of the British trade with, 325—the new alliances, &c. of, 776—state of the relations of Great Britain with, under the Whig administration, xlv. 802—decrease of British shipping employed in the trade with, xlv. 76—and decrease of the trade with, 759—introduction of the feudal system into it, and its influence, xlvii. 71—peculiarities of the conquests of the Barbarians in it, 273—its state during the reign of George III., xlviii. 65—general effects of the policy of the Whig administration on it, 569—results of the French Revolution on it, 746—natural alliances of Great Britain in it, xlix. 98—its position with regard to France before and since the Revolution, 457—indifference of the great powers in it with regard to Spain, 538—present position of its states (1841) in relation to Great Britain and her alliances, l. 451 *et seq.*—jealousy of British manufactures and commerce in, 642.

European discipline, inapplicability of, to Eastern armies, xlix. 69.

EUROPEAN HISTORY, l. 547.

European literature, the rhetoric of, xxiv. 890.

EUROPEAN NATIONAL TRIBUNAL, proposed, vi. 45.

European Russia, extent, &c. of, l. 548.

European Settlements in America, Burke's history of the, xxxiii. 288.

European Turkey, views of Russia on, xx. 824.

Europeans, strength of, compared with that of savages, vi. 710—number of, in India, xxxiii. 777.

Euryalus, services of Captain Blackwood in the, xxxiv. 7.

Euryclæa in the *Odyssey*, on, xxxv. 7.

Eurydice, parallel between, and Alcestis, xlv. 25.

Eurymedon, on those who fell at the, from Simonides, xxxiii. 871.

Eurymedon, epitaphs on, from the Greek, xxxiv. 972.

EUSEBIUS, LETTERS FROM A COUNTRY CURATE TO—Church music and other parochials, 479—Medical attendance and other parochials, 629—Other parochials and extra parochials, 762—On funerals, xlv. 469—Italy as it was, xlv. 62—Letters from and to him on Agriculture, xlv. 733—A

- passage of Autobiography, *xlvi.* 46—
 Another passage of Autobiography,
 474—On Omens, Dreams, &c., *xlvi.*
 194—The City Visitor, *xli.* 488—The
 World's Honesty, *i.* 175—Grandfathers
 and Grandchildren, 632.
 Eustace's Tour in Italy, remarks on, *xii.*
 433.
 Eustathius on the Iliad, *xxx.* 883—on
 the character of Achilles, *xxxi.* 156,
 157.
 Eustathius, on, from Agathias, *xxxiv.*
 277.
 Eustwaite, Christopher at, *xxxii.* 187.
 Euthus, defence of Addison, Johnson,
 &c. against Foster by, *ii.* 400—defence
 of Wilberforce and Foster against him
 by J. S., *iii.* 888.
 Euxine, account of the, by Ebn Batuta,
xlx. 601.
 Evadne, production of the tragedy of, *iv.*
 708.
 Evald, the Danish poet, *x.* 175.
 Evander, site of, *xxxii.* 78.
 Evangelical Magazine, pseudo review of
 Maga ascribed to the, *xiii.* 136.
 Evangelical party in the English Church,
 the, *xviii.* 624.
 Evangelical Society of France, the,
xxxviii. 500.
 Evangelical Society of Paris, progress of
 the, *xlvi.* 776.
 Evangelical young ladies, on, *xxv.* 391,
 392, 393.
 Evangelicism in the church of England,
 on, *xxix.* 68.
 Evangelistarium of Charlemagne, the,
xxvii. 314.
 Evans, colonel de Lacy, attacks on him
 by Hunt, *xxx.* 404—at the head of the
 British legion in Spain, *xli.* 280.—
 witticism of Sidney Smith on him,
 780—debates on him in the House
 of Commons, 787—sketches of him
 and the operations of the British legion
 in Spain, *xlii.* 170, 687—system of
 flogging by him, 176—made Knight
 Commander of the Bath, *xliii.* 467—
 exposure of the designs of Russia on
 India by him, *xliv.* 98—his incapacity,
xliv. 420, *xlix.* 545.
 Evans, captain, erection of the South
 Stack lighthouse by, *xxix.* 166.
 Evans, Estwick, an American writer, *xvi.*
 568.
 Evans, Oliver, *xvi.* 568.
 Eve, the Sketcher on the character of, as
 represented in Milton, *xxxvii.* 336—as
 represented in Avitus and Milton, *xliii.*
 811.
 Eve, the song of, to Cain, *xliii.* 696.
 Eve of battle, the, *xliii.* 717.
 EVE OF ST JERRY, the, *iv.* 569.
 Evelyn on London and Paris, *xlvi.*
 259.
 EVEN SONG OF THE STREAMS, the, by W.
 A. Butler, *xxxvii.* 856.
 EVENING, an ode, by Q., *xxiv.* 37.
 Evening, Collins' ode to, *xlv.* 137.
 Evening, Milton's impersonation of, *xxix.*
 690.
 EVENING IN FURNESS ABBEY, an, *xxvi.*
 540.
 EVENING BREEZE, the, *xxxviii.* 37.
 Evening cloud raining in the distance,
 to a, *xli.* *446.
 EVENING INVITATION, the, by Delta, *x.*
 190.
 EVENING LAKE, the, by Delta, *ix.* 505.
 Evening primrose, the, *xxxv.* 805.
 EVENING SKETCH, an, *xi.* 552.
 EVENING STAR, the, by Delta, *ix.* 506.
 EVENING STAR, SAPPHIC ODE TO THE, by
 Delta, *viii.* 381.
 Evening star, to the, from Ossian, *x.*
 471.
 EVENING TRANQUILLITY, by Delta, *xxviii.*
 221.
 EVERARD, A COMEDIAN, MEMOIRS OF, re-
 viewed, *iv.* 51.
 Everett, Alexander H., *xvi.* 568.
 Everett, Rev. Edward, *xvi.* 570.
 Evergreen, specimens of Dunbar in the,
xxxvii. 288.
 Every day's employ, by Alford, *xxxix.*
 583.
 Every man in his humour, Ben Jon-
 son's, *xlv.* 153.
 Every man out of his humour, Ben
 Jonson's, *xlv.* 159.
 Every night book, the, remarks on, *xxii.*
 122.
 Evesham, case of the borough of, discus-
 sion in parliament on it, &c., *xxix.*
 235, 329, 333—proposed disfranchise-
 ment of it, 654.
 Evidence, crimes connected with the
 giving of, in Ireland, *xlv.* 222.
 EVIDENCE OF MIRACLES, RULES REGARDING
 THE, *xiv.* 552.
 EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY, review of
 the, *xviii.* 160.
 Evidences, the external, of Christianity,
 their worthlessness, *xliii.* 367.
 Evil, Coplestone on the existence of, *x.*
 379.
 Evil spirits, Rabbinical traditions regard-
 ing, *xxxiii.* 647.
 Ewart, Mr, petition presented by, for
 the removal of Jewish disabilities, *xxix.*
 333—on the Liverpool bribery case,
 337—motion against the right of
 primogeniture by, *xxxviii.* 506.
 Ewbanks, Mr, on the paintings of, *xxvii.*
 664.
 Ewe, affection of the, toward her young,
xxi. 435.
 EWING'S GEOGRAPHY, review of, *i.* 519.
 Exaggeration and Fiction, true relations
 of, *xliv.* 203.

- EXAMINATION OF SOUTHSIDE SCHOOL**, the, xvi. 653.
- Examination papers**, proposed, for the London University, xli. 466.
- Examiner newspaper**, the, the Edinburgh Review on, xiv. 224 — puffery of Charles Kean by it, xvi. 275—general character of it, xix. Preface, viii.—attack by it on Parry's sketches of Byron, xxii. 133—and Standard, xxvii. 689—on the House of Peers, xxx. 418—declaration of it against tithes, &c., xxxii. 719—counsels by it to the Grey administration, 843—on Mr Sheil's case, xxxv. 442—statements of it relative to the objects of the Dissenters, 734—language of it with regard to church establishments, xxxvii. 799.
- Exchange of Baltimore**, the, xvi. 625.
- Exchange of Calcutta**, the, xiii. 446.
- Exchanges**, circumstances regulating, xxiii. 208.
- Exchequer Court**, the Scottish, proposed abolition of the, xxvii. 745.
- Excise**, abolition of the, advocated, xxxii. 828.
- Excise board**, removal of the, from Scotland, xxvii. 634.
- Exclusion**, true nature of the principle of, as applied to Catholics, xxiv. 414.
- Exclusive salvation**, the doctrine of, as held by the Catholics, xxi. 865.
- Exclusive system**, influence of the, on Revolution, xxxv. 72.
- Exclusiveness**, prevalence of, in the United States, xliii. 497.
- Exclusives**, novel of the, xxvii. 688.
- Excommunication**, power given to the Popish priests by, in Ireland, xv. 293 note.
- Excommunication of the Cid**, the, a ballad, xi. 664.
- Excursion**, Wordsworth's, remarks on, xxix. 664—is it a great poem? xxx. 477. See also Wordsworth.
- Execution**, importance of, in the artist, xxi. 15.
- EXECUTION IN PARIS**, an, xxiv. 785.
- Execution in Edinburgh**, an, xi. 37.
- Execution**, a military, xxi. 346.
- Execution**, a Roman, xxvi. 180.
- Execution at sea**, an, xxi. 715.
- Execution**, the process of, by the Inquisition, xx. 89—various methods of, among different nations, xxv. 793.
- EXECUTIONER**, THE, chap. I. xxxi. 306—chap. II. 483.
- Executive**, disadvantages of there being a separate one for Ireland, xx. 527—power given to it under the new system of police, xxix. 83 *et seq.*—relations of the House of Commons to it, 786—present danger of Great Britain from it, xxx. 18—necessity of it and the legislature being mutually independent of each other, 709, 710—subjection of the reformed parliament to it, xxxiv. 779—practical control of it by the jealousy of the middle classes, 903.
- Executive Council of Canada**, the, xliii. 233.
- Exercise**, on, xxiii. 110.
- EXETER, THE BISHOP OF**, note on, xxix. 167.
- EXETER, THE BISHOP OF, AND LORD JOHN RUSSELL**, xxxvii. 145.
- Exeter**, the bishop of, his letter on Roman Catholic emancipation, xxi. 478—on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 851—address of the clergy of his diocese to him on church reform, xxxvii. 145—his answer to them, 146—motion by him on the marriage bill, xl. 455. See also Philpotts.
- Exeter**, the marquis of, election interference of, xxix. 329.
- Exeter**, trials of Unionists at, xxxv. 838—memorial of the clergy of, on church reform, xxxvii. 145—the vale of, xxxiii. 689.
- Exeter Change**, death of the elephant at, xix. 468.
- Exeter Change wild beasts**, feeding of the, xx. 21.
- EXHIBITED DWARF**, the, by T. Haynes Bayley, xxvii. 502.
- Exhibitions of paintings**, origin of, and their influence on art, viii. 574.
- Exhibition**, the, 1821, strictures on, viii. 684, ix. 340.
- Exhibition**, the Somerset House, 1823, xiv. 10.
- Exhibition**, the Edinburgh, 1824, xv. 387.
- Exhibitions**, the London and Edinburgh, 1824, xv. 567.
- Exhibitions**, Hogg on, xviii. 755.
- Exhibition**, the Royal Scottish Academy's, 1827, xxi. 353, 401.
- Exhibitions of 1835**, the Sketcher on, xxxviii. 200.
- EXHIBITIONS, THE, THE BRITISH INSTITUTION, &c.**, 1836, xl. 543.
- EXHIBITIONS, THE ROYAL ACADEMY**, 1837, xlii. 330.
- EXHIBITIONS, THE BRITISH INSTITUTION, &c.**, 1837, xlii. 493.
- Exhibition of the Royal Academy**, the, 1839, xli. 311.
- EXHIBITIONS—NATIONAL GALLERY—BRITISH INSTITUTION**, 1839, xli. 467.
- EXHIBITION, THE ROYAL ACADEMY'S**, 1840, xlviii. 374.
- Exhibitions**, the National Gallery, 1840, xlviii. 481.
- EXHIBITIONS—ROYAL ACADEMY AND BRITISH INSTITUTION**, 1841, l. 340.
- Exhumation for dissection**, on, xvi. 224.
- Exilles**, the fort and valley of, xl. 248.
- Existence**, from Richter, xl. 387.

- Exmoor**, the scenery of, xxxv. 177.
EXMOOR COURTSHIP, the, iv. 530.
EXMOOR COURTSHIP, memoir of the author of the, v. 65.
Exmouth, admiral lord, the expedition under him against Algiers, v. 81—his despatch after the battle, xliii. 409.
Exodus, dramatic sketch illustrating the, ix. 555.
Expediency, political, on, xxv. 558—adoption of the system of, subsequent to the death of Perceval, 68.
Expediency, general, xlv. 121.
Expeditions, how to be conducted, l. 677.
Expenditure, comparative amounts of, 1813, &c. and 1830, &c., xxxiv. 187—increase of it under the Whigs, xliii. 795. *See also* Finances.
Experience, general deference to, xxiv. 139—the uses of it, xxxiii. 889.
Experience, political, rejection of it in modern legislation, xviii. 20—contempt expressed by modern liberalism for it, xxiv. 813—modern disregard of it in Great Britain, xxxv. 528—influence of it there in inducing conservative reaction, xxxviii. 504.
Experience of others, difficulties of learning through the, xliii. 359.
EXPIATION, xxviii. 628.
Export trade, effects of the Reciprocity system on the, xlv. 323—anticipated influence of the repeal of the corn-laws on it, 655—proportion of the population engaged in it, 659—effects of the new commercial system on it, l. 15.
EXPORTATION OF COTTON YARNS, the, i. 472.
Exportation, Bounties on, xxvii. 23.
Exports, influence of the reciprocity treaties on the amount of, xx. 458—those of Sierra Leone and of St Vincent's contrasted, xxi. 599—those to the West Indies, 1760 to 1826, xxiii. 894—those to the East Indies, the Canadas, &c., 896—alleged increase of them, 1828, xxiv. 149—principles of the old and the new trade systems with regard to them, 370—alleged restrictions imposed on them by the corn-laws, xxvii. 780—their state since the peace, xxx. 434—increase of their amount from Ireland since the Union, xxxiii. 72, xxxv. 217—comparison of shipping with them, 682 *et seq. passim*—tables of Irish, xxxvi. 748, 749—influence of Catholic emancipation on them in Ireland, 755—comparison between them and imports as regards Turkey, xxxix. 146—and Russia, *147—difference between the official and the declared values of them, 416—comparison of them with shipping, 1820 to 1831, 790—increase of them, and misery to be anticipated from their being cut off, xlv. 753—comparison of them, 1792 and 1838, 754—comparison of their amounts with the prices of corn, 1832 to 1836, xlvii. 545.
EXPOSTULATORY LETTER, an, x. 292.
Expression, means of, in poetry, xxii. 467.
External perception, Brown on, vii. 65.
EXTERNAL POLICY AND CONDITION, what is our, xxxix. 780.
Extreme Unction, Chateaubriand on, xxxii. 226—the administration of it in Ireland, xxxvi. 759.
Eye, the, as the organ of vision, xl. 331—the true purpose of it in insects, xliii. 600.
Eyes and Stars, xlii. 583.
Eyes of insects, the, xliii. 598.
Eyelids, dyeing of the, in the East, origin of, xxiii. 297.
Eylau, the battle of, xix. 452, xxii. 202, xlii. 723, 724—Le Gros' painting of Napoleon at it, xl. 79.
- F**
- F.**, Story of Aristus and Deinus by, i. 367.
F., Account of Matilda Queen of Denmark by, ix. 142.
F. E., The Church of St Jerome in Granada by, xlvii. 222.
F. G., Antipater on Anacreon by, xxxiv. 978.
F. J., On the treatise *De tribus impostoribus* by, viii. 306.
F. M. C., *Hæc Historiæ* by, No. I., ii. 170.
F. R. S., Petrarch's letter to posterity by, iii. 313.
F. R. S., Sonnet by, xv. 42.
F. T. W., In Malibran by, xl. 700.
F. W., Communication regarding Christophe King of Hayti by, x. 545.
- FABER**, MR, ON THE PYRAMID OF CEPHRENE, v. 582.
FABER'S CHERWELL WATER-LILY, review of, xl. 662.
Faber, Rev. F. W., sonnets by: College chapel, xlv. 804—College hall, *ib.*—College garden, *ib.*—College library, *ib.*—The Wheels, 805—The Complaint, *ib.*—on the heights near Devoko water, *ib.*—Heaven and earth, 806.
Fable, prevalence of, during the middle ages, xxxvii. 505.
FABLES FOR THE HOLY ALLIANCE, review of, xlii. 574.
FABLES FROM YRIARTE, xlv. 202—No. I., The Elephant and Beasts, 203—No.

- II., The Silk-worm and Spider, *ib.*—No. III., The Bear, Ape, and Pig, 204—No. IV., The Ape and the Juggler, *ib.*—No. V., The Goat and the Horse, 205—No. VI., The Parrots and the Monkey, 206—No. VII., The Cathedral bell and the Hermitage bell, 207—No. VIII., The musical Ass, *ib.*—No. IX., The Swan and the Linnet, *ib.*—No. X., The Mouse and the Cat, 208—No. XI., The two Rabbits, *ib.*—No. XII., The Chest of Tea and the Chest of Sage, 209—Nos. XIII. and XIV., The Owl, and the Dog and the Ragman, 210—No. XV., The Frog and the Frogling, 211.
- Fabrica Reall, the, at Pont, xxxix. 555.
- Facardino, a Syrian leader, xlviii. 177.
- Faccioliati, treatise by, on Rhetoric, xxiv. 886—on the Aristotelian Enthymeme, 887 note.
- Faces, intimations of character from them, and varieties of them, xix. 495.
- FACTIOUS, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE, xxxix. 166.
- FACT AND FICTION, xx. 681.
- Facts from the Magazine, xiii. 206.
- Facts, kind of, required for political economy, xvi. 203.
- Facts and Inferences, essay on, remarks on, xvi. 212.
- FACTION, THE, xxii. 403.
- Faction, Adam Smith on the spirit of, xxix. 745—illustrations of its influence in subverting states, xxxviii. 576—predominance of it in Ireland, xli. 397.
- Faction Fight, an Irish, picture of, xxiii. 50.
- Faction Fights, Irish, xxi. 73—their diminished frequency, xxv. 73.
- Factories, state of morality in the, xxxiii. 442—first act regarding the employment of children in them, xl. 113.
- Factory Bill, Sadler's, rejection of, by the Reformed parliament, xxv. 338—the Ten Hours', xl. 118—Lord Althorpe's, patronage created by it, xlii. 611.
- Factory Board, the, xli. 842.
- Factory child, picture of the, xxxiii. 427.
- Factory Commission, remarks on the report of the, xxxiii. 425—character and proceedings of the, xl. 115.
- Factory districts, rate of mortality in the, xxxiii. 440.
- Factory holiday, a, xxxiii. 443.
- Factory labour, motion in parliament regarding the regulation of, xxix. 654.
- Factory question, conduct of the Liberals regarding the, xl. 598.
- FACTORY SYSTEM, the, xxxiii. 419.
- Factory system, evils, &c. of the, xxvi. 618, xxvii. 935—medical evidence on it, xxxiii. 428 *et seq.*—history of legislation regarding it, xl. 113 *et seq.*—and the bill for regulating it, xli. 561—pernicious results of it, 839—influence of it on mortality, 844—and on morality, *ib.*
- Faenza, contests of, with Bologna, vii. 503.
- Faery Queen, the, *see* Fairy.
- Fahm, the, vi. 59.
- Fair, humours of a, viii. 423.
- Fairs of Russia, the, xxxix. 153.
- Fair Isle, the, Loch Awe, xxxiii. 989.
- Fair Penitent, the tragedy of the, xxxvi. 167.
- FAIR YOUNG LADY, to a, by Delta, xvii. 745.
- Fairbanks, murder of, xliii. 118.
- Fairfax's translation of Tasso, on, xiii. 300.
- Fairfaxes, the, xiii. 167.
- FAIRIES, THE—A dreamlike remembrance of a dream, iii. 30.
- FAIRIES, ORIGIN OF THE, xxviii. 209.
- Fairies, Welsh Stories of, iii. 190—the Highland, vi. 60—of Scotland, the, ix. 500—propitiatory names for them, xviii. 60—the last seen in Ettrick forest, xxi. 442—Shakspeare's, remarks on, 780—origin of them, xli. 750.
- Fairies, Brownies, and Witches, traditions of, xxiii. 214.
- Fairies, Deils, and Witches, xxiii. 509.
- Fairies' Masquerade, the, by Bloomfield, xi. 727.
- Fairies' Isle, the, Loch Lomond, xx. 425.
- Fairy, the, by the Sketcher, xxxiv. 769.
- Fairy bank, the, xxxvii. 618.
- Fairy child of Inversnayde, the, xx. 426.
- FAIRY LAND, A LAY OF, by John Wilson, vi. 432.
- Fairy legends, Irish, xviii. 55.
- Fairy mythology of Italy, the, xxvi. 56.
- FAIRY QUEEN, SPENSER'S, xxxvi. 408—No. II., Legend of the Red-cross Knight, 681—No. III., The same continued, 715—No. IV., continued, xxxvii. 49—No. V., continued, 540—No. VI., continued, 659.
- Fairy Queen, Spenser's, Campbell on, iv. 705—remarks on it, xxvi. 949—is it a great poem? xxx. 489—subjects for the painter from it, xxxiv. 532—publication of it, 839—Stothard's paintings from it, xxxix. 688.
- Fairy superstitions of Ireland, the, xv. 555.
- FAIRY WELL, the, by S. Ferguson, Esq., xxxiii. 667.
- Fairy's burial, the, xxxv. 855.
- Fairy's cleuch, the, xxxv. 862.
- Fairy's funeral, a, xix. 379.
- Fairy's reply, the, xxxiv. 770.
- Fairservice, Andrew, Junr., letter to Dr Nicol Jarvie from, iii. 185.

- Faith, relations of, to imagination and poetry, xx. 489—remarks on, xliii. 354—Chateaubriand on the mysteries of, xxxii. 223.
- Faith and Friendship, xlii. 565.
- FAITH AND LOVE, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 742.
- Faith in peril, xlii. 568.
- Faithful disciple, a, from Philippus, xli. 627.
- Falconbridge, Mrs, account of Sierra Leone by, xxi. 815.
- Falconbridge, the character of, in King John, xxxix. 705.
- Falconer's Shipwreck, on, xxxi. 280.
- Falieri, remarks of Siluriensis on, xi. 213.
- Falkland, the character of, in Godwin's Caleb Williams, xxvii. 712.
- Falkland palace, description of, x. 61, 66.
- FALL OF THE CONSTITUTION, the, xxxii. 55.
- FALL OF JERUSALEM, MILMAN's, review of, vii. 123.
- FALL OF NINEVEH, ATHERSTONE's, review of, xxvii. 137.
- FALL OF NINEVEH, MARTIN's PAINTING OF THE, xxiv. 36.
- Fall of Saturn, Barry Cornwall's, xiii. 541.
- FALL OF TURKEY, the, xxxiii. 931.
- Fallen Star, the, xvii. 89.
- Falmouth, lord, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 851.
- FALSE MEDIUM, the, xxxiv. 440.
- Falstaff, Stephen Kemble's impersonation of, xxxi. 675.—Stothard's illustrations of, xxxix. 686—on the character of, 712.
- FAME, INFLUENCE OF THE LOVE OF, ON GENIUS, iii. 701.
- Fame, Sir Egerton Brydges on, xvii. 508—on the desire of posthumous, xxv. 394.
- FAME—Two sonnets by the Sketcher, xxxix. 775.
- FAMILIAR EPISTLES TO CHRISTOPHER NORTH, from an old friend with a new face. Letter first, On Hogg's Memoirs, x. 43—Letter second, On Anastasius, 200—Letter third, On the personalities of the Whigs, and the outcry against Maga, 217—Letter fourth, On the personalities of the Augustan age of English literature, 312.
- Familiar love, by Milnes, xlv. 274.
- Familiars of the Inquisition, the, xx. 77 note.
- FAMILY ANTIQUITY, THE SENTIMENT OF, xlv. 403.
- FAMILY BIBLE, to a, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 632.
- Family Classical Library, the—Elton's translation of Hesiod, xxxii. 165.
- Family compact, the, xiii. 45.
- FAMILY CONTINENTAL TOUR, a, and its results. Glimpse the first, Home, xlv. 56—glimpse the second, Geneva, 57—glimpse the third, Rome, 58—glimpse the fourth, Naples, 60—glimpse the fifth, Baden-Baden, 62—glimpse the sixth, Home, 64.
- FAMILY LIBRARY, the, xxvi. 413.
- Family Library, on the, xxv. 797, xxvii. 688.
- Family Library, Dramatic Series—Potter's *Æschylus*, xxx. 350.
- Family party, song for a, by A. Domett, xli. 442.
- FAMILY POETRY, No. I., "Zooks! I must woo the muse to-day," xxix. 652—No. II., My letters, xxx. 126—No. III., The play, xxxi. 550—No. IV., The country seat, xxxiv. 820—No. V., A Tale of the Rhine, xxxv. 481—No. VI., Nursery reminiscences, xxxvii. 874—No. VII., The Confession, xxxviii. 83—No. VIII., The Sheriff's ball, xxxix. 96.
- FAMILY PORTRAITS, REMOVAL OF SOME OLD, by C., xxxvii. 234.
- Famine, characteristics of, in ancient times, xxxii. 555.
- Famines, prevalence of, in Ireland, xxx. 52.
- Fanaticism, spread of, in the Highlands, v. 142—comparative influence of it in England and abroad, xvi. 396—comparative extent of it among Protestants and Catholics, 498—alleged increase of it by the circulation of the Bible, xviii. 623, 626—influence of it in arming against suffering, xxii. 42, 43—illustrations of modern, xli. 488.
- Fancies, false, xliii. 358.
- FANCY IN NUBIUS, vi. 196.
- Fancy, North on, as distinguished from imagination, xxxi. 259.
- Fancy dresses, Odoherly on, xvi. 349.
- Fancy's home, by C. Webbe, xxxiii. 698.
- Fandango, the Spanish, xxiii. 629.
- Fane, General, at Vimeira, xxvii. 515.
- Fannariot and its inhabitants, the, at Constantinople, xix. 721.
- Fannian law at Rome, the, xxxii. 582.
- FANNY FAIRFIELD, part first, xxxix. 198—part second, 391—part third, 497.
- Fano, sketches at, l. 725.
- Fantee country, account of the, v. 176.
- Fantees, the, an African tribe, xxvi. 342.
- Fanum Fortunæ, the modern, l. 725.
- FAR O'ER THE SEA, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 859.
- Faraday, Mr, and Cocking's parachute, xlii. 312.
- Farce, the present ascendancy of, xix. 48.
- Farces, American, xvii. 48.
- "Farwell, farewell, beggarly Scotland," xvi. 598.
- FAREWELL, the, by Delta, xviii. 55.
- FAREWELL TO AN ADOPTED DAUGHTER, a, xxv. 93.

- FAREWELL TO EARTH, by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxii. 968.
- FAREWELL TO ENGLAND, by Louis le Cheminant, xiv. 586.
- FAREWELL TO GREECE, by C., xvi. 25.
- FAREWELL TO MY FRIENDS, by C., xii. 78.
- FAREWELL TO TWENTY-FOUR, by Delta, xvi. 681.
- Farewell to the vanities of the world, the, xlv. 313.
- Farinata, the Ghibbelline leader of Florence, xiii. 146.
- Farmer, Dr, an American writer, xvii. 48.
- Farmer, position of the, compared with that of the Tradesman, xvii. 689.
- Farmer's Boy, Bloomfield's, observations on, xi. 724. *See also* Bloomfield.
- Farmer's Magazine, pseudo review of *Maga* from the, xiii. 134.
- Farmer's Song, the, xlii. 185.
- Farmer's Tale, the, or Pate and the Ghost, xii. 761.
- Farmers, alleged taxation of the, by the corn-laws, xxi. 277—their gains by high prices, 281—causes of their distressed state in 1829, xxvi. 99—effects of the resumption of cash payments on them, xxvii. 64—amount of relief to them from the abolition of taxation, 490—their depressed condition in 1830, 553—absence of improvement among those of Ireland, xxix. 471—injustice of the Reform Bill with regard to them, 798—effects of the depression of them on the entire community, xxx. 437—peril to them from repeal of the corn-laws, 471—probable effects of the measure on them, xxxii. 676, 677—effects of the Reform Bill on them, xxxv. 888—connection of other interests with them, xlix. 713. *See also* Agriculturists, &c.
- Farming in the United States, remarks on, xvi. 622—comparison between that of England and Ireland, xxiv. 752—the system of it in Ireland, xxvii. 750—anticipated effects of repeal of the corn-laws on it, xlv. 652—experiences of it, in a letter to Eusebius, xlv. 740. *See also* Agriculture.
- FARM-SERVANTS, INFLUENCE OF OVERSEERS ON THE MORALS OF, iii. 83.
- Farnborough, lord, bequest by, to the National Gallery, xlv. 469.
- Farnese, Alexander, Prince of Parma, xxxi. 373, 374.
- Farnese Hercules, Ignoramus on the, xxi. 217.
- Farnham, lord, efforts of, on behalf of Ireland, xxi. 577—attacks by Plunkett on, 578—speech of, at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 80.
- Farquhar, the comedies of, ix. 282.
- Farquhar, Sir Robert, the case of, xxvii. 243—calumnies circulated against, xxix. 200.
- FARRE, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 434.
- FARREN, Mr, the actor, vi. 627—as *Item*, 52, 53, 56.
- Farren, Miss, the actress, xx. 34—marriage of, to the Earl of Derby, xlii. 329, xlviii. 370—anecdote of, xlv. 234.
- FARRINGTON'S MEMOIRS OF SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, review of, viii. 570.
- Fashion, Sir Egerton Brydges on, xvii. 512—bondage of European women to, xxi. 642—changes in it during the French Revolution, xxxii. 45—influence of it on taste, 775—its influence on poetry, xxxiii. 146.
- FASHION AND TIME, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xli. 552.
- Fashions of 1818, remarks on the, ii. 377.
- Fashions, old, the passion for, xlii. 525.
- Fashionable novels, remarks on, xxiv. 332, xxvi. 561, xxx. 535, xl. 847—the writers of them, xxvii. 688—indications to be derived from the prevalent taste for them, xxxv. 75.
- Fashionable world in Edinburgh, the, xxxiii. 808.
- Fasnacloigh, scenery of, xxviii. 585.
- Fat, Professor Bumgroschen on, xii. 526.
- Fata Morgana, the, vii. 692, xvi. 56, 890.
- FATAL EVENT, narrative of a, ii. 630.
- Fatal Marriage, the tragedy of the, xxxvi. 162—Miss O'Neill in it, xxvii. 51.
- FATAL REPEAT, the, ix. 407.
- Fatal Ring, the, account of, vi. 419.
- Fatal Tears, the, xxxviii. 435.
- FATAL UNCTION, the, a tragedy, x. 53.
- FATAL UNION, drama of, reviewed, v. 33.
- Fatalism, principle of, introduced into the German drama, xviii. 288—defence of its employment there, 295—deduction of it from physical science, xliii. 785.
- Fatalist, the, a tale, xix. 143.
- Fate, the, of Greek tragedy, xlvii. 149.
- FATE OF THE DUKE DE BIRON, THE, xxix. 627.
- FATE OF THE CALIPH MOTASSER, THE, xxvii. 363.
- Father, the, xlv. 545.
- Father, to my, by W. S. Roscos, xxvii. 156.
- FATHER AND SON, by the Sketcher, xlv. 159.
- Father Lawlor's curse, xxii. 29.
- FATHER O'LEARY'S SERMON, xxxvii. 859.
- Father Sycophant, a sketch, viii. 271.
- FATHER TOM AND THE POPE—chap. I., How Father Tom went to take pot-luck at the Vatican, xliii. 607—chap. II., How Father Tom sacked his Holiness in theology and logic, 608—chap. III., How Father Tom made a hare of his Holiness in Latin, 611—chap.

- IV., How Father Tom and his Holiness disputed in metaphysics and algebra, 614—chap. V., The reason why Father Tom was not made a Cardinal, 617.
- FATHER'S CURSE, a, by T. Aird, xxxiv. 814.
- Father's grief, a, by Rev. T. Dale, xx. 901.
- Fathers, the rhetoric of the, xxiv. 890.
- Fatiguing debates, xxviii. 59.
- Fatima the immaculate, shrine of, at Koom, xxi. 641.
- Fatimite Caliphs of Egypt, the, xliii. 673.
- Fatio, Morel, a French painter, l. 703.
- Faucher, M. Leon, report by, on the criminal depots of France, xlii. 147—on the relative proportions of male and female criminals in France, 156.
- Faulkner, Captain Jonathan, xxi. 740.
- Faun in the Florence gallery, on the, by Archæus, xlviii. 284.
- FAUNA BRITANNICA, proposed, ii. 381.
- FAUST, MARLOWE'S TRAGEDY OF, account of, i. 388.
- Faust of Marlowe, comparison between, and Byron's *Manfred*, ii. 30 nota.
- FAUST, GOETHE'S, account of, vii. 235.
- FAUST, GOETHE'S, poetical translations of, xlvii. 223.
- Faust, Goethe's, translations from it by Shelley, xii. 701—Lord Leveson Gower's translation of it reviewed, xiv. 35—comparison between it and *Æschylus' Prometheus*, xv. 620—comparison between it and *Shakspeare's Hamlet*, xxxvi. 269—defects of it as an acting play, l. 150.
- FAUST, KLINGEMANN'S, on, xiii. 649.
- Faustina, wife of Marcus Aurelius, character of, xxxv. 975.
- FAUSTUS THE MAGICIAN, AND QUEEN ELIZABETH, xii. 230.
- FAUX, WILLIAM, THE MEMORABILIA OF, reviewed, xiv. 561.
- Faux, W. misrepresentations of, regarding slavery in the United States, xvi. 642, 644.
- Faventia, sketches at, l. 728.
- Faverge, town and works of, xl. 242.
- Faw, Johnne, writ in favour of, i. 65.
- Fawcett the comedian, xv. 198.
- Fawcett the wrestler, xiv. 710.
- Fawkes, the fourth epigram of Theocritus by, xl. 808.
- Fazio, Milman's tragedy of, ii. 667.
- Fear, the sublime of, xxvii. 819—as an element of the sublime, xxx. 847—death punishments founded on it, xxvii. 869.
- Fearn, John, on memory in relation to the senses, xl. 525 note—letter from, to the author of the *Metaphysician*, xli. 265.
- Fearnley, Mr, landscape by, xlviii. 375.
- Fearon, Mr, falsehood of, regarding America, xvi. 643.
- FEAST OF BELLONA, review of the, v. 206.
- Feasts, the Jewish, xxvi. 428.
- Featherstonhaugh and Mudge, the report by, on the United States Boundary Question, xlviii. 331.
- FEBRUARY, by Delta, xi. 304.
- February, a sonnet, by W., x. 580.
- February, the month of, xlix. 488.
- Federal Union, dangers to the, in the United States, xxxvii. 762.
- Federalism, Kant on, xxviii. 267.
- Federalist, the, xv. 509, xvii. 56.
- Federalist party in the United States, decline of the, xlii. 215.
- Feeding time at Exeter Change, sketch of, xx. 21.
- Feeling, phrenological definitions, &c. of, examined, xiii. 105, 199—necessity of it to the description of nature, xix. 262—necessity of the culture of it, xxix. 557—relations of it to poetry and prose, xxxviii. 828—importance of it in man, xlii. 40.
- Feeney, Patrick, murder of, xlv. 223.
- Fees, clerical, the system of, xvii. 171.
- Fees, system of, in the public offices, xxxvii. 481.
- Feigned diseases, on, xiii. 676.
- FELDBERG'S DENMARK, account of, x. 172.
- Feld-teuffel, Stryck on the, xlviii. 325.
- Felicissima Notte, xxvi. 183.
- Felton, the murderer of Buckingham, l. 805.
- Female authoresses, French and English, contrast between, xx. 790, 791.
- Female beauty, Christopher and the Ettrick Shepherd on, xxi. 109—Stothard on it, xxxix. 679—varieties of it, xlii. 327.
- Female character, influence of literature on, xiv. 493—poetical representations of the, xxxiii. 124.
- FEMALE CHARACTERS IN OUR MODERN POETRY, the, No. I., Kailyal in the Curse of Kehama, xxxvii. 815—Oneiza in Thalaba, xxxviii. 128.
- FEMALE CHARACTERS OF SCRIPTURE, the, by Mrs Hemans, No I., Invocation, xxxiii. 593—No. II., Invocation continued, *ib.*—No. III., the Song of Miriam, *ib.*—No. IV., Ruth, 594—No. V., the Vigil of Rizpah, *ib.*—No. VI., the Reply of the Shunamite woman, *ib.*—No. VII., the Annunciation, 804—No. VIII., Song of the Virgin, *ib.*—No. IX., the penitent anointing Christ's feet, *ib.*—No. X., Mary at the feet of Christ, 805—No. XI., the Sisters of Bethany, *ib.*—No. XII., the memorial of Mary, *ib.*—No. XIII., the women of Jerusalem at the Cross, 806—No. XIV., Mary Magdalene at the Sepulchre, *ib.*—No. XV., Mary Magdalene bearing tidings of the Resurrection, *ib.*

FEMALE CHARACTERS OF SHAKESPEARE'S plays, the, No. I., characters of the affections, xxxiii. 124—No. II., characters of the affections continued, 148—No. III., characters of passion and imagination, 391—No. IV., characters of intellect, 539.

Female dress, remarks on, xxvii. 185, 274—that of the Hebrews, xxxii. 295.

Female education, the Ettrick Shepherd and Mrs Gentle on, xxii. 117—the Sketcher on the modern system of, xxxv. 180.

Female poets, remarks on, xxx. 485.

Female poetry, on, xviii. 381.

Female style, purity of, xlviii. 6.

Female tourists, on, xvii. 396.

Female worthies, Hesiod's, xxxii. 807.

FEMALE WRITERS, celebrated, No. I., Joanna Baillie, xvi. 162.

Female writers, alleged superficiality of, xliii. 494.

Feminine honour, by Carew, xlv. 784.

Fences for pleasure grounds, on, xxxii. 782.

Fenelon, the works of, proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 816—intimacy of Lord Pitaligo with him, xxv. 594—his fearlessness, xliii. 35.

Fenêtre de Cogne, the, xxxix. 562.

Fennel root, cultivation of the, in Italy, l. 576.

Fenwick, Sir John, the execution of, xxxvii. 415.

Feralras, the Troubadour romance of, xxxix. 246.

Ferdinand of Austria, the election of, as King of Hungary, l. 596.

Ferdinand II., the emperor, notices of, xliii. 48.

Ferdinand King of Naples, early liberality of, xvi. 264.

Ferdinand IV., the administration of, in Naples, xxxviii. 613, 617.

Ferdinand THE BELOVED, or Royal gratitude, xxviii. 351.

Ferdinand VII. King of Spain, the errors of, viii. 486—notices of him, xiv. 163—review of his conduct as regards the Constitution, 675—conduct of Great Britain in connection with his restoration, xx. 215—degeneracy of Spain under him, xxxii. 623—his conduct on his first elevation to the throne, &c., 719, 720—sketch of his character, xxxii. 328—his reception on his return to Spain, 331—he annuls the Constitution of the Cortes, 332—the revolt against him, xxxiii. 16—the settlement of the crown by him, xxxiv. 805—alteration of the law of the Succession by him, 808—his character, &c. and death, xl. 566, 567—his decree against the democratic constitution of 1812, xli. 580—his

resistance to the measures of the Constitutionalists, 583—the armed intervention of France on his behalf, 585—his position after his second restoration, 587—the alteration of the Succession by him, 589—sketch of him, xlix. 542.

Ferdinand and Isabella, establishment of the Inquisition in Spain under, xx. 73

—the succession to, xxxiv. 806—edict issued against the Gypsies by them, l. 356—their tomb at Seville, 516.

Ferdinand in the Tempest, on the character of, xxxiii. 411 *et seq. passim.*

Ferghana, the kingdom of, xlvii. 518—negotiations with it, l. 165.

Ferguson, general, at the battle of Rolicca, xxvii. 613—at that of Vimeira, 515.

Ferguson, Sir Robert, xi. *360.

Ferguson, Sandie, the memory of, v. *612.

Ferguson, Samuel, the forging of the Anchor by, xxxi. 281, 283—the Fairy Well by, xxxiii. 667.

FERGUSON AND BURNS, or the Poet's reverie, part I., xii. 352—part II., 497.

Fergusson the poet, remarks on, xxxii. 680, xxxi. 985.

Fergusson, Dr Adam, anecdote of, xi. 475.

Fergusson, Mr Cutlar, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 394.

Fergusson, Sir Ronald, on army punishments, xv. 401.

FERGUSSON ON THE LAW OF DIVORCE, review of, ii. 176.

Fergusson's Roman History, remarks on, xliiv. 143.

Ferhad Pasha, notices of, xlviii. 22 *et seq. passim.*

Feriol, M. de, French ambassador at Constantinople, vi. 633.

Fermentation of ale, beer, &c., on the, xxi. 832.

Fermoy, the town of, xxvi. 201.

Fernan Gonzalez, a Spanish ballad, xi. 665.

Fernando Po, advantages of, as a settlement, xix. 708, 709—its importance, xx. 392—it the true point for an African settlement, xxi. 329—importance of it as the depot for liberated slaves, 609—projected establishment at it, xxiv. 34—Macqueen on its advantages, xxx. 131—the mortality at it, xlix. 111.

Ferness bridge during the Moray floods, xxviii. 155.

Ferney, village and chateau of, xii. 431.

FERNES, THE BISHOP OF, AND LORD MOUNT-CASHEL, xxvii. 173.

Ferna, the bishop of, correspondence of, with the government regarding tithes, xxxviii. 720.

- Ferragosto, festival of, xxvi. 60.
 Ferragosto and Calendi-Maggio, fairy tale of, xxvi. 57.
 Ferreira, the castle of, xxiii. 602.
 Ferrers, earl, Walpole's account of, iii. 165.
 Ferrier, J. F., translations from Publius Syrus by, xliii. 546—Telamon by, 539.
 Ferrier, Miss, the novels of, xxx. 533.
 Ferruginous Thrush, the, xxxvii. 123.
 Ferry-boats at New York, the, xxiv. 625.
 Ferry-house, Windermere, the, xx. 2, xxviii. 523.
 Fervaques, the sieur de, notices of, xxxix. 27, 29.
 Fescennine verses, from Claudian, ix. 387.
 Feshie, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 169.
 Fessenden, Dr, an American writer, xvii. 48.
 Festal ode, a, xi. 161.
 Festival dress, the Hebrew, xxiii. 307.
 Festivals, Roman, in August, xxv. 317.
 Fête St Louis, the, at Paris, xvi. 666.
 Feuars, class and number of, in Scotland, xxix. 923, 924—the rural constituencies swamped by them under the Reform Bill, xxxii. 833.
 Feudal homage, examples of, xlii. 544.
 Feudal nobility, advantages which have resulted from the, xxx. 86.
 Feudal retainers, effects of the suppression of the, xxxi. 576.
 Feudal sovereign, the, xlvii. 72.
 Feudal system, review of the state of society under the, ii. 172—retrogression of Europe under it, xx. 578—its influence on the progress of Europe, xxxi. 573—its influence on the progress of freedom in England, xxxvii. 412.
 Feudal tenure, origin, &c. of the, xlvii. 71.
 Feudalism and the feudal system, remarks on, xlvii. 71—origin of the representative system under, 274.
 Feuquières, the marquis of, intrigues of Wallenstein with, xliii. 60, 61.
 Fever, peculiarities characterising the ravages of, in Ireland, xl. 501—prevalence of it in Glasgow, l. 664.
 FEW YEARS, A, by Miss Hamilton, xxxiv. 606.
 Fice's well, Dartmoor, xxxiii. 691.
 Fichte, anecdote of, l. 781—sketch of, 787.
 Fichte's Ego, De Quincey on, xxvii. 921.
 Fiction, on the use of the supernatural in, iii. 648—sources of our sympathy in it, xvi. 166—changed character of modern works of, xx. 52—on the introduction of the supernatural into it, 106—on it as contradistinguished from fact, 681 *et seq.*—the relations of it to truth, xxiv. 644—Godwin on it, xxvii. 711.
 Fiction, popular, on inquiry into the sources of, xli. 741.
 Fiction and exaggeration, true relations of, xliv. 203.
 FICTITIOUS VOTES, on, xli. 375.
 Fictitious votes, anticipated manufacture of, under the Reform Bill, xxix. 927—the Irish Committee on, xlix. 707.
 Fidget, Wrinkleton, letter from, xv. 251.
 Fidler, Mr, Zenophile's Garland translated by, xxxiv. 989.
 Field's Life of Parr, review of, xxix. 61.
 FIELD OF TERROR, the, from Fouqué, viii. 131.
 FIELD FLOWERS, by C., xlviii. 674.
 Field Flowers, a poem, xxxv. 804.
 FIELD SPORTS OF THE NORTH OF EUROPE, the, xxviii. 1.
 Field sports, remarks on, xiv. 182—their alleged cruelty, xli. 728—defence of them against the charge of cruelty, xxi. 480—advantages derived from them, xxxv. 76.
 Field sports, Canadian, xxxii. 259.
 Field sports in India, sketches of, xlvii. 344.
 Fields of Tothill, Corcoran's, account of, vii. 302.
 Fielden, Mr, tables of wages from, xxxv. 346, 347—error of, with regard to the cotton manufactures of France, xl. 100 note—on the factory system, 115—account by him of the state of cotton manufactures in the United States, 118.
 Fielding the novelist, comparison between, and Richardson, xv. 408—Sir Walter Scott on his failure as a dramatist, 410—comparison between him and Smollett, 411—contrast between his plays and his novels, xix. 156.
 Fielding, Copley, as a landscape-painter, remarks on, xl. 76—character, &c. of his sea views, xxxviii. 203.
 Fielding, Sir John, anecdotes of, xvi. 436.
 Fierce prosier, the, xxvi. 437.
 Fiery Fox, fur of the, xli. 170.
 FIESCO, THE TRAGEDY OF, xvi. 194.
 Fife, the earl of, and the Mar forest, xii. 696—sketch of him, xxi. 915—present during the siege of Cadiz by the French, xl. 686—wounded at the defence of Matagorda, 415, 687, 688.
 FIFTEANA, No. I., x. 60.
 FIVE GYPSIES, ANECDOTES OF THE, No. I., ii. 282—No. II., 523—No. III., iii. 14—No. IV., 393.
 Fifth monarchy, the, xxxii. 553.
 Fifth monarchy men, democratic movement of the, during the Great Rebel-

lion, xxxi. 757—true nature of their error, xxxii. 554.

Fig, Helen, letter from, ii. 310.

FIGHT WITH THE DRAGON, the, from Schiller, xxxviii. 649.

Figurative language, relations of, to poetry, xxxviii. 832.

Figure, the perception of, and its employment, xl. 641.

Figure of the earth, Biot's operations to determine the, iii. 463.

Filanghieri on legislation, article in the Edinburgh Review on, xxix. 985.

Filho da Puta, the racer, xxviii. 879.

FILIAL AFFECTION, a sonnet by Delta, xx. 281.

Filicaya, Providence from, xxvi. 830—example of personification from, xlvii. 811.

FINANCE, WHIG AND TORY, xli. 494.

Finance, counsels of Satan to the Whigs on, xxxi. 669—Sir John Sinclair's works on, xlii. 7—contrast between Whig and Tory, l. 8.

Finance committee, Lord Althorpe the chairman of the, xxiii. 474—its composition, 475 *et seq.*—connection of the change of ministry with it, 504—policy of the Wellington ministry regarding it, xxiv. 328.

Finances, the Austrian, state, &c. of the, xlviii. 499.

Finances, the Belgian, effects of the Revolution of 1830 on the, xxxi. 110.

FINANCES, THE, UNDER THE GREY MINISTRY, xxxi. 598.

FINANCES, WELLINGTON ON THE, xxxii. 375.

Finances, the British, state of, since the conclusion of the war, xxx. 434—effects of the Reform agitation on them, xxxi. 599, xxxii. 265—dangers to the empire from their present state, 344—effects on them of the French Revolution of 1830, 943, 945—their state in 1833, xxxiii. 798—great importance of the subject of them, xxxiv. 179—their state under the Reformed parliament, 180—measures of the Reformed parliament regarding them, 797—review of their state, 1836, xxxix. 783—their condition and management under the Whigs, xlvii. 425—delusions prevalent regarding them, and results of these, xlviii. 564—review of their state in 1841, xlix. 710.

Finances, East India, state of the, and effects of the abolition of the Company's charter on them, xxxiv. 793.

Finances of France, effects of the first Revolution on the, xxix. 39—embarrassment of them under the Constituent Assembly, 430—general effects of Revolution on them, xxx. 908—effects of the Revolution of 1830

on them, xxxi. 107, 601, xxxiv. 97—state of them under Charles X., and under Louis Philippe, 655—Thiers' administration of them, xliii. 323.

Finances of Ireland, the, at the time of the Union, xxxvi. 750.

Finances of the Papacy, the, xxxi. 539.

Finances of Prussia, reform of the, by Hardenberg, xxxiv. 63.

Finances of Spain, embarrassment of the, consequent on the Revolution, xxxii. 338—on them, xl. 575.

FINANCIAL MEASURES OF A REFORMED PARLIAMENT, ON THE, No. I., the Whig Budget, xxix. 968.

FINANCIAL POLICY OF PITT AND HIS SUCCESSORS, ON THE, xxxiv. 179.

FINANCIAL REFORM, SIR HENRY PARNELL ON, xxx. 457.

Financial embarrassment, influence of, on revolution, xxxii. 267.

Financial measures, the proposed, of the Whig administration, xxx. 446—the Whig, of 1841, xlix. 709.

Financial reform, designs of the Radicals regarding, xxxii. 348.

Financial scheme, Althorpe's, discussion on, xxix. 532.

Financial system, Pitt's, on the abandonment of, xiii. 516—new, introduced by Lord Cornwallis into British India, xviii. 305—the leading principle of Pitt's, xxiii. 637—advantages and errors of Pitt's, xxxi. 605 *et seq.*—that introduced by the democratic party into Spain, xxxii. 334—contrast between that of Grey and that of Wellington, 376—general review of Pitt's, xxxvii. 850—influence of the Reform Bill on the, xli. 494.

Findhorn river, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 153, 162.

Findlay, colonel, at the Gambia, xxvi. 349.

Findlay, J., evidence of, regarding slave-dealing in Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 624.

Fine, proposed substitution of, for corporal punishments in the army, xv. 402.

FINE ARTS, LETTERS ON THE HISTORY AND PROGRESS OF THE, by Viator, letter I., vi. 89—letter II., 276.

FINE ARTS, REPORT OF THE COGNOSCENTI FOR ENCOURAGING THE, AND ANSWER, xi. 591.

FINE ARTS, LECTURES ON THE, lecture I., on George Cruikshanks, xiv. 18—lecture II., on Henry Alken and others, xv. 219.

FINE ARTS, THE—THE LONDON EXHIBITION, xv. 566.

FINE ARTS, LESSING ESSAY ON THE, translated, part I., xx. 731—part II., xxi. 9.

FINE ARTS, ON MURDER CONSIDERED AS ONE OF THE, xxi. 199—part II., xli. 661.

- FINE ARTS, THE, BY AN AMATEUR, xxi. 401.
- FINE ARTS, IGNORAMUS (Hartley Cole-ridge) ON THE, part I., xxix. 214—part II., 508—part III., Hogarth, Bewick, and Green, xxx. 655.
- FINE ARTS, REPORT FROM THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON THE, l. 585.
- Fine Arts, state of the, in the United States of America, xvi. 129, 650—prospects of talent in the, xxxiv. 434—association for the promotion of them, xliii. 274 *et seq.*—origin of them, xliv. 124—amount of sensibility to them in the English, xlviii. 2—reverence for them in Germany, l. 158. *See also* Art, Exhibitions, Painting, &c.
- Fine Arts Commission, report of the, xli. 183.
- Fineglare, Francis, tale of Shakrak the magician by, iii. 259.
- Fingal, Dr Blair on the character of, xlv. 698, 699.
- Fingerlein Snellen, the game of, xxv. 709.
- Finish, the, xviii. 181.
- Finland, the seizure of, by Russia, xix. 453.
- FINLAY, JOHN, ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE OF, ii. 186.
- Finlay, John, The Soldier in Egypt by, ii. 490—To the Swiss by, *ib.*
- Finlay, John, on Rome, xlv. 576.
- Finn, Mr, part taken by, in the Committee on Orange lodges, xxxix. 209, 210.
- Fire, a, Hogg, Tickler, &c. at, xv. 382, 384.
- Fires, number of, in London, and means for their prevention, xli. 37.
- Fire brigade of Edinburgh, defective state of the, xvi. 709.
- Fire-eater, tale of the, xv. 382.
- Firefly, the, in Italy, l. 725.
- FIREBRAND, CRUISE OF THE, from Tom Cringle's Log, xxxii. 751.
- Firemen, the, in France appointed by government, xxxiv. 643.
- Fireships, the Greek system of, during the war against Turkey, xx. 826—first employment of them at Antwerp, xxxvii. 961.
- Fireworks, the, at Edinburgh, during the visit of George IV., Omai's account of them, xii. 289—account of them from the Gathering of the West, 325.
- Fireworks, the, at the castle of St Angelo, xxi. 797—Roman, xxv. 318.
- FIRST CIRCUIT, MY, xlv. 57.
- FIRST CLIENT, MY, xlv. 733.
- First day afloat, the, a naval sketch, xix. 356.
- FIRST-FLOOR LODGER, letter from a, xv. 251.
- FIRST GREY HAIR, the, xxvii. 112.
- FIRST LOVE, xx. 155.
- FIRST MURDER, the, drama of, x. 321.
- FIRST PLAY OF THE SEASON, the, xxiv. 557.
- FIRST SERMON, the, by Hogg, xxvii. 879.
- FIRST AND LAST, No. I., The first and last dinner, xxv. 223—No. II., The first and last crime—James Morley, 303—No. III., The first and last appearance—Mr Henry Augustus Constantine Stubbs, 456—No. IV., The first and last kiss, 581—No. V., The first and last love, xxvi. 189—No. VI., The first and last sacrifice, 444—No. VII., The first and last birthday, xxviii. 751.
- FIRST AND LAST PLAY, my, from Mansie Wauch's autobiography, xix. 347.
- FIRST OF MAY, the, xix. 785.
- First of May, the, from Buchanan, iii. 256.
- First of June, the, a galley yarn, xix. 358.
- First of June, Sir H. Blackwood at the, xxxiv. 4.
- Firth of Forth, the, xxviii. 883.
- Fish, new plan for supplying Edinburgh with, xx. 778—importation of, from Ireland into England, xxiv. 761—on, as an article of diet, xxiii. 104—Chateaubriand on the instincts of, xxxii. 229—parallel between it and the balloon, xli. 44.
- Fish company, projected, xviii. 756.
- Fish dinners, on, xliii. 289.
- Fish sauce, recipe for, xviii. 756.
- Fishes, the collection of the, in the Jardin des Plantes at Paris, ix. 17, xiv. 589—indications with regard to earthquakes from them, xxvi. 892—Dumeril, &c. on the possession of smell by them, xxxv. 786—Blainville on them, xxxix. 306.
- Fisher's call, the, xxxv. 782.
- Fisheries of Orkney and Shetland, the, x. 728.
- Fisheries, policy of Huskisson and his party toward the, xx. 450—policy which should be pursued toward them with reference to the United States, xxiv. 638—measures urged for the encouragement of them, xxvi. 115—the bounties on them, xxvii. 23—statistics, &c. of those of Newfoundland, 604, xxxi. 917—the Labrador, &c., 908—importance of those of Ireland, xxxiii. 74—importance of encouraging those of Ireland, 80—produce, &c. of them, xxxv. 345.
- Fisherman, on a, from the Greek, xxxiv. 275.
- Fisherman, inscription on a, from Leonidas, xxxiv. 384.
- Fisherman, on a, from Argentarius xxxiv. 385.

- FISHERMAN'S BUDGET, the, No. I., introductory letter from O. Balderdash, ix. 249—letters, 254—No. II., 378.
- Fisherman's Hut, drama of the, vi. 176.
- FISHING, A DISCOURSE OF—The Rod and the Stream, xxi. 816.
- Fishing, North and Hogg on, xxvii. 805. See also Angling, Fly-fishing, Salmon-fishing, &c.
- FISHING EXCURSION UP GLENWHARGAN, account of a, v. 585.
- Fishmarket of Edinburgh, the, x. 206.
- Fishmongers, the Roman, xxxvi. 437.
- Fishwomen of Edinburgh, sketches of the, ix. 402, xx. 778.
- Fittre, African lake of, xix. 691.
- Fitz-Adam, Ismail, on the poems of, xii. 111.
- Fitzandrew, the Burden of Babylon by, xxiii. 771.
- Fitzclarence, colonel, xxviii. 407.
- FITZGERALD, LORD EDWARD, MOORE'S LIFE OF, reviewed, xxx. 631.
- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, the Backwoodsman on, xxxii. 262—account of him by Mrs Siddons, xxxvi. 356—his designs with regard to Ireland, xxxvii. 811.
- Fitzgerald, lord Robert, envoy at Lisbon, xxxiii. 3.
- Fitzgerald, Mr, on the state of Ireland, xxiv. 90.
- Fitzgerald, Mr Vesey, conduct of, in regard to Protestantism, xxv. 408—on the silk trade, 685, 687—on bounties, xxvii. 25.
- Fitzgerald, Mr, evidence of, regarding the Carlow election, xxxviii. 725—and on the Kerry one, 726.
- Fitzgibbon, Earl of Clare, reminiscences of, xix. 271—his character, and sketches of him, xxxiv. 590.
- Fitzherbert, Mr, character of, by Johnson, xxxiii. 290.
- Fitzherbert, Mrs, Stothard on, xxxix. 680.
- Fitzjames, the duke of, on education in France, xl. 594—conduct of, with regard to the oath of allegiance, xlii. 138.
- Fitzpatrick, Colonel, negotiation conducted by, relative to the coalition between Fox and North, xxxvii. 174—his character, &c., 479—influence of gaming on him, 480.
- Fitzroy, lieutenant, death of, at Navarino, xxiii. 31.
- Fitztravesty, Blaise, a Midsummer Night's dream by, x. 557—a Ladleful from the Devil's Punchbowl by; Introduction, xi. 159—a festal ode, 161—letter from him, xii. 67—ballad, Packing up after a country ball, 69—Nuptials in Jeopardy, a dramatic sketch by, 720—Nuptials out of Jeopardy by, xiii. 35.
- Fitzwilliam, Earl, and the Corn bill, xxii. 249—connection of, with the borough of East Retford, xxiii. 479—his views on the question of the Corn-laws, xlviii. 308.
- Fiume, the Rose-garden of Egypt, xxiii. 302.
- Five Champions of Maga, the, xxix. 271.
- FIVE DAYS' RAMBLE TO CUMÆ, &c., a, xvii. 405.
- Five Hundred, Council of the, in France, their overthrow by Angereau, xxxii. 434.
- FIVE NIGHTS OF ST ALBANS, the, xxvi. 561.
- FIVE OAKS OF DALLWITZ, the, v. 148.
- Fixed duty on corn, comparison between the, and a sliding scale, xxix. 645, 646.
- FLAGSTAFF, FRANCIS, ESQ., SOME PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF, xxiii. 273.
- Flamborough Head, xlix. 730.
- FLAMBOURGH HEAD, SONNETS WRITTEN IN THE VICINITY OF, by R. W. H., xliv. 809.
- FLANAGAN, MRS, ODE TO, vi. 628.
- Flanders, first impressions of, xv. 155—The Sisters of Charity in, xviii. 732—sketches of society, &c. in, xxii. 283—the campaign of 1814 in, xxiii. 277 *et seq.*—its stability compared with Poland, xxx. 231—effects of the subjugation of it by France, 493—restoration of the barrier fortresses in it, 494—constant efforts of France for the acquisition of it, xxxi. 448—she the manufacturing rival of Great Britain, xxxii. 997—influence of her free cities on the development of her freedom, xxxvii. 760. See also Netherlands.
- Flandrin, a French painter, l. 698.
- Fleece, Dyer's poem called the, xlv. 573.
- Fleet, the British, Christopher North on the, xxiii. 814. See Navy.
- Fleets, the, a political organisation called, its origin in Ireland, xxxix. 214.
- Fleetwood, bishop of Ely, connection of, with Bentley's case, xxviii. 455.
- Fleming, admiral, testimony of, regarding slavery, xxxiv. 254—reply to his attack on the Assembly of Jamaica, 635.
- Fleming, Dr, on the nest of the grebe, xxx. 6—on the food of the salmon, xlv. 191—on Salmon fry and their growth, xlvii. 533.
- Fleming's views and descriptions of the Scottish lakes, xxxii. 858, xxxix. 295.
- Fleming, Mr, the painter, xxvii. 664.
- Fleming, Lucy, a sketch, xx. 266.
- Flemish language, the, xlvii. 200.
- Flemish style of painting, the British masters in, xl. 76.
- Flers, a French painter, l. 701.
- FLESHPOTS, SILAS, A RESPECTABLE MAN, xxxvii. 595.
- Fletcher, Angus, the sculptor, xxvii. 693.

- Fletcher of Salton, account of the vagrants of Scotland by, xxvii. 759.
- Fletcher, English ambassador to Russia, account of the burning of Moscow by the Tartars by, xli. 349.
- Fletcher, Giles, Christ's Victory and Triumph by, xxxviii. 671.
- Fletcher, Giles, and Phineas, sketches of, xxxviii. 677.
- Fletcher, Sir Richard, death of, at San Sebastian, xvii. 293.
- FLEURS, a poem, review of, ix. 345.
- Fleury, the Abbé, Devoirs des domestiques by, xviii. 557.
- Fleury, Robert, the French painter, l. 698.
- Fleurance, the capture of, by Henry IV., xxxix. 185.
- FLIES, xxiv. 832.
- Flies, artificial, on, v. 283.
- Flight of Youth, the, by Milnes, xlv. 271.
- FLIGHT OF YOUTH, lines suggested by poem called the, xlv. 401.
- FLIGHT TO CYPRUS, the, by B. Simmons, xlix. 627.
- Flight shooting of wild-fowl, description of, xxviii. 813.
- Flint and percussion guns, on, xxviii. 581.
- Flicht of Bacon, Stothard's Procession of the, xxxix. 756.
- Flitting, discomforts of a, xix. 376—North on a, xxviii. 881.
- FLOATING BEACON, the, x. 270.
- Flodden, the field of, l. 81.
- Flogging in the British army, remarks on, xv. 401—substitutes proposed for it, 402—at sea, remarks on, xix. 371—prevalence of it in Sierra Leone, xxi. 324—attempt to abolish it in India, xxxviii. 805.
- Flood, Mr., circumstances attending his secession from the Irish patriotic party, xix. 268—sketch of him, xlv. 408—his duel with Agar, 409.
- Flood of Thessaly, the, review of, xiii. 532, 534.
- Flora and Ranaid, tradition of, xx. 417.
- Florence, the Englishman in, xi. 421—state of it in the time of Dante, xiii. 145—his exile from it, 150—sketches of it, xiii. 276, 280—a tale of it during the plague, xx. 793—first view and impressions of it, xxi. 801—the carnival at it, xxvi. 56—comparison of London with it, xxxi. 353—character, &c. of its liberty, xxxii. 523.
- Florentine Lovers, Leigh Hunt's, xii. 701, 775.
- FLORES POETICÆ, No. I., viii. 395.
- Florida, tour through, by Audubon the ornithologist, xxxvii. 109—its want of harbours, xl. 324—the first occupation of it by the French, xliii. 218.
- FLORIDA FIBRATE, the, ix. 516.
- Florida Blanca, the count de, xl. 658—improvements effected under him in Spain, xxiii. 623.
- Florista, the Young Lady's Book on, xxvii. 272.
- Florus, Zenophile's Garland translated by, xxxiv. 989.
- Flower, Benjamin, the political writings and ultimate fate of, xxxviii. 365, 366.
- FLOWER OF THE DESERT, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxxi. 219.
- Flower of Gnido, the, from the Spanish, xiv. 27.
- Flower and Star, the, xlii. 568.
- FLOWERS, THE MORAL OF, xxxv. 802.
- FLOWERS AND MUSIC IN A ROOM OF SICKNESS, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 861.
- Flowers, on the planting them upon graves, i. 623—effects of hot water upon them, ii. 447—poetical descriptions, &c. of them, viii. 395—on their presence in churchyards, xv. 466—the Young Lady's Book on them, xxvii. 272—Christopher North on them, xxix. 289, xxxiv. 983—effects of them on landscape, 535—as an element in the beauty of it, xxxv. 554—on their odours, xxxvi. 121—Sir Uvedale Price on them, xxxviii. 197—on the introduction of them into painting, xl. 133.
- Flowers and Stars, analogy between, xxvi. 948—comparison between them, xxxv. 802.
- Flowers of the Forest, the old air of the, xlv. 8.
- Flower-garden, Gilpin on the, xxxii. 781.
- Flower-painting, the school of, in France, l. 704.
- Floyd, general, at Malavelly, xli. 7.
- FLUNKY, ON THE SCOTCH CHARACTER BY A, xiii. 365.
- Fluor spar, found at Gourock, ii. 380.
- Flute-player, epigram on a, xxxiv. 972.
- Fluviatilis, letters on Angling by, xxvii. 946.
- Fluxions, simultaneous discovery of, by Newton and Leibnitz, xliii. 33.
- "Fly not yet," with music, x. 620, xi. 538.
- Fly-fisher's Entomology, the, xliii. 710.
- FLY-FISHER'S GUIDE, BAINBRIDGE'S, review of, v. 123.
- FLY-FISHING, A FEW THOUGHTS ON, v. 281.
- FLY-FISHING IN NORTHUMBERLAND, vii. 137.
- FLY-FISHING, OLIVER'S SCENES AND RECOLLECTIONS OF, xxxv. 775.
- Fly-fishing in the Tweed, on, xliii. 709.
- Flying Tailor of Ettrick, the, xv. 371, xxiv. 518.
- Fochabers Bridge, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 177.
- Foersom, the Danish poet, x. 173.
- Fog, an October, in the country, xxi. 817.

- "Foin de ces gens," &c., xxxii. 717.
 Foley, J. H., *Ino and Bacchus* by, xlviii. 386.
 Foligno, sketches of, l. 578.
 Folkestone hills, the scenery of, xviii. 529.
 Follett, Sir William, on the Irish election fund, xliii. 126.
 Folquet de Marseilles, the Troubadour, xxxix. 242.
 Fonblanque, Mr, editor of the *Examiner*, xxxii. 714.
 Fontaine, *see* Lafontaine.
 Fontainebleau, sketches of the town and palace of, xxxvii. 356—the forest, 357—a boar hunt at, 360—Louis Philippe at, xlviii. 593.
 Fontanes the French poet, xli. 343.
 Fontanes, Chateaubriand on the character of, xxxvii. 625.
 Fontarabia, defeat of General Evans at, xlii. 177.
 Fontenelle's plurality of Worlds, on, xxiv. 815.
 Fontenelle, the works of, xli. 13.
 Fontevault prison, number of criminals in, xlii. 151.
 Food, influence of the price of, on wages, xlv. 654.
 FOOD AND NUMBERS OF ANIMATED NATURE, on the balance between the, xxviii. 109.
 Food and numbers of the population, on the balance between, xxviii. 109 *et seq.*—Sadler on the relations between, xxix. 402.
 Fool of Quality, on the, xxxiii. 281.
 FOOT, DR CROSS ON THE, v. 532.
 FOOTMAN, CONFESSIONS OF A, xiv. 590.
 Footman's Directory, the, xviii. 561, 565.
 FOOTE, NEGLECT OF, AS A DRAMATIC WRITER, ix. 39.
 Foote the dramatist, anecdotes of, xlv. 398, l. 29, 30.
 Foote, Miss, the actress, xvii. 371—as Virginia, vii. 310.
 Footpads, De Berenger on defence against, xxxviii. 412, 414.
 "For ages, Winandermere, unsought was thy shore," xxxv. 1017.
 "For once in sentimental vein," xix. 222.
 FORAGER, THE, by Delta, vii. 155.
 Forager, Philip, ode to Marshal — from, vii. 587.
 Forbes, Sir C., xxvii. 747.
 Forbes, John, sketch of, xli. 542.
 Forbes, Sir William, of Pitaligo, death of, xxiv. 810.
 Forbes's Cantus, a collection of musical airs, xlv. 6.
 Forcats, treatment of, in France, xlii. 149.
 Forced Requisitions, the system of, in France, during the first Revolution, xxx. 444, 603, 604.
 Ford the dramatist, on, v. 224.
 FORD'S WITCH OF EDMONTON, review of, vi. 409.
 Ford castle, l. 81.
 Foreign academies of art, on, xli. 309.
 FOREIGN AFFAIRS, 1832, xxxii. 614.
 FOREIGN AFFAIRS, 1834, xxxvi. 507.
 Foreign affairs, on, xxxii. 684.
 Foreign enlistment act, repeal of the, on behalf of Queen Christina of Spain, xxxviii. 211.
 Foreign grain, anticipated effects of the introduction of, upon the labouring population, xxi. 1.
 Foreign interference, danger of, in Ireland, xxix. 478.
 Foreign languages, on the study of, i. 567.
 Foreign loans, extent, influence, &c. of, 1825, xix. 437.
 Foreign manufactures, ratio of, to home, l. 27.
 Foreign market, comparison of, with the home, xxxv. 801.
 FOREIGN MILITARY BIOGRAPHY—sketch of the life of Alexander Farnese, xxxvii. 957.
 FOREIGN MILITARY BIOGRAPHY—Francis de la Noue, xl. 831.
 FOREIGN POLICY, 1836, xxxviii. 205.
 FOREIGN POLICY, 1837, xli. 276.
 FOREIGN POLICY OF THE WHIG ADMINISTRATION, ON THE, No. I., Belgium, xxx. 491—No. II., Portugal, 912.
 FOREIGN POLICY, COMMERCE, AND THE PRUSSO-GERMANIC CUSTOMS LEAGUE, xxxix. 49.
 FOREIGN POLICY AND FOREIGN COMMERCE, xxxix. 145.
 FOREIGN POLICY—SPAIN CARLIST, CHRISTINO, AND CONSTITUTIONAL, xl. 561.
 Foreign policy, examination of the system of, 1827, xxii. 412—the system of Lord Castlereagh, xxiii. 522—that of Canning, 525—that of the Wellington administration, 1828, xxiv. 329—results of the conciliation system of it, 476—Mr Baring on the system of, xxvii. 718—Canning's and Wellington's systems, 856—general review of Pitt's system of it, xxviii. 85—dangers from the recent system of it, xxxi. 289—counsels of Satan to the Whigs on it, 670—the system of it under the Reformed parliament, xxxiv. 801—effects of the revolutionary mania on it, xxxvi. 209—sketch of that pursued under the Grey administration, 255—recent vacillations in the system of it, xxxix. 49—character of it after the Reform Bill, xli. 73—effects of the Whig system of it, xlviii. 570.
 FOREIGN POLITICS, xlviii. 546.

- Foreign Quarterly Review, the, xxiii. 137—letter from T. P. Courtenay on its article on Castlereagh and Canning, xxxi. 520.
- Foreign relations, effects of Whig rule on the state of those of Great Britain, xxxvii. 44—extensive change in them, xxxix. 655.
- FOREIGN SCENERY AND MANNERS, sketches of, No. I. i. 251—No. II., 359—No. III., 487—No. IV., 582.
- Foreign shipping, comparative profit or loss from the employment of, xx. 446—diminution of, 1822 to 1825, 460—lower cost of it as compared with native, xxii. 8—increase in its amount, 10, 15—statistics of it and British in connection with the changes in the navigation laws, 135 *et seq.*—increase in it, 1830, xxvii. 378—comparison of it with British, xxxv. 680—tables showing its increase, xxxix. 790—increase of it under the Reciprocity System, &c., xlv. 320 *et seq.*, xlv. 76, 758, 763, l. 12 *et seq.*
- Foreign Trade, comparison of, with home, in its relations to national wealth, xvi. 40—its true relations to national prosperity, xxiv. 149—alleged dependence of Great Britain on it, xxvii. 26—decrease of it, xlv. 323—Lord Brougham on the comparative advantages of it and of colonial, xlv. 761—contrast between these two, l. *21—relative amounts of shipping employed by them, *22.
- Foreign traveller, the, xlviii. 479.
- Foreign war, outlet afforded to the French Revolution by, xxx. 445.
- Foreigners, English estimation of, xxix. 767.
- Foresight, social and political, examples of, iv. 267—want of it in the Irish character, and effects of this, xxiv. 759—Napoleon on the importance of it, xxxix. 313.
- Forest, feelings awakened in the, xx. 678.
- Forest on fire, picture of a, xxxi. 922.
- Forest beauties, the, by Alfred Dommett, xlii. 559.
- Forest hymn, Bryant's, xxxi. 650.
- Forest scene, picture of a, xxxvii. 49.
- Forest trees, propagation of, by the Blue Jay, xix. 663.
- Forests, the American, Chateaubriand on, xxxv. 618.
- Forests, the Canadian, scenery of, xxxi. 911.
- Forests of Carolina, the, xxx. 259.
- Forests, English, destruction of, xxvii. 262.
- Forests, Highland, xxix. 288.
- Forests, the old Scottish, how destroyed, xxxix. 290.
- Forfar, conduct of the Lord Advocate (Jeffrey) at, 1831, xxix. 878—riots at, during the election of 1831, 929.
- Forfarshire, state of parties in, 1832, xxxii. 835.
- Forger, tale of a, xxi. 409.
- FORGER, THE, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxviii. 786.
- FORGERS, THE, a tale, ix. 572.
- Forgeries, clerical, in Rome, xxv. 187.
- Forgery not justly punishable with death, xxvii. 867.
- FORGET ME NOT, by Delta, xxxiii. 503.
- Forget-me-not Annual, 1826, review of the, xix. 87—that for 1827, xx. 899—for 1828, xxxii. 10—for 1829, xxiv. 673—for 1830, xxvi. 951.
- Forget-me-not, the, a German annual, xxxvii. 389.
- Forging of the Anchor, the, a poem, xxxi. 281.
- Foria, the town of, xvii. 408.
- Forli, siege of, by the Bolognese, vii. 499—sketches at, l. 728.
- Form, on, xlv. 126—Burke on the study of it, xxxiv. 492—the perception of it and its employments, xl. 637, 641.
- Forman, Miss Fanny, lines to, v. 630.
- Forman, Miss Lucy, sonnet to, v. 205.
- Formosa, the Rio de, its course, &c., xxi. 607, xxx. 134, xxxi. 206, 208.
- Forna, the vale of, xxxix. 142.
- Forres, the plain of, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 163.
- Forres, the burn of, xxviii. 168.
- FORREST RACE ROMANCE, THE, xxxiii. 243.
- FORSAKEN, THE, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxix. 772.
- FORSAKEN TO THE FALSE ONE, THE, by T. H. Bayley, xxvii. 577.
- Forster, captain, at Bayonne, xviii. 280.
- Forster, Dr, his Life of Wallenstein, xliii. 47.
- Forster on the character of Lady Macbeth, xxxvi. 360.
- Förster's Reminiscences of the War of Liberation, xlviii. 746.
- Forsyth's Italy, on, xii. 433.
- Forsyth on the ruins of Rome, xiii. 699.
- Forsyth, Robert, letters to the Protestants of Scotland by, letter first, xvi. 177—letter second, 181—letter third, 188.
- Forth, the Firth of, xii. 268.
- Forth and Clyde Canal, the, vii. 429, 435.
- Fortifications, uselessness of, in a new country, xx. 306.
- Fortresses, Napoleon's want of, during his invasion of Russia, xxx. 495—comparative value of barrier and central ones, xxx. 914—high estimation in which held by Napoleon, xxxi. 451.
- Fortunate Isle, the, xxxii. 169.
- Fortunatus's Washing-cap, origin of the tale of, xviii. 62.

- FORTUNE**, from Guidi, iv. 162.
FORTUNE, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xli. 274.
FORTUNE, THE HOUR OF, in three Nicks—Introduction, xxxi. 944—Nick the first, 945—Nick the second, 947—Nick the third, 948.
Fortune Capricious, from Palladas, xli. 624.
Fortune, temple of, at Rome, xlii. 701.
FORTUNES OF NIGEL, review of the, xi. 734.
Fortunes of Nigel, an Occasional Contributor on, xi. 747.
"Forty-five, forty-five," xxviii. 422.
FORTY-SHILLING FREEHOLDERS, the Irish, xxii. 53.
Forty-shilling freeholders, original position of the, xxx. 31—their democratic inclinations, 289—those of Ireland, xxv. 78—their proposed abolition in Ireland, 520—their disfranchisement there, xxxi. 387, xxxviii. 512.
Forum, Hogg on the, x. 46.
Forum at Rome, the, xlii. 698, 699.
Forum Claudii, ruins of the ancient, xxxix. 337.
Forum Terebronii, battle of, xxxvi. 173.
FOSCOLO ON PETRARCH, review of, xlii. 579.
FOSCOLO'S RICCIARDA, xxii. 571.
Foscolo, Ugo, xv. 564.
Fossil human remains, discovery of, at Guadaloupe, vi. 580.
Fossil remains of Great Britain, proposed work on the, ii. 383.
FOSTER'S DISCOURSE ON MISSIONS, review of, v. 463.
Foster, John, defence of Addison and Johnson against his attack on them, ii. 400—defence of him, 575—reply to the attack of Euthus on him, by J. S., iii. 390—as a rhetorician, xxiv. 897—remarks on his *Essay on evangelical religion*, xxix. 773 note.
Foster, Lord Oriel, sketch of, xli. 537.
Foster, Mr., on Pitt's speech relative to the Irish Union, xxiv. 824.
Foster, Mr. Leslie, on the state of education in Ireland, xliii. 360—on the state of Ulster, xxiv. 760—on the condition of the Irish poor, xxvii. 752.
Foster, M., on the climate of Sierra Leone, xxi. 321.
Fouché, anecdote of, xiv. 671—character of him by Savary, xxv. 612—prognostics of Napoleon's fall by him, i. 568.
Foudroyant, capture of the Guillaume Tell by the, xxxiv. 7.
Fouilles, the valley of, xxxix. 644.
Foujdar, office of, among the Mahomedans in India, xviii. 183.
FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF A, IN EDINBURGH, i. 38.
Foundling hospital, the Dublin, xxvi. 649.
Foundling hospital system, Lamartine on the, xlv. 86.
Fountain, on a, from Hermocreon, xxxix. 404.
Fountain of Immortality, the, xxxii. 365.
Fountain called the pure, on a, from Apollonidas, xli. 626.
Fountain sacred to Pan, on a, from Thallus, xxxix. 598.
Fountain dedicated to Silence, on a, from the Greek, xxxvii. 656.
Fountains Abbey, the ruins of, xl. 229.
FOUQUÉ, THE BARON DE LA MOTTE, the Field of Terror from, viii. 131.
FOUQUÉ, DRAMA OF THE PILGRIMAGE by, ix. 481.
Fouqué, the novels of, xx. 852.
Fouqué, the baroness de la Motte, the Cypress Crown by, vi. 525—Scharfenstein Castle by, xx. 856.
Four Cantons, the Lake of the, xxi. 808.
FOUR EVENINGS, by Delta—March, xxx. 964—June, id.—September, id.—November, id.
FOUR LYRICS, by Delta, No. I., to the Skylark, xxxv. 708—No. II., Twilight Thoughts, id.—No. III., Haddon Hall, 709—No. IV., Elegiac stanzas, 710.
Four monarchies, the, xxxii. 553.
FOUR SHOPS, THE, xx. 326.
Fourcroy, publication of the *Annals of the Museum* begun by, xiv. 579.
Fowls, artificial hatching of, in Egypt, xlii. 316.
FOWLER, THE, by Delta, i. 388.
FOX AND PITT, VON LAUERWINKEL'S SKETCHES OF, iii. 456.
Fox, Charles James, declining reputation of, and its causes, v. 300—character of his administration, viii. 692—anecdote of him, xiv. 671—the rupture between him and Burke, xvii. 5—comparison between him and Burke, 9—his views and objects in advocating reform, xix. 113—diffuse character of his oratory, 581—on the practical working of the British constitution, 633—proceedings of his ministry with regard to Turkey, 723—the original of Sheridan's Charles Surface, xx. 36—on the coalition between him and Lord North, 203—general review of his political conduct, 353—as the father of modern Whiggism, xxiii. 165—his inefficiency as minister, 166—the coalition between him and North, and the resistance of George III. to it, xxiv. 475—his character, &c. as an orator, 898—misrepresentations of Savary with regard to him, xxv. 613—general review of his conduct, xxviii. 700 note—the connection of Dr Parr with him, xxix. 80—correspondence between him and Dr Parr, 389—on the British constitution, xxx. 21—overthrow of his India

bill by the House of Peers, 23—his views with regard to parliamentary reform, xxxi. 388—on the treaty of Utrecht, 453—his opposition to the war of 1793, 776—his character as a parliamentary speaker, xxiv. 33—his accession to power, 35—character of the Whig party under him, 40—the first difference between him and Burke, *ib.*—his accession to office and administration, 42, 43—his coalition with Lord North, 44, 218—the debate on his India bill, 44—his rejection from the representation of Westminster, 218—the connection between him and Burke, 319—his speech, &c. on the trial of Warren Hastings, 339—his fall in connection with the Regency question, 488—his speech on the revolt of the French guards, 498—opposition offered by him to the bestowal of a pension on Burke, xxxv. 515—the advocacy of peace by him, xxxvi. 229—on Burke's political foresight, 336—early discernment shown by him with regard to Pitt, xxxvii. 9—his speech on the surrender of Lord Cornwallis in America, 16, 17—his opposition to the Bribery bill, 167—his retirement from the Shelburne ministry, 168—personal dislike of George III. to him, 169—last private interview between him and Pitt, 171—his oratory, 172—his coalition with North, 174—his career in the coalition ministry, 478 *et seq.*—the influence of gaming on him, 480—his popularity destroyed by the coalition, 483—introduction, &c. of his India bill, 484—his proceedings on the accession of Pitt to the ministry, 558 *et seq.*—probable course he would have followed had he succeeded in overthrowing Pitt, 560—reply of Dundas to him on the right of the Crown to choose its ministers, 562—attempt to effect a reconciliation between him and Pitt, 564—grandeur of the position he occupied during his contest with Pitt, 567—his declining popularity, 568—speech of Pitt against him, 569—his election contest at Westminster in 1784, 847—advocacy of the cause of George IV. when Prince of Wales by him, *857—defence of the French Revolution by him, xxxviii. 58—his advocacy of the principle of Non-intervention in reference to France, 217—his conduct at the outset of the French Revolution, 462—his subserviency to the mob, 629—his conduct in 1791 with regard to Russia, xxxix. 815—secret intrigues between him and Russia, 317—his conduct with regard to the treasonable societies in Great Britain, 322—

on the suspension of the Habeas Corpus Act, *ib.*—his complete prostration, 325—on the suspension of cash payments, 333—efforts of the Duchess of Devonshire on his behalf at the Westminster election, xl. 64—his presentiment of death, xli. 740—his dying testimony against democracy, xlii. 45—advocacy of the Papist cause by him and his party, xlv. 180—connection of Grattan with him, 531—rise of modern Whiggism with him, l. 84.
 Fox, colonel, job in favour of, xliii. 366.
 Fox-hunting, on, xlvii. 342—Christopher North on it, xxiv. 284—on its alleged cruelty, xvii. 601, xix. 504.
 Foyers, fall of, xviii. 503, xix. 382—scenery of, xxxiii. 522.
 "Frae royal Wull that wears the crown," xxviii. 406.
 FRAGMENT, "Go, when by the world deserted," xvii. 600.
 FRAGMENT, a, by Miss Hamilton, xxxiv. 608.
 FRAGMENTS AND FICTIONS, review of, iii. 46.
 Francalanza, Signor, v. 632, xviii. 756.
 FRANCE, A SIX WEEKS' TOUR THROUGH, reviewed, iii. 412.
 FRANCE, TOUR THROUGH, in 1818, iv. 594.
 FRANCE AND ENGLAND, xxviii. 699.
 FRANCE, NARRATIVE OF AN IMPRISONMENT IN, during the Reign of Terror, chap. I., xxx. 920—chap. II., 930—chap. III., 944.
 FRANCE, STATE AND PROSPECTS OF, xxiv. 95.
 FRANCE IN 1833, No. I., its political state, xxxiv. 641—No. II., effects of the Revolution of the Barricades on government, religion, morals, and literature, 902.
 FRANCE, PUBLIC EDUCATION IN, xxxviii. 16.
 FRANCE, STATE OF PROTESTANTISM IN, No. I., xxxviii. 493—No. II., xxxix. 113—No. III., 486.
 FRANCE, FOREIGN RESULTS OF DEMOCRATIC ASCENDANCY IN, xxxix. 655.
 FRANCE, STATE EDUCATION IN, xl. 579.
 FRANCE, RELIGIOUS LIBERTY IN, xl. 772.
 FRANCE, PRISONS AND PENITENTIARIES IN, xlii. 145.
 FRANCE, GUIZOT ON CATHOLICISM, PROTESTANTISM, AND PHILOSOPHY IN, xlv. 524.
 FRANCE, AND HER ELECTIONS, xlv. 431.
 FRANCE, PROGRESS OF PROTESTANTISM IN, xlvii. 763.
 FRANCE AND ENGLAND IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, sketch of, xlviii. 259.
 FRANCE, xlviii. 522.
 FRANCE, MICHELET'S HISTORY OF, xlix. 141.
 FRANCE VERSUS ENGLAND, xlix. 457.

FRANCE, THE WARS OF THE SCOTS IN, xlix. 657.

FRANCE, BELGIUM, AND SWITZERLAND, modern schools of art in, l. 689.

France, characteristics of the national music of, iii. 266—public libraries in, number of works contained in them, &c. v. 101—the rise of art in, vi. 279—papers relative to her early negotiations with Turkey, 633—sketches of society, &c., in letters from Paris, letter I., xi. 217; letter II., 224—peculiar difference between her poetry and that of England, 440—review of Lacretelle's history of the Constituent Assembly, 505—the poets of the present day, xiii. 507—her interference in the affairs of Spain, 1823, 360, xiv. 675, 676—her conduct in Spain on that occasion, 167—sketches of a traveller's week in, 296—her position after the second restoration of the Bourbons, xv. 326—communications between her and Great Britain regarding the revolutions in South America, 352—removal of works of art, paintings, &c., from her during the revolution, xvi. 506—sketches of, by Charles Edwards, 659—alleged liberality in, toward the Protestants, xvii. 274—commencement of the invasion of her by the British under Wellington, 452—sketches of the war in the south of, 563, 717, xviii. 67, 195, 269—the silk manufactures of, 737—her protective system of policy and its effects, 743—general tendency to imitation of her before the war of the Revolution, xix. 123—position held by her during the war, 447—final exhaustion of her resources under Napoleon, 457—the invasion of her by the Allies in 1814, 458—her unsettled state in 1826, xx. 215—system of universal espionage prevalent under Napoleon, *306—characters of her leading public men during the revolution, 309—Jacob on the prices, &c. of grain, in, 363—the so-called reciprocity treaty with, 458—inferiority of her literature to that of Greece, 551—her efforts to establish an empire in India, 694 *et seq.*—cost of raising agricultural produce in her compared with that in Great Britain, xxi. 2—her navy at the breaking out of the war compared with that of Great Britain, 738—increased amount of smuggling from, into Great Britain, xxii. 5—sketch of the campaign of 1814 in, 205—policy of the British ministry with regard to her invasion of Spain in 1823, 413—her interference in Greece, 416—the alliance between her, Russia, and Great Britain on behalf of Greece, and con-

duct of it, xxiii. 26 *et seq.*—the establishment of constitutional government in her, 521—commercial treaty entered into with her by Pitt, 532—her views and objects, in her conduct regarding the Greek question, xxiv. 629—the restrictive religious system of, 832—an illustration of the perils of purely intellectual culture, xxvii. 3—diffusion of cultivation through the operation of the revolutionary law of succession, 35—review of Dibdin's Bibliographical Tour in, 306—cultivation of musical criticism in, 473—her power at the opening of the Peninsular contest, 508—improvement in the cotton manufactures of, 558—privileges granted to her with regard to Newfoundland and its fisheries, 604—her position with regard to Portugal in 1830, 859—comparison between the revolutions of 1789 and 1830, xxviii. 542—political anticipations regarding her, 1830, 722—her temptations to war in 1830, 732—on the recent revolution in her, by one of the democracy, 901—sketch of her progress during the first revolution, xxix. 37—sketch of her state previous to the outbreak of it, 177—the successive usurpations of the States-general in, 429—experienced results of vote by ballot in, 443—a Liberal Whig on the late revolution (1830) in, 600—the revolt of the troops in, 1830, and results of this, 618—sketch of the history of its National Guard, 622—extension of the suffrage in, by the revolution of 1830, 746—state of the elective franchise under the government of the Restoration, 756—unanimity which prevailed with regard to the wars of Louis XIV., 909—revolutionary servility of the press in, 927—sketch of the causes which brought on the first revolution, xxx. 17—unanimity in, during 1789, 28—comparison between the existent franchise in, and that of Great Britain, 33—exemptions from taxation, &c., formerly enjoyed by the aristocracy, 82—contrast as regards this in Great Britain, 83—destruction of her freedom with the destruction of the nobility, 88—delusion generally prevalent in, before the first revolution, 282—the evils of a uniform system of representation illustrated in, 286—the system of forced requisitions in, 444—importance of the Netherlands as a barrier to Europe against her, 491—military advantages of her position, &c., 497—her aid called in by Belgium on the revolt of the latter from Holland, 501—dependence of Belgium upon her, 504—precipitate proceedings

of the reformers in, 601—effects of the revolution of 1830 on her trade, &c., 603—general distraction which has followed it, 614—effects of the revolt of the American colonies from Great Britain on her, 633—sketch of her position under Louis Philippe, 712—account by Ségur of her state under Louis XV., 732—and under Louis XVI., 733—state of the franchise in, as compared with it in Scotland, 780—prevalence of the passion for military glory in, 890—review of the measures of the Constituent Assembly in, 896—the National Guard, and its conduct, 906—effects of the revolution on her finances, 908—practical surrender of Belgium to her by Great Britain, 912—importance of her frontier fortresses to her, 914—her conduct towards Portugal, 917—general prevalence of delusion in, before the Revolution, xxxi. 4—influence of the prevalent irreligion and immorality on the cause of freedom, 9—her progress under the government of the Restoration, and effects of the revolution of 1830 in arresting it, 105—review of her rise, 376—the conquest of Flanders and Holland by her, 378—fall of the peerage in, 399—contrast between her state in 1789 and 1790, and in 1829 and 1830, 403—subservience of the Whigs to her, 432—danger to Europe from her, 448—great importance of her barrier fortresses, 449—present amount of her contributions to the support of the Papacy, 559—the tendency of literature and philosophy in, before the first revolution, 754—brief duration of democratic institutions in her, 755—revolutionary tendencies of the nobility in, 760—permanent injuries inflicted on her by the Constituent Assembly, 771—privileges conceded by Great Britain to her with regard to the Newfoundland fisheries, 918—general review of the influences of the Revolution of 1830 on her, 965—changes in fashion in, during the progress of the first Revolution, xxxii. 45—influence of the Revolution on the national character of the population, 53—reaction in, against the Revolution, 58—general prevalence of irreligion in, 219—financial embarrassments the immediate cause of the Revolution, 345—practical abolition of hereditary succession in, 360—illustrations of republicanism from her, 433—sketch of her internal state, 1832, 616—state of the press in, previous to 1830, 618—incompatibility of alliance between her and Great Britain, 624—alliance between her and Great Britain against

Holland, 628—her conduct toward Portugal, 633—and toward Poland in the struggle against Russia, 636—the Bank of, its system of making public its accounts, 675—subservience of the Whig administration to her, 684—position of, at the time of the accession of Charlemagne, 795—general reaction in, against the Revolution of 1830, 931—effects of the system of centralisation in, 942—coalition between her and Great Britain for the spoliation of Holland, 996—inclination of Flanders toward her, 998—her conduct in reference to the spoliation of Holland of Belgium, 1000—subservience of Spain to her, xxxiii. 2—policy pursued by her toward the Isle of Bourbon, 199—hours of factory labour in, 436—reaction against revolution exemplified by her, 565—her progress under the Bourbons, after their restoration, 566—influence of the Revolution of 1830 on it, 567—present state of her literature, 624—the confiscation of church property in the first Revolution, and punishment which followed it, 729—statistics of pauperism in, 823—supineness of her conduct with regard to Turkey, 932—comparison of the revolutionary changes in her with those in Turkey, 944—the naval contests of Great Britain with her, xxxiv. 1—the financial system of Necker in, and its results, 28, 29—her liability to revolution, 55—prosperity enjoyed by her under the government of the Restoration, 96—effects of revolution on the finances of, 182—the alliance between her and the United States, 216—Burke on the degree of her fitness for liberty, 490—statistics with regard to her colonies, 616—general subjection of the entire country to Paris, 643—general prevalence of libertinism in, and its effects, 739—f forbearance shown by Pitt toward her at the opening of the Revolution, 741—overthrow of the church in, 743—true policy which should be followed by Great Britain toward her, 801—that pursued by the Whigs, 802—recognition of the Salic law in Spain by her, 807—the despotic character of the government of Louis Philippe in, 902—effects of the destruction of the nobility on the cause of freedom, 904—apparent freedom enjoyed by her under the government of the Restoration, 904, 905—necessity of her sovereign being of warlike character, 908—ignorance of true freedom in, 911—present state of religion in, 914—of the clergy, 916—and of morals, 918—state of literature in, since the Revolu-

tion of 1830, 921—state of the drama, 922—lessons which may be derived by Great Britain from her history, xxxv. 27—punishment which overtook her for the execution of Louis XVI., 33—Burke's exposé of her state, &c. under the monarchy, 43—Burke on the population, statistics, &c. of, 43, 44—unanimity against her which prevailed in Great Britain during the war, 68—successive eras of national madness in, 273—the pretences alleged for confiscation in, 276—popularity of Rousseau's *Nouvelle Heloise* in, 285—invariable peril to Great Britain from her, 508—impossibility of present alliance between them, *ib.* 509—instability of the government in, and danger of alliance with her in 1834, 509—aspect of modern republicanism in her, 511—relative proportion of manufacturing and agricultural population in, 532 note—present state of the magistracy, &c., 586—comparison between the national characters of her population and that of Great Britain, 625—state of religion in, after 1830, 732—results of the destruction of the church in, 738—rates of wages in, 798—Chateaubriand on the democratic tendencies existing in, xxxvi. 20—monarchy inconsistent with her present state, 23—contrast between the revolutionary movement in her and in Great Britain, 86—general results of the Revolution of 1830, 209—effects of the revolutionary law of succession, 211—complete extinction of the liberty of the press under Louis Philippe, 214—present number of agricultural proprietors in, 217—motives which led to the revolutionary war with, 229—the letters of Burke against peace with, 230—Burke on the fall of the monarchy in, 231—policy with reference to her recommended by Burke, 322—permanent influence of the first Revolution, 324—present position of the press under Louis Philippe, 381—review of the state of society before the Revolution, 469—incapacity of the population for freedom, 510—instability of the government of Louis Philippe, 1834, 511—jealousy of Great Britain universally prevalent in, 512—views of, in her intervention on behalf of Queen Christina in the Peninsula, 515—practical surrender of Antwerp to her, 521—impossibility of any durable alliance between her and Great Britain, *ib.*—restrictions on the liberty of the press under Louis Philippe, 539—ode by Coleridge on, 557—sketches of scenery, society, manners, &c. in, 601—the alleged influence

of, on Scotland, 672—enthusiasm with regard to Chateaubriand in, 802—the preparation of Great Britain for the struggle with, xxxvii. 2—effects on herself of her treachery toward Great Britain during the American war, 14—influence of the infidelity prevalent in, upon the Revolution, 33—conduct of the nobility with reference to the Revolution, 34—and of the sovereign, *ib.*—conduct of the Whigs with regard to her, 44—feelings with which Talleyrand is regarded in, 76—travelling sketches in, 355—the chateaus of, 356—the public libraries of, and their contents, &c., 365—conduct of William III. with regard to the war with, 415—conduct of the Tories, &c. during the Revolutionary war with, *431—influences of the Revolution on her literature, 513 *et seq.*—Chateaubriand's contrast between her and Great Britain, 624—twofold action of the Revolution, 761—expeditions under the Duke of Parma into, 962—present character, &c. of her municipal institutions, 970—her various institutions for education—the primary schools, xxxviii. 17—the lyceums or royal colleges, *ib.*—the universities, 18—resistance of the Roman Catholic clergy to education, 21—the Revolution the punishment of her treachery, 46—parallel between her condition in 1789 and that of Great Britain in 1835, 51—the first attack of the Revolution directed against the church, 53—the first revolutionary constitution, 55—the overthrow of the nobility and the church, 56—contrast between her condition under Napoleon, and that of England under Cromwell, 170—the abjuration of religion in, and its influence on the Revolution, 171—causes of her fall, 182—retribution which overtook her for her attacks on Egypt and Algiers, 184—the seizure of the Portuguese fleet by her, 208—virtual surrender of Antwerp to her by Great Britain, *ib.*—instability of the position of Louis Philippe, 215—impolicy of alliance with her on the part of Great Britain, *ib.*—impossibility of a free government in her, 216—revolutionary impulse communicated from her to Great Britain, &c., 332—the Abbé Lamennais on her state under Louis Philippe, 333—rapid progress of the revolutionists in her as contrasted with their slow advance in Great Britain, 367—objects of the movement party in, 388—effects of the destruction of the nobility, &c. in, 392—restrictions on the freedom of the press in, under Louis Philippe, 395—retro-

grade progress of freedom in, 397—pernicious effects of centralisation, as illustrated in, 398—her state in 1791, 447—causes of the failure of the Reformation in, 493—example of the progress of innovation in, 504—effects of the union of the three orders in the first revolution, 577—progress of Jacobinism compared with its progress in England, 626—peculiar character of the war between them, 627—the ambassador from Great Britain to, in 1836, xxxix. 50—the commercial policy pursued by Great Britain toward her, 52—degree of popular ascendancy in, and its consequences, 99—relations between the amount of crime and education in, 101 note—corrupt state of the public journalism, 149—alleged amount of smuggling from Great Britain into, 154 note—sketches of the wars between the Catholics and the Protestants in, No. I., xxxviii. 790—No. II., xxxix. 17—No. III., 177—account of the Troubadours and the Trouvères of, 243—invasion of Great Britain threatened by her in 1797, 327—sketches of scenery, &c. in the south of, 335—the consumption of cotton in, 422—her present state as reflected in the character of her literature, 456—general character of the provincial towns of, and of society in them, 462—indifference of the Protestant national church in, 470—prosperity enjoyed by her under the settlements of the Congress of Vienna, 657, 658—effects of the democratic ascendancy in her on Belgium, &c., 665—results of her system of propagandist policy toward herself, 780—her inveterate hostility toward Great Britain, 781—rejection of the reciprocity system by her, 792—sketches of the history of the cotton manufacture in, xl. 100—Dr Bowring's commission to, and his proceedings, *ib.*—imports of cotton wool into her at various times, 101—exports of cotton manufactures, 102—wages of the various classes of operatives engaged in the cotton manufactures, 104—expense of fuel in, as applied to cotton manufactures, 107—the numbers occupied in these, *ib.*—comparison of her printed cottons with those of Great Britain, 110—review of her recent architectural achievements, 234—her experiences of democracy in practice, 294—reaction general in, against the revolution of 1830, 295—its experienced results, *ib.*—her secession from the Quadruple Alliance in 1836, 562—extent to which the centralisation system has been carried, and its effects,

581—effects of the emigration of the nobility on the first revolution, 602—and of the character of Louis XVI., *ib.*—periodic returns of social fever in, 609—the attempt of Louis Napoleon in, 767—support of the church under Napoleon, 798—picture of its state during the Reign of Terror by Lucien Buonaparte, xli. 29—increase of crime simultaneously with the increase of education in, 85—her alleged superiority in manufacturing designs, 189—the schools of art in, *ib.*—the law of copyright with regard to manufacturing patterns in, 190—illustrations of the law of population from, 372—general indignation felt at the allowances demanded for the children of Louis Philippe, 476—the re-establishment of court etiquette under Napoleon, 529—parallel between her state at the opening of the revolution and that of Great Britain at present, 558—her armed intervention on behalf of Ferdinand VII. in Spain, 585—support given to Queen Christina by her, 591—the Troubadours of, and influence exercised on letters by them, 616—state of her poetry at the opening of the sixteenth century, 621—sketches of her modern prose writers, 716—comparison of them with those of former epochs, 717—increase of her cotton manufactures, 847—amount of coal raised in, 849—influence of the restoration of the Bourbons on the state of liberty in, xlii. 131—statistics relative to crime in, 148—relative proportions of criminals from town and country districts, 149—general demand for religious instruction to criminals, 155—relative proportions of males and females among her criminals, 156—the old drama of, 309—the inns of, their character, &c., 324—progress of animal magnetism in, 384—system of government pursued by Louis Philippe in, 511—the Irish brigade in the service of, 685—the invasion of Algiers by her, 686—uselessness of that country to her, 687—consternation prevalent in, after the battle of Preussisch-Eylau, 726—effects upon herself of her continued maintenance of the slave trade, 730—sketch of her history from the revolution of 1830 to 1837, 760—sketch of the history of Protestantism in, 763—amount of Sabbath desecration in, xliii. 79—settlement and colonisation of the Canadas by, 218—colonial misgovernment of, 220—general character of provincial education in, 311—true nature of the general opposition to the government of the Restoration, 315—influence of

the daily press in, compared with its influence in Great Britain, *ib.*—illustration of reaction in favour of religion in, 637—the Calvinistic churches of, their condition, &c., 640 *et seq.*—manufactures and manufacturing companies in, xlv. 42, 43—deficiency of capital in, compared with Great Britain, and effects of this, 43—views of the war party in 1830, 165—Archæus on her condition under Louis XIV., 204—her views on Africa, and ulterior objects as regards it, 431—present state, &c. of Popery in, 501—the reciprocity system on the part of Great Britain as regards her, 656—her colonies, 690—insidious advances on her part against Great Britain, 718—her arbitrary proceedings against Mexico, 719—her proceedings in Buenos Ayres, 723—means by which the Reformation was suppressed in, 735—present tyranny of Popery in, 737—results of her alliance with Great Britain, &c., 776—statistics of crime and education in, xlv. 279—the crisis of 1839 in, 431—her prosperous state previous to the revolution of 1830, 438—the charters of 1814 and 1830 in, 441—state of literature in, during the eighteenth century, xlv. 1—its present state, 2—views and position of, with regard to the Eastern question, 103—encouragement and support given to Mehemet Ali by, 106—exports from Great Britain to, 760—proportion of exports per head of population to, 762—punishment which has followed her attacks on Egypt and Algiers, xlvii. 458—general prevalence of scepticism in, 770—differences between the development of liberty in her and in Great Britain, xlviii. 468—present state of religion in, 525—she is the true enemy of Great Britain, 546—her objects in endeavouring to rouse enmity against Russia, 547 *et seq.*—her general aggressive tendencies as shown at various times, 548—her conduct with regard to the Quintuple Treaty, 556—collision threatened between her and Great Britain in 1840, 572—her prevalent passion for war, 587—present etiquette at the court of Louis Philippe, 592—her conduct on the Turkish question, xlix. 78—former hostility and present alliance of Great Britain with her, 99—present suffering in her from the effects of the Revolution, 100—her position, &c. for alliance with Great Britain, *ib. et seq.*—her conduct with regard to Mehemet Ali, 106—foreign policy pursued by her under Thiers, 127—her views on Egypt, 129—threatened

hostilities between her and Great Britain in 1840, 137—picture of her state by Michelet, 144—effects of subdivision of property on the electors of, 416—effects of the destruction of the aristocracy on her, 418—prospects of war between her and Great Britain in 1841, 420—her warlike preparations, 457—her position with reference to Great Britain, *ib.*—the alliance between her and Great Britain since the Revolution, 458—unorganised condition of government at present in her, 460—points of resemblance and of opposition between her and Great Britain, *ib.*—impossibility of representative government being established 'in, 463—general survey of her present political and internal state contrasted with that of Great Britain, 464—views, &c. entertained by her on the Eastern question, 465—danger to Europe from her interferences in Spain, 540 *et seq.*—origin of the alliances between her and Scotland, 657—origin of the early wars between her and England, 659—results of the Revolution in, as regards property, l. 4—rates of wages in, *29—contrast between her political struggles and those of England, 230—rapid succession of ministers in, under Louis Philippe, 396—present position of, (1841,) in relation to Great Britain, 451—last report on her state, &c. under Napoleon, 554—misery prevalent in, during the latter years of the revolutionary war, 555—prevalence of a taste for art in, 689. *See also* French.

Francesche, a French officer, anecdote of, xx. 151.

Franceschetti, a staff officer of Murat's, xx. *310.

Franceschetto, Cibo, brother-in-law of Leo X., xxv. 31.

Francesco de Medici, Pratolino palace built by, &c., xxv. 572, 576.

Franceson, work by, on the Homeric question, l. 415.

Franchise, the elective, state of, in Ireland, xx. 506—its state in England, 507—proper basis of the, xxii. 53—the Irish, *ib.*—and evils arising from it, xxv. 78—proposed change with regard to it in Ireland, 520—that for the University of Dublin, xxvi. 166—comparative state of it in France and Great Britain, xxix. 746—rate of it in France under the government of the Restoration, 756—state of it in Scotland before the Reform Bill, 921—progressive lowering of it from the depression in the value of money, xxx. 31—state of it in France under the

- restored Bourbons, 33—unfitness of Ireland for it, 56—the old, in Scotland, 778—state of it in France after the Revolution of 1830, xxxi. 975—Lord Morpeth's bill for the extension of it in Ireland, xlix. 407, 414, 708.
- FRANCIA BALDINUCCI the painter, x. 535.
- FRANCIA, FRANCESCO, Virgin, Jesus, &c. by, xlviii. 485.
- FRANCIS II. of Austria, character and sketches of, xliii. 502, xlviii. 496.
- FRANCIS I. of France, character of, xxxi. 362—efforts of, to acquire Belgium, 448—sketch of him by an Englishman, xxxvii. 356—efforts of, for the suppression of Protestantism in France, xlii. 763—colonisation of Florida by him, xliii. 218.
- FRANCIS I., FANNY KEMBLE's, review of, xxxi. 673.
- FRANCIS OF VALOIS AND MARY STUART, translation of Buchanan's Epithalamium on the marriage of, xxvi. 187.
- FRANCIS duke of Guise, the assassination of, xi. 539.
- FRANCIS, Sir Philip, ode from Horace by, xiii. 545—anecdote of, xiv. 671—attempt to prove him the writer of the letters of Junius, xviii. 164—his powers as a satirist, xxiii. 842—on his oratory, xxiv. 901—on his claim to the authorship of Junius, xxiv. 209—sketches of him by Wrazall, xl. 71—his opposition to Warren Hastings in India, xlix. 643 *et seq. passim*.
- FRANCISCAN convent and churches at Assisi, l. 579.
- FRANCISCANS, order of the, l. 577.
- FRANCISCANS AND THE BROTHERHOOD, the, by Buchanan, xxvi. 488.
- FRANCISCANS, A CONVENT OF, l. 288.
- FRANCK, RICHARD, REVIEW OF NORTHERN MEMOIRS by, v. 420.
- FRANCK, Richard, account of the Barnacle by, iii. 674.
- FRANCONI'S Theatre, destruction of, xx. 186.
- FRANGIPAN, Christopher, a Magyar chief, l. 300.
- FRANK, Dr, xiii. 529.
- FRANKS, murder of the, xiv. 460.
- FRANKS, religious contests between the, and the Bretons, xxv. 334—their first appearance, xxxvi. 177.
- FRANKENSTEIN, review of, ii. 613.
- FRANKENSTEIN, the drama of, xiv. 191.
- FRANKFORT, revolutionary attempt at, xxxiv. 56, 57—condition of the Jews at, after the Restoration of 1814, xxxviii. 382.
- FRANKING of letters, abuses of, xvi. 437.
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin, phrenological examination of the head of, iii. 300—notice of him, xi. 170—account of Whitfield the Methodist preacher by him, xv. 213, 215—calumny circulated by him regarding the conduct of the British government during the war, xvi. 310—sketch of his career, xvii. 49—Burke's acquaintance with him, xxxiii. 616.
- FRANKLIN, Harry, review of Don Juan by, x. 107.
- FRANKLIN, Sir John, overland Arctic expedition under, viii. 338.
- FRANKLIN and Richardson, return of the expedition under, xii. 500.
- FRANKLIN'S translations from the Greek tragedies, on, xxx. 359.
- FRANTZUS, history of Charlemagne by, xxxii. 791.
- FRANCOIS ELAN IALE, xxxiii. 989.
- FRASER, Mr, on the routes from Russia to Persia, xxii. 271.
- FRASER, Mr, on the food of the Salmon, xlv. 190.
- FRASER, T. A., created Lord Lovat, xli. 331.
- FRAUD, life not justly forfeited by, xxvii. 867.
- FRAUDULENT bankruptcy, provisions of the Scottish law regarding, xxxvi. 666.
- FRAUDULENT servants, the criminal prosecution of, xlvii. 268.
- FRAUDULENT votes, system of, in Ireland, xlii. 437.
- FRAZER, Mr, ambassador to Ashantee, xxvi. 344.
- FRAZER, sergeant, testimony of, regarding the Niger, xix. 705.
- FRAZER, *see* FRASER.
- FREDERICK II., the emperor, xiii. 149.
- FREDERICK the Great, influence exerted by, on the literature of Germany, xvi. 370—law of divorce established by him in Prussia, xxvi. 761—his opinion of the Economists, xxix. 932—his intimacy with the French philosophers, xxx. 736, 739—on Poland, 738—his views on the revolt of the American colonies from Great Britain, xxxiv. 216—patronage of infidelity by him, xlii. 720.
- FREDERICK, Elector of Saxony, commencement of the connection between him and Luther, xxv. 30—protection of Luther by him, 37—his conduct with regard to the bull against the Reformer, 206—at the Diet of Worms, 208.
- FREDERICK BARBAROSSA, tradition regarding, xxx. 655 note—the revolt of Milan from him, xxxii. 521.
- FREDERICK MERVYN, a tale, by W. Godwin, Junr., xxxiv. 478.
- FREDERICK WILLIAM, King, at Rome, xiii. 436.
- FREDERICK WILLIAM II., letter to Kant from, and reply of the latter, xxviii. 254—interview between him and Chateaubriand, xxxv. 620.
- FREDERICKSWERK, surprise of, by the German Legion, xliii. 745.

Fredericktown, town of, xxxi. 922.

Free and easy, the, xviii. 181.

Free and easy under the Rose club, the, xvi. 433.

Free cities, influence of the, on modern freedom, xxvii. 760.

Free competition, inapplicability of, to religion, xl. 792.

Free corps, the, in Spain, xlviii. 740.

Free government, true basis of, xxviii. 902.

Free labour, African, on, xxi. 602—alleged application of it to the cultivation of sugar in Mexico, xxvii. 237—inefficiency of African, xxix. 464.

Free labour sugar, failure of all attempts to raise, xxxiv. 253.

Free negroes, state of the, in the United States, xxxiv. 297.

Free press, dangers of the establishment of, in British India, xx. 709—obstacles to it there, xxvii. 791.

FREE TRADE, xvii. 551.

FREE TRADE, INFLUENCE OF, on the condition of the labouring classes, xxvii. 553.

Free Trade, refutation of the Edinburgh Review on the subject of, by Tickler, v. 655—danger from its principles being adopted, xvi. 83—the abolition of the Combination laws is in conformity with its principles, xviii. 22—effects of it on the silk trade, 736—on Huskisson's policy with regard to it, xix. 293—examination of Huskisson's speech in defence of it, 474—irremediable character of the system when once adopted, 482—on the adoption of the system of it, 641—the petition of the London merchants in favour of it, 1826, xx. 229—past and present opinions of ministers on the subject of it, 1826, 237—anticipated effects of the system applied to corn, 365—examination of the arguments for it, 369—anticipated influence of it on the agriculture of the country, 367—first effects of the system upon the colonies, 453—universality of the injury inflicted by the system, 466—efforts of the partisans of the system to conceal its experienced results, 1826, 859—distress caused to various interests from it, *ib.* *et seq.*—definition of it, xxi. 1—anticipated effects of it upon the labouring population, *ib.*—anticipated influences of its extension to corn, 274 *et seq.*—the supporters of the Canning ministry pledged to uphold the system, 761—inconsistencies of Huskisson and his party on the subject of it, xxii. 155—method in which the system has been supported, 411—examination of the policy of the Canning ministry with regard to it, 422—gene-

ral effects of the system on the people, 428—general review of the system, xxiii. 532—anticipated results of it in Corn, 635, xxx. 437—on the measures passed for its establishment as a source of pauperism, xxiii. 935—general character and effects of the policy, xxiv. 142 *et seq.*—contrast between its system and the old one, 370—opposition to it in the United States, 635—the influence of it upon prices, xxv. 146—effects of the system on the silk manufactures and trade, 685 *et seq.*—effects of it upon the poorer classes, xxvi. 468—misrepresentations of the press regarding its experienced results, 712—illustrations of the fallacy of the system, 772, 789—influence of it upon wages, xxvii. 30—on the application of the principle of it to religion, 700—opposition of the supporters of the system to the renewal of the East India Company's charter, 786—proven inefficiency of it, 1830, xxviii. 917—Parnell on the effects of it, xxx. 457—adoption of its dogmas by the Whig ministry, xxxii. 61—changes which have followed the introduction of the system, 268—the Prussian system of it, xxiv. 63—the class to be alone benefited by the system, xxxv. 342—it due to the ascendancy of the monied interest, 343—Adam Smith on the limitations of the system, 675—the general cry for it, xlix. 712—probable influence of its establishment on the Slave trade, 716—and on the Canadas, 718—effects of the system, l. 13—conduct of the Whig ministry with regard to it, 233—distress caused by it, 278—uniform advocacy of it by the Whigs, 281—conduct of the Melbourne ministry with regard to it, 541. *See also* Corn Laws.

"Free trade for ever, and everything cheap," l. *31.

Free will, Coplestone on, x. 378.

Freebooter, the, from Hybrias, by Christopher North, xxxiv. 268—by T. Campbell, 269—by Merivale, *ib.*—by Sir D. Sandford, *ib.*—by W. Hay, *ib.*—by X. Y. Z., 417—by Trevor, 421.

FREED BIRD, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxx. 699.

Freed bird, the, and Latin version of it, xxxi. 278, 279.

Freedom, the growth of, in England, xv. 134—and in France, 135—incompatibility of it with the existence of the Inquisition, xx. 346—inconsistency of its existence with that of Popery, 512—alleged incompatibility of military power with it, 573—its relation to the preservation of independence, 574—distinction between the true and the

- false love of it, *xxix.* 175—invariable danger to it after revolution, 619—the nobility everywhere the first defenders of it, *xxx.* 86—distinction between the love of it and the democratic passion for power, *xxxi.* 6—invariable alliance of true, with religion, 10—services of the House of Peers to it in Great Britain, 396—the spirit of it not propagandist, *xxxii.* 614—distinction between it and democracy, 947—progress of it in France under the government of the Restoration, *xxxiii.* 566—religion essential to it, *xxxiv.* 97—impossibility of it in France, 656—extinction of it there under Louis Philippe, 902—extinction of it by the democracy overruling the executive, 903—ignorance regarding its true nature in France, 911—entire failure of the French Revolution to secure it, *xxxv.* 42—effects of the long-continued enjoyment of it in Great Britain, 891—influence of the overthrow of French Jacobinism on it, *xxxvi.* 508—efforts of the old Parliament of Scotland on behalf of it, 670—the gradual development of it in England, *xxxvii.* 412—influence of the townships on the development of it in modern times, 760—maintenance of it in England during the rule of Cromwell, *xxxviii.* 170, 171—obstacles to its being ever established in France, 216—the development of it in Europe during the dark ages, 390—effects of the destruction of the church, &c. on it in France, 392—it has retrograded in France since 1789, 397—necessity of the House of Peers to it in Great Britain, 575—effects of the overthrow of the Peers by the Long Parliament on it in England, 578—necessity of checks on democracy to its preservation, *xl.* 45—influence of banks and the banking system on it, 218. *See also Liberty.*
- Freedom of opinion, absence of, in the United States, *xl.* 497.
- Freedom of thought, enmity of the Roman church to, *xxiv.* 815.
- Freedom of the Will, on the question of the, *x.* 192—The English opium-eater on it, *xxvii.* 816.
- Freehold property, confiscation of, by the Reform Bill, *xxxi.* 386—value thus confiscated, 389, 762.
- Freeholders, the Irish and English, contrast between, *xx.* 507—the Irish, *xxii.* 54—the old, of Scotland, *xxx.* 778—right of those disfranchised by the Reform Bill to compensation, *xxxi.* 386 *et seq.*
- Freeman, Francis, letter from, *xi.* 741.
- Freemason's Hall, meeting at, on behalf of the Irish clergy, *xxxix.* 163.
- Freemasonry, work on, *viii.* 466.
- Freemen, abolition of the privileges of the, in Great Britain, *xxxviii.* 358—spoliation of them by the Corporation bill, 509.
- Freethinker, the, a Glasgow periodical, *xxxv.* 334.
- Freetown, the capital of Sierra Leone, *xxi.* 321.
- Freights, effects of the Reciprocity system on, *xxii.* 8—reduction of them under the new Commercial system, *xxiv.* 386.
- Freischutz, remarks on, *xx.* 24.
- FRENCH, CHARACTER OF THE, *xxvi.* 309.
- FRENCH IN ALGERIA, the, *i.* 183.
- French, national vanity of the, *v.* 40—atrocities perpetrated by them in St Domingo, *x.* 547—their proceedings in Lisbon, *xv.* 165—parallel between them and the inhabitants of the United States, *xvi.* 129—the invasion of Spain by them under the duke d'Angoulême in 1823, *xxxii.* 328, 336—their intrigues in Suli, *xxxiii.* 488—their mode of constructing the classical drama, *xxxvii.* 748—proportion of them in Canada, 924—cruelties perpetrated by them in the Peninsula, *xl.* 389—Napoleon on the distinctive characteristics of them and of the English, *xli.* 534—their incapacities for colonisation, *xl.* 197—their professions of loyalty to the Bourbons, *xlv.* 436—their fickleness and its causes, 437—peculiarities of their national character, 438—Michelet on their origin, *xl.* 143—sketches of them during the retreat from Moscow, 752—immorality, &c. of the, in Algiers, *i.* 186—origin, &c. of the insurrection against them there, 191. *See also France.*
- French Academy, institution of the, by Louis XIV., *xl.* 63.
- French army, system of punishments in the, *xv.* 405.
- FRENCH ARTISAN, HISTORY OF A, DURING THE LATE REVOLUTION, (1830,) *xxviii.* 951.
- French authoresses, contrast between, and English, *xx.* 791.
- FRENCH AND GERMAN BELLES LETTRES *xxxvii.* 513.
- French and foreign Bible society, the, *xxxviii.* 499.
- French breakfasts, Odoherly on, *xvi.* 341.
- French Canadians, sketches, &c. of the, *xxvi.* 332, *xxxi.* 924, *xxxvii.* 911, *xl.* 224—resistance of, to British immigration, *xxxvii.* 914.
- French character, peculiarities of, as contrasted with the English, *xvi.* 556—its changefulness, *xx.* 830—comparison of it with the German, *xxviii.* 543

- and with the British, xxx. 328—
inherent want of veracity in it, xlvii.
270.
- French church, the ancient, advantages
and defects of, xxxv. 509—degraded
state of it at present, 737—contempt
into which fallen before the Revolution,
xxxviii. 45—fearlessness of its
leaders under Louis XIV., xliii. 86.
- French comedy, professor Millar on, vi.
641.
- French commerce, Bowring's reports on,
xxxix. 75.
- French and English constitutions, Lord
Brougham on the, xxix. 752.
- French cookery, on, i. 590.
- French cooks, Mrs Glasse on, xxiii. 588.
- French criticism, remarks on, ii. 486—
influence of it on the drama, xliii. 36
—remarks on that on Petrarch, xxvi.
530—the exposure of it by Lessing,
xxxvii. 240—its state during the
eighteenth century, xli. 328.
- French dinners, cheap, xlv. 687.
- French diplomacy, character of, xlviii.
553.
- French emigrant, sketches of a, xxxvi.
610.
- French emigrants, the confiscation of the
property of, xxix. 430—Mirabeau on
the laws passed against them, xxxv.
630—Burke on the conduct of the
Continental sovereigns toward them,
xxxvi. 332.
- French empire in India, the, xxxiv. 327.
- French finances, state of the, consequent
on the Revolution of 1830, xxxi. 107
—Burke on them, xxxiv. 27.
- French fortresses, value of the, xxx.
494.
- French funds, influence of the Revolution
on the, xxix. 445.
- FRENCH GLOBE, THE, AND BLACKWOOD'S
MAGAZINE, xix. 205.
- French Guards, treason of the, 1789, &c.,
and its results, xxix. 616—defence of
it by Fox, xxxiv. 498.
- FRENCH HISTORIANS, Modern, No. I., Sal-
vandy, xxx. 230—No. II., Segur, 731.
- French Historians, general characteristics
of, xxxiv. 495—views entertained by
them regarding Revolution, xxxvi. 88,
xxxvii. 32.
- French history, Guizot's essays on, xlii.
777.
- French Kings, burial-place of the, xli.
26.
- French language, inapplicability of the,
to translation, ii. 146—Guizot on it,
xlii. 769—the official employment of
it in Canada, xliii. 229—its merits, xlv.
460.
- French law, system of, in Canada, xxxvii.
923—evils attending the administra-
tion of it in Lower Canada, 914, 915.
- French legislature, degeneracy of the,
during the first Revolution, xxix. 750.
- French lighthouse system, tho, xxxiv.
369.
- FRENCH LITERATURE OF THE DAY, re-
marks on the, xviii. 715.
- FRENCH LITERATURE, xvi. 205.
- FRENCH LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH
CENTURY, VILLEMMAIN'S, Part first, xli.
1—Part second, 321.
- French literature, periodical, 1821, re-
marks on, x. 729—modern, xi. 338,
xv. 257—the hatred of Lessing to it,
xx. 729—effects of the Revolution on
it, xxxi. 553—influence of modern, in
England, xxxv. 510—character of
modern, xxxvii. 513, xli. 715—great
eras of it, 716—influence of it on that
of Great Britain and of Italy, xli.
322—character and influence of it be-
fore the Revolution, xlviii. 65—pre-
sent character and influences of it, 523
—See also *Horæ Gallicæ*.
- French Melodrama, tendencies of the,
xlii. 314.
- FRENCH MEMOIRS, Revelations d'une
femme de qualité, xxxi. 221.
- French Memoirs, remarks on, xxxiv.
657.
- French monarchy, peculiarities of the
fall of the, xxxviii. 167.
- French nation, the, from Richter, xl.
358.
- French newspaper press, influence of
the, in Great Britain, xlviii. 547.
- French nobility, degradation of the,
under Louis XV., xli. 326—pre-
sent position, &c. of the, xxx. 324—
Chateaubriand's defence of their emi-
gration during the first Revolution,
xxxv. 619—their character, &c. during
the seventeenth century, xlviii. 260.
- French novels, general character of the
present school of, xlv. 249—their
character as compared with English,
xliii. 208.
- FRENCH OFFICER, TRANSLATION OF THE
MANUSCRIPT OF A, v. 540.
- French peasant, the, xxxvi. 603.
- FRENCH POETS OF THE PRESENT DAY, the,
xiii. 507.
- French poets, Guizot's lives of the, xlii.
770.
- French politeness, O'Doherty on, xvi.
345.
- French principles, adoption of, in the
Peninsula, xxxiii. 1—definition of
them, xxxv. 512.
- French Protestants, atrocities against
the, on the Revocation of the Edict of
Nantes, xxxviii. 357—oppressive mea-
sures of the government against them,
xlvii. 763.
- French reflectors for light-houses, com-
parison of, with English, xxxiv. 366.

French republic, Burke on the, xxxvi. 232
—his exposition of its principles, 325.
FRENCH REVOLUTION, the, xxviii. 542.
FRENCH REVOLUTION, HISTORY OF A
FRENCH ARTISAN DURING THE LATE,
xxviii. 951.
FRENCH REVOLUTION, ALBION'S HISTORY
OF EUROPE DURING THE, volumes I. and
II., xxxiii. 889—volumes III. and IV.,
xxxviii. 167—volume VI., xlii. 719—
volume VII., xlv. 272—volume VIII.,
xlvi. 64—volume IX., l. 547.
FRENCH REVOLUTION, MILITARY EVENTS
OF THE LATE, (1830,) xxix. 48.
FRENCH REVOLUTION, ON THE LATE,
(1830,) xxix. 36—No. II., 175.
FRENCH REVOLUTION, ON THE, AND PAR-
LIAMENTARY REFORM, No. III., xxix.
429—No. IV., The National Guard, 615
—No. V., 745—No. VI., 919—No. VII.,
What should the Peers do? xxx. 17—
No. VIII., 281—No. IX., Consequences
of Reform, 432—No. X. 600—No. XI.,
The Rejection of the Bill—the Scotch
Reform, 765—No. XII., Public opinion
—Popular violence, 890—No. XIII.,
Revolutionary concession—the New
Bill, xxxi. 103.
FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE LATE, (1830.)
SALVANDY ON, xxxi. 965.
FRENCH REVOLUTION OF 1830, the, xxxii.
931.
FRENCH REVOLUTION, A SCENE OF THE, by
Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 269.
FRENCH REVOLUTION OF 1830, RESULTS
OF THE, xxxvi. 209.
French Revolution of 1789, Madame de
Staal's work on the, reviewed, iii. 633
—influence exercised on literature by
it, x. 671—the causes which brought
it on, xi. 165—sympathy of the Whigs
with it, 245—Lacretelle's history of it,
506—its religious intolerance, and
persecutions under it, xii. 424—identity
of the precursors of it with those
at present in France and Great Britain,
xiii. 49—review of Lombard's memoirs
on it, xv. 65—influence of it on free-
dom, 135—the Westminster Review
on it, xvi. 225—influence of it on
Italy, 264—influence of it on British
art, 506—Burke's work on it, xvii. 5—
on the connection of the American
war of independence with it, xx. 204
—Burke's opposition to it, and the
causes of this, 209—general character-
istics of the deaths which occurred
during it, 309—conduct of the Whigs
with regard to it, 355—its influence on
the Greek Revolution, 554—the Et-
trick Shepherd on it, 624—influence
of irreligion on it, xxi. 233—causes
which brought it on, xxii. 186—young
Christopher on it, xxiii. 815—position
of Great Britain at the first and second,

xxviii. 699—impoverishing effect of
the wars which followed it, 720—par-
allel between it and that of 1830, xxix.
37—moderation which characterised
the first steps of it, *ib.*—Dr Parr's view
of it, 71—state of feeling in France
previous to it, 177—introduction of mili-
tary treason by the revolt of the French
guards at its commencement, 616—
sympathy of Dr Parr with it, 906—the
danger of concession illustrated from
the example of it, xxx. 18—the effects
of concession in it, 29—delusions pre-
valent in the opening of it, 282—illus-
tration from it of the general progress
of Revolution, 291—progressive char-
acter of it, 324—importance of the
barrier fortresses shown in the wars of
it, 492—effects of it upon industry in
the country, 603—views of Lord Ed-
ward Fitzgerald on it, 637—influence
of Necker and his measures on it, 702
et seq.—small number of persons en-
gaged in its enormities, 707—Segur on
the approach of it, 732 *et seq.*—univer-
sal delusion which preceded it, 733—
fate of its successive leaders, 892—
Lord Brougham on it, 897—prevalence
of delusion before it, xxxi. 4—French
memoirs connected with it, 221—influ-
ence of it on parties in Great Britain,
429—effects of it on literature, 553—
introduction of the spirit of change by
it, 570—causes of its successive ad-
vances, 586—influence of it on finances,
601—sketches of it in connection with
Mirabeau, 753—successive steps of it,
759—Dumont on the causes of it, 770
—irreligion, &c. prevalent before it,
xxxii. 220—influence of financial em-
barrassment upon it, 845—permanence
of its effects, xxxiv. 96—views with
which it was regarded in Great Bri-
tain, 220—influence of the Anglo-
mania on it, 286—moral lesson con-
veyed through it, 317—preparations
in Great Britain for resisting it, 487—
feelings prevalent in Europe on the
opening of it, 489—progressive down-
ward character of it, 495—first decla-
rations of Edmund Burke with regard
to it, 498—his Reflections on it, 499—
centralisation in Paris induced by it,
644—the memoirs connected with it,
657—causes which contributed to
induce it, and their long precedent ac-
tion, 739—Burke's Reflections on the
history of it, 746—effects on freedom
of the destruction of the nobility by
it, 904—influence and character of
party in it, xxxv. 27—its first attacks
directed against the Church, 34—fail-
ure of it to achieve liberty in France,
42—influence of the privileges of the
nobility in hastening it on, 72—warn-

ings to be deduced from it, 273—continuation of Burke's *Reflections* on it, 274 *et seq.*—influence, &c. still continuing to be exerted by it, 290—Burke on it, as exemplifying innovation, not reform, 520—Chateaubriand at the commencement of it, 615—scarcity of eminent men produced by it, 622—alleged influence of it on the character of English poetry, 817—supposed fruits of it, xxxvi. 210—characters of the leaders of it, 328—influence of the then existing state of society upon it, 469—possibility of the arrestment of it, xxxvii. 32—the true spirit of it, 161—its influence on the literature of the country, 514—its tendency to induce the centralisation of the executive power, 761—parallel between it and the movement in Great Britain, * 858—effects of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes upon it, xxxviii. 45—judgment which overlooked all classes through means of it, 46—sketch of the various causes which brought it on, *ib. et seq.*—influence of Pitt's firmness on it, 52—Fox and his adherents in Great Britain the defenders of it, 58—causes of the peculiar ferocity which characterised it, 167—Napoleon the culmination of it, 169—influence of the prevalent irreligion on it, 171—love of change the characteristic of it, 356—institutions against which it was directed, 389—sympathy of the English republicans with it, 443—progress of it after the dissolution of the Constituent Assembly, *ib.*—the ultimate issues of it, xxxix. 112—parallel between it and the Reform movement, &c. in Great Britain, xl. 595—influence of infidelity on it, 601—natural issue of it in despotism, xli. 78—Shoe-buckles extinguished by it, 605—the literature of the era of it, its characteristics, &c., 716—state of the administration of justice, &c. in the country before it, xlii. 145—influence of it in Ireland, 204—interest of memoirs on it, 719—irreligion which characterised it, 763—writers of its era compared with those under Louis XIV., xliii. 35—remarks on Mignet's history of it, 316—and on Thiers', *ib. et seq.*—a story of it, 456—parallel between it and the Reform mania in England, xlv. 795—influence of it on the literature of France, xli. 344—the French historians of it, xlviii. 64—wonders of its era, *ib.*—influence of it in developing democratic passion, 467—influence of it on society, 523—results of it in Europe, 746—present suffering of France from the effects of it, xlix. 100—influence of it on the Reform move-

ment in Great Britain, 406—and on the relative position of Europe and France, 457—sympathy of Fox with it, l. 84—change wrought in Paris by it, 375—resistance of the British aristocracy to it, 450—influence of it upon art in France, 691.

French Revolution of 1830, contrast between it and the English of 1688, xxviii. 691, 711, 713—danger to Great Britain from it, 702 *et seq.*—Christopher North on it, 837—rapidity of its progress, xxix. 40—imbecility shown in combating it, 180—extension of the suffrage by it, 746—effects of it upon Great Britain, xxx. 318—general effects of it, 614, xxxi. 105, xxxiii. 567—true character of it, xxxi. 103—foreseen by Louis XVIII., 222—its influence in developing the revolutionary passion in Great Britain, xxxii. 66—true objects of it, 620—its issues, 623, 943—its effects on literature, xxxiii. 625—and on government, religion, morals, &c., xxxiv. 902—new system introduced by it, 909—irreligious character of it, xxxv. 731—contrast between its objects and its results, xxxvi. 221—influence of it on Great Britain, and on freedom, 509, 511—Lammennais on the results of it, xxxviii. 333—Börne on it, 383—Heine on it, 386—effects of it on foreign relations, xxxix. 660—reaction against it, xl. 295—its results, *ib.*—Von Raumer on it, xli. 24 *et seq.*—general democratic effervescence which followed it, 72—Berryer's conduct on it, xlii. 136, 137—its results down to 1837, 760—the conduct of Guizot during it, 779—Thiers' part in it, xliii. 322—influence of Casimir Perier on it, xlv. 34—his conduct with regard to it, 162.

French revolutions of 1789 and 1830, parallel between the, xxviii. 542, xxix. 87.

French rhetoric, on, xxiv. 903—pulpit oratory, 904.

FRENCH ROMANCES, recent, xxxiii. 621.

French scenery, sketches of, xl. 81.

French seamen, gallantry of, xxi. 744.

French silks, comparison between, and British, xviii. 737, xxv. 690.

French society, Genlis' pictures of, xxvii. 483.

French soirées, Odoherly on, xvi. 343.

French soldier, characteristics of the, xlii. 684.

French songs, on, xxvi. 130.

French stage, the, xi. 335—sketches, &c. of it, xviii. 299.

French style, peculiarities of, xlviii. 11.

French taste, early predominance of, in the German drama, xviii. 286.

- French violinists, the school of, xli. 100.
 French war, Burke on the principle on which it should be conducted, xxxvi. 334.
 French women, on, xvi. 662—personal appearance of, xx. 184, 187.
 French wines, introduction of, into Great Britain, xvi. 6—remarks on them, 14—Parnell on the duties upon them, xxx. 465—the equalisation of the duties upon them, 916.
 Freneau, Philip, the Indian burial-ground by, xli. 714.
 Frere, Mr, the satires of, vii. 520—on his translations from Aristophanes, 317, 318, xxiii. 551—during Sir John Moore's campaign in Spain, xxvii. 522, 523—during the siege of Cadiz, xl. 397—letter from Wellington to him on the campaign of Oporto, xlii. 669.
 Frère the French painter, l. 703.
 Frère Chretiens, the, in France, xl. 584.
 Fréron, attack on Diderot by, xi. 145—on the Reign of Terror in France, xxxix. 431.
 FRESCO PAINTING, the process of, xii. 234.
 Fresco painting at Munich, Mr Wyse on, l. 590.
 FRIAR BACON, by Delta, ix. 391.
 Friar Ruus, tradition of, x. 177.
 Friar's Farewell to Oxford, the, v. 731.
 Fridolin, Retzsch's illustrations of, xvii. 327.
 Friedland, the campaign of, xix. 453—the battle of, xxii. 202.
 FRIEND, DEPARTURE OF A, stanzas on, viii. 525.
 FRIEND, AN OLD, stanzas to, xi. 367.
 Friend entering the ministry, to a, by Trench, xxxviii. 419.
 Friend, a, from Richter, xl. 388.
 Friend, lines to a, by Warton, xlv. 566.
 Friend, Coleridge's remarks on, vii. 419.
 Friend of India, the, on the state of that country, and the effects of British rule on it, xvii. 576.
 Friends all gone, by Captain Morris, xlix. 55.
 FRIENDS, FAREWELL TO MY, by C., xii. 78.
 "Friends of the people," connection of Fox, &c. with the, xix. 113.
 "Friends of Reform," the society of, in Great Britain, xxxviii. 361.
 FRIENDLY ADVICE TO THE LORDS, review of, xxx. 330.
 FRIENDLY ADVICE TO THE LORDS, a song, xxx. 348.
 Friendly advice to the Peers, extracts from, xxx. 90.
 FRIENDLY EPISTLE TO JOHN BULL, xix. 631.
 FRIENDSHIP, i. 502.
 Friendship, effusion of, xi. 3.
 Friendship, chaunt of, xi. 119.
 Friendship, young Christopher on youthful, xxiii. 817—Christopher on, xxiv. 684.
 Friendship, lines on, by Grimoald, xlv. 460.
 Friendship flower, the, by Milnes, xlv. 274.
 Friendships, the Shepherd on, xxi. 344.
 Friendship's Offering, the, for 1826, review of, xix. 88—for 1827, xx. 901—for 1828, xxiii. 11—for 1829, xxiv. 676—for 1830, xxvi. 967.
 Friesic language, the, xlvii. 200.
 Friesland, skating in, xx. 144, 145 notes.
 Frigates, American, xxiv. 627.
 FRITHIOFF, a Swedish poem, xxiii. 137.
 Fro, overthrow of, by Regner Lodbrog, xxxiii. 915.
 Fro, sketch of, xxiv. 294 *et seq.*
 Frog and the Bull, the, xlii. 190.
 Frog and Frogling, the, from Yriarto, xli. 211.
 FROGS AND MICE, HOMER'S BATTLE OF THE, by F. T. Price, xliii. 202.
 FROGS AND MICE, BATTLE OF THE, by the translator of Homer's hymns, xliii. 631.
 Froissart, Stothard's illustrations for, xxxix. 683.
 "From ether's loftiest height," xii. 765.
 Frome, distress in, 1830, xxvii. 557.
 Frome river, scenery of the, xxxv. 548.
 Frontier fortresses, importance of, xxxi. 449—their value as shown in Belgium and France, xxx. 492, 493, 495—comparative values of them and central ones, 914.
 Fronto, village and castle of, xxxix. 144.
 Frost, the Shepherd on, xxvi. 850—Christopher on, xxix. 288.
 Fructification principle, Satan to the Whigs on the, xxxi. 669.
 Fruit, ripening of, viii. 224.
 Fry, Mrs, on the prisons of Scotland, iv. 605.
 Fucine lake, the, xxxviii. 657.
 FUDGE FAMILY IN PARIS, the, iii. 129—personalities of it, x. 315.
 Fuel, comparative cost of, in England and France, as applied to cotton-spinning, xl. 107.
 Fuentes d'Onore, battle of, xxii. 234.
 Fulda, vision of the monks of, vi. 274.
 Fullarton, Mr, editor of the Bengal Hurkara, xii. 135.
 Fulton, the inventor of steam-vessels, xvi. 565.
 FUNCHEON WOODS, by B. Simmons, l. 675.
 FUNDS, ON THE, No. I., iv. 55—No. II., 287.
 Funds, origin of the, mode of doing business in them, &c., iv. 55—influence of revolution on those of France and Belgium, xxix. 445—danger to them

- and to the holders in them from reform, xxx. 313, 327—their prosperous state in 1831, 434—danger to them from repeal of the Corn-laws, 439—effect anticipated upon them had the Sinking fund been kept up, xxxi. 612—danger which would ensue to all classes from the confiscation of them, xxxii. 271—danger to the middle classes from the overthrow of them, xxxiii. 118.
- Funded property, proposed tax upon all transfers of, xxix. 969—peril to it from the operation of the Reform Bill, xxxi. 390.
- Funding, origin and history of, xxxvii. 850.
- Funding system, the Edinburgh Review and Tickler on, xiv. 696—the Roman, xxxi. 540.
- Fundholders, duties, &c. of the, xxxii. 638—influence of the recent monetary changes on them, xxvii. 344—scheme of Lord Althorpe with regard to them, xxix. 533—increasing importance of them during the war, xxxv. 531—effects of the Reform Bill on them, 889.
- Funeral, a, by Alford, xxxix. 581.
- Funeral in the country, a, xxvii. 804.
- Funeral hymn, a, by Bishop Heber, xxii. 622.
- Funeral hymn, a, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 113.
- Funeral torch, by Archæus, xliii. 691.
- FUNERALS, xliv. 469.
- Funerals, a curate's experiences in connection with, xli. 484.
- Funerals, Portuguese, xvii. 402.
- Funk, Francisculus, the Pluckless school of politics by, No. I., xiv. 139.
- Fur-bearing animals, notices of the, xli. 170.
- Fur seal, extirpation of the, xlv. 288 note.
- Fur trade, sketch of the history of the, xli. 169.
- FURNES ABBEY, AN EVENING IN, xxvi. 540.
- Furnes abbey, the ruins of, xx. 7.
- Furness fells, xxviii. 521, 522.
- Furze, lines on the, xxviii. 269.
- Fusano, Castel, xxxii. 79.
- FUSELI, HENRY, THE MEMOIRS OF, xxxii. 572.
- Fuseli, the Dawn by, remarks on, xiv. 10—attack by the New Monthly Magazine on him, xiv. 310—on Hogarth, xxx. 663.
- Fushie Bridgeinn, P. Rooney on, xxxi. 785.
- Fusillades of France, the, xxxviii. 458.
- Futteh Allee Khan, so-called treaty of, xxi. 164, 166.
- FUTURE, the, xxxix. 99.
- Future, the, xlii. 566.
- FUTURE BALANCE OF PARTIES, the, xxxiii. 115.
- FUTURE ELECTORS OF GREAT BRITAIN, to the, xxxii. 263.
- Future life, belief in a, from Richter, xl. 385.
- Future state, Rabbinical traditions regarding the, xxxiii. 641.

G

- G. on the preservation of their vegetative powers by seeds, i. 239.
- G. on using the thermometer as a Hygrometer, i. 381.
- G., sonnet to an infidel by, i. 502.
- G., on animal magnetism, i. 563—on the present state of mesmerism in Germany by, ii. 36—account of the case of Matheus Schurr, &c. by, 437.
- G., on Moonlight from the Swedish by, xv. 295.
- G., the scene of the last six books of the *Æneid* by, xxxii. 76.
- G. B., the Yellow leaf by, x. 440.
- G. D., translation of Delta's sonnet on Abbotsford by, xxvi. 808.
- G. J. on improprieties in common speech, ii. 514.
- G. J. on Sir Thomas Browne, vi. 197.
- G. M., the bishop of Ferns and Lord Mountcashel by, xxvii. 173.
- G. R., answer to J. R. by, on the Steuarts, iii. 709.
- G. S., the Irishman by, No. I., xiv. 534—No. II. xv. i.
- G. T., notices of Tom Paine by, xxvi. 816.
- G. W. C., letter from, on Hayti, x. 546.
- Gabarnie, the circle of, its scenery, xxxvi. 614, xl. 82.
- Gabine museum, the, xxv. 711.
- Gaboon river, the, v. 309.
- Gabriel's Road, Ambrose's at, xx. 770—removal of Ambrose's from, xix. 211.
- Gabrielli the singer, l. 22.
- Gabriello and Lazzaro, tale of, xiii. 227.
- GAEL AND SASSENACH, the, chap. first, xxxiii. 503—chap. second, 505—chap. third, 507—chap. fourth, 509—chap. fifth, 763—chap. sixth, 765—chap. seventh, 767—chap. eighth, 769—chap. ninth, 771—chap. tenth, 773.
- Gaelic, Canadian boat-song from the, xxvi. 400.
- GAELIC DICTIONARY, letter regarding the, i. 256.
- Gaelic schools, the Assembly's, xxii. 131.

- GAFFER MAURICE, xxxi. 504.
- Gagra, Russian fort of, in Circassia, xlii. 643.
- Gainsborough the painter, the landscapes of, xxxiv. 532—painting by, 537—remarks on his Market Cart, xl. 210—as a portrait painter, *ib.*—his Watering-place, 211—his portrait of Mr Schubert, *ib.*—general character of his landscapes, xlii. 333—characteristics of his portraits, 334— anecdotes of him, xlv. 402—on his Market Cart and Watering-place, xlv. 471—portrait of the Duke of Norfolk by him, 474—paintings by, in the British Institution exhibition for 1841, l. 350.
- Gala, the, and its vale, xxxiii. 847.
- Galathea, Raffaello's, xxv. 322.
- Galathea, translations of epigrams on, xliii. 562.
- Galazzi and Carbonesi, feud of the, v. 62.
- Galba, revolt of, against Nero, xxxiii. 49.
- Gale, Sarah, Greenacre's accomplice, xli. 736.
- Gales, statements of, regarding the conduct of the British troops at Washington, xxxv. 410.
- Galese, pass of the, xxxix. 649.
- Galiero, administration of, in Spain, xl. 573.
- Galiano, M., a leading constitutionalist in Spain, xli. 583.
- Galilee, the sea of, xxxvii. 876.
- Galileans, the, among the Jews, xlvii. 641.
- Galileo in the Inquisition, iii. 3—his case before the Inquisition, xx. 344 note—the sentence against him again confirmed in 1819, xxiv. 815.
- Galiogee, the, ix. 136.
- Galla, to, from Ausonius, viii. 682.
- Gallait, the Belgian painter, l. 708.
- Gall, on the craniological system of, i. 34—his system as tested in the case of Hagart the murderer, x. 682.
- Gall and Spurzheim, defence of the doctrines of, i. 365—on the nature of their pretended experiments, xiii. 100, 199.
- Gallatin, Mr, Canning's letter to, on the West India question, xxvii. 455.
- Gallegos of Lisbon, the, xvii. 403.
- Gallegos, gallant cavalry skirmish at, xliii. 749.
- Galleriens, treatment of, in France, xlii. 149—number of them at Toulon, &c., 151.
- GALLEY, THE, a poem, xxxviii. 840.
- Galley story, a, xix. 364.
- Galley, prisoners condemned to the, in France, xlii. 145.
- Galliani, the Abbé, anecdote of, xi. 169.
- Gallicia, cruelties of the French in, xxvi. 918.
- Gallienus, the emperor, xxxvi. 177—cruelties of, xlvii. 105.
- Gallini, Sir John, the teacher of dancing, xviii. 298, xlviii. 268.
- Gallitzin, prince, invasion of Tartary under, xli. 358.
- GALLOMANIA, review of, xxxii. 614.
- Galloway, Mr, an American writer, xvii. 53.
- Galloway, Mull of, lighthouse erected on the, xxxiv. 363.
- GALLOWAY SONG, CHROMER'S RELICS OF, reviewed, vi. 314.
- Gallus, the emperor, xxxvi. 173.
- Gallus, fragment from, xliii. 551.
- Gallus Gallinaceus, a modest commendation of cockfighting by, xxii. 587.
- Galoup rapids, the, xxvii. 459.
- GALT'S EARTHQUAKE, review of, viii. 450.
- GALT'S ANNALS OF THE PARISH, review of, ix. 203—letters from and to him regarding it, x. 665—remarks on it, xi. 741.
- GALT'S ENTAIL, review of, xiii. 77.
- GALT, LETTER TO, from Lord Byron, xviii. 400.
- Galt's works, notice of, xi. 741—controversy regarding his authorship, 744 note—Philomag and North on him, xii. 50—remarks on his Sir A. Wylie, xi. 360, 742—on his Ringan Gilhaize, xiii. 608—remarks on his Lawrie Todd, xxvii. 694—and on his Life of Byron, xxviii. 843—on his novels, xxx. 532—criticism on Mrs Siddons by him, xxxvi. 168.
- Galt's Ayrshire Legatees, part first, vii. 262—part second, 393—part third, 467—part fourth 589— notices to correspondents, viii. 10—part fifth, 12— notices, &c., 259—part sixth, 260— notices, &c., 363—part seventh, 365— notices, &c., 501—part eighth, 503— remarks on it, xi. 742.
- Galt, The Steam-boat by, part first, Introduction, viii. 517— Voyage first, The Russian, 518—part second, viii. 637—Tale second, The Soldier's mother, 638—Tale third, The hurricane, 643—part third, ix. 161—Tale fourth, The weariful woman, 162—Tale fifth, Spitzbergen, 166—part fourth, Voyage second, ix. 258—Deucalion of Kentucky, 259—James Hillan and the young woman, 262—part fifth, 455—The dumbie's son, 456—King Charles and the Witches, 458—The wraith, 459—part sixth, x. 4—A Jeanie Deans in love, 5—The preparations, 8—The coronation, 14—part seventh, London adventures, 166—The effigies, 168—The broken heart, 170—part eighth, 655—The wig and the black cat, *ib.*—Travelling by night, 658—The Odon-

- tist's monkey, 660—The Covenanter, 661.
- Galt's Gathering of the West—Greenock folk, xii. 306—Paisley bodies, 310—Glasgow people, 313—the movement, 315—Edinburgh, 317—Leith, 320—introductory letters, 321—the landing, 324—the fireworks and illuminations, 325—the levée and drawing-room, 327—the finish, 329.
- Galt, Sawney at Doncaster by, xiv. 468.
- Galt, My Landlady and her Lodgers by, chap. first, xxvi. 143—chap. second, 145—chap. third, 147—chap. fourth, 150—chap. fifth, 320—chap. sixth, 321—chap. seventh, 323—chap. eighth, 325—chap. ninth, 585—chap. tenth, 588—chap. eleventh, 589—chap. twelfth, 590—chap. thirteenth, 731—chap. fourteenth, 732—chap. fifteenth, 734.
- Galt, Scotch and Yankees by, chap. first, xxxiii. 91—chap. second, 93—chap. third, 95—chap. fourth, 98—chap. fifth, 100—chap. sixth, 103—chap. seventh, 188—chap. eighth, 190—chap. ninth, 192—chap. tenth, 195—chap. eleventh, 197.
- Galt, The Chief, or the Gael and the Sassenach by, chap. first, xxxiii. 503—chap. second, 505—chap. third, 507—chap. fourth, 509—chap. fifth, 763—chap. sixth, 765—chap. seventh, 767—chap. eighth, 769—chap. ninth, 771—chap. tenth, 773.
- Galvanic magnetism, discoveries in, viii. 339.
- Galves, naval action at, xlviii. 20.
- Galway Bible Society, riot at meeting of the, xvi. 497.
- Gamaliel, the Jewish doctor, xxxii. 731.
- Gamba, count, his account of Lord Byron's journey to Greece, xvii. 144—remarks on his account of Lord Byron, xviii. 137—notice of him, xxxvi. 392.
- Gambia, British settlement at the, xxvi. 349, xlix. 110—the gold trade of, xxxii. 82.
- Gambier, admiral lord, xix. 373—his efforts on behalf of the aborigines of Newfoundland, xxxi. 915.
- Gambio, village of, xxxviii. 663.
- Gambling, the Ettrick shepherd on, xxv. 396—freedom of it in French prisons, and effects of this on the prisoners, xlii. 152. See also Gaming.
- Game, the right of property in, xxii. 645—the supply of it, 648—on legalising the sale of it, 653.
- GAME LAWS, the, xxii. 643.
- Game laws, the Edinburgh Review and Tickler on, xiv. 698—defence of them, xxi. 816—measures regarding them, 1831, xxix. 654.
- Game of the Pig, the, at Rome, xxv. 319.
- Games, early, of Edinburgh, x. 34—coincident, in ancient and modern Italy, xiv. 259.
- Gamester, the tragedy of, xiv. 559.
- Gaming, on the prevalence of, in Great Britain, xx. 18—prevalence of it in Paris, xxxiv. 920—influence of it on Fox and his associates, xxxvii. 480—prevalence of it formerly in Great Britain, xlviii. 775—laws against it, 783.
- Gaming hell, dream of a, xix. 499.
- Gaming houses, true nature of the danger in, xx. 18—sketch of one, xxi. 891—supineness of the magistrates regarding them in London, xlii. 67—the suppression of them by the government in Paris, xli. 543—those of Spa, xxii. 295.
- Gamma, letters from, to Christopher North, xiii. 158.
- Gammer Gurton's Needle, the comedy of, xl. 427.
- Gander of Glasgow, the, xxix. 568.
- Gander's Ghost, the, xxix. 717, xxxv. 859.
- Gandolphy, a Catholic writer, xxi. 866.
- Ganges, rise of the, v. 102—the oath by it, reverence in which held, &c., xviii. 406.
- Ganglia of Insects, the, xliii. 590.
- Ganihl on capital, xv. 651—on foreign and domestic trade, xvi. 40.
- Ganja, capture of, by the Persians, xxiii. 461—retaken, 463—the battle of, 464.
- Ganley, Andrew, the murder of, xliii. 118.
- Ganeul's bull-fight, vi. 488.
- Garbutt, Dr, evidence of, on the Factory system, xxxiii. 429.
- Garda, Lago di, xii. 584.
- Gardanne, general, mission of, from France to Persia, xxi. 162—on the military force of Persia, xlvii. 734.
- Garden, picture of a, xxxv. 691—Gilpin on the, xxxii. 781.
- Garden, the, by Shirley, xlv. 315.
- GARDEN OF PLANTS, A REVERIE IN THE, ix. 17.
- GARDEN OF PLANTS, HISTORY OF THE, part first, xiv. 121—part second, 577.
- "Gardens and Menageries of the Zoological Society," work called, remarks on it, xxix. 699.
- Gardener's Offering, the, from the Greek, xxxiv. 274.
- GARDENERS, LOUDON ON THE EDUCATION OF, reviewed, xxxv. 691—letter from Loudon on the Review, xxxvi. 96.
- Gardes Françaises, the treason of the, during the Revolution, xxix. 616.
- Gardikiotes, massacre of the, by Ali Pasha, xx. 716, 721.
- GARDINER'S MUSIC AND FRIENDS, review of, xlv. 480.

- Gardiner's Notes on music, remarks on, xxvii. 478.
- Garland, Mr, on the case of Mary Prince, xxx. 749.
- Garofalo, painting by, in the National Gallery, xlvii. 470.
- Garonne, the valley of the, xxxvi. 606—its cultivation recent, xxi. 75.
- GARRICK, RECOLLECTIONS OF, xviii. 488.
- Garrick, sketches of, iv. 53—anecdote of him by Morellet, xi. 169—account of him by Hayley, xiv. 306—rivalry as manager between him and Sheridan, xx. 26—anecdote connected with him, *ib.*—Sheridan's monody on him, 38—improvements introduced by him with regard to the stage, xxxi. 673—commencement of the acquaintance between him and Burke, xxxiii. 283—his conduct toward Mrs Siddons, xxxvi. 152 *et seq.*—alterations made by him on *Romeo and Juliet*, xxxvii. 529—sketches of him by Bannister, xlv. 393—his version of *Hamlet*, 396—Charles Mathews on his character, xlvii. 795—letters to Colman from him, notices of him, &c., i. 21.
- Garrick, George, the brother of the actor, i. 21.
- Garrick club, the, xlviii. 235.
- Garter, order of the, its origin, &c., xli. 739.
- Gas, improvement in the purification of, iii. *220.
- Gas, portable, the invention of, v. *614—lamp for burning it, vii. 445.
- Gasco, Spanish minister, xiv. 165.
- Gascoigne, general, motion by, in parliament, regarding the Shipping interest, xxii. 3—on Jewish disabilities, xxix. 332.
- Gascoigne, the moral poems of, xlv. 462.
- Gascoigne's *Phœnissæ*, on, xxx. 359.
- Gasking, Thomas, a calculating boy, iii. 613.
- Gasparin, M., report on French prisons by, xlii. 146.
- Gasparino, an Italian bandit, xxvii. 722.
- Gaston de Gontault, the first of the Birons, i. 378.
- GASTRONOMY—UDE, JARRIN, AND MRS GLASSE, xxiii. 581.
- Gathering of the Mahonys, the, with music, x. 619.
- GATHERING OF THE WEST, the—Greenock folk, xii. 306—Paisley bodies, 310—Glasgow people, 313—the movement, 315—Edinburgh, 317—Leith, 320—introductory letters, 321—the landing, 324—the fireworks and illuminations, 325—the levée and drawing-room, 327—the finish, 329.
- Gaul, the Romish church of, xxv. 334—influence of Rome on, xxxi. 571.
- GAUTIER, MADEMOISELLE, STRANGE HISTORY AND CONFESSIONS OF, xlii. 444.
- Gavaret, M., attempt on Henry IV. by, xxxix. 189.
- Gavarni, the circle of, its scenery, &c., xxxvi. 614, xl. 82.
- Gawalghur, the storming of, xxii. 226.
- Gawler, colonel, on skirmishing, xlii. 521.
- Gay the poet, Hazlitt on, ii. 683—residence of, in Edinburgh, xii. 459—notice of him, i. 17—on the authorship of his *Beggar's Opera*, xix. 125.
- Gay, Delphine, the poems of, xviii. 719.
- Gay Lussac, letter to, regarding Mr Scoresby, ii. 185.
- Gayard, the French sculptor, i. 706.
- Gaz, defeat of the Mamlukes at, xlix. 346.
- Gazetta of Venice, the, xxxiv. 208.
- Gazette of France, the, feelings of, toward the English Conservatives, xlii. 762.
- Gazetteer, the, a Calcutta periodical, xii. 136.
- Gazetteer, the, reporting the debates in parliament by, xxxiv. 207.
- Geddeley, Thomas, case of, ii. 213.
- Geddes, A., Mercury and Argus by, i. 347.
- Geddes, Thomas, on the Italian schools of painting—No. 1, Lanzi's *Storia Pittorica*, x. 528—Andrea del Sarto, 532.
- Geese, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xxviii. 849.
- Gell, Sir William, xxxii. 410.
- Gell's Pompeii, on, xxxvii. 611.
- Gellius, defeat of Crixus the colleague of Spartacus by, xl. 381—sent against Spartacus, and defeated by him, *ib.*
- Gem, the, an annual for 1829, xxiv. 676.
- Gem engraving, early methods of, vi. 89.
- GEMS FROM THE ANTIQUE, review of, xii. 478.
- Gemara, the, xxxii. 732.
- Gembloues, battle of, xxxvii. 958.
- Geminiani, Francesco, the violinist, xli. 93.
- Gemma, wife of Dante, xiii. 145.
- Gender, the application of, to inanimate objects, xlvii. 800.
- Genealogical problem, Menzel's, xlvii. 162.
- Genealogy, antiquity of the Jewish, xxii. 39.
- General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, difference between it and the Convocation of the Church of England, xvii. 20—proceedings, &c. of its educational committee, xxv. 110—its proceedings in the Aucterarder case, xlvii. 581.
- GENERAL ELECTION, a, xxviii. 289.
- General election of 1835, amount of reaction shown by the, xxxvii. 964—results, &c. of that of 1837, xlii. 238. See also Election.
- General expediency, xlv. 121.
- GENERAL QUESTION, the, No. I., xiv. 332.

- Generalisation, how performed, xl. 749.
- Genereux, capture of the Leander by the, **xxi.** 515.
- Genesee state, settlement, &c. of, **xx.** 305, 306.
- Genethliaca Venetiana, iv. 62.
- Geneva, manufacture of soup from bones at, i. 387—the town of, v. 11, xii. 431—school of design at it, xli. 190—education of Guizot at, xlii. 767—scenery around it and the lake, v. 8, xii. 430.
- Genevan school of art, the, l. 708.
- Genevieve, Coleridge's, review of, vi. 11.
- GENEVRA, a poem, xvii. 385.
- Genevra, to Mrs Hemans by, **xxiii.** 642.
- Genghiz Khan, the Precepts of, **xxxiv.** 334.
- Genie du Christianisme, Chateaubriand's, **xxxi.** 554, **xxxii.** 217, xli. 719—extracts from it, **xxxv.** 616.
- GENIUS, two sonnets, by the Sketcher, **xxxix.** 773.
- GENIUS, ORIGINAL, observations on, i. 347.
- GENIUS, INFLUENCE OF THE LOVE OF FAME ON, iii. 701.
- GENIUS, INDIVIDUAL AND NATIONAL, analogy between the growth of, vi. 375.
- GENIUS, REMARKS ON THE DIVERSITY OF, vi. 674.
- Genius, D'Israeli on, iv. 14—its early struggles, ix. 173—its errors, 175—distinctive characteristics of male and female, xvi. 390—Sir Egerton Brydges on it, xvii. 506—true relations of it to life, 507—relations of it to love, **xx.** 493—its alleged tendency to melancholy, **xxiii.** 485, 486—tendency to the worship of, **xxv.** 536—definition of it, and its connection with virtue, **xxviii.** 588—Moore on the marriages of men of, **xxix.** 6—North on it, 316—relations of it to virtue, **xxxiv.** 429—present position, &c. of it in England, 431—it is not necessarily allied to vice, 437—scarcity of it in France during the first revolution, **xxxv.** 622—distinction between it and talent, **xxxi.** 581—superiority of Great Britain in it, **xxxvii.** 134—convertibility of the different forms in which it is manifested, xl. 83—influence of general development upon it, xliii. 33—different quickness in the appreciation of it, *ib.*—its essential purity, xlv. 369.
- Genius and infidelity, from Richter, xl. 388.
- Genius of the age, what, xlv. 672.
- Genius of death, the, xii. 480.
- Genius of temperament, on the, xi. 137.
- GENIUS, MADAME DE, **xxvii.** 481.
- Genlis, Madame de, anecdote of Rousseau and, xi. 150—remarks on her Memoirs, **xx.** 788—marriage of her daughter to Lord Edward Fitzgerald, **xxx.** 638.
- Genoa, the city of, xiii. 281—works of art in, **xxxii.** 106—character of its medieval liberty, 523—warlike spirit of the republic of, **xxxvi.** 523—Napoleon's conduct toward, **xxxviii.** 179—the bank of, **xxxix.** 330—architectural beauties of the city, xl. 230—the cholera in it, xlii. 510.
- GENT, THOMAS, POEMS OF, reviewed, viii. 448.
- GENTEEL, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE, **xxxviii.** 439.
- Gentle, Mrs, **xxvi.** 847.
- Gentle proser, the, **xxvi.** 437.
- GENTLEMAN, SHAKESPEARE A, **xxiv.** 570.
- GENTLEMAN OF THE PRESS, letter from a, on Mr Hall's picture, xii. 56.
- Gentleman Smith the actor, l. 25.
- Gentleman's Magazine and Blackwood's, comparison of, x. 103.
- Gentlemen, varieties of, **xxiv.** 571.
- Gentlemen of the press, letter from Tickler on the, **xiv.** 511—the travels of the, **xxiv.** 622.
- Gentoo code, extracts from the, xvii. 704.
- Gentooes, Burke on the, **xxxiv.** 330.
- Gentry, the Irish, jobbery practised by, **xxv.** 197.
- Gentry of Scotland, the, during the king's visit, xii. 265.
- Geoffier, Madame, the literary parties of, xi. 168.
- Geoffroi, controversy, &c. of Talma with, xviii. 300.
- Geoffroi, de Vigeois, the chronicle of, **xxxix.** 523.
- Geography, advances in, from the time of the Greeks, **xxix.** 704.
- GEOGRAPHY OF CENTRAL AFRICA, THE, **xix.** 687.
- GEOGRAPHY OF AFRICA, THE—THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, by J. Macqueen, **xxxi.** 201.
- Geological formations, claimants to the doctrine of, ii. 379.
- Geologists and their theories, on, xli. 180.
- GEOLOGY OF STRATHEARN, THE, i. 587.
- Geology, the rival theories of, iii. 583—new theories of, vi. 213.
- Geology of Melville Island, the, ix. 295.
- Geology of the South Stack, &c., **xxix.** 168.
- Geology, the arguments from, against the Mosaic narrative, xlii. 690.
- Geometry, various views regarding the evidence of, xvii. 210—metaphysical relations of, xl. 640.
- George I., acts regulating the law of divorce passed during the reign of, **xxvi.** 758—measures of Whigs and Tories under him, **xxxi.** 774.
- George II., curious burning of a will by, iv. 40—acts regulating the law of divorce passed under him, **xxvi.** 758—general character of his reign, **xxxiii.** 597.

GEORGE III., REVIEW OF THE LIFE AND CHARACTER OF, vi. 574.

George III., Wastle on the birthday of, vii. 318—ceremonial observed at his coronation, ix. 338—proceedings with regard to the monument to him, xi. 469—alleged antipathy to Ireland entertained by him, xii. 154—Sackville's enmity to him, xviii. 167—his views with regard to the coronation oath in its relation to the Catholic question, xxi. 878—his conduct with regard to it, xxiv. 14—his personal determination, 475—his uniform resistance to Catholic emancipation, xxv. 800—the ministers of, xxvi. 258—depressed condition of the Whigs under him, 414—acts regulating the law of divorce passed during his reign, 758—justification of his conduct with regard to Fox, xxviii. 701 note—illustration in his history of resistance to revolutionary concession, xxx. 18—Professor Wilson on him, xxxi. 69—concessions to Ireland under him, and their results, xxxiii. 70—rapid succession of ministries under him, 597—character of the commencement of his reign, 965, xxxiv. 206—his estimate of Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution, 500—interview, &c. between him and Mrs Siddons, xxxvi. 169—effects of the concessions granted during his reign in Ireland, 748—importance of his character in relation to the revolutionary contest, xxxvii. 3—his unpopularity in the early part of his reign, 13—influence of his personal attachments to his ministers, 168—anecdote of him and Lord George Germaine, 169—his conduct with regard to the coalition ministry, 477, 482 *et seq.*—steadfast support given to Pitt by him, 559—speech by Dundas in defence of his right to choose his ministers, 562—letter from him to Pitt, during the contest of the latter with the House of Commons, 565—difficulties of his position at this time, and his heroism, 567—letter from him to Pitt, 573—his conduct during the struggle between Pitt and the House, 575—dissolution of parliament by him, 577—letter from him on Pitt's scheme of parliamentary reform, 848—the attempt of Hatfield on him, xlv. 405—general character of his era, xlviii. 65—character of him by Alison, 66—his conduct with regard to criminals capitally convicted, 588.

GEORGE IV., ODE ON THE LANDING OF, IN IRELAND, by John Howley, Esq., x. 94.

GEORGE IV., WELCOME TO, ON HIS ARRIVAL IN IRELAND, by R. D. R., x. 98.

GEORGE IV., LATIN POEM ON THE VISIT OF,

TO IRELAND, x. 319—translation of it, 447.

GEORGE IV., ACCOUNT OF THE LANDING OF, IN IRELAND, x. 447.

GEORGE IV., DEDICATION TO, xii. iii.

GEORGE IV., THE VISIT OF, TO EDINBURGH, xii. 253—motives of his visit to Ireland, *ib.*—his reception there, 254—his arrival and reception at Leith, 257—his progress to Edinburgh, 259—the procession, 260—effects of his visit on the country, 262.

Account of it by a Londoner, but no cockney, xii. 268—the preparations, *ib.*—the landing, 269—the procession, 273—his demeanour, *ib.*—the illuminations, 274—the levée, 276—the public deputations, 278—the drawing-room, 280—the procession to the castle, 283—the cavalry review, &c., 492—the banquet at the Parliament House, 495.

Omai's account of it, xii. 285—the arrival, 286—the entry and fireworks, 287—the illuminations, 290—the levée, 291—Sunday, the addresses and the drawing-room, 293—the royal yacht, 294—the royal progress, 295—the cavalry review and peers' ball, 298—the banquet, 300—the church, 303—the Parthenon and the theatre, 304—the farewell, 305.

Account of it in Galt's Gathering of the West, xii. 306.

The Scotsman newspaper on it, xii. 333.

Hogg's Royal Jubilee on it, xii. 344.
George IV., on the trial of the Queen of, viii. 216—his reception at the theatre after the Queen's trial, 589—attacks on him during the Queen's trial, 689—his letter on assuming the Regency, 691—review of his administration as Regent, 692—account of the ceremonial of his coronation from the Steamboat, x. 8—his visit to Ireland, 224—the portrait of him by Sir Thomas Lawrence, xv. 223—his conduct with regard to the Catholic Relief Bill of 1825, xviii. 16—amount of his intimacy with Fox, &c. while Prince of Wales, xix. 115—his conduct toward R. B. Sheridan, 117—Moore on the intercourse between him and Sheridan, xx. 30—correspondence regarding his military rank while Prince of Wales, xxi. 238—notice of him during the Duke of York's last illness, 634 *et seq.*—his position with regard to the change of ministry in 1827, 747 *et seq.*—his repugnance to Lord Holland, xxiii. 506—his conduct in relation to the Catholic question, xxv. 294—his personal repugnance to Catholic emancipation, 800—prospects

- of the succession to him, xxvi. 140—secret influence to which subjected, 696—acts regarding the law of divorce passed during his reign, 758—his death, xxviii. 231—his opposition to Catholic emancipation, 412—Sir D. Wilkie's portrait and Chantrey's statue of him, xxxi. 278—the debate on his debts when Prince of Wales, xxxvii. * 857—his partisanship of Fox when Prince of Wales, xl. 65—his unpopularity, xliii. 114—the statue of him at King's Cross, 462—position of Great Britain during his first regency, xlviii. 67—conduct of the Whigs toward him while prince-regent, 292, 293.
- Georges, characters of the, xvii. 341—public journals under them, xxxiv. 208.
- George prince of Cumberland, letter regarding, xviii. 227.
- George duke of Saxony, and the Reformation, xxv. 201.
- George, a New Zealand chief, xlii. 788.
- George Barnwell, the pantomime of, xli. 173.
- George Dobson's expedition to hell, a dream, xxi. 549.
- George Dosa, the insurrection of, in Hungary, l. 295.
- George Selding, tale of, remarks on, xx. 849.
- George Hotel, the, at York, l. 78.
- George Street, first Noctes in, xxviii. 383—an Irishman's impression of it, xxxi. 786.
- Georgia, the travels of Sir R. K. Porter in, xvi. 142—establishment of it as a principality, xxi. 159—separation of it from Persia, 160—incorporation of it with Russia, 161—dissatisfaction with the Russian rule in it, 165—circumstances connected with the surrender of it to Russia, xxiii. 457—how acquired by Russia, xlii. 640, 748—the acquisition of it by the Turks, xlviii. 23.
- Georgia, (United States,) resolutions of the state of, regarding separation of the Union, xviii. 355, 366.
- Georgians, beauty of the, v. 566.
- Geouffre, M., curious claim of, xliii. 818.
- Geraldine, observations on, vi. 688.
- Geramb, baron, a German adventurer, xl. 685.
- Gerard, account of the barnacle by, iii. 671—of the dragon tree, 673.
- Gerard, the criticism of, xxv. 539, xxxvii. 700.
- Gerard, Balthazar, the assassination of William of Orange by, i. 361, xxxi. 372.
- Gerard, general, the surprise of, by Hill, at Aroyos de Molino, xliii. 751, xlviii. 78—the ministry of, under Louis Philippe, xliii. 326.
- Gericault, the works of, l. 693.
- Germaine, lord George, and the fall of the North ministry, xxxvii. 14—anecdote of him and George III., 169.
- GERMAN, A SPECULATIVE, LIFE OF, xlv. 837.
- GERMAN ANNUALS FOR 1835, a glance at the, xxxvii. 886.
- German annuals, remarks on the, xxvi. 950.
- German character, comparison of, with the French, xxviii. 543.
- German church, influence of the, on literature, l. 159.
- German criticism, remarks on, xxx. 94—character of it, l. 144.
- GERMAN DRAMA—HEDWIG, by Theodore Körner, xlii. 366.
- German drama, causes of its inferiority, l. 150. *See also* HORÆ GERMANICÆ.
- German dramatists, modern, character of, xxxix. 717.
- German history, philosophy, and poetry, character of, xlvii. 155.
- German histories, remarks on, l. 147.
- German intellect, character of the, xlix. 141.
- German Jews, literature of the, l. 609.
- GERMAN LEGION, HISTORY OF THE, xliii. 739.
- GERMAN LITERATURE, A DISCOURSE ON, xlv. 247.
- GERMAN LITERATURE, TRAITS AND TENDENCIES OF, l. 143.
- German literature, the influence of Goethe on, xv. 620—influence of Voltaire on it, xvi. 369—growing interest in it in Great Britain, xx. 728—Christopher North on it, xxxi. 693—influence of that of France on it, xlv. 323—Weber on it, xlviii. 131—influence of political absolutism on it, l. 146. *See also* HORÆ GERMANICÆ.
- German manners, domestic and social, on, xx. 846.
- German manners and character, Weber on, xlviii. 126.
- German memoirs, scarcity of good, xlix. 168.
- German novels, character of, xlv. 249.
- German nursery tales, on, xiv. 294.
- German ocean, a storm in the, l. 75.
- GERMAN PROSE CLASSICS, gallery of the, by the English Opium Eater, No. I., Lessing, xx. 728—No. II., Lessing continued, xxi. 9—No. III., Kant, 133.
- German publications, causes of the multitude of, xliii. 96.
- German rhetoric, on, xxiv. 903.
- German scholarship, characteristics of, l. 152.
- GERMAN SCHOOL OF IRONY, the, xxxviii. 376.
- GERMAN SCHOOL OF TRAGEDY, the new, xviii. 286.

German sensibility, illustrations of, xliii. 459.

German sentiment and imagination, on, l. 156.

German society, sketches of, in last century, l. 20.

German soldier, characteristics of the, xlii. 684.

GERMAN · SOMNAMBULISTS AND MISS M'AVOY, the, ii. 437.

German Spas, the, xlviii. 479.

German style, peculiarities of, xlviii. 13—its characteristics, l. 149.

German supernaturalism, unimaginativeness of, xlvii. 154.

German tales, the translators of the, xx. 845—Hogg, &c. on, xxi. 483.

German Theology, objects of, xlvii. 179.

German universities, evils of the system of, xliii. 96.

German watering-places, charges at, xlix. 727.

German writers, sketches of Italy from, xxv. 94.

Germanic empire, the old, xxii. 298.

Germanism, influence of, l. 159.

Germanus or Garmon, Bishop of Auxerre, xiv. 332.

GERMANY, LETTERS ON THE PRESENT STATE OF, (1818), iii. 24.

GERMANY, HODGSKINS' TRAVELS IN, reviewed, vi. 536.

GERMANY, WEBER's, reviewed, xlviii. 119.

GERMANY, REMINISCENCES OF 1813 in, xlviii. 746.

GERMANY, SHAKESPEARE IN, part first, his tragedies, *Hamlet*, xxxvii. 236—part second, tragedies continued, *Romeo and Juliet*, 523—part third, the historical plays, *Julius Cæsar*, 747—part fourth, the historical plays continued, *Henry Fourth*, xxxix. 699—part last, *The Merchant of Venice*, xl. 427.

Germany, the exportation of cotton yarn to, in 1815, i. 473—present state of animal magnetism in, 1817, ii. 36—sketches of gipseys in, 409—state, &c. of music in, iii. 266—the publication, &c. of *Madame de Staël's* work on, iv. 278—public libraries in, number of volumes contained in them, &c., v. 101—its modern dramatic literature, vi. 121—remarks on Russell's tour in it, xvi. 244—prevalence of duelling in it, 557—inferiority of its literature to that of Greece, xx. 551—stability of the national character in, 830—average labour, &c. attending the raising the agricultural produce of, xxi. 2, 3—statistics of British and foreign shipping employed in the trade between it and Great Britain, xxii. 10, 13, 14—sketches of the Reformation in, in

connection with Luther, xxv. 200—publication of the bull against Luther in, 205—defects, &c. of the modern drama of, xxvi. 1—facilities of divorce in the Protestant districts of, 761—social and political condition of it in 1830, xxviii. 552—revolutionary movements in it, 1830, 716—danger to it from the advance of the French frontier to the Rhine, xxx. 496—contributions to the support of the papacy from it, xxxi. 539—peculiar influence of Rome in it, 571—union of the states composing the empire of, 648—its state in 1832, xxxii. 616—the hours of factory labour in it, xxxiii. 436—condition of it in 1833, xxxiv. 55—propriety of strict alliance between it and Great Britain, 802—character of its civil freedom, xxxv. 273—as the barrier on the Continent against Russia, xxxvi. 510—alliance with Russia forced on it, 511—the coalition between these two powers, 519—long possession of Italy by it, 534—contributions from it to criticism on Shakspeare, xxxvii. 237—the first Annual published in, 386—character, &c. of its modern literature, 513—the compulsory system of education in, its results, &c., xxxviii. 17, 24—the views of Lermnier with regard to, 341—progress of the customs' league in, xxxix. 53 *et seq.*—corrupt state of its public journalism, 149—jealousy prevalent in it with regard to Russia, 659—convulsions among the smaller states of it in 1830, 661—the true barrier against the advances of Russia, and ally of England, 663—effects of the revolutionary mania in Great Britain on it, 664—sketches of scenery in, xl. 82—ravages, &c. of the cholera in, 769—the Minnesingers and Meistersingers of, xli. 616—its poetry at the opening of the sixteenth century, 621—decrease in the exports of cotton manufactures from Great Britain to, 849—sketches, &c. of the inns of, xlii. 324—neglect of Beethoven during his life by, 509—frauds perpetrated by means of the ballot in, 513—religious reaction in, xliii. 637—contrast between southern and northern, xlviii. 125—influence of the wars of the French Revolution on, 747—position of, in the war of liberation, 748—natural tendency of Great Britain to alliance, &c. with, xlix. 100—her position, &c. for alliance with Great Britain, 102, l. 455—Grauville's work on the Spas of, xlix. 725—rates of wages in, l. * 29—prevalent reverence for art in, 158.

Gerrald, the traitor, connection of Dr Parr with, xxix. 763—sketch of his

- life, character, &c., 764—efforts of Parr to save him, 908.
- Gerroos, defeat of the Russians at, xxiii. 461.
- Gerstenberg's criticisms on Shakspeare, xxxvii. 241.
- Gertrude of Wyoming, remarks on, xvii. 103—the Quarterly Review on, xlvii. 160. See also Campbell, Thomas.
- Gerussez as a lecture at the Sorbonne, xxxix. 302.
- Geta, the murder of, by Caracalla, xxxvi. 77.
- Gettatura, the, an Italian superstition, xxxviii. 659.
- Gewerb Steuer, the Prussian, xxxiv. 62, 63.
- Ghaase Zedek, the, on the Talmud, xxxii. 784.
- Ghazali, a Mamluke chief, xlix. 346 *et seq. passim*.
- Ghaznevide dynasty, rise of the, xlix. 84.
- Ghelenjeek, Russian fort of, in the Caucasus, xlii. 643.
- Ghent, the churches, &c. of, xxii. 284.
- Ghibellines, contests between the, and the Guelphs in Bologna, vii. 499—notice of the two factions in Florence, xiii. 145.
- Ghiljies, the, an Affghan tribe, xlix. 281.
- Ghir river, the, xxxi. 211.
- Gholam Kosein Khan on the land tenures of India, xviii. 189.
- Gholaum Kaudir, a Rohillah, iv. 121.
- Ghoorkees, the, xlix. 287.
- GHOST, THE, a Canterbury tale, xx. 192.
- Ghost, the, in Italy, xxvi. 55.
- Ghost of the Gander, the, xxix. 717, xxxv. 859.
- GHOST OF THE ORATORY, the, xviii. 433.
- GHOST STORY, A, FROM WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY, v. 13.
- Ghosts, Welsh stories of, iii. 189—Highland, xiii. 705—on introducing them into fiction, xx. 107—remarks on those of Shakspeare, xxi. 782—stories of, xlviii. 200, 201.
- Ghuzni, the town of, xlix. 302—the storming of, xlvii. 246, 513.
- Gian, Simone, tale of, xiii. 400.
- Gian Greco, fall of cliff of, xxvi. 888.
- Gianetto and Dionigi, tale of, xii. 598.
- Gianni, sonnet on Judas from, xxvi. 829.
- Giants, Hakewill on, ix. 315.
- GIANT'S CAUSEWAY, sonnets on the, xxix. 842.
- Giant's cave, the, near Bristol, xxxviii. 482.
- Giant's hole, the, a cave, xxxiv. 875.
- Giant's Staircase, the, at Venice, xii. 728.
- Giaour, lord Byron's, on the, xvii. 149—the publication of it, xxvii. 484.
- Giardini, Felice, the violinist, xli. 97.
- Gibb, the landscapes of, xxi. 354, xxvii. 664.
- Gibbon, Edmund, on Warburton's Divine legation of Moses, viii. 244—the residence of, at Lausanne, xii. 432—infidel character of his Decline and Fall of Rome, xvi. 481—Croker on him, xxx. 834—on the Roman Emperors, xxxii. 557—character of his Decline and Fall, 787—eulogy on Edmund Burke by him, xxxiv. 32—on Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution, 501—errors of, regarding the influence of Christianity, xxxv. 731—era assigned by him for the commencement of the decline of Rome, xxxvi. 68, 71—panegyric on Pitt by him, xxxvii. 847—on the legend of St George and the dragon, xli. 743—his aristocratic tendencies, xlii. 44—Guizot's translation of his Decline and Fall, 770—rapidity with which he was appreciated, xliii. 33—on the character, &c. of Mahommed, 662, 668—as the historian of the Roman empire, xlv. 145—on M. Thomas, xlvii. 335—on conquest, xlvii. 241—on the errors of the Crusaders regarding Persia, xlix. 283—sketch of him by Colman, l. 29.
- Gibbs, general, at New Orleans, xi. 185, 186, xxi. 316, 326, xxxv. 420—mortally wounded there, xxii. 327, xxiv. 356.
- Gibelin, the comte de, xlviii. 197.
- Gibraltar, by Trench, xxxviii. 427.
- Gibraltar, anecdote of the siege of, ix. 154 note—sketches of, l. 520, 525.
- Gibson the sculptor, xxvii. 693—Love as a shepherd by, xlii. 341.
- Gibson's Chronicon Speciosum, on, xlvii. 463.
- Gibsonian sermon, the, xxi. 480.
- Gieremei, Ludivico, v. 61.
- Gieremei, contests of the, in Bologna, vii. 499.
- Giffard, Dr, on the University question, xxxv. 719.
- Giffard, Mr, his work on Greece, xliii. 821.
- Gifford, lord, attacks on, in the House of Commons, xviii. 231—his death, and sketch of his character, xx. 656.
- Gifford, Sir Robert, at the Queen's trial, viii. 366.
- Gifford, Mr, editor of the Standard, xxiv. 699.
- Gifford, Mr, editor of the Quarterly Review, vindication of Drummond of Hawthornden against, ii. 497—the baron von Lauerwinkel on, 672—remarks on his conducting of the Quarterly Review, xi. 344, xiii. 379, xvii. 475—Leigh Hunt's satire on him, xv. 86—annihilation of the Della Cruscan school of poetry by him, xvi. 163

- Hazlitt on him, xvii. 363—as a satirist, xxiii. 840—his subservience to Canning, xxix. 541, 542—remarks on his life and edition of Ben Johnson, xlv. 145 *et seq. passim*.
- Gifs, system of, in the public offices, xxxvii. 481.
- Gig, travelling by, xx. 399.
- Gigoux the French painter, l. 696.
- Gijas, the, an African tribe, vii. 215.
- Gil Blas, Sir Walter Scott on, xv. 416.
- Gil, Padre, a leader of the Seville insurrection, xl. 650.
- Gilan, seizure of, by Russia, xxi. 159.
- Gilbert, earl, tale of, xv. 720.
- Gilbert the poet, romance founded on the life of, xxxiii. 621—the poetry of, xli. 16.
- Gilchrist, Octavius, Bowles on, xviii. 591.
- Gildas on early Christianity in Britain, xxv. 331.
- Giles, Mr., attempt of, at Sierra Leone, xx. 887.
- Gillfillan, Robert, xxxiii. 855.
- Gillespie, Malcolm, the execution of, xxiii. 127.
- Gillhead, Windermere, xxviii. 523.
- GILLIES' GERMAN STORIES, xx. 844.
- Gillies, R. P., on seeing a spark fall from Mr Hogg's pipe by, v. 205—translation of Müllner's tragedy of "Guilt" by, vi. 136—translation of the Ancestress by, 247—and of Hakon Jarl, vii. 73—the Field of Terror translated by him, viii. 131.
- Gillon, Joseph, memorial of, v. 632.
- Gilman, rev. Mr., an American writer, xvii. 54.
- Gilmerton Grange, tragedy at, i. 162.
- GILPIN ON LANDSCAPE GARDENING, xxxii. 773.
- Gilpin, Bernard, on the state of the poor in England, xxxiii. 837.
- Gilpin, the Rev. William, the works of, xxxii. 773.
- Gilpin's Forest scenery, Sir T. Dick Lauder's edition of, xxxix. 288.
- Gilray the caricaturist, xiv. 23, xliii. 466—reprint of his caricatures, xvi. 238.
- Gin, expenditure on, in England, xlii. 69.
- Gin palace, puff of a, xl. 613.
- Gin shops, horrors of the, xxvii. 343.
- GIN TWIST, A TWIST-IMONY IN FAVOUR OF, xii. 635.
- Ginek Hammelech, tradition from the, xxxiii. 629.
- Ginevra, from Rogers, xi. 283.
- Giorgione's Martyrdom of St Peter, remarks on, xl. 213—the style of, xlvii. 89.
- Giorno of Parini, remarks on, x. 525.
- Giornovich the violinist, xli. 97, 98.
- Giostra, the, of Northern Italy, xiv. 259.
- Giostra at Rome, a, xxv. 318.
- Giotto's Frescoes at Assisi, l. 580.
- Giovanni di Bologna, the Colossus by, xxv. 576.
- Giovanni in London, production of, vii. 310.
- Gioux, village of, xxxix. 654.
- Gipps, captain, one of the Canadian commission, xliii. 231.
- GIPSIES IN SPAIN, the, l. 352. *See also* Gypsies.
- Gir river, Ptolemy on the, xxxi. 204.
- GIRALDI'S L'ARBECCHE, account of, xxi. 727.
- Giraldus, defence of the Cambrian church by, xxv. 343.
- Girardin, St Marc, on the policy, &c. of Prussia, xxxviii. 342—and of Austria, 343—lectures by, in favour of the Protestant Reformation, xxxix. 457—mission of, to Turkey and Egypt, xlix. 466.
- Girardin, the Marquis, asylum given to Rousseau by, xxxv. 286.
- Girdle, the Hebrew female, xxiii. 305.
- Girdleness lighthouse, erection of, xxxiv. 364.
- Girgires, mount, xxxi. 203.
- Girl, Sappho's lines to a, translated, xxxiii. 881.
- Girl, to a, from Anacreon, xxxiv. 140.
- Girl, to a, Latin version of, xxxiv. 263.
- Girl, on a beautiful, from Macedonius, xxxix. 405.
- Girl I love, the, xiii. 211.
- Girl in a Florentine costume, to a, xx. 893.
- Girl leading her blind mother, on the picture of a, xxxviii. 263.
- Girl of Provence, the, review of, xiii. 538.
- GIRL SLEEPING, ON A, xxv. 105.
- Girodet, the paintings of, l. 693.
- Girondists, the French, fall of, before the Jacobins, xxix. 38, 39—error of the, with regard to the popular intelligence, xxxii. 676—picture of them, xxxiii. 896—class of which composed, and fate which overtook them, xxxv. 29—parallel between their conduct and that of the Whigs, xxxvii. 796—their character and fall, xxxviii. 456—identity of the Whigs with them, xli. 558—their overthrow, xlv. 795.
- Giroux the French painter, l. 702.
- Gitanerias, sketch of, in Spain, l. 355.
- Gitanos of Spain, the, l. 352 *et seq.*
- Glaciers of the Alps, the, xxi. 810.
- Gladiators, Jeremy Taylor on the, xxii. 43.
- Gladiatorial shows, influence of the, on the Roman tragedy, xx. 743—their influence on Roman character, xxxiii. 56.

- Glæranus on Roman history, xlix. 565.
 Glarus, the Alps of, the passage of them by Suwarroff, xxxviii. 191.
 GLASCOCK'S NAVAL SKETCH-BOOK, review of, xix. 353.
 Glascock, captain, the works of, xxxvi. 123.
 GLASGOW, LETTER FROM, iii. 56.
 GLASGOW, COLLINS ON CHURCH ACCOMMODATION IN, reviewed, xl. 787.
 Glasgow, description of, as it was in 1704, ii. 519—Miss Spence's account of it, iii. 430—the Bagman on it, 436—sketches of it by Dr Morris, iv. 618—Gurney's report on the state of its jail, 607—and on that of its bridewell, 608—account of it as it was in 1694, v. 423—the treasonable movement in it in 1820, vii. 563—trials at it on account of this, 564—population of it in 1820, 568—account of it by Mr Townsend, xi. 296—Nodier's account of it, 325—its loyalty during the king's visit to Scotland, xii. 265—sketches of its inhabitants from the Gathering of the West, 313—Lawless at it, xiv. 497—establishment of book-clubs among the working classes of it, xvii. 537—the Guse dubs of, xx. 625—installation of Thomas Campbell as rector of the university, xxii. 124—the riots of 1816 in it, xxiii. 285—ratio of births and deaths in it, as compared with that in the West Indies, xxv. 646—amount of immigration from Ireland into it, xxvii. 754—the Reform mobs in it, 1831, xxix. 921—statistics of the ten-pound voters in it, 925—prevalence of drinking among the manufacturing population of it, 926—voters expected for it under the Reform Bill, xxx. 289—Reform riots at it, 902—address to the king from it against the Reform Bill, xxxi. 66—number of Irish in it, xxxiii. 66—Burke once a candidate for a professorship at it, 282—increase of crime in it, xxxv. 235—statistics in connection with the public-houses of it, 236—declaration of the Trades' Union Gazette at, 334—letter of Sir D. R. Sandford to the Unionists of, 335—distress prevalent among the operatives of, 1834, 337—appearance of Mrs Siddons in the theatre of, xxxvi. 172—and her reception, 355—number of Irish in, 1834, 752—the demonstration in favour of Lord Durham at, 852—the proportion of Established ministers in, xxxvii. 968—the proportion of spirit-shops, 969—statistics of church accommodation in, xl. 798—Sir Robert Peel's speech at, in 1837, xli. 302—distress in, 1837, xlii. 210—deficiency of church accommodation in, 381—average mortality of, xliii. 292—crimes in, arising from the cotton-spinners' strike, 295—statistics of crime, fever, mortality, &c. in, 1822 to 1837, 302—failure of the Non-intrusionists at the election for 1841, l. 139—various results of the census for 1841 with regard to it, 661—increase and present amounts of the customs and the river dues, 662—rates of mortality in, 663—statistics of crime in, 665—statistics of savings banks, &c., 669—general summary of its state, 671.
 Glasgow Bridewell, Gurney's report on its condition, &c., iv. 608—statistics with regard to educated and uneducated criminals in, xxxviii. 393, 394, xli. 86, xlv. 279.
 Glasgow Chronicle, defence of Mrs Grant of Laggan from the attacks of the, iii. 187—pseudo-review of Maga ascribed to the, xiii. 135.
 Glasgow cotton-spinners' strike, statistics of losses sustained through the, xliii. 288 *et seq.*
 Glasgow cotton-spinners, trial of the, xliii. 283—illustrations of the working of trades' unions from it, 294 *et seq.*
 Glasgow cotton-spinners' union, funds raised by the, xlv. 298—expenditure on spirituous liquors in connection with it, *ib. et seq.*
 Glasgow Courier newspaper, the, xiv. 458—the defence of the colonies by it, xxv. 661.
 GLASGOW DINNER, THE, a fragment, by Mr Tickler, xiv. 459.
 Glasgow Gander, the, xxix. 562, 712, 713—Ghost of the, 717, xxxv. 859.
 Glasgow Herald, the, on strikes, xxxv. 351.
 Glasgow Jail, Gurney's report on, iv. 607.
 Glasgow people, from the Gathering of the West, xii. 313.
 Glasgow theatre, Tickler on the, xxxii. 866—curious anecdote of the, xxxvi. 356.
 Glasgow University, on the election of Sir James Mackintosh to the rectorship of, xiii. 93—under Lord Melville, xvi. 253—installation of Thomas Campbell as rector, xxii. 124—election of Sir Robert Peel as rector, xli. 47.
 GLASGOW UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, ON THE MANAGEMENT OF, ii. 421.
 Glass, William, dialogue between, and Jeremy Bentham, xi. *365.
 Glass's Cookery, review of, ii. 300, xxxii. 588.
 Glass, blue, from iron, iv. 754—Parnell on the duties on, xxx. 462—proposed employment of, in building, xli. 38—effects of the heavy duty on, upon the arts, 191—experiments on the manufacture of, xlii. 800.

- Glass lighthouse, formation of, xxxiv. 358.
- Glass painting at Munich, on, l. 591.
- Glass paintings, early origin of, xxxix. 304.
- Glass-work, visit to a, xliv. 65.
- Glassford, Mr, on education in Ireland, xxxiii. 360.
- Glastonbury thorn, the, xlvii. 554.
- Glaucus, Pan and the Nymphs, translated from, xxxviii. 643—on Parthian's picture of Philoctetes, from, xl. 558.
- Glaucus and Diomedes, the combat between, xxix. 831 *et seq.*
- Globe system, disadvantages of the, as compared with the tithe, xxv. 194.
- Glee, a, xxxv. 946.
- GLEIG'S LIFE OF WARREN HASTINGS, review of, part first, xlix. 423—part second, 638.
- Gleig's History of the Bible, remarks on, xxviii. 847.
- Glen of Pines, the, xxxix. 289.
- Glens, the Highland, xxxix. 285.
- Glen Almain, sketch of, xx. 410.
- GLEN AVEN, A DAY IN, vi. 58.
- Glen Aven, scenery of, xxxix. 292.
- Glencoe, the scenery of, xxxiii. 522—the conduct of William III. with regard to the massacre of, xxxvii. 415—a Sabbath in, xxxviii. 162.
- GLEN CRUACH, A STORY OF THE VALLEY OF, xxviii. 68.
- Glentalough, site of city of, &c., xxiv. 187.
- Glendale, gleanings in, from Stephen Oliver, xxxv. 785.
- Glenelg, lord, dinner to, at Inverness, xli. 303—speech of, on the state of the country, 836—successive administrations with which he has been connected, xlii. 678—policy pursued by him as Colonial Secretary toward the Canadas, 227, 239—Tomkins on him, 575—epigrams on him, 576—disposal of colonial patronage by him, xlv. 350—his incapability for office, 431—his character and career, 624—his administration toward Newfoundland, 625—ejection of him from the cabinet, xlix. 711. *See also* Grant, Charles.
- Glenelg river, the, xlv. 125.
- Glenetive, scenery of, xxviii. 576, 583, xxxix. 294—Christopher North on it, xxxii. 177.
- Glenevis, Christopher North on, xxxii. 177.
- Glenfinglas, scenery of, xx. 404.
- GLENGARRY VERSUS THE CELTIC SOCIETY, xii. 359.
- Glengarry at the coronation of George IV., x. 22—and the Celtic Society, squib on, xii. 371.
- Glengarry, picture of, xxxix. 291.
- GLENLONELY-TROUT, VISIT TO THE MINISTER OF, x. 286.
- Glenmore, xxviii. 577.
- Glenmore forest, xxxix. 289.
- Glennie, Dr, Byron under, xxvii. 400.
- Gleno, scenery of, xxviii. 592.
- Glenroy, the parallel roads of, ii. 697—Highland account of them, xi. 390.
- Glentilt, the scenery of, xxxiii. 522.
- GLENWHARGAN, FISHING EXCURSION UP, v. 585.
- GLOAMING, by Delta, xxii. 104.
- GLOBE, LE, AND BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, xix. 205.
- Globe, le, the Parisian newspaper, xviii. 716—Guizot's connection with it, xlii. 777.
- Globe newspaper, the, xxiv. 699—on the case of Baron Smith, xxxv. 448—on the present state of freedom in France, xxxviii. 397.
- Glorious Revolution, the, a tragedy, strictures on, x. 283.
- GLOBVINA'S WARNING, iv. 720.
- Glory, the love of, xxvii. 938.
- Gloucester, the Duke of, his visit to Guernsey, x. 283.
- Gloucester, the Bishop of, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 852.
- Gloucester Cathedral, xl. 229.
- Gloucester County and City Bank, the, xli. 154.
- GLOVE, THE, from Schiller, xi. 344.
- Glove manufacturers, causes of the distressed state of the, xxvi. 100.
- Glove trade, Sir H. Parnell on the, xxx. 458.
- Gloves, foreign, importation of, xxiv. 874.
- Glow-worm, the, by the Sketcher, xlv. 157.
- Gluck's Euridice, xlv. 21.
- GLUTTON, CONFESSIONS OF A, xiii. 86.
- Gluttony, remarks on, xxv. 392—distinction between it and epicurism, xxiii. 582—examples of it, 584—the Ettrick Shepherd and Christopher North on it, xxv. 527—alleged prevalence of it among the English, xxvii. 692.
- Glyn, the Knight of, xxxii. 48.
- Glynn, Sergeant, a partisan of Wilkes, xxxiii. 976.
- Glyptothek, the, at Munich, l. 591.
- Gmelin's *Systema Naturæ*, on, xiv. 577.
- Gmelin's edition of Linnaeus, on, xxx. 9.
- Gmelin on the food of the herring, xlv. 182.
- Gneisenau, General, sketch of the character and career of, l. 565—on the character of the British light troops, xlii. 522.
- Gnome King, drama of the, vi. 54.
- Gnu, the, vii. 331.

- "Go, forget me! why should sorrow,"
xix. 325.
- "Go, get thee gone, thou dastardly loon,"
xvii. 120.
- "Go THE WHOLE HOG, xxxvii. *446.
- "Go, when by the world deserted," xvii.
600.
- "Go where glory waits thee," with
music, xi. 537.
- Goat and horse, the, from Yriarte, xli.
205.
- Goat and vine, the, from Leonidas, xlii.
558.
- Goat's tarn, the, xxxi. 869.
- GOBLIN LADY, CALDERON'S, xlvii. 1.
- GOBLINS, CHAPTER ON, xiv. 639.
- God, Chateaubriand on the natural
proofs of the existence of, xxxii. 228
—the speech of Robespierre in ac-
knowledgment of, xxxv. 35—Lerminier
and his disciples on, xxxviii. 337—
the true proof of the existence of,
xliii. 357.
- God, existence of, from Richter, xl.
384.
- God, thoughts and images regarding,
xliv. 199.
- "God save the king," new version of,
xxviii. 436.
- GOD'S JUDGMENTS, BEARD'S THEATRE OF,
reviewed, viii. 496.
- Gods, the Homeric, inapplicability of, to
the purposes of the artist, xxi. 16.
- GODS, HYMNS TO THE, by Alfred Pike, No.
I., To Neptune, xlv. 819—No. II., To
Apollo, 820—No. III., To Venus, 822
—No. IV., To Diana, 824—No. V.,
To Mercury, 825—No. VI., To Bac-
chus, 826—No. VII., To Somnus, 827
—No. VIII., To Ceres, 828.
- Godchild, to my, by Trench, xxxviii. 421.
- Godebski, the Polish poet, xi. 651.
- Godefroy, the American architect, xiv.
625—sketch of his career, xvii. 414.
- Goderich, Lord, proposed by Canning
as premier, xxi. 750—assertion of the
independence of the press by him,
xxii. 2—as a member of the ministry
of 1827, 408—becomes prime minister,
612—position, character, &c. of his
ministry, 614 *et seq.*—his explanation
regarding the change of ministry,
xxiii. 504—remarks on him and his
ministry, xxiv. 98, 327, xxvii. 600—on
the state, &c. of Portugal, 859—his
speech on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 352
—measures of, in the Canadas, xliii.
236.
- Godfrey, Sir Edmonbury, the murder of,
xxi. 208.
- GODMOTHERS, MY, a sketch, xx. 480.
- Godolphin, Lord, character of, by the
Duchess of Marlborough, xliii. 362.
- Godoy, Don Manuel, the Prince of the
Peace, xxiii. 717, 718—his wife, xxvi.
929—his subservience to Napoleon,
xxxiii. 2.
- Godson, Mr., on the second reading of
the Reform Bill, xxx. 396.
- GODWIN'S MANDEVILLE, review of, ii.
268.
- GODWIN'S MANDEVILLE, REMARKS ON,
AND ON THE REVIEW OF IT, ii. 402.
- GODWIN'S CLOUDESLEY, review of, xvii.
711.
- Godwin, William, remarks on his life of
Chaucer, i. 577 *note*—on his edition
of Chaucer, x. 295, 296, 297—Ignora-
mus on his life of Chaucer, xxx. 665—
characteristics of his novels, xx. 52—
comparison by him between Mrs
Yates and Mrs Siddons as actresses,
xxxvi. 160—on Mrs Siddons, 168—his
tragedy of Antonio, xlv. 405—ane-
dote of him, xlv. 793—contrast be-
tween him and Madame de Stael,
xlviii. 468.
- Godwin, William, junior, "Who is born"
by, xxxiv. 469—"Who is dead," 477.
- Godwin Mrs, Lyrics of the East by—
No. I., The Bedouin's song of home in
a distant land, xxxii. 680—No. II.,
The voice of the wilderness, 681—
No. III., The Sheikh's revenge, xxxiii.
263—No. IV., The Craven heart, 264—
No. V., The dying request of a Hindu
girl, 595—No. VI., The ruined foun-
tain, *ib.*—No. VII., Bedouin lament
for a Sheikh, xxxiv. 596—No. VIII.,
Wisdom in the wilderness, 597—No.
IX., True valour, *ib.*
- GOETHE'S WILHELM MEISTER AND ME-
MOIRS, review of, xv. 619.
- GOETHE'S GOETZ VON BERLICHINGEN,
account, &c. of, xvi. 369.
- GOETHE'S FAUST, account of, vii. 235.
- GOETHE'S FAUST, poetical translations of,
xlvii. 223.
- Goethe's Faust, remarks on Shelley's
translations from, xii. 701—review
of Lord Leveson Gower's translation
of it, xiv. 35—remarks on it, xxxvi.
268, xlv. 250—its undramatic charac-
ter, l. 150.
- GOETHE AND THE GERMANS, a discourse
on, xlv. 247.
- GOETHE'S LIFE AND WORKS, translation
of, (*Dichtung und Wahrheit*) Intro-
duction, xlv. 475—part first, *From my
Life—Poetry and Truth*, 476—book
first, 477—part second, book second,
597—The New Paris, a boy's legend,
599—part third, book third, xlvii. 31
—part fourth, 607.
- Goethe, the Mermaids from, i. 171.
- Goethe's Life, review of the Edinburgh
reviewer of it, iv. 211.
- Goethe, Our Joys from, iv. 404.
- Goethe's Bride of Corinth, translation
of, iv. 688.

- Goethe's West-Oestlichen Diwam, xi. 68
—translation of it, 69.
- Goethe, night-songs of the Venetian boatmen by, xxvi. 180.
- Goethe, Venetian tragedy by, xxvi. 178
—comedy, 179.
- Goethe, Felicissime Notte by, xxvi. 183.
- Goethe's Mignon's Song, translation of, xxxiii. 90.
- Goethe's Goetz of Berlichingen, effects produced by, xxxvii. 241.
- Goethe's Apprentice in magic, translation of, xliii. 578.
- Goethe's Affinities of Choice, on, xlv. 251.
- Goethe, remarks on the dramas of, vi. 121—his remarks on Byron's Manfred, vii. 239—comparison between him and Schiller, xiv. 377—commencement of the friendship between them, 380—the comparisons made of him to Homer and Shakspeare, xv. 619—influence of Lessing upon him, xvi. 312—change in the German drama introduced by him, xviii. 286, 287—the alleged immoral tendencies of his writings, 296—change in the opinions of the Edinburgh Review with regard to him, xxii. 548—example of tangible presentiment from him, 727—his criticisms on Shakspeare's Hamlet, xxiv. 585, xxxvii. 246—account of Sir William Hamilton by him, xxv. 178—on the industry of the Neapolitan poor, 179—his political pusillanimity, xxviii. 552—his criticisms, xxx. 94—North, &c. on him, xxxi. 693—Byron on him, xxxv. 58—his alterations on Shakspeare's Romeo and Juliet, xxxvii. 531—remarks on his ballads, xxxviii. 649—characteristics of his works, &c., xliii. 355—sketches of him during the war of 1813, xlviii. 761—Menzel's attack on him, l. 144—his want of patriotism, &c., 150.
- GOETZ VON BERLICHINGEN, account of the tragedy of, xvi. 369.
- Goetz von Berlichingen, influence of, on the German drama, xxxvii. 241.
- Gogendahs, system of, in British India, xviii. 413.
- Goha, a Bhil chief, xxx. 683.
- Goitre, prevalence of, in Wallachia, xix. 727.
- Gokoh, disputes regarding, between Russia and Persia, xxi. 164, 165 *et seq.*—invasion of it by the Persians, xxiii. 461.
- Gold, issues of, by the bank, and their effects upon the public distress in 1825, xix. 433—circumstances which lead to its being imported or exported, &c., xx. 447—quantities exported from Sierra Leone, xxiii. 82—rise and fall in the price of it, 199—influence of the suppression of the small notes upon it, xxvii. 346—on the supply, &c. of it, xxviii. 338—alleged causes of its rise in value, *ib.*—causes which lower the value of it, 339—identity of it as currency with mercantile gold, 341—proposed substitution of silver for it as the basis of currency, xli. 155—drain of it from Great Britain to the United States in 1836, xlii. 213.
- Gold, the power of, from Paul the Silentiary, xxxix. 404.
- Gold Coast, the British settlements on the, xxvi. 346.
- GOLD COINAGE, the new, ii. 169.
- Gold-crested wren, nest of the, xxx. 7.
- Gold currency, effects of, upon consumption, xxiii. 206 *et seq.*—identity of it with mercantile gold, xxviii. 341—relative claims of it and of a paper one, xxxii. 690.
- Gold dust, regions producing, in Africa, xxi. 610.
- Gold-winged woodpecker, the, xix. 666.
- Goldau, destruction of the village of, xxi. 807.
- Golden Age, Hesiod's, xxxii. 168.
- Golden eagle, habits, sketches, &c. of the, xx. 658, xxiv. 263.
- Golden Fleece, tragedy of the, xxii. 300, xxiv. 155.
- GOLDEN KEY, LOSS OF OUR, xliii. 248.
- Golden Terge, Dunbar's poem of the, xxxvii. 298.
- Golden Trogon, habits, &c. of the, xxiii. 870.
- Golden-winged woodpecker, habits, &c. of the, xxx. 271.
- Goldfinch, the, xix. 112.
- Goldhill crag, the Duddon at, xxxi. 873.
- Goldoni, the dramas of, xxxiii. 372—his *le Baruffe Chiozzotte*, xxvi. 179.
- Goldsmith, the Deserted Village of, illustrated by Bewick, xviii. 1—remarks on his Essays, Citizen of the World, &c., 725—on the Nest of the Grebe, xxx. 6—account of Burke at Dublin University by him, xxxiii. 279—*Laberius' Prologue* translated by him, xliii. 554—production and immediate success of his comedy, "She Stoops to Conquer," l. 26.
- GOLDSMITHS' HALL, song for the opening of, xxxviii. 255.
- GOMES, JOAN BAPTISTA, THE NEW CASTRO BY, xxiii. 601.
- Gomez, the enterprise of, in the Carlist war, and its success, xli. 281.
- Gondolas and Gondoliers of Venice, the, xii. 727.
- Gonsalvi, cardinal, character of, xxxi. 539.
- Gonsalvus, account of the proceedings of the Inquisition by, xx. 83.
- Gontault, the family of, l. 378.

- Gontault, Armand de, career of, l. 378.
 Goober, the White Africans of, xxxi. 207.
 Good and evil spirits, the, xxxvii. 613.
 Good and ill, xlii. 566.
 GOOD-BYE TO THE WHIGS, l. 410.
 "Good Counsel," the, of Chaucer, xlv. 455.
 Good dinner, ode on the distant prospect of a, xxiii. 796.
 Good Friday, hymn for, xxii. 630.
 Good Gara mountain, the, xvi. 141.
 GOOD INTENTIONS, by R. M. Milnes, xlvii. 360.
 GOODE MANNE OF ALLOWA, the, by Hogg, xxiv. 561.
 GOOD NIGHT—TO MARY, xxix. 343.
 "Good night, and joy be with you a', xxiii. 802.
 GOOD OMEN, the, a ballad, xv. 168.
 GOOD QUEEN BESS, a story of, xxix. 579.
 Good society, North, &c. on, xxix. 548—what constitutes it, xxxvii. 278.
 GOOD TOWN, the, x. 449.
 GOOD WINE AND PRETTY LASSES, from Beranger, xli. 704.
 GOOD WORKS, ON THE NOTHINGNESS OF, xxiv. 870.
 GOOD'S LIFE OF GEDDES, remarks on a passage in, ii. 376.
 Good-natured Man, Goldsmith's, remarks on, vii. 390.
 Goolistan, the treaty of, between Persia and Russia, xxi. 163, xxiii. 457.
 Gooroo Namuk, the founder of the Sikhs, l. 167.
 Goose, habits, &c. of the, xx. 680.
 Goose's Rock, the, Loch Awe, xxxiii. 990.
 Gor Thur, the, viii. 467.
 Gorah, a Hindu hero, xxx. 686.
 Gordale, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, iv. 471.
 Gordian, the emperor, xxvi. 80, 81.
 Gordon, captain, speech of, on Irish education, xvi. 492—his speech against the Reform Bill, xxx. 398.
 Gordon, captain, services of, during the expedition against Baltimore, xxi. 534—misrepresentations of James Stuart regarding him, xxxv. 426.
 Gordon, colonel, letter of Wellington to, xliii. 418.
 Gordon, Dr, an American writer, xvii. 54.
 Gordon, Dr, observation on his pamphlet regarding the craniological controversy, i. 35—reply to him on Spurzheim, 366.
 Gordon, the late Dr, letter regarding, vi. 307.
 Gordon, general, of Cairness, exertions of, on behalf of Greece, xviii. 138—Lord Byron on him, 148—sketch of his career, xxxiii. 477.
 GORDON'S HISTORY OF THE GREEK REVOLUTION, review of, xxxiii. 476.
 Gordon, John Watson, on the portraits of, xix. 508, xxi. 353, 405—painting of the Shipwrecked Boy by, 404—portrait of a lady by, xlviii. 385.
 Gordon, Sir Robert, Manuscript collection of music by, xlv. 7.
 Gordon, Tam, a gypsy chief, iii. 15.
 Gordon, Mr, invention of portable gas by, v. *614.
 Gordon, Mr, on the state of the slave population in Tortola, xxxiv. 239.
 Gordon the murderer, xv. 377.
 Gordon's translation of Menzel's German literature, l. 143.
 Gordon riots, the conduct of Burke in connection with the, xxxiv. 34—lesson taught to Great Britain by the, 487, xxxvii. 4.
 Gore, Mr, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxix. 739.
 Gore, Mrs, blunders of, in her novels, xliii. 495.
 Gorham and Phelps, land company begun by, in America, xx. 305, 308.
 GORMANDEERING SCHOOL OF ELOQUENCE, on the, No. I., Mr D. Abercromby, xiv. 73—No. II., Lawless, 497.
 Gosford, lord, evidence of, regarding the Orange lodges of Ireland, xxxix. 220—policy and proceedings of, in Canada, xliii. 228—his character, and measures pursued in Canada, 230—despatch from him to Lord Glenelg, 239—proceedings of, on the Canadian rebellion, 241—his proceedings in Canada compared with Lord Mulgrave's in Ireland, 387, 388—expense incurred by his mission to Canada, 795.
 Gosforth crags, xxxii. 187.
 Goss, Mr, conduct of, in connection with the Bristol riots, xxxii. 959.
 GOSSCHEN'S DIARY, extracts from, No. I., iii. 596.
 Gossip, Dicky, illustrations of the biography of, viii. 252.
 GOSSIPING IN CRITICISM, hints to authors on the, xxxix. 612.
 GOTH, LETTER FROM A, xii. 354.
 Goths, contests between the, and the Romans, xxvi. 173—the overthrow of them by Claudius, 179—their origin, xli. 741—origin of their dragon legends, 745.
 Gothic architecture in England, the, vi. 662—on the application of it to different climates, xii. 532.
 Gothic cathedrals, Ignoramus on, xxix. 221.
 Gothic heaven, the, xxii. 45.
 Gothic language, the, xlvii. 200—researches into it, xlix. 200.
 Gothic mythology, poetic capabilities of the, xxvi. 65.
 Gothic races, limitation of the Reformation to the, xxxiv. 803.

- Gothic verb, the conjugation of the, xvii. 203 note.
- GOTTINGEN, THE BARBER OF, xx. 604.
- Gottingen, the town, &c. of, xliii. 87.
- Gottsched, Johann Christoph, school headed by, in Germany, xx. 728—criticism on Shakespeare by him, xxxvii. 239—characteristics of his works, xlv. 247.
- Gougaun, lake and well of, xv. 555.
- Gough, Sir Hugh, proceedings of, in China, l. 680.
- Goulburn, Mr, on the state, &c. of Ireland, xv. 499—on his Tithe Composition Act, xxv. 194—on the silk trade, &c., 685—on the East Retford case, xxvii. 722—on the motion for inquiry into salaries, xxviii. 61—his tithe bill, xliii. 806.
- Gould, Nathaniel, efforts of, on behalf of factory apprentices, xl. 114—as the advocate of the factory children, xli. 840.
- Gould, Mr, attack by Papineau on, xxxvii. 920.
- Gould the opera manager, xxiii. 91.
- Gould, Miss, lines to the crocus by, xxxv. 811.
- GOURGAUD'S CAMPAIGN OF 1815, remarks on, iv. 220.
- GOVERNMENT, LETTER FROM SATAN TO THE WHIGS ON, xxxi. 665.
- GOVERNMENT, THE PROSTRATION OF, xxv. 526.
- Government, the progressive forms of, ii. 171—comparative expense of it in Great Britain and in the United States, xv. 693—on its interference with trade, xvi. 41—system of it in the United States, 645—the relative importance of moral and physical, xvii. 256—superiority of private colonisation to that conducted by it, xx. 306—duties of it with regard to emigration, 472—proposed system of cultivating waste lands by it, xxi. 382—circumstances which regulate the form of it, xxii. 418—disadvantages of the separate, with regard to Ireland, xxv. 41—new system of it adopted in Great Britain, 271—practical possession of it by the Commons in Great Britain, xxviii. 289—perils with regard to that of the Church of England, 799—influence of the recent system of it in generating revolutionary tendencies, 911 *et seq.*—expense of emigration as conducted by it, xxxii. 250—centralisation of all appointments in it in France, xxxiv. 642—change of it in France by the Revolution of the Barricades, 902—Burke on the necessity of religion to it, xxxv. 36—comparative purity of it in Great Britain, 274—present vacillations of it there, 538—character of the French, xxxvi. 218—various bases on which it may be founded, 507—the true system of it based upon the representation of classes, xxxvii. 966—necessity of its being based on property, 975—all great architectural works originated by it, xl. 236—extent of influence exerted by it in an election, xlii. 299—the true science of it, xlv. 34—the Edinburgh Review on the science of it, 597—the uses of history to the science of it, xvii. 65—and despotism, distinction between, xviii. 466—form and general character of it in Austria, 488—contrast between the conduct of it in France and Great Britain, xlix. 460.
- Govind, a Sikh leader, l. 168.
- Gower, Lord Francis Leveson, his translation of the *Faust* reviewed, xiv. 35—remarks on it, xvii. 223—his speech on the bringing in of the Reform Bill, xxix. 661.
- Gower the poet, conduct of, to Richard II., xxix. 510.
- Gowrie, the Carse of, its cultivation recent, xxi. 75.
- GOZZI'S TURANDOT, xxxiii. 371.
- Gozzi, Count Carlo, personal appearance, manners, &c. of, xxxiii. 372, 373—remarks on his fairy dramas, 207.
- GRABBE'S CINDERELLA, xli. 668.
- Gracchi, era of the, xxx. 281.
- GRACES, THE, or Literary Souvenir, review of, xiv. 669.
- GRACES, THE, a poem, part first, xxxiii. 527—part second, 528—part third, 529—part fourth, *ib.*—part fifth, 531—part sixth, 532—part seventh, 534—part eighth, 535—part ninth, 536—part tenth, 538.
- Graciosa of Spanish drama, the, xvii. 642, xviii. 83.
- GRACIOUS RAIN, x. 186—corrections on, xi. 14.
- Grævius, edition of Callimachus by, xxviii. 446—connection of, with Dr Bentley, 647—Callimachus' epigram on the *Nautilus* translated by him, xxxiv. 400—Callimachus to Heraclitus by, 419.
- GRAFENSTEIN, review of, xx. 295.
- Grafton, the duke of, epitaph for, ix. 453—Sackville's enmity to him, xviii. 167.
- Grafton administration, the, xxxiii. 295—the Letters of Junius directed against it, xxxiv. 209, 211.
- Graham, Charlie, anecdotes of, ii. 284.
- Graham, Dr, on lochs Vennachar and Achray, xx. 403.
- Graham, Dr, the mud doctor, xliii. 69.
- Graham, Harry, the wrestler, xiv. 718.
- Graham, Sir James, on the Wellington administration, xxvii. 601—motion by him regarding the national expenditure, 724—his position in the Whig

- cabinet, xxix. 347, 348—on the sugar duties, &c., 655—on the Reform Bill, 665—his personal appearance, xxx. 403—his conduct during the discussion on Baron Smith's case, xxxv. 451—motion by him with regard to the corn-laws, 542—speech by him on the corn-laws, 792—his secession from the Reform ministry, causes which induced it, &c., xxxvi. 84, 247, 846, xxxvii. 441—his overthrow due to Catholic emancipation, xxxviii. *716.
- Graham, J., the murder of, in Glasgow, xliii. 296.
- Graham, Sir Thomas, (Lord Lynedoch,) siege of San Sebastian by, xvii. 286, 289—at the siege of Cadiz, xxi. 697—his victory at Barrosa, 698 *et seq.*—at the battle of Vitoria, xxiii. 185, 188, 189—the campaign of 1814 in Flanders under him, 277 *et seq.*—during the movements preceding the battle of Salamanca, 538—his arrival at Cadiz during its siege by the French, xl. 410, 413—his measures for the defence of the city, 413—his operations during the siege, 695, xlviii. 73.
- Graham, Mrs., the balloon ascents of, xlii. 312.
- GRAHAM HAMILTON, review of, xi. 731.
- GRAHAME, JAMES, MEMOIR OF, i. 596.
- Grahame, James, his Birds of Scotland and his Sabbath, xx. 676—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 633—nationality of his genius, xxxi. 982—characteristics of his poetry, xxxvii. 700.
- Grahame of Claverhouse, *see* Claverhouse.
- GRAHAME'S MEMOIRS OF POUSSIN, review of, ix. 23.
- Grahames, the, a gypsy family, sketches of, ii. 523.
- Grain, decreasing employment of, in Ireland, xv. 15—fluctuations in the prices of it at various times, xix. 431—price of it in 1825, and influence of this on the public distress, 433—Jacob on the districts in Poland which raise it, and the crops produced by them, xx. 361—regulation of rent by the price of it, xxi. 311—relations of the price of it to currency, xxiii. 201—speculation in it in 1828, and causes of this, xxv. 147—effects of small importations of it on prices, xxx. 438—influence of the price of it upon wages, xxxii. 678—these are uniformly regulated by its price, xxxv. 346—effects of the changes in the currency system on the price of it, 533—prices of it from 1832 to 1837, xlv. 650—causes of the rise in its price in 1838, *ib.*—probable influence of repeal of the corn-laws on the price of it, 651—effects of the free importation of it upon ancient Rome, 654—influence of its price upon employment, wages, &c., 654—exportation of gold from Great Britain in payment for it, xlvii. 547—importation of it into Great Britain from 1801 to 1840, l. *26. *See also* Corn, Corn-laws, &c.
- Graindorge on the Macreuse, iii. 672.
- Grainger's poem on the Sugar-cane, remarks on, xxxiv. 506.
- Grammar, the teaching of, xxv. 123.
- GRAMPIANS, SCENE ON THEM, by Delta, viii. 10.
- Grampians, a flood among the, xxxviii. 149.
- Gran, capture of, by the Turks, l. 600.
- Gran Sasso mountain, the, xxxviii. 663—scenery of it, 666.
- Granada, the lament of, for the death of Celin, vi. 490.
- Granada, the flight from, vi. 491.
- Granada, the present state of, (1828,) xxiii. 624—atrocities of the Constitutionalists at, in 1823, xli. 586.
- Grand in scenery, the, xxxii. 777.
- Grand style, Burke on the, xxxiv. 494.
- Grand canal, the, Dublin, xxiv. 759.
- Grande Chartreuse, the convent of the, xxi. 803.
- Grande Chartreuse, mountains of the, xxxix. 335—description of its scenery, xli. 82—M. Thomas on the, xli. 336.
- Grand Croix, scenery of the, xxxix. 641.
- Grand Croix de Nivolet, the, xxxix. 652.
- GRAND JUNCTION, the, a political song, xxxvii. 657.
- Grand Jury laws of Ireland, the, xxv. 195.
- Grand Jury system in Ireland, the, xxxiii. 563—proposed changes in it, 580.
- Grand Paradis, view of the, xxxix. 563.
- Grand Vallon mount, the, xxxix. 642.
- "Grands yeux bien noirs et biens piquants," xxxii. 701.
- GRANDFATHERS AND GRANDCHILDREN, a letter to Eusebius, l. 632.
- Granet, a French painter, l. 704.
- Granite, stratified, on, ii. 378—sounds in, vi. 99.
- Grant, Mr Charles, on the silk trade, xxiv. 375—on the reciprocity system, 383—on the silk trade and its state in 1829, xxv. 689, 695—arguments of, against the protective system, xxvii. 83—xxviii. 411—on the sugar duties, 1831, xxix. 655—speech of, in favour of the Reform Bill, 738—his secretaryship of Ireland, xxxvi. 765—dinner to him at Inverness, xli. 303—speech by him on the state of the country, 836—successive administrations with which connected, xlii. 678—policy pursued by him toward the Canadas, 227, 289—Tomkins on him, 575—epigrams on him, 576—disposal of colo-

- nial patronage by him, xlv. 350—his incapacity, 431—his character, and sketch of his career, 624—his administration toward Newfoundland, 625—his ejection from the Cabinet, xlix. 711.
- Grant, Charles, prize poem by, xviii. 507.
- Grant, Rev. Duncan, to the Scottish Christian Herald by, xlv. 288.
- Grant, Francis, portrait of Mrs Bateman by, xlviii. 385.
- Grant, general, conduct of, regarding the case of the *Mosses*, xxix. 199.
- Grant, Sir Lewis, manumission of slaves by, xxxiv. 625.
- Grant, Robert, xxx. 409.
- Grant, R., motion by, for the removal of the Jewish disabilities, xxix. 332—on the Reform Bill, 665—changes proposed in India by, xxxiii. 790.
- Grant, sergeant, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 164, 165.
- Grant, Mr, on the land tenures of India, xviii. 188.
- Grant, Messrs, the factories of, xl. 120.
- GRANT, MRS, OF LAGGAN, defence of, iii. 187.
- Grant, Mrs, on the superstitions of the Highlands, vi. 61—sketch of her by E. D. Griffin, xxxii. 116—her poetry, xli. 409.
- Grantham, lord, speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 850.
- Grantoun bridge, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 172.
- Granville, cardinal, xxxi. 367.
- Granville, lord, *see* Grenville.
- GRANVILLE'S SPAS OF ENGLAND, xlix. 725.
- Granville's Spas of Germany, remarks on, xlix. 725.
- Grapes, abundance of, in Afghanistan, xlix. 301.
- Grass lands, former exemption of, from tithes, in Ireland, xxv. 195.
- Grasshopper, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 731.
- Grasshopper, Anacreon's ode to the, translated, xxxiv. 281.
- Grasshopper, various odes to the, from the Greek, xxxiv. 282, 283, 284.
- Grasshopper. Greek epigrams on the, xxxiv. 386 *et seq.*
- Grasshopper, to a, from Casimir, xxxiv. 389.
- Grasshopper and Bird-catcher, the, from Apollonidas, xli. 622.
- Grassmarket of Edinburgh, the, x. 88.
- Grassmere lake and vale, xx. 260—churchyard of, 265.
- Grattan, Colley, anecdote of, xlviii. 249.
- Grattan's Highways and Byeways, on, xvii. 369.
- GRATTAN, MEMOIRS OF, part first, xlv. 392—part second, 529.
- Grattan, H., the Edinburgh Review on the speeches of, xiii. 686—his first speech in the imperial parliament, xix. 133—reminiscences of him, 271—statement by him regarding Catholic oaths, xx. 440—bill introduced by him for Catholic relief, xxi. 872—his residence, xxxi. 382—his last public appearances, 383—character, &c. of his oratory, xxxiv. 34—panegyric on Edmund Burke by him, 318—duels in which engaged, 588—sketch of his first public appearance, xxxv. 390—sketch of his life, *ib. et seq.*—speech by him on public retrenchment, 392—motion against tithes by him, xxxviii. 506—character of Daniel O'Connell by him, 728.
- Grave of Arthur, the, by Warton, xlv. 560.
- GRAVE OF THE BROKEN HEART, the, from Chapters on Churchyards, part first, xxv. 163—part second, 348—part third, 477—part fourth, 601.
- GRAVE OF A CHILD, lines on the, i. 502.
- GRAVE OF THE DEAD, a dirge, by Delta, xxii. 162.
- GRAVE OF THE GIFTED, by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxiii. 260.
- GRAVE OF THE LAST SAXON, Bowles', review of, xii. 71.
- Grave doings, from the Diary of a late Physician, xxix. 960.
- GRAVE TEMPERAMENTS, by R. M. Milnes, xlvii. 360.
- GRAVES, ON THE PLANTING FLOWERS ON, i. 623.
- Gravel walks, Gilpin on, xxxii. 782.
- Gravella, captian Foto, xxxiii. 489 note.
- Graves, H. H., xix. 326 note.
- Gravitation, Sir Richard Phillips on, xxvi. 338.
- GRAY THE POET, letter from, to Count Algarotti, iv. 38.
- Gray, criticisms on, by S. T. Coleridge, ii. 10—his own criticism, x. 184—Johnson's depreciation of him, xviii. 726—remarks on his sketches of the English Lakes, xix. 264—description of Grassmere by him, xx. 260—remarks on his translations from the Runic, xxxiii. 137—Wordsworth on him, xxvi. 458—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 632—remarks on his poetry, xxx. 482—Hogg, &c. on him, 818—characteristics, &c. of his odes, xxxvi. 553—on his ode on a distant prospect of Eton college, xxxviii. 146—Johnson's criticisms on him, xlv. 131—Dr Thomas Brown's strictures on his Elegy, and answer to them, 136—comparison of his Elegy with Collin's Ode to Evening, 137—and with Dante's picture of Evening, 139—his criticisms on Dyer, the author of the *Fleece*, 578—his admiration of Ossian, xlv. 694.
- Gray, James, his vindication of Burns, xxxiii. 704.

Gray, Mary, nurse of Lord Byron, xxvii. 392, 399, 400.

Graziers, Irish, xxv. 565.

Great Bank, the Newfoundland, xxxi. 912.

Great Bear, various impersonations of the, xlix. 775.

GREAT BRITAIN, STATE OF, (The Warder,) part first, vi. 208—part second, 323—part third, 331—part fourth, 448—part fifth, 704—part sixth, vii. 11—part seventh, 90—part eighth, 689.

GREAT BRITAIN, THE MILITARY POLICY AND INSTITUTIONS OF, part first, xx. 214—part second, 573.

GREAT BRITAIN, ON THE APPROACHING REVOLUTION IN, AND ITS PROXIMATE CONSEQUENCES, xxx. 313.

GREAT BRITAIN, PROSPECTS OF, UNDER THE NEW CONSTITUTION, xxxii. 343.

GREAT BRITAIN, FINANCIAL POLICY OF, UNDER PITT AND HIS SUCCESSORS, xxxiv. 179.

Great Britain, on the state of public feeling in, 1818, iii. 296—review of the feelings of the different parties in, during the war, 383—prevalence of infidelity in, vi. 323—increasing prevalence of licence in, 331—origin of the present revolutionary spirit in, viii. 487—review of Townsend's tour through it and Ireland, xi. 291—state of the press in it, 1823, xiii. 46—its general state in 1824, xv. 1—increasing prevalence of discontent in it, 2—its freedom dependent upon national character, not upon the constitution, 136—origin of the animosity prevailing between it and the United States, xviii. 423—number, &c. of steam vessels belonging to it in 1825, 541—attempt to introduce the silk-worm into it, 738—unanimity against France prevalent in it after the rupture of the peace of Amiens, xix. 450—change of political system in it after the conclusion of the war, 633—declaration of the Catholic bishops and priesthood in it, xx. 429—general indifference prevalent in it with regard to India, 689—cost of raising agricultural produce in it compared with that in other countries, xxi. 2—sketch of the history of the connection between it and Persia, 161, 167 *et seq.*—importance of its Indian empire to it, 564—general relations of the question of Catholic emancipation to it, 575—the strength, &c. of its navy compared with that of France in 1793, 738—dependence of its prosperity on the maintenance of its commercial superiority, xxii. 1—danger to it from the United States, 143—the treaty of Amiens between her and France, 199—Napoleon's scheme for the invasion of her, 200—

inveteracy of his hostility to her, 202—influence of her on the commerce of Russia, 268—effects of the late policy on her, 734—her conduct toward Turkey in connection with the battle of Navarino, xxiii. 25 *et seq.*—on the assertion that her decay is inevitable, 633—importance of the Peninsular war to her, 716—Macqueen on her colonial possessions, and the policy to be pursued with regard to them, 891—statistics as to the value of her commerce with her different colonies, 894 *et seq.*—the effects of protestantism as manifested in her, xxiv. 1—on determination as the national characteristic of her population, 475—danger menacing her naval supremacy from the United States, 628—benefits which would accrue to her were popery abolished, xxv. 46—on her recent commercial policy, 654—review of her state and prospects in 1829, xxvi. 464—present state of the law of divorce in, 756—changes proposed in it, 766—on the assertion that she is dependent on foreign trade, xxvii. 26—universality of depression in, 1830, 376—danger to her from the Romish church, 465—her power at the opening of the Peninsular war, 508—amount of emigration from Ireland into, 754—sources of her greatness, 936—comparison between her and the United States as to their fitness for republican government, xxviii. 904—manifestations at present in her similar to those in France preceding the Revolution, xxix. 431—extent, &c. of the mania for Reform in, 1831, 432—origin, extent, &c. of the revolutionary excitement in, 434—advantages enjoyed by Ireland over her, 470—degree of estimation in which the mechanical arts are held in, 767—the prevalent revolutionary spirit really due to the thirst for power, xxx. 17—present danger to her from the state, &c. of the executive, 18—contrast between her nobility and their conduct and those of France, 83—danger of the representatives in, being converted into mere delegates, 235—general delusion attending the Reform mania in, 282—attachment to old institutions prevalent in, 283—advantages of inequality of representation in, 286—parallel between her present position and that of ancient Rome, 328—danger to her from the prevalence of democratic ambition, 432—review of her state since the conclusion of the war, 433—depressing effects of Irish immigration on her, 435—policy pursued by her toward Bel-

gium, &c., 491—surrender by her of the barrier of the Netherlands to France, 499—danger to her from this, 500—effects of the prolonged discussions on the Reform Bill in, 605—effects of the revolutionary excitement of 1830 in, 615—statistics of her colonial commerce, 758—rapid progress of the revolutionary movement in, 893—great importance of the Peninsula in connection with her, 914—suffering caused by the Reform agitation in her, xxxi. 110—dangers to which she is at present exposed, 289—influence of the French revolution on parties in, 429—position of, with regard to the Russian Dutch loan, 460—influence exerted by Rome upon her, 571—invasion of her by the barbarians, &c., 572—her achievements and present position 581 *et seq.*—effects of diminished supply of specie on her, 617—outbreak of the democratic spirit in her, 754—effects of aristocratic resistance to the revolutionary movement in her, 769—influence and importance of public meetings in, 807—influence of the French Revolution of 1830 on her, 966—circumstances which induced the Reform mania in her, xxxii. 59—her empire, its extent, population, &c. as compared with that of ancient Rome, 554—review of her state in 1832, 617—incompatibility of alliance with France with her true interests, 624—the alliance between her and France against Holland, 628—examination of her conduct toward Portugal, 633—and toward Poland, 636—her co-operation with France, &c., in the subjugation of Antwerp, 997—her conduct with regard to the spoliation of Holland, 1000—continued immigration from Ireland into, xxxiii. 66—jealousy of her prevalent over the Continent, 230—danger arising to her from Ireland, 233—proportion of the land really subject to tithe in, 325—resistance to revolution exemplified from her, 565—the revolutionary fervour of 1830 in, and its results, 567—successes of, during the reign of George II., 597—prices of tea in, as compared with its price at Hamburg, Rotterdam, &c., 799 *et seq.*—peril of revolution in, 889—supineness of her conduct with regard to Turkey, 932—the revolutionary spirit in, and its effects on Continental relations, 945—importance of her navy and of its proper maintenance to her, xxxiv. 1—periodic returns of the passion for Reform in her, 25—spread of democratic fervour from France to her, 95—her state during the early part of the reign of

George III., 206—the attempt to transfer to her the institutions of the United States, 287—the strengthening of her for the great struggle with revolutionary France, 317—effects of the loss of the American colonies on the cabinet, &c. of, *ib.*—preparation of her for the wars of the Revolution, 485—first feelings of an American in, 549—statistics of the importation of sugar into, 619—prevalence of drunkenness in, as compared with the amount of it in France, 921—lessons to her from the history of France, xxxv. 27—the party in favour of revolution in, 1793, 30—her state at various periods since 1794, 68—review of her recent history and her present state, 69 *et seq.*—recent services of the aristocracy in, 77—statistics of crime in, from 1812 to 1832, and its relations to education, 235—the increase of crime disproportionate to that of population, 238—effects of social demoralisation in bringing about recent changes, 243—warning deducible from the French Revolution to her, 273—comparative purity, &c. of government in, 274—invariable peril from France to her, and impossibility of durable alliance between them, 508—influence of French literature, drama, &c. upon her, 510—recent progress of change in, and general causes for it, 526—increased passion for innovation in, 528—general hostility to her maritime power, 686—attacks of the revolutionary party upon the Universities, 733—effects of the national character in checking the revolutionary mania, 890—effects of the long existence of freedom in, 891—contrast between the revolutionary movement in her and in France, xxxvi. 86—effects of the revolutionary mania as shown in her foreign policy, 209—examples of moral retribution taken from her history, 210—freedom of the press in, and causes which have brought this about, 215—unanimity prevalent in, with regard to the war with France, 229—prediction of Burke regarding her leadership in the war, 233—reception and treatment of the French emigrants in, 332—present revolutionary tendencies of, 509—the alliance between her and Germany as the barrier against the ambition of Russia, 510—jealousy of her entertained in France, 512—her conduct with regard to the Netherlands, Portugal, &c., 513—the surrender of Antwerp to France by her, 521—the impossibility of permanent alliance between her and France, *ib.*—sums contributed to Irish charities by her,

751—decline of the imports into her under the Whig system of legislation, 755—long preparation of her for the revolutionary contest, xxxvii. 2— influence of the firmness of the King and the aristocracy after the passing of the Reform Bill, 33— effects of this in arresting the course of Revolution, 34—internal changes introduced under the administration of the Whigs, 45—superiority of her men of genius, 134—analysis of the members for, under the Reform Bill, 166—reaction in favour of Conservatism, analysis and views of parties in, &c., 1835, 431 *et seq.*—parallel between the movement in, and the first French Revolution, *858—present dangers to, from the democratic tendencies of the public press, xxxviii. 6—her position in 1835 compared with that of France in 1789, 51—her natural allies on the Continent, 206—her uniform adherence to them under the old Constitution, 207—effects of this fidelity to her allies in increasing her moral influence, *ib.*—her treachery to Holland with regard to the Netherlands, 208—her conduct toward Portugal, *ib.*—and toward Turkey, 209—effects of her foreign policy under the Whigs upon her own interests, 212—present passion for change in, 358—the revolutionary clubs in, at the opening of the French Revolution, 361—objects of the Movement party at present in, 388—effect produced in, by the execution of Louis XVI., 463—her progress in revolution contrasted with that of France, 626—peculiar character of the war between them, 627—comparison between her commercial tariff and that of Prussia, xxxix. 63—statistics of her commerce with Prussia, and of the shipping employed in it, 70—the revolutionising of her potentially accomplished, 99—increase of moral debasement in, 100—influence of democratic energy in, 105—the colonising powers of, 107—abandonment of Turkey to Russia by her, 146—danger from Russia to her, and certainty of ultimate struggle between them, 313—importation of cotton into her, compared with that into the Continent, 421—her dependence on foreign relations, 655—alliance between her and Austria against Russia, 659—Germany her natural ally on the Continent, 663—the alliance between them dissolved by her revolutionary tendencies, 664—effects of the revolutionary excitement in her on Belgium, &c., 665—her impending punishment, 668—aroused adoption of the system of

propagandism by her, 780—general alienation of the Continent from her, 781—dangers at present impending over her, 782—absence of preparation against these, *ib.*—her internal condition, 783—state of her naval and military defences in 1836, 784—progressive decline of the shipping interest of, 789—her capabilities for architectural greatness, xl. 227—present state of architecture in, 232—parallel between the revolutionary movement in her and its progress in France, 595—reception of the deputies from Asturias in, at the outbreak of the Spanish insurrection, 652—the alleged neglect of historical painting in, 664—general review of her political condition in 1830, xli. 72—dangers of the introduction of the plague into, 472—ignorance prevalent in, as to the true nature of the Spanish contest, 573—support given to queen Christina and her party by, 591—indifference prevalent in, as to achievements in India, 706—alarm which prevailed with regard to Napoleon, 707—expenditure of the lower classes on intoxicating liquors, xlii. 69—character of the judges and bench in, 239—danger to her liberties from Ireland and popery, 431—importance of Circassia in relation to her, 750—probabilities of a war between her and Russia, 756 *et seq.*—her position with regard to Russia and India, xliii. 100—mode in which Canada was acquired by her, 220—Thiers on alliance with her, 320—her recent greatness, and its purposes, 739—parallel between her and Rome, xlv. 145—origin and maintenance of her colonial system, 318—effects of the reciprocity system on her shipping, 320 *et seq.*—capabilities of her agriculture, 662—her capabilities for colonisation, 690—her Indian empire one founded on opinion, 769—importance of the alliance of Turkey to her, 771—her inactivity during the aggression of Russia against Turkey, 772—commercial treaty between her and Austria, 773—results of the revolutionary mania in, 776—reductions made in her army and navy, 777—amount, &c., of the trade between her and Peru, xlv. 288 note—her general commercial capabilities, xlv. 76—extent of her power in India, 272—general results of her rule there, 274—danger of hostilities between her and Russia, 753—comparative strength of her navy in 1792 and 1838, 754—necessity imposed on her of constant advance in India, xlvii. 241—her conduct with regard to Persia and Turkey during their struggle

- with Russia, 243—superiority of her morality to that of other nations, 260—threatened collision between her and Russia in the East, 512—her early trade with Turkestan, 520—exports from her to Central Asia, 522—jealousy entertained toward her in China, 719—statistics of her finances, army, &c., in 1811 and 1812, *xlvi.* 72—gradual development of liberty in, 468—the anti-Russia mania in, 548—collision threatened between her and France in 1840, 572—moral gains of, from the revolutionary war, 747—proportion between the increase of population and of subsistence in, 812—interference by her on behalf of Turkey against Mehemet Ali, *xl.* 78—the invasion and conquest of Syria by her, 80—her natural alliances on the Continent, 98—her present tendency to alliance with France, 99—her views, and policy pursued by her on the Turkish question, 129—influence of her rule upon India, 425—present position of France in relation to her, 457—the alliance between her and France since the revolution of 1830, 458—points of resemblance and of opposition between her and France, 460—contrast between the conduct of government in her and France, *ib.*—policy recently pursued by her toward Spain, 541—her conduct with regard to Portugal, 543—her conduct regarding the question of the Spanish succession, 544—her political struggles contrasted with those of France, *i.* 230—review of the state of public feeling in, 1831, and change in it to 1841, 275—present position of France in relation to her, 1841, 461—jealousy abroad with regard to her manufactures and commerce, 642—views prevalent in, with regard to the United States, 815. *See also* British, England.
- GREAT FIRE OF EDINBURGH, the, *xvi.* 698.
- Great Gowder crag, the, *xxxii.* 187.
- Great horned owl, the, *xxx.* 270, 275.
- "Great king of the ocean," *ii.* 685.
- Great Laurel, Audubon on the, *xxxvii.* 114.
- Great men, national value of, *xxxvii.* 1.
- Great men, on visiting the haunts of, *xxxvii.* 620.
- GREAT MORAY FLOODS, the, *xxviii.* 145.
- "Great muckle village of Balmaquhapple," the, *xix.* 739.
- Great night owl, the, *xxvii.* 584.
- Great poets, &c., on the biography of, *xxxiii.* 362 *et seq.*
- Great proprietors, arguments of the political economists against, and refutation of these, *xvii.* 689—want of them in France and its effects, *xxxiv.* 653.
- Great Rebellion in England, true origin and nature of the, *xxix.* 523—the close boroughs retained by it, 746—predominance of the commons as to property in it, *xxx.* 22—effects of concession in bringing it on, 30—absence of proscriptions, &c., in it, 328—weakness of the English peers in it, 703—conservative character of it, *xxxi.* 3—characteristics of it, 757—reaction throughout the country against it, *xxxii.* 58—connection of it with the spoliation of the church by Henry VIII., *xxxiii.* 728—contrast between it and the French Revolution, *xxxviii.* 170, 171—influence of religion in it, 172—causes of the general moderation shown in it, 580—character of the first leaders in it, 581—the despotism of Cromwell a natural result of it, *xli.* 77—Bossuet on it, *xl.* 41.
- Great St Bernard, origin of the name of the, *xxxii.* 801—a journey over, *xxxix.* 565.
- GREAT UNKNOWN, the, *xl.* 678.
- GREAT WEST INDIA MEETING, THE, *xxx.* 807.
- Greatrakes, Valentine, *xvii.* 73.
- Grebayedoff, M., narrative of the mission of, *xxviii.* 496.
- Grebe, nest of the, *xxx.* 6.
- GRECIAN ARCHITECTURE, Lord Aberdeen on, reviewed, *xi.* 705.
- Grecian architecture, rise and growth of, *v.* 510.
- Grecian art, Lessing on, *xx.* 731 *et seq.*
- Grecian daughter, drama of the, *xxxvi.* 164.
- Grecian, *see* further Greek.
- GREECE, from Ardans, *i.* 171.
- GREECE, a sonnet, by Delta, *vi.* 524.
- GREECE, sketches of its Revolution, present state, &c., part first, *xx.* 543—part second, 716—part third, 824.
- GREECE, NARRATIVE OF A VISIT to the seat of war in, by G. Hamilton Browne, Esq., part first, *xxxv.* 56—part second, *xxxvi.* 392.
- GREECE, MODERN, SKETCHES OF—Athens in 1837, *xl.* 469—Count Armand-Perp, 471—arrival of the King and Queen, 474—state of the population, Hydra, 477—a Greek peasant's wedding, 480—part second, visit to a village of Attica, 620—part third, The Phanariotes, 816—recent authors on Greece, 820.
- Greece, the want of hospitals in, *i.* 180—Schlegel on the literature of, *iii.* 502—present state of civilisation in, *iv.* 513—review of Mitford's history of it, *v.* 443—feelings with which its revolt is regarded by the Whigs, *xi.* 244—position of Great Britain with regard to it, *xii.* 654—conduct of Great Britain in connection with it, *xiv.* 465—Lord Byron on, *xv.* 700—a farewell to,

xvi. 25—the Westminster Review on, 225—remarks on Williams' views in, 239—the revolt of, and use made by the Liberals in Great Britain of it, 444—Lord Byron's conduct in it, 594, xvii. 147—his journey to it, 145—his opinion of it and its inhabitants, xviii. 148—geographical divisions of it, xx. 547—its population, government, &c., 548—character of the population, 549—on the literature of ancient, 551—preservation and retention of its language, 552—effect of its insular situation, *ib.*—the warlike spirit of ancient, as the source of its independence, 573—the Ettrick Shepherd on it, 634—sketch of the history of the insurrection in it, 826 *et seq.*—sketch of the seat of war in it, 843—the cause of, xxi. 893—policy pursued by the Canning administration toward it, xxii. 415—on the conduct of Great Britain toward it in relation to Turkey, xxiii. 25 *et seq.*—the intervention treaty with regard to it, 529—the luxury of ancient, 582—policy pursued by Canning toward it, xxiv. 477—the invasion of it by France, 504—rise of rhetoric in ancient, 888—origin of Roman literature in ancient, xxvi. 314—Lord Byron's tour in, xxvii. 425 *et seq.*—policy pursued by the Wellington administration toward it, 858—conduct of the great European powers with regard to it, xxviii. 92—and Austria, 224—sketches of scenery, &c. in, by Chateaubriand, xxxi. 555—policy pursued by the Whigs toward it, xxxii. 685—effects of the revolt of, on Turkey, xxxiii. 931—the loss of it by Turkey, and results of this to the latter, xxxix. 150—gains of Russia by its insurrection, 314—durability of its architectural remains, xl. 228—ravages of the cholera in, 768—the pre-Homeric legends of, xlii. 734—variety of modern costume in, xliii. 816—remarks on recent authors on, 821—origin and progress of prose composition in, xlviii. 890 *et seq.*—Ibrahim Pasha in, xlix. 70—position of, 1841, as regards alliance with Great Britain, l. 458.

GREEK, THE, TO HIS SWORD, by Delta, xii. 759.

"Greek and Latin," by Odoherly, xiii. 374.

GREEK ANTHOLOGY, the, part first—Introductory remarks, xxxiii. 865—on Othryades from Simonides, 870—on Megistias, *ib.*—on those who fell at Thermopylae, *ib.*—on those who fell at Salamis, 871—and at the Eurymedon, *ib.*—on Cymon's victory, *ib.*—on a trophy, &c., *ib.*—on a votive spear, *ib.*

—on those who fell at Thermopylae, 872—the Danae of Simonides, *ib. et seq.*—Aristotle's hymn to Virtue, 877 *et seq.*—Sappho's ode to Venus, 878 *et seq.*—Sappho's To a girl, 881 *et seq.*—Callistratus' Sword song of Harmodius, 884 *et seq.*—a Pæan, from Callistratus, 887—love song by the same, 888—to his mistress, *ib.*—the lover's wish, *ib.*—part second, introduction, xxxiv. 115—Ereuthro, on death and disease, and Fragment, from Paul the Silentiary, 118—On Antibia, from Anyte, 119—anaoreontic from Julian, 120—on Clearista, from Meleager, 122—on a beloved companion, from Erinna, 123—on the same, from Sappho, 124—on Erinna, from Antipater, *ib.*—on Clino, from Anyte, *ib.*—by a mother on her son, from Leonidas, 125—epitaph from Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—and from Julian, *ib.*—on Prote, *ib.*—on an infant, from Nicias, 126—on the same, *ib.*—epitaph on Heliodora, from Meleager, *ib. et seq.*—on Heraclitus from Callimachus, 128 *et seq.*—epitaph, 130—on those who fell at Thermopylae, from Æschylus, 131—for himself, from the same, *ib.*—on Sophocles, from Simmias, *ib.*—on Dion, from Plato, *ib.*—on Alexander's shield, from Mnasealus, *ib.*—on Hesiod, from Asclepiades, *ib.*—on those slain at Cynoscephale, from Alcæus, *ib.*—Spartan virtue, from Dioscorides, 132—the same, from Tynnæus, *ib.*—the Persian slave, &c., from Dioscorides, *ib.*—on the destruction of Corinth, from Polystratus, *ib.*—on two Theban brothers, from Damagetas, *ib.*—on the destruction of Corinth, from Antipater, 132—on a mother and daughter, from the same, *ib.*—the swallow and grasshopper, from Euennus, *ib. et seq.*—on a bee, by Nicias, 135—on a brazen frog, from Plato, *ib.*—the Dying shepherd, &c., from Leonidas, 136—on Homer, by Alcæus, 137—Song of the Crow, 138—and of the Swallow, 139—on the lyre, from Anacreon, 139—to a girl, on himself, and on Cupid, from the same, 140—part third, Introduction, 258—additional versions of the Danae of Simonides, 260 *et seq.*—from Anacreon, 263—Meleager's epitaph on Heliodora, additional versions, 264—on Heraclitus, from Callimachus, *ib.*—the Sword song of Callistratus, 265—the hymn of Arion, 266—on Peace, from Bacchylides, *ib. et seq.*—the freebooter, from Hybrias, 268 *et seq.*—Arifron's hymn to health, 270 *et seq.*—on an image of Pan, from Plato, 273—Pan to his worshippers, from

Leonidas, *ib.*—the offering of the three sportsmen, from the same, *ib.*—offering to the rural deities, from the same, *ib.*—Pan's lamentation for Daphnis, from Meleager, 274—the gardener's offering, *ib.*—on a fisherman, 275—on the tomb of Cleonor, *ib.*—inscribed on a cenotaph, *ib.*—on a corpse washed ashore, *ib.*—on a shipwrecked mariner, *ib.*—on a shipwrecked person, *ib.*—from Archias, 276—from Agathias, *ib.*—on the Sea-Venus, from Antipater, *ib.*—on the same, 277—on a temple of Venus, from Mnascalus, *ib.*—on a statue of Venus, from Anyte, *ib.*—on Artemidore, from Antipater, *ib.*—on Eustathius, from Agathias, *ib.*—on Prote, *ib.*—from Carphylides, 278—on a happy old man, *ib.*—on a miserable old man, 279—to the Cicada, from Anacreon, 281—to the same, 282, 283—to the same, from Meleager, 283—part fourth, Introduction, 273—from Archilochus, 374, 375—on a solar eclipse, from the same, 376—to the sun under eclipse, from Pindar, *ib.*—from Simonides, 377—Virtue, from the same, 378—fragment from Mimnermus, 379—from the same, on love, 381—the rose, from Sappho, 383—on a fisherman, from Leonidas, 384—on the same, from Argentarius, 385—on the same, from Alcæus, *ib.*—epigrams on the Cicada, from Archias, 386; from Anyte, *ib.*; from Mnascalus, 387; from Meleager, *ib.*; from Phaennus, *ib.*; from Aristodicus, 388; and from Leonidas, *ib.*—modern poem on the same, 389—on bees, from Antepphilus, 390; and from Zonas, 391—on the Nautilus, from Callimachus, 391 *et seq.*—Appendix to the first three parts, 407—Meleager on Heliodora, 408, 414—Epicædia from Catullus, 408, 412—Danae from Simonides, 409, 414, 417—on a miserable old man, 410—Ariphron's hymn to health, *ib.* 421, 422, 424, 425, *et seq.*—on a happy old man, 417—the freebooter, from Hybrias, *ib.* 421—on Heraclitus, from Callimachus, 418, 419—to a girl, from Sappho, 418—Alcæus to Sappho, 420—the swallow and grasshopper, from Euenus, *ib.*—the Sword song of Callistratus, 422—from Crinagoras, *ib.*—from Posidippus, 423—part fifth, Introduction, 961—Aristæus on the bee, 962—from Sappho, *ib.*—on love, from Mimnermus, 963—from Simonides, 964—on Virtue, from the same, 966—elegy from Solon, 967—from Æsop, 968—on Leonidas and the Three hundred, 970—on two priestesses,

from Diotimus, 972—on a flute-player, from the same, *ib.*—from Antipater of Thessalonica, *ib.*—from Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—on Eurymedon, from Theocritus, *ib.*—on the same, *ib.*—on Anacreon, from Simonides, 974—on the same, from Antipater of Sidon, 976—on the same, from the same, 978 *et seq.*—on the same, from Leonidas, 981—Heliodora's garland, from Meleager, 985—Zenophile's garland, from the same, 988—Rhodoclea's garland, from Rufinus, 991—on a hare, from Meleager, 994.

GREEK ANTHOLOGY, TRANSLATIONS FROM THE, by W. Hay—Love Grove, from Grotius's collection, xxxvii. 652—from Meleager, 653—from Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—on a Bee, from Meleager, *ib.*—to a Blackbird, from Argentarius, *ib.*—from Carphylides, *ib.*—from Palladas, 654—from Antipater of Sidon, *ib.*—from Bianor, *ib.*—from Julian the Egyptian, *ib.*—on Aristion, from Satyrius, 655—from Agathias, *ib.*—from Carphylides, *ib.*—on Refinus, *ib.*—on a Fountain dedicated to Silence, from Statyllus Flaccus, 656—on Corinth, from Antipater of Sidon, *ib.*—from Meleager, xxxviii. 142—on Sabinus, *ib.*—on a Child, *ib.*—King Ptolemy, *ib.*—from Antipater of Sidon, *ib.* 143—on Sycro, from Callimachus, 143—from Cyrus, *ib.*—from Antiphanes, *ib.*—Hercules wrestling with Antæus, *ib.*—on Callæschrus, 144—on a trophy, from Simonides, *ib.*—unknown, *ib.*—on a statue of Venus, *ib.*—a Prayer, *ib.*—on a statue of Pan, from Plato, *ib.*—the nine poetesses of Greece, from Antipater of Thessalonica, 192—on Erinna, from Antipater of Sidon, *ib.*—on Errina, *ib.*—on his sister Eugenia, from Agathias, *ib.*—on Tyrinna, 193—on Theano, from Damagetus, *ib.*—on Aristodice, from Paul of Thessalonica, *ib.*—winter roses, &c. from Crinagoras, *ib.*—on a hen, from Alpheus, 194—on Myro's statue of Ladas, *ib.*—on Timon the misanthrope, from Zenodotus, *ib.*—on Ampelis, from Ariston, *ib.*—from Automedon, *ib.*—from Serapion, 195—on the Venus Anadyomene, from Leonidas of Tarentum, *ib.*—on Lais, from Antipater of Sidon, 401—on Ibycus, *ib.*—epitaph on Cleopatra, *ib.*—on a husbandman, *ib.*—on Demæneta, from Dioscorides, 402—from Tymnes, *ib.*—on Thrasybulus, from Dioscorides, *ib.*—from Apollonidas, *ib.*—on the use of obsolete words, from Cerealius, *ib.*—a prudent astrologer, from Nicarchus, 403—the spirit of the age, from Palladas, *ib.*—human life, from Posidippus, *ib.*—the

same, from Metrodorus, 404—Spring, from Meleager, 642—on a statue of Echo, from Archias, 643—Pan and the nymphs, from Glaucus, *ib.*—on Thyrsis, from Theocritus, *ib.*—Cæsar's Kid, from Crinagoras, 644—to Zenophile, from Meleager, *ib.*—prayer to Venus, from Philodemus, *ib.*—on a statue of Niobe, from Julian, 645—the Merle and the Thrush, from Antipater of Sidon, *ib.*—from Asclepiades, *ib.*—on a statue of Opportunity, from Posidippus, *ib.*—epitaph on an angler, from Leonidas of Tarentum, 646—introduction to his anthology, from Philip of Thessalonica, xxix. 128—on the invention of water-mills, from Antipater, *ib.*—on Death, from Archias, *ib.*—on a statue of Envy, 129—life, from Palladas, *ib.*—life, from Lollius Bassus, *ib.*—life, from Rufinus, 130—life, from Parmenio, *ib.*—on an old race-horse, from Archias, *ib.*—on Berytus, from Joannes Barbutallus, *ib.*—hymn to Apollo, from Dyonisius, 551—on Cupid sleeping, from Statyllus Flaccus, *ib.*—lovers' vows, from Paul the Silentiary, 552—from Orestes, *ib.*—epitaph on Casander, 553—on the same, *ib.*—on a small vessel, from Leonidas of Tarentum, *ib.*—Ariadne a harpist, from Agathias, *ib.*—the ways of Providence, from Palladas of Alexandria, 554—from Theocritus, *ib.*—Niobe, from Meleager, 596—to Zenophile, from the same, 597—on Homer, from Leonidas, *ib.*—on Cupid sleeping in a grove, from Plato, *ib.*—from Thallus, 598—on a fountain sacred to Pan, from Thallus, *ib.*—from Theocritus, *ib.*—beauty a fading flower, from Thymocles, *ib.*—the *summum bonum*, from the Pyrrhus of Philemon, 599—an enigma, from Lucianus, *ib.*—from the same, 600—on Stephanus, from Nicarchus, *ib.*—Cupid set up for sale, from Meleager, 793—the dead, from Simonides, *ib.*—epitaph, from Heraclides, *ib.*—from Antipater of Thessalonica, 794—on a statue of Pan, *ib.*—from Agathias, *ib.*—on an old race-horse, from Archias, 795—from Lucianus, *ib.*—on three maidens, *ib.*—on a Cupid manacled, from Crinagoras, *ib.*—to Sosylus, from Philodemus, 796—on a small island, from Crinagoras, *ib.*—on her child's picture, from Nossis, *ib.*—from Palladas, *ib.*—from Archilochus, 797—a drinking song, from Bacchylides, *ib.*—on the house of Maximinus, from Cyrus, xl. 274—on Justinian's gardens, from Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—on the same, from Agathias, *ib.*—on a medal of Venus Anadyomene, from Anacreon, 275—on Patrophile, *ib.*—on a portrait,

from Nossis, *ib.*—on Eunicidas, from Crinagoras, *ib.*—to Cæsar, from the same, 276—from Orestes, *ib.*—to Philinnion, from Philodemus, *ib.*—on an eclipse of the sun, from Archilochus, 277—on a votive conch, from Theodoridas, *ib.*—Cleson's goat, from Erycius Cyzicenus, *ib.*—hymn to Nemesis, from Mesomedes, 557—the power of Nemesis, from Antiphilus, 558—on Parrhasius' picture of Philoctetes, from Glaucus, *ib.*—on the rose, from Anacreon, *ib.*—on a muddy fountain, from Leonidas, 559—the suicide, from the same, *ib.*—from Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—on a cenotaph, from Xenocritus, 560—epitaph, from Leonidas, *ib.*—on Archeanassa, from Plato, *ib.*—description of a picture, from Myrinus, xli. 238—on the picture of a satyr, from Agathias, *ib.*—from Isodorus Ægeates, *ib.*—Agathias to Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—and reply, 239—on spring, from Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—on Heliodora, from Philodemus, *ib.*—on the tomb of Sophocles, from Erycius Cymicenus, 240—on a young girl, from Philodemus, *ib.*—on Homer's birthplace, *ib.*—Plato to Aster, *ib.*—the grasshopper and bird-catcher, from Apollonidas, 622—to Mary, from Julian the Egyptian, 623—love grove, from Marianus the Scholiast, *ib.*—on a bath called Cupid, from the same, *ib.*—Eros crowned, from the same, 624—fortune capricious, from Palladas, *ib.*—life short, from the same, *ib.*—epitaph, from Julian, 625—Pan, from Apollonidas, *ib.*—on the death of Aristomenes, from the same, *ib.*—Alco and his ox, from Addæus, 626—on a fountain called the pure, from Apollonidas, *ib.*—on a vineyard guarded by Pan, from Quintus Mæcius, *ib.*—on a temple to Venus, from Apollonidas, *ib.*—from Palladas, 627—the ivy and the vine, from Philippus, *ib.*—a faithful disciple, from the same, *ib.*—on an image of Pan, from the same, *ib.*—hymn to Venus, from the same, 628—epitaph from Asclepiades, *ib.*

Greek architecture, the rage for reviving, xxvii. 255—abuses of it in London, xxxi. 359—on the introduction of it into Great Britain, xli. 358.

Greek art, progress of, from the time of Homer, xlii. 707.

Greek artistical representation, on the, as exhibited in Homer, xlii. 706.

Greek character, origin of the vices &c the, xx. 543—its changelessness, 831.

Greek church, denunciation of the, by that of Rome, xxv. 29—origin and commencement of hostilities between

- the two, xxxi. 535—total numbers embraced within it, xliii. 640.
- Greek comedy, professor Millar on the, vi. 641.
- GREEK COMMITTEE, report of the, xiv. 465.
- Greek committee, the, xvi. 444—conduct of it toward Mr Parry, xviii. 138—and toward Lord Byron, 139—Byron on it, 147.
- GREEK DRAMA, the, No. I., the Agamemnon of Æschylus, xxx. 350.
- Greek drama, adherence of the, to the dramatic unities, xxx. 355—Voltaire on it, xli. 330.
- Greek dramatists, comparison of the, with Shakespeare, xxvii. 282.
- Greek epigram, on translation, &c. of the, xxxiii. 868—definition of it, xxxiv. 115. See also Greek anthology.
- Greek fathers, rhetoric of the, xxiv. 890.
- Greek heads, craniological review of, iii. 298.
- Greek lady, sketch of a, at Vienna, xlviii. 491.
- Greek language, neglect of the, in England, xviii. 351—comparison between it and the English, xlv. 459—relations of it to the Teutonic dialects, xlvii. 212.
- Greek literature, from Richter, xl. 385.
- Greek literature, &c., Pitt's devotion to, xxxvii. 6.
- Greek loan, sketch of the history, &c. of the, xvi. 448, 596—jobbery connected with it, xx. 633—conduct of Joseph Hume with regard to it, xxi. 104.
- Greek mythology, expositions of the, by Grundtvig, xxxviii. 30—Milton's interweaving of it with his Paradise Lost, &c., xlv. 779.
- GREEK PASTORAL, A, by Hogg, xxvii. 766.
- Greek peasant's wedding, a, xliii. 480.
- GREEK POETS, THE MINOR, specimens of, by M. J. Chapman, No. I., Bion's lament for Adonis, xxxviii. 65—Moschus' lament for Bion, 67.
- Greek poets, descriptive powers of the, xlv. 530.
- Greek poetry, Campbell's lectures on, their plagiarisms, xxii. 347.
- Greek priests, execution of, xxiii. 289.
- Greek prose style, the, xlviii. 508.
- Greek question, influence of the, on the change of ministry in 1828, xxiii. 505.
- Greek remains at Cumæ, &c., xvii. 407.
- GREEK REVOLUTION, the, No. I., xxxiii. 476.
- Greek Revolution, influence of the French Revolution on the, xx. 554—influence of it on Turkey, xxxiii. 948.
- Greek sculpture, Stothard on drawing from, xxxix. 676.
- Greek statuary, characteristic repose of, xxxviii. 346.
- Greek theatres, their size, &c., xlvii. 147.
- Greek tragedians, characteristics of the, xxx. 358—remarks on the translators of them, 359.
- GREEK TRAGEDY, remarks on, No. I., the Prometheus vinctus of Æschylus, i. 39—No. II., the Chæphoræ of Æschylus, the Electra of Sophocles, 147—No. III., the Seven against Thebes—the Phœnissæ, 352—No. IV., the Philoctetes of Sophocles, 593.
- GREEK TRAGEDY, THEORY OF, xlvii. 145.
- Greek treaty, the, and the policy of Russia in it, xxiv. 629.
- Greek writers on rhetoric, the, xlix. 214.
- GREEKS, ON THE SCULPTURE OF THE, i. 9.
- GREEKS AND THE GREEK CAUSE, the, xii. 467.
- Greeks, the ancient, meals, &c. of the, illustrated from Athenæus, iv. 23—Athenæus on the employment of wine among the, 666—on the character of the, xiii. 397—the Edinburgh Review on them, xiv. 218—present state of those of Constantinople, xix. 721—cruelties exercised by the Turks toward them, xx. 325—first insurrection of the, in 1821, 825—contrast between them and the Ionians as shown in Homer, 829, 830—views prevalent among them regarding Egyptian hieroglyphics, xxiv. 314—sense of harmony, &c., among them, 646—peculiarities of their national character, 647—the baths of the, xxv. 103—their degraded state under the Turks, xxxiii. 483—on flowers, xxxiv. 984—a marriage ceremony among the modern, xlii. 542—character of their memorial trophies, xliii. 460—sentiment of family antiquity among them, xlv. 403—their affection for horses, xlv. 171—absence of duelling among them, 466.
- Greeks, triumph of the, from Schiller, by the Reverend James White, xlii. 267.
- Green the painter, Ignoramus on, xxx. 655—description of Coniston water by him, xxxi. 863—sketch of the Duddon by him, 873—account of Scafell by him, xxxii. 136—and of the Skrees, 186.
- GREEN'S GUIDE TO THE LAKES, review of, xii. 84—remarks on it, xix. 264.
- Green, Robert, the moral poems of, xlv. 463.
- Green, Mr, his ascent in the great Nassau balloon, xli. 42—improvements in ballooning devised by him, 331—witticism on him, 476—his ascent with Cocking and the parachute, xlii. 313.
- Green, Mr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 435.
- Green bank, Windermere, the, xxviii. 525.
- Green park, account of the, xlv. 220.

- Greenacre the murderer, previous career of, xli. 786.
- Greene, bishop of Ely, connection of, with Dr Bentley's case, xxviii. 459.
- Greene, general, xvii. 68.
- Greenland, Scoresby on the cold of, iv. 234—statistics of, viii. 339.
- Greenland, Montgomery's poem called, xxii. 500.
- Greenland ice, account of Scoresby's observations on, ii. 363.
- Greenland shipping interest, conduct of the economists with regard to the, xx. 450.
- Greenlandman, wreck of a, xxiii. 284.
- Greenock, memorial of the shipowners of, xxii. 7.
- Greenock folk, Gathering of the West, xii. 306.
- Greenabields, Mr, the sculptor, xxvii. 693.
- Greenwich hospital, stanzas on monument to Dibdin in, xxvi. 913.
- Greenwich railway, the, xli. 735.
- GREENWOOD, the, by the Sketcher, xxvii. 741.
- GREENWOOD SHRIFT, the, xlii. 208.
- Greg, Mr, evidence of, as to the rates of wages on the Continent, xxv. 798—reply to him on the factory question, xli. 840.
- Gregories, Burke's residence at, xxiii. 603.
- Gregorius, patriarch of Constantinople, execution of, xx. 825.
- Gregory, Mr, report on Sierra Leone by, xx. 885.
- Gregory, Mr, the case of, xxxi. 78.
- Gregory, Olinthus, attack on Socrates by, ii. 402.
- Gregory the Great, pope, mission sent to England by, xxv. 335.
- Gregory IX., pope, organisation of the Inquisition by, xx. 73.
- GREGORY HIPKINS, THE UNLUCKY, chap. first, xxxv. 981—chap. second, 983—chap. third, 985—chap. fourth, 986—chap. fifth, 988—chap. sixth, 990.
- Gregory Nazianzen, the rhetoric of, xxiv. 890.
- Gregson, Mr, and the Reform Bill, xxx. 393—the conduct of ministers toward, 507.
- Gregson, Bob, lines to Miss Grace Maddox by, iv. 725.
- GREIERS, THE COUNT OF, FROM UHLAND, xxxix. 383.
- Grenada, the island of, increase of the slave population in, xxv. 641—average produce of sugar compared with the number of slaves in, 645—statistics regarding the slave population in, xxxiv. 235—churches, education, &c., in, 244—population and produce of, 618, 619.
- Grenada, Spain, *see* Granada.
- GRENFELL'S SPEECH, review of, i. 406.
- Grenier, mount, xl. 240.
- Grenoble, the revolt at, after the Revolution of 1830, xxxii. 624—sketches of the scenery near, xxxix. 335—present state, &c., of Protestantism in, 462—legend of the dragon of, xli. 744.
- Grenville, lord, vi. 705—views of, on the Catholic question, xxi. 871—sketch of his ministry, xxxiii. 294—rivalry between him and Burke, 296—motion by him regarding the suspension of cash payments, xxxix. 332—as ambassador to France, xl. 562—his Canada act, xliii. 226, 229—sketch of him by Grattan, xli. 402.
- Grenville canal, the, xxvii. 459.
- Gresivaudan, valley of, xxxix. 335.
- Gresset the French poet, xli. 12.
- Gretna green marriages, on, xxi. 524.
- Gretry's *Essai sur la Musique*, xxvii. 473.
- Greuze, la petite pleureuse by, xlii. 495—le petit Bonheur by, 500.
- Greville, Colonel, and lord Byron, xxvii. 432.
- GREY, EARL, LETTER FROM JAMES MACQUEEN TO, British colonies, James Stephen, xxix. 454—letter second, the colonial empire of Great Britain, xxx. 744.
- GREY, EARL, THE FALL OF, xxxvi. 246.
- GREY MINISTRY, THE, AND THEIR SUPPORTERS, xxxi. 566.
- Grey, earl, characteristics, &c. of, as an orator, viii. 366—his conduct with regard to the affair of Queen Caroline, 569—his inconsistencies, xiii. 570—his inconsistency with regard to the Peninsular war, 693—adulation of Napoleon by him, xiv. 79—answer of Lord Liverpool to him, *ib.*—his conduct with regard to the ministerial coalition of 1827, xxi. 760—reply to Canning by him on the Corn Bill, &c., xxii. 247, 249—attack on Canning by him, xxiii. 182—his inconsistencies on the subject of reform, xxvii. 644—his speech on the accession of William IV., xxviii. 233—prospects of the accession of him and his party to power, 412—reform as advocated by him in 1792, xxix. 144, 145—his sense of the dangers attendant on reform, 151—letter from James Macqueen to him—British colonies—anti-colonists, 186—his unexpected elevation to power, 346—his position as head of the ministry, 348—course pursued by him with regard to the corn laws, 645—on the Reform Bill, 740—error of his anticipations regarding reform, xxx. 328—on Mr Gregson's clause in the Reform Bill, 393—policy pursued by him and his party toward Belgium, &c., 491—

- sketch of him, his personal appearance, &c., by Tickler, 545—his speech on the Reform Bill, 767—language of the Times newspaper with regard to him, 892—prospects of the Roman Catholics under his administration, xxxi. 22—creation of peers by him to force through the Reform Bill, 134—his views with regard to Reform, 437—blunders committed by him in office, 566—in office with Fox in 1806, 777—on his speech upon the Reform Bill, 849, 852—review of his conduct with regard to Reform, xxxii. 68—contrast between the financial system pursued by him and that of Wellington, 376—his motives for seeking alliance with France, 624—the address from Newcastle to him, 842—coercive measures imposed on him, xxxiii. 569—declarations by him in favour of the established church, xxxv. 543—on the Irish church, xxxvi. 91—exposition by him of the principles of the Reform government, 94—his speech at the dinner given to him at Edinburgh, 849—ousting of him from the cabinet, xxxvii. 37—proposals by him with regard to tithes, 151—causes of his fall, 441—the radical press on him, 799—his overthrow ultimately due to Catholic emancipation, xxxviii. 716—his overthrow one effect of Reform, 718—his nepotism while in office, xxxix. 147—estimation in which he is at present held, (1837,) xlii. 243—peers created by him on occasion of the coronation of William IV., 615—his refusal of aid to the Allies after the battle of Prussisch-Eylau, and its effects, 726—on the battle of Talavera, xliii. 419—his overthrow, circumstances attending it, &c., xlv. 795—his speech on Reform in 1831, l. 90. *See also* Grey Ministry.
- Grey, lord, sonnet by Spenser to, xxxvi. 686.
- Grey, Sir Charles, funeral oration pronounced on Bishop Heber by, xxi. 488, xxii. 622—as one of the Canadian commissioners, xliii. 232.
- Grey, Sir George, defence of Lord Glenelg by, xlv. 625.
- Grey, the Lady Jane, by Archæus, xliii. 698.
- Grey dinner at Edinburgh, the, xxxvi. 846.
- Grey ministry, circumstances which led to the accession of the, xxix. 143—impelled into the career of Reform, 144—political jobberies practised by the, 154—their conduct toward Dean Philpots, 157—discordant composition of it, 347—evasion by it of all inquiry into the national suffering, 350—expectation which had been formed regarding them, 526—motives which impelled to their advocacy of Reform, xxx. 316—reaction against them, 556—Moore on their proceedings, 643—influence of their accession in intensifying the passion for Reform, xxxi. 1—its general character, 78—its revolutionary character and tendencies, 117—decline of the revenue under them, 400—policy pursued by them toward Ireland, 438—their conduct with regard to Belgium and its fortresses, 458 *et seq.*—their influence on the Bristol riots, 467—state of the finances under them, 598, xxxii. 346—administration of the finances under them and under the Wellington one compared, xxxi. 609—their conduct, &c. on the West India question, 809—fraud practised by them with regard to the peers, xxxii. 72—their proceedings and schemes with regard to the Bank of England, 672—their subservience to the influence of France, 684—their position in 1832, 840—their conduct with regard to Belgium, 1000—character of their administration of Ireland, xxxiii. 81—denunciation of them by the Irish agitators, 571—their scheme for the reform of the Irish Church, 574—letter on their Irish Church bill, 723—state of the revenue under them, xxiv. 180—overthrown by the effects of the Reform Bill, xxxvi. 247—general review of it, its character, measures, &c. 250, xxxvii. 439—review of their conduct toward Turkey, xxxix. 146—their pretensions to economy, and the fulfilment of these, xlii. 605—contrast between it and the Melbourne one, xliii. 797.
- Grey monument, the, Newcastle, l. 80.
- Grey Lintie, the, xix. 109.
- Greyfriars' Churchyard, the, xxvii. 802.
- Gries, his translations from Calderon, xlv. 717.
- Grievance, true influence of, with regard to revolution, xxix. 434—as a cause of national discontent, xxx. 17—domestic, not the cause of the Reform mania, 288.
- Grieves, effects of, on the morals of farm servants, iii. 83.
- Griffin, origin of the, xxxix. 812.
- GRIFFIN'S REMAINS, xxxii. 91.
- Griffith, Mr, evidence of, regarding Ireland, xxiv. 757.
- Griffith on the nest of the Grebe, xxx. 6.
- Griffith, Mr, an American writer, xvii. 54.
- GRIFFITHS ON IMPRESSMENT OF SEAMEN, review of, xx. 745—remarks on it, xxvi. 575 note.
- Griffiths, Dr, views of, on the young salmon, xlvii. 534.

- Grignon, the birthplace of Bayard, xxxix. 385.
- GRILLPARZER'S ANCESTRESS, review of, vi. 247—remarks on it, xviii. 290, 292.
- GRILLPARZER'S GOLDEN FLEECES, account of, xxiv. 155.
- GRILLPARZER'S OTTOKAR'S PROSPERITY AND DEATH, account of, xxii. 300.
- GRILLPARZER'S SAPPHO, account of, xix. 404.
- Grillparzer's later dramas, remarks on, xxxix. 717—works, remarks on, xlv. 431.
- Grimaldi, the Duke of Wellington, &c. by the Silent Member, xxviii. 224.
- GRIMM'S TRUTONIC GRAMMAR, xlvii. 200.
- Grimm's philological discoveries, on, xlix. 199.
- Grimm, the baron de, connection of, with Rousseau, xi. 142—the musical criticisms of, xxvii. 475—on Voltaire, xlv. 11.
- Grimoald, lines on Friendship by, xlv. 460.
- Grindlay's Indian scenery, on, xxi. *105.
- Grisancho, valley of, xxxix. 343.
- Griscom, Mr, an American writer, xvii. 54.
- GRISelda, THE, CLERK'S TALE, REMADE FROM CHAUCER, xli. 655.
- Gritti, Aloysio, l. 597.
- Grivas, Theo, a Greek partisan, xliii. 472.
- Gronovius, James, the opponent of Bentley, xxviii. 440.
- Grooms, the Abbé Fleury on, xviii. 558.
- Gros, the paintings of, l. 692.
- Große, captain, Burns' Tam o' Shanter suggested by, xxiii. 694.
- Grosvenor, lord, xxii. 409.
- Grosvenor House, architecture of, xxvii. 20.
- Grosvenor Square, old aspect of, xxxi. 357.
- Grote, Mr, speech of, on the case of Mr Shiel, xxxv. 437—character of, as a speaker, xli. 328—his speech on the ballot, 558—his character as a Radical leader, xliii. 519.
- Grotius' Evidences of Christianity, remarks on, xviii. 160—his works proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 816—remarks on his work on international law, xxviii. 258—on the Greek epigram, &c. xxxiv. 115—translation of Clearisto from Meleager by, 122—of Meleager's Heliadora, 127—of epigram from Euenus, 134—of epigram from Nicias, 135—of Peace from Bacchylides, 267—of ode to the Grasshopper from the Greek, 282, 283—translations from Leonidas of Tarentum, &c. 384, 385—translations from Archias, 386—from Anyte, *ib.*—from Mnasilcas, 387—from Meleager, *ib.*—from Phœnias, *ib.*—from Aristodicus, 388—from Leonidas, *ib.*—from Antephilus, 390—from Zonas, 391—of Callimachus' epigram on the Nautilus, 400—of the epitaph on the Three hundred, 970—of Simonides on Anacreon, 974—of Leonidas on Anacreon, 981, 982—of Heliadora's Garland, 986—of Zenophile's Garland, 989—of Rhodoclea's Garland, 991—of Meleager on a hare, 995—translation from his Anthology by W. Hay, xxxvii. 652—the fourth Epigram of Theocritus translated by him, xl. 806.
- Grottoes of Pratinolo, the, xxv. 574.
- Ground Robin, the, xix. 664.
- Grouse shooting, Christopher North on, xxviii. 586.
- Grouse soup, Tickler on, xviii. 502.
- GROUSOME CARYL, THE, xvii. 78.
- GROVES OF BLARNEY, SONG OF, ON THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE, x. 382.
- Groves of Blarney, Latin version of the, ix. 451.
- Grub Street, modern, xxiv. 331.
- Gruel, on, as an article of diet, xxiii. 106.
- Grundtvig, N. F. S., on the Scandinavian mythology, xxxviii. 27.
- Grütli, the plain of, xxi. 808.
- Gryphins, A., parallel drawn between, and Shakespeare, xxxvii. 239.
- Guadaloupe, fossil human remains found in, vi. 580—system of negro management in, xiv. 655—failure of the free labour experiment in, xxxiv. 253—population, produce, &c. of, 616, 617.
- Guardian newspaper, Wastle on the, vii. 318.
- Guards, review of the, xlv. 383.
- Guarini's pastorals, on, xxxvii. 608.
- Guarinos, a ballad, xi. 666.
- Gudgeon-fishing for trout, on, xxi. 821.
- Gudin, the French painter, l. 702.
- Guelderland, the cultivation of, xxi. 76.
- Guelphs and Ghibbelines, notices of the contests of the, vii. 499—in Florence, xiii. 145.
- Guercino, St Sebastian by, xxxviii. 354—his portrait of Pope Gregory, &c., xlii. 493—remarks on his works, xli. 878.
- GUERRILLA LEADER'S VOW, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxvi. 52.
- Guerillas, the exploits of the, in Spain, xlix. 475.
- Guernsey, the island of, xxxviii. 315—the Duke of Gloucester in, x. 283—Kean the actor at, xvi. 273.
- Guerra, Don Bustamanta de, xl. 409.
- Guerrin, M., on the relations between crime and education in France, xxxix. 101 note, xli. 85.
- Guest, the, Grillparzer's drama called, xxiv. 155.
- Gueux, origin of the name of, xxxi. 365.
- Guicciardini's Storia, prohibition of, by the Romish church, xxiv. 815.
- Guiccioli, madame, xxiii. 377.

- Guide-books, uselessness of, in the Highlands, xxxix. 284.
- Guidi's Fortune, translation of, iv. 162.
- Guido's Assumption of the Virgin, remarks on, xxxii. 106, xl. 544—painting by him in the British Institution, xxxviii. 354—Salvator Mundi by him, xlii. 500—paintings by him in the National Gallery, xlv. 470—altarpiece by him, 472—St Catharine, Virgin and child by him, 473—head of Magdalene by him, xlviii. 483—head crowned with thorns, *ib.*—remarks on his works, xlix. 377.
- Guienne, William duke of, a Troubadour, xli. 616.
- Guildhall, the London, l. 200.
- Guildhall dinner, the, (1837,) xliii. 64—Lady Cecilia Underwood and the Duke of Sussex at it, 80.
- Guilds, privileges of, and their modifications, in Prussia, xxxiv. 63.
- Guillaume Tell, the capture of the, xxxiv. 6.
- Guillem de Cabestanh, a Troubadour, xxxix. 254.
- Guillemot, the, xxix. 161, 162, 169.
- Guillen de Castro, El Cid by, xviii. 681.
- Guillim's Display of Heraldry, on, xlv. 405.
- Guillotine, an execution by the, xxiv. 785.
- Guilt, or the Anniversary, by Müllner, review of, vi. 121, xviii. 288.
- Guinea, price of the, during the war, and its causes, xxiii. 199.
- Guinea, missionary attempts in, xxiv. 34.
- Guirault Riquier, a Troubadour, xxxix. 244.
- Guisards in Edinburgh, x. 692.
- Guise, sketches of the house of, xi. 539.
- Guise, the duke of, the assassination of, by Poltrot, xxxviii. 793.
- Guise, the duke of, the assassination of Coligny by, xxxix. 17—the intimacy of Henry of Navarre with him, 26.
- Guitar, the, as a musical instrument, xli. 91.
- GUIZOT, xlii. 760.
- GUIZOT AND MILTON, xliii. 303.
- GUIZOT ON CATHOLICISM, &c., IN FRANCE, xlv. 524.
- GUIZOT'S WORKS ON DEMOCRACY, &c., xlviii. 522.
- Guizot, remarks on his history of the Great Rebellion in England, xviii. 718—dismissal of his ministry in 1830, xxix. 40—admission of, regarding the Revolution of 1830, 50—on the danger to freedom after Revolution, 619—on his collection of French memoirs, xxx. 731—on the effects of Christianity on society, xxxi. 5—on his ministry, 106—sketch of his career, character, &c., 235—the religious character of his writings, xxxii. 220—his proceedings with regard to Spain in 1830, 627—his ministry, 945—contrast between him and Garnier Pages, xlii. 127—on legitimacy, 128—sketch of his life, 766 *et seq.*—his conduct during the Revolution of 1830, 779—his after opposition to Louis Philippe, xlv. 448—negotiations through him on the Eastern question, xlix. 132 *et seq.*
- Guizot, madame, character, &c. of, xlii. 770—L'Ecolier by, xi. 582.
- Guizot, François, father of the statesman, xlii. 767.
- Gulan lighthouse, experiments at, xxxiv. 366 *et seq.*
- Gulf Stream, the, xxxi. 912.
- Gulf of Persia, expedition against the pirates of the, x. 151.
- Gull, habits, &c. of the, xxix. 161, 162, 170.
- Gulliver's Travels, Stothard's illustrations for, xxxix. 688.
- Gumcistus, image from the, xlv. 198.
- Gummer's How, Windermere, xxviii. 523.
- Guns, flint and percussion, on, xxviii. 581.
- Gunmakers, on various, xxviii. 582.
- Gunnings, the, xlv. 406.
- Gunpowder, early employment of, by the Turks, xxxii. 481.
- Gunpowder bill, the, in England, xxx. 640.
- Gunpowder Plot, the Church of England service for the, xviii. 580—the oath of allegiance introduced after it, xxi. 865.
- Gun-room scenes, answer to, xxvi. 911.
- Gurney, the drowning and resuscitation of, xxxvi. 832.
- Gurney's Report on the prisons of Scotland, notices of, iv. 603.
- Gurney's steam-carriage, on, xxiii. 94.
- Gurwood, colonel, Wellington's Despatches edited by, No. I., xli. 1—No. II., 200—No. III., 445—No. IV., 706—No. V., xlii. 661—No. VI., xliii. 408.
- Guse dubs of Glasgow, the, xx. 625.
- Gustavus III. of Sweden, influence of French literature on, xlv. 324.
- Gustavus Adolphus, Napoleon on, xiv. 180—on cock-fighting, xxii. 591—military improvements of, xxiv. 542—his personal appearance, 546—notice of him, xliii. 50 *et seq.*—his defence at Nuremberg, 53—battle of Lutzen and his death, 55.
- Gwydir river, the, New South Wales, xlv. 707.
- GWYNNE, NEIL, LETTER FROM, iii. 547.
- Gymnasia of the Greeks, the, xxv. 103—those of Prussia, xxxiv. 69.
- GYMNASTICS, xx. 129.
- Gymnastics, feats of, at the Edinburgh Military Academy, xx. 773.

Gypseys, Macrabin's adventure with the, vii. 48, 157.

GYPSEYS OF FIFE, ANECDOTES OF THE, No. I., ii. 282—No. II., 523—No. III., iii. 14—No. IV., 393.

Gypseys of Galloway, sketches of the, i. 462.

GYPSEYS OF HESSE-DARMSTADT, account of the, ii. 409.

GYPSEY OF DEBBETZIN, THE, xvii. 353.

GYPSEY'S MALIBON, THE, xxv. 64.

Gypsey gang, sketch of a, xxi. 516.

Gypseys, number, &c. of, in Wallachia, xix. 728.

GYPSEYS OF SCOTLAND, NOTICES OF THE, part first, i. 43—part second, 154—part third, 615—writ of privy council regarding them, 65—and act, 66—charters, &c. connected with them, 167.

H

H., Tales of the pastoral life by, No. I., i. 22—No. II., 143—No. III., 247.

H., Verses on the final victory, &c. by, i. 72—A last adieu by, 169.

H., On the exportation of cotton yarn by, i. 472.

H., Account of Colter's escape from Indians by, iii. 45.

H., Fifth canto of Childe Harold by, iii. 201.

H., Letter from, to a politician, iii. 381.

H., Letter from, with Daniel O'Rourke, viii. 155.

H., Letter from, on Haydon's paintings, x. 680.

H., Letter from, on the stages of taste, xi. 585.

H., Heart's dirge by, xx. 330.

H. A., On the qualifications for the speakership, iii. 141.

H. B., Remarks on the caricatures of, xxx. 417, xliii. 464.

H. B., SKETCHES BY, FROM THE PORTFOLIO OF THE ETTRICK SHEPHERD, No. I., Lord B—m to a great personage, xxxvii. 72—No. II., Lord B—m to Lord A—th—a, 74—No. III., Lord B—m to Joseph Grimaldi, Esq., 410.

H. B. H., Sir Toggenburg by, xxv. 80.

H. C. C., Noseology by, v. 157.

H. G., St Helena by, iv. 456.

H. H., On the Liverpool Royal Institution by, ii. 534.

H. H. H., New lights by, xvii. 732.

H. H. J., Mignon's song from Goethe by, xxxiii. 90.

Hi., On savings banks by, i. 17.

H. K., Sappho's ode by, xli. 431.

H. K., Sophocles Trachinise by, xlv. 400.

H. M., Essays on the early English Dramatists by, No. I., Marlowe's Faust, i. 388—No. II., Marlowe's Edward Second, ii. 21—No. III., The Jew of Malta, 260—No. IV., Webster's Duchess of Malfy, 656—No. V., Webster's White Devil, iii. 556—No. VI., Shirley's Traitor, iv. 66.

H. M., Preservation from death at sea by, ii. 490.

H. N., Relation of music to the drama by, vi. 430.

H. O., Poetical account of an Oxford examination from, iii. 280.

H. R. M., The Jumpers, a new school of poetry by, ii. 555.

H. T., Cowalip green by, xli. 444—Barley wood, 46.

Ha' Bible, the, by Tupper, xliii. 851.

Haarlem, the town of, i. 491, xliii. 83—the great organ at, xliii. 83.

Habeas Corpus Act, debates on the suspension of the, 1794, xxxix. 322—suspension of it in Ireland, xxxiii. 569—the Scotch, xxxvi. 662, 664.

Habington, impersonation of the sun from, xlviii. 48.

Habitans of Canada, the, xxxi. 924, xliii. 224.

Hacienda, the junta de, at Cadiz, xl. 408.

Hackert, Philip, the painter, xxv. 705.

Hacket, Dr, connection of, with Bentley's case, xxviii. 461.

Hackett, the American comedian, xlviii. 242.

Hackney coaches, Hogg on, xx. 90.

Haddington, the earl of, on reform in Scotland, xxix. 336—on the number of ten-pounders in Scotland, 923—his speech on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 849.

Haddock, superstition connected with the, xlvii. 554.

HADDON HALL, by Delta, xxxv. 709.

Hades, the Egyptian, xxiv. 322.

Hadrian, the Emperor, character, &c. of, xxxv. 961—first apparent decline of Rome under, xxxvi. 71.

Hafez, siege of Bagdad by, xlviii. 601.

Hafiz Pasha, defeat of, by Ibrahim, xlix. 76.

Hafod house, xli. 72.

HAGAR IN THE WILDERNESS, by Delta, ix. 150.

HAGBARTH AND SIGNA, tragedy of, viii. 646.

Hagen, on the Sir Tristram of, xi. 70.

Haggart the murderer, remarks on Combe's phrenological examination of

- the skull of, x. 77, 682, xiii. 103—fascinations of his life, xxv. 593.
- Haggis, the, xxiv. 688—recipe for, xix. 656.
- Haggis competition and feast, account of a, xix. 754.
- Hague, sketches of the, i. 363, xliii. 83.
- Hahn, the Hofrath, account of ghost-doings at Slawensik by, xl. 96.
- Hail-storm, remarkable, vii. 688.
- "Hail, glorious dawning," xv. 368.
- "Hail to the maiden," v. 733.
- Hailes, lord, Laing on, xxxvii. 289.
- Haime, a Methodist, Southey's account of, xv. 219.
- HAIR, MODES OF DRESSING THE, AMONG THE ROMANS, iv. 169.
- Hair, modes of dressing, among the Hebrew women, xxiii. 303—duty on, xxx. 469.
- Hair-dressers, the old, of Ireland, xxxi. 381.
- Hair powder, origin of the tax on, xl. 67.
- HAJI BABA OF ISPAHAN, review of, xv. 51—letter from a friend of Mr Hope's on, 151.
- Hakem, the veiled prophet of Khorassan, xlix. 232.
- HAKEWILL'S APOLOGY, ON, ix. 313.
- HAKON JARL, A TRAGEDY, account of, vii. 73.
- Halcyon, habits, &c. of the, xxxiv. 394.
- Haldane, Isobel, confession of witchcraft by, i. 167.
- Hale, John, xxvii. 179.
- Hale, Sir Mathew, on county courts, xxxv. 585.
- Hale, Mr, advocacy of repeal of the corn-laws by, xviii. 748.
- Hales on ecclesiastical authority, on, xvii. 25.
- Half an hour in France, interlude of, v. 321.
- HALF CASTE, LETTER FROM A, TO A PHARSEE, xxvii. 786.
- Halford, Sir H., during the Duke of York's last illness, xxi. 630 *et seq.*
- Halhed, an early friend of Sheridan's, xx. 32, 33.
- Halichat Olam, the Jewish treatise called, xxxii. 733.
- Halifax, lord, character of, by the Duchess of Marlborough, xliii. 362.
- Halifax, prophecy regarding, and credulity of the inhabitants, xlii. 64.
- Halifax, N.S., town of, xxxi. 921.
- Halket, colonel, xvii. 459.
- Halkett, general, at the Venta del Pozo, xliii. 754.
- Halkett, colonel, capture of General Cambronne by, xliii. 756.
- Halkett, Major Colin, xliii. 743.
- HALL'S LOOCHOO, review of, ii. 756—remarks on it, xvi. 241.
- Hall, Captain Basil, Tickler and the Edinburgh Review on the voyages of, xv. 702—his travels in the United States, xvi. 618, xxxi. 831, 835, xxxiv. 288, 548, 551—on the character of the population there, xxix. 928, xlii. 322—on litigation in the United States, xxxv. 583—remarks on his fragments of voyages and travels, xxxii. 387.
- HALL'S SCHLOSS HAINFIELD, LETTER FROM MR CRANSTON ON, xl. 842—and reply to it, xli. 31.
- Hall's South America, remarks on, xvi. 240.
- Hall, general, on slavery in the Mauritius, xxix. 202.
- Hall, John E., an American writer, xvi. 566, xvii. 54.
- HALL, JOHN, AND HIS WIFE, xv. 265.
- Hall, Robert, as a rhetorician, xxiv. 897.
- Hallam, Arthur Henry, xxxviii. 738.
- HALLAM'S LITERATURE OF EUROPE, xli. 614—characteristics of it, xlix. 150.
- Hallam on the character of William III., xxxvii. 412—on the benefits of feudalism, xxx. 86—on the English nobility, 83.
- Haller, Mrs, Miss O'Neill as, xxvii. 53, 57.
- Haller, Eternity from, v. 149.
- Hallburn house, visit to, xvii. 437.
- Hallburn village, sketches in, xvii. 28.
- Halliday, J., on the food of the salmon, xliv. 189.
- HALLOWED GROUND, by George Paulin, part first, xlv. 595—part second, 598.
- Hallowmas, the observance of, xxii. 596.
- HALLS, MR, HIS PICTURE OF THE TWO MARIES, xvi. 596—letter from a gentleman of the press on him, xii. 56.
- HALM, F. CAMOENS, A DRAMATIC SKETCH BY, xlviii. 220.
- Halton, Mr, evidence of, regarding the manufacturing distress in 1830, xxvii. 555.
- Ham trade, the Irish, xxix. 474.
- Hamadan or Ecbatana, account of, xvi. 152.
- Hamartigenia of Prudentius, the, ix. 192.
- Hambach, revolutionary movement at, xxxiv. 56, 57.
- HAMBURG, LETTER FROM, xi. 67.
- Hamburg, importation of wheat from, its prices, quantities, &c., xxi. 175—alleged importations from Great Britain into Prussia through, xxii. 149—prices of tea at, compared with those in Great Britain, xxxiii. 799—entrance of the Cossacks into, xlvii. 758.
- Hamburg, the bank of, xxxix. 330.
- Hamilton, the duke of, his speech during the king's visit to Edinburgh, xii. 340—at the royal banquet, 496—on the agricultural distress, 633—coalition between him and the Radicals, xxxi. 65.

Hamilton, Lord Archibald, viii. 586.

HAMILTON'S MEN AND MANNERS IN AMERICA, review of, xxxiv. 285—part ii. 548—on the working-classes in New York, xxv. 342.

HAMILTON'S ANNALS OF THE PENINSULAR CAMPAIGNS, review of, xxvii. 508.

Hamilton, Alexander, an American writer, xvii. 56.

Hamilton, Gavin, the painter, ii. 313, xxv. 711—Burns' intimacy with, xxxiii. 673.

Hamilton, G. A., at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 86, 87—originator of the Dublin Conservative Society, xxxiii. 357.

Hamilton, J. J., (afterwards marquis of Abercorn,) character of, xl. 69.

Hamilton, Patrick, the Scottish martyr, xxvi. 492.

Hamilton, Professor, xxvi. 201.

Hamilton, Single-speech, xxxiii. 289, xlv. 404—connection of Burke with, xvii. 3.

Hamilton, Sir William, (Naples,) account of, by Goethe, xxv. 178—and his collection of antiques, 707.

Hamilton, Sir William, (Edinburgh,) on the true value of metaphysics, l. 155.

Hamilton, Thomas, the architect, the drawings of, xxi. 357.

Hamilton, the American statesman, views of, regarding democracy, xxiv. 295.

Hamilton, lady, xxv. 706—letter from, xxvi. 756.

Hamilton, Miss E. M. A., a character by, xxxiv. 604—knowledge, 605—a few years, 606—the weeping ash, 607—fragment, 608—to a lover of autumn, 665.

Hamilton's translation of Antiar, remarks on, iv. 385.

Hamilton and West, Messrs, their ejection of O'Connell from Dublin, xl. 450.

Hamiltonian system, the, and its author, xx. 789.

Hamis, a Rajpoot prince, xxx. 687, 688.

Hamish and Flora, tale of, xxix. 319.

HAMLET, LETTER ON, ii. 504.

HAMLET, ON THE CHARACTER OF, xxiv. 585.

HAMLET, GERMAN TRANSLATIONS, &c. OF, xxxvii. 236.

HAMLET, ON THE FEIGNED MADNESS OF, xlv. 449.

Hamlet, critique on, v. 228—Danish translation of, x. 174—French version of, xl. 449—the ghost in, xxi. 782—the inconsistencies in the character of, xxiii. 35—comparison between, and Jacques, xxiv. 558—Mr Young's impersonation of, 559—Retzsch's illustrations of, 668—John Kemble's impersonation of, xxxi. 674—remarks on

the tragedy of, xxxiii. 398 *et seq.*—on the character of, and his love for Ophelia, 400 *et seq.*—comparison between it and Goethe's Faust, xxxvi. 269—Schröder's German version of, xxxvii. 242—German criticisms on the tragedy, 243—Goethe on it, 246—Tieck and Horn on it, 247—comparison between it and Romeo and Juliet, 523—Garrick's changes on it, xlv. 396—Ducis' French version of it, xlv. 389—the play represented in it, xlvii. 146.

Hammer faction in Spain, origin, &c., of the, xli. 584.

Hampden, Vandyke's portrait of, xxix. 524.

Hampden, Mr, on the creation of peers, xxxi. 136.

Hampden, Dr, his appointment, principles, and previous history, xxxix. 428—proceedings of the convocation at Oxford against him, 768—remarks on his Bampton lectures, 481.

Hampshire, state of the labourers' cottages in, xxvii. 554.

Hampshire launching punt, the, xxviii. 314.

Hampstead Heath, view from, xxxi. 353—attempt to enclose it, xlv. 215.

Hampton, alleged cruelties of the British at, xxxv. 428.

HAMPTON COURT, A FEW HOURS AT, xlviii. 764.

Hanbury, Sir Charles, l. 17.

Hand, the human, perfection of touch in, xl. 327.

Handel, Ignoramus on the music of, xxix. 222—comparison between him and Mozart, xlv. 484—letters to F. Colman from him, l. 19.

Hanger hill, Selborne, xlviii. 320, 321.

Hanging, the cause of death in, xiii. 681—cases of recovery from, 682—the Shepherd's dream of, xx. 620.

Hanger, Sir J., sketch of France in the seventeenth century by, xlviii. 259.

Hannah Lamond and her Child, tale of, xx. 661.

HANNIBAL, LIVY'S CHARACTER OF, TRANSLATED INTO GREEK, xix. 783.

Hannibal, site of the victory of, at Thrasy-mene, xiii. 433—Napoleon on him, xiv. 177—causes of the first successes of, xx. 577—his passage of the Alps, xxii. 198—supposed point of his passage, xxxix. 131, 348, xl. 240, 243, 246.

Hanover, the king of, (the Duke of Cumberland,) libels against, &c., xliii. 115—his conduct in Hanover, 116.

Hanover, treachery of Prussia regarding, xix. 452—anomalous condition of, xliii. 740.

Hanover Square, old aspect of, xxxi. 357.

Hanoverian Customs' League, the, xxxix. 57, 660.

- HANS BRUDIX, *x*. 264.
HANS HEILING'S ROCKS, FROM KÖRNER, viii 368.
HANS HEILING'S ROCKS, LEGEND OF, viii. 625.
Hansard's trout-fishing in Wales, xxxviii. 121.
HANSEL MONDAY, xxv. 21.
Hansteen, Professor, on the magnetism of the earth, *v*. 484.
Hanway, Jonas, mission of, to Persia, xlvii. 521.
Happy bird, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 244.
Happy hour, the, xlii. 579.
Happy life, character of a, from Walton, xiv. 313.
HAPPY NEW YEAR, A, FROM CHRISTOPHER NORTH, xv. 124.
Happy old man, on a, from the Greek, xxxiv. 278—by X. Y. Z., 417.
Happy valley of Rasselas, the Sketcher on the, xxxiv. 876.
HAPPINESS, A LETTER ON, *v*. 155.
Happiness, connection of genius and virtue with, xxviii. 588—the enjoyment of, xxxi. 714.
Happiness and misery, from Richter, xl. 386.
HARALD THE VALIANT, THE COMPLAINT OF, by Delta, xli. 701.
HARAM, VISITS TO THE: visit first, xv. 199—visit second, 203—story of Meiram, 205—visit third, xvi. 17—visit fourth, xviii. 657—story of Aga Allee Akber, 661—visit fifth, xxi. 330—visit sixth, xxii. 636.
Harbours, superiority of British, under the old system of naval warfare, xxi. 395—expenditure by Great Britain upon Irish, xxxvi. 752.
Harcourt, lord, as viceroy of Ireland, xxvii. 479.
Hard reading, pleasures of, at College, xxiv. 865.
Hardenberg, prince, improvements introduced into Prussia under his administration, xvi. 245, xxxiv. 62—on the revolutionary spirit, xxxviii. 506.
Hardie, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 429.
Harding, C., the American painter, xvi. 135.
Hardinge, Captain, afterwards Sir Henry, at the battle of Corunna, xxvii. 529—defence of Dr Philpots by him, xxix. 158—on the army estimates, 1831, 655—on the Irish reform bill, 741—his character as a parliamentary speaker, xxx. 561—his speech on Mr Shiel's case, xxxv. 440.
Hardware, Prussian duties on, xxxix. 66.
Hardy, lieutenant, the pearl-fishing expedition of, xli. 602.
Hardy, Sir Thomas, experimental cruise under, xxi. 398.
Hardy, Thomas, originator of the London Corresponding Society, xxxiv. 222 *et seq.*—the trial of, 224.
Hardy, the biographer of Lord Charlemont, xxxi. 384.
Hardy, Mr, on the capabilities of Ireland, xxxiii. 841—motion by him on the Carlow election case, xl. 441.
Hare, Dr, his treachery to Dr Bentley, xxviii. 653.
Hare, Dr, political parallelisms from, xliii. 363.
Hare, J. C., defence of Coleridge from the charge of plagiarism by, xlvii. 287, 288.
Hare the murderer, description of, xxv. 383.
Hare and Thirlwall's translation of Niebuhr's Rome, Niebuhr on, xliii. 92.
Hare, coursing the, xxi. 474, xlvii. 342—Christopher North on it, xxiv. 282 *et seq.*—superstition regarding the, xlvii. 564.
Harem, internal economy of the, xxi. 648.
Harewood park and castle, xlix. 729.
Hargreaves, the inventor of the spinning-jenny, xxxix. 407.
Harleian Miscellany, historical coincidences from the, xliv. 599.
Harley, Mr, as the gravedigger, xxiv. 560.
Harley, connection of Dr Bentley with, xxviii. 453.
Harlow, Sir R., devastations of, at Hampton Court, xlviii. 769.
Harlowe, the copy of Raphael's Transfiguration by, xxxix. 676—Stothard on him as a portrait-painter, 678.
Harmattan wind, the, xxi. 610.
Harmer, Mr, evidence of, on the Bristol riots, xxxii. 960.
Harmodius, the sword-song of, from Callistratus, various versions of, xxxiii. 884, xxxiv. 265, 422.
Harmonicon, review of the, xxvii. 480.
Harmonies of Lamartine, the, xlv. 80.
HARMONY, by the Sketcher, xlv. 158.
Harmony, sense of, among the Greeks, xxiv. 646.
Harmony, settlement of, United States, xiv. 568.
HAROLD THE DAUNTLESS, review of, *i*. 76.
Harold, the defeat and death of, from Mathew Paris, *v*. 259.
HAROLD'S GRAVE, *x*. 651.
Harold, lines suggested by David's picture of Napoleon asleep, by, xxxiv. 813—written on the blank leaf of Shelley's poems by, 866—"I saw her but once," by, 867.
Haroun al Raschid, the Kaliph, xlviii. 597.
Harp, the, as a musical instrument, xli. 91.
HARP OF ZION, ODE TO THE, by H. S. Riddell, xxvi. 286.

- Harper, R. G., an American writer, xvii. 56.
- Harring, Sir John, tragedy in the family of, i. 162.
- Harrington's Oceana, on, xlix. 416.
- HARRIS, LORD, LETTER FROM, xxii. 437.
- Harris, general, afterwards lord, overthrow of Tippoo Saib by, xxii. 223, xli. 6 *et seq.*—letters from Wellington to him, 8 *et seq.*
- HARRIS, HENRY, D.D., SINGULAR PASSAGE IN THE LIFE OF, xxix. 603.
- Harris, captain, death of, at New Orleans, xxii. 81.
- Harris, captain, defeat of the Khyberees by, xlix. 301.
- Harris, Dr, president of Columbia College, xxxii. 99.
- Harris, Mr, experiments by, on lightning conductors applied to ships, xlii. 692.
- Harrison, general, Peppy's account of the execution of, xxxi. 357.
- Harroviensis, review of Medwin's Conversations with Byron by, xvi. 536.
- Harrow, Lord Byron at, xxvii. 401—his life there in relation to his poetic development, 422—Dr Parr at, xxix. 77.
- Harrowby, lord, the premiership offered to, xxiii. 506—speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 850, 853.
- Harrowgate, the mineral waters of, xi. 293—expense of living at, xlix. 727—sketch of, 728.
- Harry Wilson, a sketch, xxi. 504, 505.
- Hart, Sir Anthony, on Ireland, xxv. 217—the case of, xxxi. 78.
- Hart, S. A., Lady Jane Grey by, xlv. 315—Edward and Eleanor by, 316.
- Hart, Miss, account of, by Goethe, xxv. 178.
- Harthead moor, the meeting on, xli. 837.
- Hartley, David, Burke's reply to, xxxiii. 615.
- Hartley, Mrs, Reynold's painting of, xxxix. 678.
- Hartmann, account of the toilette of the Hebrew lady from, xxiii. 295.
- Hartop, vale of, iv. 737.
- Hartpole, George, the career of, xxxv. 393.
- Harvard College, United States, iv. 550—anniversary meeting at, i. 821.
- Harvests, influence of good and bad, on the price of corn, xxi. 274 *et seq.*—that of 1830, xxviii. 867.
- Harvest home, a sketch, ix. 318.
- Harvest kirm of Lillycross, the, viii. 399.
- Harvest moon, the, xxvi. 330.
- Harvest moon, to the, by W. S. Roscoe, xxvii. 157.
- Harvey, Daniel Whittle, and the Irish church establishment, xxv. 616—attack on Sir James Scarlett by, xxviii. 226—on the Reform Bill, xxix. 666—motion by, regarding the reporting of votes, xxxv. 542—democratic views of, xl. 225—his motion regarding the pension list, xliii. 134.
- Harvey, Colonel Sir John, on justice in Ireland, xxxiii. 342.
- Harvey, reasoning of, in discovering the circulation of the blood, xli. 260.
- Harvey's Trial of Shakspeare, remarks on, xliii. 277.
- Harvey, lady, character of Pultaney by, l. 23.
- Harwood, on the origin of the term Cockney, xvii. 155 note.
- Hassan, organisation of the Assassins under, xlix. 235.
- Hassan II., chief of the Assassins, xlix. 237.
- Hassan Khan, operations of, against the Russians, xxxiii. 461, 467.
- Hassin ben Ali, a Wahabee chief, x. 153, 156.
- Hassin ben Ramah, a Wahabee chief, x. 154, 155, 157.
- Hastings, the marquis of, and the Indian press, xii. 135—his administration in India, xx. 700—his conduct with regard to Burmah, xxi. 123.
- HASTINGS, WARREN, No. I., xlix. 423—No. II., 638.
- Hastings, Warren, proposed monument to, at Calcutta, xii. 134—Burke's speech on the impeachment of, xvii. 7—ingratitude shown to, 343—Sheridan's speeches at the impeachment of, xx. 201, 208—history of the prosecution against him, xxxiv. 319—his character, &c., 326 *et seq.*—his trial, 329—uses of the prosecution against him with regard to Burke, 486—the debate on his impeachment, xxxvii. *857—enmity of Sir Philip Francois to him, xl. 71.
- Hastings, battle of, from Mathew Paris, v. 259.
- Hatchard, Mr, trial of, for libel, xv. 82.
- Hatfield, the attempt on George III. by, xlv. 405.
- Hatton, Sir C., Spenser's dedication to, xxxvi. 684.
- Hatton, Dr Parr's establishment at, xxix. 79.
- Hatwan, capture of, from the Turks, xlviii. 25.
- Hauße, Frederica, the Seeress of Prevorst, xl. 89.
- Haukey, case of the, xxi. 321.
- Haunted churchyard, the, xxiii. 55.
- Haunted houses, Italian, xxvi. 55.
- HAUNTED RING, THE, xxxviii. 809.
- HAUNTED SPOT, THE, by Delta, xxxviii. 488.
- Haunted well, the tale of, xxi. 350.
- Haus-gott, Stryck on the, xlviii. 325.
- Haute Combe, site of the abbey of, xl. 240.

Haute Garonne, department of, proportion of urban and rural criminals in, xlii. 149.

HÄUTYNE, MINERAL CALLED, iii. 583.

HAVANA, ADVENTURE IN, ix. 305.

Havana, the corn-trade of, xxxix. 75—sketches by a French gentleman in, xl. 322—frequency of robbery in, 325—character of the architecture of, 525.

Havana bank, the, xli. 158.

Havana segar, O'Doherty on the, xvi. 339.

"Have you sailed on the breast of the deep," ii. 687.

Havell, W., Olevans by, xlviii. 376—the Temple of Vesta by, 377.

Havelock, captain, sketches of Afghanistan by, xlix. 298.

Hawes, Mr, speech of, on the Royal Academy, xvi. 309.

Hawes water, lake of, xii. 86—angling in, xxxv. 789.

Hawick election, 1837, riots, &c. at the, xlii. 296.

HAWKER ON SHOOTING, review of, xxviii. 311—remarks on, xxi. 111.

Hawkesbury river, the, Australia, xlv. 695.

Hawkey, Charlotte, view in the island of Tanna by, xlii. 553.

Hawkins' History of Music, on, xxvii. 475—anecdote by him, of the air "Cold and raw," xlv. 4.

Hawkins, Dr, on the effects of the factory system on health, xli. 844.

Hawkins on the Spanish tragedy, xlv. 149.

Hawkins' Germany, remarks on, xlviii. 123.

Hawkshead, village of, xx. 6.

Hawthorn, the, in May, xl. 132.

HAWTHORNDEN, by Delta, xiii. 342.

Hawthornden, scenery of, xxxiii. 523.

Hay, William, translation of Simonides' Danaë, by, xxxiii. 875—of Sappho's ode to Venus, 879—of Agathias, &c., xxxiv. 117, 118—of Antibia, 119—of Anacreontic from Julian, 121—of Clearesta from Meleager, 123—of Meleager's Heliodora, 128—of Callimachus on Heraclitus, 130—of the swallow and the grasshopper, from Euenus, 134—of Nicias to a bee, 135—of Plato on a brazen frog, 136—of epitaph from Leonidas, *ib.*—of Alcæus on Homer, 137—from Anacreon, 139—of Peace, from Bacchylides, 267—of fragment from Hybris, 269—of Ariphron's hymn to health, 271—of inscription from Antipater, 276—of Anacreon's ode to the grasshopper, 281, 282—of Meleager to the Cicada, 284—of lines from Simonides, 377—of Simonides on virtue, 378—of fragment from Mimnermus, 381—of Leonidas on Theria, 384—of Argentarius on a fisherman, 385—of Alcæus on Diotimus,

385—of Archias on the Cicada, 386—of Anyte on the same, *ib.*—of Mnasalcas and Meleager on the same, 387—of Phaennus, Aristodicus, and Leonidas on the same, 388—of Antephilus on bees, 390—from Zonas, 391—of Callimachus on the nautilus, 402—of Catullus on his brother, 413—and on Quintilia, *ib.*—of fragment from Simonides, 966—of fragment from Solon, 967—of fragment from Æsop, 968—of the epitaph on Leonidas, 970—of epitaph from Paul the Silentiary, 972—of Simonides on Anacreon, 975—of Antipater on Anacreon, 978, 979, 981—of Leonidas on Anacreon, 982—of Heliodora's garland, 986—of Zenophile's garland, 990—of Rhodoclea's garland, 992—of Meleager on a hare, 996—of the flight of Hermes to Ogygia, from the Odyssey, xxxv. 161—of woman, from Simonides, 711—from Anacreon, 872—of Love grove, xxxvii. 652—from Meleager, 653—from Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—of Meleager on a bee, *ib.*—of Argentarius to a black-bird, *ib.*—from Carphylides, *ib.* 655—from Palladas, 654—from Antipater of Sidon, *ib.*—from Bianor, *ib.*—from Julian the Egyptian, *ib.*—of Satyrus on Aristion, 655—from Agathias, *ib.*—on Refinus, *ib.*—of Statyllus Flaccus on a fountain, &c., 656—of Antipater on Corinth, *ib.*—from Meleager, xxxviii. 142—on Sabinus, *ib.*—on a child, *ib.*—king Ptolemy, *ib.*—from Antipater of Sidon, *ib.* 143—of Callimachus on Sao, 143—from Cyrus, *ib.*—from Antiphanes, *ib.*—of Hercules wrestling with Antæus, *ib.*—on Cal læschrus, 144—of Simonides on a trophy, *ib.*—of fragment, *ib.*—on a statue of Venus, *ib.*—of a prayer, *ib.*—of Plato on a statue of Pan, *ib.*—of Antipater on the nine poetesses of Greece, 192—of Antipater on Erinna, *ib.*—of Agathias on Eugenia, *ib.*—on Tyrinna, 193—of Damagetus on Theano, *ib.*—of Paul of Thessalonica on Aristodice, *ib.*—of Crinagoras on winter roses, *ib.*—of Alphæus on a hen, 194—on Myro's statue of Ladas, *ib.*—of Zenodotus on Timon the misanthrope, *ib.*—of Ariston on Ampelis, *ib.*—from Automedon, *ib.*—from Serapion, 195—of Leonidas on the Venus Anadyomene, *ib.*—of Antipater on Laïs, 401—on Ibycus, *ib.*—of epitaph on Cleopatra, *ib.*—on a husbandman, *ib.*—of Dioscorides on Democneta, 402—from Tymnas, *ib.*—of Dioscorides on Thrasylbulus, *ib.*—from Apollonidas, *ib.*—of Cerealius on obsolete words, *ib.*—of Nicarchus on a prudent astrologer, 403—of Palladas on the

spirit of the age, 403—of Posidippus on human life, *ib.*—of Metrodorus on the same, 404—of Meleager on spring, 642—of Archias on a statue of Echo, 643—of Glaucus on Pan and the nymphs, *ib.*—of Theocritus on Thyraia, *ib.*—of Crinagoras on Cæsar's kid, 644—of Meleager to Zenophile, *ib.*—of Philodemus' prayer to Venus, *ib.*—of Julian on a statue of Niobe, 645—of Antipater on the merle and the thrush, *ib.*—from Asclepiades, *ib.*—of Posidippus on a statue of Opportunity, *ib.*—of Leonidas on an angler, 646—of Philip's introduction to his anthology, xxxix. 128—of Antipater on water-mills, *ib.*—of Archias on death, *ib.*—on a statue of Envy, 129—of Palladas on life, *ib.*—of Lollius Bassus on life, *ib.*—of Rufinus on life, 130—of Parmenio on life, *ib.*—of Archias on an old race-horse, *ib.*—of Barbucallus on Berytus, *ib.*—of Dyonisius' hymn to Apollo, 551—of Statyllius Flaccus on Cupid sleeping, *ib.*—of Paul the Silentiary on lovers' vows, 552—from Onestes, *ib.*—of epitaph on Cassander, 553—of Leonidas on a small vessel, *ib.*—of Agathias on Ariadne a harpist, *ib.*—of Palladas on the ways of Providence, 554—from Theocritus, *ib.*—of Meleager on Niobe, 596—of Meleager to Zenophile, 597—of Leonidas on Homer, *ib.*—of Plato on Cupid sleeping in a grove, *ib.*—from Thallus, 598—from Theocritus, *ib.*—of Thymocles on beauty, *ib.*—of Philemon on the *summum bonum*, 599—of an enigma from Lucianus, *ib.*—from the same, 600—of Nicarchus on Stephanus, *ib.*—of Meleager on Cupid set up for sale, 793—of Simonides on the dead, *ib.*—of epitaph from Heraclides, *ib.*—from Antipater, 794—on a statue of Pan, *ib.*—from Agathias, *ib.*—from Archias on a race-horse, 795—from Lucianus, *ib.*—on three maidens, *ib.*—of Crinagoras on a Cupid manacled, *ib.*—of Philodemus to Sosylus, 796—of Crinagoras on a small island, *ib.*—of Nossis on his child's picture, *ib.*—from Palladas, *ib.*—from Archilochus, 797—of a drinking song from Bacchylides, *ib.*—of Cyrus on the house of Maximianus, xl. 274—of Paul on Justinian's garden, *ib.*—of Agathias on the same, *ib.*—of Anacreon on a medal of Venus Anadyomene, 275—on Patrophile, *ib.*—of Nossus on a portrait, *ib.*—of Crinagoras on Eunicidas, *ib.*—of Crinagoras to Cæsar, 276—from Onestes, *ib.*—of Philodemus to Philinon, *ib.*—of Archilochus on an eclipse of the sun, 277—of Theodoridas on a votive couch, *ib.*—of Erycius on Cleason's goat, *ib.*—of Mesomedes' hymn

to Nemesis, 557—of Antiphilus on the power of Nemesis, 558—of Glaucus on Parrhasius' picture of Philoctetes, *ib.*—of Anacreon on the rose, *ib.*—of Leonidas on a muddy fountain, 559—of Leonidas on the suicide, *ib.*—from Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—of Xenocritus on a cenotaph, 560—of epitaph from Leonidas, *ib.*—of Plato on Archeanassa, *ib.*—of the fourth epigram of Theocritus, 810—of description of a picture from Myrinus, xli. 238—of Agathias on the picture of a satyr, *ib.*—from Isodorus, *ib.*—of Agathias to Paul the Silentiary, *ib.*—and reply, 239—of Paul on spring, *ib.*—of Philodemus on Heliodora, *ib.*—of Erycius on the tomb of Sophocles, 240—of Philodemus on a young girl, *ib.*—on Homer's birthplace, *ib.*—of Plato to Aster, *ib.*—of Apollonidas on the grasshopper and bird-catcher, 622—of Julian to Mary, 623—of love-grove, from Marianus, *ib.*—of Marianus on a bath called Cupid, *ib.*—of Marianus' Eros crowned, 624—of fortune capricious, from Palladas, *ib.*—of life short, from the same, *ib.*—of epitaph from Julian, 625—of Apollonidas on Pan, *ib.*—of the same on the death of Aristomenes, *ib.*—of Adæus on Alco and his ox, 626—of Apollonidas on a fountain called the Pure, *ib.*—of Mæcius on a vineyard, &c., *ib.*—of Apollonidas on a temple to Venus, *ib.*—from Palladas, 627—of the ivy and the vine, from Philippus, *ib.*—of a faithful disciple, from the same, *ib.*—on an image of Pan, from the same, *ib.*—of hymn to Venus, from the same, 628—of epitaph from Asclepiades, *ib.*—of epigrams from Satyrus, xlii. 558—of the goat and the vine, from Leonidas, *ib.*—of Agathias on Troy, *ib.*—from Anacreon, xliii. 253—of Meleager's garland, 254—of Ilia's dream, from the Latin, 533—of Pyrrhus to Fabricius, 534—of the combat of the Tribune with the Istrians, 536—of Andronache, 537—of Telamon, 539—of Tarquin's dream, 541—from the Scipio of Ennius, 542—from the Phœniassæ of Ennius, 550—from Gallus, 551—of the allegory of Tityus, 556—of epitaph on a dog, 560—to Nealce, 562.

Hay, general, at the battle of Vittoria, xxiii. 188—at the siege of Bayonne, xviii. 281—his death there, 282.

Hay, lord John, sketches of, in Spain, xli. 598, xlii. 170.

Hay, R. W., Esq., letter from James M'Queen to, on the civilisation of Africa, xx. 872—second letter to, from the same, xxi. 315—third, 596—fourth, xxiii. 63—his removal from the colonial office, xxxix. 424.

- Hay, lady Anne, epitaph on, from Carew, xlv. 786.
- Haybird, nest of the, xxx. 7.
- Haycocks, hills called the, xxxii. 187.
- Hayden, Dr Horace, xvii. 58.
- Haydn, remarks on the imitations of, xxvii. 479—his hymn for the emperor, xlviii. 496.
- HAYDON, SONNET TO, by Delta, viii. 526.
- HAYDON'S PAINTINGS, LETTER CONCERNING, x. 680.
- Haydon, R. B., his picture of Christ's entry into Jerusalem, viii. 219—on his picture of the raising of Lazarus, xi. 332—his errors, &c. xiv. 11—his Bacchus and Silenus, xv. 566—on his style, &c. xvi. 505—his Christ raising the widow's son, xl. 553—his Achilles, &c. *ib.*—on the neglect of historical painters, 664—on the claim of artists, 671—remarks on his letter to the editor, xli. 192—his evidence before the committee on art, 344—his misstatements regarding the Royal Academy, xli. 305—reply to him on schools of design, xlix. 583.
- Haye, M. de la, xx. 694.
- Hayfield house, xxxiii. 993.
- Haygarth, Dr, on contagious fevers, ii. 50.
- Haygarth, Dr, epitaph on Hesiod by, xxxiv. 131—epigram from Leonidas by, 136—epitaph on Homer, 137.
- HAYLEY'S MEMOIRS, review of, xiv. 303—remarks on them, 184—Southey's review of them, xvii. 477.
- HAYMARKET THEATRE, MR RUSSELL AT THE, iii. 588.
- Haymarket Theatre, the, xxiv. 334—under Colman's management, xlv. 400.
- Hayne, colonel, Stuart on the execution of, xxxv. 425.
- Haynes, Mr, sale of the effects of, xix. 465.
- Hayswater, angling in, xxxv. 789.
- HAYTI, LETTER CONCERNING, iv. 130.
- Hayti, state of, under Christophe, ix. 267—his efforts for the amelioration of it, x. 546—absence of voluntary labour in it, xiv. 655—its present state, xv. 80, 81—letter on it, 229—position of the United States with regard to it, xvi. 648—state of the negro population in it, xvii. 471—exposure of misrepresentations regarding it, xxvii. 239—its state since the revolution, 240—state of the negroes in it, xxviii. 728 note—its present state, xxxi. 422—indolence of the negroes, xxxiv. 250—its state before and since the revolution, 614.
- Hayward's translation of Goethe's Faust, remarks on, xxxvi. 268, 270, xlvii. 230.
- Hazarasp, the fortress of, xlvii. 515.
- HAZLITT'S LECTURES ON POETRY, account of, No. 1. Lecture first, on poetry in general, ii. 556—Lecture second, on Chaucer and Spenser, 558—Lecture third, on Shakspeare and Milton, 560.—No. II. Lecture fourth, on Dryden and Pope, 679.—Lecture fifth, on Thomson and Cowper, 681—Lecture sixth, 683—No. III. Lecture seventh, on Burns and the old ballads, iii. 71—Lecture eighth, on the living poets, 72—remarks on the lectures, 74.
- HAZLITT CROSS-QUESTIONED, iii. 550.
- HAZLITT'S TABLE TALK, review of, xii. 157.
- HAZLITT'S SPIRIT OF THE AGE, review of, xvii. 361.
- Hazlitt, comparison between, and Jeffrey, iii. 303—on Shakspeare's poems, 587—remarks on his review of the Pirate, xi. 333—remarks on him, 370—in the Edinburgh Review, xii. 701—epigram ascribed to him, 702—article on the periodical press attributed to him, xiv. 219—Tickler on him and the New Monthly Magazine, 309, 313—and the Liber Amoris, 428—Table Talk by, new series, No. 1. On nursery rhymes in general, xvi. 71—on Byron, xvii. 131—charade on him, xviii. 506—and the New Monthly, xx. 786—remarks on him, xxi. 474—on the Liberal and the Magazine, xxiii. 386—Leigh Hunt's character of him, 399—on the Magazine, xxiv. 695—on the character of Imogen, xxxiii. 136.
- Hazlewood school, the Edinburgh Review on, xvii. 462.
- HE WILL COME TO-MORROW, Chap. I., xlv. 441—chap. II., 444—chap. III., 448—chap. IV., 449.
- Head, Mr, essay on early rising by, xxxix. 630.
- "Head of the Sage," xiii. 384.
- Head-dresses, Hebrew female, xxxiii. 304.
- Headfort, the marquis of, speech of, against tithes, xlv. 799, 800.
- Headley's select beauties of poetry, xxxviii. 677.
- Headrick, Rev. James, on the food of the herring, xlv. 185.
- Headship of Christ, the question of the, l. 131.
- Headships of colleges, relative dignity of, xxviii. 449 note.
- HEADSMAN, THE, A TALE OF DOOM, xxvii. 190.
- Health, statistics regarding, in the factory districts, xxxiii. 438.
- Health, Ariphron's hymn to, translations of, xxxiv. 270—by D. M. P., 410—by G. Trevor, 421—by C. C. C., 422—by Mrs Bailey, 424—by Oriensis, 425—by Nemo, *ib.*—by W. D. B., &c. 426.
- Health, the preservation of, in large cities, xlv. 212—cases of casuistry in connection with, xlvii. 262—relation between the neglect of it and suicide,

- 265—influence of spas on the restoration of, xlix. 725.
- HEALTH AND LONGEVITY, xxiii. 96.
- Health and Longevity, Sir John Sinclair's code of, xlii. 16.
- Health officers, the system of, in France, xxxviii. 22.
- Healy, Patrick, case of, xlv. 227.
- "Heap on more coal there," xiv. 102.
- Hearing, uses, &c. of the sense of, xl. 531 note—that of insects, xliii. 599—the sense of it in fish, 711.
- Heart, relations of the, to love and truth, xliii. 359.
- HEART OF MIDLOTHIAN, review of the, iii. 567—Odoherty on the, viii. 611—the drama of, v. 319.
- Heartsease, the, xxxv. 804.
- HEART'S DIGER, THE, by H., xx. 330.
- Heart's prison, the, by C. M., xxxv. 267.
- HEAT AND THIRST, A SCENE IN JAMAICA, xxvii. 861.
- Heath, Benjamin, xxix. 77.
- Heath, C., the engraving of Stothard's pilgrims completed by, xxxix. 756.
- Heathen philosophies, adoption of the, by the Jews, xxxii. 731.
- Heathenism, religion and philosophy of, xxxv. 815—rites, &c. borrowed by the Roman Catholic Church from it, xlv. 603.
- Heather, description of the burning of, xix. 741.
- Heathfield, lord, Reynolds' portrait of, xxxviii. 348, xl. 211.
- HEATHFIELD ON THE NATIONAL DEBT, review of, vi. 441.
- HEAVEN AND EARTH, BYRON'S, review of, xiii. 72—remarks on, 264, xviii. 507.
- Heaven and earth, by F. W. Faber, xlv. 806.
- Heaven and hell, Irving's, xiv. 346.
- Heavens, Kant's natural history of the, xxviii. 267.
- Heavenly bodies, personifications of the, xlviii. 35.
- HEAVY DRAGOON, POEMS BY A, reviewed, iv. 574.
- HEBDOMADAL AND DAILY PRESS, hint to the, xiii. 460.
- HEBER'S HYMNS, xxii. 617.
- Heber, bishop, remarks on his Palestine, xviii. 507—the Quarterly Review on him, xxi. 488—sketch of the career of, xxii. 618—his errors with regard to India, 789—on the state and prospects of India, xxxiii. 785.
- HEBRAISTICA, l. 709.
- Hebrew, drama of the, vi. 625.
- HEBREW LADY, TOILETTE OF THE, xxiii. 295.
- Hebrew language, defence of the, against Lealie, vi. 501—denunciation of it by the Romish church, xxv. 29—M'Lean on it, xlvii. 251.
- Hebrew literature, modern, l. 609, 610.
- HEBREW MELODY, A, by Hogg, ii. 400.
- Hebrew mother, the, xix. 85.
- Hebron, the town of, xlix. 191.
- "Hech, sirs! little wisdom is learnt at the schules," xliii. 584.
- Heckewelder, Mr., account of the butcher-bird by, xix. 669.
- Hector, the character of, as presented by Homer, xx. 829.
- Hector and Andromache, translations of the parting of, xxix. 849 *et seq.*
- Hector, a dog, death and burial of, v. 721— anecdotes of, xv. 177.
- Hedge doctors, sketches of, xli. 632.
- Hedge schools in Ireland, account of, xv. 546.
- HEDGEHOG, THE, xxv. 19.
- HEDWIG, A DRAMA, by Theodore Körner, xlii. 366.
- Heere, Lucas de, a painter, xxix. 519.
- Heeren on Niebuhr's Rome, xlv. 144.
- Hegesippus' Brothers, translation from, on cookery, xliii. 271.
- Heights of Abraham, battle of the, xliii. 220.
- Heiligerlee, battle of, xxxi. 368.
- Heilsberg, the battle of, xlii. 727.
- Heine, extracts from, xxxviii. 384—character of the works of, l. 609.
- Heineken, Dr., on Linneus, &c. xxx. 9.
- Heiress, the comedy of the, xlv. 398.
- Helen, Homer's picture of, xxix. 840, 844, xli. 494, 495—as represented in the Odyssey, xxxv. 19.
- Helen Eyre, remarks on, xi. 672.
- Helena, the empress, xxiv. 359.
- Heliodora, Meleager's epitaph on, various translations of, xxxiv. 126, 264, 408, 414.
- Heliodora's Garland, from Meleager, xxxiv. 985.
- Heliodorus, Raffaele's, xxv. 320.
- Heliogabalus, the reign of, xxxvi. 78.
- Heliopolis or Balbec, the ruins of, xxxvii. 878.
- HELIUS, HOMER'S HYMN TO, xxxii. 33.
- Hell, George Dobson's expedition to, a dream, xxi. 549.
- Hell, dream of, xix. 499.
- Hell, gambling, sketches of a, xix. 498, xxi. 891.
- Hell-spring at Baden, the, xlviii. 479.
- Helmet, the Hebrew female, xxiii. 304.
- Helmorran, viii. 268.
- Helmstadt, the university of, xlix. 167.
- Helots, attempted revolt of the, from Sparta, xlii. 53.
- Helps, American, xxxi. 838.
- Helvellyn, a Whig hater on, xxiv. 185.
- Helvetius, Madame, letter from Franklin to, xi. 170.
- Helwig, the Baroness, translation of Tegner's Frithiof by, xxiii. 138.
- HEMANS' MODERN GREECE, review of, i. 515.

HEMANS' RESTORATION OF THE WORKS OF ART, review of, i. 517.

HEMANS, MRS, TO, ON HER INTENDED RECORDS OF WOMEN, xxiii. 642.

HEMANS, MRS, LINES TO, by D. P., xxix. 667.

HEMANS' WORKS, INSCRIPTION FOR, by B. Simmons, xlv. 320.

Hemans, Mrs, on the death of the Princess Charlotte, iii. 5—the meeting of Wallace and Bruce, v. 686—Sim Shatterbrain on her, xii. 658—production and failure of her Vespers of Palermo, xv. 195—production of her Vespers of Palermo at Edinburgh, 374—the New Edinburgh Review and, 375—remarks on her works, xviii. 381—the Hebrew mother, by, xix. 85—the Trumpet, 86—the cliffs of Dover, xx. 900—the Brigand leader and his wife, 903—the homes of England, xxi. 392—Song of emigration, xxii. 32—Woman on the field of battle, 585—to the memory of Lord Charles Murray, 586—the death-day of Körner, 730—the broken lute, xxiii. 291—the bridal-day, 549—Nature's Farewell, 874—the Message to the dead, xxiv. 353—the Two voices, 497—Tasso's coronation, 614—the voice of the wind, 639—on her poetry, 674—the Vaudois wife, by, 782—the Land of dreams, 783—the Ancestral song, xxv. 221—the Storm-painter in his dungeon, 227—the Indian with his dead child, 498—the recall, *ib.*—the Two homes, 500—the return, 570—the wish, 571—the Soldier's death-bed, 714—the charmed picture, 715—the dreaming child, 716—the Guerilla leader's vow, xxvi. 52—parting words, 53—the summons, 54—the heart of Bruce in Melrose Abbey, 610—remarks on her genius, 871—the Sisters of Scio, 956—Love and Death, xxvii. 113—the Lady of Provence, 372—the Requiem of Genius, 501—Triumphant Music, 578—poetical portrait of her, 632—"We return no more," xxviii. 40—the shepherd-poet of the Alps, 470—to the mountain winds, 750—to a picture of the Madonna, 982—the Palmer, 983—the last song of Sappho, xxix. 12—the Penitent's Return, 180—Communings with thought, 260—the Necromancer, 261—the Procession, 451—the Burial in the Desert, 453—Hymn of the mountain Christian, 913—Dreams of heaven, xxx. 529—to a butterfly near a tomb, 530—Marguerite of France, 697—the freed bird, 699—the swan and the skylark, xxxi. 216—"Let us depart," 218—the flower of the desert, 219—the pain-

ter's last work, 220—the freed bird, 278—Latin translation of the same, 279—the poet's dying hymn, 622—song of the gifted, 781—"Oh! skylark, for thy wing," xxxii. 234—"Let her depart," *ib.*—summer song, 235—"Where shall we make her grave!" *ib.*—ancient Norwegian war-song, 236—the stream set free, 237—the English martyrs, 480—the two monuments, 969—the burial of the mighty, 993—Hymns of life, No. I., the prayer of the lonely student, xxxiii. 120; No. II., the traveller's evening song, 122—the child reading the Bible, 262—Female characters of Scripture, Invocation, 593; No. III., Miriam, *ib.*; No. IV., Ruth, 594; No. V., Rizpah, *ib.*; No. VI., the Shunamite woman, *ib.*; No. VII., The Annunciation, 804; No. VIII., Song of the Virgin, *ib.*; No. IX., the penitent anointing Christ's feet, *ib.*; No. X., Mary at the feet of Christ, 805; No. XI., the Sisters of Bethany, *ib.*; No. XII., the Memorial of Mary, *ib.*; No. XIII., the Women of Jerusalem at the Cross, 806; No. XIV., Mary Magdalene at the sepulchre, *ib.*; No. XV., Mary Magdalene bearing tidings of the resurrection, *ib.*—Hymns of life, No. III., Burial of an emigrant's child in the forests, xxxiv. 3; No. IV., Wood walk and hymn, 174—the Water-lily, 177—Hymns of life, No. V., Easter day in a mountain churchyard, 594—Songs of captivity, xxxiv. 857; No. I., the Brother's dirge, 858; No. II., the Alpine horn, *ib.*; No. III., O ye voices, *ib.*; No. IV., I dream of all things free, 859; No. V., Far o'er the sea, *ib.*; No. VI., the Invocation, 860; No. VII., Song of hope, *ib.*—Hymns of life, No. VII., Flowers and music in a room of sickness, 861—Scenes and hymns of life, No. VIII., Prisoner's evening service, xxxv. 269—a Keene or Irish lament, 272—the Indian's revenge, 504—Thoughts and Recollections, No. I., to a family Bible, 632; No. II., on a picture of Christ, *ib.*; No. III., Mountain sanctuaries, *ib.*; No. IV., the Lilies of the field, 633; No. V., the Birds of the air, *ib.*; No. VI., the Olive tree, *ib.*; No. VII., Places of worship, 634; No. VIII., a church in North Wales, *ib.*; No. IX., Old church in an English park, *ib.*—the English boy, xxxvi. 65—Sonnets, devotional and memorial, No. I., a Prayer, 799; No. II., Prayer continued, *ib.*; No. III., Memorial of a conversation, 800; No. IV., the return to poetry, *ib.*; No. V., to Silvio Pellico, *ib.*; No. VI., to Silvio Pellico, *ib.*—leaved, 801; No. VII., on re

- Coleridge's epitaph, *ib.*; No. VIII., Hope of future communion with nature, *ib.*; No. IX., Dreams of the dead, 802—the Huguenot's farewell, xxxvii. 233—antique Greek lament, 535—Despondency and aspiration, 793—Sabbath sonnet, xxxviii. 96—her death, *ib.*
- Hemans, Mr., Schiller's Cassandra translated by, xliii. 686.
- Hemmyer, Jacques, conduct of, on the St Bartholomew massacre, xxxix. 20.
- Hemp, Parnell on the duty on, xxx. 461.
- Hendecasyllabi, xv. 43, 44.
- HENDERSON ON WINES, review of, xvi. 1.
- Henderson the actor, xviii. 493—appreciation of Mrs Siddons by, xxxvi. 155.
- Hendhall, M. de, xv. 260, 263.
- Henke the naturalist, xlix. 167.
- Henley, lord, on the English cathedral establishments, xxxiv. 677.
- Henning, Mr., losses of, by the piracy of his Elgin Marbles, xli. 191.
- Henningaen, captain, his narrative of the Carlist war, xli. 576.
- Henriade, comparison of the, with Lucan's *Pharsalia*, xli. 10.
- Henrietta, queen of Charles I., Bossuet's oration on, xliii. 40.
- Henriquez, don Alonzo, first king of Portugal, xxxiii. 20.
- Henriquez, Joanna Baillie's tragedy of, xxxix. 2.
- Henry Beauclerc, the Trouvères under, xxxix. 807.
- Henry II., the conquest of Ireland by, xxiv. 91—Popery introduced into Ireland by him, xxv. 618—his contest with A'Becket, xlvii. 76.
- Henry III., encouragement of art by, xxix. 508.
- HENRY IV., SHAKESPEARE'S, GERMAN CRITICISMS ON, xxxix. 699.
- Henry V., the invasion of France by, xlix. 662.
- Henry VI., the poems ascribed to, xlv. 456.
- Henry VII., the state of England under, xviii. 235—views of, regarding agriculture, xxiii. 633—at the battle of Bosworth Field, xxv. 421—his character, 422—institutions, &c. of, xxxi. 575—regulations of, regarding Ireland, xxxv. 389—expedition under Cabot sent out by him, xliii. 218.
- Henry VII.'s chapel, magnificence of, xl. 234.
- Henry VIII., encouragement of cock-fighting by, xxii. 590—the coronation oath, &c. under, xxiv. 9—his answer to Luther, xxv. 211—his character and career, 422—viewed as the instrument of the Reformation in England, 423—commission under him for reforming the ecclesiastical law, xxvi. 757—Holbein's portrait of him, xxix. 513—his policy in abolishing the monasteries, xxx. 26—servility of parliament under him, 87—character of his reign, xxxi. 396—his church spoiliations compared with those of the Whigs, xxxiii. 653—punishment which followed these, 727—the plunder of the church property by him, xxxv. 41—Burke on the endowment of the Russell family by him, 520—cruelties, &c., attendant on the Reformation under him, xxxvi. 93—employment of royal commissions by him, xxxviii. 510—heroism of Bishop Latimer before him, xliii. 37.
- Henry II. of France, circumstances of the death of, xxxix. 25—his death predicted, xlvii. 672.
- Henry III., sketches of, xi. 540—his junction with the Huguenot party, xxxix. 190—his assassination, 195.
- Henry IV., sketches of, v. 276—notice of him as king of Navarre, xi. 543, xxxix. 23—general congress planned by, xii. 651—his presentiment of death, xxii. 729—and the astrologers, xxiii. 341—circumstances of his death, xxxi. 375—an Englishman's character of him, xxxvii. 356—his contests with the Duke of Parma, 963—his marriage, xxxviii. 767—during the massacre of St Bartholomew, 800—his intimacy with the Duke of Guise, xxxix. 26—his escape from Paris, 28—his conduct toward d'Aubigné, 180—capture of Fleusance and Cahors by him, 185—example of his presence of mind, 189—auguries attending his death, xlvii. 572—the treason of the Duke de Biron against him, l. 379.
- Henry Quatre, the comedy of, vii. 185.
- HENRY VI., THE EMPEROR, A DRAMA, by Raupach, xliii. 137.
- Henry VII., the emperor, letter of Dante to, xiii. 151.
- HENRY THE LION, A TRAGEDY, by Augustus Klingemann, xxvii. 316.
- Henry, king of Hayti, sketches of, iv. 130.
- Henry, prince of Prussia, xxii. 293.
- Henry of Nassau, career of, xxxi. 362.
- Henry, duke of Guise, career of, xi. 540 *et seq.*
- Henry, captain, death of, at New Orleans, xxiv. 355.
- Henry, Dr., on the old allegorical poetry, xxxvii. 302.
- Henry, T., the chemist, xlv. 488.
- HENRY GRATTAN, xli. 392—part second, 529.
- HENRY SCHULTZE AND OTHER POEMS, review of, ix. 168.
- Henryson, Robert, the Scottish poet, xlix. 773.

- Heptarchy, influence of the, on Britain, **xxi.** 572.
- Heracleides of Euripides, the, **xvii.** 151.
- Heracleides, epitaph from, **xxxix.** 793.
- Heracitus of Halicarnassus, Callistratus' epitaph on, translated, **xxxiv.** 129, 264, 418, 419.
- Heraclius, Wallees of Georgia, **xxi.** 159, 160.
- HERALD, THE, **iii.** 211.
- Heraldic anomalies, on, **xiii.** 610.
- Herapath, Mr, conduct of, on the Bristol riots, **xxxi.** 469, **xxxii.** 961.
- Herat, the town of, **xlix.** 302—route to India by it, **xxii.** 271—value of it to Russia, with a view to the conquest of India, 277—views of Russia on it, **xlii.** 751—the route to India from it, **xlv.** 95—the siege of, transactions, &c., connected with it, 96—its importance to Great Britain, 101, **xlvii.** 244—the repulse of Russia before it, 512—her intrigues at it, 519—its situation, &c., **xlix.** 287—visit to it by Ebn Batuta, 604—its inclination toward Russia, **i.** 163.
- Heraud, J. A., on Campbell, answer to, **xli.** 159.
- Herbert, J. R., Desdemona and Othello by, **xlii.** 339—pirates of Istria, &c. by, **i.** 347.
- Horbert, a deserter from the army at Bhurtpore, **xxiii.** 449.
- Herculaneum, new views regarding the destruction of, **ii.** 379—the architecture of, **xxvii.** 611.
- Hercules Furens, translations from the, **viii.** 314.
- Hercules, Hesiod's shield of, **xxxii.** 807.
- Hercules wrestling with Antæus, from the Greek, **xxxviii.** 143.
- Hercules and the Hydra, legends founded on, **xli.** 742.
- Herculis Elogium, translation of, **xliii.** 554.
- HERDER'S HOMER A FAVOURITE OF TIME, translation of, **xlii.** 702—part second, I. Homer and the Epos, 734—II. Pindar a messenger of the gods, 743.
- Herder, Elvershöb from, **i.** 624—influence of Goethe on, **xv.** 620—his estimation of Lessing, **xvi.** 312—criticisms on Shakspeare by him, **xxxvii.** 241—character of his works, **xlvii.** 155—and of his criticism, **i.** 144—his views on Homer, 415.
- "Here a foul hulk lies Glasgow's gander," **xxix.** 719.
- "Here Judas, with a face where shame," **xxvi.** 129.
- "Here's a health to Aytoun," **xxxii.** 405.
- "Here's to the statesman," **xli.** 783.
- Hereditary consumption, causes, &c. of, **xxviii.** 377.
- Hereditary descent, influence of, in re-
- straining the excesses of power, **xxviii.** 574.
- Hereditary legislation, the reform spirit directed against, **xxviii.** 390.
- Hereditary nobility, influence of a, **xxviii.** 388.
- Hereditary peerage, abolition of the, in France, **xxxi.** 106—Salvandy on its destruction there, 978.
- Hereditary succession, absence of, under the Moguls, **xviii.** 189—absence of it in Poland, **xxx.** 234—importance of it in European empire, **xxxii.** 360—its importance in modern Europe, **xxxvi.** 81—hatred of it in France, **xxxiv.** 909.
- Herefordshire, picture of, in the reign of Elizabeth, **xvii.** 758.
- Herera, Pedro de, case of, before the Inquisition, **xx.** 342.
- Herey, tenets of Dens' Theology on, **xxviii.** 253.
- Heretic sovereigns, doctrine of the Catholic church regarding, **xii.** 420.
- Heretics, declaration of the English Catholic bishops regarding, **xx.** 439—principles of the Irish priesthood regarding, **xxi.** 64—the fate of, **xxv.** 99—privileges enjoyed by them at Rome, 104.
- Heriot's Hospital, introduction of gymnastics into, **xx.** 774.
- Heritable jurisdictions, compensation awarded for, **xxxi.** 387.
- Heritages, system of registry regarding, in Scotland, **xx.** 348.
- Hermann's Aristophanes, corrections of, **xviii.** 352.
- Hermaphion, hieroglyphics translated by, **xxiv.** 316.
- Hermes, the humours of, **xxxi.** 319.
- Hermes, the flight of, to Ogygia, from the Odyssey, **xxxv.** 154.
- Hermes and Hermesianism, on, **xliii.** 763.
- Hermione in the Winter's Tale, on the character of, **xxxiii.** 126, 539—parallel between her and Imogen, 155—parallel between her and Desdemona, 157—her character compared with that of Alcestis, **xliv.** 23.
- HERMIT, HYMNS OF A, by Archæus, No. I., **xlvii.** 80—No. II., 81—No. III., 84—No. IV., *ib.*—No. V., 85—No. VI., 86—No. VII., 165—No. VIII., *ib.*—No. IX., 166—No. X., 167—No. XI., 169—No. XII., 408—No. XIII., 409—No. XIV., 410—No. XV., 411—No. XVI., 526—No. XVII., 528—No. XVIII., 529.
- Hermit of Vesuvius, the, **xxv.** 708.
- Hermit's Lamp, the, by Archæus, **xliii.** 691.
- Hermitage, inscription in a, by Warton, **xliv.** 565.
- Hermitage, Rousseau's residence of the, **xi.** 142, **xxxvii.** 620.

- Hermocreon, on a fountain from, xxxix. 404.
- Hermod, the Scandinavian myth of, xxxviii. 35.
- HERMOTIMUS, by W. E. Aytoun, xli. 592.
- Hernaman, Mr, prosecution of, by Lord Durham, for libel, xxxv. 308.
- Hernani, the defeat of the British Legion at, xlii. 170, 177, 178.
- HERO AND LEANDER, from Musæus, by F. T. Price, xli. 267.
- Herod the Great, position, &c. of, xlvii. 641.
- Herod Agrippa, story of, xlvii. 564.
- Herodian, narrative by, of attempt against Commodus, xxxiii. 557.
- Herodians, the sect of the, xlvii. 642.
- HERODOTUS, EXTRACT FROM, ix. 221.
- Herodotus on Northern Africa, xxxi. 210—on the age during which Hesiod lived, xxxii. 166—the style of, xlviii. 390—date assigned to Homer by, l. 416.
- Heroine, melodrama of the, iv. 714.
- Heron, account of the packmen of Scotland by, xxx. 251.
- Heron, the, xxix. 161, 162.
- Herpetology, on, i. 187.
- Herrick, on the merits, &c., of the poems of, xlv. 791—on a maid who died, &c., xxxiv. 123.
- Herries, Mr, as chancellor of the exchequer, xxii. 612—his resignation, xxxiii. 474—his connection with the finance committee, 504—grounds of his resignation, 507—on the state of the country, xxvii. 851—opposes the proposed alteration in the timber duties, xxix. 734—proposed motion by him on the Prussian Customs' League, xli. 837.
- Horries, Mr, on the climate of Sierra Leone, xxi. 601.
- Herring, colonel, murder of, xlix. 300.
- Herring, Dr Knox and others on the food of the, xlv. 179.
- HERRING AND SALMON, ON THE FOOD OF THE, xlv. 175.
- Herring fisheries of Shetland, the, x. 728.
- Herrings, battle of, xlix. 668.
- Herschel, Sir John, recent discoveries of, xxiv. 532.
- Hervey, T. K., the Convict Ship by, xvii. 99—to the picture of a dead girl by, xix. 88.
- Hervé, bishop of Bangor, xxv. 342.
- Hervé, Mr, his work on Greece, xliii. 821 *et seq. passim*.
- Herzek Oghlu, a Turkish chief, xlix. 40.
- HESIOD, part first, xxxii. 165—part second, 503—part third, the shield of Hercules, 807.
- Hesiod, epitaph on, xxiv. 131—his lost work, the Female Worthies, xxxii. 807.
- HESPERUS, HYMN TO, by Delta, xxiii. 162.
- Hess, general, xlix. 745.
- Hess, the French painter, l. 697.
- Hesse-Cassel, first resistance of, to the Customs' League, xxxix. 56—accedes to it, 59.
- Hesse-Darmstadt, account of the gypsies of, ii. 409—accession of, to the Customs' League, xxxix. 56.
- Hesychius, Bentley's edition of, xxviii. 646.
- Hæteria, origin of the, xxxiii. 489—its history, 492.
- Hæterist committee, formation, objects, &c. of the, xx. 727.
- Hétairists, outbreak of the, 1821, xx. 825.
- Hetherington, Mr, life of Wilson the ornithologist by, xxx. 250.
- Hetzler, brigadier, xxiii. 446.
- Heylin, Dr, xxv. 595.
- Heyne, translation of the inscription on the Rosetta stone by, xxiv. 317—scholarship of, xxix. 768—on the Iliad, l. 621.
- HEYWOOD'S HIERARCHY OF BLESSED ANGELS, account of, iv. 171—extract from it, &c., xxiv. 570 note.
- Heywood's description of shipwreck by drink, iii. 141—the original of it, iv. 668.
- Hibbert's Shetland, notice of, ii. 380.
- Hibbert on apparitions, on, xvii. 370.
- Hibernicus, the Irish church establishment by, xxv. 616.
- Hides, quantity of, imported into Prussia, xxii. 149—duty on their importation into Great Britain, xxx. 469.
- Hierarchy of blessed angels, *see* Heywood.
- Hierocles, contributions of Bentley to edition of, xxviii. 648.
- HEROGLYPHICS, THE MARQUIS SPINETO ON, xxiv. 313.
- Hieroglyphics, different theories of the interpretation of, xli. 361—the Phonetic system of interpretation, xlv. 105.
- High constables, the, during the Edinburgh election, xxix. 889.
- High German language, the middle, xlvii. 200—the old, *ib*.
- High Jinks school, a jeu-d'esprit of the, called the Justiciary Opera, xii. 455.
- High life below stairs, farce of, ix. 39.
- High man of Scawfell, the, xxxii. 133.
- High notions, farce of, iv. 714.
- High-pressure engines, benefits of, for steamers, xviii. 543.
- High prices, influence of the, during the war, xxi. 279 *et seq.*—alleged dependence of them on over abundant currency, xxiii. 197.
- HIGH SCHOOL OF EDINBURGH, the proposed new, xii. 756.
- HIGH SCHOOL, THE NEW, OF EDINBURGH, xiii. 709.

- High Street of Edinburgh, the, xii. 283
—the great fire in it, xvi. 698—an
Irishman's impressions of it, xxxi.
786.
- HIGH TREASON, THOUGHTS ON THE COM-
MISSION FOR THE TRIALS FOR, vii. 561.
- High treason, the Scottish and English
laws of, xxxvi. 664.
- Higher classes, growing indifference to
the established church among the,
xxvii. 697—manners of the, and their
influence, xxix. 549—their right to
share in the election of the commons,
785, 786—separation between them
and the middle ones in Great Britain,
xxxv. 70—their education, 231—their
conduct in Great Britain and France
with regard to revolution, xxxvii. 84
—causes of the security of their ascen-
dancy, l. 4.
- Highflyer Club, the, xvi. 430.
- Highflyer coach, the, xxi. 517.
- Highland Brooch, the, by Wordsworth,
xxxvii. 719.
- HIGHLAND CHIEF, EPISTLE OF A, i. 236.
- Highland clans, list of the, xii. 271.
- Highland costume, Nodier on the, xi.
324—letter from a Goth on it, xii.
354—Glengarry v. the Celtic Society,
359—remarks on it, 492, 493.
- Highland cottages, sketches of, xix. 256.
- Highland fairies, the, vi. 60.
- Highland forests, on, xxxix. 288.
- HIGHLAND GLEN, LINES WRITTEN IN A, i.
501.
- Highland glens, description of the, xxxix.
285.
- HIGHLAND HOST, ACCOUNT OF THE, l. 68
—poem by Colonel Cleland on them, 69.
- Highland hut, the, in a snow-storm,
xxix. 316.
- Highland Hut, the, by Wordsworth,
xxxvii. 721.
- Highland loch, picture of a, xxiv. 259.
- Highland mountains, Professor Wilson
on, xxxix. 283.
- HIGHLAND REGIMENTS, STEWART'S HIS-
TORY OF THE, reviewed, xi. 387.
- Highland rivers, &c., Wilson on the,
xxxix. 287.
- Highland snow-storm, a, xxi. 101, xxix.
316.
- Highland societies, defects of, xiii. 702.
- Highland Society, the, and its cattle-
show in 1828, xxiii. 130.
- Highland still, a, xx. 411.
- Highland storm, a, xlv. 312.
- Highland superstitions, tales of, vii. 150.
- Highland widow, the, xxii. 557.
- HIGHLANDS, ANECDOTES ILLUSTRATIVE OF
THE STATE OF THE, after the Forty-five,
ii. 155.
- HIGHLANDS, ON LEAVING THE, ii. 185.
- HIGHLANDS, LINES WRITTEN IN A BURIAL-
GROUND IN THE, ii. 295.
- HIGHLANDS, NARRATIVE ILLUSTRATING
THE PASTORAL LIFE IN THE, iv. 663.
- HIGHLANDS, SUPERSTITIONS, &C. OF THE,
xiii. 702.
- Highlands, memorial by Lord Lovat on
the state of the, i. 398—state of reli-
gion in the, v. 186—influence of the
Caledonian Canal on the, vii. 428—
their former state, xi. 388—over-popu-
lation of the, xv. 434—Odoherly on
the whisky of the, xvi. 342—gymnas-
tics in the, xx. 140—sketches in, 397—
the General Assembly's education
scheme for, xxii. 131—effects of
scenery on character, xxvii. 822—
familiarity with, xxviii. 575—Murray's
sketches of, xxxii. 857—angling in, xxxv.
777—North's first visit to, xxxviii.
159—streams of the, and the angling
in them, 164—travelling in, xxxix.
284—law of population illustrated
from them, xli. 370—Blair on their
state at the time of Ossian, xlv. 695.
- HIGHLANDER'S RETURN, THE, by Delta,
xxix. 914.
- HIGHLANDERS IN 1745, ANECDOTE OF THE,
i. 129.
- Highlanders, the, at the King's visit to
Edinburgh, xii. 270—at the levée, 276
—Oma's account of them, 286—de-
fence of them against Macculloch, xviii.
502—their sobriety, xx. 413, xxxiii. 490
—their character and mode of life,
xxvi. 822, xxxix. 294.
- Highwaymen, de Berenger on defence
against, xxxviii. 414.
- Highways and Byeways, remarks on,
xvii. 369.
- Hikshaz, the, or the Shepherd kings,
xxiv. 315.
- Hilliard the painter, xxix. 520.
- Hill, lord, victory of, at St Pierre, xviii.
67—at the passage of the Adour, 204
—at the battle of Vitoria, xxiii. 185,
186, 187, 188—capture of Almaraz by
him, 536—at the battle of Rolica,
xxvii. 513—letters from Wellington
to him, xli. 711, 712—letter to him
on the campaign of Oporto, xlii. 671—
the surprise of Gerard at Aroyo by
him, xliii. 751, xlviii. 78.
- Hill, Ira, an American writer, xvii. 57.
- Hill, John, trial of, at Liverpool, xlv. 74.
- Hill, murder of Mountfort by, xiii. 296.
- Hill on the nest of the Grebe, xxx. 6.
- Hill, Mr. M.P., charge against the Irish
members by, xxxv. 434.
- Hill, the American actor, xl. 762.
- Hill coolies, the importation of, into the
West Indies, xlv. 633.
- Hills, the Irish and Scotch, xxxi. 783.
- Hills, angling among the, xxxv. 788.
- Hillfoot cottage, sketch of, xix. 248.
- Hillary, Sir William, on shipwrecks, &c.,
xv. 196.

- Hillel, a Jewish doctoor, xxxii. 780.
 HILL-ONNER, i. 674.
 Hilton the painter, Comus by, xiv. 11.
 Himalayah mountains, heights of the, iii. 470, xlix. 287.
 Hindoo Coosh, range of the, xlix. 287.
 Hindus, character of the morality of the, xvii. 581—Burke on their character, xxxiv. 330—speculative and practical fatalism among them, xliii. 191—enmity between them and the Sikhs, i. 168.
 Hindu astronomy, Bailly's work on the, xxxv. 81.
 Hindu chronology, remarks on, xxxiv. 715.
 HINDU DRAMA, the, No. I., xxxiv. 715—No. II., The Mrichchakatika, xxxv. 122.
 Hindu drama, origin, &c. of the, xxxiv. 717.
 HINDU GIRL, DYING REQUEST OF A, xxxiii. 595.
 Hindu mythology and theology, Ramohun Roy on, iv. 141.
 Hindu slave code, the, xxvii. 224.
 Hinduism, design of the Mahometans on, in India, xviii. 183—poetic capabilities of it, xxvi. 62, 65.
 Hindustan, former system of government, &c. in, xvii. 703—missions in, xxiv. 33—free labour company, xxix. 464—wages and prices of provisions in, xliv. 654—consumption of opium in, xlvii. 719—general review of its geographical features, xlix. 423—character of its inhabitants, 424—account of it by Ebn Batuta, 604, 605. *See also* India.
 Hindustanee, translations from the—The sons of Mooslim, ix. 545—The inhabited well, xiv. 93.
 Hinkende Bote, the—the first German annual, xxxvii. 386.
 HINTS FOR THE HOLIDAYS, No. I., xx. 20—No. II., 255—No. III., 397.
 HINTS FOR THE HUSTINGS, xlviii. 289.
 HINTS FOR JURYMEN, xiii. 673.
 HINTS TO AUTHORS, No. I., on the Pathetic, xxxviii. 431—the Fatal Tears, 435—No. II., on the Genteel, 439—the Altonforde, 440—No. III., on the Facetious, xxxix. 166—the Meeting, 169—No. IV., on the Natural, 172—a True Scene, 173—No. V., How to be Philosophic, 357—Memoirs of Thomas Moore, Esq., 359—No. VI., on the Historical, 365—the Battle of Bosworth field, *ib.*—No. VII., on the Critical—the accurate in criticism, 607—the Gossiping, 612—Second series, No. I., on the Impressive, xlix. 56—Jigg Snagg, or the Modern Hyperion, 58—No. II., on the Original, 154—Samuel and Anna, 159—No. III., on the Dramatic, 330—Harold, or the Predestined Thief, 340—No. IV., on the Biographical, 757—Memoir of the late Reverend John Gubbins, 760—No. V., on the Epistolary, i. 711.
 Hipparchus, measures of, for the preservation of Homer, i. 419.
 HIPPLEY'S SPANISH AMERICA, review of, v. 700.
 Hippiale's History of the War in South America, Byron on, xxxv. 58.
 HIPPOCRATES TO THE AMBASSADORS OF ARTAXERXES, by Delta, xi. 781.
 Hired magistracy, the system of, xxix. 88.
 HIS LANDLADY, xv. 152.
 Hissing in theatres, the law regarding, i. 29.
 Histoire des Inquisitions, the, xx. 70.
 Historian, the, on the causes of the Reform Bill, xxx. 285.
 Historians, modern, errors of, with regard to the influences of Christianity, xxxv. 731—German, characteristics of, i. 147.
 Historical, hints to authors on the, xxxix. 365.
 HISTORICAL COINCIDENCES, xliv. 597.
 Historical drama, Manzoni on the, xx. 164—interest and influence of it, xliii. 138.
 HISTORICAL PAINTING, xl. 663.
 HISTORICAL PAINTING—Report from the Select Committee on arts, and their connection with manufactures, xli. 183.
 HISTORICAL PAINTING, xli. 343.
 Historical painting, expense attending, xxi. 403—the old and new schools of, xl. 79—Haydon on the neglect of it in Great Britain, 665—the modern school of it in France, i. 694.
 Historical problem, Menzel's, xlvii. 164.
 HISTORICAL ROMANCE, ON THE PICTURE-SKETCH STYLE OF, xxxiii. 621.
 Historical romance, on the, xii. 730.
 Historical romances, remarks on, xxxix. 689.
 HISTORIES AND GESTS OF MAXILIAN, THE, by S. T. Coleridge, Mottoes, xi. 4—Epistle premonitory, *ib.*—Flight first, 8.
 Histories, modern French, ability of, xxx. 731.
 HISTORY, HINTS ON, or a glance at the dark ages, part first, Proem, xlvii. 65—Feudalism, 71—the church, 73—part second, 273—Representation, 274—the judicial combat, 277—Chivalry, 280—Joan d'Aro, 284.
 HISTORY, THE SECRETS OF, No. I., the Spanish conspiracy against Venice, xli. 643.
 History, on the general character of, xi. 505—American works on it, xvii. 57—relations of it to imagination and poetry, xx. 489—relations of fact and fiction to it, 682—rejection of the

- lessons from it by the advocates of Catholic emancipation, xxiv. 813—different modes of treating it, xxxii. 786—its true value, xxxiii. 277—teachings from it, xxxv. 27—disregard of the lessons from it in Great Britain, 528—advantages of the study of it to the lawyer, xxxviii. 41—its instruction, 356—its contemporaneous value, 610—the difference between it and epic poetry, xlii. 740—remarks on Guizot's lectures on it, 771—its uncertainties, xliii. 46—definition of it as a struggle of humanity for utterance, xlv. 202—the true mode of applying the lessons drawn from it, xlvii. 65—peculiarities and characteristics of German, 155.
- Hitchins, captain, death of, at New Orleans, xxiv. 355.
- Hoadley, bishop, epitaph on, xvi. 335.
- Hoar-frost, the Sketcher on, xxxix. 355.
- Hoax, a curious, in France, xli. 471.
- HOAXING, SPECIMENS OF THE ITALIAN ART OF, No. 1., Introduction, xii. 589, 590—tale the third, Neri Chiamomontesi, 594—tale the fourth, Giannetto del Torre, 598—No. II., novel seventh, xiii. 222—novel ninth, 225—first novel of the second supper, 227—No. III., novel fourth, 400—No. IV., tale tenth, xiv. 43.
- Hobart, bishop, attack on the English clergy by, xx. 325.
- Hobart Town, first book printed in, viii. 467.
- Hobbes, on reading, xvii. 736—characteristics of the style of, xix. 583—alleged attempts to assassinate him, xxi. 205—Bentley on him, xxviii. 646 note—his Latin style, xxix. 775 note—extracts from his translation of Homer, 848.
- Hobbima, characteristics of the landscape of, xxxiv. 315—the Sketcher on a landscape by him, xxxviii. 348—Forest scene by him, xlii. 498.
- Hobhouse, Mr, afterwards Sir John Cam, and Lord Byron, xvii. 143, xxvii. 425—Byron's opinion of him, xxxv. 63—on the state, &c. of the glove trade, xxiv. 375—xxvi. 252—motion by him respecting factory labour, xxix. 654—on the Reform Bill, 663—Factory bill brought in by him, xxxiii. 425—his address to his constituents in 1835, xxxvii. 442—his efforts on behalf of the factory children, xli. 840.
- Hobordanski, a Hungarian chief, l. 597, 598 note.
- Hoche, general, character of, xx. 302—his embarkation for the invasion of Ireland, xxx. 638.
- Hochheimer wine, the, xvi. 14.
- Hoder, Wolfgang, defence of Presburg against the Turks by, l. 600.
- Hodges, Dr, account of the plague in London by, xix. 134.
- Hodges, captain, inflammatory language of, at Bristol, xxxi. 481.
- HODGSKIN'S TRAVELS IN GERMANY, review of, vi. 536.
- Hodgson, on Heraclitus from Callimachus, translated by, xxxiv. 129—on a shipwrecked person from the Greek by, 274—on a happy old man from the Greek by, 278—Inferia, &c. from Catullus by, 412—the epitaph on Leonidas by, 970.
- HODSON'S BALBOA AND PIZARRO, review of, xxxii. 359.
- Hodson, Mrs, to the memory of G. H. Walker by, xxxiii. 60.
- Hofer, Andreas, the achievements of, iv. 586, 591, 592.
- Hoffman, David, an American writer, xvii. 57.
- Hoffmann, tales from, by Gillies, xx. 854.
- HOFFMANN'S DEVIL'S ELIXIR, review of, xvi. 55.
- Holland, T. C., view of Ullswater by, xl. 553.
- Hog-hunting in India, sketches of, xlvii. 350.
- HOGARTH, BEWICK, AND GREEN, xxx. 655.
- Hogarth, Charles Lamb on, iii. 609—Ignoramus on, xxx. 660—contrast between him and Stothard, xxxix. 761—remarks on him as a caricaturist, xliii. 466—his death and character, l. 24.
- Hogarth, Mr, on the spawning of salmon, xlv. 193.
- HOGG, JAMES, LETTER TO, ii. 501.
- HOGG, JAMES, LETTER FROM TIMOTHY TICKLER TO, ii. 654.
- Hogg, James, Gypsy sketches by, i. 52—elegy by, ii. 47—a Hebrew melody by, 400— anecdotes of the shepherd's dog by, 621—On Carmel's Brow by, iii. 90—verses to Lady Anne Scott by, iv. 74—parallel between him and Burns, iv. 521—the Shepherd's Calendar by, Storms, v. 75—continued, 210—the same, class second, Deaths, judgments, and providences, xiii. 311—the same continued, 629—the same, class fourth, Dogs, xv. 177—the same, class fifth, the Lasses, 296—the same continued, xvii. 180—the same, general anecdotes, Sheep, xxi. 434—Prayers, 436—Odd Characters, 440—the same, Dreams and apparitions—George Dobson's expedition to Hell, and the Souters of Selkirk, 549—the same continued, Tibbie Hislop's dream, and the sequel, 664—the same continued, Smithy cracks, xxii. 64—the same continued, 173—the same, class ninth, Fairies, brownie-

and witches, xxiii. 214—and Fairies, deila, and witches, 509—letter from E. to him on the Shepherd's Calendar, xv. 655—remarks by North on it, xxv. 533—description of Glen Aven, the Fahm, &c. by him, vi. 59—letter from him, with fragment of the Mad Banker of Amsterdam, 390—sonnet to the editor by him, 464—letter from him, with letter from James Laidlaw, 630—review of his Winter Evening Tales, vii. 148—his marriage, 321—letter from him to his reviewer in the Edinburgh Review, viii. 67—letter from him to the editor, 75—imitation of him by Odoherly, ix. 137—letter on his Memoirs, x. 43—remarks on him and his works, xi. 361—review of his Royal Jubilee, xii. 344—remarks on his Three Perils, 701—song with music by him, "O sairly may I rue," 705—letter from him on Napier's treatise on Store-farming, xiii. 175—answer by a Yarrow shepherd to his letter, 393—account of a Scots Mummy by him, xiv. 188—review of his Three Perils of Woman, 427—remarks on his Three Perils of Man, xv. 707—remarks on his Queen Hynde, 359, 368, xvii. 123—letter from Colin Pannatyneto him, xvi. 86—the Left-handed Fiddler by him, 528—new Christmas carol by, 680—the Grousome Caryl by, xvii. 78—comparison of him and Campbell, 109—hymn to the devil by, 367—Ringan and May by, 712—the witch of the grey thorn by, 714—some passages in the life of Colonel Cloud by, xviii. 32—he personates the editor, xix. 214—portrait of him by Nicholson, xxi. 356—ode for music on the death of Lord Byron by him, 520—the Perils of Wemyng by him, xxii. 214—the marvellous doctor by him, 349—the Spanish professor by, 350—the Countess by, 356—Ane pastorale of the rocke by, 675—trials of temper by, xxiii. 40—Moralitas by, 47—a strange secret by, 822—compared to a hawthorn, xxiv. 43—ane Rychte gude and preytious ballande by, 177—the Brownie of the Black Haggs by, 489—the Goode manne of Allowa by, 561—Jock Johnston the tinkler by, xxv. 173—Mary Melrose by, 411—Sound morality by, 741—Will and Sandy by, 748—a tale of the Martyrs by, xxvi. 48—letter about men and women from, 245—Elen of Reigh by, 271—the P and the Q, or the adventures of Jock Macpherson by, 693—singular letter from South Africa communicated by, 809—address to his youngest daughter by, 969—the last stork by, xxvii. 217—the Lairde of Lonne by, 571—poetical

portrait of him, 633—a Greek pastoral by, 766—the first sermon by, 879—some remarkable passages in the life of the Baron St Gio by, 891—story of Adam Scott by, xxviii. 41—a real vision by, 63—origin of the fairies by, 209—Jocke Taittis expedition to Hell by, 512—a horrible instance of the effects of clanship by, 680—a Sunday pastoral by, 737—raid of the Kers by, 895—the mysterious bride by, 943—North on his songs and those of Burns and Allan Cunningham, xxix. 18—a dirge by, 298—remarks on his songs, 300—a story of good Queen Bess by, 579—Johnne Graimis eckspeditioun till hevin by, 641—the Miser's grave by, 915—an awfu' Leein-like story by, xxx. 448—North on him, 484, 986—the Magic Mirror by him, 650—Lyttil Pynkie by, 782—remarks on his Lay Sermons, xxxv. 874—Mora Campbell by, 947—sketches by H.B. from, No. I. Lord B—m to a great personage, xxxvii. 72—No. II. Lord B—m to Lord A—th—e, 74—Letter III. Lord B—m to Joseph Grimaldi, Esq., 410—sonnet on him by M. J. Chapman, xlii. 549—a Screed on politics by, letter first, 634—letter second, 635—letter third, 637—letter fourth, 639—letter fifth, 640.

Hogg, Mr, an advocate at Calcutta, xiii. 445.

Hogg, Rev. Mr, outrage on, in Ireland, xliii. 806.

Hogmanay in Edinburgh, xi. 30.

Hohenlohe, prince, xiv. 462—the pretended miracles performed by, 552—reception of these in Ireland, xv. 11, 17. Hohenstauffen family, Raumer's history of the, xxxii. 521.

Holbach, the baron d', literary soirees of, xi. 168.

Holbein the painter, xxix. 512—portrait of Queen Elizabeth by, xlviii. 770.

Holborn, state of, in the time of Elizabeth, xxxi. 358.

Holborton, Rev. Mr, evidence of, regarding Mary Prince, xxx. 749.

Holcraft, Mr, his translations from Richter, xx. 850.

Holden, H., Simonides on Anacreon translated by, xxxiv. 974—Antipater on Anacreon by, 977—Leonidas on Anacreon by, 982—the fourth epigram of Theocritus by, xl. 807.

Hole, Rev. Richard, life of, v. 65.

Holford, Miss, xxi. 658.

Holger the Dane, tradition of, x. 176.

HOLIDAYS, HINTS FOR THE, No. I., xx. 1—No. II., 255—No. III., 397.

Holkar the Mahratta chief, xli. 447 *et seq. passim*.

- Holland, lord, on the Catholic question, xxi. 580—a member of the ministry of 1827, xxii. 409—policy urged by him with respect to foreign liberalism, 417—repugnance of George IV. to him, xxiii. 506—the attempt to introduce him into the ministry, *ib.*—the *Modern Dunciad* on him, xxxviii. 297, 298—epigram on him, xliii. 574.
- Holland, lady, to, xv. 48.
- Holland, the present state, &c. of, i. 187—sketches in, No. I., 252—No. II., 359—No. III., 487—No. IV., 582—skating in, xx. 144, 145, notes—errors of the government with respect to the Duke of York's expedition to, 217—the Land Company of, 305—the pasture lands of, xxi. 75, 76—the campaign of 1793 in, 235—that of 1799, 237—strength, &c. of her navy in 1793, 738—Wellington's services in, during the campaign of 1794, xxii. 222—her system of colonial policy, xxv. 655—conduct of the five powers toward her, xxx. 502—policy of Great Britain toward her, 912—community of interest between her and Great Britain, xxxi. 377—the conquest of, by the French, 378—incorporation of Belgium with her, 379—review of the conduct of Great Britain toward her, 458—firm union of the provinces of, 648—motives for the alliance of Great Britain and France against her, xxxii. 630—conduct of France and Great Britain toward her, in 1830, 632—conduct of the Whigs toward her in 1830, 684, 841—the coalition of Great Britain and France against her, 996—she is the natural ally of England, 997—iniquity of her spoliation by these powers, 999—heroism of her government in 1832, 1007—Mr Boyton on the attack upon her, xxxiii. 238—character of the scenery of, 513—the government of her colonies, 786—system of management of the poor in, 824—the naval contests between her and Great Britain, xxxiv. 1—her West Indian colonies, 618—the alliance of France and Great Britain against her, 803—the navigation laws were chiefly directed against her, xxxv. 675—policy regarding her recommended by Burke, xxxvi. 322—importance of the alliance under William III. with her, 323—firm establishment of liberty in, 383—conduct of Great Britain toward her with regard to the Netherlands, 513—republican wars between her and Great Britain, 523—a party to the first armed neutrality, xxxvii. 4—natural alliance between her and Great Britain, xxxviii. 206, 207—spoliation of her by that power, 208—effects of intervention on her, xxxix. 49—her system of commercial policy, 51—policy of Prussia toward her, 54—designs of that power regarding her, 60—effects of the commerce of India on her, 329—the annexation of Belgium to her, 656—impressions of a tour in, xliii. 82—present state of popery in, xlv. 501—policy of the Whigs toward her, xlviii. 571—her position in 1841 as regards alliance with Great Britain, l. 457.
- Hollenquelle, the, at Baden, xlviii. 479.
- Hollings, J. F., the Type of Prometheus by, xxxvii. 651—lines on hearing the air of Marlbrook by, xxxviii. 617—Ascension day by, xxxix. 606.
- Holly, Rev. Mr, an American writer, xvii. 57.
- Holly, Mr, an American writer, xvii. 58.
- Holm, bridge of, destruction of, xxviii. 152.
- Holm cottage, sketch of, and its inhabitants, xix. 250.
- Holmes, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 428.
- Holne chase, the Dart at, xxxiii. 703.
- HOLOCAUST, THE, AN EPISODE OF THE PENINSULAR WAR, xlix. 475.
- Holt, lord, on the nature of freehold right, xxxi. 389.
- HÖLTY, ELEGY ON A COUNTRY MAIDEN FROM, ix. 544—ISMENE AND LEANDER FROM, xxxi. 881.
- HOLY ALLIANCE, MOORE'S FABLES FOR THE, reviewed, xiii. 574.
- Holy Alliance, the, xii. 651, xix. 459—review of the Edinburgh Review's article on the, xv. 317—policy of the Canning ministry toward it, xxii. 417—defence of it, xxxii. 526—wisdom of the arrangements made by it, xxxix. 658.
- Holy child, the, xxix. 290.
- Holy Fair, Burns', circumstances in which published, xxxii. 676.
- Holy Family, the, a sketch, xxi. 506.
- Holy House of Loreto, the, sketch of its history, xxiv. 358.
- Holy Innocents, Keble's hymn on the, xxvii. 842.
- Holy Jamie, viii. 271.
- Holy Roman empire, the, xxxii. 520.
- Holy Tuilzie, Burns' poem of the, xxxii. 675.
- Holy week at Rome, the, xxi. 793.
- Holy well, scene at a, in Ireland, xv. 555.
- Holy Willie's Prayer, circumstances which gave rise to, xxxii. 675.
- HOLYROSS ABBEY, by B. Simmons, l. 428.
- Holyhead, the South Stack off, xxix. 159.
- HOLYROOD, ACCOUNT OF BOTHWELL'S ATTEMPT ON, ii. 30.
- HOLYROOD, by Delta, xix. 734.

- Holyrood, description of, in 1704, ii. 518—improvements suggested at, x. 404—its present state, 451—George IV. at, xii. 273—the Levée, 276—the Drawing-room, 280—Omai's account of the ceremonial at, 286—of the Levée, 291—and of the Drawing-room, 293—account of the Levée and the Drawing-room from the Gathering of the West, 327—the reception and residence of Charles X. at, xxviii. 840, xxxii. 939—an Irishman's impressions of, xxxi. 788.
- HOLYWELL LODGE, THE TENANTS OF, chap. first, xli. 677—chap. second, 680—chap. third, 683—chap. fourth, 688.
- Homage, the, a coronation sonnet, xli. 402.
- Home, Mackenzie's life of, remarks on, xi. 475—remarks on his history of the rebellion of 1745, 478—and on his Douglas, 476, xxxvi. 161—the Edinburgh Review's neglect of him, xxii. 548—nationality of his genius, xxxi. 981.
- HOME, by E., xxxiv. 600.
- HOME, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xli. 275.
- Home, on one who had never left, from Claudian, ix. 386.
- HOMES OF ENGLAND, the, xxi. 392.
- Home colonies, system of proposed, xxvii. 566.
- Home happiness, by Clare, xxxviii. 242.
- Home and foreign manufactures, ratio of, l. *27.
- Home market, value of the, xxxv. 800, 801.
- Home policy, system of, under the Wellington administration, 1828, xxiv. 328—effects of the conciliation system on it, 476—Satan to the Whigs on it, xxxi. 670.
- Home secretary, evils of the Church being intrusted to the, xxxi. 186.
- Home trade, comparison of, with foreign, as regards its relation to national wealth, xvi. 40—its value to Great Britain, xxvii. 27, xxx. 437.
- HOMER, PRIZE DISSERTATION ON THE AGE OF, xiv. 343.
- HOMER'S ILIAD, SOTHEY'S, with remarks on other translations, critique first, xxix. 668—critique second, 829—critique third, xxx. 93—critique fourth, Achilles, 847—critique fifth, Achilles, part ii. xxxi. 145.
- HOMER'S ODYSSEY, SOTHEY'S, No. I., xxxv. 1—No. II., 153.
- HOMER A FAVOURITE OF TIME, xlii. 702—I., are the Iliad and Odyssey by the same author, 703—II., vast assemblage of things in Homer's poetry, *ib.*—III., Homer considered as a singer, 704—IV., Villosin's Homer, 705—V., of the truth, &c. of the Greek artistical representation, 706—VI., of the progress of Greek art, &c., 707—VII., of the connection of the songs in Homer, 708—VIII., the value of the Homeric school, 709—IX., the Homeric circle of ideas, 710—X., the services done to Homer by Lycurgus, &c., 713—conclusion, *ib.*
- HOMER AND THE EPOS, from Herder. I., nature and origin of the Epos, xlii. 734—II., of the difference between the Iliad and the Odyssey, 736—III., of the art of epic composition, 737—IV., difference between epic poetry and history, 740—V., difference between epos and tragedy, 741.
- HOMER AND THE HOMERIDÆ, l. 411—part second, the Iliad, 618—part third, verdict on the Homeric question, 747.
- HOMER'S BATTLE OF THE FROGS AND MICE, by F. T. Price, xliii. 202.
- HOMER'S BATTLE OF THE FROGS AND MICE, by the translator of Homer's Hymn, xliii. 631.
- HOMER'S HYMN TO BACCHUS, translation of, ix. 264.
- Homer's Hymn to Venus, by W. J. Blew, xli. 440.
- Homer's Hymn to Mars, by W. J. Blew, xli. 441.
- HOMER'S GREATER HYMN TO VENUS, by F. T. Price, xli. 828.
- HOMER'S HYMN TO VENUS, by W. B., xlii. 360.
- HOMER'S HYMNS, translations of, No. I., the poem of Pan, xxx. 128—No. II., the ballad of Bacchus, 227—No. III., Apollo, 669—No. IV., the humours of Hermes, part first, xxxi. 319; part second, 320; part third, 321; part fourth, 322; part fifth, 324; part sixth, 325; part seventh, 326—No. V., the Hymn to Ceres, 742—No. VI., the Hymn to Helius, or the Sun, xxxii. 33—No. VII., The Hymn to Minerva, *ib.*—No. VIII., The Hymn to Diana, 34.
- HOMER'S ILIAD, THE TWENTY-SECOND BOOK OF, in English Trochaics, by W. E. Aytoun, xlv. 634.
- HOMER'S ILIAD, LECTOR ON THE LEGAL MERITS OF, xlviii. 355.
- HOMER'S SONG OF DEMODOCUS THE BARD, by Chapman, xxxv. 714.
- Homer's song of Demodocus, by Sir E. D. Sandford, xxxix. 834.
- Homer, Madame de Stael on the translations of, ii. 146—Hazlitt on, 558—extracts from Athenæus on, iv. 23—ancient copy of, vi. 711—the wife of Juno from, vii. 355—ancient manuscript of, viii. 465—the comparison of Goethe to, xv. 619—Lessing on, xvi. 213—his Iliad as representing the poetical aspect of war, xviii. 761—comparative merits of his Iliad and Day and Martin's blacking, xx. 188—

- his representations of suffering, 732—his general delineations of character, 828—Milton contrasted with him as a religious poet, xxii. 627—on him and Edwin Atherstone, xxvii. 138—on Sotheby's translation of, 685—comparison of, with Roman history, 815—his employment and delineation of the dog, xxviii. 398—Bentley's edition of, 654—on his character, xxix. 26—his description of the obsequies of Hector, 780—his dramatic and lyrical power, xxx. 350—the supposed contest between him and Hesiod, xxxii. 166—epitaph on him by Alcaeus, xxxiv. 137—Burke on the sublime of, 494—his landscape descriptions, 531—he the author of the *Iliad*, xxxv. 1—the enchantment scenes, &c. of, xxxviii. 484—on him, from Leonidas of Tarentum, xxxix. 597—on his birthplace, from the Greek, xli. 240—the characters of Andromache and Helen, as represented by him, 494—parallel between him and Æschylus, xlii. 57—translations from his *Odyssey*, xliii. 261—light thrown by his works on early Egyptian history, xlv. 367—the dog of Ulysses, as represented in his *Odyssey*, 480—his descriptive method and powers, 531—picture of the horse from him, xlv. 171—Blair's parallel between him and Ossian, 697—comparison of him to the Nile, l. 411—and the Digamma, Bentley on, 414—views of Bentley, Wood, and the predecessors of Wolfe on, *ib.*—date of his life and poems, 416—the question as to his identity, 421—on his name, 422—his birthplace, 424. *See also Iliad.*
- Homeric hymns, the, xli. 440.
- Homeric poems, Schlegel on the, iii. 500.
- Homeric poetry, Lessing on the characteristics of, xxi. 15 *et seq.*
- Homeric progression, the Greek artistic representation as exhibited in the, xlii. 706.
- Homeric school, value of the, xlii. 709.
- Homeric songs, connection of the, xlii. 708.
- Homeridæ, the, l. 628 *et seq.*
- Honan, Mr, his work on the Carlist war, xli. 576.
- Honduras, statistics regarding the slave population of, xxv. 642—the population and produce of, xxxiv. 619.
- Hone, countenance given by Dr Parr to, xxix. 910—remarks on his *Every-day Book*, xxvii. 259.
- Honey stealer, the, from Bion, xli. 436.
- Hong merchants, the, xlvii. 727.
- Honorary titles, number of, in the United States, xv. 692.
- Honorius, Fescennine verses on the nuptials of, ix. 387.
- Honorius, establishment of parishes in England by, xxiv. 229.
- Honours, influence of, on art, i. 12—hereditary descent of, its influence on society in Europe, xxx. 85.
- Honthorst, Christ before Pilate by, xlviii. 485.
- Hood, lord, at the siege and evacuation of Toulon, xxi. 739—opposition of Horne Tooke to, xxxiv. 220.
- Hood, captain, at Vigo, xxxi. 507.
- HOOD'S WHIMS AND ODDITIES, xxi. 45.
- Hood's progress of Cant, remarks on, xxi. 46—remarks on his national tales, 487—on his dream of Eugene Aram, xxiv. 676—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 633—ode to his son by him, xli. 172. *See also T. H.*
- Hooded crow, habits, &c. of the, xxxi. 171.
- Hoogley, Colonel O'Shaughnessy on the, xxi. 654.
- Hook, L., evidence of, regarding slave-dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 624.
- HOOK, THEODORE, LETTER OF TIMOTHY TICKLER TO, xvii. 225.
- HOOK'S SAYINGS AND DOINGS, review of, xv. 334.
- HOOK'S SAYINGS AND DOINGS, 2D SERIES, xvii. 221.
- Hook, T., and his colonial appointment, xii. 708, xiv. 237—letter from Tickler on him, xv. 90—the charges of embezzlement against him, 92—Leigh Hunt on him, xxiii. 400—the fashionable novel introduced by him, xxvi. 561—remarks on his novels, xxx. 532—the *Modern Dunciad* on him, xxxviii. 298—his code of card-playing signals, xli. 731.
- Hooks, fishing, various kinds of, v. 127, 282.
- Hookah, Odoherty on the, xvi. 339.
- Hooker on church synods, xvii. 22—poverty and difficulties of, xlv. 647.
- Hooker, Mrs, rediscovery of encaustic painting by, l. 591.
- Hooking, what, at Manchester, xlv. 486.
- Hoole, Mr, defence of the factory system by, xxxiii. 443.
- Hoopers, shooting of, xxviii. 319.
- Hoossein Khan, defeat of the Russians by, xxxii. 461.
- HOP-GROUND, THE, introductory letter, x. 623—four sonnets on, spring, 625—summer, *ib.*—autumn, 626—winter, *ib.*
- Hops, use of, in ale-brewing, xxi. 831.
- Hop-step-and-jump, feats in, xx. 138.
- Hop-step-and-jump proser, the, xxvi. 439.
- HOPE, THOMAS, LETTER FROM, ON ANASTASIUS, x. 312.
- Hope, T., on his authorship of Anastasius, x. 200—remarks on it, xv. 51.
- Hope, Mr, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 665.
- HOPE, A SONG OF, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 860.

- Hope, North, &c., on, xxxi. 698 *et seq.*, 857—impersonation of it by Spenser, xlv. 145—poetic representations of it, 147.
- Hope and Faith, xlii. 567.
- Hope and Memory, xlii. 572.
- Hope, General Sir John, afterwards Earl of Hopetoun, services of, in the south of France, xvii. 455—narrow escape of, 718—investment and siege of Bayonne by him, xviii. 211, 269—taken prisoner during the sally from it, 281—his services during Sir John Moore's campaign, xxiii. 725—at the battle of Corunna, xxvii. 528—his despatch of that battle, xliii. 409—Campbell's statue of him, xxxvi. 574.
- Hopetoun house, departure of George IV. from, xii. 261—Omai's account of it, 305.
- Hoppner, Mr, on Stothard's Pilgrims, xxxix. 756.
- Hor, mount, xlix. 187.
- HORACE, TRANSLATIONS FROM, Book first, ode ninth, vii. 292—ode thirty-eighth, *ib.*—Book fourth, ode second, *ib.*
- HORACE, WRANGHAM'S TRANSLATIONS FROM, vii. 369—Book third, ode third, 370—ode fifth, 371—ode eighth, *ib.*—ode ninth, *ib.*—odes 13th, 15th, 23d, 25th, 26th, 27th, 372—ode 29th, 373.
- HORACE, FREE TRANSLATIONS FROM, by Odoherty, x. 511—to Christopher North, *ib.*—to Molly M'Whirter, 513—to Dr Scott, *ib.*
- HORACE, IMPUTED FAILURE OF THE TRANSLATORS OF, xiii. 542.
- Horace, remarks on his art of poetry, xi. 154—imitation of him by Odoherty, 438—imitation of him, xii. 217—translation of the eighth ode of his fourth book, xv. 43—mutilation of him by the Romish church, xxv. 104—in praise of him, a specimen of improvising, 184—imitation of his Art of Poetry by Byron, xxvii. 428, 429—Bentley's edition of, xxviii. 453, 649—imitation of his seventh epode, xxxi. 285—Lacretelle on him, xxxix. 305—translations from, xliii. 714—and Lydia, 715—comparison between him and Anacreon, xlv. 532.
- HORÆ CAMBRICÆ, No. I., Triads of the island of Britain, iii. 448.
- HORÆ CANTABRIGIENSES, No. I., epigrams translated, iii. 548—No. II., lines by Walter de Mapes, iv. 63—verses by a young man, &c., *ib.*—ad Percevallum e Granta exiturum, 64—No. III., v. 16—No. IV., Academicæ Luctus et gratulationes, vi. 47—No. V., translations from Horace, vii. 292—No. VI., Lock-and-bar, viii. 123—coronach, 124—No. VII., viii. 373, x. 552—No. VIII., xv. 42.
- HORÆ DANICÆ, No. I., Hakon Jarl, a tragedy, vii. 73—No. II., Oehlen-schlager's Correggio, viii. 290—No. IV., Hagbarth and Sigria, 646—No. V., Ingeman's Masaniello, ix. 43.
- HORÆ GALLICÆ, No. I., Raynouard's States of Blois, xi. 539.
- HORÆ GERMANICÆ, No. I., Müllner's Guilt, vi. 121—No. II., Grillparzer's Ancestress, 247—No. III., Müllner's Twentieth of February, 397—No. IV., The Cypress crown, a tale, 525—No. V., Goethe's Faust, vii. 235—No. VI., The Opening of King Yngurd, 407—No. VII., King Yngurd, 545—No. IX., Körner's Rosamunda, viii. 45—No. X., Professor Raupach's Darkness, 384—No. XI., Körner's Zriny, 543—No. XII., The Pilgrimage, ix. 481—No. XIII., Schlenker's Rudolph of Hapsburg, xi. 38—No. XIV., Müllner's Albanserin, xii. 218—No. XIV., The Light tower, xiii. 3—No. XV., Klingemann's Faust, 649—No. XVI., Coleridge's translation of Wallenstein, xiv. 377—No. XVII., Schiller's Fiesco, xvi. 194—No. XVIII., Lessing's Laocoon, 312—No. XIX., Goethe's Goetz von Berlichingen, 369—No. XX., Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, xvii. 299—No. XX., the same continued, 417—No. XXI., Wieland's Aristippus, 673—No. XXI., Grillparzer's Sappho, xix. 404—No. XXII., Uhland's Ernest duke of Suabia, xxi. 214—No. XXIII., Werner's Twentieth of February, 464—No. XXIV., King Ottokar's prosperity and death, xxii. 300—No. XXV., Grillparzer's Golden fleeco, xxiv. 155.
- HORÆ HISPANICÆ, No. I., the Moorish ballads, vi. 481—Don Raymon of Butrago, 484—the death of Queen Blanche, 485—Andalla's bridal, 487—Zara's earrings, *ib.*—the bull-fight of Ganzul, 488—the lamentation of Granada for the death of Celin, 490—the flight from Granada, 491—No. II., the morning of St John the Baptist, vii. 259—Don Alonzo of Aguilar, 260—No. III., ruins of the castle of Cervantes, viii. 359—the fall of Roderick and Spain, 360—the St John's wort, 361.
- HORÆ HISPANICÆ, No. X., Calderon's Courtesy not Love, xvii. 641—No. XI., Calderon's Worship of the Cross, xviii. 83—No. XII., Lope de Vega's Sancha Ortiz de las Roelas, 680—No. XIII., Calderon's Dancing-master, xx. 559.
- HORÆ HISTORICÆ, No. I., ii. 170—No. II., on the origin of political institutions, &c., iv. 600.
- HORÆ ITALICÆ, No. I., Arminio, by Ippolito Pindemonte, xviii. 545—No. II., Monti's Aristodemo, xix. 173—No. III., Manzoni's Adelchi, xx. 164—

- No. IV., Cintio's L'Arbecche, xxi. 727—No. V., Ricciarda, xxii. 571.
- HORN JURIDICÆ, No. I., on the Scots law of divorce, ii. 176.
- HORN NICOTIANÆ, No. I., v. 47—a Farewell to Tobacco, 50—No. II., on seeing a spark fall from Mr Hogg's pipe, 205—sonnet to Miss Lucy Forman, *ib.*
- HORN SCANDICÆ, No. I., account of the Maga, ii. 570—its authenticity, viii. 76—No. II., the Palace of the Lamp, vii. 674.
- HORN SCOTICÆ, No. I., the Bonspiel of Closeburn and Lochmaben, vi. 568.
- HORN SINICÆ, No. I., the Brown-plumed Condor, ii. 639—ode on the death of Yahmassero, by Odoherty, viii. 613.
- HORISH, an Irishman, anecdote of, xxxv. 221.
- HORN, the count, xxxi. 365—his death, 367.
- HORN, Franz, criticism on Shakspeare's Hamlet by, xxxvii. 243, 247—criticisms on Shakspeare's Julius Cæsar, 754—and on the Midsummer Night's Dream, xl. 145—on the character of Shylock, 431—on Antonio and the other characters in the Merchant of Venice, 434.
- HORN, Gustavus, xxiv. 545.
- HORN, the, as a musical instrument, xli. 91.
- HORN, Cape, voyage round, xxx. 35.
- HORNE, Sir William, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxix. 738—treatment of him by Lord Brougham, xxxv. 571.
- HORNE TOOKE, SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF, xxxiii. 963—Part II., xxxiv. 206.
- HORNE TOOKE'S DIVERSIONS OF PURLEY, review of, xlvii. 484.
- HORNE TOOKE, declaration of, regarding Reform, xxix. 730—Junius on him, xxxiv. 211—discussions between them, 213—prosecution of him in connection with the American war, 215—attacks by him on Fox, 218—becomes candidate for Westminster, 220—his connection with the London Corresponding Society, 223—his trial for high treason, 224—becomes member of Parliament, but his election is nullified, 226, 227—his public failure, l. 84.
- HORNEMANN, the African traveller, death of, v. 233.
- HORNER, THE LATE FRANCIS, MEMOIR OF, i. 3.
- HORNER, F., as a Parliamentary speaker, xvii. 515.
- HORNER, Mr, on factory apprentices, xl. 114.
- HORNET, the, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxix. 773.
- HORNING, T., Calvin on his death-bed by, xlv. 315.
- HORNSEY wood, extract from poem of, viii. 449.
- HORNÜNG, the Swiss painter, l. 709.
- HOROLOGY, on, i. 188.
- HORREURS de SERVICE, xviii. 563.
- HORRIBLE INSTANCE OF THE EFFECTS OF CLANSHIP, a, xxviii. 680.
- HORRIBLE STANZAS, xxviii. 899.
- HORROCKS, Mr, connection of Radcliffe with, xxxix. 412.
- HORSE, THE, by the Rev. F. W. Maltby, xxxi. 200.
- HORSE, the English, Chateaubriand on, xxxvii. 624—reverence entertained for it in Crete, l. 424.
- HORSES, INTRODUCTION OF THE ORIENTAL BREED OF, INTO EUROPE, v. 406.
- HORSES, HASTY HINTS ON, xlv. 170.
- HORSES, the Shepherd on, xxiii. 131—American, xxiv. 632—in Paris, xlv. 690.
- HORSES and horse-dealing, knaveries connected with, xli. 325.
- HORSEBACK, travelling by, xx. 400.
- HORSE CHESTNUT, the, in spring, xxviii. 869.
- HORSE FAIR, engraving of a, from Wouvermans, xxi. 826.
- HORSE GUARDS buildings, the, xlv. 217.
- HORSE-RACING, the Shepherd on, xxxvi. 836.
- HORSLEY, bishop, on Sternhold and Hopkins' version of the Psalms, iii. 66—opposition of, to the act for regulating the Scottish Episcopal Church, xvii. 25—Parr's conduct toward him, xxix. 67, 71—on Popery, xlv. 739.
- HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, exhibition of the, at Chiswick, xli. 603.
- HORTICULTURE, the Edinburgh Encyclopædia on, i. 188.
- HORTON, WILMOT, AND EMIGRATION, xxiii. 191.
- HORTON, Wilmot, on the necessity for emigration, xx. 470—his methods for carrying it out, 474—and Mr M'Culloch, xxi. 378 note—speech by him on emigration, xxiii. 618—a Whig hater on him and his emigration scheme, xxiv. 193—and Mr Sadler, xxvi. 234—reply of the latter to him, xxviii. 109.
- HORUS, work by, on hieroglyphics, xxiv. 316.
- HOSPICE of Rigi, the, ii. 256.
- HOSPICES of Mont Cenis and of the Great St Bernard, comparison between the, xxxix. 639.
- HOSPITAL SCENE IN PORTUGAL, a, iii. 87.
- HOSPITALS FOR THE SICK, ORIGIN OF, i. 130.
- HOSPITALS of Paris, the, i. 191—of Manchester, statistics of, xxxiii. 438.
- HOSPITALITY, American, xvi. 637—Irish, xxvii. 751—Scottish, xii. 279—comparative degrees of it in France and

- England, xxxv. 626—illustration of the laws of casuistry from it, xlvii. 266.
- Hospodars of Wallachia, &c., treaties between Russia and Turkey regarding the, xix. 722.
- Hostein the French painter, l. 702.
- Hot springs, American, vii. 217.
- HOT WEATHER, ON THE LATE, iv. 157.
- Hotch-potch, recipe, &c. for, xix. 657.
- Hotel dinner in the United States, a, xxxiv. 560.
- Hotel de Ville at Paris, defence of the, in 1830, xxix. 53.
- Hotels, extortions of the, at English watering-places, xlix. 727.
- Hotels, life abroad in, l. 818.
- Houdetot, Madame d', xi. 146.
- Houghi, a New Zealand chief, xlii. 788.
- Houghton, major, on the Niger, xxxi. 207.
- Houghton, general, during the siege of Cadiz, xl. 695.
- HOUR, AN, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 740.
- Hour in the mountains, an, by Archæus, xliii. 695.
- HOUR OF FORTUNE, THE, in three Nicks, Introduction, xxxi. 944—Nick first, 945—Nick second, 947—Nick third, 948.
- HOUR OF THOUGHT, THE, by Delta, xxviii. 517.
- HOUR'S TALK ABOUT POETRY, AN, xxx. 475.
- HOUR'S TETE-A-TETE WITH THE PUBLIC, AN, viii. 78.
- Hours of Anne of Brittany, the, xxvii. 312.
- Hours of Idleness, publication of the, xxvii. 406.
- Hours, the worth of, by Milnes, xlv. 270.
- Hours of the Eastern Paradise, the, xxi. 641.
- House dues, &c., payment of the clergy in towns by, xvii. 168, 171.
- House of Lords, the, *see* Lords.
- HOUSE OF ORANGE, THE, xxxi. 362.
- HOUSE ON THE HILLS, THE, by P. S., xlv. 654.
- HOUSE CLOCK, TO OUR OLD, xxxv. 921.
- Houses, the modern, of London, xix. 19—Canadian, xxxii. 258—American, xxxiv. 559.
- HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT, HINTS TO THE, xxvii. 772. *See also* Parliament.
- Houses of Refuge, proposed establishment of, in Ireland, xl. 823, 827.
- House-building, modern system of, in London. xxxi. 359.
- Household architecture, English, character of, xxxvii. 611.
- HOUSEHOLD WRECK, THE, xliii. 1.
- Houssa, African town of, xix. 705.
- HOUSALD, ERNST VON, THE LIGHT TOWER BY, xiii. 3—DAS BILD BY, xxvi. 1.
- How and the Why, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 727.
- How happy is the state, &c., xxviii. 425.
- HOW PLEASANT IS THE OPENING YEAR, by Delta, xxxii. 216.
- HOW SWIFT IS A GLANCE OF THE MIND, xxxvii. 928.
- Howard, lord-high-admiral, Spenser's sonnet to, xxxvi. 685.
- Howard, John, Burke's eulogy on, xxxiv. 85.
- Howard, H., painting by, "the Solar System," xiv. 10—evidence by, on the Royal Academy, xli. 193, xli. 305—Aurora by, xlii. 338—the rising of the Pleiades by, xli. 315—Proserpina by, xlviii. 378.
- Howe, general, conduct of, in the American war, xx. 202.
- Howe, admiral lord, his naval campaign of 1793, xxi. 739—Sir Henry Blackwood in his action of the First of June, xxxiv. 4.
- Howe, lord, rumoured marriage of the queen-dowager to, xlii. 515.
- Howe on man, xlv. 583.
- Howick, lord, bill for encouraging emigration brought in by, xxix. 655—his speech on the first bringing in of the Reform Bill, 665—on the West India question, xxxi. 809, 812—on the orders in council regarding slavery, xxxiv. 248—disavowal of O'Connell by him, xl. 440.
- HOWISON'S CANADA, review of, x. 537.
- HOWISON'S ESSAY, review of, ix. 393.
- Howison, William, Essay on the arrangement of the Categories by, xi. 308—Key to the mythology of the ancients by, 315—the author of Fragments and Fictions, x. 545.
- Howison, W., on Ossian, xli. 694.
- Howitt, Dr Godfrey, xxix. 699.
- Howitt, Richard, xxix. 699.
- Howitt, William, the Modern Dunciad on, xxxviii. 300.
- Howitt's Book of the Seasons, remarks on, xxix. 699, 700.
- HOWITT'S SEVEN TEMPTATIONS, review of, xxxvii. 643.
- Howitts, on the, xxiv. 674.
- Howley, John, ode on the King's landing in Ireland by, x. 94.
- Howth hill, harbour and oysters of, xlv. 641.
- Hoy, Mr Barton, attack on Hume by, xxix. 333.
- Hoyle, fragment from Mimnermus by, xxxiv. 963.
- Huanaco, the valley of, xlv. 297.
- Huascar, inca of Peru, xxxii. 371.
- Huayna Capac, inca of Peru, xxxii. 369.
- HUBERT, OR THE VETERAN OF INDIA, a

- poem, part first, viii. 26—part second, 661.
- Huckart, landscape by, xlii. 502.
- Huddersfield, influx of Irish into, xxvii. 755.
- Hudibras, Disraeli on, xiii. 168—French translation of, xx. 849 note—the horse in, xli. 176—position of, 777.
- Hudson, Josh, the pugilist, xii. 461—Ward's fight with him, xxi. 778.
- Hudson river, Chateaubriand on the scenery of the, xxxv. 618.
- Hudson's Bay Company, the, xli. 169.
- HUEL ROSE, THE, xxiv. 737.
- Huet, Paul, the French engraver, l. 705.
- Hughes, on Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, xxxiv. 832—on Spenser, xxxvi. 415.
- Hugo of Langenberg, opposition of, to Zuingle, xxiv. 201.
- Hugo, Victor, the *Dernier jour d'un Condamné* by, xxvi. 208.
- Huguenot, origin of the name of, xx. 339 note.
- HUGUENOT CAPTAIN, THE, a memoir of d'Aubigné, part first, xxxviii. 790—part second, xxxix. 17—part third, 177.
- Huguenot wars in France, the, xi. 539.
- HUGUENOT'S FAREWELL, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvii. 233.
- Huguenots, character and position of the, in France, as to their influence on the Reformation there, xxxviii. 493—deterioration in their character, xxxix. 26—junction between them and Henry III., 190, 191—effects of the war on their character, 177.
- Hulaku Khan, capture of Bagdad by, xlviii. 598—destruction of the Assassins by, xlix. 238.
- Huldigung der Frauen, the, a German annual, xxxvii. 389, 390.
- Hull, statement from the shipowners of, relative to the influence of the changes in the navigation laws, xx. 463—returns of British and foreign shipping for, xxxv. 680—the election of 1841 for, l. 237.
- Hull banking company, the, xli. 153.
- Hulls, Jonathan, first attempt at steam navigation by, xviii. 541.
- HUMAN BEAUTY, ON, v. 564.
- Human beauty, Archæus on, xli. 205.
- Human bones, on, from Serapion, xxxviii. 195.
- Human couplet, the, xliii. 692.
- HUMAN LIFE, ROGERS', review of, iv. 553.
- HUMAN LIFE, a sonnet, by Delta, xvii. 154.
- Human Life, from the Greek, xxxviii. 403—from Metrodorus, 404.
- Human Lithology, notice of work on, viii. 106.
- HUMAN NATURE, ON KEEPING IN REMEMBRANCE THE CAPACITIES OF, iv. 649.
- HUMAN TOOTH FOUND AT AIRSWOOD MOSS, VERSES TO A, xxvii. 581.
- Humanity the subject of poetry, xlix. 359.
- Humble house, xxxviii. 158.
- Humble, lay of the, by Milnes, xli. 276.
- HUMBLE DESIRES, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 745.
- Humbler classes, contrast between ancient and modern poetry as regards the, xxxv. 816.
- Humboldt, baron von, on oceanic currents, iii. 580—on the geography of plants, v. 354—account of the Jaguar by, xxiii. 866—on the immigration from Ireland into Great Britain, xxxiii. 66—on Peru, xlv. 297.
- Humbug, on, the prevalence of, xi. 344.
- HUMBUGS, PROSPECTUS OF A HISTORY OF, xlv. 669.
- HUME, DAVID, ALLEGED PLAGIARISMS OF, FROM ST THOMAS AQUINAS, iii. 653.
- HUME, DAVID, LETTER REGARDING HIS CONNECTION WITH BLACKLOCK, x. 303.
- HUME'S ARGUMENT AGAINST MIRACLES, ON, xli. 91.
- Hume, David, Lord Charlemont on, ii. 495—comparison between him and Dr Johnson, iii. 511—on the poetry of Spenser, &c., iv. 264—opinion of, on the national debt and the danger from it, viii. 498—and Rousseau, xi. 142, 146, 147—remarks on him, 476—his monument at Edinburgh, xii. 280—account of Whitfield by him, xv. 215—the Edinburgh Review on his history, 704—his theory regarding money, xvi. 36—alleged deistical tendency of his history, xvi. 481—Channing's answer to him, xviii. 162—his occasional prolixity, xix. 583—on the Revolution of 1688, xxiv. 13—character of Henry VIII. as delineated by him, xxv. 422—defence of him against Wordsworth, 539—on the effects of an enlarged currency, xxvii. 794—errors of his essay on money, xxviii. 348—his anticipations immediately before the French Revolution, xxix. 36—Hurd's attack on him, 902—on the democratic concessions in England, xxx. 30—his criticism, 93—on the alliance between France and England, xxxii. 629—picture of Ireland under James I. by him, xxxiii. 69—on colonial government, 786—errors of, regarding the influence of Christianity, xxxv. 731—on a national establishment, 739—as a critic, xxxvii. 699—on the overthrow of the Peers by the Long Parliament, xxxviii. 578, 582—and on the despotism subsequently established, 583—on the rule

- of the Long Parliament, 579—picture of the government of Cromwell by him, xli. 77—his aristocratic tendencies, xlii. 44—slow appreciation of him, xliii. 34—on perception, 190—fundamental achievement of his philosophy, *ib.*—correction of his doctrine of association, xlv. 127—as a metaphysician, xlv. 646—on colonial administration, xlv. 81—Grattan on him, 403—on the causes of democratic corruption, l. 5.
- HUME, MARTIN, AND CANNING, xi. 230.
- Hume, Joseph, x. 339, xi. 468, 479—Tickler on him, xiv. 696—advocacy of repeal of the combination laws by him, xviii. 21, 23—attack on the Irish church by him, 225—and the Greek loan, xxi. 104—as a member of the finance committee, xxiii. 476, 477—a Whig hater on, xxiv. 193—his speech on the committee of supply, xxvii. 726—discussion between him and Mr Hay, xxix. 333—petitions, &c. presented by him in 1830, 339—ludicrous appearance of, 532—on the Reform Bill, 661—his personal appearance, xxx. 405—motion by him for repeal of the corn-laws, xxxv. 542, 792—statement by him regarding the Established church, 955—letter from him regarding the Bell Rock lighthouse, xxxvii. 884—encouragement given to the Canadian rebels by him, 910—motion against the Peers by him, xxxviii. 505—efforts of, against the Orange Societies, xl. 447—begging tour for O'Connell by him, and its results, 450—speech of, at the Drury Lane dinner, xli. 327—his character as a speaker, 328—his character, &c., 557—his rejection in Middlesex, xlii. 326—on Lord Castlereagh, xliii. 367—as a Radical leader, 519—epigrams on him by Tomkins, 573—motion by him against the Royal Academy, xlv. 305—on the purchases for the National Gallery, xlviii. 483.
- Hume, Mr, a painter, xi. 564.
- Hume, Mr, reply to North by, xxviii. 58.
- Hume's edition of Milton, plagiarisms from, iv. 658—letter on him, 657.
- HUMES, ONE OF THE, LETTER FROM, xvi. 657.
- Humility and Faith, by Alford, xxxix. 583.
- Hummel the pianist, death and character of, xliii. 66.
- Humming-bird, habits, &c. of the, xx. 245—its habits when breeding, xxx. 271.
- HUMOUR OF ANCIENT SCOTTISH SONGS, ON THE, i. 237.
- Humour and wit, Professor Millar on, vi. 638.
- Humours of Donnybrook fair, the, xx. 631.
- HUMOURS OF HERMES, THE, from Homer, part first, xxxi. 319—part second, 320—part third, 321—part fourth, 322—part fifth, 324.—part sixth, 325—part seventh, 326.
- Humours of a village fair, the, viii. 423.
- Humorous poetry, characteristics of, xxxviii. 886.
- Humphrey Clinker, pseudo-illustrations of, vii. 610.
- Humphries the pugilist, vi. 611.
- Hungarian ladies, the, in Vienna, xlviii. 492.
- Hungarian nobility, position and conduct of the, xlviii. 500.
- Hungarians, character of the, xlviii. 491—their wars with the Turks, l. 295 *et seq.*
- HUNGARY, MARMONT'S TOUR IN, xlii. 405.
- Hungary, the gypsies of, i. 620, l. 354—Jacob on the state of, xx. 363—notice of the Turkish war of 1793 in, xlviii. 24—its capabilities, 499—the Magyars and Slavacks of, l. 294—subjugation of it by Soliman, 304—Ferdinand of Austria elected king of, 596—again invaded by the Turks, 598—part of it incorporated with Turkey, 608.
- Hunsdon, lord, Spenser's dedication to, xxxvi. 684.
- HUNT, LEIGH, LETTERS FROM Z. to, ii. 414, iii. 196.
- HUNT'S FOLIAGE, review of, vi. 70.
- HUNT'S LITERARY POCKET-BOOK, reviews of, vi. 235, x. 574.
- HUNT'S ART OF LOVE, review of, xii. 775.
- HUNT'S ULTRA-CREPIDARIUS, review of, xv. 86.
- HUNT'S BACCHUS IN TUSCANY, review of, xviii. 155.
- HUNT'S BYRON AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES, review of, xxiii. 362.
- HUNT'S LEGEND OF FLORENCE, review of, xlvii. 303.
- Hunt, Leigh, criticisms on, ii. 38, v. 640—remarks on his Story of Rimini, ii. 194, iii. 453—his egotism, &c., v. 97—his theatrical criticisms, 98—remarks on his Indicators, vii. 664—on him and Lord Byron, x. 286—on Byron's dramas, 733—New-year's address in imitation of, xi. 113—remarks on him, *364—and the Liberal, xii. 700—remarks on his Choice, xiv. 240—North's Lecture on him, 241—pseudo-letter from him, xvi. 67—article from him, 69—notice of him in Moore's life of Byron, xxvii. 389—on Lord Byron, 435—flight of Hermes to Ogygia from the Odyssey by, xxxv. 159—and Shelley, xxxvi. 272—his London Journal, 273—the fourth epigram of Theocritus by, xl. 809.

- Hunt, Henry, the radical, v. 639—influence of him and his followers, xxix. 143—his election for Preston, 184—his first appearance in Parliament, 526—on the civil list, 528—motion by him on the riots at Preston, 530—on the venality of the ten-pounders, 747—his personal appearance, xxx. 404.
- Hunt, the associate of Thurtell, xv. 388.
- Hunt's examples of Tudor architecture, remarks on, xxvii. 257.
- Hunter, Dr. Watson Gordon's portrait of, xxi. 353.
- Hunter, Sir C., on Sabbath desecration, xliiii. 78.
- Hunter, John D., xvi. 639, xvii. 56.
- Hunter, Anne, the poetry of, xli. 409.
- Hunter, the, by our New Contributor, xlii. 589.
- Hunter's progress, the, xxiv. 279.
- Hunter's Serenade, the, by W. C. Bryant, xxxi. 661.
- Hunter state, Blair on the, xli. 695.
- Hunting, the alleged cruelty of, xxviii. 1—Cobbett on its alleged cruelty, xiv. 324—its disadvantages as compared with angling, xxi. 816.
- Hunting songs, on, vii. 33.
- Huntingdon, William, the fanatic, xlv. 231.
- Huntingford, Bishop, lines by, on Mercury, Venus, and Cupid, xlii. 697, 698.
- Huntsman, epitaph on a, xl. 767.
- Hurd, Bishop, comparison between him and Markham, xxix. 379 note—attack by Dr Parr on him, 901—on Spencer, xxxvi. 427.
- Hurd, Sir P. S., on Hayti, xv. 81.
- Hurdwar, assemblages at the fair of, xxxii. 610.
- Huron, lake, xliiii. 218.
- Huron lands, the, xxxii. 254.
- "Hurrah for the spur and the spear," xlvii. 353.
- Hurricane, the, viii. 643—a Virginian, xxi. 428—account of a, by Audubon, xxx. 264.
- Hurst castle, xii. 173.
- HURST CASTLE, A DAY AT, xv. 35.
- Handyman, the, xlii. 583.
- Handyman, the, by our New Contributor, xlii. 588.
- Handyman, on a, from the Greek, xxxviii. 401.
- "Hushed is the Shepherd's voice," xlii. 549.
- HUSKISSON'S SPEECH IN DEFENCE OF FREE TRADE, xix. 474.
- HUSKISSON'S SPEECH ON THE SHIPPING INTEREST, xxii. 1, 135.
- HUSKISSON'S COMPLETE LETTER-WRITER, xxiv. 107.
- Huskisson, anecdote of, xvii. 740—new colonial system introduced by him, xviii. 221—on combinations, and the laws against them, 473—effects of the measures introduced by him on the silk trade, 736—his free-trade policy, xix. 293—his predictions relative to 1825 & 1826, 438—strictures on his parliamentary logic, &c., xx. 228 *et seq.*—his past and present opinions on the corn question, &c., 240—statements by him relative to the corn-laws, 368—admission by him relative to the importance of the navy, 445—examination of his arguments against the navigation laws, 450—his reasons for opening the ports in 1825, xxi. 274—laudations of him by the political economists, 308—language used toward his opponents by him, xxii. 159—and the corn bill, 246—his claims as a member of the ministry of 1827, 408—his explanatory speech at Liverpool, xxiii. 473—his resignation, 507—on the Catholic question, xxiv. 88—his junction with the Whigs, 98—the circumstances of his retirement, 99—a Whig hater on him, 192—his secession, and changes to which it led, 329—inconsistencies of his commercial system, 374—on the case of Leceane, &c., xxv. 657—on the state, &c. of the silk trade, 1829, 689, 699—arguments by him for the new currency system, xxvi. 941—on the importance of foreign trade, xxvii. 26—on the East Retford case, 722—on the Jews' Relief Bill, xxviii. 52—his death, 826—Parnell on his financial system, xxx. 457—the dogmas of M'Culloch were adopted by him, xxxii. 60—his reasons for the adoption of the reciprocity system, xxxv. 677—effects of his free-trade and reciprocity system, l. 279.
- Huss the Reformer, discussion on the case of, xi. 556—a Protestant layman on his case, xii. 13—a Catholic layman in it, 415—it referred to as an authority in the Catholic standards, xxxviii. 253.
- Hussars, the Polish, xxx. 237.
- Hussein Pasha, defeat of, at Kotzim, xxx. 238.
- Hussein Sultan, xlix. 604.
- Husseyin, destruction of the Janissaries by, xxxiii. 939.
- HUSTINGS, HINTS FOR THE, xlviii. 289.
- Huston, an American writer, xvii. 56.
- Hutcheson, A., his scheme for reducing the National debt, xxiii. 345.
- Hutcheson, Francis, xxxiii. 282.
- Hutchinson, governor, xvii. 58.
- Hutchinson, duel of lord Mountmorris with, xxxv. 205.
- Hutchinson, lord, his despatch of the battle of Alexandria, xlii. 409.
- Hutchinson, John Hely, sketch of, xli. 530.

- Hutchinson's History of Cumberland, on, xxxii. 186.
- Hutchison's charity school, circumstances attending the establishment of, xxix. 189.
- HUTTON'S LIFE, review of, i. 413.
- Hutton, Dr. and his system, i. 232.
- HUTTONIAN and WERNERIAN DISPUTANTS, A WORD TO THE, iii. 583.
- Huyot, M., a French architect, i. 707.
- "Huzzah for a hunting morning," xlvii. 352.
- Hybrias of Crete, the Freebooter translated from, xxxiv. 268—by X. Y. Z., 417—by Trevor, 421.
- Hyde's Love's Victory, on, xix. 46.
- Hyde Park, account of, xvi. 221.
- Hyde Park corner and arch, xl. 235, xlv. 221.
- Hyder Ali, Burke's picture of the invasion of, xxxiv. 322 *et seq.*—the English contest with, xvi. 277.
- Hydra and the Hydriotes, sketches of, xii. 470, xxxiii. 501, xliii. 478 *et seq.*—their mode of naval warfare, xx. 826—their costume, 816.
- Hydriotaphia, Sir Thomas Browne's, remarks. on, vi. 346.
- Hydrophobia, alleged cures for, vii. 103, xviii. 719, xl. 771—Christopher North, &c., on, xxii. 456, xxviii. 835—the treatment of it in South America, xli. 603—alleged specific against it there, xlv. 295 note.
- Hydrophobia and the law of divorce, xxviii. 227.
- "Hyway to the Spytell Hous," account of the, ii. 372.
- HYGROMETER, ON USING THE THERMOMETER AS A, i. 381.
- HYGROMETER, DESCRIPTION OF A SELF-REGISTERING, ii. 643.
- HYMEN, TO THE STATUE OF, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 745.
- Hymettus, mount, xliii. 622.
- Hymn, definition, &c. of the, xxiv. 931.
- Hymn, "O beautiful the streams," xx. 407.
- HYMN OF THE MOUNTAIN CHRISTIAN, the, by Mrs Hemans, xxix. 913.
- HYMN TO CHRISTOPHER NORTH, ix. 59.
- Hymn to the Devil, xvii. 367.
- HYMN TO THE NIGHT WIND, A, by Delta, viii. 411.
- HYMNS OF LIFE, by Mrs Hemans, No. I., The prayer of the lonely student, xxxiii. 120—No. II., The traveller's evening song, 122—No. III., Burial of an emigrant's child in the forests, xxxiv. 111—No. IV., Wood walk and hymn, 174—No. V., Easter day in a mountain churchyard, 594—No. VII., Flowers and music in a room of sickness, 861—No. VIII., Prisoners' evening service, xxxv. 269.
- HYMNS OF A HERMIT, by Archæus, No. I., xlvii. 80—No. II., 81—No. III., 84—No. IV., *ib.*—No. V., 85—No. VI., 86—No. VII., 165—No. VIII., *ib.*—No. IX., 166—No. X., 167—No. XI., 169—No. XII., 408—No. XIII., 409—No. XIV., 410—No. XV., 411—No. XVI., 526—No. XVII., 528—No. XVIII., 529.
- HYMNS OF HOMER, the, No. I., The poem of Pan, xxx. 128—No. II., The ballad of Bacchus, 227—No. III., Apollo, 669—No. IV., The humours of Hermes, xxxi. 319—No. V., The Hymn to Ceres, 742—No. VI., The hymn to Helius, xxxii. 33—No. VII., The hymn to Minerva, *ib.*—No. VIII., The hymn to Diana, 34. *See also* Homer.
- HYMN TO THE GODS, by A. Pike, No. I., To Neptune, xlv. 819—No. II., to Apollo, 820—No. III., to Venus, 822—No. IV., to Diana, 824—No. V., to Mercury, 825—No. VI., to Bacchus, 826—No. VII., to Somnus, 827—No. VIII., to Ceres, 828.
- Hypocriasy, the physiognomy indicative of, xix. 495—the French Revolution as a system of, xxxv. 27.
- Hypolytus of Euripides, the, ii. 195.
- Hypothesis, definition of the, xxviii. 256 note.
- Hyslop, Colin, account of, xxiii. 509.
- Hysudrus river, the, identified as the Suttlej, xlix. 289.
- Hywell on the Church of Rome, and her supremacy in Great Britain, xxv. 331.
- I
- "I cannot stain this snowy leaf," ii. 74.
- "I care not a fig," by Odoherly, xii. 101.
- "I DREAM OF ALL THINGS FREE," by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 859.
- "I hope, Mrs Muse," xxvi. 137.
- "I lookit east, I lookit west," xx. 622.
- "I SAW HER BUT ONCE," xxxiv. 867.
- "I sing of a land," xxiv. 535.
- "I sing of old Erin," xlii. 87.
- "I sing of the Gander we've got from the West," xxix. 568.
- "I wish I were an ivory lyre," from Callistratus, xxxiii. 888.
- Iachomo, on the character of, xxxiii. 151.
- Iago, on the character of, xxv. 535, xxxiii. 157.

- IANTHE, TO, IN ABSENCE, by Delta, xxiv. 176.
- Ibex, the Alpine, habits, &c. of the, xxxix. 555.
- Ibis, the, its habits, &c., xxiii. 869.
- Ibn al Vardi, account of central Africa by, xxxi. 205.
- Ibrahim Pasha, grand vizier to Soliman, character, &c. of, xlviii. 24, 25 *et seq. passim*, l. 299, 597.
- Ibrahim Pasha, son of Mehemet Ali, declaration of, regarding the Morea, xx. 840—his conduct at Navarino, xxiii. 81 *et seq.*—his advance on Constantinople arrested by Russia, xxxix. 146—the siege and capture of Acre by him, xl. 616—operations under him in Greece during the war of independence, xlix. 70—the conquest of Syria by him, 72—improvements introduced by him in Egypt, 185.
- Ibrail Pasha, successes of, against the Greeks, xxxiii. 496.
- IBYCUS, THE CRANES OF, FROM SCHILLER, xxxviii. 302.
- Ice, optical structure of, ii. 219—importation of it into London, xiv. 509—and into Calcutta, xliii. 459.
- Ice, icebergs, &c., Scoresby's observations on, ii. 363.
- Iceberg, remarkable, vi. 305.
- Icebergs, account of, iv. 96.
- Icehill, singular, xi. 523.
- Icehouse, Cowper's description of the Russian, xxix. 304.
- Icelandic language, the, vii. 447, xlvii. 200.
- Ichthyophagi, fecundity of, and its causes, xli. 366.
- IOOLMKILL, a sonnet, by Delta, viii. 10.
- "I'd be a bottle fly," xxiii. 791.
- IDA, POEMS TO, No. I., viii. 578—No. II., 580.
- Ida of Virgil, the, xxxii. 77.
- IDA AND ERMENGARD, xlix. 734.
- IDEAS, BY SCHILLER, xxxviii. 492.
- Ideas, innate, Locke on, xxxix. 798.
- Ideas of sensation, Locke's definition of, xxxix. 799.
- Ideas of reflection, Locke on, xxxix. 800.
- Idealism, on, l. 529.
- Identity, disputed or mistaken, xiii. 677.
- Identity, the relation of, xl. 631.
- Ideologists, the, xii. 587.
- IDIOI, THE, an anecdote, xxvi. 631.
- Idiot, the, xvi. 319—picture of an, xlv. 313.
- IDIOI GIRL, ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF AN, ii. 533.
- Idiots, reverence with which regarded by the Turks, xlvii. 560.
- IDLENESS, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xli. 478.
- Idlesse, North on, xxviii. 891.
- Idoloclastes, letter from, to the supporters of the Edinburgh Review, iii. 155—on Lord Byron and W. S. Landor, xiv. 99.
- Idra, *see* Hydra.
- IDYL ON THE BATTLE, &c. xiv. 65.
- If, castle of, imprisonment of Mirabeau in, xxxvi. 461.
- "If e'er you would be a brave fellow, young man," xvii. 382.
- "If ere that dreadful hour," with music, xiv. 354.
- "IF HOPE BE DEAD," xxvi. 340.
- "If I had thought thou couldst have died," xix. 325.
- "If you ask my opinion, no Tory am I," xliii. 585.
- Iffland, degradation of the German drama under, xviii. 286.
- Igerith, tradition of the, xxxiii. 646.
- IGNAVA RATIO OF THE STOICS, on the, viii. 172.
- IGNORAMUS ON THE FINE ARTS, No. I., xxix. 214—No. II., 508—No. III., Hogarth, Bewick, and Green, xxx. 655.
- Ignorance, effects of the prevalent, on Ireland, xxv. 75—relations of it to vice, xl. 585—human, measure of, xlv. 671.
- Ignorantini, the, in France, xl. 584.
- Ignotus, musical queries by, vi. 69.
- Iguala, commencement of the South American revolution at, xiv. 62.
- I'Krimah, the death-song of, by Delta, xli. 702.
- Il Barone di Dolsheim, opera of, xi. 239.
- Il Corvo, Gozzi's drama of, xxxiii. 376.
- IL PENSEROSO, by Delta, xxii. 104.
- Ilburz, Khan of Khiva, xlvii. 515.
- ILDEFONZO, THE CONDE DE, a tale of the Spanish revolution, part i., xxxv. 756—part ii., xxxvi. 48.
- Ilgen on the name Homer, l. 422.
- Ilia's dream, from the Latin, xliii. 531 *et seq.*
- ILIAD, THE, SOTHEYBY'S TRANSLATION OF, with remarks on other translations, critique first, xxix. 668—second, 829,—third, xxx. 93—fourth, Achilles, 847—fifth, Achilles, part II., xxxi. 145—remarks on Sotheby's, xxvii. 685.
- ILIAD, THE, LECTOR ON THE LEGAL MERITS OF, xlviii. 355.
- ILIAD, TWENTY-SECOND BOOK OF THE, in English Trochaics, by W. E. Aytoun, xlv. 634.
- ILIAD, THE, l. 618.
- Iliad, the wife of Juno from the, vii. 355—on it as presenting the poetical aspect of war, xviii. 761—the delineations of character in it, xx. 829—Lessing on the characteristics of it, xxi. 18—form of truth embodied in it, xxii. 466—comparison of it and Atherstone's Fall of Nineveh, xxvii. 138—Bentley's Notes, &c. to it, xxviii. 654—Blair on it, xxx. 95—remarks on the various translations of it, 359—on the author-

- ship of it, xxxv. 1—parallel between the opening of it and that of the *Odyssey*, 2—on it and the *Odyssey*, from Antiphilus, xxxix. 406—Landor on the relative ages of it and the *Odyssey*, xli. 497—are it and the *Odyssey* by the same author, xlii. 703—Herder on the difference between it and the *Odyssey*, 736—Chronology, &c. of it, xlv. 368 *et seq.*—the description of Achilles' shield in it, 531—views of Bentley, Wood, &c., on it, l. 414—its date, &c. 416—time occupied by it, 622—its name, 623. *See also* Homer.
- Hiats, race of the, v. 531.
- Iliassus, modern state of the, xliii. 622.
- Ilium, date, &c. of, l. 416.
- "I'll pledge you a toast, and I'll sing you a strain," xliii. 583.
- "I'll sing of yon glen of red heather," xviii. 753.
- Ill health, Coleridge on the relations of, to genius, x. 261.
- Illegal imprisonment, law against, in Scotland, xxxvi. 664.
- Illegitimate births, ratio of, to legitimate, in Paris and London, xxxv. 738 note.
- Illegitimate children, provisions of the new poor law with regard to, xxxvi. *591.
- ILLIBERAL, THE, No. I., xvii. 340.
- Illicit distillation, effects of, in the Highlands, xx. 413.
- Illuminated MSS., &c., accounts of various, xxvii. 312 *et seq.*
- Illuminated missals, &c., the, of the middle ages, xxix. 512.
- Illumination squibs, London, xlii. 197.
- Illuminations in Edinburgh, the, on the visit of George IV., xii. 275—Omai's account of them, 290—account of them from the Gathering of the West, 327.
- Illuminations, Roman, xxv. 318.
- ILLUSTRISSIMO VIBO, xxiii. 922.
- Image worship, statement of the English Catholic bishops regarding, xx. 441—on that of the Romish church, xlii. 184.
- IMAGINATION, SHAKESPEARE'S FEMALE CHARACTERS OF, xxxiii. 391.
- Imagination, works of, on lectures in public institutions upon, vi. 162—influence of, on the sentiment of beauty, xiii. 386—superiority of it in women, xvi. 389—Charles Wolfe on it, xix. 332—nurture, &c. of it as an element of poetry, xx. 489 *et seq.*—reaction of art on it, 491—influence of it in correlation with memory, xxxiii. 1—relations between it and intellect, xxvi. 874—variety of circumstances amid which it is developed, xxvii. 421—De Quincey on it, 812—subordination of it to intellect in Milton, 835—De Quincey on the difference between it and Reason, 942—North on the impersonations of it, xxix. 689—and on its pleasures, 827—North on it as distinguished from Fancy, xxxi. 259—remarks on it, 857—definition of it, xxxiii. 391—on it, xxxvi. 408—connection of passion with it, xxxviii. 145—universality of it, *ib.*—importance of it to memory, 146—age the season of it, xlii. 573—necessity of direction to it, xliii. 359—Tupper's address to it, xlii. 841.
- Imaginative language, relations of, to poetry, xxxviii. 832.
- Imaginative regrets, by Wordsworth, xii. 183.
- Imaus, origin of the Turks in, xx. 544.
- Imitation, distinction between, and art, xxxviii. 199.
- IMITATIVE PRINCIPLES, ON THE NATURE OF THE, vi. 309.
- Immeritia, policy by which acquired by Russia, xlii. 748.
- Immorality, general increase of, in the kingdom, xvii. 260—charge of, brought against the German drama, xviii. 293—influence of Popery in inducing it, xx. 430—general prevalence of it in Sierra Leone, xxiii. 65—connection of it with superstition, and influence of the latter on it, 628—defence of the Irish church from the charge of it, xxvii. 183—Sabbath breaking as a source of it, xxix. 91—prevalence of it in France, xxxiv. 103, 918—failure of education to arrest it there, xxxv. 738.
- Immortality, effects on the ancient world of the absence of the faith of, xxii. 44—principle regulating man's anticipations of it, 45—the Scriptural revelation of it, xxvii. 926—North on it, xxxviii. 887.
- Immortality, from Richter, xl. 386.
- Immortality of the Soul, on the, xlv. 315—Chateaubriand on it, xxxii. 232—Young on it, xlv. 591.
- Imogen, on the character of, xxxiii. 133, 150, 539, xxxvii. 540, 541—parallel between her and Hermione in the *Winter's Tale*, xxxiii. 155.
- Impassioned wave, the, with music, x. 622.
- IMPECINADO, A PASSAGE IN THE EARLY CAREER OF THE—the Treasure convoy, xlix. 589—guerilla exploits of the, xlix. 475.
- Impediments of speech, Broster's system for the removal of, xvii. 46, xviii. 731.
- Impersonation, North on, xxix. 689.
- Impey, Sir Elijah, notices of, xlix. 643 *et seq. passim.*

- Imports, African, statistics of, xxi. 319—contrast between those into Sierra Leone and St Vincent's, 598—into the West Indies, 1760 to 1828, xxiii. 894—into the East Indies, 896—alleged increase of them, 1828, xxiv. 149—principles of the old and new systems of trade with regard to them, 371—increase of them into Ireland since the Union, xxxiii. 72—comparison of them with shipping, xxxv. 682 *et seq. passim*—declared and official values of them, 796—tables of Irish, xxxvi. 748, 749—influence of Catholic emancipation on them in Ireland, 755—influence of Whig legislation on those into Great Britain, *ib.*—comparison between the amount of them and of exports into Turkey, xxxix. *146—and into Russia, *147—comparison of them with shipping, from 1820 to 1831, 790—comparison of the amounts of them, 1792 and 1838, xli. 754—comparison between them and the prices of corn from 1832 to 1836, xlvii. 545. See also Commerce.
- Imposture, theory of, xi. 680—increase of, in London, xix. 19.
- IMPRESSIONS OF EDINBURGH, by P. Rooney, Esq., Letter first, xxxi. 783—Letter second, 786.
- IMPRESSIONS OF A TOUR, No. I., xliii. 81—Holland, 82—the Rhine and the Maine, 84.
- IMPRESSIVE, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE, xlix. 56.
- IMPRESSMENT OF SEAMEN, the, xx. 745.
- Impressment, remarks on, xli. 273.
- Imprisonment, proposed substitution of, for flogging in the army, xv. 403—amount of it in France, xxiv. 646—restrictions on it in Scotland, xxxvi. 664.
- Imprisonment system, evils of the, xlv. 113.
- Imprisonment for debt bill, the, xlii. 195—Campbell's bill for abolishing it, xliii. 134—patronage created by the bill, xlii. 611.
- IMPROMPTU, by B. Simmons, xlviii. 233.
- IMPROPRIETIES IN COMMON SPEECH, on, ii. 514.
- Improvement, manufacturing, alleged influence of foreign competition on, xviii. 743.
- Improvement, tithes alleged to be an obstacle to, xxviii. 797, xxxiii. 329.
- Improvisatore, popular, xxv. 181—cultivated, *ib.*
- Improvisatrice, the, by Delta, xxvi. 952.
- IMPROVISATRICE, MISS LONDON'S, review of, xvi. 189—remarks on it, 237.
- Impulses, Hogg on, xxii. 116.
- "In Embro' toun they made a law," xxiii. 782.
- "In England rules King Arthur," xxv. 803.
- "IN MY YOUNGER DAYS," iii. 517.
- "In the summer when flowers," &c. xxx. 414.
- Inal, sultan, career of, xlix. 38.
- Inanimate objects, applications of gender to, xlvii. 800.
- Incas of Peru, civilisation, &c. under the, xlv. 297.
- Inchbald, Mrs, anecdote of, xlv. 398.
- Inch Caillach, island of, xx. 420.
- Inch Cruin, island of, xx. 420.
- INCHKEITH BEACON, the, ix. 540.
- Inchkeith, the lighthouse on, xxxiv. 360.
- Inch Rouran, scenery of, xxxix. 292.
- Incident versified, an, by Trench, xxxviii. 422.
- Inclon the singer, recollections of, xxvi. 567—anecdote of, xlv. 246.
- INCLOSURE BILLS, xxiii. 195.
- Inclosure system, failure of the, in England, xxiii. 193.
- Income-tax, Castlereagh's effort to maintain the, xxxi. 614—imposition of one in Spain, xxxii. 334—Ireland exempted from it, xxxiii. 71, xxxvi. 750—one proposed on the Irish clergy, xxxiii. 575, 556, 725—general outcry against it, xxxiv. 185—error of Castlereagh in attempting to maintain it, 193—pressure of it on the poor, 798—Mathew's return to it, xlv. 241.
- Incongruities, on, ii. 298.
- Inconsistency of character, on, in relation to the drama, xxiii. 33.
- Inconstancy, a song to Mrs M'Whirter, v. 715.
- Incremation, an, xix. 737.
- Incubation, Sadler on, xxviii. 115.
- Incubi, Haywood's account of, iv. 171.
- Indecision, Aird on, xxi. 685.
- Indemnity acts, Dr Philpots on the, xxiv. 16.
- Independence, national, necessity of the military spirit to the preservation of, xx. 573.
- Independence, individual, alleged subversion of, by the poor-laws, xxiii. 932.
- Independence, the Greek declaration of, xx. 832.
- Independence, the American war of, misrepresentations of Stuart regarding, xxxv. 425.
- Independent lighthouse, the Irish, xxxiv. 589.
- Independents, the, in the Highlands, v. 143.
- Index Expurgatorius, the, issued by the Spanish Inquisition, xx. 343.
- Index Librorum prohibitorum, the, xxiv. 814.
- INDIA, THE POLITICAL HISTORY OF, xx. 689.
- INDIA, LETTERS ON THE PRESENT STATE OF, No. I., xvii. 574—No. II., 701—No.

III., xviii. 183—No. IV., 303—No. V., 401.

INDIA, INVASION OF, xxii. 267.

INDIA QUESTION, *THE*, xxxiii. 776.

INDIA, xxxviii. 803.

India, the mineralogy of, iv. 599—taste for Grecian architecture in, v. 511—the pyramids of, 583, 584—antiquity of the drama in, vi. 417—trigonometrical survey of, vii. 215—sketches in, xi. 429—artists and painters in, 561—missionary colleges of, xii. 150—ingratitude shown at home to the British conquerors of, xvii. 343—review of the British system of administration in, xviii. 303—indifference in Great Britain to the interests of, xx. 689—sketch of its history, 691 *et seq.*—errors of the police and judicial systems of, under the British, 707—views of Russia in regard to it, 824, 825—ignorance prevalent in Great Britain regarding it, xxi. 121—danger from the side of Persia to the British dominion in, 168—importance of the subject of, 563—Colonel O'Shaughnessy in, 653—alleged competition of British silks with those produced in it, xxii. 6—effects of the new colonial system on the trade with it, 146—sketch of Wellington's career in, 222 *et seq.*—characteristics of the armies of its various conquerors, 269—different routes for the invasion of it, 271—Bishop Heber in, 621—nature of the British government in, xxxiii. 445—the attempts for its Christianisation, xxiv. 33—alleged danger to it from Russia, 501, 504—the Marquis Wellesley's administration in it, xxv. 215—state, &c. of society in, 366—existence, &c. of slavery in, 646, xxvii. 223—prospects of the renewal of the Company's charter, &c. 1830, 786—progress of Great Britain in, since the conclusion of the war, xxx. 435—probable effects of the Reform Bill with reference to, 446, 447—the heroic poems of, 681—its state and prospects, 1832, xxxi. 588, 589—divided state of religion in, xxxiii. 77—origin of the doctrine of the transmigration of souls in, 628—wonderful rise and character of the British empire in, 776—character of the British rule in, 779—sketch of the recent wars in, 783—its former divided state, *ib.*—its commerce, 784—sources of its prosperity under the East India Company, 785—changes contemplated as regards the administration of it, 788—Burke's speeches on the question of, xxxiv. 319 *et seq.*—the French empire in, 327—Burke's account of the Company, 330—measures of the reformed parliament toward it, 792—progress of British shipping

with it, from 1820 to 1831, xxxv. 683—results of Whig administration in it, xxxvii. 43—history of Fox's bill for its administration, 484—Pitt's first bill for its administration, and its rejection, 561—Napoleon's designs on it, xxxviii. 184—danger to it from Russia, 213—effects of recent legislation on it, 359—effects of Whig measures on it, 803—the influence of its commerce on European wealth, xxxix. 329—perilous condition of the British empire in, 788—Wellington's despatches in, xli. 1—its state on Wellington's arrival, 4, 5—the law of population illustrated from it, 373—Wellington's departure from it, 462—Thugs and Thuggism in, 463—indifference in Great Britain to achievements in, 706—alleged fomentation by Russia of disturbances in, xlii. 516—probabilities of a war there, 519—schemes of the Russian government regarding it, 747—danger to it from that power, 751—tiger-hunting in, xliii. 71—ulterior views of Russia against, 100—effects of Whig administration of, 798—increase of British trade with, xlv. 325—popery in, 499—endowment of popery in, 631—provisions against libel on the government in, 603—the British empire in it founded on opinion, 769—progress of the designs of Russia against, xlv. 93 *et seq.*—routes from Russia to it, 95—state of affairs in it under the Whigs, 801—rise, &c. of the British power in it, xlv. 272—geographical features, &c. of it, 273—results of British rule in it, 274—progress of English conquest in it, 276—constant advance of British conquest, xlvii. 241—importance of Afghanistan in relation to it, 245—decrease of the trade to it, 248—sketches of field-sports in it, 344—danger from reverses in Cabul to the British dominion in it, 512—the British progress in it not aggressive, xlviii. 548—the alleged designs of Russia on it, 550—the transportation of artillery in it, 551—the rise of the British power in it, and disadvantages under which a new invader would lie, 555—effects of Whig legislation on it, 568—romance of the history of the British empire in it, xlix. 423—its geographical features, and character of the different races inhabiting it, 423, 424—influence of British rule on it, 425—travels of Ebn Batuta in it, 604, 605—effects of the Afghan conquests on it, l. 161.

India Bill of 1784, the, xviii. 303—conduct of the Foxites with regard to it, xx. 354—sketch of Fox's, its history, &c. xxxvii. 484—the overthrow of it by the peers, xxx. 23—the debate on

- it, xxxiv. 44—Burke's connection with it, 319—Pitt's first one, and its rejection, xxxvii. 561—the new, of 1836, provisions, &c. of it, xxxix. 789—patronage created by it, xlii. 610.
- INDIAN, LETTER FROM AN, xxi. 337—answer to it, 340.
- Indian at the burial-place of his fathers, the, xxxi. 658.
- INDIAN WITH HIS DEAD CHILD, the, xxv. 498.
- INDIAN ARMY, THE, xxi. 563.
- Indian army, state of the, xxxiii. 787.
- Indian breach of promise of marriage case, an, xliii. 458.
- Indian burying-ground, the, xli. 714.
- Indian girl's Lament, the, xxxi. 659.
- Indian isles, missionary attempts in the, xxiv. 83.
- INDIAN LAMENT, an, by T. C., xxxiv. 598.
- Indian mythology, examples of impersonation from the, xlviii. 39.
- Indian officer, *see* Old Indian Officer.
- Indian press, the, xii. 133.
- Indian scenery, Grindlay's views of, xxi. 105.*
- Indian summer, the, xxx. 262.
- INDIAN VETERAN, THE, part first, viii. 26—part second, 661.
- INDIAN WIDOWS, THE BURNING OF, xxiii. 161.
- INDIAN'S REVENGE, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 504.
- Indians of California, account of the, by Beechey, xxx. 48.
- INDIANS, REMARKABLE ESCAPE FROM, iii. 45.
- Indians, the North American, xxiv. 632—their present state, xvi. 639—Franklin's advocacy of them, xvii. 53—varieties of them encountered by the Spaniards, xxxii. 362—Burke's speech on the employment of them in the war of independence, xxxiii. 619—sketches of them, xlii. 65—their origin, l. 655.
- Indians of Peru, present state of the, xlv. 295.
- Indiana, the mammoth cave of, iv. 103.
- Indicator, Wattle on the, vii. 664.
- Indigo, alleged abundance of, in Sierra Leone, xxi. 319—the speculations in, 1826, xxiii. 203—the duty on, xxx. 469—the culture of it in India, xxvii. 788, xxxiii. 782.
- Indirect taxation, benefits of the system of, xxxiv. 191.
- Indirect taxes, Pitt's system of, xxxi. 607—injudicious repeal of them since the conclusion of the war, xxxiv. 184—repeal of them by the Whigs, 192—and by the Tories, xli. 496.
- INDIVIDUAL AND NATIONAL GENIUS, analogy between the growth of, vi. 375.
- Individualisation, tendency of Protestantism towards, xlviii. 476.
- Individuality, Leibnitz's doctrine of, xxxii. 788.
- Indolence, Irish, xxv. 75.
- Induction, relations of mathematics to, xvii. 211.
- Inductive method of teaching, the, xxv. 124.
- Inductive method, application of the, to political economy, xvi. 203—its application to moral science, xxx. 703.
- Inductive reasoning, on, xli. 260.
- Indulgences, the system of, its influences, &c. xx. 431—statement of the English Roman Catholic bishops regarding, 441—the sale of them denounced by Zuingli, xxiv. 200—history of their connection with the Reformation, xxv. 30.
- Indus river, the, and its tributaries, xiii. 418 note, xlix. 282—its importance, xlvii. 249—its magnitude, xlix. 285.
- Industrial classes, universality of distress among the, 1830, xxvii. 558—danger to them from further innovation, xxxii. 266—anticipated effects of corn-law repeal on them, 676—reaction among them against the Reform Bill, xxxvii. 433—their predominance in the United States, 764.
- Industry, influence of, on the value of gold, xxviii. 339—repugnance of the Poles to, xxx. 234—suspension of it by the Reform agitation, 445, 602—revival of it in 1832, xxxii. 825—influence of the Revolution of 1830 on it in France, 943—tithes as a tax on it, xxxiii. 329—effects of direct taxation on it, xxxiv. 191.
- Inequality of representation, advantages of, xxx. 286.
- Inesilla, tale of, on, xv. 195.
- INES, LAMENT FOR, by Delta, xv. 475.
- Infallibility, the claim of the Romish church to, xli. 185.
- INFANT, ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF AN, by N., ii. 620.
- INFANT, STANKEAS ON AN, by Delta, xi. 401.
- INFANT, STANKEAS TO AN, xii. 672.
- Infant, epitaph on an, from Nicias, xxxiv. 126.
- Infant killed by lightning, on an, by Clare, xxxviii. 243.
- Infant sleeping, to an, by E. Peel, xxxvii. 683.
- Infant Christ, lines on the, xxvi. 972.
- Infant daughter, to an, by C. N. S., xlv. 816.
- Infant education, on, xxv. 893.
- Infant emigration, scheme of, xxxii. 244.
- Infant labour, the influence of, on wages, xxvii. 31—effects of machinery on it, xxxiii. 420—necessity of regulating it, xli. 839.
- Infant school, the best, by the Sketcher, xlv. 158.

- Infant schools, sketches of, xli. 486, 774 *et seq.*
- Infanticide, prevalence of, among the Australian aborigines, xxii. 608—means by which arrested in India, xxiii. 161—increase of it in Ireland, xxvi. 649 note—encouragements to it under the new poor-law, xli. 422.
- Infantry, comparison of, with cavalry, xli. 277.
- Inferise ad Fratrism tumulum, from Catullus, xxxiv. 408, 412.
- Inferior lands, on the cultivation of, xxvii. 34.
- Inferno of Dante, the, and Pollok's Hell, xxi. 848.
- INFIDEL, SONNET TO AN, i. 502.
- Infidel philosophy, influence of, on French literature, xli. 326.
- Infidel press, increasing influence of the, xxix. 441.
- Infidel publications, taste for, among the lower classes, xxxv. 230.
- Infidels, coalition of dissenters and papists with, against the church, xxxviii. 250.
- Infidelity, influence of the Edinburgh Review on, iv. 228—alleged influence of metaphysical studies on, 684—general spread of it, vi. 323—on that of the Edinburgh Review, x. 676 note—charge of it brought against the Magazine by the North American Review, xvi. 480—prevalence of it among the Spanish clergy, xviii. 102—diminution of it in France, 716—tendency of the Inquisition and its measures to induce it, xx. 846—influence of it on the first French Revolution, xxi. 233—Christopher North on it, xxvi. 864, 865—its continued spread, 868, 869—its spread with the decline of the Church of England, xxviii. 795—alliance between it and revolution, xxxi. 9—general prevalence of it on the Continent, xxxiv. 485—prevalence of it in Paris, 915—superstition preferable to it, xxxv. 509—danger to the established church from it, 955—influence of it in revolutions, xxxvii. 33—the modern French school of it, xxxviii. 337—its influence on the French Revolution, 360, xl. 601—inducement of it by popery in France, xxxix. 456—alliance of dissent with it in Great Britain, 602—patronage of it by Frederick the Great, xlii. 720—new character assumed by it, xliii. 757, 758—prevalence of it in France, xlvii. 770—general prevalence and influence of it, xlviii. 525.
- INFINITY OF ART, THE, by the Sketcher, xli. 161.
- Infirmity, the Manchester, xlv. 490.
- Inflections of the Teutonic dialects, the, xlvii. 202.
- INFLUENCE OF THE PRESS, THE, xxxvi. 373.
- Ingelheim, the birthplace of Charlemagne, xxxii. 791.
- INGELRAIN, ON MOONLIGHT, BY, xv. 295.
- INGEMAN'S MASANIELLO, account of, ix. 43.
- Ingleby, Mr, the leaper, xx. 138.
- INGLES, SIR R. H., SPEECH OF, ON THE CATHOLIC QUESTION, xxiv. 811—remarks on it, xviii. 487 note—his speech on the Reform Bill, xxix. 659, 660—answer to Lord John Russell by him, 729, 730—motion by him regarding the Times newspaper, 735—on the Whigs of 1688 and their principles, xxxi. 773—defence of the Royal Academy by him, xli. 307.
- Inglis, Dr, and the Edinburgh Parochial institution system, xxv. 109.
- Inglis' Evidences of Christianity, remarks on, xxvii. 807.
- Ingres, the French painter, l. 697—the paintings of the school of, xliii. 638 note.
- Ingria, the village of, xxxix. 559.
- INHABITED WELL, THE, from the Hindustanee, xiv. 93.
- INHERITANCE, THE, review of, xv. 659—remarks on it, xix. 27.
- Inheritance, the revolutionary law of, its results, xxxvi. 211.
- Inkle and Yarico, the story of, xxxiv. 520.
- Inkstand, ideal of an, by Coleridge, x. 256.
- Inns, American, sketches of, xvi. 629, xxxiv. 563—Portuguese, xvii. 401—hints on manners in, xx. 256—Dr Kitchiner and Christopher North on, xxii. 459 *et seq.*—their signs, xxxi. 356—comparison of English and Scottish, xxxiii. 848—an Italian in the Abruzzi, xxxviii. 655—Continental, characteristics of, xlii. 324—Italian and English, xlv. 74.
- Inns of court, the, xli. 30.
- Innate ideas, Locke on, xxxix. 798.
- Innate ideas, from Richter, xl. 387.
- Innis Dubh, isle of, xxxiii. 988.
- Innishail, isle of, xxxiii. 988.
- Innishowen, the tithe meeting at, xlv. 438.
- Innocent, on condemnations of the, ii. 210.
- Innocent III., Pope, establishment of the Inquisition by, xx. 73—law of divorce established by, xxvi. 760.
- Innocent VIII., Pope, date of his bull against witchcraft, xl. 87 note.
- Innocent's day, Heber's hymn for, xxii. 629.
- Innocenzio, Holy Family by, xlii. 502.
- Innovation, rage for, in Great Britain, xix. 632 *et seq.*, 639, xxxi. 12, xxxv. 528—present tendencies of the passion for it, xxxv. 331—disastrous effects

- of it, xxx. 284—the passion for it, xxxi. 753—Burke on it as distinguished from Reform, xxxv. 520.
- Innsbruck, the battle of, iv. 586.
- Inquest, forms of, before the Inquisition, xx. 75.
- INQUIRY, ANECDOTES OF THE, i. 250.
- INQUISITION OF SPAIN, THE, xx. 70—part second, sketch of its principal victims, 332.
- Inquisition, effects of the, in Spain, xiv. 677—Blanco White on it, xviii. 105—process of trial before it, method of its procedure, &c. in Spain, xx. 70, 73—the establishment of it in the Netherlands, xxxi. 365.
- Inringing in curling, what, xxx. 970.
- Insane, asylum for the, on Lochlomond, xx. 420.
- Insanity, feigned, xiii. 676.
- Inscription for the entrance to a wood, xxxi. 654.
- INSECTS, ON THE SUPPOSED SENSIBILITY AND INTELLIGENCE OF, xliii. 589.
- Insects, by Clare, xxxviii. 239.
- Insects of Africa, the, xli. 696.
- Inside of a peasant's cottage, Ostade's, xxi. 828.
- Insolvent debtors, law of Scotland regarding, xxxvi. 666.
- Inspectors of schools, the system of, in France, xxxviii. 19.
- Inspiration of poetry, the, xxiv. 652.
- Instinct, the *Encyclopédie* on, xliii. 595.
- Instinct and reason, Archæus on, xlv. 201.
- Instincts, Chateaubriand on, xxxii. 228.
- Instincts of insects, on the, xliii. 603.
- Institute, the French, establishment of, xi. 173—meeting of it, 582—the report by it on oil-painting, xlv. 747.
- Institutes of Tamerlane, the, xxxiv. 334.
- Institutions, the educational, of France, xl. 586.
- INSTRUCTION, MORAL AND RELIGIOUS, INFLUENCE OF, UPON SEAMEN, No. I., ix. 414—No. II., 531—No. III., x. 363—No. IV., 514.
- Instruction, kind of, requisite for Ireland, xxiii. 352—deficiencies of the modern system of, xxx. 307. *See also* Education.
- Instrument, attempted, to hear by the eye, &c., iv. 442.
- Instruments, symbolic nature of, xlv. 202.
- Instrumental music, on, xix. 750—relations of the origin of it to poetry, xxiv. 643.
- Insubordination, prevalence of, in Ireland, and its causes, xxv. 72.
- Insular situation, effect of, on Greece, xx. 552.
- Insurrection, prevalence of, during the first French Revolution, xxix. 42, 43—motives and results of that of the 10th August, 430.
- Insurrectionary movements, causes of, in Ireland, xxiv. 550.
- Integer, a satirical sketch, xxi. 888.
- INTELLECT, SHAKESPEARE'S FEMALE CHARACTERS OF, xxxiii. 539.
- Intellect, diversities of, vi. 674—phrenological definitions and distributions of, examined, xiii. 202—on the alleged inferiority of it in women, xvi. 388—relations, &c. of it to poetry, xx. 488—North on the cultivation of it, xxiv. 521—relations between it and imagination, xxvi. 874—relations of it to morality, xxvii. 2—deficiencies of modern poetry as regards it, 835—gradual degradation of it in the United States, xxxiv. 296—Burke on the representation of it, 753—small proportion of men by whom it is cultivated, xxxv. 239—its progress truly described as a flow, xxxvi. 408—night the season for its activity, xxxix. 632.
- INTELLECTIVE FACULTY, THE, xl. 627.
- Intellectual character of the age, on the, xxii. 536.
- Intellectual cultivation, inefficiency of, xliii. 425.
- Intellectual education, advantages and evils of, xxvii. i.—its insufficiency as the means of moral regeneration, xlv. 275, xlv. 191.
- Intellectual labour, importance of, xxxiii. 811.
- INTELLECTUAL PROGRESS OF GREAT BRITAIN, and the periodical publications, reciprocal influence of, xvi. 518.
- Intellectualism, Hogg, &c. on, xxiv. 686.
- Intelligence, comparative, of the agricultural and manufacturing population, xxix. 311—ratio of, in the United States, xxxiv. 567—relations of prose and poetry to, xxxviii. 828.
- Intercourse of life, poetry of the, xlv. 198.
- Intercourse, influence of, on civilisation, xlviii. 774.
- Interdict, the, xlix. 57.
- Interest, rates of, in Poland, xx. 363—legal rates of, at various eras, in Great Britain, xxiv. 69—rates of, in Rome, xxxv. 969.
- Interests, variety of, in Great Britain, and its political results, xvi. 397—various ones left unrepresented under the Reform Bill, xxix. 788—effects of the currency changes on the balance of, xxxv. 533.
- Interference, domestic, on the right of, xxii. 417.
- Interference, definition of the principle of, xxiii. 528—national, the right of, as put forth by Great Britain, xxix. 478.
- Interior of an inn, Ostade's, xxi. 828.
- Internal communication, advancement of, in India, xxxiii. 780.

- International law, on, in relation to the Greek question, xxiii. 26 *et seq.*
- Interscript, xxiv. 583.
- Intervention, the Spanish, and its effects, xxxvi. 515—recent illustrations of it and its effects, xxxix. 49—the Whig principle of, xli. 75.
- Intervention treaty between Turkey and Greece, the, xxiii. 529.
- INTERVIEW, THE, FROM SCHILLER, iv. 405.
- Interview, the, a squib on the Melbourne ministry, xlii. 317.
- Intimidation, system of, in Edinburgh during the election of 1831, xxix. 875—as the agent employed by revolutionists, xxxi. 765—system of it in England, 973—system of it practised by the Reformers, xxxii. 71—and by the Trades Unions, xliii. 298—system pursued in Ireland with regard to the administration of justice, xxxiii. 345—general prevalence of it in Ireland, xxxvi. 757—system of it pursued there, xxxviii. 723 *et seq.* xlii. 436.
- Intoxication, expenditure of the lower orders on, xlii. 69—increased of it among them, xli. 296.
- INTRIGUING AND MADNESS, a passage from the Diary of a late Physician, xxviii. 608.
- INTRUDING WIDOW, the, xxiv. 765.
- Invasion, capabilities of steam-vessels for defence against, xxi. 396.
- Invention, superior importance of, to execution in the poet, xxi. 15.
- Inverarity, lieutenant, the murder of, xlix. 800.
- Invercauld, the forest of, xxxix. 290.
- Invereshie bridge, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 169.
- Inverlochy, the former capital of the Highlands, xi. 388.
- Inverness, dinner to Lord Glenelg at, xli. 303.
- Inverness Courier, review of the Annals of the Parish from the, ix. 209.
- Inverness Journal, to the, xiii. 460.
- Inversnayde, the fairy child of, xx. 426.
- Invincible, Sir H. Blackwood in the, xxxiv. 4.
- INVITATION, THE, by Delta, ix. 503.
- Invitations, Odoherly on, xvi. 343.
- INVOCATION, THE, by Delta, ix. 541.
- INVOCATION, two sonnets by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 593.
- INVOCATION, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 860.
- Invocations, poetic, on, xxvii. 146.
- INVOLUNTARY EXPERIMENTALIST, the, xlii. 187.
- Inward gratitude, by Archæus, xliii. 691.
- Io Pæan, from Callistratus, xxxiii. 887.
- IONA, STANZAS WRITTEN ON RETURNING FROM, xliii. 406.
- Iona, influence of, on the Highlands, xi. 388.
- Ionia, beauty of the females of, v. 567.
- Ionian, contrast of the, to the Greek in Homer, xx. 829, 830.
- Ionian Islands, sketches in the, xxiii. 286, xxxvi. 392 *et seq.*
- IOETS DYING, from the Romaic, by W. E. Aytoun, xlvii. 690.
- Iphigenia, the painting of, by Timanthes, xvi. 315—the sacrifice of, xxx. 361.
- IRAD AND ADA, review of, xii. 61.
- Ireland's forgeries, Cobbett on, xiv. 322—on them, xxix. 301.
- Ireland the leaper, feats of, xx. 138, xxiii. 110.
- IRELAND, COTTON'S VOYAGE TO, account of, vi. 284.
- IRELAND, THOUGHTS ON THE EDUCATION OF THE PEASANTRY OF, reviewed, vii. 534.
- IRELAND, SIMPLICIUS ON THE STATE OF, vii. 637.
- IRELAND, REMARKS ON THE PRESENT STATE OF, viii. 193.
- IRELAND, THE KING'S VISIT TO, x. 224.
- IRELAND, THE KING'S LANDING IN, a Latin ode, x. 319—TRANSLATION OF IT, 447.
- IRELAND, TOWNSEND'S TOUR THROUGH, reviewed, xi. 291.
- IRELAND, LORD BLESSINGTON ON THE STATE OF, xii. 153.
- IRELAND, March 1824, xv. 269.
- IRELAND, EDUCATION OF THE PEASANTRY OF, xv. 495.
- IRELAND, LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF THE SOUTH OF, xviii. 55.
- IRELAND, THE ELECTIONS IN, AND THE ROMISH PRIESTHOOD, xx. 505.
- IRELAND, WHAT WILL BECOME OF, xxi. 61.
- IRELAND, REAL STATE OF, 1827, xxii. 18.
- IRELAND, WHY IS IT NOT WHAT IT OUGHT TO BE? xxii. 237.
- IRELAND, AN AUTUMNAL NIGHT'S DREAM IN, xxii. 685.
- IRELAND, NINTH REPORT ON EDUCATION IN, xxiii. 351.
- IRELAND AND THE CATHOLIC QUESTION, xxiv. 409.
- IRELAND AS IT IS IN 1828, chap. first, xxiv. 453—chap. second, 456—chap. third, 550—chap. fourth, 554—chap. fifth, the land and the landlords, 752—chap. sixth, manufactures and commerce, 756—chap. seventh, the peasantry, xxv. 72—chap. eighth, the forty-shilling freeholders, 78—chap. ninth, tithes, grand jury and local assessments, 193—chap. tenth, introduction of poor-laws—conclusion, 198.
- IRELAND, ON WHAT GENERAL PRINCIPLES OUGHT IT TO BE GOVERNED? xxv. 40.
- IRELAND IN 1829, xxv. 401.

- IRELAND, COLLOQUIES IN, RESPECTING RECENT MEASURES, xxv. 752.
- IRELAND, SKETCHES ON THE ROAD IN, No. I., xxv. 466—No. II., 565—No. III., 771—No. IV., xxvi. 72—No. V., 201.
- IRELAND, MODERN REFORMATION IN, xxvi. 84.
- IRELAND, TWENTY YEARS AGO, chap. first, xxvi. 474—chap. second, 479—chap. third, 688.
- IRELAND, POLITICAL PROSPECTS IN, xxvi. 934.
- IRELAND, POOR-LAWS IN, xxvii. 748.
- IRELAND, THE STATE OF, 1831, xxix. 467.
- IRELAND AND THE REFORM BILL, xxx. 52.
- IRELAND, INTERCEPTED LETTERS FROM A ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGYMAN IN, to a friend in Rome, letter first, xxxi. 19—letter second, 23—letter third, 27—letter fourth, 31—letter fifth, 35.
- IRELAND, PROTESTANT AFFAIRS IN, xxxi. 77.
- IRELAND, NEW PROJECT OF EDUCATION IN, xxxi. 289.
- IRELAND, No. I., xxxiii. 66—No. II., the dismemberment of the empire, 223—No. III., the administration of justice, 338—No. IV., Coercive measures—church spoliation—the grand-jury system, 563.
- IRELAND, ON THE INTRODUCTION OF POOR-LAWS INTO, xxxiii. 811.
- IRELAND, xxxvi. 747.
- IRELAND—DEPUTATION FROM THE IRISH PROTESTANTS TO THE PEOPLE OF ENGLAND, xxxvii. 210.
- IRELAND, REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON ORANGE LODGES IN, xxxix. 209.
- IRELAND, ADVENTURES IN THE NORTH OF—the Demon of the Mist, xl. 459.
- IRELAND, EVILS OF THE STATE OF, xl. 495.
- IRELAND, JUSTICE TO—A POOR-LAW, xl. 812.
- IRELAND, A GLANCE AT THE STATE AND PROSPECTS OF, xlii. 429.
- IRELAND, JUSTICE TO, xlii. 828.
- IRELAND, PROTESTANT CLERGY OF, Mr Colquhoun's motion respecting outrages on the, xliii. 805.
- IRELAND, TRANQUILLITY IN, xliv. 795.
- IRELAND UNDER THE TRIPLE ALLIANCE, xlv. 212, 341.
- Ireland, the history of, contrasted with that of Scotland, vi. 303—letter from Lord Carbery on the Cork county meeting, viii. 562—ode on the King's landing in, x. 94—a welcome to him by R. D. R., 98—tale illustrative of the state of, 199—on the reception of the King in, 282—on Moore as the national poet of, xi. 62—effects of the want of coal in, 292—contrast between it and England, 294—remarks on it, 372—motives of the King's visit to it, xii. 253—his reception, 254—the Edinburgh Review on it, xiii. 601—speech of Mr Lawless on it, xiv. 459—letter from Gabriel South on, 532—Denis Bulgruddery in answer to Tickler on, 572—on its state in 1824, and review of the causes which have induced it, xv. 8—over-population of, 434—review of works on it—Croker's researches and Captain Rock's Memoirs, 544—review of Captain Rock detected, xvi. 97—fanaticism in, 395—secular position of the church in, 396—the Roman Catholics of, and the Bible, 491—state counsel by the statesmen of Cockaigne on, xvii. 34—the Roman Catholic church of, 255—absence of moral government in, 257, 260—intolerance of the Catholic church in, 266—The Edinburgh Review on, 465—The Quarterly Review on, 478—absenteeism in, 684—consideration of the Catholic question in relation to, xviii. 11—effects of the repeal of the combination laws in, 463—and the Catholics, 479—first steam voyages to, 542—the Bible societies in, 621, 631—Sir Walter Scott in, 727—Mr M'Culloch's evidence on, xix. 55—sketches in it before the Union, 267—example of the influences of popery afforded by it, xx. 430—the rebellion of 1798 in, 434—number of Catholic members that may be anticipated from, 436—state of the elective franchise in, 506—its influence there, 507—review of the Marquis Wellesley's administration in, 527 *et seq.*, 533 *et seq.*—proportion of the population employed in agriculture, 865—the liberal system as applied to it, and its effects, 869—true views of the Roman Catholic priesthood in it, xxi. 64—picture of it under popish predominance, 68—alleged influence of the corn-laws upon it, 305—excess of population in, 377—increased immigration into Great Britain from, 387—importance of emigration from, 388—relations of the Catholic question to, 575—comparison between it and Scotland, xxii. 20—comparison of measures, &c. with English, 30—shipping employed in the trade with, 139—the waste lands of, as a remedy for its pauperism, xxiii. 192—sketches in, 289—on, in connection with emigration, 616—evidence as to the improbability of its wastes, 620—probable effects of Catholic emancipation on it, 622—value of the commerce between it and Great Britain, 1785 to 1825, 898—review of The Edinburgh Review on it, 918—exemplification in it of the effect

the want of poor-laws, 929—the arguments in favour of the Roman Catholics drawn from its state, xxiv. 89—change of policy adopted toward it, and results of this, 151—a Whig-hater on, 186—results of the conciliation system in, 478—general character of the works which describe it, 621—inconsistencies of the newspaper accounts regarding it, 624—effects of the; immigration into Great Britain from it, 625—North and Hogg on it, 657—Hogg, &c. on its prospects, 701—Hogg on the proceedings of the agitators in, 702—the destruction of the church the aim of the Roman Catholics, 705—the conditions of the treaty of Limerick with regard to it, 820—the Union Act examined in relation to the Catholic question, 824—benefits which would result to it were Popery abolished, xxv. 45—ascendancy of Protestantism in the North, 57—effects of its unimproved character on the condition, &c. of the peasantry, 74—review of the Marquis of Anglesea's administration, 215—its state alleged as the excuse for Catholic emancipation, 297—viewed in relation to the Catholic question, 516—alleged danger in it from denial of Catholic emancipation, 800—and advantages alleged as certain to accrue to it from that measure, xxvi. 33—measures urged with a view to its relief, 113—condition of it under its native chiefs, 157—The Edinburgh Review on Mr Sadler's work upon it, 826—capital not deficient in it, xxvii. 37—effects of the resumption of cash payments on, 66—its condition in 1830, 378—the Brunswick clubs in, xxviii. 86—difficulties of the Wellington administration from it in 1830, 734—state of the English church in, 794—true causes of coercive government being necessary for it, 903—true causes of its misery, xxix. 469—this to be traced to the misconduct of the population, *ib.*—advantages enjoyed by it over Great Britain, 470—causes of the decline of the manufactures of, 478—remedies for the evils of, 477—discussion in parliament on it, 1831, 531—the Reform Bill for, 741—relative numbers of county and borough members in, 747—class of members anticipated to be returned by, under the Reform Bill, 754—injustice of the Reform Bill toward, 798—comparison between it and Scotland as regards prosperity, 919—state of the rural population in, 928—the Reform Bill carried by the members for it, xxx. 55—scheme of France for

the invasion of, 638—dialogue between the Marquis of Anglesea and his leg on, 718—comparison of it with Scotland, 774—state of the Conservative party in, 1831, xxxi. 78—the effects of concession illustrated by it, 108—its disturbed state in 1832, 289—the education commission for, 1832, 300—the disfranchisement of the forty-shilling freeholders in, 387—increase of crime in, during the Reform agitation, 403—its state in 1829 and in 1832, 403—its state and peril, 1832, 412—policy pursued by the Grey ministry toward it, 438—Satan to the Whigs on it, 671—firmness of the Conservatives in, during the crisis of 1831, xxxii. 71—Captain Basil Hall on, 385—unanimity in, against the Whig government, 845—danger of Great Britain from, xxxiii. 67—sources of the misery of the population, *ib.*—contrasted with Scotland, 68—uniform indulgence with which treated, 71—its agricultural and manufacturing resources, 74—unfitness of the population for free institutions, 75—causes of its present state, *ib.*—true remedial measures for, 78—county members returned for, under the Reform Bill, 115—its threatened dismemberment, 227—character of the Whig administration of it, 231—the question of tithes in, 330 *et seq.*—necessity for the vigorous administration of law in, 339—duties of the Reformed parliament with regard to it, 362—the coercion act in 1833, 569—Burke on it, 617—effects of agitation on it, 726, 838—effects of church spoliation in it, 729, 730—its pauperised state, 827—its natural capabilities, 841—picture of it by Donatus, 923—Burke's advocacy of its interests, xxxiv. 25—characteristics of its history, 573—fall of, with the abolition of its parliament, 576—necessity of a military force in, 577—measures of the first Reformed parliament with regard to it, 776—measures of the Reformed parliament for its pacification, 783—Spenser's residence in it, 835, 837—the revolutionary associations in it, 1793, xxxv. 30—bitterness of party in, 204—its fertility in grievances, 214 *et seq.*—effects of the Union on its commerce, 217—Townshend's administration of it, 218—statistics of crime in it, in connection with education, 236—eras into which its history is divisible, 386—its state before 1780, 387—probabilities of the repeal of the Union, 388—proceedings of the pseudo-patriotic party in 1778, &c., 389—results of Whig policy in, 537—reception of

Mrs Siddons in, xxxvi. 356—ease with which conquered by England, 661—its state contrasted with that of Scotland, 671—the atrocities in, and their causes, 844—results of Whig rule in, xxxvii. 37—its state under the Whigs, and their coercion act, 41—course to be pursued by the Conservatives with regard to it, 47—analysis of members returned by it, 166—defective views as to its state prevalent in England, 210—the lord-lieutenants of, from Chesterfield to Townshend, 478—qualities necessary in the lord-lieutenant of, 479—revolutionary fervour in, 798—the views of O'Connell with regard to it, 802 *et seq.*—its social position, &c., contrasted with that of Scotland, 810—proposed abolition of parishes in it, xxxviii. 250—persecuting spirit of the Catholics of, 253—increase of crime in, since the passing of the Catholic emancipation act, 254—comparison of the county and borough members for it, 445 note—disfranchisement of the forty-shilling freeholders, 512—supremacy given to it through the Reform Bill, *715—way in which concession has been met by the Catholics, *717—the persecuting spirit of popery shown in it, xxxix. 167—danger to which England was exposed from it in 1797, 327—its present state, and dangers arising from this, 786—a liberal Whig on the Whig system of administration in it, 836—interference of the priesthood with the electors of, xl. 451—misery of the population, and causes of it, 495—contrast between it and England, 496—absence of preventive check on population in it, 498—peculiarities of the epidemic fever of it, 501—standard of comfort in the labourer contrasted with that in England, 502—the combination against tithes in, 788—over-population its great evil, 812—proportion of acres to population compared with that in England, 814—general condition of the peasantry, 815—consequences of ejectment in, 816—sources of outrages in, 817—prevalence of vagrancy in, and its consequences, 818—obstacles to the improvement of agriculture in, 819—obstacles to the introduction of capital into, 820, 821—proposed establishment of houses of refuge in, 823, 827—relations of crime to education in, xli. 86—the harp its characteristic musical instrument, 91—exclusion of the joint-stock banks of, from inquiry, 146—causes of the Radicalism prevalent in it, 241—observations on its present state, by Sir F. Macnaughten, 306—the law of population illus-

trated from it, 370, 373—the churchyards of, 769—expenditure on ardent spirits in, xlii. 69—influence of the American war and the French Revolution, 204—immoralities prevalent among the population, and their sources, 241—the elections of 1837 in, 300—Lord Mulgrave's administration of, 432 *et seq.*—position of the Conservatives in, 435—system of fraudulent and fictitious votes in, 437—extended duration of the poll in, 438—its true wants, 441—results of the elections of 1837 in, 506—corrupt patronage of the Whigs in, 618—language of the French royalist journals regarding, 762—what are its grievances, 831—alleged oppression of it by England, 832—speech of Lord Roden on its state, 1837, xliii. 116—its disturbed state, 117—illustrations of its state, 118—Mulgrave's administration of it, 120—the Duke of Wellington on its state, 121—parallel between the Whig policy toward it and Canada, 385—objects of the democratic party in, *ib.*—effects of Whig government on it, 798—true nature of the opposition to tithes in it, 805—alleged occupation of the ministry with it, xlv. 431—increase of the agitation against tithes in it, 433—sketch of its true state, 435 *et seq.*—rates of wages and prices of provisions in it, 654—revolutionary tendencies of popery in it, 788—tacit countenance given by government to crime in it, xlv. 348—progress of crime in it under the Whigs, 805—emigration the remedy for the evils under which it is labouring, xlv. 77—influence of Grattan on it, 392—lessons to be drawn from its political history, 397—the jail delivery by Lord Normanby in, 426—tour of Mathews the comedian in, 783—policy recommended to the Conservatives at the hustings on the question of, xlviii. 305—Lord Morpeth's bill for extending the suffrage in, xlix. 407, 414—inefficiency of the registration system in, 707—increase of crime in, l. 9—results of the elections of 1841 in, 235—progress of Conservatism in, as shown by the elections of 1841, 238—revolutionary effects of the Reform Bill on, 238.

Irene, Johnson's tragedy of, as produced by Garrick, xviii. 489.

Iris for 1830, the, xxvi. 971.

Iris and Citoyenne Française, engagement between the, xxi. 740.

Irish, parallel between the, and the Americans, xvi. 96—physical contrast between the, and the Cockney, xxi. 81^k—kind of instruction requisite for

- xxiii. 352—delineations of Ireland by them, xxiv. 622—the Ettrick Shepherd on their character and prospects, 701—measures of the Catholic agitators to arouse them, xxv. 219—their general improvidence, xxx. 52—their unfitness for the exercise of the franchise, 56—depressing effects on Great Britain of the immigration of them, 435—their character, &c. as emigrants, xxxii. 242—their unfitness for freedom, xxxiii. 229—recklessness of life among them, 355—influence of their immigration on pauperism in Great Britain, xxxvi. 752—humour of the lower classes among them, xl. 763—examples of it, xlii. 201—examples of their blunders and witticisms, 520—their hatred to the English, xlix. 97—numbers of them in Glasgow, l. 669—and in London, 769 *et seq.*
- IRISH AFFAIRS, xiii. 362.
- Irish affairs, excessive occupation of parliament with, xxxvi. 753.
- Irish ball in 1822, the, xi. 739.
- Irish brigade, the, in the service of France, xlii. 685.
- Irish Captain's Garland, the, x. 445.
- Irish Catholic church, formal declaration of the, against the Bible, xvi. 496—the system pursued by it, xxxvi. 758.
- Irish Catholics. *See* Irish Papists.
- Irish chancellor, motion regarding the, 1831, xxix. 139.
- Irish character, Odoherly on the, v. 667—its peculiarities, xxiv. 460—absence of delineations of it in Shakspeare, 469—remarks on it, xxvi. 824.
- Irish charities, sums paid by Great Britain to, xxxvi. 751—comparative contributions of Catholics and Protestants to, 765.
- IRISH CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT, THE, *versus* THOMAS SPRING RICH AND D. W. HARVEY, xxv. 616.
- IRISH CHURCH, INCIPIENT PLUNDER AND SUBVERSION OF THE, xxxiii. 651.
- IRISH CHURCH BILL, LETTER TO THE KING ON THE, xxxiii. 723.
- Irish Church, hostility of the Roman Catholics to the, xxiv. 830—on the state of the, xxvii. 173—proposed spoliation of it, 748—duty of it in 1831, xxix. 479—its present position, &c., xxxiii. 362—its actual present state, 733—its prospects, xxxiv. 433—the bill regarding it, 1833, 779—the threatened inroad on it, xxxvi. 84—commission of inquiry on it, 90—confiscation of its property, 762—course to be pursued by the Conservatives with regard to it, xxxvii. 46—Sir Robert Peel's declaration in favour of it, 126—increased veneration of the Whigs against it, 210—deputation to England on behalf of it, *ib.* *et seq.*—the commission on it, 211—Mr Boyton's statement of its condition, 212—Mortimer O'Sullivan on the question as regards it, 217—object of the destructives with regard to it, 430—its position as contrasted with that of the Church of Scotland, 810—proposed spoliation of it, xxxviii. 251—assaults on it, 358—objects of the revolutionists with regard to it, 509—conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, 717—views of the Catholics with regard to its spoliation, xl. 299—provisions of the Union act with regard to it, xli. 816—conduct of the Melbourne ministry regarding it, xlii. 305—Fowell Buxton on it, xliii. 367—persecution to which it is subjected, 805—proposed measures of the Whigs with regard to it, 841 *et seq. passim*—conduct of the Melbourne ministry with reference to it, xlii. 601.
- Irish Church reform bill, the, 1833, xxxiii. 573—patronage created by it, xlii. 610.
- IRISH CLERGY, MEETINGS FOR THE, xxxix. 156.
- Irish clergy, proposed income-tax on the, xxxiii. 656—Mortimer O'Sullivan on their condition, xxxvii. 214—spoliation of them through the Reform Bill, xl. 302—their present state, 738.
- Irish coercion bill, alleged treachery of the Irish members on the, xxiv. 434—the debates, &c. on it in 1834, xxxvi. 243—vacillation of ministers with regard to it, 256. *See also* Coercion Bill.
- Irish Conservative Society, the, xxxiii. 357.
- Irish constabulary bill and tithe bill, offices and patronage created by the, xl. 304, xlii. 611.
- Irish conviviality, anecdotes of, xxxiv. 583.
- Irish corporation bill, the, xl. 298.
- Irish duelling, anecdotes, &c. of, xxxiv. 586, 587.
- Irish election petition fund, the, xlii. 70—proceedings in parliament against it, 126.
- Irish elections, system of priestly intimidation pursued at the, xlii. 435, 436—petitions to parliament on those of 1837, 800.
- Irish emigrants, Sam Slick's account of, xlii. 674.
- Irish faction-fight, an, xxxiii. 50.
- IRISH FORTY-SHILLING FREEHOLDERS, THE, xxii. 53.
- Irish funeral lament, an, xxxiii. 51.
- IRISH GARLAND, AN, No. I., "Ye gentlemen of Ireland," xxxiii. 87—No. II., "Ye jackasses of Ireland," *ib.*—No. III., ode to be sung at the lifting of the Conservative standard, 88—No. IV., ode to be sung at the lifting of the Revolutionary standard, *ib.*

- IRISH GENTLEMAN, ODE BY AN, to Mrs Flanagan, vi. 628.
- IRISH GOVERNMENT, THE, xx. 527.
- Irish government, inherent defects in the system of, xxv. 41.
- Irish hospitality, sketches of, xxiii. 289.
- Irish labourers, enmity to, in Great Britain, xviii. 18.
- IRISH AND ENGLISH LANDLETTING, xvii. 684.
- IRISH MELODIES, No. I., Introduction, x. 613—song first, St Patrick, 615—song second, the Connaught Ranger's lament, 617—song third, Rafferty's advice, 618—song fourth, the Gathering of the Mahonies, 619—song fifth, Fly not yet, 620—song sixth, the Impassioned wave, 622.
- Irish members, predominance of the, in parliament, xxxii. 356, xxxviii. 715—gradation of the House of Commons through them, xl. 297.
- IRISH MISCELLANEOUS ESTIMATES, REPORT ON THE, xxvi. 644.
- Irish monasteries, early development of literature in the, xli. 615.
- IRISH MOTHER'S LAMENT, AN, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 272.
- IRISH MUNICIPAL CORPORATION BILL, speech which would have been delivered on the, xli. 813.
- Irish municipal bill, the debate in the House of Lords on the, xl. 453.
- Irish municipal reform, preliminary debate on, xl. 440.
- Irish music, Charles Wolfe on, xix. 338.
- Irish national association, letter of O'Connell on the, xli. 600.
- Irish orators, failure of, in the British parliament, xxviii. 55.
- IRISH OYSTER-EATER, A CRUSTACEOUS TOUR BY THE, xlv. 637.
- IRISH OYSTER-EATER, SOME ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF BY THE, Fasciculus the first, xlv. 47—Fasc. second, 52—Fasc. third, 58—Fasc. fourth, 177—Fasc. fifth, 182—Fasc. sixth, 186—Fasc. seventh, 353—Fasc. eighth, 360—Fasc. ninth, 463—Fasc. tenth, 471—Fasc. eleventh, 618—Fasc. twelfth, 628—Fasc. thirteenth, 761—Fasc. fourteenth, 771—Fasc. fifteenth and last, 776.
- Irish palace, a Milesian, xlii. 544.
- Irish papists, contrast between them and those of England, xxiv. 87—their turbulent character, 410—support given to the revolutionary party by the, xxxviii. 508—what are their grievances, xlii. 831—their perfidies, xlv. 432—disregard of their oaths by them, 434.
- Irish parliament, sketches of the, xix. 267—its character, xxxiii. 338—contests between it and the British, xxxv. 216—confiscation of church property by it, xlii. 203.
- Irish peasant and shopkeeper, contrast between the, xxx. 57.
- Irish peasantry, condition of the, xxii. 19—their character, 23.
- Irish peers, contests of the, with the British, xxxv. 216.
- Irish poor-law, resistance of the Reformed parliament to the introduction of an, xxxv. 338—indifference of O'Connell to it, xl. 298.
- IRISH POPULAR SONGS, xiii. 209—No. I., O'Sullivan Bear, *ib.*—No. II., the Girl I love, 211—No. III., the Convict of Clonmell, *ib.*—No. IV., "O say, my brown Drimon," 213—No. V., the white Cockade, 214—No. VI., the Avenger, *ib.*
- Irish priesthood, increased power given by Catholic emancipation to the, xxix. 467—on their character, xxxviii. 720—effects of education at Maynooth college on them, 721—assumption of ecclesiastical titles by them, xl. 452.
- IRISH PRIESTS AND ENGLISH LANDLORDS, review of, xxxix. 689.
- Irish Protestants, firmness of the, in 1831, xxxiii. 82—deputation from them to England, xxxvii. 210—grievances to which they are exposed, xlii. 837.
- Irish punch, on, xxv. 773.
- Irish Rebellion, Lord Edward Fitzgerald as a leader in the, xxx. 632 *et seq.*—picture of the great one by Hume the historian, xxxiii. 69—that of 1798, 70, 731—cruelties on both sides during the, xli. 576—state, &c. of Ireland since that of 1641, xlii. 429.
- Irish rebellion, sketch of the history of, xlii. 201.
- Irish rebellions, the various, xxiv. 550.
- Irish reform bill, probable effects of the, xxxi. 87—its experienced effects, xxxiii. 83.
- Irish reformers, measures and schemes of the, xxx. 641.
- IRISH REGISTRATION BILL, LORD STANLEY'S, xlviii. 134, xlix. 708.
- Irish revolutionists, England the true object of the, xliii. 128.
- IRISH SCENERY, AND OTHER THINGS IRISH, xxxi. 379.
- Irish schoolmaster, Hood's, xxi. 57.
- IRISH SONGS, ODOHERTY ON, xvii. 318.
- Irish songs, remarks on, xli. 735.
- IRISH TALES, xxxix. 689.
- Irish tithe commutation bill, conduct of the Roman Catholic members with regard to the, xl. 299. *See also* Tithe.
- IRISH TRAVELLING, REMINISCENCES OF, Flood, Grattan, &c. xix. 267.
- IRISH UNION, THE, No. I., xxxiv. 673—No. II., xxxv. 204—No. III. 386.
- Irish Union, prospects of the repeal of the, xxxiii. 225.
- Irish volunteers, the, xxxiii. 288, xxxiv. 578—their origin, xli. 534.

- IRISH YEOMAN, THE, chap. first, xxiii. 735—chap. second, 743—chap. third, 875—chap. fourth, 881—chap. fifth, 885.
- IRISHMAN, THE, No. I., xiv. 534—No. II., xv. 1.
- Irkutak, Chinese account of, ix. 216.
- Iron, capabilities of Ireland for the production of, xxiv. 759—forms the standard of value in Africa, xxviii. 340—exists in Nova Scotia, xxxi. 907—condition of the workers in, 1834, xxxv. 337—singular mines of, in Piedmont, xxxix. 563—proposed employment of it in building, xli. 38—causes which prevent the working of it in France, xlv. 43—quantity of it produced in Lanarkshire, l. 662.
- Iron age, Hesiod's, xxxii. 169.
- Iron bridges, proposed, vi. 712.
- IRON GATE, THE, A LEGEND OF ALDERLEY, xlv. 271.
- Iron manufactures, principles of the old and new systems of trade with regard to, xxiv. 373—their progress in the United States, xli. 848.
- Iron Mask, habitation of the, in the Bastille, l. 377.
- Iron mill-croft, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 170.
- Iron railroad, proposed, v. 739.
- IRON SHROUD, THE, xxviii. 364.
- Irongray, resistance to prelacy in Scotland begun at, x. 663 note.
- Ironside hill, xxxi. 870.
- IRONY, THE GERMAN SCHOOL OF, xxviii. 376.
- IRONY, MODERN GERMAN SCHOOL OF, xxxviii. 376.
- Irony, definition of, xxxviii. 376.
- Irreligion, spread of, in Ireland, viii. 563—the true characteristic of the French Revolution, xxii. 188—tendencies of the London press toward it, xxix. 96—its influence on the fall of Rome, xxxi. 6—its influence in developing, &c. the Reform passion, 8—prevalence of it in France, xxxii. 219—and its effects there, xxxiv. 97—Donnadieu on its effects in France, 102—danger of it in Great Britain, 701—prevalence of it in Paris under Louis Philippe, 915—influence of it on the French Revolution, xxxviii. 171—induction of the present revolutionary spirit in Great Britain by it, 359. *See also* Infidelity.
- Irt water, the, xxxi. 187, xxxii. 182.
- Irun, the town of, xvii. 445, xviii. 72.
- Irvine, Dr, on the state of religion in the Highlands, v. 139.
- Irvine, madame, the performances of, xli. 174.
- Irvine, Burns's residence at, xxiii. 671.
- IRVING, REV. EDWARD, ORATIONS OF, reviewed, xiv. 145.
- IRVING'S HEAVEN AND HELL, xiv. 346.
- Irving, Edward, xiv. 192, xv. 194—the Liberal on, 230—Odoherly on him, 601—as a rhetorician, xxiv. 897.
- IRVING'S LIFE OF BUCHANAN, review of, i. 286.
- Irving, Dr, life of Dr Russell by, iii. 398.
- Irving, Mr, M.P., xxvii. 851 note.
- IRVING, WASHINGTON, THE WRITINGS OF, vi. 556.
- IRVING'S BRACEBRIDGE HALL, review of, xi. 688.
- Irving's Knickerbocker's New York, remarks on, xiv. 564.
- Irving's Tales of a Traveller, Tickler on, xvi. 294.
- Irving, W., plagiarisms of, from Brockden Brown, xvi. 426—remarks on him, xvii. 58—The Quarterly Review on him, 478—report regarding him, in connection with Maria Louisa, xx. 325—nationality of his early works, xxxi. 649—sketch of him by an American, xxxii. 111—the poems of W. C. Bryant, edited by him, xxxviii. 257—notice of his Astoria, xli. 168—his life and adventures of Captain Bonneville, xlii. 64.
- "IS SHE FAIR AS MORNING'S SHINE?" by C. M., xviii. 735.
- ISAAC CREEK, THE MAN OF WAX, chap. first, xxxix. 49—chap. second, 52—chap. third, 55—chap. fourth, 59—chap. fifth, xl. 340—chap. sixth, 344—chap. seventh, 349—chap. eighth, 353—chap. ninth, 357—chap. tenth, 363—chap. eleventh, 367—chap. twelfth, 370.
- Isaac Luyia, the tradition of, xxxiii. 629.
- Isaacs, Dr, birthday ode for Charles Edward by, x. 372.
- Isaacson's life of Bishop Andrews, remarks on, xxvi. 628 note.
- Isabel, by Tennyson, xxxi. 734.
- Isabella, Miss O'Neill as, xxvii. 51—Mrs Siddons as, xxxvi. 161.
- Isabella, queen of Philip II., xx. 333.
- Isabella, queen, statement of the claim of, its grounds, &c., xxxiv. 804, 805.
- Isabe, the French painter, l. 702, 703.
- ISAIAH'S DEATH, by D. Lindsay, xii. 205.
- Ischia, sketches in the island of, xvii. 408.
- Iseran, the mount, xxxix. 555—mount and glaciers, 652—the col and mount, scenery of, xl. 245.
- Isère, valley of the, xxxix. 335—its scenery, xl. 243—state of Protestantism in, xxxix. 463 *et seq.*
- Isernia, cathedral of, pagan relic in the, xxvi. 55.
- Isis river, Christopher on the, xxiii. 814.
- Isis, the rites and mysteries of, xxiv. 322, xlviii. 35.
- Isla de Leon, the town of, xl. 405.
- Island, Lord Byron's poem of the, remarks on, xiv. 103—Tickler on it, 92.
- Island of Atlantis, the, by Croly, xix. 87.

- Isle de Loss settlement, mortality at the, xlix. 111.
- ISLE OF BEAUTY, THE, by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxiii. 261.
- ISLE OF DESPAIR, THE, by Delta, vii. 46.
- Ismael, son of Mehemet Ali, death of, xlix. 69.
- Ismael Pasha, career of, xxxiii. 494.
- Ismael Beg, treaty of, between Russia and Persia, xxi. 159.
- Ismail Soofi, revival of the power of Persia under, xlix. 42—defeat of, by Sultan Selim, 44.
- Ismailis, the secret societies of the, xlix. 230.
- ISMENE AND LEANDER, FROM THE GERMAN OF HÖLTY, xxxi. 881.
- Isocrates, the speeches of, xlix. 116.
- Isodorus Ægeates, translation from, by W. Hay, xli. 238.
- Isola Bella, the, xii. 531.
- Isola Madre, the, ii. 547.
- Ispahan, sketches of the city of, xvi. 147, 151, xlix. 284.
- Israel, the Ten tribes of, supposed descent of the Affghans from, xlix. 293.
- Istakhr, hill and fort of, xvi. 151.
- Isturiz, Don Tomas, xl. 409—adventure of, in London, 410 note—review of his administration in Spain, 573.
- "It is a glorious thing to feel secure," xlii. 550.
- "IT'S VERY ODD," xxv. 82.
- ITALIA, SONNETTO, ix. 288.
- ITALIAN ART OF HOAXING, SPECIMENS OF THE, No. I. xii. 589—Introduction, 590—tale the third, Scheggia and Chiaramontesi, 594—tale the fourth, Gianetto della Torre, 598—No. II., tale the seventh, Brother Peter, xiii. 222—tale the ninth, Brancazio Maleskini, 225—Introduction to the second supper, 226—the first novel Lazzaro di Basilio, 227—No. III., the fourth novel, Scheggia and Gran-Simone, 400—No. IV., tenth tale of the third supper, Lorenzo de Medici and Master Manente, xiv. 43.
- Italian banditti, an adventure with, xlv. 64.
- Italian character, on the, xxvi. 316, xxxiii. 371.
- Italian comedy, Professor Millar on, vi. 641.
- Italian Confectioner, review of the, xxiii. 587.
- Italian cookery, remarks on, xii. 100.
- Italian drama, remarks on the, xviii. 545—classes of it, xx. 164—characteristics of the early, xxi. 727—resemblance between it and the Portuguese, xxiii. 601.
- Italian drama, the modern—Monti's Aristodemo, xix. 173.
- Italian itinerant and Swiss goat-herd, the, by Wordsworth, xii. 188.
- Italian language, applicability of, to translation, ii. 145—remarks on it, xi. 549—influence of Petrarch and his works on it, xli. 617.
- Italian liberty, Sismondi on, xxxii. 518.
- ITALIAN LITERATURE, LETTER FROM SIGNOR —, TOUCHING, xi. 547.
- Italian literature, decline of the Tuscan ascendancy in, x. 328—character of it, xxxiii. 371—state of it at the opening of the sixteenth century, xli. 621—influence of that of France upon it, xlv. 322—Voltaire's criticism on it, 332.
- Italian music, remarks on, xxi. 85—the introduction of it into France, xxvii. 478.
- Italian opera, the, in 1822, xi. 334—Rossini at the, xv. 193—Mr Eber's management of it, xxiv. 332—remarks on it, xlv. 411.
- Italian opera in Lisbon, the, xv. 167.
- Italian painters, pastoral of the, xxxiv. 316—contrast between the position enjoyed by them and that of the English, xxxix. 762.
- Italian republics, the, xxii. 191—character of their freedom, xxx. 87—their rise, xxxii. 521—the system of funding due to them, xxxvii. 850.
- Italian rhetoric, remarks on, xxiv. 904.
- Italian schools of art, increasing taste for the, in Great Britain, xl. 543.
- Italian schools of landscape, decline of the, xlii. 333.
- ITALIAN SCHOOLS OF PAINTING, No. I., on Lanzi's Storia Pittorica, x. 528—Andrea del Sarto and his followers, 532.
- Italian sky, the Sketcher on the, xxiv. 764.
- Italian Wife, tragedy of the, xviii. 120.
- Italians, beauty of the, v. 568—national pride of the, xxv. 712—their hatred to the Austrians, xlix. 97.
- ITALY, A POEM, i. 71.
- ITALY, A POEM, REVIEW OF, xi. 280.
- ITALY, LETTERS FROM, No. I., xii. 429—No. II., 433—No. III., 531—No. IV., 726—No. V., xiii. 276—No. VI., 279—No. VII., 433.
- ITALY, LETTERS FROM, xiii. 698.
- ITALY, MODERN HISTORY OF, xvi. 262.
- ITALY AND THE ITALIANS, SKETCHES OF, introduction, xxv. 94—No. I., Roman banditti, *ib.*—No. II., the fate of heretics, 99—No. III., miraculous orison, 100—No. IV., effects of Rome, *ib.*—No. V., the spring of Juturna, *ib.*—No. VI., triumphal arches, *ib.*—No. VII., the Pantheon, 102—No. VIII., the baths of ancient Rome, *ib.*—No. IX., prohibited books, 103—No. X., privileges of heretics, 104—No. XI., Sir William Hamilton and Miss Hart, 178—No. XII., industry of the poor in Naples, 179—No. XIII., popular improvisatore, 181—No. XIV., cultivated improvisatore, *ib.*—No. XV.,

Rosa Taddei and Tommaso Sgricci, 184—No. XVI., Roman nicknames, 186—No. XVII., clerical forgeries in Rome, 187—No. XVIII., the Coliseum, 188—No. XIX., the Vatican Apollo, 189—No. XX., arrival in Rome, 316—No. XXI., Roman festivals in August, 317—No. XXII., the game of the pig, 319—No. XXIII., Raffaele and the Vatican, *ib.*—No. XXV., the Raffaele tapestries in 1780, 322—No. XXVI., the palace and gardens of Pratolino, 572—No. XXVII., the Colossus of the Apennine, 576—No. XXVIII., Bernardo Buontalenti, 577—No. XXIX., Roman malefactors and sanctuaries, 578—No. XXX., refusal of Naples to do homage to the Pope, 579—No. XXXI., subservieney of Protestant princes to him, *ib.*—No. XXXII., recollections of Naples, 705—No. XXXIII., Mount Vesuvius, 707—No. XXXIV., the viipers of Lugano, 708—No. XXXV., the game of Morra, 709—No. XXXVI., the Roman catacombs, *ib.*—No. XXXVII., the Duke of Braschi, 710—No. XXXVIII., Gavin Hamilton, 711—No. XXXIX., the Museum Gabinum, *ib.*—No. XL., limited national pride of the Italians, 712—No. XLI., season of crime in Rome, *ib.*—No. XLII., Roman proverbs, *ib.*—No. XLIII., the Tinnman of Naples, xxvi., 177—No. XLIV., Venetian tragedy, 178—No. XLV., Venetian comedy, 179—No. XLVI., night songs of the Venetian boatmen, 180—No. XLVII., Roman justice, *ib.*—No. XLVIII., Roman beggars, 181—No. XLIX., Felicissima Notte, 183—No. L., the papal guards, 184—No. LI., the Vatican, *ib.*—No. LII., Roman proverbs, *ib.*

ITALY, POETICAL AND DEVOTIONAL SUPERSTITIONS OF, xxvi. 55.

ITALY, THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT OF, xxxvi. 530.

ITALY AS IT WAS, xlv. 62.

ITALY, SKETCHES OF—leaving Rome, I. 571—the Campagna, *ib.*—Narni, provincial theatre, 572—Terni, 574—the cascade, 575—Spoleto, 576—Foligno, 578—Assisi, Franciscan convent and churches, 579—Seravalle, 580—Tolentino, 581—Macerata, 582—Loretto, the Santa Casa, 583—the procession, 584—No. II., Ancona, anti-quarians, 722—the opera, 723—Senegaglia, 724—Fano, 725—Pesaro, *ib.*—Rimini, 726—Cesena, 727—Forli, 728—Faenza, *ib.*—Ravenna, 729—Bologna, 731—shrine of St Catherine, 733—shrine of St Dominick, 734.

Italy, north of, letter on the scenery of, ii. 544—sketches of the early history of, v. 59—sketch of the history of art

in, vi. 96—decline of painting in, ix. 23—Rogers' poem of, London chit-chat regarding it, xi. 332—music in, xii. 441—theatrical management in, 442—causes which produced the early poetry of, xiii. 508—Blunt's vestiges of ancient manners in, reviewed, xiv. 254—misrepresentations of the Edinburgh Review regarding it, xv. 329—the modern literature of, xvi. 263—Washington Irving's sketches of, 295, 297—removal of paintings from it during the revolutionary war, 506—the Westminster Review on it, xvii. 607—state, &c. of literary parties in it, xx. 164—position of the Romish priesthood in, xxi. 63—sketch of Napoleon's early campaign in, xxii. 189—the cities and population of modern, 191—review of its rise and fall, 192—characteristics of it at the time of Napoleon's invasion, *ib.*—the seizure and restoration of the works of art, 193—the restrictive religious system of, xxiv. 832—the system of rent in, xxv. 193—the value of fortresses illustrated from Napoleon's campaigns in, xxxi. 451—contributions to the papacy by it, 539—on the establishment of the Trojan colony in it, xxxii. 84—sketches of it by E. D. Griffin, 103—propagandist proceedings of France toward it in 1830, 626, 627—impossibility of freedom in it, xxxvi. 510—misrepresentations of Englishmen with regard to it, 533—impossibility of union among its various states, 534—educational system of Austria in, 535—the skies of, xxxvii. 130—the storms, 133—Napoleon's first campaigns in, xxxviii. 175—modern characteristics of it, *ib.*—Napoleon's campaign of 1796 in, 180—it compared with Suwarroff's of 1799 and with Wellington's in Spain, 181—Suwarroff's campaign in it, 188—picture of a village inn in, 655—medieval influence of the free cities of, 760—advantages to the painter of study in, xl. 84—the cholera in, 770—the violin the characteristic musical instrument of, xli. 91—revival of literature in, 617—picture of it and the inhabitants in Madame de Stael's *Corinne*, 718—the inns of, xlii. 324—ravages of the cholera in, 510—policy of Cassimer Perier in France toward, xlv. 172—Romish system of education in, xlv. 185—the expulsion of the French by Suwarroff from, xlvii. 459—tradition in, regarding the man in the moon, xlviii. 44—Garrick on, I. 22—its position in 1841 as regards alliance with Great Britain, 454.

Ithaca, visit with Lord Byron to, xxxvi. 392.

- Ituralde the Carlist general, capture of, xlviii. 744.
 Iturbide, Augustin, career of, xiv. 62.
 IVAN, TALE OF, iii. 169.
 Ivan the terrible, wars of, with the Cossacks, xli. 349.
 IVANHOE, REVIEW OF, vi. 262.
 Ivanhoe, dramatic power shown in, xix. 153—forest scene from, xli. 724.
 Ivanhoe, dramas of, vi. 625, 627.
 "I've angled far," xlv. 568.
 Iverk, vale of, xxv. 771.
 Ivory paper, manufacture of, vii. 690.
 Ivrogne, the scenery near, xxxix. 344.
 Ivy, on the, xxvii. 264.
 Ivy and the vine, the, from Philippus, xli. 627.
 Ivy cottage, sketch of, xx. 258.
 Ixion and the Centaurs, xlii. 583.

J

- J., on the proposed establishment of a foundling hospital by, i. 38.
 J., observations on original genius by, i. 349.
 J., Agriculture and Commerce by, xxiii. 632.
 J., Ireland as it is in 1828 by, chap. first, xxiv. 453—chap. second, 456—chap. third, 550—chap. fourth, 554—chap. fifth, 752—chap. sixth, 756—chap. seventh, xxv. 72—chap. eighth, 78—chap. ninth, 193—chap. tenth, 199—Connor M'Gloghlin by, xxiii. 324.
 J., French literature by, xxvi. 205.
 J., Our domestic policy by, No. I., xxvi. 774—No. II., 940—No. III., xxvii. 90.
 J. A., account of Bowied Darre by, i. 235.
 J. A., defence of Wilberforce and Foster by, ii. 575.
 J. A., on the statue of Ariadne at Frankfurt by, xli. 431.
 J. A., the song of Silenus by, xlii. 556.
 J. A., Lines written in the Tyrol by, xliii. 716—Hymn of Aurora by, *ib.*
 J. A. B., the English in Paris by, iii. 446.
 J. C., on Sir Thomas Browne by, vi. 435—account of Sir Thomas Urquhart's Jewell by, 655—notice of old English comedies by, No. I., Eastward Hoe! x. 127—No. II., Mayne's city match, xi. 195.
 J. C. B. on the new Oxford controversy, xi. 678.
 J. C. S., remarks on Captain Brown's letter by, viii. 204.
 J. D., letter from, to an old member of the Upper House, xx. 352.
 J. E., original letter by Sir Walter Scott from, xxxiii. 62.
 J. F., the Mermaid, from Goethe, by, i. 171—Greece by, *ib.*—the Moss-rose by, 278—Song from the German by, 405—Elvershöb by, 624.
 J. F., to M. W. by, xxvii. 109.
 J. G., account of the Philippine Islands by, iii. 576.
 J. G., Letters from the Continent by, letter first, xvi. 555—letter second, xvii. 329.
 J. G. H., a curious old song by, ii. 89.
 J. H., on a passage in Othello by, ii. 431.
 J. H., sonnet to John Carnegie by, iii. 58.
 J. H., Coronation sonnets by, xlv. 402.
 J. H. E., observations on Catullus by, ii. 486.
 J. J., London chit-chat by, xi. 331.
 J. J. C., prize poem by, vii. 617.
 J. J. J., Crystals from a Cavern by, xlii. 39.
 J. K. on Kidd's reply to Brande, ii. 277.
 J. K. L. on early marriages in Ireland, xxv. 76—on the state of the peasantry, 77.
 J. L., account of Scotland in 1679 from, ii. 280.
 J. L., letter from, to S. T. Coleridge, x. 243—answer to it, 244.
 J. L. E., Danae, from Simonides, by, xxxiv. 261—the Sword-song of Harmodius by, 265—Ariphron's hymn to Health by, 426.
 J. M., on sitting below the salt by, i. 33.
 J. P., the Rector by, vi. 197.
 J. R., account of Bothwell's attempt on Holyrood by, ii. 30—facts relating to the abdication of Queen Mary by, 31—letter to Sir Henry Stewart by, iii. 438—answer to him from the editor of the History of Renfrewshire, 709.
 J. R., elegiac verses on, iv. 744.
 J. R., letter from, during the Arctic land expedition, vi. 305.
 J. S., defence of Coleridge's Biographia Literaria by, ii. 288.
 J. S., recollections of travel and adventure by, No. I., North America and the War of Independence, xi. 184.
 J. S., letter on the review of Kean's autobiography by, xvi. 585.
 J. T.—n, communication from, viii. 605.
 J. T. C., the Martyr Student by, xlii. 555.
 J. W., the Valiant Scot by, account of, xvi. 672.
 J. W. T., introduction to a medical re-

- port of Edinburgh by, i. 266—account of diseases lately prevalent in Edinburgh by, 394, ii. 550.
- Jack Adams, the story of, xix. 165, 317, 415, 671.
- Jack Cavendish, a sketch, xxii. 659.
- Jack the giant-killer, origin of, xli. 741.
- Jack Noran's folly, a sketch, xx. 768.
- Jack-fishing, on, xxi. 817—various ways, &c. of, 819.
- Jackmann, account of the last days of Kant from, xxi. 135.
- Jackson, Cyril, xxi. 783.
- Jackson, general, sketches of, xv. 512, xxii. 75—his character, xxiv. 633—the defence of New Orleans by him, xxii. 317 *et seq.*, xxiv. 354—forces under him there, xxxv. 417 *et seq.*—his conduct there, 429—his election as president of the United States, and the annulment of it, xviii. 364—as the head of the democratic party in the United States, xlii. 215—measures by him against the United States Bank, 219—his efforts against the entire banking system, 221 *et seq. passim.*
- Jackson, George, evidence of, regarding Sierra Leone, xxix. 209.
- Jackson, Mr Grey, on the Niger, xxxi. 205.
- Jackson, Dr Robert, on the Edinburgh Review, x. 674 note.
- JACKSON, Z., RESTORATIONS AND ILLUSTRATIONS OF SHAKESPEARE by, v. 411.
- Jackson the pugilist, vi. 613.
- Jackson, Mr, painting of Cheddar cliffs by, xxxviii. 481.
- Jackson, Mr, on the capabilities of the trade with Timbuctoo, xxi. 612.
- Jackson the composer, xxvi. 569.
- Jackson, Rev. Dr, the Irish rebel, xxiv. 56.
- JACOB'S REPORT ON THE TRADE IN FOREIGN CORN, xx. 359.
- Jacob's report, remarks on, xx. 17, 235—on the comparative cost of agricultural produce in Great Britain, France, &c., xxi. 2—on the exports of grain, &c., from Prussia, 170 *et seq.*—on the state of the peasantry in Poland, &c., xxxv. 800.
- Jacobber, the French painter, l. 704.
- Jacobi, experiments by, on the spawning of salmon, xlii. 193.
- Jacobin, invariable personal character of the, xxxiii. 12.
- Jacobins, the French, overthrow of the Girondists by the, xxix. 38, 39, xxxviii. 456—Napoleon on the propagandist spirit of the, xxxii. 614—the proclamation of the Allies under the Duke of Brunswick against them, 899—sympathy of the English revolutionists with them, xxxviii. 361—character of the British, xxxv. 885.
- Jacobin bill, the, a new song, xxix. 708.
- Jacobin club, origin and history of the, xxxviii. 58.
- Jacobin clubs in England, easy suppression of the, xxv. 801—formation of them in Spain, xxxii. 336.
- Jacobin government, Burke's exposition of, xxxvi. 325.
- Jacobinism, prevalence of, in Europe, after the revolutionary war, xv. 321—absence of sympathy with it in England, xxviii. 699—the measures of Pitt for suppressing it, and their effect, 720, 721—spread of it, and its perils, xxxiii. 292—the rise of Pitt as the antagonist of it, xxxiv. 488—the defence of it by the Whigs, 495—its true nature and character, *ib.*, xxxv. 45—Burke on the characteristics of it, 31—increase of it in Great Britain, 527—influence of its overthrow on the development of freedom, xxxvi. 508 *et seq.*—Pitt viewed as the antagonist of it, xxxvii. 1—and Napoleon as its representative, xxxviii. 169—the progress of it in France, 626—Pitt's perception of the necessity of subjugating it, xxxix. 326—resistance of Metternich to it, xli. 280.
- Jacobinism of the Edinburgh Review, on the, x. 674 note.
- Jacobinism in Spain, on, xxxiii. 16.
- JACOBITE RELICS, LETTER FROM HOGG ON THE EDINBURGH REVIEW'S REVIEW OF, viii. 67.
- Jacobite songs, Irish, xiii. 212.
- Jacobs on the Greek epigram, &c., xxxiv. 116—the Anthologia of, 118—on Simonides' poem on Virtue, 378.
- Jacoby, J., on Christianity, xxxviii. 377—extracts from, 386.
- Jacotot, madame, the French painter, l. 705.
- Jacquand the French painter, l. 698.
- Jacquard loom, career of the inventor of the, xli. 189.
- Jacquerie, the revolt of the, xxxi. 417.
- Jacques, comparison between, and Hamlet, xxiv. 558.
- Jadin the French painter, l. 704.
- Jaffa, the massacre of, xxxviii. 185—as an illustration of casuistry, xli. 457.
- Jaffier, the conspiracy of, against Venice, xli. 646.
- Jaffier, the nabob of Bengal, xlix. 428.
- Jaffier Ali Khan, defence of Persian women by, xxi. 643.
- Jagellons, race of the, in Poland, xxx. 231.
- Jaguar, habits, &c. of the, xxxiii. 863, 865.
- Jail delivery in Ireland, a, xxxi. 381.
- Jails of India, the, xviii. 311.
- Jalkut Rubeni, fables from the, xxxii. 746.
- Jalkut Schimoni, traditions from the, xxxii. 744.

- JAMAICA, BLUE MOUNTAINS OF, ASCENT OF THE**, iv. 654.
- JAMAICA, SCENES IN**, from Tom Cringle's Log, xxxi. 884, xxxii. 456.
- JAMAICA QUESTION, THE**, xvi. 75.
- Jamaica, the trials and executions during 1826 in**, xix. 463—sketches in, xxi. 719—missions in, xxiv. 34—statistics regarding the slave population of, xxv. 642—circumstances which favoured the settlement of it, xxxi. 359—discontent in it during 1832, 412—the slave insurrection in it, 810—feeling in it regarding the Order in Council of 2d November, 1831, 815—resolutions of the House of Assembly of, xxxiii. 226—statistics regarding the slave population in, xxxiv. 233—on the state of the slaves in, 240—population and produce of, 618, 619—the insurrection of the slaves in 1831 in, xxxvii. 40—the first results of emancipation in, 42—effects of the emancipation act in, xxxix. 788—the results of Whig administration in, xlv. 803—the suspension of the House of Assembly by the Whigs, 804—the contest between the home government and the local legislature, xlv. 75—the disputes between it and Great Britain, 90.
- James I. of Scotland, influence of, on literature, v. 222**—Washington Irving on him, vi. 556.
- James III., visit of, to Cowthally, i. 163.**
- James IV., letter regarding the gypsies from, i. 167**—Dunbar's poem on the marriage of, xxxvii. 290.
- James V., writ in favour of the gypsies from, i. 65**—visit of, to Cowthally, 164—traditional story regarding him, x. 62.
- JAMES VI., PECUNIARY DISTRESS OF**, ii. 312.
- JAMES VI., LETTER FROM**, ii. 628.
- James VI., account of the attempt of Bothwell on, ii. 30**—his version of the Psalms, iii. 184—the dress of his time, iii. 537—the Muse's Welcome to, x. 83—his alleged pedantry, 412—Disraeli's essay on his character, xiii. 162—the attempt by him to introduce episcopacy into Scotland, and its results, xvi. 255—the revision of the liturgy of the Church of England under him, xviii. 576—settlement by him on the University of Dublin, xxvi. 165—his measures in Ireland, 158—London under him, xxxi. 358—measures introduced by him for the amelioration of Ireland, and their effects, xxxiii. 69—effects of his rule in Ireland, xxxvi. 747.
- James II. of England, defence of, from the accusation of breach of faith, xi. 555**—counsels of Bossuet, &c. to him, xviii. 106—influence of the Church of England in the rejection of him, 574—proceedings of Popery under him in England, xx. 438—true causes of his overthrow, xxiv. 11, xxxvii. 413—proceedings of, in Ireland, xxvi. 162—justification of his dethronement, xxviii. 711—his overthrow not really a revolution, xxxi. 757—portrait of him at Holyrood, 788—state of Ireland after his overthrow, xxxiv. 575—character and prospects of Ireland under him, 579—the Irish parliament of, 582—the declaration of the Scottish parliament against him, xxxvi. 662—provocations given by him, xxxviii. 357—policy and proceedings of the Jesuits under him, xlv. 736—grounds of his deposition as stated by the Scottish parliament, xlv. 192—auguries connected with him, xlvii. 573—the execution of Monmouth by him, l. 807—his dethronement, 808.
- James, Daniel, xxx. 747, 748.**
- James, the Rev. J. A., of Birmingham, xlv. 484.**
- James, Mr., mission under, from Cape Coast to Ashantee, v. 175.**
- JAMES' HISTORY OF CHARLEMAGNE, review of, xxxii. 786.**
- James' Richelieu and Darnley, remarks on, xxvii. 688.**
- James' Naval history, remarks on, xv. 381, 382, xxi. 737, xxx. 248, xxxiv. 21.**
- James Hillan and the young woman, ix. 262.**
- James Watt steamer, the, xviii. 542, xxii. 111.**
- Jameson, professor, letter from Mr Scoresby to, ii. 20**—remarks on his marine thermometer, vii. 331—Thomson, &c. on his mineralogy, xii. 45—efforts of, on behalf of the Edinburgh museum, xxiii. 860.
- Jameson, Mrs., xxvi. 873.**
- JAMESON'S LOVES OF THE POETS, review of, xxvi. 524.**
- JAMESON'S CHARACTERISTICS OF WOMEN, No. I., Characters of the affections—Shakspeare, xxxiii. 124—No. II., *ibidem*, 143—No. III., Characters of passion and imagination, 391—No. IV., Characters of intellect, 539.**
- Jameson's Characteristics of Women, remarks on, xxxii. 859, xxxvi. 358**—remarks on her work on the Beauties of the Court of Charles II., xxx. 841, xlviii. 771—on the character of Lady Macbeth, xxxvi. 363, 364—on that of Portia, xl. 434, 435—on that of Hermione, xlv. 23.
- Jameson the painter, superiority of, to Raeburn, xl. 77.**
- Jan Finne, a bear-hunter, xxviii. 12.**

- Jan-berdi, a Mamluke chief, notices of, xlix. 346 *et seq. passim*.
- Jane Shore, Mrs Siddons as, xxxvi. 165.
- Janeiro, letter from, ix. 226.
- Janelli on the Egyptian language, xlv. 108.
- Janet an' me, xxxiii. 856.
- Janet Morrison's Lykewake, vii. 651.
- Janette, portrait of Mary Queen of Scots by, xlviii. 771.
- JAMIN, JULES, ONE HEART FOR TWO LOVES BY, xliii. 208.
- Janin on the character of Chateaubriand, xxxvi. 245.
- Janissary, song of the, xx. 634.
- Janissaries, destruction of the, xxxiii. 938—their constitution, &c., xlviii. 18—their origin, 179—the murder of Sultan Osman by them, 183—revolt of Abaza against them, *ib.*—struggles between them and Abaza, 184 *et seq.*
- Jannem-al-Seifi, a Mamluke chief, death of, xlix. 352.
- Jannina, sketches at, xiii. 437, 527. See also Joannina.
- Janpoulad, a Koordish leader, xlviii. 177.
- Jansenism, prevalence of, in certain districts of France, xxxix. 460.
- Japan, missionary attempts in, xxiv. 32.
- Japanese, ode from the, viii. 613.
- Japhet, fable of the raising of, vii. 609.
- Jardin, landscape with cattle by, xlii. 493.
- JARDIN DES PLANTES, REVERIE IN THE, ix. 17.
- JARDIN DES PLANTES, HISTORY OF THE, xiv. 121, 577.
- JARDINE'S PHILOSOPHICAL EDUCATION, review of, iii. 420.
- Jardine, professor, death of, xxi. 376.
- Jardine, deacon, a curler, xxx. 973.
- Jardine, Mr, evidence of, on lighthouses, xxxvii. 889.
- Jardino, Sir William, views of, on the Parr, xlvii. 535.
- Jareguay, attempt on William of Orange by, xxxi. 870.
- Jarman, Miss, the actress, xxvii. 808, xxxii. 860.
- Jarnac, the battle of, xxxviii. 795—capture of La Noue at, xl. 832.
- Jarrin's Italian confectioner, review of, xxxii. 587.
- Jara, the chevalier de, v. 278.
- Jarvie, Nicol, tertius, on the management of Glasgow college library, ii. 421—letter to the author of Rob Roy by, 662—answer to it, iii. 56—letter from Andrew Fairservice, junr. to, 185.
- Jarvie, Baillie, Leddrie Green by, v. 715.
- Jarvis, the American painter, xvi. 419.
- Jassy, the town of, xix. 730.
- Jassy, the treaty of, its provisions regarding Wallachia, &c., xix. 722.
- Jaubert, M., mission of, to Persia, xxi. 162.
- Jauffre, Rudel, the Troubadour, xxxix. 249.
- JAUCHI, THE SECRET LOVER FROM, xxxii. 312.
- Jaundice, picture of, xxxiii. 125.
- Java, the boiling springs of, ii. 448—the reduction of it by the British, iii. 306—slavery in, xxvii. 230—account of it by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 698.
- Jaxartes or Sitt river, the, xlvii. 518.
- Jay, judge, xvii. 67.
- "Je voudrais à mon âge," with music, xviii. 390.
- Jealous wife, Miss O'Neill as the, xxvii. 57.
- Jealousy, North on, xxv. 534.
- Jeanie an' Grace, a sketch, xii. 603.
- Jeanie Deans in love, a, x. 5.
- Jeanie Morrison, xxxiii. 674.
- Jeannet, treatment of Pichegru, &c. at Cayenne by, xxxii. 440.
- Jeanron, a French painter, l. 701.
- Jedediah, a sketch, viii. 273.
- Jeffcott, judge, statements by, regarding the slave trade at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 622, 624.
- Jefferson, Mr, xvi. 622—his administration as president of the United States, xv. 509—as an author, xvii. 67—on the press of the United States, xxx. 773, xxxiv. 299—his personal character, 296.
- JEFFREY, COMPARISON OF, WITH HAZLITT, iii. 303.
- JEFFREY, MR, AND DR PHILPOTTS, xiii. 50.
- JEFFREY, SECOND REPLY OF PHILPOTTS TO, xiii. 476.
- JEFFREY'S THEORY OF BEAUTY, on, xiii. 385.
- JEFFREY, LETTER FROM TICKLER TO, on the Westminster Review, xv. 144.
- JEFFREY, LETTER FROM TICKLER TO, on the last Westminster and Quarterly Reviews, xv. 558.
- JEFFREY (LORD ADVOCATE) ON REFORM, xxix. 980.
- Jeffrey, Francis, afterwards lord, his criticism on Burns, and Wordsworth's attack on it, ii. 70—his character as a critic, 72—sketch of Henry Erskine by him, 86—a German's estimate of him, 674—letter from Tickler to him, iii. 75—description of him by Dr Morris, iv. 751—Wattle on him, vii. 319—on the union between the Whigs and Radicals, viii. 567—Stanzas dedicatory to, x., preface—his early connection with the Edinburgh Review, 669 note—ode to him by Odoherty, xi. 438—on him and the Edinburgh Review, 485—his personalities, 608—on Milton's and Wordsworth's sonnets, xii. 186—and Hazlitt, 701—as rector

- of Glasgow University, xiii. 95—his speech in favour of Sir James Mackintosh, 96—Odoherly's defiance of him, 717—on Burke, xiv. 82—Tickler on him and the Cockney school, 220—his own personalities, and his outcry against those of others, 501—the Opium-eater on him, 502—on Reginald Dalton, Valerius, &c., xv. 122—on Joanna Baillie, xvi. 165—answer to his criticism on her, 166—remarks on his criticism on Theodric, xvii. 461, 486—his discussion with Combe, xxi. 106—character of his criticism, xxii. 546—as a satirist, xxiii. 842—the attacks by him in the Edinburgh Review on George III., xiv. 15—Philpotts' answer to these, 16—on the decline of poetry, 692—album verses by, xxvi. 953—on modern poets, xxvii. 283—Colvin Smith's portrait of him, 665—on the slavery question, xxix. 190—speech of, on the bringing in of the Reform Bill, 664—on the Irish reform bill, 741—answer to his arguments on the Reform Bill, 748—his rejection as candidate for Edinburgh, 869—illegality of his election for Forfar, 878—his conduct on the election of 1831, 891—his conduct in Forfar and Edinburgh regarding the military, 929—on the power of the crown to dissolve parliament, &c., 934—and J. W. Croker, xxx. 300—his appearance in the House of Parliament, 409—Croker's attack on him, 412—atroacious declaration by him against the old Scottish constitution, 896—sketch of him by E. D. Griffin, xxxii. 116—his personal appearance, 854—his criticism on Southey's *Curse of Kehama*, xxxvii. 818—the *Modern Dunciad* on him, xxxviii. 297.
- Jeffries, lieutenant, discoveries of, in Australasia, i. 493.
- Jehosha ben Levi, Talmudical fable regarding, xxxii. 747.
- Jehoshaphat, the valley of, Chateaubriand on, xxxi. 562.
- "Jehovah, King of Kings," xxviii. 436.
- Jeimul, a Rajpoot prince, xxx. 691.
- Jekyll, Sir J., decision of, in Bentley's case, xxviii. 454—Lord Mansfield on him, xxx. 335.
- Jekyll, as a conversationalist, xlviii. 862.
- Jelal-ed-deen, chief of the assassins, xlix. 238.
- Jemadars, the Sepoy, xxi. 565.
- Jemappes, effects of the battle of, xxx. 492, xxxi. 449.
- Jena, prostration of Prussia by the battle of, xxii. 202, xlii. 719.
- Jenghis Khan, notices of, xlix. 604.
- JENKINS, PETER, THE LITERARY REMAINS OF ISAAC TOMKINS BY, xlii. 179.
- JENKINS, LETTER FROM TOMKINS TO, ON THE MANCHESTER CONFERENCE, l. 506.
- Jenkins on the tendency toward Conservatism, xxxviii. 1.
- Jenkinson, A., mission of, to Bokhara, xlvii. 520.
- Jennings, Thomas, dirge over Donnelly by, vii. 199—sonnet to O'Fogarty by, x. 437.
- Jennings, madame, letter from Nell Gwynne to, iii. 547.
- Jenny Nettles, the old air of, xlv. 9.
- Jentaculum, the Roman, what, xvi. 817.
- Jenyns, Rev. L., views of, on the Parr, xlvii. 535.
- Jerdan, W., editor of the *Literary Gazette*, xxxiii. 801.
- Jeremie, Mr., appointment, &c. of, to the Mauritius, xxxiii. 200 *et seq.*—mis-statements &c., by him with regard to manumitted Africans, xxxiv. 627.
- Jerocarme, incident during an earthquake at, xxvi. 881.
- Jerome on Divorce, xxvi. 760.
- Jerrasch, ruins of, v. 486.
- JERRY, MY TAILOR, MEMORABILIA OF, xx. 188.
- Jersey, the island of, xxxviii. 315.
- JERUSALEM, BY *Euse*, xlvii. 357.
- Jerusalem, sketch of, by Lamartine, xxxvii. 880.
- Jerusalem Talmud, the, xxxii. 732.
- Jesse's Gleanings in Natural history, remarks on, xxxiii. 861.
- Jesse's Hampton Court, remarks on, xlviii. 769.
- Jessica, the character of, in the *Merchant of Venice*, xl. 436.
- Jesting, relation of, to imposture, xi. 682.
- Jesuits, church of the, at Venice, xii. 728—modern policy, &c. of them, in France, xviii. 716—hatred of them in France, xx. 183—their origin, xxii. 42—the suppression of them in Flanders, 289—their character, *ib.*—St Marc Girardin on them, xxxix. 300—their policy to secure the suppression of the Reformation in Poland, xlv. 734—and for arresting it in England, 735—order of the, xvi. 182.
- Jesus, island of, xliii. 215.
- Jew, genealogy of the, xxii. 39.
- JEW OF MALTA, DRAMA OF THE, account of, ii. 260—its production, iii. 208.
- JEW, ON THE MONOPOLY OF THE LONDON ORANGE-TRADE BY THE, xxii. 593.
- Jews, the, numbers, &c. of, in Holland, i. 253—sculpture among the, vi. 95—preponderance of them in Poland, xx. 361—review of Milman's history of them, xxvi. 424—proposed introduction of them into parliament, xxvii. 807—slavery among them, xxix. 191—their traditions, xxxii. 727—origin and effects of tradition among them.

- 731—their final degradation, 733—effects of Talmudic studies on them, xxxiii. 650—their condition at Frankfort, xxxviii. 382—the origin of banking with them, xxxix. 328—total number of them at present on the globe, xliii. 640—family sentiment among them, xlv. 403—interest of the East to them, xlv. 100—their position under the feudal system, xlvii. 274—their numbers, 357—Sortes employed by them, 562—their state under Mehemet Ali, xlix. 184—sketch of those of Poland by Arndt, 739—prejudice against the drama among them, l. 610.
- Jew's Harp**, Eulenstein's performance on the, xxxv. 939.
- Jewel office**, adventure connected with the abolition of the, xxxvii. 171.
- Jewels**, the crown, keepership of the, l. 809.
- JEWESSE OF THE CAVE, THE**, in four parts, part first, the Recognition, xxxi. 820—part second, the Confession, 822—part third, the Pictures of the prophets, 823—part fourth, the Interview with Cyrus, 826.
- Jewish ceremonial**, objects, &c. of the, xxvi. 428.
- Jewish church**, establishment of the, xxxiii. 731.
- Jewish disabilities**, bill for the removal of the, xxviii. 50—the proposed removal of them, 89—motion regarding them, 1831, xxix. 332.
- Jewish family**, a, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 710.
- Jewish female costume**, xxiii. 295.
- Jewish law**, the, as opposed to the Christian, xxvii. 921.
- Jewish literature**, modern, l. 609.
- Jewish school of murder**, the, xxi. 202.
- Jewish system**, instruction of the people under the, xxxii. 729.
- Jewish war**, Josephus' account of the causes of the, xlvii. 639.
- Jewsbury**, Miss, xxvi. 872—lines, &c. by, 953—the Sisters of Bethany by, 975.
- Jingle**, the Irish, xxv. 772.
- JOAN OF ARC, VERSES ON SEEING THE PLACE WHERE SHE SUFFERED**, ii. 424.
- Joan d'Arc**, by our New Contributor, xlii. 595.
- Joan d'Arc**, sketch of the career of, xlvii. 284, xlix. 668—the case of, xlvii. 203.
- Joannes Barbutallus**, on Berytus from, xxxix. 130.
- Joannina**, the Pashalik of, xx. 554—the sovereignty of it attained by Ali Pasha, xx. 718.
- Joannina**, the town of, sketches at, xiii. 437, 527—siege and fall of it, xx. 722.
- Joao**, Dom, King of Portugal, xxxiii. 21.
- Joazong**, engagement at, xxi. 127.
- JOB PIPPINS, THE MAN WHO COULDN'T HELP IT**, chap. first, xxxix. 370—chap. second, 372—chap. third, 374—chap. fourth, 377—chap. fifth, 472—chap. sixth, 474—chap. seventh, 477—chap. eighth, 480—chap. ninth, 740—chap. tenth, 743—chap. eleventh, 747.
- Jobbery**, Irish, Grattan on, xxxv. 392.
- Jobbery**, illustrations of modern political, xliii. 366.
- Jobbing**, prevalence of, in Ireland, xxv. 197.
- Jochanan**, the Rabbi, compiler of the Gemara, xxxii. 732—death-bed of, 745.
- JOCK JOHNSTONE THE TINKER**, xxv. 173.
- JOCKE TAITTIS EXPEDITION TILL HELLE**, xxviii. 512.
- Jocker**, sketch of Shakspeare by, xxxvii. 239.
- Jodpoor**, a Rajpoot state, xxx. 681.
- Joglers**, the, a branch of the Troubadours, xxxix. 243.
- Johannisberger wine**, the, xvi. 14—Odoherty on it, xv. 601.
- Johannot**, Alfred, l. 695.
- Johannot**, Tony, l. 696.
- John**, King of France, capture of, by Edward the Black Prince, xlix. 661.
- John**, King of Portugal, measures of, in the Brazils, xxxiii. 5—departure of, from the Brazils, 8—his difficulties in Portugal, 15.
- John**, Don, of Austria, enmity of Don Carlos to, xx. 334—his government of the Netherlands, xxxi. 363, 369—notices of him, xxxvii. 957.
- John of Gaunt**, the birthplace of, xlv. 488.
- JOHN AND JOAN**, canto second, vii. 437.
- John Allanson**, tale of, xxiii. 214.
- John Anderson**, my joe, old air of, xlv. 9.
- "John Brougham for Bourdeaux,"** xv. 689.
- JOHN BULL, LETTER TO LORD BYRON BY**, reviewed, ix. 421.
- JOHN BULL, FRIENDLY EPISTLE TO**, from one of the Old school, xix. 631.
- JOHN BULL, LETTER TO, WITH A SPEECH WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN DELIVERED**, xxiv. 137.
- JOHN BULL, FRAGMENTS FROM THE HISTORY OF**, chap. I., How Arthur managed John's matters, and how he gave up his place, xxx. 954—chap. II., How Gaffer Grey tried to bring Madame Reform into John's house, and how she was knocked down stairs as she was getting into the second storey, 958—chap. III., How John's other matters were managed all this time, xxxii. 313—chap. IV., How Madame Reform got into John's house after all in spite of his neck, 321—chap. V., Of the riot on the other side of the pond, and how they tried to

cozen Martin about letting the church field, 890—chap. VI., Of the proceedings in the matter of Quashie the Black servant, and how they ended to the satisfaction of nobody, 893—chap. VII., How John's rents began to get into arrear, and the meeting of Dick and his friends at the Yorkshire Stingo, 898—chap. VIII., How Buckram bamboozled the Schoolmaster, and how the devil got among the Tailors, xxxvi. 289—chap. IX., How Manley threw up his place, and told Allsop a mouthful of his mind, when he tried to juggle Martin's brother with the pea and thimble, 292—chap. X., How Allsop and Buckram decoyed Grey out of the house, and then slapped the door in his face, 296—chap. XI., Of the sham fight between Dan and Allsop, when he robbed Patrick's house, xxxvii. 18—chap. XII., How Buckram behaved when he went to visit Peg's quarters, 20—chap. XIII., How John was sickened at breakfast, poisoned at dinner, and nearly burned at night, 23—chap. XIV. and last, How John desired his servants to walk about their business, as they could not agree, and took his old steward back again, 26.

JOHN BULL, FRAGMENTS FROM THE HISTORY OF, part second, chap. I., Of the fight about the arm-chair in the servants' hall, xli. 544—chap. II., How Bobby gave up his place when Patrick's bill was protested, 546—chap. III., How Tipperary insisted on having his choice of his own livery, and how they proposed to pay Martin out of his right-hand pocket for what they took out of his left, 548.

John Bull, the comedy of, xl. 198.

John Bull in America, review of, xviii. 328.

JOHN BULL MAGAZINE, LETTER FROM TICKLER to the Editor of the, xvi. 115.

John Bull newspaper, the, xi. 286, *359, 488—prosecution of it in 1821, ix. 462—on the personalities of the Whig press, x. 315—and the Liberal, xii. 703—Whig attack on it, xiv. 105—on Edward Irving, 145—attacks of the London periodical press on it, xvi. 179, 180—the Westminster Review on it, 226—on De Quincey, 242—on the University question, xxxv. 720.

John Casimir of Poland, war between, and the Cossacks, xli. 352.

John Gilpin and Byron's Mazeppa, v. 434.

JOHN HALL, &c., a sketch; xv. 265.

John Nicholson's daughter, a song, xxiv. 688.

John Weir, a ballad, xxvi. 50.

John Woodville, Lamb's drama of, ix. 140.

Johnes, John, letter from London by, xi. 236.

Johnes, Mr, translation of the Minstrel of Bruges by, part first, iii. 661—part second, 664—part third, 668—part fourth, iv. 5—part fifth, 9.

JOHNNIE GRAZMIS ECKSPEDITIONOUN TILL HEVEN, xxix. 641.

Johnnie Faa, the old air of, xlv. 9.

JOHNSON AND HUME, iii. 511.

JOHNSON AND WARBURTON, ON THE LITERARY CHARACTERISTICS OF, viii. 243.

Johnson and Savage, imaginary dialogue between, iii. 274.

Johnson, Samuel, defence of, against Foster, ii. 400—defence of Foster's remarks on him, 575—Lettsom's character of him, 637—defence of Foster's remarks on him, by J. S., iii. 391—his enmity to Samuel Foote, ix. 40—on Pope's Essay on Man, 231—his literary criticisms, x. 184—remarks on him, xi. 476—on his estimate of Fielding and Richardson, xv. 408—visit to Voltaire by him, xvi. 370, 371—supposed attack on Garrick by him, xviii. 488—criticisms on Garrick by him, 493—anecdotes by Dr Parr of him, 599—definition of metaphor by him, 720—his periodical papers, 725—on Swift, Milton, Gray, &c., 726—the peculiarities of his style, xix. 584—character of Thurlow by him, xx. 207—parallel between him and Lessing, 728—remarks on Boswell's Life of him, xxiii. 363—as a satirist, 835—on the character of Polonius, xxiv. 589—on the works of Dr Donne, 892—on his rhetoric and style, 906—on Sacred poetry, 917—his criticism, xxv. 540—notice of him, xxvi. 753, 754—contrast between his conversation and that of Burke, xxix. 68 note—comparison of Dr Parr with him, 378—his interview with George III., 381 note—the acquaintance of Dr Parr with him, 384 *et seq.*—on Shakespeare, xxx. 352—on the character of King Lear, xxxiii. 165—on the conversation of Burke, 287—character of Mr Fitzherbert by, 290—on Burke's parliamentary appearances, 295—Burke's intimacy with him, 614, 615—on the Greek epigram, &c., xxxiv. 116—on slavery, 508—account of him by Mrs Siddons, xxxvi. 169—on the character of Lady Macbeth, 365—his preface to Shakespeare, xxxvii. 236, 237—on Whiggism, xli. 71, 75—on his criticisms upon Gray, xlv. 131—his qualifications as a philologist, 457—anecdote of Dyer by him, 573—on Dyer's poem of the Fleece, 574—his merits, 646—on the madness of Hamlet, xli. 452—his strictures on Paradise Lost, 778—on Goldsmith's comedy,

- She stoops to conquer, l. 26—*anecdote of him and Sheridan*, 27—*sketch of him by Colman*, 29—*Croker's edition of Boswell's life of him*, *strictures on the Edinburgh Review's review of*, xxx. 829.
- Johnson club, the, l. 27.
- JOHNSON'S PHILOSOPHICAL NUTS, review of, l. 740.
- JOHNSON'S SCOTS MUSICAL MUSEUM, i. 377.
- Johnson's Museum, Burns' contributions to, xxxiii. 704.
- Johnson, judge, xvii. 68.
- Johnson, S., *Hymn to health, from Ariphron*, by, xxiv. 271—*Rhodoclea's garland from the Greek*, by, 991.
- Johnson the pugilist, vi. 280.
- Johnson of Nottingham, Bentley's conduct to, xxviii. 439.
- Johnson, an alchemist, account of Melusine and Melora by, xli. 745.
- Johnston, A., scene from the Gentle Shepherd by, xlviii. 377.
- JOHNSTONE, DR, HIS LIFE, &c. OF PARR, reviewed, xxix. 61.
- Johnstone, governor, on Burke's speech regarding the employment of Indians in the war of independence, xxxiii. 619.
- Johnstone, Jack, the actor, xlv. 405, 406.
- Joint-stock banks, the mania for, xli. 145—multiplication of them in Lancashire, and perils arising from it, xxxix. 418—multiplication of them in Manchester, 76—statistics connected with those of Manchester, &c., xli. 151.
- Joint-stock companies of 1825, the, xli. 601.
- Joint-stock mania of 1825, social changes indicated by the, xx. 472, 473—its causes, 473.
- Joinville, the prince de, xlviii. 594.
- Joliba or Niger, the, xix. 688—its alleged identity with the Nile, *id.*—the Niger under the name of, xxx. 132—MacQueen on the course of the, xxxi. 201.
- Jolly Beggars, Greenshield's, xxvii. 693.
- Jomini, general, on the destruction of the barrier fortresses of the Netherlands, xxxi. 449—on the military power of the United States, xxxiv. 291—his desertion to the Allies in 1813, l. 568.
- JONAH, THE CASTING FORTH OF, by Delta, vii. 275.
- JONES, MR, ON THE SUPERSTITIONS OF WALES, review of, iii. 188.
- Jones, captain, gallant exploit of, xxxiii. 727.
- Jones, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 427.
- Jones, Sir Harford, mission of, to Persia, xxi. 162.
- Jones, Inigo, xxvii. 19—his St Paul's, Covent Garden, xxxi. 359.
- Jones, Richard, the actor, xvi. 271.
- Jones, Sir William, on the Indian drama, vi. 417—and Dr Parr, xxix. 78—on parliamentary reform, 730—as a satirist, 765—his hatred of Augustus, xxxii. 949—the sword song of Harmodius, from the Greek by him, xxxiii. 887—his translation of *Sakuntala*, xxxiv. 716—on the alleged Jewish descent of the Affghans, xlix. 294.
- JONSON, BEN, BARRY CORNWALL'S EDITION OF, xlv. 145.
- Jonson, Ben, and Drummond, imaginary conversation between, iv. 558.
- Jonson, Ben, criticism on Gifford's edition of, ii. 497—Campbell on, v. 220—the poems of, vi. 367—the comedies of, x. 127—Pope's opinion of him, 184—characteristics of his comedy, xix. 121—Latin version of his "Take, oh! take these lips away," xlii. 463—new edition of his works, remarks on, xlv. 143—remarks on his English grammar, 458—strictures on Barry Cornwall's life of him, 539—his lines on Penshurst, 540—To the world, by him, 541—lines to him, by Carew, 788—on the inflections of English verbs, xlvii. 202.
- Joppa, school of Jewish doctors at, xxxii. 731.
- Jorasse, Rogers', tale of, xi. 280.
- Jordan, Mrs, anecdotes of, xlv. 233, 402.
- Jordan, valley of the, Chateaubriand's description of the, xxxi. 560.
- Jortin, Dr, Hurd's attack on, xxix. 901, 902—on the character of Achilles, xxx. 851—translation of Simonides' *Danae* by, xxxiii. 873.
- Joseph II. of Austria, character of, xvi. 264—*anecdotes of him*, xxii. 289—his innovating spirit, xxx. 736—the revolt of the Netherlands against him, xxxi. 377—the destruction of the barrier fortresses of the Netherlands by him, xxx. 492—and the effects of it, xxxi. 449—confiscations of church property by him, and their punishment, xxxiii. 728—*exertions by him on behalf of education*, xxxvi. 534—*anecdote of him*, xlii. 406.
- Joseph, the Rabbi, traditions of, xxxiii. 630.
- Josephine, the empress, spoliation of, at Venice, xvi. 270—once the mistress of Barras, xxii. 189—the divorce of her by Napoleon, 203—Savary, &c. on the marriage and divorce of her, xxv. 612—picture of her, xxxii. 47—sketch of her early career, character, &c., xxxviii. 174.
- Josephus the Jewish historian, Dr Parr on, xviii. 597—his account of the Essenes, xlvii. 107, 108—absence in his works of mention of the early Christians, 107—character of him and of his works, 463—examination of his ac-

- count of the Essenes, 464 *et seq. passim*, 644—illustrations of his character, 465 *et seq.*—his account of the causes of the Jewish war, 639—his account of the Sicarii, 640.
- Jouffroi, M., sketch of, as a lecturer, xxxix. 298.
- Jouffroy, M., party in France headed by, xviii. 717.
- Jourdan, marshal, his defeat by Wellington at Vitoria, xxiii. 183 *et seq.*
- Journal des Debats, the, on the Restoration, xlii. 181—on the Egyptian question, xlviii. 587.
- Journal of a Naturalist, remarks on the, xxvii. 264, xxix. 698.
- Journal of Science, Thomson's answer to the, xii. 41.
- Journeyman Mason, letter from a, against the restoration of the Parthenon at Edinburgh, vi. 76—second letter from, on the same subject, 370.
- Joux, imprisonment of Mirabeau in, xxxvi. 462.
- Jouy, M., tragedy of Sylla by, remarks on, xi. 339, 452—his Belisaire, remarks on, xviii. 718.
- Jovellanos, don Gaspar de, xl. 653—his views regarding the Spanish constitution, &c., 654.
- Jowett's Christian researches, review of, xviii. 591.
- Jowers in Somersetshire, the, xlvii. 566.
- Joy, judge, on the state of Ireland, xxxiii. 237.
- Joy, coincidence of, with sorrow, xxiv. 519.
- Joy in evil, xlii. 568.
- Joyant, the French painter, l. 703.
- Joyce, a member of the Corresponding Society, xxxiv. 223.
- Juanillo, attempt on the Prince of Orange by, xxxi. 370.
- Jubilee, the French, in 1826, xx. 184—the Romish, xxv. 30.
- Judah, the Rabbi, compiler of the Mishna, xxxii. 732.
- Judah, the oak of, xlii. 584.
- Judaize, modern tendencies to, xxvii. 921.
- JUDAS, SONNET ON, from Gianni, xxvi. 829.
- Judas the Galilean, xlvii. 642.
- Judea, music and musical instruments of, xli. 91.
- Judge, pre-eminence assigned to the, over the jury, xxvii. 737.
- JUDGE NOT, AND OTHER POEMS, by Edmund Peel, xxxvii. 677.
- Judges, the French, appointment of them by government, xxxiv. 642—the federal, of the United States, their functions, &c., xxxvii. 762—position of the, in Lower Canada, 717—doctrine of the Church of Rome regarding them, xlv. 346.
- Judgment, definitions of, xl. 627.
- Judicature, the supreme court of, in the United States, xxxvii. 762.
- Judicial bench, attempt of the Whigs to degrade the, xxxv. 445—character of it in Great Britain, xlii. 239.
- Judicial combat, the, under the feudal system, xlvii. 277.
- Judicial corruption, increase of, in India, xviii. 406.
- Judicial establishment, addition to the, under the Whigs, xxxiv. 180.
- Judicial establishments, state of the, in the West Indies, xxix. 465.
- Judicial system, defects of the, in India, xx. 707—Cornwallis's, in India, xviii. 306—its failure, 404.
- Judicial systems, the Scotch and English, xxvii. 637.
- JUDITH, OR THE OPERA BOX, from the French of Scribe, chap. first, xlvii. 621—chap. second, 624—chap. third, 627—chap. fourth, 631—chap. fifth, 634—chap. sixth, 637.
- "JUGGLING JOHNNY," with music, xli. 785.
- Jugurtha, poem by Charles Wolfe called, xix. 323.
- Juidott, the abbé, mission of, to Japan, xxiv. 32.
- JULLA, ADVICE TO, review of, vii. 520.
- Julia, the daughter of Augustus, xxxii. 953.
- Julia Severa, Sismondi's novel of, xi. 580.
- Julian law against luxury, the, xxxiii. 582.
- Julian, cardinal, prediction of the Reformation by, iv. 267.
- Julian the apostate, the supposed house of, at Paris, xxxix. 296 note.
- Julian the Egyptian, anacreontic from, xxxiv. 120, 121—epitaph from, 125—translation from, xxxvii. 654—on a statue of Niobe from, xxxviii. 645—To Mary from, xli. 623—epitaph from, 625.
- JULIET, ON SEEING MISS FANNY KEMBLE AS, xxvii. 112.
- Juliet, Miss O'Neill as, xxvii. 53, 54—on the character of, xxxiii. 392, xxxvii. 528—the death-scene of, xxxiii. 539.
- Julius, Dr N. H., letter from, xi. 67.
- Julius II., pope, patronage of art by, xxv. 319—his character, &c., xxxviii. 753.
- Julius Cæsar, statue of, a poem, xxvii. 709—sketch of him, xxxii. 559—points of resemblance between him and Hadrian, xxxv. 961.
- Julius Cæsar, Shakespeare's tragedy of, Danish translation of it, x. 174—first German translation of it, xxxvii. 239—German translations of it, and criticisms on it, 747—compared with Voltaire's, xli. 8.

- Julpha, the Armenians of, xvi. 148.
 "July the first," Latin version of, ix. 450.
 JUMPERS, THE, A NEW SCHOOL OF POETRY, ii. 555.
 Jumping as a branch of gymnastics, on, xx. 187.
 JUNE, AN EVENING IN, by Delta, xxx. 964.
 June, the Sketcher on, xxxviii. 196—
 aspects of nature for the artist in, xl. 135.
 JUNE GALE, THE, 1841, l. 72.
 JUNE JAUNT, THE, a chapter from Mansie
 Wauch's autobiography, xxix. 909.
 JUNGFRAU OF THE LURLEI, THE, xxxvii.
 536.
 Jungfrau, the, xxvii. 587.
 JUNGLES, LITERATURE IN THE, 342.
 JUNIUS, ATTEMPT TO PROVE LORD GEORGE
 SACKVILLE TO BE, xviii. 164.
 Junius, the Letters of, remarks on, xvii.
 342—characteristics of the style of,
 xix. 583—the rhetoric of, xxiv. 901—
 their publication and influence, xxxiv.
 209—new solution of, by Sir David
 Brewster, xli. 470—as a satirist, xlv.
 780—Grattan on, xlv. 405.
 Junius Colonius, British America by,
 xxvii. 604.
 Junot, marshal, defeat of, at Vimeira,
 xxii. 209, xxvii. 515—the invasion of
 Portugal by him, and his conduct
 during it, xxiii. 719—sketch of his
 early life, and his first acquaintance
 with Napoleon, xxxii. 48—his inter-
 view with Napoleon respecting the ar-
 rest of the British travellers in France,
 51—his invasion of Portugal, and
 sketches of him there, xxxiii. 3, 437,
 440, xli. 709—his evacuation of that
 country, xlii. 667—his madness and
 death, l. 568.
 Junta of Madrid, Lord Londonderry on
 the, xxiii. 724—the Spanish, during
 the war, their jealousy of British inter-
 ference, xl. 390.
 JUPITER, HYMN TO, FROM CALLIMACHUS,
 by F. T. Price, xl. 467.
 Jupiter, non-identity of Thor with,
 xxxviii. 26.
 Jupiter Ammon, discovery of the temple
 of, vii. 568.
 Jupiter Olympius, Chateaubriand on the
 temple of, xxxi. 557.
 Jura, the, xii. 430.
 Juries, evils arising from the law requir-
 ing unanimity of, xxvii. 737—intimi-
 dation of, in Ireland, xxxiii. 78—
 crimes connected with the verdicts
 returned by them in Ireland, xlv. 223
 —doctrine of the Romish church with
 regard to them, 346—alleged impossi-
 bility of securing the conviction of
 Chartists by means of them, xlv. 292.
 Jurisprudence, American, xvi. 648.
 JURY, TRIAL BY, IN CIVIL CAUSES, xxvii.
 736.
 Jury, curious trial by, vi. 46.
 Jury courts, the English system of admi-
 nistration in, xxvii. 736.
 Jury system, defects of the, xxvii. 728—
 inefficiency of it in Ireland, xxxiii. 345.
 Jury trial, act suspending, in Ireland,
 xxxiii. 569.
 JURYMEN, HINTS FOR, xiii. 673.
 Jus Academicum, Colbatch's, xxviii. 456.
 Jussieu, Antony de, xiv. 125, 127.
 Jussieu, Antony Lawrence de, xiv. 127.
 Jussieu, Bernard de, xiv. 129.
 Juste man-of-war, the, at the First of
 June, xxxiv. 4.
 JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF, IN IRELAND,
 xxxiii. 338.
 JUSTICE TO IRELAND—A POOR-LAW, xl.
 812.
 JUSTICE TO IRELAND, xlii. 828.
 Justice, Raffaele's representation of, xxv.
 320.
 Justice, the administration of, in Ire-
 land, xxv. 73—necessity of it in appor-
 tioning punishment, xxvii. 870—admi-
 nistration of it in the West Indies,
 xxix. 465—administration of it at
 Rome, xxxi. 544—necessity for the
 better administration of it in Ireland,
 xxxiii. 78—the impossibility of admini-
 stering it there, 228—the administra-
 tion of it in Scotland, 340—protection
 of witnesses necessary to its right
 administration in Ireland, 572—pre-
 sent state of its administration in
 France, xxxv. 586—and in Austrian
 Italy, xxxvi. 536—facilities for the
 administration of it in Scotland, 668—
 Napoleon on the administration of it,
 xli. 541—vices of the system of its
 administration at Athens, xlii. 52—
 objects to be aimed at in it, 153—
 character of the administration of it
 in Great Britain, 239—the administra-
 tion of it in Austria, xliii. 499—diffi-
 culties in the way of its administration,
 xlv. 292—Brougham on the admi-
 nistration of it, 426.
 Justice of the peace, comparative disuse
 of the, in Scotland, xxxiii. 341—
 Brougham on the, xxxv. 581, 582.
 JUSTICIARY OPERA, ACCOUNT OF THE, xii.
 455.
 JUSTIN MARTYR, TRENCH'S STORY OF,
 xxxviii. 417.
 Justin-Ouvrié, the French painter, l. 702.
 Justinian, the emperor, changes in the
 law of divorce introduced by, xxvi.
 759—predominance given to the Pope
 by, xxxi. 536.
 Justinian's gardens, on, from Paul the
 Silentiary, xl. 274—from Agathias, ib.
 Juturna, the spring of, xxv. 101.

Juvenal, *Scholia* on, viii. 467—Dryden's translation of, ix. 8—extract from, xlviii. 42.
Juvenalis Junior, *Sketches of Village Character* by, No. I., the village politician, vii. 631—the village boy, 633—the village funeral, 635—the dying villager, 636—No. II., the village schoolmaster, viii. 197—the village wedding, 198—Archie Tait, the village chronicle, 200—No. III., *Helmorran*, 268—the village cobbler, 270—the village *Magdalene*, *ib.*—Holy Jamie, 271—Father Sycophant, *ib.*—the village wit, 272—Jedediah, 273—the tailor's wife, 274—the smith's wife, 275—the village Sabbath, 276—No.

IV., *The humours of a village fair*, 423—No. V., *Proemium*, 615—Mungo Clark, the south-country packman, *ib.*—Sutor John, 619—Adam Harkness, 620—No. VI., *Parson Willy*, ix. 151—Willy Hardman, the old soldier, 154—Preacher Geordy, 156—No. VII., *harvest home*, 318—No. IX., clerical peculiarities, xi. 175—No. X., *Zachary Meldrum*, 396—No. XI., the finale, xii. 473—Will Webster, *ib.*—my mother, 474—my aunts, 475—Elder Jonathan, 476—the laird, 477.
Juvenile games of Edinburgh, the, x. 34.
Juvenis, lines on the death of a brother by, ii. 296.

K

K., *The court of darkness* by, xxiv. 481.
K., *Chorus from the Alcestis* by, xliii. 258—from the *Ajax*, 260.
K. H., lines suggested by "The flight of youth" by, xlv. 401.
Kabarda, the district of, xlviii. 84, 85.
Kabardians, the, a Caucasian tribe, xlii. 639.
Kaffirs, the, vi. 81.
Kail pot, the, by Odoherly, ix. 138.
KAILYAL, ON THE CHARACTER OF, xxxvii. 815, xxvi. 62.
Kainardgi, the treaty of, xix. 722—gains of Russia by it, xxxix. 314.
Kaisariani, the monastery of, xliii. 621.
Kaisariyeh, defeat of Abaza at, xlviii. 185.
Kait Bey, a Mamluke sultan of Egypt, xlix. 40, 43.
Kalee, the Hindu goddess, the patron of Thuggism, xli. 463.
KALIDOSCOPE, ACCOUNT OF THE, iii. 121.
KALIDOSCOPE, HISTORY OF THE, iii. 331.
Kalender of Observers, the, vi. 241.
Kalidasa, a Hindu dramatist, Sir William Jones' translation of his *Sakuntala*, xxxiv. 716—his *Vikrama* and *Urvashi*, account, &c. of, 717.
Kalisch, the treaty of, l. 554.
KALMUCK KHAN, FLIGHT OF THE, FROM RUSSIA TO CHINA, xlii. 89.
Kames, Lord, on the case *Cameron versus Miss Malcolm*, xxii. 61—remarks on his criticism, xxv. 539, xxxvii. 700—remarks on his *Elements of Criticism*, xxx. 94—on the description in Homer of the shield of Achilles, 871.
Kaminiek, conquest of, by the Turks, xli. 356.
Kamran, shah or sultan of Herat, notices of, xlv. 99, xlvii. 245, l. 163.
Kanaris the Greek leader, xliii. 479.

Kandahar, state of, 1827, xxii. 279.
Kandyan war, the, xxvi. 44.
Kansuh, Mamluke sultan of Egypt, xlix. 45.
KANT IN HIS MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS, xxviii. 244.
Kant, sketch of the life of, xxi. 133—the last days of, 135—escape of, from assassination, 207—his works prohibited by the Church of Rome, xxv. 104—remarks on his *Scripture chronology*, xxviii. 250—letter of rebuke from Frederick-William of Prussia to, and his reply, 254 *et seq.*—the Latin style of, xxix. 775 note—on the innate moral law, xlv. 587—principle laid down by him regarding truth, xlvii. 271—on his style, xlviii. 14.
Kant-wara-byrig or Canterbury, foundation of church at, xxv. 335.
Kapan, disputes between Russia and Persia regarding, xxi. 165.
Karabaugh, campaign in, xxiii. 461.
Karmathians, sect of the, xlix. 233.
Karpenisi, battle of, xx. 841.
Karrac, fortress of, v. 485.
Karrack, occupation of, by the British, xlv. 96.
Kastorff, a private in the German Legion, gallant feat of, xliii. 753.
KATE, by A. Domett, xlv. 301.
KATER, CAPTAIN, HIS NEW METHOD OF MEASURING THE PENDULUM, iv. 182—observations on the figure of the earth by him, iii. 471.
Katherine Ogie, the air of, xlv. 5.
KATRINE, LOCH, TWILIGHT ON, by Delta, viii. 8.
Katrine, Loch, xx. 415—Thomson's painting of it, xxi. 354.
Kauffman, Angelica, the female portraits of, xvi. 389—painting by, xli. 471.

- Kauffmann, Julie, *xliz.* 167.
 Kaufman, servant to Kant, *xxi.* 144, 145.
 Kavanagh, Mr, death and burial of, *xli.* 328.
 Kaye, Dr, on the factory system, *xxxiii.* 437.
 Kayer Bey, a Mamluke chief, *xliz.* 356.
 Kazaks or Cossacks, the Khirghiz, *xliz.* 791. *See* Cossacks.
 KEAN, EDMUND, THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF, reviewed, *xvi.* 271—letter to the editor on the review of, 585.
 KEAN, EDMUND, THE LIFE OF, *xxxviii.* 71.
 Kean, Edmund, remarks on the acting of, *ii.* 664, *iii.* 77—his performance of Brutus, *iv.* 447, 713—his performance of the Dwarf of Naples, *v.* 72—his performance of Omreah, 317—as Coriolanus, *vi.* 624—as King Lear, *vii.* 182—his conduct in relation to Mrs Cox, *xvii.* 372—as Hamlet, *xxiv.* 560—his evidence before the Dramatic Literature Commission, *xxxii.* 864—his representation of Hamlet, *xxxiii.* 401 note—*anecdote* of him, *xlvi.* 237—his last days, and death, 244.
 Kean, the father of the actor, *xxxviii.* 73, 74.
 Kean, murder of J. Graham by, *xliii.* 296.
 Keane, general, forces under, during the expedition against New Orleans, and his operations there, *ix.* 185, 186, *xxi.* 722, *xxii.* 75, 316, 326, *xxxv.* 420—wounded there, *xxiv.* 356.
 Keanochluichart, flood at, *xxviii.* 151.
 Keats, criticism on, *iii.* 519—Wattle on his Lamia, *vii.* 665—Shelley's lament for him reviewed, *x.* 696—remarks on him, *xi.* 346—monument to him, *xiii.* 281—the Edinburgh Review on him, *xiv.* 226—Byron on him, 488—Mullion on him, *xvi.* 288—Byron's estimate of him, 292—the conduct of the Magazine toward him, *xix.* Preface, *xxvi.*—Leigh Hunt on him, *xxiii.* 403—neglect of him by the Edinburgh Review, *xxiv.* 695—poetical portrait of him, *xxvii.* 633—impersonation of the Moon from him, *xlvi.* 50.
 Keble's Christian year, reviews of, *xxiv.* 917, 938, *xxvii.* 837.
 Keffe, Mr, murder of, in Ireland, *xliv.* 796, *xlv.* 214.
 Keel hauling, what, *x.* 366.
 Keen, B., Pan's lament, from Meleager by, *xxiv.* 274—fragment from *Æsop* by, 968—Meleager on a hare by, 997.
 KENE, A., by Mrs Hemans, *xxxv.* 272.
 Keene, the Irish, *xv.* 553—example of one, *xxiii.* 51.
 Keepsake annual for 1830, the, *xxvi.* 989.
 Keepsakes, on, *xxv.* 559, 561.
 KEHAMA, THE CHARACTER OF KAILYAL IN, *xxxvii.* 815.
 Kehama, Southey's, remarks on, *xxvi.* 62, *xxx.* 479—illustrations of the Indian mythology from, *xlvi.* 39.
 Kehoe, Father, denunciation of tithes by, *xxxviii.* 720—on the Carlow election, 723.
 Keightley on the sources of popular fiction, *xli.* 741.
 Keill, answer to Bentley by, *xxviii.* 446.
 Keir, Sir W. G., expedition under, against the Wahabee pirates, *x.* 154.
 Keis, island of, *v.* 528.
 Keith, marshal, Rousseau's connection with, *xi.* 147.
 Kelbel, mademoiselle de, sketches of, *xl.* 70.
 KELBURNE CASTLE, LINES WRITTEN AT, by Delta, *xxxi.* 953.
 Kellerman, marshal, at Vimeira, *xxvii.* 515.
 Kelly, Miss, and Lord Byron, anecdote of, *xvi.* 598—as an actress, *xxxii.* 860—her personation of Lady Teazle, *xix.* 197—and of Ophelia, *xxiv.* 560.
 Kelly, Mr, defence of the True Sun by, *xxxv.* 304.
 Keltie water, the, *xx.* 402.
 Kemble, Charles, *xxxi.* 676—as Virginus, *vii.* 310.
 Kemble, Mrs Charles, *xxxi.* 677.
 KEMBLE AND ELLISTON, LETTER TO, ON THE DECLINE OF THE DRAMA, *xvii.* 727.
 KEMBLE, JOHN, STANZAS ON THE DEATH OF, by Delta, *xiii.* 547.
 KEMBLE'S REMARKS ON SHAKESPEARE, review of, *i.* 465.
 Kemble, John, *xiii.* 399—alleged anecdote of, *xvi.* 272—the influence of his acting on that of Talma, *xviii.* 298—comparison between his acting and that of Garrick, 493—his merits, peculiarities, &c. as an actor, *xxxi.* 674—his evidence on the theatre question, *xxxii.* 862, 866—his representation of Hamlet, *xxxiii.* 401 note—his representation of Cato, *xxxvi.* 165—Lawrence's portrait of him as Hamlet, *xl.* 75—*anecdotes* of him, *xlv.* 237—the circumstances of his marriage, 399—*notices* of him, 398—quarrel between him and Colman, 403.
 Kemble, J., his version of the Anglo-Saxon poem of Boewulf, *xxxviii.* 28.
 Kemble, Roger, the father of Mrs Siddons, *xxxvi.* 149.
 Kemble, Stephen, *xxxi.* 675, *xlv.* 398.
 Kemble, Mrs Stephen, *xxxi.* 675.
 KEMBLE, FANNY, ON SEEING HER IN JULIET, *xxvii.* 112.
 KEMBLE FANNY, HER TRAGEDY, *xxxi.* 673.
 Kemble, Fanny, the debut of, *xxvii.* 47—on the acting of, *xxviii.* 401, *xxxi.* 677, *xxxii.* 860.
 Kemmending, capture of, by the British, *xxi.* 128.

- Kempelen, Wolfgang de, the inventor of the automaton chess-player, iv. 580.
- Kempferhausen, Philip, letters from the Lakes by, No. I., iv. 396—letter II., 400—letter III., 735.
- Kempt, general, at Badajos, xlviii. 82.
- KENILWORTH, REVIEW OF, viii. 435.
- Kenilworth castle, the ruins of, xl. 229.
- KENNEDY, J. F., AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, xi. 73.
- Kennedy, Walter, the poems of, xxxvii. 289, 290 *et seq. passim*.
- Kennedy's Arrow and the Rose, xxviii. 843.
- Kennedy, Mr, job in favour of, xliii. 366.
- Kennet, the Lord Mayor, during the Gordon riots, xvi. 435.
- Kenney, Michael, trial of, xlv. 349.
- Kensall Green Cemetery, sketches in, xlviii. 830.
- Kensington Gardens, a sketch, x. 577.
- Kensington Gardens, account of, xlv. 224.
- Kent, the duke of, La Contemporaine's account of, xxvi. 742.
- Kent, the duchess of, the bill for the additional allowance to her, xliii. 135—the allowance to her, 517.
- Kent, the allegorical paintings of, at Hampton Court, xlviii. 769.
- Kent, the county of, its scenery, xviii. 529—origin of church endowments in, xxviii. 278.
- Kentuckians, Mrs Trollope's account of, xxxi. 836.
- KENTON'S POEMS, xlv. 779.
- Kenyon, Mr, motion by, regarding pauperism, xxix. 529.
- Kenyon, lord, Horne Tooke's connection with, xxxiii. 964— anecdotes of, xlii. 525.
- Kenyon, lord, observations on the Duke of Newcastle's letter to, xxv. 67.
- Kephissia, village of, xliii. 623.
- Keratry, M., religious system advocated by, in France, xviii. 716.
- Keresztes, the battle of, xlviii. 25.
- KERNER'S SEENESS OF PREVORST, &c., review of, xl. 86.
- Kerner, Dr Justinus, xl. 86.
- KERS, RAID OF THE, xxviii. 895.
- Kerr, Lord Robert, introduction of gymnastics into Scottish schools by, xx. 774.
- Kerr, Bentley's conduct to, xxviii. 439.
- Kerry, the knight of, xxiii. 48—on the pledges said to have been given to the Roman Catholics of Ireland at the Union, xxiv. 825.
- KERRY, NOTES OF A JOURNEY IN THE KINGDOM OF, xxiii. 48.
- Kerry, the kingdom of, xxx. 53, 54—the state of it in 1820-1, xxiv. 552—insurrection in it in 1821, and its suppression, xxxiii. 348—schools in, xxxv. 236—priestly intimidation used at the election, xxxviii. 725—state of the labouring classes in, xl. 503.
- Keaswick, wrestling at, xiv. 720.
- Kett, Mr, on White's Bampton lectures, xxix. 904.
- Key, Sir John, jobbery of, xlii. 606.
- Key Bugle, Hogg on the, xxvii. 668.
- Keyser, a Belgian painter, l. 708.
- Keywest Pigeon, the, xxxvii. 119.
- Khalil, Capitan Pasha, xlviii. 178—the siege of Erzurum by, 188.
- Khamco, mother of Ali Pasha, xx. 716.
- Kharism, route from Russia toward India by, xxii. 271, 272—liability of it to conquest by Russia, 278—the desert of, xlv. 95—the district of, xlvii. 514—visit to it by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 603.
- Kharism, the Shah of, overthrow of the Seljookian Turks by, xlix. 34.
- KHIVA, CENTRAL ASIA, AND CABUL, xlvii. 512.
- Khiva, route from Russia toward India by, xxii. 271, 272, xlv. 95—the Russian enterprise against it, xlvii. 513—sketch of its history, 514—misrepresentation regarding the conduct of Russia with respect to it, xlviii. 548—inapplicability of it as an advanced post against India, 550—true objects of Russia in the expedition against it, 552—visit to it by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 603—failure of the Russian expedition against it, l. 164.
- Khoja-Sinan Pasha, notices of, xlviii. 20 *et seq. passim*.
- Khorassan, route from Russia to India by, xxii. 271, 273—travels of Ebn Batuta in, xlix. 604.
- Khosroo, grand vizier, capture of Erzurum by, xlviii. 189—siege of Bagdad by, 602.
- Khurruck Singh, notices of, l. 171.
- Khyberes, tribe of the, xlix. 298, 300.
- Kicking, a kind of walking, description of, xx. 133.
- KIDD, DR, DEFENCE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD BY, iii. 277.
- Kidd the painter, xxi. 357.
- KIDDYWINKLE HISTORY, No. I., xv. 445—No. II., 532.
- Kieley, Mr, the case of, in Newfoundland, xlv. 627.
- Kiew, sketch of, by Arndt, xlix. 739.
- Kilchurn Castle, xxxiii. 990, 991.
- Kilchurn Castle, Wordsworth's address to, xxxvii. 715.
- Kilcolman, Spenser's residence at, xxxiv. 837.
- Kildare Street Society, Captain Rock on the operations of, xv. 547—educational plan of, xxxi. 290—origin and labours of, xxxiii. 734—withdrawal of the government grant from it, xxxi. 302, xlv. 503.

- Kilhaya Bey, operations of, in Greece, xxxiii. 499.
- Kilkenny, town of, sketches in, xxv. 567, 771—old stage-coach between it and Dublin, xix. 270—Mathews at, xlv. 783.
- Kilkenny, county of, emigration of Protestants from, xxxiii. 354—statistics of crime in, 1832, 357—effects of the coercion bill in it, xxiv. 783—effects of the proclamation of it, xxvi. 757—O'Connell's election for it, xl. 450—outrages in, and the causes of them, 817—priestly intimidation in, during the election of 1837, xlii. 435.
- Kilkenny, the Earl of, anecdotes, &c. of, xxxv. 205.
- KILLARNEY, LINES WRITTEN AT OAK ISLAND IN, ii. 87—lines written at midnight during a storm on the lake of, 88—lines written during a gloom on it, ib.—on the top of Mangerton, 89.
- Killarney, the scenery of, xviii. 727—the village and lakes of, xxxiii. 51—the lake compared with Lough Awe, &c., xxxiii. 986—the approach to it, xxxv. 176.
- Killeen, the loch of, xxxix. 291.
- Killeen, lord, denunciation of tithes by, xx. 530 note—the head of the Catholic Association, xxiv. 422.
- Killiecrankie, M'Bane's account of, xii. 741.
- Killigrew, Mrs Anne, the poetess, xxx. 486, xli. 405.
- Kilmainham, Reform meeting at, xxxi. 88.
- Kilmarnock in 1694, v. 422.
- Kilmeny, North, &c. on, xxxi. 21.
- Kilmorey, lord, xxvii. 182.
- Kilspindie Castle, tale of, xiii. 324.
- Kilt, legalisation of the, in the Highlands, xlii. 6.
- Kinbane Castle, Thomson's painting of, xxi. 364.
- Kinbourn, Suwarroff's victory at, xlii. 414.
- Kincaid's Rifle Brigade, on, xxx. 248.
- Kincardine, state of parties in, 1832, xxxii. 835.
- KING, DEDICATION TO THE, in hexameters, xii. 3.
- KING, LETTER TO THE, ON THE IRISH CHURCH BILL, xxxiii. 723.
- King, the, attacks on, during the Queen's trial, viii. 689—dedicatory sonnet to, xii. 392—on the introduction of his name into the liturgy, xix. 37—address to the, xxxiii. 368—Burke on the, xxxv. 289.
- King, Bishop, character of Burke by, xxiv. 328.
- King, Charles B., the American painter, xvi. 419.
- KING, LIEUTENANT, ON THE SURVEY OF NEW HOLLAND, iv. 286.
- KING'S SURVEY OF NEW HOLLAND, on, v. 152.
- King, Lord, xxii. 409—opposition of, to the corn-laws, xx. 235—his speeches in favour of Catholic emancipation, xxiv. 4—the Renfrewshire petition presented by him, xxix. 336—on tithes, 529—attack on the Bishop of Bath and Wells by him, 530—and on Lord Stowell, 532.
- King, Rev. Mr, on the slavery question, xxix. 188.
- King-bird, habits, &c. of the, xx. 248.
- King Charles and the witches, ix. 458.
- KING EDGAR, AN UNPUBLISHED TRAGEDY, review of, xlviii. 610.
- KING EDWARD'S DREAM, xliii. 401.
- King Jamie and the sleeping preacher, xiii. 307.
- King John, Shakspeare's, xxxix. 702.
- King Verring, a Burmese refugee, xxi. 123.
- King Willie, a song, xxix. 17.
- KING YNGURD, TRAGEDY OF, part first, vii. 407—part second, 545.
- King Yngurd, remarks on, xviii. 289.
- King's Bench prison, rules of the, and their inmates, xvii. 161.
- King's birthday in Edinburgh, the, x. 304.
- King's Boys at Sierra Leone, the, xxi. 602.
- King's College, proposed constitution of, xxiv. 330 *et seq.*—object, &c. of it, xxvi. 416.
- King's College chapel, Cambridge, Wordsworth on, xii. 184, xxxvii. 708.
- King's Cross, the statue of George IV. on, xliii. 462.
- KING'S CRUTCHES, THE, iv. 457.
- King's evil, touching for the, xvii. 73.
- KING'S GERMAN LEGION, THE, xliii. 739.
- King's landing, stanzas for the, xii. 350.
- King's landing in Ireland, ode on the, x. 94—a welcome to him, 98—Latin ode on the, 319—translation of Latin ode on the, 447.
- King's muster, the, xii. 326.
- King's officers, jealousy between, and those of the Company in India, xxi. 570.
- King's speech, the, 1830, remarks on, xxvi. 597, 609, xxviii. 973, 985—that of 1836, xl. 439.
- King's Theatre, the, iv. 715.
- KING'S VISIT TO IRELAND, THE, x. 224.
- KING'S VISIT TO EDINBURGH, xii. 258—motives of his visit to Ireland, ib.—his reception there, 254—his arrival and reception at Leith, 257—his progress to Edinburgh, 259—the procession, 260—effects of his visit on the country, 262.
- KING'S VISIT TO EDINBURGH, BY A LONDONER, BUT NO COCKNEY, xii. 268—the preparations, ib.—the landing, 269—the procession, 273—his demeanour, ib.—the illuminations, 274—the levée, 276—the public deputations, 278—the

- drawing-room, 280—the procession to the castle, 283—the review, 492—the grand banquet, 495.
- KING'S VISIT TO EDINBURGH, OMAR'S ACCOUNT OF**, xii. 285—the arrival, 286—the entry and fireworks, 287—the illuminations, 290—the levée, 291—Sunday, the addresses, and the drawing-room, 293—the royal yacht, 294—the royal progress, 295—the cavalry review and peers' ball, 298—the banquet, 300—the church, 303—the Parthenon, the theatre, 304—the farewell, 305.
- KING'S VISIT, THE**—the Gathering of the West, xii. 306.
- KING'S VISIT, THE**—the Sorrows of the Stot, xii. 333.
- KING'S VISIT, THE**—Hogg's Royal Jubilee, xii. 344.
- KING'S VISIT TO EDINBURGH, LETTER FROM A GOTH ON THE**, xii. 354.
- KING'S VISIT TO EDINBURGH, THE**—Noctes Ambrosianæ, xii. 369.
- King's visit to Scotland, the**, a song, xii. 350.
- Kings, position of, in modern times**, xxx. 705—Berryer's defence of the divine right of, xlii. 127.
- Kingfisher, habits, &c. of the**, xxxiv. 394.
- Kingston, major, defeat of the Ashantees by**, xxvi. 342.
- Kingston (Canada), citadel, &c. of**, l. 650.
- Kingston (Jamaica), society, &c. of**, xxi. 719.
- Kinnaird-head lighthouse, construction of**, xxxiv. 358.
- KINNEAR'S CAIRO, &c.**, xlix. 181.
- Kinnear the forger, trial of**, xlv. 77.
- Kinniburgh, Mr, teacher of the Edinburgh deaf and dumb institution**, iii. 425.
- Kipchak, account of, by Ebn Batuta**, xlix. 602.
- Kirby and Spence's Entomology**, i. 569 note.
- Kirby Moorhead**, xlix. 731.
- Kircher, the Jesuit, views of, on Egyptian hieroglyphics**, xxiv. 314.
- Kirgener, general, death of**, l. 556.
- Kirghis, route from Russia to India by**, xxii. 271—passage of the desert of, by a Russian army, xlv. 95.
- KIRGHIZ KAZAKS, THE**, xlix. 791.
- Kirk, Mr, account of the Highland fairies by**, vi. 60—of the second sight, 63.
- Kirk Yetholm, the gypsies at**, i. 154.
- Kirkdale quarry and cave**, xlix. 731.
- Kirke, Thomas, account of Scotland in 1679 by**, ii. 280.
- Kirke White, Jeffrey on**, xxiv. 694.
- Kirkpatrick, Mr, on the topography of Troy**, ii. 494.
- Kirkstone Fells**, xxviii. 523.
- Kirkton's Narrative, remarks on C. K. Sharpe's edition of**, ii. 305.
- KISS, THE FIRST AND LAST**, xxv. 581.
- KIT-CAT CLUB, the**, xi. 201.
- KITCHENER'S COOK'S ORACLE**, review of, x. 563.
- KITCHENER'S TRAVELLER'S ORACLE**, review of, xxii. 445.
- Kitchener's Collection of English Songs**, xiv. 4, 101.
- Kite, locomotion by a**, xlii. 802.
- Kitely, the character of**, xlv. 154.
- Kitty Bell, the history of**, xxxiii. 622.
- Klaproth, views of, regarding the interpretation of hieroglyphics**, xli. 361—on the Egyptian language, xlv. 108.
- Klar river, the**, xxviii. 3.
- Kleber, passage of the Rhine by**, xxxiv. 663.
- Klefbhis of Greece, the**, xxxiii. 484.
- Klenze, Baron von, the architect of the Munich gallery**, xli. 198.
- Klimius' Voyage Souterain, remarks on**, xxxiv. 885.
- KLINGEMANN'S FAUST**, xiii. 649.
- Klingemann, Augustus, Henry the Lion by**, xxvii. 316.
- KLOPSTOCK, THE TWO GRAVES from**, i. 278.
- KLOPSTOCK, THE LESSON from**, i. 405.
- KLOPSTOCK, TO EBERT from**, iii. 416.
- Klopstock's Messiah, remarks on**, l. 157, 158—North on the works of, xxxi. 695.
- Knatchbull, Sir Edward**, xxvii. 611—amendment to the address to the throne proposed by him in 1830, 598—speech by him on Baron Smith's case, xxxv. 448—speech by him in 1835, xxxvii. 385.
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey**, xxix. 525—the painter of the Kit-cat club, xi. 201—portrait of William III. by him at Hampton court, xlviii. 769.
- KNICKERBOCKER'S NEW YORK**, review of, vii. 360—remarks on it, xiv. 564, xvii. 61.
- Knifegrinder, Canning's, Latin and Greek versions of**, xlii. 456.
- Knight, Mr Gally, on the second reading of the Reform Bill**, xxx. 395.
- Knight, J. P., the English harvest by**, xlii. 339.
- Knight's Theory of the Iliad, refutation of**, xxxv. 1.
- Knight, Sir Thomas, the first governor of the East India Company**, xx. 692.
- Knight, madame, review of her journal in the United States**, xviii. 422.
- Knight's Quarterly Magazine, remarks on**, xiv. 487, xvii. 370—on Miss Landon, xvi. 191—revival of it, xviii. 508.
- Knight of Kerry, Glyn, &c., origin of the titles of**, xxiii. 48.
- Knights of Tara, the, an Irish association**, xxxiv. 589.

- KNIGHTS-ERRANT**, THE, No. I., ii. 169—No. II., iii. 32—No. III., 33.
- Knights Templars**, remains of the, in the Pyrenees, xxvii. 583.
- Knighthood**, orders of, their origin, &c., xli. 739.
- Knighton**, Sir William, xxi. 636, 637.
- Kniphausen**, general, at Lutzen, xliii. 53.
- Knockando**, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 174.
- KNOCKBRAE SKETCHES**, chap. first, introduction, with life of the author, xviii. 93—the Sexton of Knockbrae, 99.
- Knocksheogowna**, the legend of, xviii. 55.
- Knot-end hill**, xxxii. 187.
- KNOW THYSELF**, by the Sketcher, xlv. 651.
- KNOWLEDGE**, by Miss E. M. Hamilton, xxxiv. 605.
- KNOWLEDGE, EFFECTS OF, ON SOCIETY**, iv. 80.
- KNOWLEDGE, ON THE ADVANCEMENT AND DIFFUSION OF**, xvi. 26.
- KNOWLEDGE IS POWER**, a sonnet, xxxix. 774.
- Knowledge is power**, North, &c. on the axiom, xxxii. 548.
- Knowledge**, on the sources of, in relation to political economy, xvii. 207—on the alleged dangers of, xix. 490 *et seq.*—incompatibility of the Inquisition with the spread of it, xx. 346—effects of attainment on the desire for it, xxiii. 857—opposition of popery to it, xxiv. 1—sources of the reverence for it, xxix. 705—alleged universality of it, 800—circumstances in which it is injurious, xxxi. 754—Donnadieu on the effects of it, xxxiv. 107—relations of it to virtue, 429—dangers and advantages of it, xxxv. 228—Loudon on the acquisition of it, 693—relations of crime to it, xxxix. 101—relations of it to vice, xl. 585—the pains of it, xlii. 567—on indifference to it, xliii. 356—the passion for the acquisition of it, xlv. 543—and ignorance, xvi. 671.
- Knowles' Virginius**, production of, vii. 307—remarks on his Lectures on dramatic poetry, xxvii. 694—remarks on his dramas, xxxvi. 132, xxxix. 267—picture of the horse from him, xlv. 173.
- KNOX, DR.** ANSWER OF J. STARK TO, on the food of the herring and salmon, xlii. 175.
- Knox, Dr.** notices of, in connection with Burke and his murders, xxv. 387—on salmon fry and their growth, xlvii. 533.
- Knox**, captain, the resident at Ithaca, xxxvi. 392 *et seq.*
- Knox, John**, the prophecies of, iv. 272—character, &c. of, xxvi. 153—on his fitness for his work, xxviii. 390.
- Koara**, the, a branch of the Niger, xxxi. 209.
- Kobold**, Stryck on the, xlviii. 325.
- Koechlin, M.**, statistics by, regarding the cotton manufactures of France, xl. 103 *et seq.*
- Koecker**, Dr. a dentist, xvii. 201 note.
- Koelle**, Erlebet von Jahr 1813, xlviii. 746.
- Koeller**, colonel, one of the conspirators against Struensee, ix. 144.
- Koenig see**, scenery of the, xl. 82.
- Koenigsburg review**, letter of Baron von Lauerwinkel from the, iii. 689.
- KOERNER'S BLACK YAGGER'S SONG**, translation of, iii. 417.
- KOERNER'S FIVE OAKS OF DALLWITZ**, translation of, v. 148.
- KOERNER'S ROSAMUNDA**, a tragedy, viii. 45.
- KOERNER'S HANS HEILING'S ROCKS**, translations of, viii. 358, 625.
- KOERNER'S ZRINY**, account of, viii. 543—remarks on it, 46, 47.
- KOERNER'S SWORD-SONG**, translation of, by U. U., xii. 585.
- Koerner's Lyre and Sword**, notice of, viii. 46.
- KOERNER, THE DEATH-DAY OF**, by Mrs Hemans, xxii. 730.
- KOERNER'S HEDWIG**, a drama, xlii. 366.
- Koerner**, letters from Förster to, xlviii. 749—letters from him on the war of 1813, 756—the treacherous attack by the French on him, 763.
- Kokan**, the kingdom of, xlvii. 518—negotiations with it, l. 165.
- Kokem**, defeat of the Burmese at, xxi. 130.
- Kolocotroni**, Constantine, character of, xx. 828—at the battle of Dervenoki, 838.
- Koniah**, the battle of, xlix. 73—conduct of Great Britain after it, xxxix. 146.
- Konig Yngurd**, tragedy of, xviii. 289—*See also King.*
- Konig Ottokar**, tragedy of, xxii. 300.
- Kooban river**, country on the, xlviii. 84.
- Koobba**, defeat of the Russians at, xxiii. 462.
- Koom**, shrine of Fatima the immaculate at, xxi. 641.
- Koombho**, a Rajpoot prince, xxx. 689.
- Koondooz**, the mountain state of, l. 166.
- Koord Bey**, murder of, by Selim, xlix. 351.
- Koords**, sketches among the, xviii. 666.
- Koordistan**, Sir R. K. Porter's travels in, xvi. 154.
- Koran**, doctrines promulgated by the, regarding women, xxi. 643—prohibited by the Romish church, xxiv. 816—plagiarisms of it, xxx. 656 note.
- Korenniaia**, the Russian fair of, xxxix. 183.
- Kores**, general, sketches of Suwaroff by, xlii. 414.
- Korkoud**, son of Bayezid II., murder of, xlix. 42.

- Kornman's Mons Veneris, account of, xlv. 607.
- Kosciusko, interview between, and Napoleon, xv. 67.
- KOTZEBUE'S VOYAGE, review of, xi. 521.
- Kotzebue's Arctic voyage, account of, iv. 190.
- Kotzebue the dramatist, influence of Goethe on, xv. 620—degradation of the German drama under him, xviii. 286—influence of French literature on him and his works, 294—causes of his assassination, xxxix. 659.
- Kotzebue sound, discovery of, xi. 523—researches of Captain Beechey in, xxx. 47.
- Kotzim, the battle of, xxx. 230, 233.
- KOULI KHAN, by B. Simmons, xvi. 317.
- Kouli Khan, Burke on the ravages of, in India, xxxiv. 333.
- Kourchid Pasha, capture of Ali Pasha by, xx. 723—overthrow of, in the Morea, 838—his operations against Ali Pasha, xxxiii. 497.
- Koursk, Russian fair at, xxxix. 153.
- KRAKEN, REMARKS ON THE HISTORIES OF THE, ii. 645.
- KRAKEN, REMARKS ON THE ACCOUNT OF THE, iii. 204.
- Kraken, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 732.
- Kranse, Professor, l. 787.
- Krasinski, general, review of work on Poland by, xlv. 734.
- Krasinski's History of the Reformation in Poland, xlv. 734.
- Krauchenberg, Captain, surprise of Frederickwerk by, xliii. 745—gallant skirmish under, at Gallegos, 749.
- Kremlin, destruction of the, by Napoleon, xlix. 752.
- Krim or Crimea, *see* Crimea.
- KRISUVIK, CHURCH OF, IN ICELAND, vi. 435.
- Kroomen, the, at Sierra Leone, xx. 885, 887—of Africa, the, xxi. 320—their character, &c., 601, xxiii. 82, xli. 695.
- Kropinski, general, xi. 651.
- KRUDENER, MADAME, ACCOUNT OF, iv. 609.
- KRUG, PROFESSOR, MY JOURNEY THROUGH LIFE BY, reviewed, l. 779.
- Kruitner, Miss Lee's tale of, Byron's Werner borrowed from, xii. 718—drama by Miss Lee founded on, xv. 196.
- KRUMMACHNE, THE MOSS ROSE FROM, i. 278.
- Kruse, Professor, tales from, by Gillies, xx. 854—the Magic Key by, xxxvii. 390.
- Kummeroot, defeat of the Burmese at, xxi. 128.
- Kuon, the Tour of Dulness by, xxiv. 29—Flies by, 834.
- Kusnacht, the village of, xxi. 805.
- Kuster, connection of Bentley with, xxviii. 648.
- Kutahia, treaty of, Syria surrendered to Egypt by, xlv. 103.
- Kutaisoff, anecdote of, xlix. 748.
- Kutchuk Kainardji, treaty of, between Russia and Turkey, xlviii. 85.
- Kuzween, proceedings of the Russian mission at, xxviii. 498.
- KUZZILBASH, THE, xxiv. 52.
- Kyhirtaeth, the, a Welsh superstition, iii. 195.
- Kyles of Bute, the, xxxiii. 995.
- Kyrkener, grant of the lands of, i. 65.

L

- L., account of Billy Marshall by, i. 462.
- L., defence of Drummond of Hawthornden by, ii. 497.
- L., letter from Paris by, x. 729.
- L., The Night coach by, xviii. 570.
- L., The New Monthly Magazine and the Margravine of Anspach by, xix. 470.
- L., To Mont Blanc by, xli. 274.
- L. B. H. S. W., letter from Paris by, v. 160.
- L. D., Two sonnets by, xvi. 161.
- L. E. L., *see* Landon.
- L. G., notice of Todd's perpetual Calendar by, iv. 694.
- L. H., letter of James VI. communicated by, ii. 628.
- L. M. F., account of OEblenschlager's Hagbarth and Signa by, viii. 646.
- L. M. U. B., on the late hot weather, iv. 157.
- La Chaussée, the dramas of, xvi. 12.
- La Chine canal, the, xxvii. 459.
- LA DEVOTION DE LA CRUZ, tragedy of, xviii. 83.
- La Flegière, ascent of the, xxi. 810.
- La Force, the marshal, escape of, during the St Bartholomew, xxxix. 19.
- La Gazza Ladra, opera of, xi. 834.
- La Harpe, criticism of, on Othello, xx. 744 note.
- La Modista Raggiatrice, opera of, iv. 717.
- La Motte, daring enterprise of d'Aubigné against, xxxix. 193.
- LA NOUE, FRANCIS DE, LIFE OF, xl. 831.
- La Noue, the Huguenot leader, notices of, xxxix. 24.
- La Pena, general, character of, xxi. 697—at the battle of Barossa, 698 *et seq.*
- LA PETITE MADELAINE, xxx. 205.
- La Reine d'Espagne, French drama called the, xxiv. 922.
- La Reole, capture of, by Catherine de Medicis, xxxix. 185.

- La Rocha, sketches of, l. 524.
 La Salle, a Catholic partisan, defeated by d'Aubigné, xxxix. 179.
 La Salle, village of, xxxix. 345.
 La Sentinella, sketches in, xvii. 408 *et seq.*
 La Tentation, the, a modern French drama, xxxiv. 922.
 La Tour de Neale, the tragedy of, xxvii. 515.
 La Trappe, new site for a Russian capital proposed by, xxxix. 151.
 La Vendée, sketches of wanderings in, xix. 275—effects of the residence of the nobility in, xxxv. 76. *See also* Vendéans.
 La Vene, temple of Diana at, xiii. 433.
 Labaume's account of the Russian campaign, remarks on, ix. 181.
 Labeo, quibble by, xlv. 748.
 Laberius, the prologue of, translations of, xliii. 551.
 Laborde, general, defeat of, at Roliça, xxvii. 512—at Vimeira, 515.
 Laborde's *Essai sur la Musique*, remarks on, xxvii. 475.
 Laborde plantation, Hayti, statistics of, xxvii. 240.
 Labour, definitions of, in its relation to wealth, xv. 644—restrictions imposed by law on it, xviii. 468—effects of combinations on it, 469—relations of the prices of grain to the demand for it, xxi. 7, 311—influence of the prices of it on the surplus population, 380—impossibility of obtaining it in Sierra Leone, 602—cost of it in Ireland, xxii. 25—alleged deficiency in the demand for it, xxiii. 618—uncertainty of the demand for it in relation to pauperism, 942—alleged effect of bounties on it, xxvii. 22—dependence of profits on the prices of it, 30—time allotted to it among the slave population, xxix. 458—definition, &c. of it, xxxiii. 811—war at present existing between it and capital, xxxv. 836—peculiar position of the West Indies as to the supply of it, xlv. 83.
 Labourdonnais, M., in India, xx. 694.
 Labourer, the British and foreign, comparison between the positions of, xxvii. 495—comparative expenditure of the English and Irish, xl. 502.
 Labourer's Noonday hymn, the, xlv. 570.
 Labourers' institutes, Cobbett on, xxxi. 13.
 Labourers' wages, report of the committee on, xxxiii. 825, 826.
 LABOURING CLASSES, INFLUENCE OF FREE TRADE ON THE CONDITION OF THE, xxvii. 553.
 Labouring classes, effects of the combination laws on the, xviii. 22—and of their repeal, 24—they are not the fittest for emigration, xx. 472—importance of their wellbeing on the whole community, xxi. 1—effects of the introduction of foreign grain upon their condition, *ib.*—alleged taxation of them by the operation of the corn-laws, 278—influence of high prices upon them, 284—alleged effects of the abolition of the corn-laws upon them, 287—their present condition, xxvii. 91—causes of the spirit of outrage prevalent among them, xxviii. 903—anticipated perils to them from repeal of the corn-laws, xxx. 471—probable effect of corn-law repeal on them, xxxii. 678—their general attachment to the established church, xxxiii. 361—influence of direct taxation upon them, xxxiv. 190—their depressed condition the cause of trades' unions, xxxv. 346—their political demands, xlv. 289.
 Labrador, the province of, xxxi. 908—Audubon in it, xxxvii. 110.
 Labrousse the French architect, l. 707.
 Lac Blanc, the, xxxix. 643.
 Lac de Gaube, the tragedy of the, xlv. 815.
 Lace, Christopher on, xxvii. 276.
 Lace manufacturers, causes of the distressed state of the, xxvi. 100.
 LACE MERCHANT OF NAMUR, THE, xlv. 245—the apparition, 246—an interference, 248—the obstacle, *ib.*—the mistake, 250—the lessons, *ib.*—the helper, 252—the treasure, 253—the journey to Valerien des Anges, 255—the lifting of the treasure, 256—the dream, 257—the duchess, 258—the duke, 259—the secret, 261—separation, 263—as you were, 264—Abubeker again, 266—all's well that ends well, 267.
 Lacedede on the food of the herring, xlv. 182—and on that of the salmon, 187.
 Lack, Mr, removal of, from the Board of Trade, xxxix. 424.
 Lacon, Colton's, xvii. 369.
 LACRETELLE'S HISTORY OF THE CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY, review of, xi. 505—Tickler on the Quarterly Review's review of it, xiv. 82.
 Lacretelle, account of Robespierre by, xi. 171 note—and of Morellet, 172 note—as a lecturer at the Sorbonne, xxxix. 305.
 Lactantius on divorce, xxvi. 760.
 LACUNAR STREVELINENAE, remarks on, ii. 205.
 Ladas, on Myro's statue of, from the Greek, xxxviii. 194.
 LADDER DANCER, THE, xx. 197.
 LADIES, HINTS TO THE, ii. 377.
 Ladies, American, characteristics of, xxxi. 841, 843.
 Ladies riding, on, xx. 771.
 Ladies of the bed-chamber, the negotiations regarding the, in 1839, xlv. 716. *et seq.*

- Ladislas III. of Hungary, defeat and death of, l. 295.
- LADLEFUL FROM THE DEVIL'S PUNCH-BOWL, A, xi. 159.
- LADY, TO A, by Delta, xvii. 745.
- Lady, to a, xliii. 691.
- LADY READING THE PRISONER OF CHIL-LON, TO A, xlviii. 826.
- LADY, DEATH OF A, sonnet on the, xlv. 830.
- LADY OF DISTINCTION, LETTERS OF ADVICE FROM A, v. 416.
- Lady leaving England, to a, xxxvii. 683.
- Lady of the Castle, the, by our New Con-tributor, xlii. 591.
- LADY OF THE GREENWOOD TREE, THE, xxxii. 875.
- LADY OF PROVENCE, THE, by Mrs He-mans, xxvii. 372.
- Lady Anne, Mrs Siddons as, xxxvi. 151.
- LADY BIRD, TO THE, xxii. 161.
- Lady Macbeth, Mrs Siddons as, xxi. 481. See also Macbeth.
- Lady Teazle, Miss Kelly as, xix. 197.
- LADY'S BRYDALLE, THE, xv. 19.
- Lady's Maid, Adams on the duties, &c. of the, xviii. 567—picture of one by Hogg, xxiv. 704.
- Lady's Maids, the Abbé Fleury on, xviii. 559.
- Ladyholm, scenery of, xxviii. 522.
- Lafaye the French painter, l. 704.
- LAFAYETTE'S LIFE, REVIEW OF, xxxii. 614.
- Lafayette, and the Duke of Orleans, xi. 513—and the revolution of 1830, xxviii. 549—conduct of the National Guard under him, xxix. 43— anecdote of him, 615—on the unanimity which prevailed in France in 1789, xxx. 28— conversation between him and Segur on the revolution, 741—his fate, 892— reaction against him, xxxiii. 569— sketch of his character, xxxviii. 63.
- Laffan, archdeacon, defence of the Tip- perary murders by, xlv. 342.
- Lafin, intrigues of, with Biron, l. 380.
- Lafitte, M., and the revolution of 1830, xxviii. 706—his character, xxxi. 225— anecdote of him and Louis Philippe, xxxvi. 225—on the results of the re- volution of 1830, xl. 295 note—his mi- nistry, xxxi. 106, xliii. 323—the cha- racter of it, xlv. 35, 166—its fall, 167—his overthrow by Guizot, xlii. 781— early connection of Thiers with, xliii. 313—conduct of Thiers to him, 320— his conduct in reference to the revo- lution of 1830, xlv. 163.
- Lafitteau, M., generous conduct of, xxxiv. 3 note.
- Lafond, at Cayenne, xxxii. 442— his death, ib. 443.
- LAFONTAINE, FABLES FROM, IN ENGLISH VERSE, reviewed, ix. 3.
- Lafontaine, absence of mind of, xlvii. 270.
- Lafosse, the French dramatist, xlv. 4.
- Lagarde, the Count, French ambassador in Spain, xiv. 167.
- Laharpe, anecdotes of, xi. 171, 172—on the dramas of Voltaire, xlv. 6—charac- teristics of his criticism, 338.
- Lahore, the kingdom of, xlix. 288, 289.
- Laidlaw, James, letter from, vi. 631.
- Laidlaw, William, the poems of, xxiii. 787.
- Laidlaw, Will, anecdotes of, xxi. 440.
- Laidley, Dr, on the Niger, xxxi. 207.
- Laing, David, his edition of Dunbar, xxxvii. 288.
- Laing, Major, on the course of the Niger, xix. 703, xxxi. 207, 208—new journey of discovery into Africa begun by, xix. 706—account of the settlement at Sierra Leone by, xx. 883, 885, xxi. 603—murder of him, xxiv. 810.
- Laing, Malcolm, on Ossian, xlv. 701.
- Laing, S., commencement of the herring fishery at Orkney by, x. 728.
- Laird the, a sketch, xii. 477.
- Laird o' Lamington, the, with music, xvii. 620.
- LAIRD OF LONNE, THE, by Hogg, xxvii. 571.
- Lairesse, Gerard de, on varnishes, xlv. 750.
- Lais, sketch of, by Wieland, xvii. 678— epitaph on, from the Greek, xxxviii. 401.
- Laity, exclusion of the, from share in the government of the English church, xxviii. 800—disunion between them and the clergy, 802.
- Lake, colonel, at Roliça, xxvii. 513.
- Lake, lord, repulse of, before Bhurtapore, xxxii. 446.
- LAKE SCHOOL OF POETRY, ESSAYS ON THE, No. I., Wordsworth's White Doe of Rylstone, iii. 369—No. II., the ha- bits of thought inculcated by Words- worth, iv. 257—No. III., Coleridge, vi. 3.
- Lake poets, enmity of the Edinburgh Review to the, xxii. 547.
- Lakes, the American, xliii. 217.
- LAKES, LETTERS FROM THE, letter first, iv. 396—letter second, 400—letter third, 735.
- LAKES, CHRISTOPHER AT THE, flight first, xxxi. 857—flight second, xxxii. 121— flight third, 177.
- Lakes, Green's guide to the, reviewed, xii. 84—scenery, cottages, &c. of the, xix. 264—sketches of the, xx. 1— sketches among them and the neigh- bouring district, 255—Gilpin's tours to them, and effects of the publication of these, xxxii. 773—angling at the, xxxv. 788—failure of poetry with re- ference to them, xxxvii. 155.
- Lakes of Ireland, the, xxxi. 380.
- Lakes of Italy, the, ii. 545.
- LAKES OF SCOTLAND, SWAN'S VIEWS OF

- THE, xxxix. 281—remarks on them, xxxii. 858.
- Lakes of Sweden, the, xxviii. 3.
- Lakes, artificial, circumstances in which unadvisable, xxxiii. 516.
- Lalian, capture of, by the Persians, xxiii. 462.
- LALLA ROOKH, review of, i. 279, 503.
- Lamaism, sketch of, xxiv. 32.
- Lamaron, Bertrand de, the Troubadour, xxxix. 250.
- Lamarque, revolt in Paris at the funeral of, xxxii. 624, xxxiv. 652.
- LAMARTINE, xlv. 76.
- LAMARTINE'S MEDITATIONS, review of, xiii. 507.
- LAMARTINE'S POEMS, review of, xv. 257.
- LAMARTINE'S NOTES OF A TRAVELLER, xxxvii. 875.
- Lamartine's Chant de Sacre, &c., xviii. 718—on the Eastern question, xlix. 97, 467—peace advocated by him in 1840, 107.
- LAMB, CHARLES, THE WORKS OF, reviewed, iii. 599.
- Lamb, Charles, remarks by, on Marlow's Jew of Malta, ii. 265—on Webster's Duchess of Malfy, 662 note—on the works of Shirley, iv. 66—his farewell to tobacco, v. 50—letter from Dr Olinthus Petre on his Elia, ix. 140—remarks on his works, xi. 486—Tickler and Jeffrey on him, xiv. 313—and Southey, 504—portrait of a Whig from him, xxiii. 178—Leigh Hunt on him, 401—the Gipsy's Malison by him, xxv. 64—the Christening by him, 564—lines for a young lady's album by him, *ib.*—lines for the album of Miss—, by him, 751—the Pawnbroker's Daughter by him, xxvii. 97—remarks on the Rosamund Gray, xxvii. 712 note—Angel Help by, xxviii. 272—his defence of Hogarth and his works, xxx. 663, 664—on the character of King Lear, xxxiii. 166.
- Lamb, Mr, afterwards Lord Melbourne, xvi. 78, xxix. 531. *See* Melbourne.
- Lamb, Mr, Irish secretary, xxii. 612.
- Lamb, Sir Frederick, ambassador at Lisbon, xxxiii. 19.
- Lamb, Mr, the ambassador to Austria, xl. 562.
- LAMB'S TRANSLATION OF CATULLUS, review of, ix. 507.
- Lamb, George, Catullus on his brother, translated by, xxxiv. 412—Catullus on Quintilia by, 413.
- Lamb, Mary, To Emma by, xxv. 751.
- Lamballe, the princess, murder of, i. 172—fate of her murderer, xxxii. 39.
- Lamballe, death of La Noue at, xl. 841.
- Lambda, letter and ode from, xii. 217.
- Lambert, the marquis de, xxxvi. 459.
- Lambert, J., self-constituted sovereign of Tristan d'Acunha, iv. 280.
- Lambert, the landscape painter, xlii. 333.
- Lambert, account of the Green and Hyde parks from, xlv. 221.
- LAMBERTACCI, ANTONIO, SKETCHES OF THE LIFE OF, v. 59, vi. 83, vii. 499.
- Lambton, colonel, measurement of an arc of the meridian by, iv. 753.
- Lambton, Mr, reply of Philpotts to, vii. 169—as a leader of the Whigs, ix. 222. *See* also Durham.
- Lamego, the Cortes of, xxxiii. 20.
- LAMENNAIS, THE AFFAIRS OF ROME BY, xli. 251.
- Lamennais, the Abbé de, his work on indifference in religion, xviii. 716—on the results of the Revolution of 1830, xxxviii. 333—Berryer's defence of him, xlii. 127, 134—the country and the government by him, xlix. 97—principles advocated by him in 1840, 108.
- Lament, a, by Mrs Opie, xx. 897.
- Lament for Lord Byron, a, xv. 717.
- LAMENT FOR INEZ, by Delta, xlv. 475.
- Lament for Thurtell, the, xv. 101.
- LAMENT OF AN EGYPTIAN PRINCESS, THE, xxxii. 804.
- LAMENT OF ELLA, THE, by Delta, xi. 28.
- Lament of Tasso, on the, xvii. 149.
- "Lamented youth, so frank and brave, so young," xlii. 550.
- Lameth, Alexander de, xxx. 739.
- Lammergeyer and Condor, on the, i. 513.
- Lamotte, the French dramatist, xlv. 5.
- Lampe, servant to Kant, xxi. 135, 139, 144.
- LANARK, OWEN'S REPORT TO, reviewed, ix. 85.
- Lanark meeting, the, 1822, xii. 632.
- LANARKSHIRE, THE CENSUS OF 1841 FOR, WATT'S REPORT ON, l. 659.
- Lanarkshire, state of parties in, 1832, xxxii. 835—condition of the operatives of, in 1834, xxxv. 337—effects of the cotton-spinners' strike on, xliii. 290—increase of crime in, from 1824 to 1837, 301—statistics of crime in, l. 666 *et seq.*
- Lancashire, manufacturing distress in, 1830, xxvii. 556—influx of Irish vagrants into, 755—amount of speculation in, 1836, xxxix. 76—the joint-stock banks of, and perils connected with them, 418, xli. 145—tradition of the Wild Huntsman in, 751.
- Lancaster Sound, Ross's examination of, v. 150—researches of Parry in, viii. 220—navigation of it by Parry, ix. 290.
- Lancaster the gunmaker, xxviii. 582.
- Lancaster, Joseph, xvi. 644.
- Lancastrian system of education, the, xxv. 107, 114—the punishment system of it, 132.
- Lancastrian schools, on the influence of the, xxxv. 232.

- Lancastrian kings, position of the House of Commons under the, *xlvi.* 276.
 Lancers, uniform of the, *xxiii.* 92.
 Lanceson on the *Iliad*, *l.* 621.
 LAND OF DREAMS, *THE*, by Mrs Hemans, *xxiv.* 783.
 LAND AND SEA, by Archæus, chap. first, *xliv.* 335—chap. second, 337—chap. third, 341.
 Land, proprietorship of the, in India, *xvii.* 707—various opinions held regarding the tenure of it in India, *xviii.* 189—classes who derive income from it, *xix.* 289—private companies in America, *xx.* 305—Jacob on the value of it in Prussia, 360—and in Poland, 363—examination of Ricardo's theory regarding the rent of it, *xxi.* 74—anticipated effects of abolition of the corn-laws in throwing it out of cultivation in Great Britain, 177—general mismanagement of it in Ireland, *xxii.* 28—real property in it forms the true basis of the franchise, 53—evils attendant on the existing modes of letting it in Ireland, 239—the laws of it in relation to the game-laws, 646—actual pressure of the poor-rates on it, *xxiii.* 930—and landlords in Ireland, *xxiv.* 752—bill for restraining the subdivision of it in Ireland, *xxv.* 76—alleged pressure of tithes on it in Ireland, 193—disadvantages of the possession of it by the church, 194—alleged pressure of the county and other rates on it in Ireland, 195—examination of the doctrines held by the Economists regarding it, *xxvi.* 512—the Economists on the culture of that of inferior quality, 678—on the cultivation of inferior, *xxvii.* 34—settlement of waste as a remedy for national distress, 94—anticipated effects of the free-trade system on the owners of, 565—the rent of it in Ireland, 757—tithes not really a burden on the occupiers of it, *xxviii.* 274—proposed tax on transfers of it, *xxix.* 971—pressure, &c. of tithes on it, *xxxiii.* 821—proportion of it subject to tithe, 325—former restrictions on the purchase, &c. of it in Prussia, *xxxiv.* 60—the law of attachment of it for debts in Scotland, *xxxvi.* 668—speculations in it in the United States, *xli.* 157, 158 *et seq.*—amount of these speculations in 1835, &c., *xlii.* 220—ancient tenures of it, 543.
 Lands, system of registry regarding, in Scotland, *xx.* 348.
 Land-companies, private, in America, *xx.* 305—the joint stock, 474 *et seq.*
 Land-jobbing, effects of, in Ireland, *xv.* 4, *xvii.* 84.
 Land-tax, amount of the, in India, as fixed by Lord Cornwallis, *xviii.* 305—effects of Lord Cornwallis' system of it there, 401.
 Landaburo, murder of, *xxxii.* 840.
 Landed gentry, Roman Catholics among the, *xliv.* 495.
 Landed interest, enmity of the Economists to the, *xix.* 71—measures for the relief of it, *xxvi.* 109—effects of the resumption of cash payments on it, *xxvii.* 63—necessity for representation of it, *xxix.* 242—subversion of it by the Reform Bill, 924, 925—preponderance given over it by the Reform Bill, 930—effects of depression of it on the entire community, *xxx.* 437—threatened through Reform, *xxxii.* 676—former constitutional importance of it, *xxxv.* 529—effects of the changes in the currency on it, 533—charge brought by its opponents against it, *xiv.* 170.
 Landed property, danger to, from the overthrow of the church, *xxxiii.* 861.
 Landed proprietors, their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, *xlvii.* 415.
 Landers, the African discoveries of the, *xxx.* 130, 131, 135—Macqueen on their discoveries regarding the Niger, *xxxi.* 201.
 Landholders, contrast between the, of England and Ireland, *xv.* 271—faults of those of Ireland, 292—the small, of Prussia, *xx.* 360—dependence of those of Poland upon the Jews, 361—probable effects of repeal of the corn-laws upon those of Great Britain, *xxxii.* 677.
 LANDLETTING, ENGLISH AND IRISH, *xvii.* 684.
 Landlord, relation between the, and the tenant, in England and Ireland, *xv.* 502.
 Landlords of Ireland, the, *xvi.* 101—of England, *xvii.* 684—Macculloch on the influences of their absenteeism, *xix.* 56 *et seq.*—influence of high and low prices on them, *xx.* 372—their comparative influence in elections in England and Ireland, 507—alleged taxation of them by the corn-laws, *xxi.* 278—influence of high prices on them, 281—increase of the freeholders under them in Ireland, *xxii.* 55—proposed transfer of the county rates to them in Ireland, *xxv.* 196—their absenteeism in Ireland, *xxvii.* 753—tithes not really a burden on them, *xxviii.* 274—absence of improvement among those of Ireland, *xxix.* 471—influence of the Reform Bill on their relations to their tenantry, 927—they are not the sole losers by repeal of the corn-laws, *xxx.* 471—the law of Scot-

land as regards them and their tenants, 776, 777—their relation to tithes, xxxiii. 322—tithes not in reality a burden on them, 330—the relations between them and their tenantry in Ireland, 839—reforms in the laws regarding them and the tenantry in Prussia, xxxiv. 60—effects of their residence in La Vendée, xxxv. 77—character of the Conservatives as, 340—and of the democratic party, 341—effects of the Reform Bill on them, 888—the law of Scotland as regards them and the tenant, xxvi. 666—tithes really paid by them and not by the tenantry, xxxvii. 213—crimes perpetrated against them in Ireland, xlv. 214.

LONDON'S (MISS) IMPROVATRICE, review of, xvi. 189.

Landon, Miss, remarks on the works of, xvi. 237, xviii. 381—the Westminster Review's critique on her criticised, xxi. 646—compared to a birch tree, xxiv. 43—Hogg on her, xxv. 380—on her, xxvi. 871—poetical portrait of her, xxvii. 632—on her poetry and novels, xxxi. 277.

LONDON'S IMAGINARY CONVERSATIONS, review of, xv. 457—the Westminster Review on, 561.

LONDON'S PERICLES AND ASPASIA, No. I., xli. 289—No. II., 493.

Londor, W. S., and Lord Byron, Idolo-clastes on, xiv. 99—the Edinburgh Review on, xv. 708—letter to him, xl. 309—the politics of, xlii. 317.

LANDSCAPE, A, by Delta, ix. 543.

Landscape, ancient descriptions of, xxxiv. 531—rarity of beauty of, xxxv. 175—modern and ancient, xlii. 332, 333.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING, GILPIN ON, xxxii. 773.

Landscape gardening, works on, xxxiii. 512—various styles of, 513.

Landscape painting, modern, xviii. 4—Ignoramus on, xxx. 657—on extent as an element in, xxxiv. 533—the English school of, xl. 75—the old and new schools of, 78—scarcity of works of, in the Exhibition, xlv. 312, xlviii. 374—present school of, in France, l. 699.

Landseer, C., Temptation of Andrew Marvel by, l. 347—Nell Gwynne by, xlviii. 376.

LANDSEER'S MONKEYANA, xxiv. 42.

Landseer, E., the animals of, viii. 685—the paintings of, xvi. 505—the death of the Buck by, xxi. 355—painting of Mustard, a dog, by, xl. 550—The Shepherd's chief mourner, &c. by, xlii. 337—his Return from hawking, Highlands, &c., 338—his paintings of dogs, xlv. 479—Van Amburg and his lions by, xlv. 315—Horses taken in to bait by, xlviii. 378—Macaw, love birds, &c.

by, *ib.*—Lion-dog, 379—Lion and Dash, and Laying down the law by, 382.

Landsturm of Prussia, the, xxxiv. 65.

Landwehr of Prussia, the, xxxiv. 65.

Lane, Mr., on the coronation oath, xxiv. 1, 8.

Lanesborough, the countess of, xxxv. 391.

Lanfranc, archbishop, death and character of, vi. 88.

Lanfranco, the works of, xlix. 378.

Langdale, vale and pikes of, xx. 277, xxix. 325, xxxi. 874.

Langeais, town of, xxxvii. 866.

Langlade, one of the conspirators against Venice, xli. 644, 645.

Langlande, Campbell's account of, iv. 703.

Langriahe, Burke's letters to, remarks on, xxiv. 24— anecdotes of, xlv. 407.

LANGUAGE, ON THE STUDY OF, IN CONNECTION WITH THE CULTIVATION OF LITERATURE, v. 55.

LANGUAGE, A SONNET, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 744.

Language, the Ashantee, v. 308—impossibility of a standard of, in metaphysics, vi. 39—uniformity of, in the United States, xvi. 91—Cruikshank's illustration of, xx. 782—contrasts, &c. between it in prose and poetry, xxii. 468—relations of it in its infancy to poetry, xxiv. 644—metaphorical character of it, 650—Christopher North, &c. on it, xxv. 531—the mystery of it, xliii. 354—Maclean on the primitive, xlviii. 251.

Languages, on the utility of studying ancient and foreign, i. 567—number of, viii. 338—increase of the knowledge of them through means of missions, xviii. 591—the process of their growth, xlv. 461.

Langue d'Oc and d'oil, the, xxxix. 243.

Lankeran, capture of, by the Persians, xxxiii. 460.

Lannes, marshal, at the battle of Pultusk, xlii. 723.

LANSEYS OF LANSEY HALL, THE, chap. first, xxxviii. 220—chap. second, 223—chap. third, 227.

Lansdowne, the marquis of, viii. 367, xxi. 753—on the protective system, xviii. 739—claims of, as a member of the ministry of 1827, xxii. 408—on the distress prevalent throughout the country in 1830, xxvii. 600—his speech on the Reform Bill, xxx. 767—on Scotland, 773—on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 851—his speech regarding the suspension of cash payments, xxxix. 332.

Lanslebourg, town of, xl. 246.

Lanstener, Peter, a Tyrolese, iv. 592.

LANZI'S STORIA PITTORICA, ON, x. 528.

Lanzo, town of, xxxix. 143.

- Laocoon, Lessing's account of the, xvi.
312—Winklemann and Lessing on it,
315—Winklemann on it, xx. 731—
Burke on the, xxxiv. 493.
- Laocoon, Lessing's, translation of, xx.
731.
- Lapito the French painter, l. 702.
- Laplace, the baron de, his belief in astro-
logy, x. 702—the astronomical labours
of, xvii. 214—on political change, l.
405 *et seq.*
- Lapland, Christian missions in, xxiv. 31.
- Laplender, value of the reindeer to the,
xxviii. 181.
- Laporte, treatment of Pichegru, &c. by,
xxxii. 440.
- Lara, on, xvii. 149.
- Lara bridge, xxxiii. 704.
- Larach-a-ban, inn at, xxxiii. 993.
- L'ARBEUCHE, THE DRAMA OF, xxi. 727.
- Larch tree, the, v. 737—advantages of it
for shipbuilding, xxi. 397—in spring,
xxviii. 368.
- Lardizabel, general, xxi. 698.
- Lardner's Encyclopædia, on, xxvii. 807.
- Lark, the, xix. 108—Christopher North
on the, xxxix. 633.
- Larue, an associate of Pichegru's, xxxii.
445.
- LASCA, SPECIMENS OF THE ITALIAN ART OF
HOAXING FROM, No. I., xii. 589—No.
II., xiii. 220—No. III., 400—No. IV.,
xiv. 43.
- LAS CASES' JOURNAL, review of, xiv. 169
—remarks on it, xiii. 696.
- Lascelles, Henry, letters from, on the
state of public affairs, x. 334.
- Lasczki, Jerome, mission of, to the Turks,
l. 597.
- Lash, employment of the, at Sierra
Leone, xxi. 324.
- Lasses, the, by the Ettrick Shepherd,
xv. 296, xvii. 180.
- Lassus, a French architect, l. 707.
- LAST ADIEU, A, l. 169.
- LAST APPEAL TO KING, LORDS, AND COM-
MONS, A, xxxiii. 358.
- LAST JOURNEY, THE, xxxvii. 534.
- LAST JUDGMENT, THE, BY MICHAEL AN-
GELO, xlv. 257.
- LAST LAMENT, THE, by Delta, xi. 29.
- LAST MAN, THE, xix. 284.
- Last Man, Byron's, Campbell's, and
Hood's, xxi. 54.
- LAST SONG OF SAPPHO, THE, by Mrs
Hemans, xxix. 129.
- LAST STORE, THE, by Hogg, xxvii. 217.
- Last Supper, Da Vinci's, xlviii. 276.
- Last Supper, West's, xl. 211.
- Last words, by Alford, xxxix. 585.
- LAST WORDS OF CHARLES EDWARDS, ESQ.,
the, chap. first, xiv. 396—chap. second,
401—chap. third, 404—chap. fourth,
410.
- Last of the Morrisons, vii. 508.
- LATE CABINET, THE, xxviii. 960.
- LATE DEBATES ON REFORM, THE, xxx.
391.
- LATE ELECTIONS IN ENGLAND, THE, xxix.
1011.
- LATE FRENCH REVOLUTION, ON THE, xxix.
86—No. II., 175.
- LATE KING, THE, vi. 574.
- LATE POLITICAL EVENTS, THE, xlv. 715.
- LATE QUEEN, THE, x. 222.
- Lateran council, ordinances of the, xx.
430.
- Latham, Dr, the natural history of,
xxiii. 872—on the nest of the Grebe,
xxx. 6.
- Lathgertha, marriage of Regner to, xxxiii.
916.
- Lathom, Sir Thomas, legend of, xli.
749.
- Latimer, bishop, heroism of, before
Henry VIII., xliii. 37.
- LATIN, NEW AND IMPROVED METHOD OF
TEACHING, v. 403.
- Latin language, importance of the cul-
ture of, xxix. 765 *et seq.*—on style in,
772—relations of it to the Teutonic
dialects, xlvii. 212.
- LATIN ANTHOLOGY, THE, No. I., xliii. 521.
- Latin church, origin of the ascendancy
of the, xlvii. 73—its influence, position,
&c., 74 *et seq.*
- LATIN CLASSICS, TRANSLATIONS FROM THE
LESS FAMILIAR, No. I., Propertius, vii.
614—No. II., Seneca, viii. 59—No.
III., Seneca, the tragic poet, 311—No.
IV., Silius Italicus, 458—No. V., Au-
gustinus, 678—No. VI., Prudentius, ix.
192—No. VII., Claudian, 385.
- Latin MSS., discovery of, vii. 688.
- LATIN PROSE FROM ENGLAND, x. 383.
- Latin secretary, the old office of, xxix.
766 note.
- Latium, sketch of, xxxii. 76.
- Latour, major, on the lines at New Or-
leans, xxxv. 418.
- Latre, a Spanish democrat, xxxii. 339.
- Latreille on the food of the herring,
xlv. 182.
- Latterbarrow, scenery of, xxxii. 187.
- Laud, archbishop, xxvii. 179—consolida-
tion of the church of Ireland by, xxv.
619—effects of the elevation of, xxix.
523—imprisonment of, in the Tower,
l. 806.
- Lauder, Robert S., painting of the Bride
of Lammermuir by, xlv. 316—scene
from Romeo and Juliet by, xlviii. 385
—the Trial of Effie Deans by, l. 73,
845.
- LAUDER, SIR T. DICK, HIS ACCOUNT OF
THE MORAYSHIRE FLOODS, reviewed,
xxviii. 145.
- Lauder, Sir T. D., on the subdivisions of
valleys, xxxix. 237—on the Scots fir,
288.

- Lauder election of 1831, violence at the, xxix. 929.
- LAUDERDALE, LORD, HIS PROPOSED ADDRESS TO THE KING, reviewed, viii. 581.
- Lauderdale, lord, charge by, against the Edinburgh Review, x. 674 note—on public and private wealth, xv. 644—on the relation of supply to value, 649—on capital, 652—his theory of money, xvi. 36—and the corn bill, xxii. 249—his definition of wealth, xxxix. 825.
- Laudes Robinsonianæ, xvii. 621.
- Lauerwink, the Baron von, on the periodical criticism of England, ii. 670—letter from, on public feeling, iii. 295—account of Pitt and Fox by, 468—on the Madonna of Dresden, 562—letter to Professor Laugner from, 689—remarks on the poetry of Moore by, iv. 1.
- Lauffenburg, sketches of, iv. 678.
- Laugner, professor, letter to, from Baron von Lauerwink, iii. 689.
- Laun, the tales of, xx. 854.
- Launce's dog, on, xiv. 479.
- Launch, sketch of a, xi. 426.
- Laura of Petrarch, the, xlii. 582.
- Laura and Petrarch, the loves of, xxvi. 529.
- Laure, Jules, the French painter, l. 699.
- Laureana, earthquake phenomena at, xxvi. 879.
- Laureate odes, Warton's, xlv. 563.
- Laurent, the theatrical manager, xxiii. 92.
- Laurentine marsh, the, xxxii. 78.
- Laurentius, the successor of Augustine in Great Britain, xxv. 338.
- Laurentum, site of, xxxii. 80.
- Laurie, Sir Peter, on Sabbath desecration, xliii. 79.
- Lausac, defeat of, before Rochelle, xxxix. 188.
- Lausanne, town of, v. 11—scenery of, xii. 431.
- Lautaret, the Col de, xxxix. 133—supposed passage of the Alps by Hannibal at, 131.
- L'AUTOCRATIE DE LA PRESSE, xxxvi. 373.
- Laval, general, defeat of, at Tarifa, xlviii. 79.
- Lavallée's History of the Inquisition, on, xx. 70.
- Lavater, the system of, vi. 650.
- Lavender, a quack, xxvii. 400.
- Lavington, lady, xl. 70.
- Lavinium, the modern, xxxii. 77.
- Law, the study of, in America, iv. 551—state of it in the United States, 642—the administration of it in Hayti, x. 548—Mr Kennedy's bill for the amelioration of it, xi. 73—the administration of it in Calcutta, xiii. 443—the administration of it and its officials in the United States, xiv. 566, 567, 569—state of it in America, xvi. 636, 643—review of Miller's inquiry into it, xviii. 213—insubordination to it in Ireland, and the causes of this, xxii. 237, xxv. 72—improvements in the administration of it, xxvii. 727—language, &c. of the, in India, 789—its uncertainties, &c. there, 790—administration of it in the West Indies, xxix. 465—administration of it at Rome, xxxi. 544—necessary association of tradition with it, xxxii. 727—Burke as a student of it, xxxiii. 281—vigorous administration of it essential to the peace of Ireland, 339—the administrators of it in France appointed by the government, 642—Brougham's speech on the administration of it, xxxv. 568—the administration of it in Austrian Italy, xxxvi. 536—comparison between the English and Scottish systems of it, 664 *et seq.*—French system of it in Canada, xxxvii. 923—difficulties of the study of it, xxxviii. 39—faculties of it in France, xl. 592—irreconcilability of it and literature, xli. 788—the administration of it in Austria, xliii. 499.
- Law of content, the, xlv. 120.
- Laws, subordination of, to moral government, xvii. 258.
- Law courts, importance of the, to Edinburgh, xii. 278—the native, of India, xvii. 710, xviii. 192—the English, as distinguished from the courts of equity, xxvii. 736—proposed alteration in those of Scotland, 742—present state of those of France, xxxv. 586—those of London, l. 67.
- Law Latin, remarks on, xxix. 773.
- Law reforms, carried out by Sir Robert Peel, xviii. 220—proposed, 1831, xxix. 132—those designed by the radicals, xxxii. 348.
- LAW STUDIES, WARREN'S POPULAR INTRODUCTION TO, xxxviii. 38.
- Law suits, mode of conducting, in the native Indian courts, xvii. 711—increase of them in India, xviii. 405—sketches of Irish, xxxv. 206—frequency of them in the United States, 583.
- Lawless, Mr, speech of at the Glasgow dinner, xiv. 459, 497—conduct of, as a member of the Catholic deputation, xviii. 8—opposition of, to O'Connell, xxiv. 423.
- Lawn, importance of the, in English landscape-gardening, xxxiii. 515.
- LAWN SLEEVES, xxvii. 356.
- Lawrence, Friar, character of, in Romeo and Juliet, xxxvii. 531.
- Lawrence, Dr, letter from, on the death of Richard Burke, and its effect on his father, xxxv. 512.
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas, on his portrait of George IV., xv. 223—on his por-

- traits, and his character as a portrait-painter, xv. 567, xvi. 183, 505—his death, xxvii. 551—his opinion of Stothard, xxxix. 758—his declining reputation, xl. 75—comparison of him with the old masters, 78—portrait of Mrs Robinson by him, xlii. 695, xlv. 471—on his collection of drawings, xlii. 699—on his painting of Hamlet with the skull, xlv. 471.
- Lawrence, the anatomist, xii. 97, 98.
- Lawrence, the author of the *Rolliad*, xxiii. 842.
- Lawrie Logan, a sketch, xxi. 511.
- Lawrie Todd, remarks on, xvii. 694, xxx. 532.
- Lawson, sergeant, xx. 774.
- Lawyer, literary criticisms by a, xli. 788.
- Lawyers, incapacity of, for Parliament, xvi. 81—their alleged unfitness for domestic life, xxix. 13—their unsuitability for magistrates, 89—their preponderance in the United States legislature, xxxiv. 303—character of those of the United States, 304—perils of their preponderance in a legislature, 751—their influence during the first French Revolution, xxxv. 29—effects of the Reform Bill on them, 889—their predominance in the Canadian legislative assembly, xxxvii. 917, 918—Napoleon's hatred to them, xli. 536—their influence, xlv. 30.
- Lawyers and legislators, pamphlet called, xvii. 741.
- LAY FIGURE, THE, xxxiii. 583.
- LAY QUIBBLING, LECTOR ON, xlv. 744.
- LAY OF SIR LIONEL, THE, xxv. 635.
- LAY OF THE DESERT, THE, xxviii. 236.
- Lay of the Last Minstrel, the, publication and reception of, xxii. 548.
- LAYS OF THE LEVELLERS, No. I., "Go the whole hog," xxxvii. 446—No. II., the grand junction, 657—No. III., "We've nothing to lose," 658.
- Lazaroff, admiral, seizure of the Vixen by, xlii. 754.
- Lazarus, the raising of, by Sebastian del Piombio, xl. 213.
- Lazzaro and Gabriello, tale of, xiii. 227.
- Lazzaroni, the Neapolitan, xxv. 179.
- Le Bas' sermons, remarks on, xxvii. 807.
- Le Blanc, admiral, proceedings of, at Buenos Ayres, xlii. 723, 725.
- Le Brun, Mr, defence of Mr Telfair by, xxix. 204.
- Le Clerc, attack by Bentley on, xxviii. 649.
- Le Desespoir, Lamartine's, xiii. 511.
- Le Forme, village of, xxxviii. 660.
- Le Gros, painting by, of Napoleon at Eylau, xl. 79.
- Le Mas, a Catholic partisan, adventure of d'Aubigné with, xxxix. 182.
- LE PERE GORIOT, a tale, xxxvii. 348.
- Le Sage, Sir Walter Scott on, xv. 414—character of the works of, xlv. 11.
- Le Vieux Drapeau, Beranger's, xiii. 514.
- LEA, A LOUNGE ON THE, xlix. 302.
- Lead hills, discovery of lead ore at, i. 303—remarkable thunder-storm at, 471.
- Leader, Mr, character of, as a speaker in parliament, xli. 328—as one of the radical leaders, xliii. 519.
- Leaf and stone, the, xliii. 357.
- LEAFLESS TREE, THE, by Delta, ix. 187.
- League, objects of the, in France, xi. 541—formation of it, xxxix. 30—the coalition of it against Henry III. and IV., 191.
- Leake, colonel, on Greece and the Greek revolution, xx. 549—account of Ali Pasha by, 725—his map of the seat of the war in Greece, 843.
- Leander man-of-war, services on board the, xxxi. 506 *et seq.*—at the Nile, 513—her capture, 515.
- Leaping, on, xxiii. 110—on it as a branch of gymnastics, xx. 137.
- Leapor, Mary, the poetry of, xli. 408.
- Lear, Shakspeare's, critique on, v. 228—Kean in the character of, vii. 182—the sublimity of, xxvii. 820—remarks on, xxxiii. 159—Tate's amended version of it, 165—Schroeder's German translation of it, xxxvii. 242.
- Learned professions, respective influence of the, xlv. 30.
- LEARNING, THE PROGRESS OF, ii. 80.
- LEARNING, STATE OF, IN THE UNITED STATES, iv. 546, 641.
- Learning, encouragement of, by the Arabs, xliii. 667—effects of the conquests of the barbarians on it in Europe, xlvii. 273.
- Leases, the law of, in Scotland, xxx. 776—the former law of, in Prussia, and change in it, xxxiv. 60.
- Leaside cottage, xix. 254.
- Leasowes, visit to the, xiv. 262.
- Leather, effects of the repeal of the duties on, xxx. 463.
- LEATHERN BOTTLE AND BLACK JACK, DISSENTATION ON THE, xiv. 521.
- Leaves and seed, xlii. 583.
- LEAVING PORT, A PASSENGER'S OLIO, xiv. 530.
- Lebanon, account of, by Lamartine, xxxvii. 875.
- Lebanon, the prince of, xlix. 196.
- Lebanon, United States, Shaker settlement at, xlii. 463, xxiv. 631.
- Lebas, the French architect, l. 707.
- Lecane and Escoffery, the case of, xxiii. 908, xxv. 656, xxvii. 246.
- Lech, defeat and death of Tilly at the, xliii. 50.
- Lecheron, village of, v. 11.
- Leckan, moor of, xxxiii. 861.
- LECTOR ON LAY QUIBBLING, xlv. 744.

- LECTOR ON THE LEGAL MERITS OF THE ILIAD, xlviii. 355.
- LECTURES ON PRANDIOLOGY, No. I., xix. 195.
- LECTURES ON WORKS OF IMAGINATION, on, vi. 162.
- Lectures, philosophic, &c. in France, xv. 258.
- Led farms, captain Napier on, xiii. 184.
- LEDDIE GREEN, a song, v. 715.
- Ledger, Mr, murderous attacks on, xlv. 351.
- Leduc, the French architect, l. 707.
- LEDYARD, PETER, A LYRICAL BALLAD, by Delta, xii. 145.
- Lee, F. R., Gathering sea-weed, a painting by, xl. 549—sowing corn, &c. by, 551—paintings by him in the exhibition of 1837, xlii. 339—river scene, Devonshire, by him, xlv. 316—park scenery by him, xlviii. 382—Northwich park by him, *ib.*—taking up Trimmer lines by him, 384—Highland scenery by, l. 345—cottage from nature, &c., 346.
- Lee, George Augustus, sketch of the life of, xx. 526.
- Lee, Simon, the tale of, xix. 5.
- Lee, Thomas, the wrestler, xiv. 708.
- Lee, general, xvii. 68—Burke's acquaintance with, xxxiii. 616.
- Lee, prebendary, rise, &c. of, xxxiv. 693.
- Lee, professor, translation of Ebn Batuta's travels by, xlix. 597.
- Lee, solicitor-general, attack on Lord Shelburne by, xxxvii. 170.
- Lee's (Edipus, on, ix. 280.
- Lee's "Glorious Revolution," strictures on, x. 283.
- Lee, Anne, foundress of the Shakers, xiii. 465, xxiv. 632.
- Lee, Miss, Byron's Werner borrowed from, xii. 712—drama founded on her tale of Kruitzen, xv. 196.
- Lee, Miss Sophia, death of, xv. 476.
- Lee river, the, xxvi. 202.
- Leeds, manufacturing distress in, 1834, xxxv. 346—violations of the factory act at, xl. 121—the elections of 1841 for, l. 237.
- Leeds Mercury, the, xiii. 460.
- Leeds philosophical society, Sadler's lectures at the, xxviii. 109.
- Lees, Sir E., secretary to the Irish post-office, character, &c. of, xxxv. 219.
- Lees, Sir Harcourt, the prosecution of, xx. 537.
- Lefebvre, marshal, defeats of, in the Tyrol, iv. 587, 593.
- Lefebvre, general, taken prisoner at the Esla, xxvii. 525, xliii. 746.
- Lefevre, colonel, at the siege of Bhurt-pore, xxiii. 447.
- Lefevre, major, death of, at Matagorda, xl. 414.
- Lefroy, sergeant, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 665—returned as member for Dublin University, xlii. 319, 320.
- LEFT-HANDED FIDDLER, THE, by Hogg, xvi. 528.
- Leg, Dr Cross on the, v. 532.
- LEG OF MUTTON SCHOOL OF POETRY, THE, No. I., ix. 345.
- LEG OF MUTTON SCHOOL OF PROSE, THE, No. I., the Cook's Oracle, x. 563.
- Lega, an attendant of Lord Byron's, xxxv. 64.
- LEGAL DIETETICS, xlv. 30.
- Legal symbols, Michelet on, xlii. 545.
- Legend of the Curfew, review of the, xii. 72.
- LEGEND OF FLORENCE, LEIGH HUNT's, xlvii. 303.
- LEGEND OF THE LIDO, THE, xlv. 755.
- LEGEND OF MONTROSE, review of the, v. 340, 351.
- Legend of the Rhine, Miss Landon's, xvi. 191.
- LEGEND OF SANTAREM, THE, xxxix. 125.
- LEGENDS OF THE SOUTH OF IRELAND, review of, xviii. 55.
- Legends, Catholic, poetic capabilities of, xxvi. 63.
- LEGENDARY LOVE, by Archæus, No. I., the palace of Morgana, xlii. 480—Benlowe's books, 483—No. III., the suit of armour and the skeleton, xliii. 161—No. IV., land and sea, chap. first, xlv. 335; chap. second, 337; chap. third, 341—No. V., the Onyx Ring, chap. first, 664; chap. second, 665; chap. third, 667; chap. fourth, 670; chap. fifth, 672; chap. sixth, 674; chap. seventh, 676; chap. eighth, 678; chap. ninth, 680; chap. tenth, 681; chap. eleventh, 682; chap. twelfth, 685; chap. thirteenth, 686; chap. fourteenth, 688; part second, chap. first, 741; chap. second, 742; chap. third, 744; chap. fourth, 745; chap. fifth, 747; chap. sixth, 749; chap. seventh, 752; chap. eighth, 755; chap. ninth, 757; chap. tenth, 761; chap. eleventh, 764; chap. twelfth, 767; part third, chap. first, xlv. 17; chap. second, 20; chap. third, 23; chap. fourth, 26; chap. fifth, 27; chap. sixth, 30; chap. seventh, 35; chap. eighth, 36; chap. ninth, 38; chap. tenth, 41; chap. eleventh, 43; chap. twelfth, 46—No. VI., a chronicle of England, xlvii. 253.
- LEGENDARY TALE, A, WITH VERY LITTLE LORE, xxxvii. 906.
- Leghorn, voyage with Lord Byron from, xxxv. 86.
- Legislation, unsettled character of recent, xxxi. 12.
- Legislation in the United States, shifting character of, xxxiv. 300.
- Legislative, necessity for its being independent of the executive, xxx. 709.

- Legislative assembly of France, proceedings of the, *xxix.* 430—comparison of it and its proceedings with those of the Constituent, 750—its conduct during the revolt of the 10th August, *xxxiii.* 901 *et seq.*—the meeting of it, *xxxviii.* 64—review of its career, 447.
- Legislative council of Canada, the, *xxvi.* 337, *xxxvii.* 921, *xl.* 233.
- Legislative debates, influence of democratic ascendancy on, *xxxvi.* 676.
- Legislator, Burke on the true spirit of the, *xxxv.* 282.
- Legislature, the British, vacillations and inconsistencies of the, *xxxv.* 538.
- Legislature, the French, Brougham on it, and its proceedings in 1789, *xxix.* 751—position of it in 1830, *xxxiv.* 649 *et seq.*
- Legitimacy, influence of the principle of, *xxxii.* 945—Berryer and Guizot on it, *xlii.* 127, 128.
- Legitimists, the French, difference between, and the English conservatives, *xlii.* 763.
- Leibnitz, foresight of, as regards the French revolution, *iv.* 267—the Latin style of, *xxix.* 775—anecdote of, *xxxii.* 788—memorial to Louis XIV. by him on the importance of Egypt, *xlvi.* 458—his birthplace, *xlix.* 167.
- Leicester, the earl of, in the Netherlands, *xxxi.* 373.
- Leicester, Mr Otway Cave at, *xxix.* 189—address of the conservative association of, on the reformed town council, *xl.* 599.
- Leigh, colonel, *xxvii.* 525.
- Leigh's Accedence of Armorie, *xliv.* 405.
- Leigh woods, sketches in, *xxxiv.* 766—a cavern in, *xxxviii.* 482.
- Leighton, Mr, his descriptions of the Scottish lakes, *xxxix.* 295.
- LEILA, chap. first, *xli.* 312—chap. second, 314—chap. third, 318—chap. fourth, 320.
- Leinster, the duke of, *xlvi.* 535—visit of Mrs Siddons to, *xxxvi.* 356.
- Leinster, province of, where it adjoins Ulster, *xxiv.* 760—small farms in, *xxvii.* 750—statistics of crime in, *xxxiii.* 357, *xxxiv.* 783.
- Leipzig, discussions between Carlostadius and Eckius at, *xxv.* 201—decision of the university of, against Luther, 202—defeat of Tilly at, during the Thirty Years' war, *xliii.* 50—battle of, *xix.* 458, *xxii.* 205, *i.* 569—effects of the battle on the fortunes of Napoleon, *xiv.* 193.
- Leith, general, at the battle of Salamanca, *xxiii.* 546—at that of Corunna, *xxvii.* 529.
- Leith, sketch of, in 1694, *v.* 427—sketch of the races at, *x.* 389—Oma's account of it, *xi.* 710—progress of the king from it, *xii.* 259, 320.
- Leith bath stove, the, *i.* 500.
- Leitrim, ironworks in, *xxiv.* 759—antipopish movement in, 1830, *xxvii.* 173—state of the labouring classes in, *xl.* 502.
- Leland, Hurd's attack on, *xxix.* 901, 902—account of Burke at the university by, *xxxiii.* 279.
- Lely the painter, *xxix.* 525—superiority of, to modern English painters, *xl.* 77.
- Lemaire, a French sculptor, *i.* 706.
- Leman, lake, *xii.* 431, 432.
- Lemene, Francisco de, the Dream from, *xxvi.* 830.
- Lemie, village of, *xxxix.* 141.
- Lempriere, captain, *xxi.* 421.
- LEMUR, THE, A HALLOWE'EN DIVERTMENTO, *xii.* 668—part two, 764.
- L'Enfant, the historian of Huss, *xii.* 415.
- L'Enfant, the abbé, during the massacres of the prisons, *xxix.* 939.
- Lengerke, sketch of the Hebrew drama by, *i.* 610 *et seq.*
- Lengua Romana, the dialect of the Troubadours, *xxxix.* 243.
- Lenney, the pass of, *xx.* 402.
- Lennox, colonel, his duel with the Duke of York, *xxi.* 231.
- Lennox, Lord William, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, *xxx.* 397.
- Lenoir, A., a French architect, *i.* 707.
- Lenses, comparison of, with reflectors for lighthouses, *xxxiv.* 366.
- Lentulus, defeat of, by Spartacus, *xl.* 381.
- L'Envoy, vol. tenth, *x.* 756.
- L'Envoy to the Cockney school, the, *xii.* 781.
- Lenz, translation of Love's Labour Lost by, *xxxvii.* 241.
- Leo IV. swearing on the Gospels, Raffaele's, *xxv.* 321.
- Leo X., the court of, *xviii.* 117—honourable position of the artist under him, *xxi.* 402—his connection with the reformation, *xxv.* 31—letter of Luther to him, 202—his death, 212—patronage of literature by, *xli.* 618.
- Leo, account of central Africa by, *xxxi.* 205.
- Leodiensis, sonnets on the Giant's Causeway by, *xxxix.* 342.
- Leon, the Isla de, *xxi.* 696, *xl.* 389.
- LEONARD MAYBURN and SUSAN HENDRIE, *xxii.* 362.
- LEONARDO DA VINCI and COREGGIO, *xlvi.* 270.
- LEONARDO DA VINCI, ON AN ECCE HOMO BY, *xxxv.* 632.
- Leonardo da Vinci, on, *vi.* 96—the Last Supper of, *xii.* 583—his processes of painting, *xlv.* 749, 750.
- Leonatus in All's well that ends well, character of, *xxxiii.* 159.

- Leoni, translation of Childe Harold, &c. by, xi. 551.
- Leoni, the singer, in the Duenna, xx. 25.
- Leonidas, xii. 480.
- Leonidas, the epitaph on, translations of, xxxiv. 970.
- Leonidas of Tarentum, epitaph from, xxxiv. 125—on a dying shepherd from, 136—translations from, 273—on fishermen from, 384—on a grasshopper from, 388—on Anacreon from, 981—on the Venus of Apelles from, xxxviii. 195—epitaph on an angler from, 646—on a small vessel from, xxxix. 553—on Homer from, 597—on a muddy fountain from, xl. 559—the suicide from, *ib.*—epitaph from, 560—the goat and the vine from, xlii. 558.
- Leontes, the character of, in the Winter's Tale, xxxiii. 149.
- Leopold, afterwards emperor, administration of Tuscany by, xvi. 263.
- Leopold, prince, at the Tent, v. 728—song in honour of, 730—his refusal of the throne of Greece, xxviii. 93, 224—policy of the whigs with reference to him, &c., xxx. 501—his position in Belgium, 614, xxxi. 379—the guaranteeing of his throne in Belgium, 463—the conduct of the whig ministry with regard to him, 456, 457—his revolutionary position, 459—circumstances of his accession to the throne of Belgium, xxxii. 1001—his marriage to the daughter of Louis Philippe, 1002—his pension from Great Britain, xli. 477—measures of, on the accession of Victoria, xliii. 513.
- Leopoldina, the archduchess, marriage of, to Dom Pedro, xxxiii. 6.
- Leopoldina, empress of the Brazils, death and character of, xxxiii. 14.
- Lepanto, the battle of, commencement of the decline of Turkey with, xxxiii. 482.
- Lepor, the, by Willis, xxxviii. 266.
- Lepidus, law of, regarding entertainments, xxiii. 582.
- Lepoitierin, the French painter, l. 708.
- LERMINIER'S BEYOND THE RHINE, xxxviii. 332.
- Lerminier, as a lecturer at the College de France, xxxix. 311.
- Lesbia, to, from Catullus, ix. 515.
- Lesbia's Sparrow, on, from Catullus, ix. 508.
- Lesgees, the, a Caucasian tribe, xxi. 159, xlii. 638.
- LESLIE'S MS. HISTORY OF SCOTLAND, account of, ii. 52.
- Leslie, the paintings of, xv. 567, xvi. 505—Charles II. and Lady Bellenden by, xlii. 336—Dulcinea by, xlv. 315—portrait of Lord Cottenham by, xlviii. 378—Fairlop fair by, l. 347.
- LESLIE VERSUS HEBREW, vi. 501.
- Lealie, Sir John, discoveries in congelation by, i. 86—researches in heat and congelation by, 303—Dr Olinthus Petre on him, viii. 208—the trial for libel on him, xix. Preface, xiv.—his connection with the lighthouse board, xxxiv. 366.
- Leslie, Mr, the American painter, xvi. 134.
- Leslie, Mr, on poor-laws, xl. 826.
- Leslie's Evidences, on, xviii. 160.
- Lesly's portrait of Sir Walter Scott, on, xxiv. 699.
- Lesné, M., controversy of Dibdin with, xxvii. 309.
- L'Esprit du peuple, and imitation of it, x. 553.
- Lesillon, fort of, xl. 250.
- LESSING'S LAOCOON, ACCOUNT OF, xvi. 312.
- LESSING, xx. 728—his Laocoon translated, with notes, by the English Opium-eater, No. I., 731—No. II., xxi. 9.
- Lessing, the dramas of, vi. 121—his influence on German literature, xviii. 286—his criticism, xxv. 538—effects of his criticism on Shakspeare in Germany, xxxvii. 240—influence of French literature upon himself, xlv. 324—his birth-place, xlix. 167—his influence on German literature, l. 144.
- LESSONS, THE, FROM KLOPFSTOCK, i. 405.
- LESSONS FROM THE PAST, l. 276.
- "Let dandies to McCulloch go," ii. 689.
- "LET HER DEPART," by Mrs Hemans, xxiii. 234.
- "Let ither anglers chuse their ain," xxxviii. 125.
- "Let others talk of Elcho," xxviii. 394.
- "Let them cant about Adam and Eve," xxvi. 403.
- "LET US DEPART," by Mrs Hemans, xxxi. 218.
- "Let us drink and be merry," with music, xii. 699.
- "Let us laugh at the asses," xxiv. 511.
- "Let wit and waggery," with music, xii. 707.
- Letellier, the Père, a Jesuit, xxxix. 301.
- Letourneur's translation of Shakspeare, remarks on, xi. 449 note—Voltaire on it, xlv. 334.
- LETTER FROM ABERDEEN, A, with imitation of Horace, xii. 217.
- LETTER FROM LONDON, A, by Titus, xix. 462, xx. 16.
- LETTER FROM MAJOR SPENCER MOGGIDGE, xix. 1.
- LETTER FROM PARIS, A, July, 1822, xii. 215.
- LETTER FROM PARIS, A, xlii. 601.
- LETTER FROM AN INDIAN, xxi. 337—answer to it, 340.
- LETTER FROM AN OLD MEMBER OF THE

- LOWER HOUSE, to an old member of the Upper house, xx. 352.
- LETTER FROM A SCOTTISH FREEHOLDER, on the effects of the introduction of foreign grain upon the labouring population, xxi. 1.
- Letter of Boccaccio, Cornwall's, review of, xiii. 540.
- LETTER ON THE POLITICAL CHANGES, xxviii. 984.
- Letter to a Noble Lord, Burke's, xxv. 516.
- LETTER TO CHRISTOPHER NORTH ON THE SPIRIT OF THE AGE, xxviii. 900.
- LETTER WRITING, THOUGHTS ON, xi. 301.
- LETTERS AND PAPERS, SORTING MY, xxvi. 748.
- Letters from abroad, the Liberal's, xiii. 272.
- LETTERS FROM THE DEAD TO THE LIVING, No. I., Barrettiana, xi. 207—No. II., Cattiana, xii. 194.
- Letters from the Irish Highlands, remarks on, xxiv. 455.
- LETTERS FROM A LADY OF DISTINCTION, review of, v. 416.
- LETTERS FROM PARIS, letter first, xi. 217—letter second, 224.
- LETTERS FROM THE PENINSULA, No. I., the battle of Barrosa, xxi. 695—No. II., the battle of Vittoria, xxiii. 183—No. III., depot at the isle of Wight, 431—No. IV., the battle of Salamanca, 535—No. V., xxviii. 200.
- Letters from Portugal, &c., review of, v. 547.
- LETTERS FROM THE VICARAGE, No. I., xvi. 548—No. II., xvii. 20—No. III., 167—remarks on them, xviii. 574.
- LETTERS OF CHARLES EDWARDS, No. I., xv. 154—No. II., 391—No. III., xvi. 45—No. IV., 658—No. V., xviii. 417—No. VI., xix. 18.
- LETTERS OF AN OLD BACHELOR, the, ii. 192.
- Letters of the Teutonic dialects, the, xlvii. 201.
- LETTERA SPETTANTE AL CHRISTOFORO NORTH, xiii. 159.
- Lettres de Cachet, Mirabeau on, xxvi. 464.
- LETTISON'S CORRESPONDENCE, EXTRAITS FROM, ii. 636.
- Leuwenhoek on the food of fishes, xlv. 178—of the herring, 179.
- Levaillant on observation in natural history, xxx. 8.
- Levasseur, misrepresentations of, regarding the battle of New Orleans, xxv. 416 *et seq.*—views of, regarding revolution, xxvi. 88.
- Levasseur, Therese, the mistress of Rousseau, vii. 27, xi. 150.
- LEYCHINE'S ACCOUNT OF THE KIRGHIZ KAZAKS, xlix. 791.
- Levéé at Holyrood, the, xii. 291, 327.
- Levéé of Blois, the, xxxvii. 864.
- LEVELLERS, LAYS OF THE, No. I., "Go the whole hog," xxxvii. *446—No. II., the grand junction, 657—No. III., "We've nothing to lose," 658.
- Leven, loch, scenery of, xxxix. 293.
- Leven river, the, xxxix. 293—angling in the, xxxviii. 164.
- Levers water, xxxi. 866.
- Levi, point, xliii. 215.
- Levites, the, among the Jews, xxxii. 729—proportion borne by them to the entire population, xxxiii. 731.
- Levitical order among the Jews, the, xxvi. 430.
- Levrault, M., on the effects of the factory system on health, xli. 844.
- Lewesdon hill, Crowe's poem on, xxvii. 287.
- Lewis, Mr Frankland, and the education commissioners, xxxi. 293—on the Kildare Street Society, 302.
- Lewis, captain, conduct of, at Bristol, xxxi. 476—his trial there, xxxii. 958.
- Lewis, J. F., bull-fight at Seville by, xl. 553.
- Lewis, to a grasshopper by, xxxiv. 389.
- Lewis the actor as Ranger, xviii. 492.
- Lewis, the Sketcher on a river scene by, xxxviii. 202.
- Lewis of Bavaria, by Uhland, xxxix. 717.
- Lewis and Clark's tour, remarks on, xvi. 309.
- LEXICOGRAPHY, No. I., JOH BEZ'S DICTIONARY, xviii. 177.
- Lexington, the combat of, conduct of Horne Tooke with reference to it, xxxiv. 215—misrepresentations of Stuart regarding it, xxxv. 425.
- Leyden, Dr John, sonnet to the Yew tree by, i. 277.
- LEYDEN'S POETICAL REMAINS, review of, v. 3.
- Leyden, the city of, i. 487, xliiii. 83.
- Leymouth, landscape at, xxxiv. 535.
- Lezay, mademoiselle de, xxxix. 181.
- Liancourt, the duke de, on the state of Canada, xliii. 24.
- LIAR, THE, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 774.
- Libel, the Edinburgh Review on the law of, xii. 359—the whig theory of, xv. 559—the Westminster Review on the law of, xvii. 606—recent actions for, xxii. 132—remarks on the law of, xxvii. 734—provisions against it in India, xlv. 603.
- LIBER AMORIS, review of the, xiii. 640—remarks on it, 603, xiv. 428.
- Liberal newspaper, remarks on it, xii. 697, 700, 708—on No. II. of it, xiii. 72, 380—on it, 108, 263—on its Essays on the Scottish character, 365—Paddy on it, 398—on it, 607—Southey on it,

- xiv. 87—its remarks on Edward Irving, 230—on No. IV. of it, 240—the closing of it, 314, 332—its publication, and Lord Byron's connection with it, xxiii. 386.
- Liberal institutions, failure of, in Sicily and Spain, xxxiv. 287.
- Liberal party, corruptions, &c. of the, l. 7.
- Liberal press, the, xxvi. 863—abusive tone of it, xxiv. 6.
- LIBERAL SYSTEM, THE, xvi. 442.
- Liberal system, false principles of the, regarding government, xvii. 256—its effects, 341—first effects of the, in 1826, xix. 643 *et seq.*—review of it as applied to Ireland, xx. 527 *et seq.*—the effects of it abroad, xxiv. 476—and at home, 478—effects of it, 1829, xxvi. 97.
- Liberal Tories, position of the, 1834, xxxviii. *717.
- LIBERAL WHIG, remarks on late numbers by a, vi. 288—second letter from a, 492—letters from a, No. III., vii. 21—letter from—correction, melioration, reformation, revolution, xxix. 593—the church and its enemies by, xxxv. 954—letters from, xxxvii. 125, 373, 937, xxxix. 836.
- LIBERALS, RISE AND FALL OF THE, xxiv. 96.
- Liberals, principles of the, on popular education, xvii. 534—their peculiar characteristics, xix. 475—general character of the foreign, xxii. 418—assumption by the whigs of the name of, xxiii. 180—a Whig-bater on their fall, xxiv. 184, 185, 187—proceedings of, and results of these, xxvi. 258—their hostility to the Church of England, xxvii. 696—dogmas held by them regarding religion, 700—coalition of the Wellington ministry with them, xxviii. 914—their arguments, &c. with regard to the national distress, 916—Christopher North on them, xxix. 724—their uniform hostility to the working classes, xxxv. 340—their representations regarding the Austrian government, xxxvi. 530—their progress, xxxvii. 428—system of centralisation supported by them, xxxviii. 398—true character of their advocacy of voluntarism, xlv. 732—their alliance with the Catholics regarding education, 733. *See also Whigs.*
- Liberalism, political, on, xvi. 81—Odoherly on, 336—history of the system of, 442—policy of the Canning ministry with regard to foreign, xxii. 417—Canning's support of it, xxvi. 700—its spirit, xxvii. 695—influences favourable to it at the close of the war, xxxii. 59—influence of it on the present bench of bishops, xxxix. 427—propagandist system of Great Britain in favour of it, 780—first strength and ultimate weakness given to it by the falsehood of its principles, l. 2.
- LIBERALISM OF POPEERY, THE, xlv. 730.
- "Liberated Africans," the, at Sierra Leone, xxvi. 347 *et seq.*
- Liberator newspaper, the, the organ of the Glasgow Unionists, xxxv. 335—answer to Sir D. K. Sandford by it, 337—xlili. 284, 289.
- Liberators, the order of, xxiv. 152.
- Libertinism, demoralising effects and prevalence of, in France, xxxiv. 739.
- LIBERTY, two sonnets by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 746, xxxix. 772.
- Liberty, obligations of civil to religious, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 706.
- Liberty, Collins' ode to, xlv. 140.
- Liberty, influence of, on military character, v. 652—inherent hostility of Popery to it, xx. 528 *et seq.*—incompatibility of it with religious slavery, xxi. 859—characteristics of that of the Italian republics, xxxii. 521—personal, destroyed in France by the Revolution of 1830, 946—attachment to it in Great Britain, xxxiii. 277—failure of the French Revolution to attain it, xxxv. 42—alleged advancement of it by the French Revolution, xxxvi. 210—influence of the Restoration on it, xlii. 131—De Tocqueville on it, xlviii. 464. *See also Freedom.*
- Liberty and necessity, the question of, xlv. 539—De Quincey on it, xxvii. 816.
- Liberty of the press, difficulty of separating between it and license, xxvi. 856—importance of it, xxxv. 295—sources of it in Great Britain, xxxvi. 215—suppression of it in France by Louis Philippe, xxxii. 54, xxxvi. 214, xxxviii. 334. *See also Press.*
- Liberum Veto, the, in Poland, xxx. 232.
- Libraries, public, in France and Germany, v. 101—the public, of France, xxxvii. 365.
- Library of Entertaining Knowledge, remarks on the, xxv. 561, 797.
- Licentious publications, increase of, with education, xxxv. 242.
- Licentiousness, prevalence of, in Paris, xxxiv. 919.
- LICHFIELD, THE LATE BISHOP OF, STANKEAS ON, xxxix. 698.
- Lichfield, anecdote of Burke at, xxxiii. 287.
- Lichfield, Reigate, and Tamworth bank, the, xli. 153.
- Licquet, M., controversy of Dibdin with, xxvii. 308.
- Liddell, Mr., speech of, on the shipping question, xxii. 3.
- Liddes, journey to, from the Great St Bernard, xxxix. 568.
- LIDO, THE LEGEND OF THE, xlv. 755.

- Læge, town of, xxii. 291.
- LIEUTENANT JACK RICKETTS AND THE WIDOW, chap. first, xli. 510—chap. second, 512—chap. third, 515—chap. fourth, 518.
- LIFE, a sonnet, by Delta, xvii. 154.
- LIFE, by E., xxxiv. 599.
- LIFE AND CHARACTER, ESSAYS AND SKETCHES OF, reviewed, vii. 528.
- Life, fragment from *Æsop* on, xxxiv. 968.
- Life, lines on, by Lord Bacon, xxxviii. 403 note.
- Life, from *Palladas*, xxxix. 129.
- Life, from *Lollius Bassus*, xxxix. 129.
- Life, from *Parmenio*, xxxix. 130.
- Life, from *Rufinus*, xxxix. 130.
- Life, from *Richter*, xl. 384, 388.
- Life, rule of, from *Richter*, xl. 385.
- Life, a sonnet, by the *Sketcher*, xli. 275.
- Life short, from *Palladas*, xli. 624.
- Life, xlii. 566.
- Life, the worth of, xlii. 583.
- Life, *Brodie's* views on, viii. 420—on the right to take it away, xxvii. 866—the sublimity of, 923—relation of literature to it, xxx. 828—indifference to it prevalent in Ireland, xxxvi. 761—the requirements of it, xliii. 359—poetry of the intercourse of, xlv. 198—the mystery of, 204—varieties of, in London, xlix. 630.
- Life and death, by Lord Vaux, xlv. 459.
- Life and riches, a description of, xlv. 461.
- Life of Man, the, by Beaumont, xlv. 318.
- LIFE OF A DEMOCRAT, THE, part first, xxxiii. 963—part second, xxxiv. 206.
- Life, Hymns of, *see* Hymns.
- Life-rent franchise, proposed abolition of, xli. 381.
- LIGHT AND DARKNESS, xxxii. 681.
- Light and darkness, xlii. 566.
- Light and shade, varieties of, in painting, xxxvii. 342.
- LIGHT IN DARKNESS, by Delta, xxxix. 264.
- Light cavalry, the uniforms of the, xxiii. 92.
- LIGHT TOWER, THE, A TRAGEDY, xiii. 3.
- Light troops, the British as, xlii. 521.
- Lights, various forms of, for lighthouses, xxxiv. 362.
- LIGHTS AND SHADOWS OF SCOTTISH LIFE, review of, xi. 669.
- Lights and Shadows of Scottish life, an occasional contributor on, xi. 746—*Philomag* and *Christopher North* on the review of, xii. 49—the *Edinburgh Review* on, xiv. 700, 701—*Jeffrey* on, xv. 122—comparison between, and the works of *Washington Irving*, xvii. 59.
- Lightfoot on the Jewish law of divorce, xxvi. 764.
- Lighthouse, the South Stack, erection of, xxix. 166.
- LIGHTHOUSES, PARLIAMENTARY REPORT ON, xxxvii. 884.
- Lighthouses, Scottish, history of, xxxiv. 358.
- Lightning, effects of, xxix. 173.
- Lightning conductors, application of, to ships, xlii. 692.
- Ligurian order of monks in Vienna, the, xlviii. 492.
- Ligurina, from *Horace*, xliii. 714.
- "Like prongs, like prongs, your bristles rear," xvi. 589.
- Lilac, the, its beauties, &c., xl. 132.
- LILIES OF THE FIELD, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 633.
- Lilith, the tradition of, xxxiii. 646.
- Lille, wages of cotton-spinners in, xl. 106.
- Lilley, Mr, conduct of, in Newfoundland, xlv. 627.
- Lillo's Arden of Feversham, remarks on, xxx. 356.
- Lillo, fort, siege of, xxxiii. 212.
- LILY, TRIPS OF THE, introduction, xlvii. 189—trip the first, 193—trip the second, 194—trip the third, 196—trip the fourth, 197.
- Lily flowering by moonlight, to a, xxxvii. 154.
- Lily of the valley, Mant on the, xxxvii. 695.
- LILYWHITE, PATIENCE, LETTER FROM, xiii. 232.
- Lima, the city of, xlv. 290—effects of its climate upon health, character, &c., 291—sketches of it, 292 *et seq.*
- Limborch, errors of, regarding the Inquisition, xx. 73 note.
- Limerick, the earl of, speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 850.
- Limerick, the bishop of, defence of the Irish church by, xxv. 617—on the condition, character, &c. of the Irish peasantry, xxvii. 751.
- Limerick, county of, state of the occupation, &c. of land in, xvii. 687.
- Limerick, the town of, xxxii. 48—dinner to Spring Rice at, xli. 303—the election of 1837 in, xlii. 436—oysters and oyster cellars, xlv. 544.
- Limerick, the treaty of, demands of the Catholics founded on its alleged provisions, xxiv. 87—examination of it in its relations to the Catholic question, 820.
- Limestone, amber imbedded in, i. 483.
- Limited monarchy, true nature, &c. of, xxx. 709.
- Limoges, attempt of d'Aubigné on, xxxix. 181.
- Limousin, sketches in the, xxxvi. 603.
- Lin, commissioner, proceedings of, in

- Canton, &c., xlvii. 370—proceedings of, regarding the opium business, 720.
- Lincoln, the bishop of, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 851.
- Lincoln, foundation of the church of, vi. 86.
- Lincoln and Lindsay bank, the, xli. 154.
- Lincunshire fens, recent cultivation of the, xxi. 75.
- Lindley, Mr, at the Edinburgh musical festival, vi. 192.
- LINDSAY'S DRAMAS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD, review of, x. 730—remarks on, xi. 369.
- Lindsay, David, the death of Isaiah by, xii. 205.
- Lindsay, Sir David, influence of, on the Reformation, xxvi. 491.
- LINDSAY, COLONEL, SONG AT A DINNER GIVEN TO, xxxviii. 762.
- Lindsay, lord, account of the superstitions of the desert by, xlvii. 569, 570.
- Linen manufactures, principles of the old and new systems of trade with regard to, xxiv. 373—their state in Ireland, 760—advantage of bounties to them, xxvii. 25—causes of their decline in Ireland, xxix. 473—sketch of their progress there, xxxiii. 74.
- LINES ON SEEING A LIKENESS OF —, xxxviii. 93.
- Lingan, general, murder of, xvi. 309.
- LINGARD, DR, xix. 313.
- Lingard, Dr, on the great rebellion in England, xxxi. 757—attempted defence of the massacre of St Bartholomew by, xxxix. 22 note.
- Lingard, Rev. Mr, xlv. 492.
- Lingua Italiana, Idee su l'origine della, xi. 549.
- Linnaeus, new memoirs of, vii. 690—the autobiography of, viii. 467—character of the studies of, xxxii. 858—on the nest of the Grebe, xxx. 6—his character as a naturalist, 8.
- Linnet, the, xix. 108.
- Linnhe, loch, scenery of, xxxix. 292.
- Linth, Escher de la, account of the destruction of the Val de Bagne by, iv. 87.
- Linton, the return of a victorious armament, a painting by, remarks on, xxv. 382—his ancient Jerusalem during the miraculous darkness, xl. 552.
- Linton hill, view from, xxxv. 178.
- Lion and his associates, fable of the, ix. 7.
- Lion, Wilson on the habits, &c. of the, xxiii. 864—rarity, &c. of it, xxviii. 119—as the badge of England, xxxvi. 839—the Shepherd as a, xxxvii. 267.
- Lion fight, the, at Warwick, xviii. 378.
- Lion, a dog, anecdotes of, xv. 180.
- Lion man-of-war, the, at the capture of the Guillaume Tell, xxxiv. 7.
- LIONS, VISIT TO THE, xlviii. 359.
- Lions, feeding of the, at Exeter Change, xx. 21.
- Lionel Lincoln, Cooper's, remarks on, xvii. 738—price said to have been paid for the copyright of, xviii. 317—review of, 323.
- Lips and eyes, by Carew, xlv. 783.
- Liquid food, on, xxiii. 105.
- Liris, valley of the, xxxviii. 653.
- LISBON IN THE YEARS 1821 TO 1823, xvii. 936.
- Lisbon, Voltaire and Rousseau on the earthquake of, xi. 146—sketches of, xv. 154, l. 513—state of, during the war, xvii. 397—flight of the royal family from it, xxiii. 719.
- Lisieux, the bishop of, noble conduct of, on the St Bartholomew massacre, xxxix. 20.
- Lisle, M. de, his map of central Africa, xxxi. 205.
- Lisle, the town of, xxii. 299.
- Lismore, town and castle of, xv. 552.
- Lismore, scenery of the, xxxi. 382.
- Lismore, proposed lighthouse at, xxxiv. 363.
- Lissadell oyster, the, xlv. 643, 646.
- Liston, the comedian, memoir of, in the New Monthly Magazine, xvii. 90—his retirement from the stage, and character as a comedian, xlii. 61—anecdotes of him, xlviii. 246.
- Listowell, town of, xxiii. 49.
- L'Italiana in Algiers, opera of, iv. 716.
- Litchfield house compact, the, between the whigs and O'Connell, xxxviii. 585, xliii. 842—results of it in Ireland, xlii. 306.
- LITERARY CENSORSHIP, ON, iv. 176.
- LITERARY CHARACTER, D'ISRAELI ON THE, reviewed, iv. 14.
- Literary criticism, dangers and evils of, l. 143.
- LITERARY CRITICISMS BY A LAWYER, xli. 788.
- LITERARY FABLES FROM YRIARTE, xlv. 202.
- Literary Gazette, the, pseudo review of Maga from, xiii. 137—on the poetry, &c. of Miss Landon, xvi. 237—remarks on it, xxiii. 801.
- LITERARY GLEANINGS, Callistratus, ii. 297—Anacreon, *ib.*—Prosody, *ib.*—a Coincidence, 298—Incongruities, *ib.*—reputed Scotticisms, *ib.*—an excellent way of taking an oath, 299—Witchcraft, *ib.*—antiquity of tattooing, *ib.*
- LITERARY IDLER, NOTE-BOOK OF A, No. I, xvii. 736—No. II, xviii. 233—No. III, 587.
- Literary jealousy, on, xxv. 533.
- Literary ladies, North and the Shepherd on, xxi. 108.
- Literary men, manners, &c. of, xxxvii. 276.

- LITERARY POCKET-BOOK, THE, vi. 235.
 LITERARY POCKET-BOOK, 1821, review of, x. 574.
 Literary praise, Coleridge on the kinds and uses of, vii. 629.
 LITERARY PREMIUM, A, iv. 336.
 LITERARY ROMANCE, FRAGMENT OF A, i. 382—continued, 464—chap. two, 573.
 LITERARY SOUVENIR, THE, 1824, review of, xiv. 669.
 Literary Souvenir, remarks on the, xvi. 599.
 LITERARY SOUVENIR, 1825, review of, xvii. 94—1826, xix. 81—1827, xx. 893—the Shepherd on it, xxi. 106—1828, xxiii. 11—1829, xxiv. 676, 698—1830, xxvi. 954—remarks on it, xxxvii. 387.
 LITERATURE, SCHLEGEL'S HISTORY OF, reviewed, iii. 497.
 LITERATURE, ON A NATIONAL CHARACTER IN, iii. 707.
 LITERATURE, STATE OF, IN THE UNITED STATES, iv. 643.
 LITERATURE, IMPORTANCE OF THE STUDY OF LANGUAGE TO, v. 55.
 LITERATURE, ON VULGAR PREJUDICES AGAINST, ix. 173.
 LITERATURE, ITALIAN, DECLINE OF THE TUSCAN ASCENDANCY IN, x. 328.
 LITERATURE OF EUROPE, HALLAM'S INTRODUCTION TO THE, xli. 614.
 LITERATURE OF THE UNITED STATES, THE, No. I., xvi. 304—No. II., 415—No. III., 560—No. IV., xvii. 48—No. V., 186.
 LITERATURE IN THE JUNGLES, xvii. 342.
 Literature, state of, in Germany, 1818, iii. 25—influence of it on the first French revolution, xi. 166—French, 338—its prospects, *361—lowering of that of Scotland by the influence of the Edinburgh Review, 475—relation of imposture to it, 682—its state in England in 1823, xiii. 47—that of Italy, 278—influence of it on life, xiv. 493—state of it in America, 571—influence of Joanna Baillie on it, xvi. 164—deficiencies of American, 476—influence of the periodical publications of the country on it, 518—state of it in America, 636—character of American, 644—state of it in Portugal, xvii. 400—apparent revival of it in the United States, xviii. 317—efforts of the Spanish inquisition against it, xx. 342, 346—extent of that of Greece compared with that of other countries, 551—and causes of this, 552—defects of that of the present age as regards the religious element, xxi. 678—influence of undue attention to rhetoric on that of ancient Rome, xxii. 40—relations of its character to the present age, 494—characteristics of Whig, xxiii. 197—effects of Popery upon it, 626—influence of the Romish church on it, xxiv. 814—the rhetoric of modern, 890—changes in public opinion regarding that of the present age, xxix. 731—Christopher North on the pleasure, &c. of it, xxx. 827—the passion for novelty in it, xxxi. 11—that of the United States, 649—its tendencies in France before the revolution, 754—Salvandy on that of France, 977—American, xxxii. 94—patronage of it by Charlemagne and Napoleon, 801—influence of the revolution of 1830 on it, 944—disparagement of it in the United States, xxxiv. 294—present state and prospects of it there, 297—prospects of talent in it, 434—state of it in France in 1833, 921—limitation of its pleasures, xxxv. 239—objects of that of France before the revolution, 277—influence of modern French in England, 510—its obligations to the Church of England, xxxvii. 684—growth of conservative principles in it, xxxviii. 7—character of that of France as reflecting the present state of the country, xxxix. 456—character of modern, xl. 766—causes which promoted the revival of it, xli. 616—comparison between English and Scotch, xlv. 645—its state during the eighteenth century, xlv. 1—patronage of it by Louis, XIV., 325—immoral character of that of France before the revolution, xlviii. 65—De Tocqueville on the influence of democracy on it, 470—state of it under Charles II. in England, 775—circumstances which determined the character of mediæval, xlix. 216.
 Lithography, account of the process of, i. 128—improvements in, ii. 449—report of the French Academy on it, iii. 725—remarks on it, viii. 226—recent progress of it, xlv. 383.
 Lithology, notice of work on, viii. 106.
 Litigation, necessity for simplifying, &c., xxix. 134—increase of it in Scotland anticipated from the Reform Bill, 931—amount of it in the United States, xxxv. 583.
 LITT'S WRESTLIANA, review of, xiv. 705.
 Litterateurs, the French, Burke on, xxxv. 277.
 Little, G., on the spawning of salmon, xlv. 194.
 Little, Paul, epitaph, &c. of, xxii. 694, 695.
 LITTLE OR NOTHING, xv. 224.
 LITTLE BOY, TO A, by R. Chambers, xxxviii. 70.
 LITTLE BROWN MAN, THE, after Beranger, xxxiii. 844.
 LITTLE JOHN FINALITY, xlix. 549.
 LITTLE LEONARD'S LAST GOOD NIGHT, xxxiii. 61.

- Little loch, the, xxxviii. 152.
 LITTLE MARY, to, by C., xxviii. 207.
 Little St Bernard, the passage of the, by Hannibal, xl. 248.
 Little screech owl, the, xxx. 274.
 Littleton, Mr, motion by, against the truck system, xxix. 331—conduct of, in connection with the case of Baron Smith, xxxv. 446—compact with O'Connell entered into by him, xxxvi. 248—on the Coercion act, 757.
 Liturgy of the Church of England, remarks on the, xviii. 573—sketch of its history, 575.
 Live bait-fishing for Pike, description of, xxi. 820.
 Live stock, value of, in Prussia, xx. 861—in Poland, 363—proportion of, in Austria, 366—importations of, into Great Britain from Ireland, xxxvi. 749—management of, in Greece, xliii. 625.
 Lively proser, the, xxvi. 438.
 LIVERPOOL, THE EARL OF, SKETCH OF HIS CAREER, &c., xii. 91.
 Liverpool, the earl of, and the trial of the queen, viii. 216—as an orator, 367—conduct and speeches of, regarding the Peninsular war, xiv. 77 *et seq.*—his speech in 1825 on the Roman Catholic question, xviii. 16—and the Bible societies, 621—the coalition between him and the Whigs, xix. 636—strictures on his change of policy, his parliamentary logic, &c., xx. 221 *et seq.*—past and present opinions of his administration, 1826, 237—on the proposed changes in the corn-laws, 368—conduct of his administration with regard to the Orangemen of Ireland, 535—the various parties in his ministry, xxi. 747—his opposition to the Catholic claims, 748 *et seq.*—on the coronation oath in relation to the catholic question, 877—admission of Canning to power by him, xxiii. 180—review of the proceedings of his administration, 520—review of his general policy, 533—adoption of the conciliation system by him, xxv. 69—his system with regard to the church, 278—his ministerial system, xxvi. 256—connection of Canning with him, 700—on the paper system, 944—on the currency question, xxvii. 797—on the prosperity of Scotland, xxix. 919—his foreign policy, xxxi. 522—letter of Lord Wellington to him, xliii. 419.
 LIVERPOOL, PROJECTED CATHEDRAL AT, xxiii. 90.
 LIVERPOOL, SONNET WRITTEN AT, by W. Browne, xlv. 300.
 Liverpool, Canning's speech at, on his re-election as member for it, vii. 11—statistics of its trade, with reference to the effects of the reciprocity system, xx. 463—imports from Ireland into it, xxiv. 761—state of, on the opening of the railway between it and Manchester, xxviii. 823—the slave trade from it, xxix. 196—alleged bribery in it, 1831, 235—reception of Audubon the ornithologist in it, xxx. 14—returns of foreign and British shipping engaged in its trade, xxxv. 680—importations from Ireland into it, xxxvi. 749—meeting of the British association at it, xlii. 690—sketches of and at it, xlv. 69 *et seq.*—the fishmarket of, 637—number of Roman Catholics in, 734 note—a journey to it by Mathews the comedian, xlv. 781—the elections of 1841 for, l. 237.
 LIVERPOOL AND MANCHESTER RAILWAY, OPENING OF THE, xxviii. 823—as a monument of English enterprise, xl. 235—the expense of its construction, xli. 733.
 Liverpool Mechanic's Institute, the, xvii. 537.
 LIVERPOOL ROYAL INSTITUTION, REMARKS ON THE, ii. 534.
 Liverpool Scottish Club, the, xiv. 73.
 Liverpool Tradesman's bank, the, xli. 154.
 Liversee, Henry, the painter, xlv. 489.
 Livia, marriage of Augustus to, xxxii. 953, xxxiii. 55 note.
 Living to one's self, Hazlitt on, xii. 157.
 LIVING AUTHORS, CHARACTERS OF, BY THEMSELVES, x. 91.
 Living dog and dead lion, the, xxiii. 396.
 LIVING POETS, RESIDENCES OF, No. I., Bremhill parsonage, xxiv. 226.
 LIVING POETS AND PONTIFFS, xxxi. 957.
 LIVING TOADS FOUND IN ROCKS, ON, vi. 437.
 LIVY'S CHARACTER OF HANNIBAL, Greek translation of, xix. 733.
 Livy, the rhetoric of, xxiv. 889—on democracy, xlii. 44—characteristics and defects of his history, xlv. 142—the speeches in, xlix. 117.
 Llandaff, the bishop of, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 851—on the poor-law question, xxxiii. 817.
 Llanidloes, atrocities of the chartists at, xlv. 66.
 Llewelyn, prince, account of the state of Wales by, xxv. 341.
 LLORENTE'S HISTORY OF THE INQUISITION, review of, xx. 71.
 Llorente, sketch of the life of, xx. 71 note—his account of the case of Don Carlos, 333.
 LLOYD'S NUGÆ CANORÆ, review of, vi. 154.
 Lloyd the poet, character and death of, l. 24.
 LLOYD'S FIELD SPORTS IN THE NORTH OF

- EUROPE, review of, xxviii. 1—remarks on it, xxvii. 807.
- Lloyd, Mr Jones, his defence of the Bank of England, xlix. 550.
- Lloyd, Mrs, the artist, xxxix. 765.
- Lloyd's, rating of ships at, l. 643.
- Loans, public, effects of the cessation of, 1825, xix. 429, 434—foreign, extent and influence of, 1825, 437—means for the employment of capital afforded by them, xxv. 138—influence of the government ones upon the country, xxvi. 466—statistics of them in Spain, xl. 574.
- Lobsters, Dublin, xliv. 646.
- Local courts, bill brought into parliament by Lord Brougham for establishing, xxix. 133, xxxv. 572—Lord Brougham's speech on it, 564, 565—the debate on it, 575—patronage created by it, xlii. 611.
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF THE METROPOLIS AND OTHER POPULOUS PLACES, xxix. 82.
- Local judges, Lord Brougham on, xxxv. 581.
- Local judicatories in Wales, Lyndhurst's speech on, xxxv. 574.
- Locano, the village of, xxxix. 556, 647.
- Loch scene, a, xlv. 567.
- Lochs, Scottish, Stoddart on, xxxviii. 124.
- LOCH AWE, xxxiii. 984.
- Loch Awe, scenery of, xxviii. 603.
- Lochan-a-Lurich, scenery of, xxxviii. 163.
- Lochellie gypsies, the, ii. 283—No. II., 423.
- Lochin-y-gair, Byron's residence at, xxvii. 394.
- LOCHLEVEN, THE BRIDE OF, by Delta, xxxvi. 767.
- LOCHLEVEN CASTLE, by Delta, viii. 9.
- Lochmaben, the vendace of, xlv. 177.
- Lochmaben parish, curling in, xxx. 973.
- Lock-and-bar, a Botany Bay eclogue, viii. 123.
- LOCKE, ON THE PHILOSOPHY OF, xxxix. 798.
- Locke, Schlegel on the philosophy of, iii. 509—school founded by him, iv. 682—principles, &c. of his philosophy, xiii. 387—Magalotti on the school of, xvi. 227—defence of him by an American, 420—his work on the human understanding prohibited by the Romish church, xxiv. 815—Pitt's admiration of him, xxxvii. 5—influence exerted by him, xxxix. 801—abuse of his system, 802—on the intellective faculty, xl. 627—on the perception of identity, 631—on the perception of form or figure, 641—on demonstration, xli. 259—fundamental error of his philosophy, xliii. 190—true value of his system, xlv. 669.
- Locked gate, the, xliii. 692.
- Lockhart papers, the, i. 86.
- LOCKHART'S BALLADS, review of, xiii. 346.
- LOCKHART'S LIFE OF BURNS, xxiii. 667.
- Lockhart, J. G., as a satirist, xxiii. 841—remarks on his Life of Napoleon, xxv. 798, xxvi. 416—as editor of the Quarterly Review, xxix. 540—the Broad-swords of Old Scotland by, xxviii. 396—sketch of him by an American, xxxii. 110.
- Lockswell spring, &c., xxiv. 240.
- Locusts, swarm of, in India, iii. 339.
- Lodge, Thomas, extracts from the poems of, xlv. 304.
- LODGER, A FIRST FLOOR, LETTER FROM, xv. 251.
- Lodi, the battle of, xxii. 194, xxxviii. 178.
- Lodore, cataract of, xxxii. 126.
- Loftus, archbishop, connection of, with the establishment of Dublin university, xxvi. 154.
- Lofty house, on a, from Paul the Silentary, xxxix. 404.
- Logan, Christian and Hannah, tradition of, xxi. 508.
- Logan Braes, traditions regarding, xxi. 507.
- Loggie of the Vatican, Raffaele's paintings in the, xxv. 321.
- Loggun, the females of, xix. 690.
- Loghouses, Canadian, xxxii. 258.
- Logic, systematic, importance of, to the science of political economy, xvii. 207—logical assaults on it, xxxviii. 245.
- Loiano, xlv. 562.
- Loire, levée of the, xxxvii. 364.
- Loison, general, at the battle of Vimeira, xxvii. 515.
- Loke, the legend of, xxxviii. 35.
- Lollards, doctrines of the, xii. 418.
- Lollius Bassus, Life, translated from, xxxix. 129.
- Lombard league, formation, &c. of the, xxxii. 521.
- Lombard school of painting, Lanzi on the, x. 528.
- LOMBARD'S MEMOIRS, review of, xv. 65.
- Lombardy, social state of, 1819, v. 643—the Austrian domination in, xii. 532—liberality of the administration of, before the French Revolution, xvi. 264—system, &c. of agriculture in, 267—the cultivation of the plain of, recent, xxi. 75—the conquest of it by Charlemagne and by Napoleon, xxxii. 801—the educational system of, xxxvi. 535.
- Lombardy poplar, Gilpin on the, xxxii. 781.
- Lombo, adventures in the straits of, iii. 307.
- Lomond hills in Fife, the, x. 63.
- Lomond, loch, xx. 420, xxxix. 290—No-dier's description of it, xi. 327—com-

- parison of it with Loch Awe, &c., xxxiii. 985.
- Lomond, Ben, *see* Benlomond.
- Londa, a Greek chief, xviii. 150.
- London, the bishop of, attendance of, on the Duke of York during his last hours, xxi. 630, 634—his treachery on the Catholic question, xxviii. 802—on tithes, xxix. 140—his speech on behalf of the Irish clergy, xxxix. 164.
- LONDON, NOTICES OF THE ACTED DRAMA IN, No. I., ii. 426—No. II., 567—No. III., 664—No. IV., iii. 77—No. V., 207—No. VI., 329—No. VII., 443—No. VIII., 708—No. IX., v. 71—No. X., 317—No. XI., vi. 51—No. XII., 174—No. XIII., 386—No. XIV., 624—No. XV., vii. 182—No. XVI., 307.
- LONDON, ACCOUNT OF SOME CURIOUS CLUBS IN, ABOUT THE BEGINNING OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, iii. 552.
- LONDON, SEPT.—OCT. 1819, vi. 55.
- LONDON, LETTER FROM, xi. 236.
- LONDON, THE SCOTCHMAN IN, vi. 64.
- LONDON CHIT-CHAT, xi. 331.
- LONDON, SKETCHES IN, review of, xi. 715.
- LONDON, PLAN FOR EXPEDITING THE MAIL FROM, TO EDINBURGH, xii. 673.
- LONDON, SCRAPES FROM, xiii. 706.
- LONDON ODDITIES AND OUTLINES, No. I., xiv. 3—English songs, 4—No. II., 191—No. III., 294—a Traveller's week, Dover, Dieppe, 296—No. IV., 470—No. V., xv. 191.
- LONDON, ONCE MORE IN, xv. 94.
- LONDON, LETTERS FROM, BY TITUS, xix. 462, xx. 16.
- LONDON, xx. 324.
- LONDON, ON THE MONOPOLY BY THE JEWS OF THE ORANGE TRADE OF, xxii. 593.
- LONDON SEASON, CLOSE OF THE, 1828, xxiv. 326.
- LONDON, RECENT ARCHITECTURAL IMPROVEMENTS OF, xxvii. 17.
- LONDON, THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF, xxix. 82.
- LONDON, THE PHILOSOPHY OF, xxxi. 353.
- LONDON AND ROME, xlii. 159.
- LONDON, ANIMAL MAGNETISM IN, in 1837, xlii. 384.
- LONDON, THE WORLD OF, No. I., xlix. 483—No. II., 630—No. III., l. 60—No. IV., 200—No. V., 327—No. VI., 477—No. VII., Strangers in London, 767.
- LONDON, THE LUNGE OF, xlv. 212.
- LONDON, THE TOWER OF, l. 792.
- London, salubrity of the climate of, vii. 104—suicides in, compared with those in Paris, 692—effects of the rumour of the Editor's resignation in, x. 746—spring in, xi. 518—letter from, Cambridge pamphlets, Irish ball, &c., 735—picture of it by night, xiv. 507—maxim of Odoherty on, xv. 640—sketches of city life in, xvi. 428—contrast between it and Paris, 658—its advance, and sketches in it, xvii. 155—Sir Egerton Brydges on it, 511—first steam-ships between it and Edinburgh, xviii. 542—changes in it, xix. 18—the plague in, 134—petition of the merchants of, in favour of free trade, 477—contrast between it and the country, xx. 16—sights and smells of it, &c.—immigration of Irish into it, xxi. 387—bill admitting foreign silks into it, xxii. 3, 4—state of the ship-owners of, in 1827, 7—enclosing of commons, &c. round it, and effects of it, xxiii. 195—first impressions of it, 432 *et seq.*—Christopher North in, 811—Johnson's satire called, 835—rates of interest, &c. in, xxiv. 73 *et seq.*—during the long vacation, 557—numbers of Irish in, 625—amount of unemployed capital in, xxv. 137—anti-catholic feeling prevalent in, 513—state of the press of, with regard to the catholic question, 1829, 516—first impressions of, xxvi. 143—its undue growth, 399—amount, &c. of destitution in it, xxvii. 92—centralisation in it, 635—the criminal classes of it, 875—state of morality in it, xxix. 91—amount paid by it for coal-tax, 330—the Edinburgh Review and Sadler on the population of it, 411—feeling in it on the bringing in of the Reform Bill, 655—Christopher North on it, 869—voters for it under the Reform Bill, xxx. 289—importance of the aid given to the Roundheads by it in the Great Rebellion, 323—Reform riots at it, 902—its aspect in the morning, xxxi. 356—sketches of it by E. D. Griffin, xxxii. 107—a literary party in, 110—comparison between it and Rome, 551—the conference at it regarding the affairs of Holland, 1000—Burke's first impressions of it, xxxiii. 281—mortality in it compared with that in Manchester, 441—the pauperism of it compared with that of Paris, 823—sketch of a barber's shop in it, xxxiv. 675—public-houses in it, xxxv. 236—return of foreign and British shipping employed in its trade, 680—ratio of illegitimate births in it compared to legitimate, 738 note—the Shepherd on it, xxxvi. 127—the first introduction of Mrs Siddons to its stage, 157—support given to Pitt by it, xxxvii. 572—the treasonable societies formed in it, 1794, xxxix. 320—character, &c. of its architectural structures, xl. 229—historical associations of its buildings, 231—character of its present architecture, 232—ephemeral nature of her present buildings, 233—the cholera in, 769—number of fires in, and means for their

- prevention, xli. 37—the seasons of, 173—comparison between it and Paris as regards their public buildings, 356—a police case in, 473—private fortunes in, xlii. 160—comparison between its population and that of Rome, 161—illumination squibs in, 197—present state of its theatres, 310—exhibitions, royal entertainments, &c. in, 810—singular robbery in, xliii. 65—reception of Queen Victoria in, 113—a foreign attaché's impressions of, xliv. 369—the burying-grounds of, 473—statistics of crime and education in, xlv. 278—on leaving it, 682—effects of life in it upon health, xlvii. 262—comparison of it with Paris in the seventeenth century, xlviii. 259—long-continued supremacy of it in England, 774—sketch of it by Niebuhr, xlix. 569—aspects of it, l. 62—a steam voyage from it to Edinburgh, 73—the elections of 1841 for it, 237—strangers in it, their number, &c., 767 *et seq.*
- London and Birmingham railway, expense of the, xli. 733—opening of it, xliv. 85—speed proposed by it, xl. 626.
- London and Greenwich railway, jobbery connected with the, xli. 151.
- London and Westminster bank, system of the, xli. 156.
- London adventures, vii. 166.
- London auctioneers, celebrated, xlii. 320.
- London bank, the, xli. 156.
- London banking, change in the system of, xli. 156.
- London banks, stoppages among the, 1825, xix. 442—the contrast between them and the country ones, xxii. 750.
- London Bridge, xl. 235.
- London burial-places, sketches of, xliv. 473, xlviii. 829.
- London clubs, the, xlviii. 235.
- London clubhouses, architecture of the, xli. 358.
- London Corresponding Society, the, xxxiv. 222—renewed vigour of it, xxxviii. 630—its treasonable declarations, 633.
- London gaming-houses, supineness of the magistracy regarding the, xlii. 67.
- London Hibernian, the, vii. 545.
- London Loyal Association, the, xxxviii. 630.
- LONDON MAGAZINE, NEW SERIES, TICKLER ON, xvii. 85.
- London Magazine, Dr Olinthus Petre on the, viii. 207—remarks on it, xi. 487—Tickler on it, xiv. 313—the attack on Sir Walter Scott by it, its defence, and rejoinder, xvi. 180, 438—on Lord Byron, xvii. 131—remarks on it, xviii. 508, xx. 787—the dispute with it, xix. preface, xvi.—improvement in it, xxiv. 533.
- London Mechanics' Institute, the, xvii. 537.
- London merchants, the free-trade petition of the, in 1826, xx. 229.
- London newspapers, remarks on the, xxiv. 699.
- LONDON PERIODICAL PRESS, PROFLIGACY OF THE, xvi. 179—No. II., 438.
- London press, state, &c. of the, xxix. 95—its prevalent democratic character, 437—its influence with reference to Reform, *728—its conduct toward the anti-reformers, *730—misstatements of, with regard to the Bristol riots, xxxi. 467—views of the, regarding Russia, xxxix. 149.
- London Review, the, on the Course of Time, xxvii. 678.
- London steam-ship, Tickler's picture of a, xxx. 400.
- London swindlers, anecdotes of, xl. 617—exploits of, xlii. 680.
- London University, proposals for the establishment of the, xvii. 545 note—remarks on it, xviii. 379, xix. 490—object, &c. of it, xxvi. 415—the architecture of it, xxvii. 20—the exclusion of religion from it, and objects of it, xxxv. 721—the exclusion of Christianity from it, and proposed examination papers for it, xli. 466—Lord John Russell on it, xliii. 360.
- London workhouse, inmates of a, xxi. 815.
- LONDONER, ACCOUNT OF THE KING'S VISIT TO EDINBURGH BY A, xii. 268, 492.
- Londoner at sea, the, xxxviii. 313.
- Londoners, superiority of the, as anglers, xxiv. 259—their characteristics, xxxi. 353.
- LONDONDERRY'S PENINSULAR WAR, review of, xxxii. 716.
- Londonderry, the marquis of, *see* Castlereagh.
- Londonderry, the marquis of, on the Catholic question, xviii. 224—charge brought against the press by, xxii. 126—speech of, on Reform, xxix. 740—attack on him, xxxi. 471.
- Londonderry, state of the peasantry in, xl. 503.
- Londonderry oyster, the, xlv. 637, 638.
- Long, Edward Noel, Byron's friendship with, xvii. 404.
- Long ago, the, by Milnes, xlv. 270.
- Long Island, the, in the St Lawrence, l. 650.
- Long Parliament, number of great proprietors in the, xxxv. 529—effects of the overthrow of the Peers by it, xxxviii. 578—its rule as illustrating the results of the abolition of a peerage, 579—origin of the protective system with it, xlv. 817.
- "Long time waiting," Cruickshanks, xxi. 788.

- Long Tom Coffin, Cooke's personation of, xxii. 128.
- Long vacation, London during the, xxiv. 557.
- Longa, general, at Vittoria, xxiii. 185.
- Longchamp, the fête de, xi. 579.
- Longevity, remarks on, xxiii. 101—examples of it in Russia, &c., viii. 466.
- Longford, lord, on the Catholic question, xviii. 16—speech by him at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 80.
- Longford, state of, xxiv. 755—the election of 1837 in, xlii. 436—atrocities of the Popish priests in, xlv. 341.
- Longinus, remarks on, xxv. 537—on the Homeric poetry, xxi. 16—on Sappho's ode to a girl, xxxiii. 883.
- Longwood, Napoleon at, xxv. 51.
- Lonsdale, the earl of, character, &c. of, xl. 66.
- LOOCHOO, HALL'S VOYAGE TO, reviewed, ii. 576.
- Loochoo, Chinese account of, vii. 568—account of, by Captain Beechey, xxx. 49.
- Loodianah, fort, &c. at, xlix. 290.
- "Look how from yonder mountain's rocky urns," xlii. 549.
- Loos, the Isle des, settlement of, xxi. 327.
- Looties, suppression of the, in India, xxxiii. 780.
- LOPE DE VEGA'S SANCHE ORTIZ DE LAS ROELAS, xviii. 680.
- Lope de Vega, French translation of, xi. 221—the sonnet from, xxvi. 831—sketch of the career of, xlii. 309—appreciation of him during his lifetime, xliii. 33.
- LORD ADVOCATE OF SCOTLAND, ON THE OFFICE OF, xv. 514, xxxvi. 668.
- LORD ADVOCATE (JEFFREY) ON REFORM, THE, xxix. 980.
- Lord Chancellor, the, the head of the House of Peers, xxx. 84.
- LORD CHANCELLOR (ELDON) ATTACKS ON THE, xviii. 212.
- LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, LETTER FROM MR DINMONT TO THE, ii. 35.
- Lord Ivon and his daughter, Willis's, xxxviii. 261.
- LORD JOHN AND THE PEDLAR, a new ballad, xxxii. 640.
- Lord-Lieutenant, anomalous position of the, in Ireland, xv. 527.
- LORD PITSLIGO, xxv. 593.
- Lord Ronald's child, xx. 406.
- Lord's Supper, on the method of administering the, in the English church, xix. 37, 38.
- LORDS, FRIENDLY ADVICE TO THE, review of, xxx. 330.
- LORDS, REFORM DEBATE IN THE, xxxi. 848.
- Lords, House of, *see* Peers.
- Lorenzo, general, murder of Santos Ladron by, xli. 592.
- Lorenzo de Medici and Master Manente, xiv. 43.
- Lorenzo de Medici, patronage of literature by, xli. 617—statue of him by Michael Angelo, xxi. 801, xlv. 810.
- LORETTO, xxiv. 357.
- Loretto and the Santa Casa, xviii. 113, 1. 583.
- Lorraine, the duke of, at the battle of Vienna, xxx. 242.
- LOES OF OUR GOLDEN KEY, THE, xliii. 248.
- Lost Hope, by Tennyson, xxxi. 726.
- LOST INNOCENCE, xl. 375.
- Lost lad, the, by E. Elliott, xxxv. 822.
- Lothian, the marquis of, death of, xv. 618.
- LOTHIAN BALL, THE, OR THE WIDOW'S COW, epistle first, ix. 427.
- Lothianland workhouse, regulations, &c. of the, xl. 825.
- Lottery, suppression of the, xx. 18—remarks on it, *ib.*
- Lottery, the Roman, xxxi. 540.
- Lottery and marriage in France, xliii. 455.
- Lots et ventes, the French law of, and its influence on Lower Canada, xxxvii. 915.
- LOUDON ON THE EDUCATION OF GARDENERS, xxxv. 691.
- LOUDON, J. C., LETTER FROM, ON THE REVIEW OF HIS WORK, xxxvi. 96.
- Loudon, the works of, xliii. 256.
- Lough Dan, xxiv. 187.
- Lough Foyle oyster, the, xlv. 637.
- Loughrigg Fells, xx. 259.
- Loughrigg Tarn, xx. 270, 271—description of it in verse, 272.
- Louis XIII. of France, conspiracy against, vi. 494—establishment of the Jardin des Plantes by him, xiv. 124.
- Louis XIV., anecdote of, vi. 46—the descendants of, xlii. 44—D'Israeli's character of him, 166—his counsels to James II. of England, xviii. 106—on cockfighting, xxii. 591—the French preachers of his time, xxvi. 206—the conquest of Flanders by him, xxx. 491—his efforts to acquire Belgium, xxxi. 448—Chateaubriand on the age of, xxxii. 221—coalition of Charles II. of England with him against Holland, 996—the revocation of the Edict of Nantes by him, and punishment which befell him, xxxiv. 739—an Englishman's character of him, xxxvii. 357—the conduct of William III. with regard to the war with him, 415—the shoe-buckle introduced by him, xli. 605—the literature of his era, 716—the writers of his era compared with those of the Revolution, 717, xliii. 35—institution of the French Academy by him, xlii. 63—the Irish brigade in his service, 685—the revocation of the

- Edict of Nantes by him, 764—fearlessness of the writers of his age, 36—state, &c. of France under him, xlv. 204—effects on him of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 785—the literature of France under him, xlv. 3—the patronage of literature by him, 825—the seizure of Egypt proposed to him, xlvii. 458.
- LOUIS XV. and Madame du Barri, xxvi. 739—Segur's account of him, xxx. 732—his character, xlii. 512—the literature of his era, xlv. 4—degradation of the French church under him, 825—and of the nobility, 326.
- LOUIS XV. by our New Contributor, xlii. 593.
- LOUIS XVI., &c. IN THE TEMPLE, PRIVATE MEMOIRS RELATIVE TO, reviewed, i. 172.
- LOUIS XVI., parallel between, and Charles I. of England, iii. 688—the democratic concessions of, and results of them, xxix. 433—as an example of a conceding monarch, 761—the evils of concession illustrated from his reign, xxx. 18—Segur's account of him, 733—progress of his concessions, xxxi. 759—Dumont on his concessions, 764—his weakness as a cause of the Revolution, 770—sketch of his character, xxxiii. 898, xlii. 512—his fall, xxxiii. 901—his execution, 908—expenditure of France under him, xxxiv. 182—effects of his execution in England, 221, xxxvi. 229—punishment which followed his execution, xxxv. 38—sketch of him by Chateaubriand, 615—his influence on the Revolution, xxxvi. 89—parallel between his character and that of George III., xxxvii. 13—influence of his character on the Revolution, 33, 34, xl. 602—the struggle between him and the parliament, xxxviii. 46, 48—concessions offered to the States-General by him, 50—his fate hurried on by his own weakness, 52—the dismissal of Necker by him, 60—his journey from Versailles to Paris, 64—effects of the intelligence of his murder on public feeling in England, 463—relaxations in favour of the French Protestants by him, 496—state of Protestantism under him, xlii. 764—Thiers on him, xliii. 318—his overthrow, xlv. 795.
- LOUIS XVIII. AND THE FRENCH ROYALISTS, vi. 42.
- LOUIS XVIII.'S ACCOUNT OF HIS ESCAPE, xlii. 471, 588.
- LOUIS XVIII., anecdote of, xi. 222—poems by him, xlii. 590—his errors, &c., xxvi. 418—his foresight regarding Charles X. and the revolution of 1830, xxxi. 222—consistency of the ordinances of Charles X. with his character, xxxii. 933—progress of France under him, xxxiii. 566—the charter granted by him, xxxiv. 905—claim advanced by him to the throne of Spain, xl. 653—his generous conduct, xlii. 132—sketch of his character, 512—his dislike to England, 761—state of Protestantism under him, 764—Guizot's position under him, 772—progress of the arts under him, l. 693.
- LOUIS II., accession of, to the throne of Hungary, l. 295—his defeat by the Turks at Mohacz, and death there, 301 *et seq.*
- LOUIS, PRINCE OF PRUSSIA, LINES FROM THE GERMAN OF, ii. 533.
- LOUIS, baron, intimacy of Thiers with, xliii. 314.
- Louis Buonaparte, King of Holland, i. 488.
- Louis Napoleon, the attempt of, at Strasbourg, xl. 767.
- LOUIS PHILIPPE, xlviii. 587.
- Louis Philippe, the accession of, xxviii. 550—the acknowledgment of him by the British government, 708—the circumstances of his elevation, 709—his precarious position, 715—circumstances which influenced his elevation, 731—state of France, &c. on his accession, 838—his position, 1831, xxix. 618, 746—state, &c. of the franchise under him, xxx. 33—his position with reference to Belgium, 504—his position and its difficulties, 712—increase in the expenditure of France under him, 908—state of France under him, xxxi. 105—finances of France under him compared with their state under Charles X., 602—revolt against him, June 1832, xxxii. 54—state of the press under him, 621—measures adopted by him to insure his recognition by the other powers, 625—his various successive ministries, 945—marriage of Leopold king of Belgium to his daughter, 1002—establishment of military despotism under him, xxxiii. 567, xxxiv. 99—Donnadieu on his position, government, &c., 104—increased expenditure of the country under him, 182—centralisation of all authority in the crown under him, 641, 642—prosecutions of the press under him, and its state, 647—his unpopularity, *ib.*—probability of his seeking alliance by marriage with Spain, 807—his despotic power, 902—advantages of his position, 909—impossibility of stable alliance with him, and instability of his throne, xxxv. 509—Chateaubriand on his influence, xxxvi. 20, 21—review of Deux Ans de Règne de, 209—the establishment of despotism under him, 211—his conduct to

- ward the Bourbons, 224—instability of his position, 511—his true objects in the Spanish intervention, 515—uncertain position of his power, xxxviii. 215—character and abilities of, and his prospects, 321—Lamennais on his system of government, 333—Heine on his character, 386—restrictions on the press under him, 395—reaction in France against him, xl. 295—his secession from the Quadruple Alliance, 562—visit of, to Cadiz during its siege by the French, 694—his secession from Lord Palmerston's system of policy, xli. 276—his demands of provision for the members of his family, 338—the allowances to his children, and indignation caused by them in France, 476—the attempts on his life, xlii. 314—his system of government, 511—family alliances forming by him, 513—his firm establishment in France, 760—state, &c. of Protestantism under him, 765—support given to Guizot by him, 779—and to Casimir Perier, xlv. 163—his pacific views in 1830, 165—his insidious advances against Great Britain, 718—his arbitrary proceedings against Mexico, 719—his proceedings against Buenos Ayres, 723—parallel between his position and that of Charles X., xlv. 435—coalition against him, 436—prosperity of France under him, 439—charges brought against him, by the democratic coalition, 443—his position, &c., 447—state of literature in France under him, xlv. 2—sketch of his life, habits, &c., xlviii. 588—prosecutions of the press under him, xlix. 460—his pacific views, 473—rapid succession of ministries under him, l. 396.
- Louisburg, former importance of, xxxi. 920.
- Louisiana, want of ports in, xl. 324—occupation of it by the French, xliii. 219.
- Louisville, residence of Audubon at, xxx. 261.
- LOUNGE ON THE LEA, A, xlix. 302.
- Louth, cotton manufactures in, xxiv. 760.
- Loutherbourg, state of the paintings of, xlviii. 257, 258.
- Louvaine, town of, xxii. 291.
- Louvaine, university of, decision of, against Luther, xxv. 202.
- Louvois, orders of, regarding the French Protestants, xxxviii. 357.
- Louvre, exhibition of the, xi. 583—the capture of it during the Revolution of 1830, xxix. 54—the collection of works of art in the, xxxviii. 177.
- Lovat, lord, memorial by, on the state of the Highlands, i. 398.
- Lovat, revival of the peerage of, by the Whigs, xl. 331.
- LOVE, A POEM, review of, xiii. 321.
- LOVE, FIRST AND LAST, xxvi. 189.
- LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT, chap. first, xliii. 334—chap. second, 336—chap. third, 339—chap. fourth, 341—chap. fifth, 344—chap. sixth, 347—chap. seventh, 349.
- Love, Hogg's tale of, reviewed, xiv. 429.
- Love, Byron's lines on, answer to, xx. 163.
- Love, by Thomas Hood, xxi. 49.
- Love, voice of, by Motherwell, xxxiii. 676.
- Love, sonnet to, by E. Peel, xxxvii. 681.
- Love, cure for, xiii. 167—maxims of Odoherly on, xvi. 337—pictures of it under various forms, xx. 263—relations of poetry to it, 492, 493—Christopher North on it, xxiv. 530—the true principle of education, xxvii. 811—the soul of religion, 816—picture of it by Hogg, xxx. 826—Socrates on it, xxxvi. 432—dramatic representations, &c. of it, xxxvii. 523—its embodiment in Romeo and Juliet, 524—the heart made for it, xliii. 359.
- LOVE AND DEATH, by Mrs Hemans, xxvii. 113.
- Love and Folly, fable of, ix. 8.
- LOVE AND GEOLOGY, chap first, xlv. 386—chap. second, 390—chap. third, 398—chap. fourth, 397.
- LOVE AND HOPE, by M. M., l. 392.
- LOVE, MUSIC, AND MELANCHOLY, by Delta, xl. 371.
- Love, Pride, and Forgetfulness, by Tennyson, xxxi. 726.
- Love and the Thorns, translation of, xliii. 563.
- Love of antiquity, origin, &c. of the, xx. 487, 488.
- LOVE OF COUNTRY, THE, by Delta, xv. 579.
- Love of country, Christopher North, &c. on the, xxxi. 715.
- Love grove, from the anthology of Grotius, xxxvii. 652.
- Love grove, from Marianus, xli. 623.
- Love philtres, belief in, in Naples, xxvi. 56.
- Love song, Cockney, by Odoherly, viii. 608.
- Love songs, Odoherly on, xvii. 480.
- Love story, a summer evening's, xvi. 579.
- Love's anniversary, from Habington, xlviii. 48.
- Love's Labour Lost, Lenz's German translation of, xxxvii. 241.
- Love's phantoms of wo, v. 699.
- Love's victory, drama of, xix. 46.
- Love's witness, from the Romaic, by W. E. Ayteun, xlvii. 690.
- LOVES OF THE ANGELS, review of, xiii. 63.

- Loves of the Oranges, Gozzi's, xxxiii. 374.
- LOVES OF THE POETS, the, xxvi. 524.
- Lover, S., the songs, &c. of, xli. 735.
- LOVER OF AUTUMN, to A, xxxiv. 865.
- LOVER OF FLOWERS, to A, xlviii. 233.
- Lover's moonlight, the, by the Sketcher, xlv. 160.
- Lovers' vows, from Paul the Silentiary, xxxix. 552.
- Lover's wish, the, from Callistratus, xxxiii. 888.
- LOVERS OF QUIMPER CORENTIN, HISTORY OF THE, v. 17.
- Loving, Mr., testimony of, regarding free negroes, xxiv. 253.
- Low, Rev. George, on the food of the herring, xlv. 182, 183.
- Low Countries, career of the Duke of Parma in the, xxxvii. 958. *See also* Netherlands.
- Low German language, the Middle, xlvii. 201.
- Low-pressure engines, on the use of, for steamers, xviii. 543.
- Low prices, alleged dependence of, on contracted currency, xxiii. 197.
- Lowe, Sir Hudson, xiv. 172.
- Lowe, counsellor, anecdote of, viii. 634.
- Lowell, rates of wages at, xli. 850.
- Lower Canada, discontent in, its causes, &c., xxvi. 332—character of the legislative assembly of, xxxvii. 910—position of the British emigrants in, 914—the House of Assembly of, its composition, &c., 918—extent of it, xliii. 214—its physical features, capabilities, &c., 215 *et seq.*—its climate, 223—its population, tenure of land in it, &c., 224—its constitution, 226—parallel between it and Ireland, 385—encouragement given to Popery in it by the colonial office, xlv. 628. *See also* Canada.
- Lower classes, defence of the, by Hogg, xxi. 484—their prosperity since the conclusion of the war, xxx. 433—popularity of the Whigs with them, xxxi. 15—extension of political knowledge to them, xxxii. 343—Christopher North, &c. on this designation of them, 848—their objects, &c. in the United States, xxxiv. 291—effects of purely secular education on them, xxxv. 230—immediate suffering caused to them by revolution, 332—indifference shown by the reformed parliament to their true interests, 338—ancient poetry not cognisant of their existence, 816—their true character, xxxvii. 138—reaction among them against the Reform Bill, 432, 433—increase of Conservatism among them, xli. 302—expenditure by them on intoxicating liquors, xlii. 69—their expectations from the Reform Bill, l. 393—disappointment of these, 394.
- LOWER ORDERS, CONDITION OF THE, xxvii. 90.
- Lowland Scotch, character of the, xxvi. 821.
- Lowlands, angling in the, xxxv. 776.
- Lowood, view from, xx. 10.
- Lowood bay, Windermere, xxviii. 526.
- Lowth, bishop, as a satirist, xxix. 765—Hurd's attack on him, 902.
- Lowth's English grammar, remarks on, xlv. 458.
- Lowther, lord, xxiii. 787—conduct of, on the Catholic question, xxv. 505 note.
- Lowther, Sir James, character, &c. of, xl. 66.
- LOWTHER, ELYSIAN FIELDS AT, xlvii. 27.
- Lowther, angling in the, xxxv. 789.
- Loyal Whig Election Garland, the, xlii. 191.
- Loyalty, Professor Wilson on, xxxi. 68—character of Scottish, xii. 255.
- Loyola, the alleged miracles of, xiv. 553.
- Lucan, Bentley's Notes to, xxviii. 654—his sketch of the first Caesar, xxxii. 559.
- Lucan's Pharsalia, on, vi. 364—comparison of Voltaire's *Henriade* with, xlv. 10.
- Lucas, Dr, the Irish demagogue, xxxv. 217, xlv. 395, 398—letter from Burke to, xxxiii. 281.
- Lucas, Mr, lines to, by Miss Mitford, xxvi. 966.
- Lucas, M., on the impossibility of religious instruction being communicated in French prisons, xlii. 155.
- Lucas de Heere, portrait of Queen Elizabeth by, xlviii. 770.
- Lucca, the duke of, his collection of paintings, xlviii. 484.
- Lucerne, the lake of, iii. 414, xxi. 804.
- Luchon, town, &c. of, xxvii. 583.
- Lucian, account of the toilette of a Roman lady by, iv. 43.
- Lucianus, on a statue of Echo from, xxxviii. 643—epitaph on a child from, xxxix. 406—an enigma from, 599—epigram from, 600—"Just as if death were near," from, 795.
- LUCIEN BUONAPARTE AND FRIEDRICH VON RAUMER, xli. 21.
- Lucifer of Byron and Satan of Milton, comparison of the, xi. 463.
- Lucile, the opera of, xxvii. 474.
- Lucilla, the conspiracy of, against Commodus, xxxvi. 73.
- Lucilla, Chateaubriand's sister, xxxv. 613.
- Lucilius, on a bad poet from, xxxix. 405—on a tiresome one, *ib.*
- Luco, village of, xxxviii. 658.
- Lucon, victory of La Noue at, xl. 833.
- Luconia, island of, statistics of, iii. 576.

- Lucretia, the story of, by Arnold, xlv. 148.
 Lucretius, Burke's admiration of, xxxiii. 280—example of personification from, xlvii. 807.
 Lucque, Hernando de, comrade of Pizarro, xxxii. 366.
 Lucy, to, xx. 636.
 Lucy of the Fold, a sketch, xx. 266.
 Ludvico Sforza, v. 312.
 Ludlam, Mr, on the effects of the abolition of the slave-trade, xxi. 316, 326.
 LUDLOW, GENERAL, MONUMENT TO, iv. 334.
 Ludwig, Otto, the Dead man of St Anne's chapel from, xlvii. 575.
 Lugano, lake, scenery of, ii. 547, xl. 81.
 Lugano, the vipers of, xxv. 708.
 Luideman, Margaret, the mother of Luther, xxv. 27.
 Lumber trade of the United States and Canada, the, xxvii. 456—the Backwoodsman on that of Canada, xxxii. 249. *See also* Timber.
 Lumberers of Miramichi, the, xxxi. 922.
 Lumsdaine, Captain George, xxi. 740.
 LUNAR APHERE, A VISIT TO THE, viii. 125.
 Lunatic asylum, an American, l. 819.
 LUNATIC'S COMPLAINT, THE, by Delta, xxx. 646.
 Luncheons, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xviii. 757.
 Lundo, the primate, assassination of, xx. 832.
 LUNGS OF LONDON, THE, xlv. 212.
 Lupus or Bleiddian, bishop of Troyes, xxv. 382.
 LURLEI, THE JUNGFAU OF, xxxvii. 536.
 Lushington, Dr, on the case of Lecene, &c., xxiii. 908, xxv. 657—on the law of divorce, xxviii. 228.
 Lusignan, Garrick's personation of, xviii. 491.
 LUTHER, xxv. 26, 200.
 LUTHER, MEMOIRS OF, xxxviii. 749.
 Luther on the immorality which succeeded the Reformation, xii. 424—growing sympathy with him in France, xxxix. 457.
 LUTHER'S BRIDAL, xv. 429.
 Lutheran churches of France, the, xxxviii. 497.
 Lutheranism, progress of, in Spain, xx. 340.
 Luttrell, the opponent of Wilkes, xxxiii. 969.
 LUTTRELL'S ADVICE TO JULIA, review of, vii. 520.
 Luttrell's Crockford house, on, xxi. 486.
 Lutzen, the battle of, and death of Gustavus Adolphus at, xliii. 55 *et seq.*
 Lutzen, the victory of Napoleon at, xix. 457, l. 555.
 Lutzow, Leo, notices of, by Arndt, xlix. 741.
 Lux, the baron de, an accomplice of Biron's, l. 381, 383.
 Luxembourg, attempt to sever, from Holland, xxx. 502—the demand of it on the part of Belgium, xxxi. 457—retained by Holland, xxx. 912.
 LUXOR, THE OBELISK OF, xli. 356.
 Luxor Obelisk, on the transference of, to Paris, xli. 33.
 Luxor, impressiveness of the temples of, xl. 230.
 Luxury, increase of, since the conclusion of the war, xxx. 433—assumed spread of it, xxxiii. 476—increase of it through commerce, xliii. 459.
 Luynes, town of, xxxvii. 366.
 Luzzato, Migdal Oz, a Hebrew drama by, l. 610 *et seq.*
 LYALL, MARGARET, ACCOUNT OF THE CASE OF, i. 61.
 Lycabettus, mount, near Athens, xliii. 620.
 Lycaon, fables founded on the fable of, xli. 746.
 Lyce, from Horace, xliii. 715.
 Lyceums of France, the, xxxviii. 17.
 Lycostomo, bridge of, xii. 469.
 Lycurgus, on the monetary system of, xvi. 35—services done to Homer by, xlii. 713—introduction of the Homeric poems into Greece by, l. 417—his connection with the Iliad, 624.
 Lying, on, as a branch of gymnastics, xx. 130.
 Lykewake song, a, vii. 660.
 Lykia Wongee, a Burmese general, xxi. 128.
 Lyburnes, Mr, statement of, regarding the position of Canada, xxxvii. 912, 913.
 Lynch law, atrocities of, in the United States, xli. 81.
 Lyndhurst, lord, xxvi. 396—his speech on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 852—his exercise of patronage contrasted with that of Lord Brougham, xxxv. 569—comparison between him and Lord Brougham, 573—speech of, on the Local courts bill, 576—on the assumption of ecclesiastical titles by the Popish priesthood of Ireland, xl. 452—on the Irish corporation bill, 454—his speech on the parliamentary session of 1836, 456—his position as a leader of opposition, and his speech at the close of the session of 1836, xli. 301—and the imprisonment for debt bill, xlii. 195—contrast between him and Lord Melbourne, xlv. 430.
 LYNN'S LATIN PROSODY, review of, x. 383.
 Lynedoch, lord, siege of San Sebastian by, xvii. 286, 290. *See also* Graham.
 Lynesius, answer to, on the state of Ireland, vii. 638.

- Lynmouth, the scenery of, xxxiv. 534, xxxv. 937 *et seq.*—the Sketcher at, 177, 549—sketches of scenery near, xxxvii. 337, 605.
- Lynmouth bridge, the scenery of, xxxv. 937.
- Lynn river, valley of the, its scenery, xxxv. 177, 549—views on it, 938.
- LYNX, MICHAEL, THE MAN WHO KNEW HIMSELF, xxxvii. 730.
- Lynx hunting, on, xxviii. 2.
- LYON, ROBERT, PRESBYTER AT PERTH, LAST SPEECH OF, v. 164.
- Lyon, Mr, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 396.
- Lyon, Lord Byron's dog, xviii. 143.
- Lyons, the insurrection against Louis Philippe at, and its causes, xxxi. 108, xxxii. 620, 624; xxxvi. 219, xxxviii. 397—the massacre of St Bartholomew at, xxxix. 20—state of Protestantism in, 116—sketches of it, and route from it to Chambray, xl. 239—invention of the Jacquard loom at, xli. 189—school of art at, *ib.*—state of the operatives in, 1837, 838.
- Lyre, the, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 346.
- Lyre, on the, from Anacreon, xxxiv. 139.
- Lyre, to the, Latin version of, xxxiv. 263.
- Lyre and Sword, the, viii. 46.
- Lyric and Epic, difference between the, xlv. 256.
- Lyric poetry, German, l. 157.
- LYRICS, xlix. 47.
- LYRICS OF THE EAST, by Mrs Godwin, No. I., The Bedouin's Song of Home, xxxii. 680—No. II., The Voice of the Wilderness, 681—No. III., The Sheik's Revenge, xxxiii. 263—No. IV., The Craven Heart, 264—No. V., Dying request of a Hindoo girl, 595—No. VI., The Ruined Fountain, *ib.*—No. VII., Bedouin Lament for a Sheik, xxxiv. 596—No. VII., Wisdom in the Wilderness, 597—No. IX., True Valour, *ib.*
- Lyrical ballads, Wordsworth's, xlix. 361.
- Lyrical poetry, Christopher North on, xxx. 476.
- Lysias, the speeches of, xlix. 116.
- Lyte's poems, remarks on, xxvii. 686.
- Lyttil Pynkie, by Hogg, xxx. 782.
- Lyttleton, Mr, his bill for the removal of Catholic disabilities, xviii. 11.
- Lynlph's Tower, scene from, xxxii. 126.

M

- M., on the culture of sugar in the United States by, i. 25.
- M., account of Ruthven's improved printing press by, i. 128.
- M., on amber imbedded in limestone by, i. 483.
- M., on the new gold coinage, ii. 169.
- M., sagacity of a shepherd's dog by, ii. 417.
- M., review of the Fudge family in Paris by, iii. 129.
- M., on naval education by, iv. 345.
- M., sonnet by, v. 322.
- M., Louis XVIII. and the French royalists by, vi. 42.
- M., on a European national tribunal by, vi. 45.
- M., Ana by, vi. 46.
- M., Spring, a sketch by, xi. 515.
- M., The Book of Common Prayer by, xviii. 573.
- M., Wreck of the Comet by, xx. 426.
- M., first and last by, No. I., The first and last dinner, xxv. 223—No. II., The first and last crime, 303—No. III., The first and last appearance, 456—No. IV., The first and last kiss, 581—No. V., First and last love, xxvi. 189—No. VI., The first and last sacrifice, 444—No. VII., The first and last birthday, xxviii. 751.
- M., Malavolti, by, xxvi. 716.
- M., The Iron Shroud by, xxviii. 364.
- M. A., to the Princess Victoria by, xxxviii. 479.
- M. C., remarkable dream by, xix. 736.
- M. G., lines on Wellington's election to the Chancellorship of Oxford by, xxxv. 330.
- M. H., to the year 1832 by, xxxiii. 187.
- M. J. F., letter from a Half-caste to a Parsee communicated by, xxvii. 786.
- M. J. L., Good-night by, xxix. 343.
- M. M., letter to C. K. Sharpe by, ii. 305.
- M. M., Lectures on the Fine Arts by, No. I., George Cruickshanks, xiv. 18—No. II., Alken, xv. 219.
- M. M., A winter night's dream by, xviii. 393.
- M. M., The two magicians by, xxv. 65.
- M. M., on seeing Miss Fanny Kemble in Juliet by, xxvii. 112.
- M. M., Early dawn by, l. 392—song by, *ib.*—a nightly remembrance by, *ib.*
- M. N., Don Juan unread by, vi. 194.
- M. R., " 'Tis sweet on the hill-top " by, ix. 257.
- M. W., To, xxvii. 109.
- Maberley, Mr, as a member of the Finance Committee, xxiii. 476, 477.
- Macadam's new pavement, on, xiv. 473.
- Macanaz's history of the Inquisition, on, xx. 70.
- Macarthy, Sir Charles, on Sierra Leone, xxi. 602.

- Macartney, lieutenant, his map of Affghanistan, xlix. 286, 287.
- Macartney, lord, proceedings, &c. of, in India, xlix. 653.
- Macaulay, Kenneth, answer by James Macqueen to, xxi. 619—remarks on his pamphlet on Sierra Leone, xxiii. 63 *et seq.*—on the African slave-trade, xxvii. 233, xxix. 194.
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, his article in the Edinburgh Review on the West Indies, xvii. 468—his article on the present administration, xxii. 406—on Southey's Colloquies, xxvii. 679—Sir James Mackintosh on him, xxviii. 587—on the West India question, 1831, xxix. 140—his speech on the Reform Bill, 662—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 396—his personal appearance, &c., 410—his article on Lord Byron, 411—connection of, with the case of Mr Shiel, xxxv. 442—the East India code of, xlv. 603.
- Macaulay, Zachary, and the African institution, xiv. 438—letters to and from him with regard to Sierra Leone, xxi. 316, 317—his mercantile connection with Sierra Leone, 622—xxvii. 250.
- Macaulay, Mrs, the historian, xlv. *481—her history of the Great Rebellion, xxxviii. 611.
- Macaulay, Miss, the actress, vi. 387.
- Macaulay and Babington, monopoly of the Sierra Leone trade by, xxiii. 81.
- M'AVOY, MARGARET, THE CASE OF, ii. 219.
- M'AVOY, MISS, AND THE GERMAN SONNAMBULISTS, ii. 437—detection of her, 443.
- M'BAKE, DONALD, ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE OF, xii. 741.
- MACBETH AND RICHARD III., OBSERVATIONS ON, i. 455.
- Macbeth, charter granted by, i. 65.
- Macbeth, tragedy of, critique on, v. 226—French version of it, xi. 450—the witches in, xxi. 781—Campbell's remarks on it, xxxvi. 369—Stothard's illustrations of it, xxxix. 684—Retzsch's illustrations of it, xli. 474—alterations made on it by John Kemble, xlv. 403—Ducis' version of it, xlv. 339—quibbling of the witches in it, 748.
- Macbeth, John Kemble as, xxxi. 674—on the character, &c. of, xxxvi. 358, *et seq. passim.*
- Macbeth, lady, Mrs Siddons as, xxi. 481, xxxi. 675, xxxvi. 358—comparison of Mrs Siddons and Mrs Yates as, xxvii. 54.
- M'Carthy, a priest, preservation of Dublin university by, xxvi. 164.
- M'Carthy, Sir C., death of, xxvi. 341.
- M'Ch—, R., lines by, xlv. 289.
- Macchie woods, xxxii. 78.
- Macclesfield, lord, connection of, with Bentley's case, xxviii. 456.
- M'Combe, general, at Bhurtpore, xxiii. 446.
- M'CORMACK'S VIEW OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONS, review of, i. 414.
- MacCormack, J., evidence of, regarding slave-dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 624.
- M'CRIE'S LIFE OF MELVILLE, review of, xvi. 251—observations on, vi. 688.
- M'Crie, Dr, account of Mackenzie's History of Scotland by, i. 273—account of Lealey's MS. history of Scotland by, ii. 52—on the state of Scotland at the Reformation, xxvi. 490—remarks on his histories of the Reformation in Spain and Italy, xxvii. 807—sketch of Dr Andrew Thomson by, xxix. 577—sketch of his life and character, xxxviii. 429.
- Macculloch's Highlands, remarks on, xviii. 501.
- Macculloch, Dr, on Loch Etive, xxxix. 293—on the food of the herring, xlv. 183.
- Macculloch, J. R., Christopher North on, xxix. 311.
- Macculloch, Horatio, the paintings of, xxxviii. 158.
- MACCULLOCH'S IRISH EVIDENCE, xix. 55.
- MACCULLOCH ON THE CORN LAWS, ANSWER TO, xxi. 169, 274.
- Macculloch's lectures, &c. on political economy, remarks on, xv. 380, xxi. 46—and Mr Wilmot Horton, 378 note—on the prices of labour, &c., 380—on the effects of taxation on profits, xxvi. 511—refutation of his views on excessive production, 673—on the introduction of poor-laws into Ireland, xxix. 394—adoption of his dogmas by Canning, &c., xxxii. 60—on Irish absenteeism, and its effects upon trade, xxiv. 758—remarks on his theory of absenteeism, xxxii. 706, xxxiii. 580—on the factory system, 439, 442—reply to him on the East India question, 799—on Irish poor-laws, 813—remarks on his views on combinations, xxxv. 839—on wages, 842—his estimate of the value of cottons exported, xxxix. 415.
- M'D., The roses by, ii. 621.
- M'Dermid, Miss Sarah, letter from Christopher North to, x. 446.
- M'Dermot an Irishman, death of, xviii. 273.
- M'Diarmid, James, the progress of inconstancy by, i. 601—verses to the memory of a child by, 625.
- M'Donald, Lawrence, the sculptor, xxvii. 698—his works, xxi. 355.

- Macdonald, marshal, the burning of Manresa by, *xlviii.* 74.
- Macdonald, M'Intosh, &c., the execution of, *xi.* 37.
- M'Donald, a seaman, anecdote of, *xx.* 747.
- Macdonnell of Glengarry, at the coronation, *x.* 22.
- M'Donnell, Alexander, on negro slavery, *xvi.* 691.
- M'Donnell, Mr E., on the Irish church bill, *xliii.* 844.
- Macdonnell, Mr, account of St Domingo by, *xvii.* 471.
- Macdonnell, Mr, on the general prevalence of jobbery in Ireland, *xxv.* 197.
- M'Dougal, captain, aide-de-camp to General Ross, *xxi.* 540.
- Macdougall, the accomplice of Burke, *xxv.* 386.
- Macdowell, P., statue of a girl by, *xlviii.* 386.
- Macduff, lord, services of, in Spain, *xl.* 686—wounded at Matagorda during the defence of Cadiz, 687, 688.
- Macduff's Cross, Scott's poem of, *xiii.* 605.
- MACEDONIA, MITFORD'S VIEW OF THE CONSTITUTION OF, remarks on, *v.* 443.
- Macedonia, causes of the successes of, against Greece, *xx.* 574—the revolt of, against the Turks, *xxxiii.* 500.
- Macedonian banquet, a, *xxxvi.* 435.
- Macedonian monarchy, characteristics of the, *xxxii.* 554.
- Macedonius, on a beautiful girl from, *xxxix.* 405.
- Macerata, sketches of, *l.* 532.
- M'Farland, G., murder of, *xlv.* 220.
- Macfarlane, D., junr., Thoughts on fly-fishing by, *v.* 281.
- Macfarlane, Dr P., on the slavery question, *xxix.* 190 note.
- M'Finn, Peter, account of a fishing excursion up Glenwhargan by, *v.* 586.
- M'Finn, Rev. Peter, St Andrews, a poem by, *v.* 634.
- M'Finn, Peter, the Bonspiel of Closeburn and Lochmaben by, *vi.* 568.
- M'Gee, Thomas, an Irish voter, *xlii.* 683.
- M'GEE, WILLIAM, TWO PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF, *xxii.* 46.
- M'Ghee, Mr, intolerance of, *xxvi.* 88.
- M'Ghee, Rev. D., on Dens' Theology, *xxxviii.* 252.
- Macgill, Dr, Burns' connection with, *xxiii.* 674.
- M'Gill, Mr, case of the bequest of, in Canada, *xxxvii.* 922.
- M'Gillieuddy, Phelim, the Reviewer reviewed by, *xxiii.* 917.
- MacGillieuddy's Reeks, *xxiii.* 51.
- M'GOWAN'S, DUNCAN, A NIGHT IN, *xx.* 581.
- M'GREGOR'S BRITISH AMERICA, *xxxi.* 907.
- M'Gregor, Mr, sketches of the Canadas by, *xliii.* 214.
- M'Gregor, Sir Gregor, Odoherly to, *v.* 208.
- Macgregor, Mr, physician to the Duke of York, *xxi.* 627, 628 *et seq.*
- M'Gregor, brigadier, at the siege of Bhurtapore, *xxiii.* 446.
- M'Gregor, Mr, song of an aged bard from the Gaelic by, *xlvii.* 173.
- M'Gregor, Rob Roy, *see* Rob Roy.
- M'Hale, Dr, demands of, regarding tithes, *xli.* 819—proceedings of, against the missionaries at Achill, *xliii.* 808.
- Macheath, Incledon as, *xxvi.* 569.
- M'HENRY'S ANTEDILUVIANS, review of, *xli.* 119.
- M'Henry, Dr, an American writer, *xvii.* 189.
- Machiavel, Nicholas, *xli.* 620—the Mandragora of, *xxxiii.* 371—testimony of, against democracy, *xlii.* 44—on Roman history, *xlix.* 565, 566.
- MACHIAVEL'S DEATH-BED, *ii.* 689.
- Machinery, on the influence of, on wages, produce, wealth, &c., *xvi.* 206—the Westminster Review on the exportation of it, *xvii.* 607—effects of the great extension of, *xx.* 470—effects of the exportation of, 867—effects of it upon national wealth, *xxiii.* 619—principles of the old and new systems of trade regarding the exportation of, *xxiv.* 370—increase of it during the war, *xxvi.* 466—influence of it on the condition of the labouring classes, *xxvii.* 92—influence of it on manufactures, 558—its inapplicability to agriculture, *xxx.* 437—the exportation of it proposed by Sir Henry Parnell, 471—effects of it in Great Britain, *xxxi.* 582—effects of it on infant factory labour, *xxxiii.* 420—Sadler on it, 424—its effects in cheapening production, *xxxiv.* 185—the law prohibiting exportation of it, and its evasions, *xxxix.* 63—influence of it on the cotton manufactures, 407—relative influence of it on agriculture and manufactures, *xliv.* 659—growth of it, *l.* 642.
- M'Indoe, J., Esq., account of a coronation dinner at Edinburgh by, *x.* 26.
- Macirone, M., negotiations of, between Murat and the Allies, *xx.* *305 *et seq.*
- M'Iver's cookery, review of, *ii.* 300.
- Mackareth, Miles, a sketch, *xx.* 275.
- Mackay, Mr, and the Hamiltonian system, *xx.* 789.
- Mackay, captain, defence of Mr Telfair by, *xxix.* 204.
- Mackay and Byrne, the fight between, *xxviii.* 433.
- M'Keands, the murder of the, *xxi.* 209, 212.

- MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE, MS. HISTORY OF SCOTLAND BY, account of, i. 273.**
- MACKENZIE'S SYSTEM OF THE WEATHER, account of, iv. 84.**
- Mackenzie, D., the painter, xxi. 357.**
- Mackenzie, Henry, remarks on his Life of Home, xi. 475—on his novels, 477—his reception of Burns, xxiii. 679—his death, xxix. 576—sketch of him by E. D. Griffin, xxxii. 117.**
- Mackenzie, Mr., on the food of the herring, xlv. 185—on the food of the salmon, 188.**
- Mackenzie, Lewis, execution of, xxi. 346.**
- Mackenzie, the fishing-tackle maker, v. 124.**
- Mackenzie, Mr., his report on Hayti, xxvii. 240—remarks on his Notes on Hayti, 679—statistics of Hayti from, xxxiv. 615.**
- Mackenzie on the character of Falstaff, xxxix. 714.**
- Mackenzie the Canadian rebel, l. 653.**
- Mackenzie and Allen, the case of, xliii. 118.**
- M'Kinnon, general, death of, at Ciudad Rodrigo, xxiii. 734, xlviii. 80.**
- Mackinnon, Mrs., execution of, xiii. 592—the phrenologists on, xxii. 118.**
- Mackintosh, Sir James, on the mineralogy, &c. of India, iv. 599—the New Whig Guide on him, v. 198—on his election to the rectorship of Glasgow university, xiii. 93—eulogy on Cochrane by him, xvi. 79—errors of, in his review of the Suffolk Papers, 235—as a parliamentary speaker, xvii. 515—his claims as a member of the ministry in 1827, xxii. 409—his contributions to the New Monthly Magazine, xxiii. 789—on his writings, xxviii. 586—his remarks on T. B. Macaulay, 587—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 394—on the slow growth of constitutions, xxx. 756—on Burke's letters on a Regicide peace, xxxvi. 336—his testimony against democracy, xlii. 45—as a conversationist, 77, xlviii. 361—distinction drawn by him between mental and moral science, xlv. 206.**
- Macklin, first appearance of, as Shylock, l. 25—anecdotes of, 26.**
- M'KONOCHE'S STATISTICS OF THE PACIFIC, review of, iii. 695.**
- M'Konochie, captain, account of the Philippine Islands from, iii. 576.**
- Mackworth, colonel, conduct of, on the Bristol riots, xxxii. 959.**
- M'Lagan, Dr, letter from, regarding the Gaelic Dictionary, i. 256.**
- MacLaine, captain, the defence of fort Matagorda by, during the siege of Cadiz, xl. 414, 687, xlviii. 73.**
- M'Laughlin, Dr, declaration of, against tithes, xlv. 433.**
- M'LAURIN, COLIN, LETTER FROM, iii. 127.**
- M'Laurin on the discoveries of Copernicus, xli. 260.**
- M'LEAN'S HISTORY OF THE CELTIC LANGUAGE, review of, xlviii. 249.**
- M'Lean, the fishing-tackle maker, v. 124.**
- M'Lean, the trial of, for murder, xliii. 297.**
- M'Lean, captain, see MacLaine.**
- Maclean, Lachlan, said by Sir D. Brewster to be Junius, xli. 470.**
- M'Lellan's poems, on, xxxiii. 996.**
- M'Leod, brigadier, at the siege of Bhurt-pore, xxiii. 446.**
- M'Leod, Mr., the seizure, &c. of, in America, l. 814.**
- M'Leod's Africa, extracts from, xiv. 650.**
- MacLise, painting of Macbeth and the Weird sisters by, remarks on it, xl. 550—his Bohemian gypsies, xlii. 341—paintings by him in the exhibition of 1839, xlv. 315—the banquet scene in Macbeth by him, xlviii. 379—scene from Gil Blas by him, 380—and from Twelfth Night, &c.—Irish girl, Sleeping Beauty, &c. by him, l. 344.**
- M'Michal, Dr, attendance of, on the Duke of York, xxi. 640 note.**
- M'Michael, Dr, on contagion and the plague, the Quarterly Review on, xix. 130.**
- M'Millan, Michael, case of, xxi. 623.**
- MACNAB ON THE UNIVERSE, review of, v. 337.**
- Macnaughton, Sir Francis, xiii. 446—his observations on Ireland, xli. 306.**
- M'Neil, Duncan, Esq., speech of, at the Edinburgh Conservative dinner, xxxiii. 272—at the Waterloo dinner, xxxviii. 115, 117—on political unions, xxxi. 74.**
- M'Neil, Richard, secretary to the Glasgow Cotton-spinners' association, xliii. 295.**
- MACNEILL, HECTOR, SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF, iv. 273.**
- M'Nevin, Dr, a leader in the Irish rebellion, xxx. 639.**
- MACNISH'S ANATOMY OF DRUNKENNESS, xliii. 481.**
- Macnish on sleep, remarks on, xxix. 555.**
- Macnish, see Modern Pythagorean.**
- Maçon, formation of Protestant church at, xxxix. 114.**
- M'PHERSON, JOCK, ADVENTURES OF, xxvi. 693.**
- Macpherson's Ossian, remarks on, xlv. 693. See also Ossian.**
- M'Queen, James, on the course and termination of the Niger, xiii. 417—on the Edinburgh Review's treatment of the colonial question, xiv. 450—letter to R. W. Hay, Esq., on the civilisation of Africa, xx. 872—second letter to**

- R. W. Hay, Esq., xxi. 315—third letter from him on Sierra Leone, 596—answer by him to Kenneth Macaulay, 619—letter from him on the Commissioners' report on Sierra Leone, xxiii. 63—letter from him to the Duke of Wellington on the colonies, 891—the British colonies by him, xxv. 633—the British settlements in Western Africa by him, xxvi. 341—third letter on the colonies by him, xxvii. 223—letter to Earl Grey from him, xxix. 186—fourth letter from him to the Duke of Wellington, 187—letter to Earl Grey from him—The British colonies—James Stephen, 454—letter from him on the river Niger and its termination in the sea, xxx. 130—letter to Earl Grey from him—The colonial empire of Great Britain, 744—the geography of Africa by him, xxxi. 201—letter to the right Hon. E. G. Stanley by him, xxxiv. 231—second letter to the same, 611.
- MACRABIN, MARK, THE CAMERONIAN, vi. 513—his account of the Buchanites, 663—his adventure with the gypsies, vii. 48—the same continued, 157—the Witch of Ae, 277—the same continued, 374—the last of the Morrisons, 508—Janet Morrison's lykewake, 651—the same continued, viii. 143—the same continued, 319—the harvest kirk of Lillycross, 399.
- MACREADY, Mr, as Mordaunt, vi. 52, 53, 56—as Richard III. and Coriolanus, 388—in Ivanhoe, 627—as Henri Quatre and as the Sleepwalker, vii. 185—as Virginus, 309—his conduct regarding Rienzi, xvii. 729—on the theatre question, xxxii. 864—anecdotes of him, xlviii. 237.
- MACREUSE, history of the, iii. 671.
- MACRINUS the Roman emperor, xxxvi. 78.
- MACROBIUS, law of, regarding entertainments, xxxiii. 582.
- M'TAGGART, Mr, views of, regarding Canada, xxxi. 927—on Canada, emigration to it, &c., xxxii. 243 *et seq. passim*—on the climate of Canada, 255.
- M'VICKAR'S REMAINS OF THE REV. E. D. GRIFFIN, review of, xxxii. 91.
- M'WHIRTER, MRS, CHAUNT BY, v. 717.
- M'Whirter, Mrs, ode by Odoherty to, x. 513.
- MAD BANKER OF AMSTERDAM, the, canto first, iii. 402—canto second, 405—canto fourth, 530—canto fifth, iv. 563—canto eighth, 729—fragment of the, vi. 391.
- MAD DOG, picture of a, xxviii. 416—how to make a, xl. 45.
- MADATOFF, general, xxiii. 458 note, 459.
- MADDEN, Dr, curious adventure of, xlvii. 570.
- MADDOX, Miss Grace, lines to, iv. 725.
- Madeira, advantages of the climate of, xxviii. 379.
- Madeira wine, Henderson on, xvi. 15.
- Madelaine, the, at Paris, xl. 230.
- Madelas, publication of the chronicle of, xxviii. 443—Bentley's contributions to it, 646.
- Madge, Thomas, the wrestler, xiv. 711.
- MADISON, Mr, conduct of, on the capture of Washington, ix. 183—his administration as president of the United States, xv. 509—his character as a writer, xvii. 186.
- MADNESS, cure for, xiii. 167—drunkenness as a cause of, xxiii. 499—Christopher North on, xxviii. 887.
- MADOC, remarks on, xxx. 479.
- MADONNA, TO A PICTURE OF THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxviii. 982.
- MADONNA, THE GREAT, OF DRESDEN, iii. 562.
- Madonna, origin of the worship of the, xiv. 255.
- Madonna del Candelabri, the, xlviii. 484.
- Madonna of the Pantheon, legend of the, xxvi. 60.
- Madonna della Seggiola, the, xxxii. 107.
- Madonnas of Coreggio, the, xlviii. 275.
- Madonnas of Raphael, the, xlvii. 94.
- Madonnas of Titian, the, xlvii. 95.
- MADOR of the Moor, remarks on, x. 49.
- MADRAS, city of, capture of the, by the French, xx. 695.
- MADRAS PRESIDENCY, origin of the, xx. 693—different position as to pay, &c. of its troops and of those of the Bengal presidency, xxi. 569—slavery in it, xxv. 652.
- MADRAS SYSTEM OF EDUCATION, the, xxv. 118.
- MADRID, the tumult and massacre of, xxiii. 720—a journey to, xxviii. 352—state of it on the return of Ferdinand, 353—entry of Ferdinand into it, 355—revolutionary atrocities at it, xxxii. 337—contests between the Royalists and Constitutionalists in, 340—atrocities of the Christinos at, xli. 597—its demoralised state, xlix. 547.
- "Maes Garmon," the, xxv. 333.
- MAESTRICH, retained by Holland after the Revolution of 1830, xxx. 912—the demand for its cession on the part of Belgium, xxxi. 457—the capture of it by the Duke of Parma, xxxvii. 959.
- MAESTRO DE DANZAR, EL, BY CALDERON, account of, xx. 559.
- Maffre des Rieux, trial of, before the Inquisition, xx. 344.
- MAGA, THE, AN ICELANDIC POEM, account of, ii. 570.
- MAGA, A SONNET, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 740.
- Maga at No. 45, a song, xxviii. 422.
- Maga, on the outcry against, x. 217—

- discovery of treasonable plot against, 406—rumoured change of administration in, 743—sonnet to No. LIV., 408—*Le Globe* on the, xix. 206 *et seq.*—dependence of, on North, xxi. 345—effects of, at Oxford, xxiv. 862—independence of, xxv. 271—attack by the *Times* on, 659, 660—progress of, to 1830, xxviii. 578—as an organ of criticism, xxx. 94.
- MAGALOTTI ON THE SCOTCH SCHOOL OF METAPHYSICS, review of, xvi. 227.
- MAGAZINE, Coleridge on the conduct of a, x. 253.
- MAGAZINES, the, of last century, character of, xvi. 518—reciprocal influence of them, and the intellectual progress of the country, *ib.*—state of them in 1826, xx. 786—defence of them against Southey, xxvi. 860.
- MAGAZINES OF THE UNITED STATES, the, xvii. 187.
- MAGDALENE, THE, a passage from the *Diary of a Late Physician*, xxxii. 878.
- Magdalene, the village, viii. 270.
- Magdalene, Carlo Dolci's, xxi. 802.
- Magdalene, sister of Leo X., xxv. 31.
- Magdalene, lines to the, xxviii. 271.
- Magdeburg, sketch of, vi. 538.
- Magee, archbishop, xxvi. 173 note—on the Athanasian creed, xviii. 579.
- Maggiore, the Lago, ii. 547, xii. 531.
- Magic, Egyptian, Lord Prudhoe's account of, xxx. 419.
- MAGIC KEY, THE, a tale, xxxvii. 391.
- MAGIC LANTERN, THE, review of, xi. 715.
- Magic lantern, the, xliii. 691.
- MAGIC LAY OF THE ONE HORSE CHAY, THE, xvi. 440.
- MAGIC MIRROR, THE, by Hogg, xxx. 650.
- Magillup, on the use of, xlviii. 256.
- Magistracy, character of the Irish, xxv. 73—change introduced into the, by Peel's new police system, xxix. 82—subjection of them to the populace, xxx. 706—present state of them in France, xxxv. 586.
- Magistrates, duties, functions, &c. of the, xix. 87.
- Magistrates, the Bristol, their conduct during the riots, xxxi. 470.
- Magistrates, stipendiary, necessity for, in Ireland, xxxiii. 340.
- Magliona, the pass of, xxxviii. 660.
- Magna Charta, conservative character and repeated ramifications of, xxxi. 3.
- Magna Grecia, beauty of the women of, v. 567.
- Magnalia Christi Americana, the, xxvii. 462.
- Magnetic attraction, experiments during the polar expedition on, viii. 106.
- Magnetic attractions, on the, vii. 214.
- Magnetic clock, a, iv. 362.
- Magnetic variation, Colonel Beaufoy's researches on, vii. 380.
- Magnetiser, the, a French novel, review of, xxxvii. 516.
- Magnetism of the earth, on the, v. 484.
- MAGNETISM AND MAGNETIC ATTRACTION, BARLOW ON, reviewed, vi. 507.
- Magnetism, Barlow's discoveries in, vii. 443.
- Magnin, M., as a lecturer at the Sorbonne, xxxix. 303.
- Magpie, the, xx. 673—omens from the, xlvii. 564.
- Magyar, character, &c. of the, l. 294.
- Maha Singh, a Sikh leader, l. 169.
- Maharajah, office, powers, &c. of the, xvii. 703.
- Mahlmann, A., account of Caroline queen of Denmark by, ix. 142.
- Mahmood, designs of, in India, xviii. 183.
- Mahmood of Ghimees, the invasion of India by, xxii. 270 note.
- Mahmood, Shah of the Affghans, xlv. 98, 99.
- MAHMOUD, DEATH CHANT FOR, by R. Simmons, xlvii. 319.
- Mahmoud II., policy and measures of, in Turkey, xxxiii. 482—overthrow of the Dere Beys by, 935—of the municipalities, 936—of the Ulema, *ib.*—the destruction of the janissaries by him, 939—new force instituted by him, 940—the changes introduced into the Turkish armies by him, xlvii. 278—his weakness against Ibrahim Pasha, xlix. 73—his death and character, 77.
- Mahmoud Pasha, son of Cicala, xlviii. 184.
- Mahmoud Pasha, overthrow of, in the Morea, xx. 837.
- Mahogany, duty on, xxx. 469.
- Mahomet, the character of, iv. 307—on his power to work miracles, vii. 609—grounds on which polygamy was permitted by him, xxi. 647—his plagiarisms, xxx. 656 note—the power of religious enthusiasm illustrated from his successes, xxxviii. 249—his rise and progress, xliii. 662—his cat, xlvii. 657.
- Mahomet II., the capture of Constantinople by, xx. 545—anecdote of, xxi. 404.
- Mahomet IV., submission of the Ukraine Cossacks to, xlvii. 355—the janissaries under him, xlviii. 180.
- Mahomet, Pasha of Egypt, encouragement of literature by, vi. 214.
- Mahometan empires, decay of population in, xlix. 296.
- Mahometan heaven, the, xxii. 45.
- Mahometan law, extent to which introduced into British India, xviii. 187—the system of it supposed to be maintained in India, 312—the extent to which introduced by the British

- among the Hindus, 408—the introduction of it among the Hindus, *xx*. 707.
- Mahometan rule, benefits to Africa from the, *xxi*. 615.
- MAHOMETAN SERMON, *A*, *v*. 323.
- Mahometan slave code, the, *xxvii*. 225.
- Mahometan women, true position, &c. of the, *xxi*. 643.
- Mahometans, designs of the, in India, *xviii*. 183—their rule there, *xxi*. 573—slavery among them there, *xxv*. 651—Burke on their establishment in India, *xxxiv*. 332—number of them, *xliii*. 640—enmity between them and the Sikhs, *i*. 168.
- Mahometanism, destined fall of, *xxiv*. 36—its poetic capabilities, *xxvi*. 62, 65—apparent connection of the plague with it, *xli*. 41, *xlii*. 510.
- Mahommed Pasha, murder of Ali Pasha by, *xx*. 724.
- Mahommed Shah of Persia, concurrence of, with Russia, *xlv*. 94.
- Mahommed Abaza, career of, *xlvi*. 178.
- Mahommed Goree, the invasion of India by, *xxii*. 270 note.
- Mahommed Houssein Khan, a Taliah chief, *xliii*. 460.
- Mahommed Khan, shah of Persia, *xxi*. 160, 161.
- Mahommed Khan Kajar, a Persian chief, *xliii*. 460.
- Mahommed Meerza, a Persian leader, *xxiii*. 461, 462—defeat of, 463.
- Mahommed Raheem, Khan of Khiva, *xlvii*. 516.
- Mahon, lord, remarks on, *xxx*. 403—on the Reform Bill, *xxix*. 662—on the second reading of it, 739.
- Mahon, O'Gorman, *xxix*. 531—motion by, on the Irish magistracy, 332.
- Mahony's Gathering, the, with music, *x*. 619.
- Mahratta states, contrast between, and the British, *xviii*. 315.
- Mahratta war, Wellington's services in the, *xxii*. 224—his preparations for it, *xli*. 445—sketches of it, 446.
- Mahrattas, seizure, &c. of Delhi by the, *iv*. 122—their coalition against the British, *xx*. 698 *et seq.*—their final overthrow, 700—sketch of their history, *xli*. 446.
- Mai, the Abbate, *xxiv*. 322.
- Maise Calende, from Buchanan, *iii*. 255.
- Maid of Elvar, the, *xxxi*. 981.
- Maid of Honour, sketch of the life of a, *xlii*. 515.
- "Maid of my heart," *i*. 277.
- MAID OF ORLEANS, VERSES ON SEEING THE PLACE WHERE SHE SUFFERED, *ii*. 424.
- Maid's tragedy, the, *xiv*. 559.
- Maiden's bloody garland, the, *ii*. 266.
- "Maidens of Marybone," the song of, *xxvi*. 180.
- MAIL BETWEEN EDINBURGH AND LONDON, PLAN FOR EXPEDITING THE, *xii*. 673.
- Mail-coach travelling, guards, &c., *xix*. 384.
- Maimonides, the works of, proscribed by the Romiah church, *xxiv*. 816.
- Maina and the Mainotes, *xxxiii*. 498 note.
- Maine, claims of the state of, *i*. 815.
- Mains, the, a sketch, *xxi*. 518.
- Maison de Force, the, in Paris, *xlii*. 147.
- Maisons Centrales of France, treatment, &c. of criminals in the, *xlii*. 145.
- Maisons d'Arret, in France, the, *xlii*. 145, 146, 147.
- Maisons d'Arret et de justice in France, the, *xlii*. 145, 146, 147.
- Maisons departementales of France, the, *xlii*. 145, 146.
- Maister, the, a sketch, *xii*. 602.
- Maitland, Sir Peregrine, *xxvi*. 332.
- Maitland, Sir Thomas, interview of, with Ali Pasha, *xxiii*. 286.
- Maitland collection of MS., the, *xxxvii*. 288.
- Majella, mount, *xxxviii*. 658.
- Majendie, Dr, charge of cruelty brought by Mr Martin against, *xvii*. 602.
- MAJOR'S EDITION OF WALTON'S ANGLER, review of, *xiv*. 473.
- Majors commandant, system of, introduced into the Sepoy corps, *xxi*. 566, 567.
- Majority, tyranny of the, exemplified in America, *xli*. 80.
- Malabar, slavery and the slave-trade in, *xxv*. 649 note, *xxvii*. 230—account of it by Ebn Batuta, *xlix*. 605.
- MALACHI, *xlvii*. 355.
- Maladetta, the baths of, *xxvii*. 591.
- Maladetta, mount, *xxvii*. 583, 587.
- Malaga, atrocities of the populace at, *xl*. 573.
- Malagrowther's letters on the currency, remarks on, *xix*. 508, *xxiii*. 477.
- Malagrowther, Malachi, Waverley's letters to, *xix*. 596.
- Malahide oyster, the, *xliv*. 642, 646.
- Malan, the Reverend Caesar, *xx*. 94—on emulation, *xxv*. 129.
- Malartic, general, intrigues of Tippoo Saib with, *xli*. 6.
- Málati Mádhava, the, *xxxiv*. 716.
- Malavelly, the battle of, *xli*. 7.
- MALAVOLTI, A NEAPOLITAN STORY, *xxvi*. 716.
- Malchiusa, valley, &c. of, *xxxix*. 138.
- Malcolm, king of Scotland, character of, *vi*. 273.
- Malcolm, General Sir John, mission of, to Persia, *xxi*. 162—on the importance of a military force in India, 565—on its composition, &c., 570, 571—on the second reading of the Reform Bill, *xxx*. 396.
- MALCOLM'S HISTORY OF INDIA, review of, *xx*. 689.

- Malcolm's sketches of Persia, remarks on, xxi. 480—account of the position, &c. of women in Persia from, 641.
- Malcolm, Sarah, the murderess, xv. 378.
- Malden island, peculiar formation of, xxx. 39.
- Maldivé islands, account of the, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 606.
- Male dress, remarks on, xxvii. 185.
- Males and females, proportion of, among French and English criminals, xlii. 156.
- Malebranche and Berkeley, xxi. 207.
- Malefactors, Roman, xxv. 578.
- Malek al Salah, organisation of the Mamlukes by, xlix. 34.
- Malesherbes and Diderot, anecdote of, xi. 145—sketch of the former by Chateaubriand, xxxv. 614—efforts of, on behalf of the French Protestants, xxxviii. 495.
- Maleverer, Mr. anecdote of, iv. 330.
- Malfilâtre, the poetry of, xlii. 16.
- Malham cove, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, iv. 471.
- MALIBRAN, TO, xl. 700.
- MALIBRAN, xlii. 604.
- Malibran, madame, the death of, and circumstances attending it, xl. 620—salary, &c. exacted by her, xlviii. 247.
- Malice, the physiognomy indicative of, xix. 495.
- Mall, the, St James's park, xlii. 216.
- Mallet on the dragon legends of the North, xli. 745.
- Malmesbury, lord, conduct of, on the corn bill, xxii. 247, 249.
- Malmesbury Abbey, site, &c. of, xxiv. 235.
- Malo-Russia, the province of, xlii. 360.
- Malsburg, his translations from Calderon, xlii. 717.
- Malt, characteristics of good, xxi. 830.
- Malt liquors, adulterations of, vi. 549.
- Malt tax, alleged production of the agricultural distress by the, xxvii. 343—proposed abolition of it, 492—Parnell on it, xxx. 460, 467—Colonel Thompson on it, xxxiii. 327—repeal and reimposition of it, xxxiv. 779.
- Malta, effects of the seizure of, by Napoleon, xxxviii. 187, xlvii. 459.
- Malta commission, expense of the, xliii. 795—and its result, xlii. 634 *et seq.*
- Maltby, Reverend F. W., The horse by, xxxi. 200.
- Maltby, bishop, placed at the head of the London university, xli. 466.
- Maltebrun on the population, &c. of France, xli. 372.
- MALTHUS' THEORY OF POPULATION, ON, iv. 207.
- MALTHUS' THEORY OF POPULATION, LETTER FROM T. DOUBLEDAY TO LORD BROUGHAM ON, xli. 363.
- Malthus, the theory of, vi. 178, 179—Cobbett's letter to, xiv. 326—the application of his system to Ireland, xv. 13—doctrine of value held by him, 647—on his theory of population, xvi. 44—Everett's reply to him, 568—his theory of rents not original, xxi. 311—his principles, xxvii. 94—manifest tendency of his dogmas, 554—his dogmas as tested by Ireland, 749—his principles with regard to Irish ejectments, 753—review of Sadler's reply to him, xxviii. 109—Sadler and the Edinburgh Review on him, xxix. 392—the controversy between him and Senior, 398 *et seq.*—Sadler's reply to him, 400 *et seq.*—dogmas of, regarding the poor, xxxiii. 817, 820, 824—his definition of wealth, xxxix. 825, 826—refutation of his dogmas afforded by Ireland, xl. 497—his arguments against poor-rates examined, 512—his error regarding the effect of poor-laws on population, 812—remarks on his Essay on population, xlviii. 808.
- Malton, Burke member for, xxxiv. 35.
- Maltzahn, baron, his report on Prussian commerce examined, xxxii. 148.
- Malvern hills, the view from, xxxiv. 534.
- Malwa, slavery in, xxv. 651—contests of, with Mewar, xxx. 689.
- Mamluke, meaning of the word, xlix. 33.
- Mamluke sovereignty of Egypt, the, xlii. 102.
- MAMLUKES, THE WARS WITH THE, a chapter of Turkish history, xlix. 33—chap. II., the conquest of Egypt, 344.
- Mamlukes, the organisation, &c. of the, xlix. 37—the massacre of the, by Mehemet Ali, and sketch of their history, 67—the massacre of them by Sultan Selim, 351.
- Mammertine prison at Rome, the, xlii. 701.
- Mammoth, Chinese account of the, ix. 216—remains of it, xi. 523.
- Mammoth cave of Indiana, the, iv. 103.
- Man, on the capacities of, iv. 648—and beast, deterioration of, xi. 330—maxim of Odoherly regarding, xv. 634—letter on the equality of woman to, xx. 296—similitudes of him among lower animals, &c., xxiv. 42—his original state, 648—balancing of food and numbers with regard to him, xxviii. 124—his earthly destiny, xxxi. 710—perfection of touch in him, xl. 327—law regulating his increase, xli. 366—Ariel as his type, xlii. 39—his progress, 40—sympathy between him and the universe, xliii. 358—enunciations of physical science with regard to him, 784—the instinct and reason of, xlii. 201—effects of offering education on him,

- 203—true method of philosophy in relation to him, xlv. 201.
- Man, isle of, lighthouses on, xxxiv. 361.
- Man's mortality, on, by Quarles, xlv. 318.
- MAN ABOUT TOWN, A, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxviii. 921.
- MAN IN THE BELL, THE, x. 373.
- MAN IN THE MOON, LETTER FROM THE, viii. 667—second letter from the, ix. 10.
- Man in the Moon, ode to the, ix. 13.
- Man in the moon, the superstition of the, xlviii. 42.
- Man o' grief, the, a sketch, xii. 605.
- MAN OF MOW, LINES ON THE, xxvii. 538.
- MAN OF TON, THE, A SATIRE, review of, xxiii. 835.
- MAN WITH THE MOUTH, THE, xxiii. 597.
- MAN WITH THE NOSE, THE, xx. 159.
- MAN MOUNTAIN, THE, xxv. 311.
- MAN-OF-WAR'S-MAN, THE, introduction, x. 161—chap. first, *ib.*—chap. second, 419—chap. third, xi. 15—chap. fourth, 24—chap. fifth, xii. 448—chap. sixth, 639—chap. seventh, 644—chap. eighth, xiv. 269—chap. ninth, 278—chap. tenth, xv. 805—chap. eleventh, 311—chap. twelfth, xvi. 321—chap. thirteenth, 328—chap. fourteenth, xviii. 41—chap. fifteenth, 47—chap. sixteenth, 690—chap. seventeenth, 702—chap. eighteenth, xix. 161—chap. nineteenth, 165—continued—the story of Jack Adams, xix. 317—the same, continued, 415—chap. twentieth, Jack Adams, 671.
- Man-of-war's-man, the, The Cooper of Thorsund and his family by, xii. 692.
- MANAGERS OF THE OPERA, xxiii. 91.
- Manasseh ben Israel, the works of, proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 816.
- Manca Capac, the founder of the Peruvian monarchy, xxxii. 869.
- Manchee, T. J., pamphlet on the Bristol riots by, xxxi. 468—inflammatory language used by him at Bristol, 480.
- MANCHESTER, PROLOGUE BEFORE A PRIVATE THEATRICAL REPRESENTATION AT, viii. 258.
- MANCHESTER VERSUS MANCHESTER POETRY, ix. 196.
- MANCHESTER, A WEEK AT, xlv. 481.
- MANCHESTER CONFERENCE, LETTER FROM TOMKINS TO JENKINS ON THE, l. 506.
- Manchester, the, The Chestham library at, ix. 299—dinner to Sir Robert Peel at, xxv. 283—his conduct with regard to the dinner, 504—illustrations of its social state, xxvi. 114—arrival at it on the opening of the railway between it and Liverpool, xxviii. 827—reception of Audubon in, xxx. 14—voters expected for it under the Reform Bill, 289—moral state of, xxxiii. 437—rate of mortality in, 440—the society for national regeneration at, xxv. 334—manufacturing distress at, 1834, 846—multiplication of joint-stock banks in, xxxix. 76—rate of wages in, compared with their rates at Mulhausen, xl. 104—price of fuel in, as applied to cotton-spinning, 107—the joint-stock bank mania in, xli. 151—influence of the factory system on the rate of mortality in, 844—distress in it, 1837, xlii. 210—eminent men connected with it, xlv. 490—Roman Catholic education in it, xlvii. 186—general character of it, l. 327.
- Manchester banks, evils resulting from the, in 1825, xxxix. 419.
- Manchester Chamber of Commerce, the, and the corn-laws, xlv. 170—charges brought by it against the Bank of England, and its reply, xlix. 550.
- Manchester commercial bank, the, xli. 154.
- Manchester infirmary, visit to, xlv. 490.
- Manchester institution, the, xlv. *465.
- MANCHESTER MANUFACTURER, RUSSIA BY A, reviewed, xliii. 97, 103.
- Manchester meeting, the, vi. 335—Canning on it, vii. 13—the Edinburgh Review on it, vi. 461.
- Manchester Memoirs, the, ix. 66.
- MANCHESTER POETRY, ix. 64.
- MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL RAILWAY, OPENING OF THE, xxviii. 823.
- Manchester and Liverpool railway, the, as a monument of English enterprise, xl. 235—its total expense, xli. 733.
- MANCHESTER RIOTS, LETTER ON THE, xi. 473.
- Manchester riots, the, v. 659—decision of the House of Commons on the, ix. 461.
- Manchester riots of 1826, the Edinburgh Review on the, xxiii. 342.
- Manchester slave-trade, the, xxix. 196.
- Manchester union bank, the, xli. 154.
- Manchester yeomanry cavalry, to the, xi. 474.
- Mandara, the kingdom of, xix. 689.
- Mandeville, viscount, at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 86, 88.
- Mandeville, Godwin's, remarks on, ii. 268, 402, xxvii. 712.
- Mandingoes, the, an African race, xxi. 615.
- Mandrus, mount, site of, xxxi. 203.
- Manente and Lorenzo de Medici, xiv. 43.
- Manes, general, cruelties of, in Calabria, xi. *310.
- Manetho, the cosmogony of, xxiv. 314—the Egyptian records of, xlv. 111 *et seq.*—the chronicle of, xlv. 366 *et seq. passim*—confirmations of, xxiv. 323.

- MANFRED**, LORD BYRON's, review of, i. 289—remarks on it, xvii. 149—Swiss tradition resembling the tale of it, i. 270—resemblance of it to Marlowe's *Faust*, ii. 30 note—Goethe on it, vii. 239.
- Manfridi**, the works of, xlix. 376.
- Manfrini** palace at Venice, the, xii. 729.
- MANGERTON**, LINES WRITTEN ON THE TOP OF, ii. 89.
- Mangerton** hill, and the ascent of it, xxiii. 51, 52, xxxiii. 986.
- Manguin**, M., on the Eastern question, xlix. 466.
- Mangushlac**, route from Russia to India by, xxii. 271, 272.
- Man-hunting** club, the, iii. 556.
- MANIAO'S PLAINT**, THE, BY DELTA, ix. 271.
- MANIFESTO**, xiv. 504.
- Manilius**, Bentley's edition of, xxviii. 646—Bentley's and Scaliger's editions of, 654.
- Manilla**, the island of, account of, iii. 577.
- Manilla** segar, Odoherly on the, xvi. 339.
- Manini**, the last doge of Venice, xvi. 269.
- Manna**, the medicinal substance called, xxxiv. 280.
- MANNERS**, ENGLISH, ON SOME OF THE FAULTS OF, v. 38.
- Manners**, hints on, at inns, xx. 256—state of, in Germany, and causes of it, 846—Christopher North on, xxix. 549—change of them in France by the Revolution, xxxii. 53—Stuart on those of the United States, xxxv. 407—picture of them there, xxxiv. 306—Burke on their importance, xxxvi. 325—remarks on national, xxxii. 92, xxxvii. 274.
- Manni** on the *Fata Befana*, xxvi. 57.
- Manningham**, general, at the battle of Corunna, xxvii. 529.
- Manresa**, the burning of, by Marshal Macdonald, xlviii. 74.
- Manse** in the south of Scotland, on the sight of a, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 705.
- Mansfield**, lord, anecdotes of, xvi. 431, xxx. 335, xlii. 525, l. 29—Sackville's enmity to him, xviii. 167—striking interview between them, 175—as a rhetorician, xxiv. 898—attack by Horne Tooke on him, xxxiii. 970—trial of Horne Tooke before him, xxxiv. 215.
- Mansfield**, the present lord, his speech on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 850.
- MANSTE WAUCH**, WONDERFUL PASSAGE IN THE LIFE OF, xvi. 456—further portions of the autobiography of, portion first, xvii. 667—portion second, 668—portion third, 669—portion fourth, 670—portion fifth, xviii. 458—portion sixth, 461—The bloody business, xix. 76—My first and last play, 347—The barley fever and rebuke, 574—The awfu' nicht, xx. 298—Adventures in the sporting line, 514—Anent Mungo Glen, 598—a Philistine in the coal-house, 710—Benjie on the carpet, xxi. 39—Puggie Puggie, 834—The June jaunt, xxiv. 909.
- Mansion-House**, the London, xxxi. 357, l. 200.
- Mansion-house**, want of a, in Edinburgh, x. 449.
- Manso**, Meleager's *Heliodora* by, xxxiv. 414—Zenophile's garland by, 959—Meleager on a hare by, 995.
- MANT'S BRITISH MONTHS**, xxxvii. 684.
- Mant**, bishop, extracts from charge of, xv. 499.
- Mantegna's triumphs** of Julius Caesar, xlviii. 769.
- Mantilla**, the Spanish, xl. 398.
- Mantle**, the Hebrew, xxiii. 307.
- Manton**, breaking up of the establishment of, xxviii. 582.
- Mantua**, the siege of, by Napoleon, xxii. 194, 195—value of it as a fortress, xxx. 495.
- Manual labour**, value of, xxxiii. 811.
- Mannuel**, the party of, in France, xliii. 313.
- Manufactures**, present state of, in Hayti, x. 548—those of the United States, xvi. 650—the silk trade, xviii. 736—their dependence on agriculture, xix. 72—influence of the protective system on them, 479—first effects of the liberal system on them, 1826, 647—their state on the Continent in relation to the corn question, xx. 364—their dependence on the prices of agricultural produce, 368—true influence of the reciprocity system on them, 458—proportion of population employed in them, 864, 866—effects of high prices of corn on them, xxi. 284 *et seq.*—relations of the prices of them to currency, xxiii. 202—effects of undue encouragement of them, 344—attempt to make agriculture subservient to them, 634—Egyptian, xxiv. 316—principles of the old and new systems of trade with regard to them, 371—sketch of those of the United States, 634—and commerce of Ireland, 756—their relations to agriculture, xxvi. 790—depressed condition of them in 1830, xxvii. 553—excess of population engaged in them, 558—influence of the corn-laws on them, 780—revolutionary danger from their unsettled state, xxviii. 730—causes of the decline of those of Ireland, xxix. 473—their influence in increasing democratic ascendancy, xxx. 294—dependence of them on the agriculturist, 437—causes of their increase

- in Great Britain, *xxi.* 582—probable influence of the repeal of the corn-laws on them, *xxii.* 676, 679—improvement of them in India, *xxiii.* 781—prospects of them in the United States, *xxiv.* 293—numbers dependent on them, &c., *xxv.* 345—dependence of them on agricultural prosperity, 346, 347—effects anticipated to them from the abolition of the corn-laws, 794—comparative value of the home and foreign markets for them, 801—progress of those of Prussia, *xxix.* 72—statistics of those of Russia, *150—obstacles to their establishment, &c. in Ireland, *xl.* 821—degree of connection between them and the arts, *xli.* 184—and manufacturing companies in France, *xliv.* 42, 43—probable influence of the repeal of the corn-laws on the exportation of them, 655—relative values of them and agricultural produce, proportion of the population engaged in the two, &c., 657—annual value of them, 658 note, *xlvii.* 552—great value of machinery to them, 659—anticipated influence of corn-law repeal on them, *xlv.* 171—efforts to establish them in Egypt, *xlix.* 184—relations of art to them, 583—ratios of home and foreign, *l.* *27—their importance in the eighteenth century, 642.
- Manufacturer, *a.*, on the factory system, *xxxiii.* 436.
- Manufacturers, true relation of the, to agriculture, &c., *xix.* 289 *et seq.*—injury anticipated to them from the abrogation of the corn-laws, *xx.* 374—importance of the country banks to them, *xxii.* 739—causes of their distressed state, *xxvi.* 100, 101—their dependence on the agriculturists, *xxvii.* 29—Macculloch and Christopher North on them, *xxix.* 311—comparative numbers of them and of the agriculturists, 441—their increase, and danger arising from their possession of power, *xxx.* 612—bondage in which held by the trades' unions, *xxxv.* 335—increase of their numbers, and comparison of them with the agriculturists, 532—danger to them from the reciprocity system, 688—effects of the Reform Bill on them, 888—their state in 1812, *xli.* 752—ratio of them and of the agricultural population, *l.* *27 note.
- Manufacturing classes, influence of the corn-laws on the, *xxi.* 278—universal distress among them in 1830, *xxvii.* 555—collision of them with the agriculturists a consequence of the Reform Bill, *xxx.* 436—combinations among them, *xxxv.* 331—dependence of them on the agriculturists, *xlix.* 713.
- Manufacturing distress, causes of the, in 1826, *xix.* 429.
- Manufacturing districts, increased use of opium in the, *xxviii.* 391—aims, &c. of the working classes in the, *xli.* 289—consumption of spirits in the, 297—increase of crime in the, *xlvii.* 427.
- MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS OF SCOTLAND, SOCIAL AND MORAL CONDITION OF THE, *l.* 659.
- Manufacturing industry, maintenance of, by the Conservatives, *xxxv.* 340.
- Manufacturing interests, effects of Huskisson's free-trade system on the, *xiv.* 147—representation of them before the Reform Bill in the old parliament, *xxix.* 444, *xxxv.* 530—preponderance given to them by the Reform Bill, *xxix.* 930, *xxxv.* 530 *et seq.*
- Manufacturing labourer, enjoyment of the franchise by the, *xxviii.* 909.
- Manufacturing population, influence of passion over the, *xxix.* 437—democratic tendency of the, 441—influence of the daily press upon them, 755—character of that of Scotland, 926—increase of it, and its proportion to the agricultural, *xxxviii.* 6. *See also* Manufacturers.
- Manufacturing resources of Ireland, the, *xxxiii.* 74.
- Manufacturing system, evils resulting from the, *xxvi.* 618.
- Manufacturing towns, influence of the increase of the, *xxxi.* 17, *xxxii.* 64—strength of the Conservative party in the, *xxv.* 536—statistics, &c. regarding the church in them, 956.
- Manuring, defective system of, in Ireland, *xiv.* 752.
- MANUSCRIPT OF A FRENCH OFFICER, TRANSLATION OF THE, *v.* 540.
- Manzanilla, settlement of disbanded Africans at, *xxxiv.* 626.
- MANZONI'S ADELCHI, ACCOUNT OF, *xx.* 164.
- Manzoni's ode to Napoleon, remarks on, *xv.* 260, 263.
- Mapes, Walter de, lines to, imitated, *iv.* 63.
- Maple sugar, speculation in the manufacture of, *xx.* 305.
- Mar, the Earl of, *xxv.* 595.
- Mar forest, the, *xii.* 696.
- Mara, madame, reappearance of, *xi.* 331.
- Maracaybo, natural lighthouse at, *vi.* 99.
- Marat, sketch of, *xxxiii.* 906.
- Maratti, Carlo, *ix.* 286.
- MARBLE HEART, THE, by Delta, *ix.* 505.
- Marbois, misrepresentations of, regarding the battle of New Orleans, *xxv.* 416 *et seq.*
- Marcabrus the Troubadour, *xxxix.* 251.
- March, a sonnet, by W., *x.* 580.
- MAROB, AN EVENING IN, by Delta, *xxx.* 964.

- March of intellect, the, a new song, xviii. 764.
- Marcia, the assassination of Commodus by, xxxvi. 75.
- Marco Polo, account of the superstitions of the desert by, xlvii. 569.
- Marcomanni, the war between the, and the Roman emperors, xxv. 973—their admission within the Roman territory, xxxvi. 70, 71—alliance of the Roman emperor with them, 178.
- Marcus Antoninus, recession of the Roman empire under, xxxvi. 70.
- Marcus Aurelius, the adoption of, by Hadrian, xxv. 968—his character, &c., 971.
- Mardj Dabik, battle of, xlix. 45.
- Mardonius, the defeat and death of, at Plataea, xlii. 56.
- Marée, loch, angling in, xxiv. 260.
- Maremma, the, xxxi. 549.
- Marengo, the battle of, xxii. 199.
- MARESHALL OR MARSHAL, ON THE NATURE OF THE OFFICE OF, i. 123.
- Maret, witticism of Talleyrand on, xxxvii. 81.
- Maret, G., remarks on training by, iv. 314.
- Marévaux, the French novelist, xvi. 11.
- MARGARET, STANZAS TO, by Delta, vii. 405.
- Margaret Burnside, the tale of, xxviii. 628.
- MARGARET LINDSAY, THE TRIALS OF, review of, xiii. 548.
- Margaret Lyndsay, Jeffrey on, xv. 123—Sir Egerton Brydges on, xvii. 516.
- Margaret Tudor, Dunbar's poem on the marriage of, xxxvii. 290.
- Margaret of Navarre, account of, iii. 546—the marriage of, to Henry of Navarre, xxxviii. 797—during the massacre of St Bartholomew, 799—her licentiousness, xxxix. 188.
- Margaron, general, at Vimeira, xxvii. 515.
- MARGATE VOYAGE, THE, xlix. 342.
- Marggraff's German literature, i. 148.
- Margone, Alpine village of, xxxix. 139.
- MARGUERITE OF FRANCE, by Mrs Hemans, xxx. 697.
- Maria de Gloria, Donna, constituted Queen of Portugal, xxxiii. 18—interference of Great Britain and France on behalf of, xxxviii. 209.
- Maria Gray, a song, xxvi. 276.
- Maria Louisa, report of the marriage of Washington Irving to, xx. 325—Napoleon's union with her, xlii. 903, xli. 886—auguries attending it, xlvii. 574.
- Maria de Padilla, share of, in the death of Blanche of Bourbon, xvii. 328.
- Maria de Padilla (another), murder of, by gypsies, i. 355.
- Maria Primera, loss of the, xl. 411.
- Maria Theresa, exertions of, on behalf of education, xxxvi. 534.
- Marlamne, the wife of Herod, xlvii. 642.
- Mariana, by Tennyson, xxxi. 735.
- Marianne's dream, vi. 240.
- Marianus, on a bath called Cupid from, xxxix. 404, xli. 623—Love grove from, xli. 623—Eros crowned from, 624.
- Marie, the princess, of Orleans, i. 706.
- Marie Antoinette, sketches of, during the imprisonment in the Temple, i. 174—the Edinburgh Review on her, and reply to it, xiv. 235—memorials of her at Versailles, xxi. 84—the presentation of Du Barri to her, xxvi. 789—her conduct during the revolt of the 10th August, xxxiii. 901—effects of Burke's reflections on her, xxxiv. 500—Burke's picture of her, 760—effects of the execution of her on public feeling in Great Britain, xxxvi. 229—auguries attending her marriage, &c., xlvii. 574.
- Marihath the French painter, i. 701.
- Marina, the harbour of, xvii. 411.
- Marine thermometer, Jameson's, vii. 331.
- MARINER'S LAST VISIT, THE, by Delta, ix. 35.
- MARINER'S RETURN, THE, xxvii. 906.
- Mariners, the, by our New Contributor, xlii. 589.
- Marino, the works of, prohibited by the Romish church, xxv. 104.
- MARINO FALIERO, BYRON'S, review of, ix. 93.
- Marino's Suspicion of Herod and Milton's Paradise Lost, i. 140.
- Marion's men, song of, xxxi. 661.
- Marischall, the Earl, bond of alliance between, and Lords Huntly and Errol, i. 498.
- Maritime Mamlukes, the corps of the, xlix. 34.
- Maritime force, influence of the reciprocity system on, xlv. 320 *et seq.*
- Maritime power, necessity of colonies to, xli. 75.
- Maritime predominance, value of, xxxi. 580.
- Maritime war, destined changes in, from the introduction of steam, xxi. 398.
- Marius, the character of, xxxii. 559.
- Marius, tragedy of, xii. 216.
- MARK MACRABIN THE CAMERONIAN, RECOLLECTIONS OF, No. I., vi. 169—No. II., 513—No. III., his account of the Buchanites, 663—No. IV., his adventure with the gypsies, vii. 48—No. V., 187—No. VI., The witch of Ae, 277—No. VII., 874—No. VIII., The last of the Morrisons, 508—No. IX., Janet Morrison's lykewake, 651—No. X., viii. 143—No. XI., 319—No. XII., The harvest kirm of Lillycross, 399.
- Market-gardens of London, the, xiv. 508, xxxi. 360.
- Markets of Paris, the, xvi. 669.
- Markham, Danae from Simonides by, xxxiv. 261.

- Marley family, the, xlv. 395.
 Marlborough, the duke of, epitaph for, ix. 453—his reasons for attacking France by Flanders, xxx. 496—the causes of his overthrow, xxxi. 1—creation of peers in order to secure his overthrow, 392.
 Marlborough, the duchess of, characters of Lords Godolphin and Halifax by, xliii. 362—on the character, &c. of Queen Anne, xlv. 598.
 Marlborough, Celtic monument at, xxiv. 236.
 Marlborough, United States, the British at, xxi. 256.
 MARLBROUK, LINES ON HEARING THE AIR OF, xxxviii. 647.
 MARLOWE'S DOCTOR FAUSTUS, review of, i. 388.
 MARLOWE'S EDWARD II., ON, ii. 21.
 MARLOWE'S JEW OF MALTA, account of, ii. 260—the production of it, iii. 208.
 Marlowe the dramatist, account of, ii. 21 note—Campbell on, v. 225.
 Marmion, a drama, production of, iv. 450.
 Marmonde, repulse of the Huguenots at, xxxix. 31.
 MARMONT'S TOUR IN HUNGARY, &c., xlii. 405.
 Marmont, marshal, the defeat of, at Salamanca, xxii. 234, xliii. 535—the outmanœuvring of him there, xliii. 752—his proceedings during the revolution of 1830, xxix. 51—conversation with him regarding the ordonnances of Charles X., xxxi. 227—defence of Chateaubriand by him, 232—on the importance of Constantinople, xlv. 771.
 Marmontel on M., Thomas, xlv. 335—the criticism of, 337—his Belisarius, &c., *ib.*
 Marmora, sea of, sketch of it by Chateaubriand, xxi. 559.
 Maronites of Syria, the, xlix. 193—account of them by Lamartine, xxxvii. 876.
 Marot's version of the Psalms, remarks on, iii. 63.
 Marousi, village of, xliii. 622 *et seq.*
 MARQUINES AND LA COLLEGIATA, I. 31.
 MARRIAGE, MISS FERRIER'S NOVEL OF, review of, iii. 286.
 MARRIAGE, THE SCOTS LAW OF, xxii. 59.
 Marriage, maxims of Odoherly regarding, xv. 535—Odoherly on it, xvi. 342—twenty-one maxims relating to it, xix. 568—the Scotch and English law of it in connection with the case of E. G. Wakefield, xxi. 522 *et seq.*—the law of it in the East, 643—Christopher North and the Ettrick Shepherd on it, xxiv. 520 *et seq.*—state of the ecclesiastical law of England regarding the dissolution of it, xxvi. 756—declama-
- tions of the Malthusians against it, xxix. 393—Chateaubriand on it, xxxii. 225—facilities for it in Ireland, and consequences of this, xxxv. 395—Loudon on it, 703—Burke on the degradation of it by the French revolutionists, xxxvi. 326—claims of the Dissenters with regard to it, xxxvii. 376—frequency of early, in Ireland, and motives for this, xl. 503—by advertisement, &c. on, xli. 163—anecdotes of, 773—recipe for it, xlii. 312—a Greek, xliii. 480—Stryck on the law of spectres with regard to it, xlviii. 326—moral restraints on it, 818.
 Marriage à-la-mode, Hogarth's, Ignoramus on, xxx. 660.
 Marriage act, difference between Burke and Fox on the, xxxiv. 40.
 Marriage act, the new, xviii. 23, 717.
 Marriage bill, Sir Robert Peel's, and the demands of the Dissenters regarding it, xxxvii. 942.
 MARRIAGE AND REGISTRATION BILLS, THE, xxxix. 601.
 Marriage bill, true character and tendency of the, xxxix. 602—offices proposed to be created by it, xl. 303—passing of it by the House of Commons, 455—amendment on it by the House of Lords, 456—its provisions, xli. 631—its failure, xliii. 468.
 Marriage and Registration bills, patronage created by the, xlii. 611.
 Marriage ceremonies, Roman and Greek, xlii. 542.
 Marriage dues, Irish system of, xxxvi. 759.
 Marriage life, sketches of, xx. 263.
 Marriage lottery, a French, xliii. 453.
 Marriage-service of the Church of England, the, xviii. 583.
 Marriages, prevalence of early, in Ireland, and effects of it, xvii. 696, xxv. 78—alleged influence of the poor-laws in inducing early, xliii. 981—Moore on those of men of genius, xxix. 6—a curate's experiences regarding, xli. 483—attempts of the Popish priesthood regarding mixed, in Germany, xliii. 759.
 Marriot, Mr. on the reciprocity system, xxvii. 783.
 Marryat, captain, in Burmah during the war, xxi. 131.
 Marryat, Mr. answer to Wilberforce by, xiv. 657—on the slave question, xv. 74, 78.
 Marryat, captain, remarks on the works of, xxxii. 695, xxxvi. 122.
 Mars, Homer's hymn to, by W. J. Blew, xli. 441.
 Mars, mademoiselle, the actress, xv. 263.

- Marseilles, the scenery of, xiv. 13.
 Marsh, Bishop, Parr's conduct to, xxix. 67, 70.
 Marshall —, ode to, on his return, vii. 587.
 MARSHALL, BILLY, A GYPSY CHIEF, ACCOUNT OF, i. 462.
 Marshall, John, the writings of, xvii. 187.
 Marshall, Mr J., on the Irish peasantry, xxvii. 751.
 Marshall, Mrs Anne, the actress, xxxvi. 157.
 Marsiglia, the town of, legend of its destruction, xxxviii. 659.
 Marston, one of the authors of Eastward Hoe, x. 129, 136.
 Martaban, capture of, by the British, xxi. 129.
 Marten, fur of the, xli. 170.
 Martial law, establishment of, in Ireland, xxxiii. 569.
 MARTIGNAC, ESSAI HISTORIQUE SUR LA REVOLUTION D'ESPAGNE, xxxii. 328.
 Martignac ministry in France, the, xlii. 778, xlv. 432.
 Martigny, scenery of, xii. 485.
 MARTIN'S FALL OF NINNEVER, xxiv. 36.
 Martin's Alexander and Diogenes, on, xxi. 106—his Paphian bower, 352—his Deluge, xxv. 381, xxviii. 146, xlii. 359—the works of, xxxii. 857—his Belshazzar's feast, viii. 685—Stothard on it, xxxix. 676—his paintings, and the defects of his style, xl. 83—evidence by him on the copyright of engravings, xli. 191—his evidence on the Royal Academy, 346—the Eve of the Deluge by him, xlviii. 382—the assuaging of the Waters, 383—his Celestial City and Pandemonium, l. 348.
 Martin, Montgomery, sketches of the Canadas from, xliii. 214—on the trade to India, xlvii. 248.
 Martin, R., and the Roman Catholic Association, xviii. 480.
 Martin, Mr, collection of paintings belonging to, xviii. 755.
 Martin, colonel, his parliamentary efforts against cock-fighting, xxii. 587.
 Martin, Bishop, xxvi. 159.
 Martin, M., system of education organised in France by, xl. 584.
 Martin, Mr, his bill for preventing cruelty to animals, remarks on, xvii. 600, xviii. 379.
 MARTIN, MR, MIDSUMMER MADNESS AND, xviii. 497.
 MARTIN THE CARDER, A WESTMEATHIAN TALE, x. 199.
 MARTINEAU'S DEERBROOK, xlvii. 177.
 Martineau, Miss, opinions of, regarding the poor, xxxiii. 817—her work on America, remarks on, xlii. 198, xliii. 495, xlvii. 178—on the constitution of the United States, xlii. 215—account of the origin of the United States bank by, 217—remarks on her Tales illustrative of political economy, xlvii. 177.
 Martinez de la Rosa, the administration of, in Spain, xl. 569.
 Martini's Italian Bible, proscription of, by the Romish church, xxiv. 817.
 Martinique, population, produce, &c. of, xxxiv. 616, 617—negro poisoners in, 628.
 MARTYR PHILOSOPHER, THE, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxix. 485.
 Martyr Student, the, by J. T. C., xlii. 555.
 MARTYR OF ANTIOCH, review of the, xi. 267.
 Martyr's grave, the, xxi. 508.
 MARTYRS, A TALE OF THE, by Hogg, xxvi. 48.
 Marvel, Andrew, singular death of the father of, xxii. 727.
 MARVELLOUS DOCTOR, THE, xxii. 349—The Spanish professor, 350—The countess, 356.
 Marwar, a Rajpoot state, xxx. 681.
 Mary, to, viii. 449.
 MARY —, to, xxix. 343.
 Mary, sonnets to, by Alford, xxxix. 582.
 Mary, to, from Julian the Egyptian, xli. 623.
 MARY AT THE FEET OF CHRIST, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 805.
 MARY, THE MEMORIAL OF, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 805.
 MARY, THE SOLDIER'S BRIDE, by Delta, viii. 527.
 Mary, Queen of England, the persecutions under, xxv. 423—portrait of her by Sir A. More, xxix. 514—her residence in Hampton Court, xlviii. 767.
 Mary, Queen of William III., friendship of, toward Bentley, xxviii. 450.
 Mary of France, the lays of, iv. 359.
 MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS, FACTS RELATING TO THE ABDICATION OF, ii. 31.
 MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS, STATEMENT OF THE CASE REGARDING, ix. 194.
 MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS, BUCHANAN'S EPITHALAMIUM FOR THE MARRIAGE OF, to Francis of Valois, xxvi. 187.
 Mary, Queen of Scots, Allan's painting of her landing in Scotland, xxi. 402—portrait, &c. of her at Holyrood, xxxi. 788—contrast between her and Elizabeth of England, xxxvi. 686, 687—her residence at Tours in France, xxxvii. 366—portrait of her at Hampton Court, xlviii. 771.
 Mary Ambree, Latin version of the ballad of, ix. 452.
 Mary Baxter, history of, xiii. 665.
 Mary de Clifford, the tale of, xvii. 517.
 Mary Duff, Byron's first love, xxvii. 396.

- MARY MAGDALENE AT THE SEPULCHRE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 806.
- MARY MAGDALENE BEARING TIDINGS OF THE RESURRECTION, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 806.
- MARY MELROSE, xxv. 411.
- Mary Morison, tale of, xxi. 350.
- Mary Morrison, a sketch, xxi. 504.
- Mary Stuart, the tragedy of, vi. 386.
- Mary's Bower, xxxiii. 855.
- Mary's Dream, the song called, i. 380.
- MARY'S MOUNT, by Delta, vii. 402.
- Maryland, the scenery of, xxi. 533.
- Marylebone, comparison between the parish of, and Wales, xxxi. 353—circular of Mr J. Crawford to the electors of, xxxv. 545.
- Marylebone church, xl. 235.
- Marylebone election of 1835, the, xxxvii. 380—anecdotes of it, xlii. 798.
- MASANIELLO, TRAGEDY OF, ix. 43.
- Mashing, process of, in brewing, xxi. 830.
- Maak, uses of the, in Greek tragedy, xlvii. 147, 148.
- Maskarah, district of, in Algeria, l. 187.
- Mason, Gabriel, sketch of, xxxii. 496.
- Mason, Monck, account of the ascent of the Nassau balloon by, xli. 331.
- Mason, Mr Shaw, his census of Ireland, xxvii. 94 note.
- Mason, W., a Vision of the deep by, xxi. 227.
- Mason, the poetry of, xxx. 482—the odes of, xxxvi. 553.
- Mason the engraver, xxxiii. 952.
- Mason, an American painter, xvi. 419.
- Masonic lodges, Macnish on, xxxii. 483, 484.
- Masqued ball, a, at Paris, xiv. 196.
- Masquerades, Odoherly on, xvi. 349.
- Mass, power given to the Romish priesthood by the, xli. 184.
- Massa, town, &c. of, xvii. 412.
- Massachusetts, predominance of Unitarianism in, xxiv. 632.
- Massachusetts Bay Company, the, xx. 305.
- Massacre of the Innocents, Raffaele's painting of the, xxv. 323.
- Massacres of the prisons in Paris, the, xxix. 38, 430—St Méard's account of them, 935.
- Massaredo, admiral, xxxi. 506.
- Massecheth Sopherim, the, on the Talmud, xxxii. 733.
- Massena, marshal, scenes in Portugal during the retreat of, iii. 87—Napoleon on his Portuguese campaign, xiv. 173—the invasion of Portugal by him, xxii. 232, xxxii. 732 *et seq.*—his defeat at Busaco, 233—his retreat, 234.
- Massenius, the alleged plagiarisms of Milton from, xxxvii. 506—the Queen Semiramis by, *ib.*—the ungrateful man by, 509.
- Massillon, the fearlessness of, xliii. 36—his peculiarities, xli. 4.
- Massinger, Campbell on, v. 223.
- Masso del Fate, the, xxvi. 57.
- Masson, a Protestant divine, case of, xl. 777.
- Master and Man, an Irish tale, xviii. 57.
- Master and Servant, changed relations between, xxxv. 837.
- Masters, effects of the combination system on the, xviii. 465—facilities possessed by them for combination among themselves, xliii. 281.
- Matagorda, fort, siege and defence of, xl. 414, 687, xlviii. 73.
- Materialism, refutation of, xxxvii. 260—Tocqueville on, xlviii. 473.
- Maternal tenderness, an imaginary conversation, xiii. 412.
- Maternus, the conspiracy of, against Commodus, xxxvi. 73.
- Mathematics, Coleridge on, x. 255—on the restriction of honours at Cambridge university to proficiency in them, xi. 737—the controversy regarding the evidence of, xvii. 210—predominance given to them at Trinity College, Cambridge, xxxiii. 279—Pitt's early devotion to them, xxxvii. 5.
- "Mathematical Mulcatry," xxvi. 202.
- Mathematical reasoning, on, xli. 258.
- Mather, Dr Cotton, account of the spectre ship of Salem by, xxvii. 462.
- MATHEW CLEAR, THE MAN WHO SAW HIS WAY, chap. first, xxxviii. 467—chap. second, 469—chap. third, 472—chap. fourth, 475—chap. fifth, 477.
- MATHEW PARIS, ACCOUNT OF THE GREATER HISTORY OF, v. 257—prologue, 258—the battle of Hastings, 259—St Patrick's purgatory, 262—Reflections on the Norman conquest, vi. 84—return of one from the grave, &c., 85—character and death of the bishop of Durham, 86—foundation of the church of Lincoln, *ib.*—death of William the Conqueror, 87—a German count devoured by mice, 88—death, &c. of Lanfranc, *ib.*—character, &c. of Malcolm king of Scotland, 273—foundation of St Oswin's monastery, *ib.*—vision of the monks at Fulda, 274—death of William Rufus, *ib.*—death of Robert of Normandy, vii. 141—battle of the Standard, 142—what things happened to Thomas of Canterbury, 143—liberties of the church of Normandy, 144—apparition of St Thomas, *ib.*—legend of Ulfric the anchorite, 145—adventures of Richard I., 605—legend of the Wandering Jew, 608—refutation of the power of Mahomet to work miracles, 609—fable of Christ's raising Japhet from the dead, *ib.*

- MATHEW WALD, review of, xv. 568.
 Mathews' Diary of an Invalid, review of, xi. 692.
 MATHEWS, DIBDIN, AND MORGAN, xi. 692—Philomag on the article called, and Christopher North's reply to him, xii. 49.
 Mathews in America, xv. 424.
 MATHEWS THE COMEDIAN, xlv. 229, xlv. 781.
 Mathews, Charles, the performances of, vii. 310, xv. 194—his representations of the American, xvi. 91, 92—on the theatre question, xxxii. 862, 868.
 Mathews, Charles Skinner, xxvii. 416.
 Mathews on Pope, ix. 232.
 Mathias, Mr. xxix. 771 note—his Pursuits of Literature, xxxiii. 842.
 Mathisson, recollections of Naples by, xxv. 705.
 MATILDA, A TALE OF THE DAY, review of, xix. 27.
 Matilda, queen of Denmark, sketch of the career of, ix. 142—the scene of her first imprisonment, x. 176.
 Matonin, a physician, anecdote of, xlii. 808.
 Matter, Sir Richard Phillips on, xxvi. 837.
 Matter-of-fact people, on, xx. 681.
 MATTER OF MOONSHINE, A, xxvi. 328.
 MATTERS OF FACT, xlii. 206.
 MATURE REALITIES, by Delta, xx. 542.
 MATUREN'S MELMOTH THE WANDERER, review of, viii. 161.
 Maturin's *Albigensis*, remarks on, xv. 192—remarks on his tragedies, xiv. 557—Coleridge's criticisms on his works, ii. 17.
 Maud Heath, curious bequest by, &c., xxiv. 241.
 Maurevel, the attempt on the Admiral Coligni by, xxxviii. 800.
 Maurice, count of Nassau, xxxiii. 415.
 Maurice, prince of Orange, career of, xxxi. 373.
 MAURITIUS, LATE DISCONTENTS IN THE, xxxiii. 199.
 Mauritius, increased production of sugar by the, xxii. 187—increase of free negroes in the, xxv. 645—misrepresentations with regard to slavery in the, xix. 200—constitution of it, 206—the importation of free labourers into it, and results of this, *ib.*—population and produce of it, xxxiv. 619—history of Lord Wellesley's scheme for the invasion, &c. of it, xli. 204.
 MAUVAS PAS, THE, xxvi. 278.
 Mavis, the, xxvii. 917.
 Mavrocordato, prince, xviii. 140—his career, xix. 721—his efforts on behalf of the Moldavians, 728—origination of the Greek Association by him, xx. 727—sketch of his character, 828—the first president of Greece, 833—the defence of Missolonghi by him, 839—and the Heteria, xxxiii. 492.
 Mavromichalis, prince, a Greek leader, xx. 828, 833, xxxiii. 498.
 Mawaralnahr, district of, xlvii. 518.
 Max Wentworth, remarks on, xlix. 57.
 MAXILIAN, THE HISTORIC AND GENE OF, by S. T. Coleridge. Epistle premonitory, &c., xi. 4—flight first, 8.
 Maxims, Odoherly's maxim on, xv. 642.
 MAXIMS, TWENTY-ONE, TO MARRY BY, xix. 568.
 Maximian, the emperor, xxxvi. 187.
 Maximilian, emperor of Germany, xxv. 35.
 Maximilian of Bavaria, xliii. 49, 52.
 Maximilian, the archduke, defeat of, at Keresztes, xlviii. 25.
 Maximin, the emperor, xxxvi. 79 *et seq.*—his gluttony, xxxiii. 584.
 Maximum, the law of the, adopted in France, xxx. 444.
 Maximus, on the house of, from Cyrus, xl. 274.
 Maximus Planudes, collection of the Greek anthology by, xxxiv. 118.
 MAXWELL'S UNITED STATES, review of, L. 814.
 Maxwell, colonel, death of, at Assaye, xli. 455.
 Maxwell, Dr. depositions of, regarding the Irish rebellion, xv. 549.
 Maxwell, H., Esq., part taken by, in the Committee on Orange lodges, xxxix. 210, 213.
 Maxwell, Mr. denunciation of the Popish priesthood in Ireland by, xx. 508.
 Maxwell, Mr., an American writer, xvii. 189.
 May, a sonnet by W., x. 580.
 MAY MORNING, ODE ON, by Odoherly xlii. 689.
 May, calends of, celebration of the, Italy, xxvi. 62.
 May, the month of, xliii. 707—the Sketcher on it, xxxviii. 196—the aspects of nature in it, xl. 131, 134.
 May Cameron, a song, vii. 381.
 MAYDAY, xxi. 501.
 Mayday, the observance of, xxii. 596.
 Mayday at Mount Pleasant, a, xxi. 503.
 Mayday on the moor, picture of, xxxviii. 156.
 MAYDAY WITH THE MUSES, review of, xi. 722.
 May island, the original lighthouse on the, xxxiv. 359—the improved one, 361.
 May-morn song, by Motherwell, xxxlii. 680.
 Mayer, Charles F., xvii. 183.
 Mayfair, a poem, remarks on, xxii. 123.
 MAYNE, JASPER, THE CITY MATCH, A COMEDY BY, xi. 195.
 MAYNE'S SILLER GUN, xxxix. 842.

- Maynooth College, the government grant to, xxvi. 86—its influence, 92—a Roman Catholic clergyman on, xxxi. 24—on the establishment of it, and its effects on the character of the Irish priesthood, xxxviii. 721—the first grant to it, xlv. 502.
- Mayo, lord, state of the Irish property of, xxiv. 457, 458.
- Mayo, manufactures of linen in, xxiv. 760.
- Mayorga, skirmish at, xxvii. 525.
- Mayseder the musical composer, xli. 101.
- Maythorne, Rachael, tale of, xvi. 469.
- Mazanderan, the cession of, to Russia, xxi. 159—restored to Persia, *ib.*
- Mazarin bible, the, xli. 618.
- MAZEPPA, LORD BYRON'S, review of, v. 429.
- Mazeppa and John Gilpin, parallel between, v. 434—the horse in, xlv. 174.
- Mazeppa, the rise and career of, xlv. 358.
- Mazure's History of the Revolution of 1688, xviii. 718.
- Mazza, Domenico, l. 726.
- Mazzolino, painting by, in the National gallery, xlv. 470.
- Meadow Lark, the American, xxxvii. 116.
- Meal mob, picture of a, xxix. 883.
- Mean estate, the, by Lord Vaux, xlv. 458.
- Mearns muir, &c., the, xxviii. 387, xxxviii. 148.
- MEASURE, THE, METED OUT TO OTHERS MEASURED TO US AGAIN, chap. first, xl. 753—chap. second, 754—chap. third, *ib.*—chap. fourth, 755—chap. fifth, 756—chap. sixth, 757—chap. seventh, 758—chap. eighth, 759—chap. ninth, 760.
- Meat, the preservation of fresh, xliii. 469.
- Meavy oak and stream, the, xxxiii. 704.
- Mechanical arts, the estimation in which held in England, xxix. 767.
- Mechanics, alleged sobriety of, xxix. 314.
- Mechanics' institutes, proportionate successes of, xvii. 537—their boasted influence on the working classes, xviii. 467—their advantages, xxix. 704—those in Glasgow, xlv. 299.
- MECHANIQUE CELESTE, OR THE PROPHETIC ALMANAC FOR 1822, x. 701.
- Medals in imitation of coin, circulation of, xliii. 74.
- Medea, Grillparzer's tragedy of, xxiv. 155, 167.
- Medea of Timomachus, Lessing on the, xx. 739.
- Medeah, battle between Abd el Kader and the French at, l. 194.
- Medhurst, W. H., account of the Budhists by, xlv. 184.
- MEDIEVAL LEGENDS AND SUPERSTITIONS, SOURCES OF, xli. 741.
- Medieval literature, circumstances which determined the character of, xlix. 216.
- MEDICAL ATTENDANCE AND OTHER PAROCHIALS, a letter to Eusebius, xli. 629.
- Medical charities, Malthus and the Economists on, xl. 500.
- MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, BECK AND DUNLOP ON, reviewed, xvii. 351.
- Medical jurisprudence, remarks on, xiii. 673.
- Medical profession, state of the, in America, iv. 644.
- MEDICAL REPORT OF EDINBURGH, INTRODUCTION TO A, i. 266.
- MEDICAL REPORT OF EDINBURGH, ii. 48.
- MEDICAL REPORT OF EDINBURGH, February 1818, ii. 550.
- Medical school, the Manchester, xlv. 490.
- MEDICAL SCHOOLS OF DUBLIN AND EDINBURGH, THE, iv. 439.
- Medical schools, state of the, in Paris, xlv. 294—establishment of them by Mehemet Ali in Egypt, xlix. 185.
- Medical students of Paris, depravity of the, xxxviii. 23.
- Medical study and students at Edinburgh, x. 505.
- Medicean Venus, the, by Archæus, xlviii. 285.
- Medicean Venus, Hogg on the, xxiv. 665—Ignoramus on it, xxix. 216.
- Medici family, rise of the, in Florence, xxxii. 524.
- Medici, Cosmo de, xxv. 577.
- Medici, Francesco de, xxv. 572, 576.
- Medicinal plants of Peru, the, xlv. 294.
- Medicine, education for, in America, iv. 550—present state of, in the United States, xvi. 636—the schools of, in France, xxxviii. 22—the faculties of it in France, xl. 591—its stationary character, 770.
- Medina, capture of, by Mehemet Ali, xlix. 69.
- MEDIOCRITY, ON, ix. 285.
- Mediocrity, prevalence of, in France, xv. 257—Odoherly on, xvi. 338.
- Mediocrity in poetry, what, xxvii. 282.
- Meditation in winter, Dunbar's, xxxvii. 307.
- Meditations of Lamartine, the, xlv. 79.
- MEDWYN'S CONVERSATIONS WITH LORD BYRON, review of, xvi. 530—remarks on it, xvi. 590, xviii. 137—letter of Southey regarding it, xvi. 712.
- Medwyn's angling in Wales, remarks on, xxxviii. 121.
- Meer Adul, office of the, among the Mahometans in India, xviii. 184.
- Meer Hassan Khan, revolt of, against Russia, xxxiii. 460.
- Meer Jaffier, career of, xlix. 428.
- Meerza Aga Meer, defence of Polygamy by, xxi. 647.

MEERZA AHMED TUBEK, VISITS TO THE HARAM BY, visit first, xv. 199—visit second, 203—The story of Meiram, 205—visit third, xvi. 17—visit fourth, xviii. 657—The story of Aga Allee Akber, 661—visit fifth, xxi. 330.

MEERZA MAHOMMED ALOO, envoy to Russia, xxiii. 465.

MEERZA NUBEE, reception of the Russian mission by, xxviii. 498.

MEERZA SAULEH, negotiations of, with the Russians, xxiii. 469.

MEETING OF PARLIAMENT, THE, 1821, viii. 585.

MEETING OF PARLIAMENT, THE, 1826, xx. 859.

MEETING OF PARLIAMENT, STATE OF THE COUNTRY AND OF PARTIES, 1830, xxvii. 596.

MRS DODS' COOKERY, xix. 651.

Meg Merilees, the original of, i. 54, 57.

Meg o'Marley, xix. 756.

Megaris, revolt of, xxxiii. 498.

Megistias the Soothsayer, on, from Simonides, xxxiii. 870.

Mehdee Kooloo Khan, case of, xxiii. 457 nota.

MEHMET ALI, xlix. 65.

Mehemet Ali, expedition of, against the Wahabees, x. 153—remarks on him, xxiv. 504—his revolt from Turkey, xxxiii. 931—the conduct of Great Britain on his revolt, xxxvi. 516—the refusal by Great Britain of aid to Turkey against him, xxxvii. 209—gains to Russia by his insurrection against Turkey, xxxix. 314—his government of Egypt, xlii. 323—state of Egypt under him, 689—his revolt and its general consequences, xliv. 772, xlv. 102—the massacre of the Mamluks by him, 102—encouragement of him by France, 106—policy of the Whigs toward him, xlviii. 571—conduct of France with regard to him, xlix. 106—his rebellion, &c., and policy of the great powers with reference to it, 128—improvement of Alexandria under him, 181—toleration exercised toward other religions by him, 184—his efforts to establish manufactures in Egypt, 184—various improvements of, in Egypt, 185—views of France on his claims, 467.

Meikle, S., the Lemur, a Halloween divertimento by, xii. 668, 764—Leaving Port by, xiv. 630.

Meilleray, Trappist establishment at, xxxviii. 325.

Meiram, story of, xv. 205.

Meister Singers of Germany, the, xli. 616.

Mekka, journey of Ebn Batuta to, xlix. 599.

MELANCHOLY, A SONNET, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 742.

Melancholy, Warton's pleasures of, xliv. 554.

Melancholy, English and French, comparison between, xxxv. 625.

Melancthon, letter from Luther to, xxv. 36—account by him of the controversy between Luther and Eckius, 202—letter of Luther from Wartburg to him, 211—the funeral sermon of Luther preached by him, 214—Luther's friendship for him, xxxviii. 751—his efforts on behalf of classical learning, xli. 619.

Melanie, Willis's poem of, xxxviii. 261.

Melbourne, lord, and the Bristol riots, xxxi. 469—his speech on the Reform Bill, 849—probable character of the administration of, xxxvi. 256—admissions made by him in 1835, xxxvii. 37—his statement as to the fall of the ministry, 143—on the Reform Bill, *436—on the causes of his fall, 443—on the king's speech, 1836, xl. 440—on the assumption of ecclesiastical titles by the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland, 453—his speech on the National Association, xli. 310—his unfitness for the existing crisis, 554—defence of Colonel Evans and the Spanish Legion by him, 737—his early opinions on the subject of Reform, 781—on the state of Ireland, xliii. 123—sonnet by Tomkins to him, 571—on the Irish church appropriation question, 843—contrast between him and Lord Lyndhurst, xlv. 430—his reasons for resigning office in 1839, xlv. 715—his speech on resuming it, 719—on the new Postage system, xlv. 504.

MELBOURNE MINISTRY, FALL OF THE, xxxvii. 30.

MELBOURNE MINISTRY, THE VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE, xlvii. 412.

Melbourne ministry, proceedings of the, with regard to the Irish church, xxxvi. 763—fall of the, 854—causes of its fall, xxxvii. 35, 442—review of it, its character, &c., 441—the new one, virtual supremacy of the Radicals over it, 801—degradation of it by O'Connell, &c., xxxviii. 718—causes of its overthrow in 1834, *716—creation of new peers by it, xl. 331—its subservience to O'Connell, 457—position and character of it in 1837, xli. 301, xlii. 195—deference of it to the Destructives, 242—sources of the popularity of it, 294—subservience of it to the Irish Roman Catholics, 430—its position after the elections of 1837, 506, 530 *et seq.*—its prospects and alternatives, 532 *et seq.*—the bishops, &c. created by it, 612—the administration of the navy by it, 617—corrupt

- system of patronage pursued by it in Ireland, 618—policy of it in Canada, xliii. 228—its conduct with regard to the pension-list, 577—its insignificance, 792—in reality sustained by the Conservatives, 799—its continued subservience to O'Connell, 805—abandonment of the appropriation clause in the Irish church bill by it, 846—its incapability, &c., xlv. 429 *et seq.*—historical parallels to it, 600 *et seq.*—encouragement given to crime in Ireland by it, xlv. 348—avowals made by it on the question of the Ladies of the Bedchamber, 718—its conduct with regard to the Queen's Household question and the ministerial crisis, 726—contempt into which fallen, 797—results of its administration, 800—its defensive measures, *ib.*—true causes of the resignations in 1839, 807—its conduct on the opium question, xlvii. 380, 721—opposition of, to Lord Stanley's Irish registration bill, xlviii. 134—its connection with O'Connell, and dangers to the country from this, xlix. 407 *et seq.*—its conduct with regard to the Irish registration system, 707—its budget for 1841, 709—deficit, &c. in the finances due to it, 711—its proceedings with reference to Canada, *ib.*—its conduct on the China question, 712—its proceedings with reference to the post office, *ib.*—its budget for 1841, l. *18—its conduct during the latter part of its administration, 232—its conduct with regard to the corn-law question, 284—tenacity of its adherence to place, 398—its revolutionary proceedings, 540—its conduct with regard to free trade, 541.
- Meldrum, Zachary, xi. 396.
- Meleager's Garland, xxxiv. 117, 258.
- Meleager, Clearista from, xxxiv. 122—Pan's Lament for Daphnis from, 274—epitaph on Heliodora from, 126—further versions of it, 264—translation of it by D.M.P., 408—by Rivinus, Manso, and Chapman, 414—on a Grasshopper from, 387—various versions of Heliodora's garland from, 985, xliii. 254, 255—Zenophile's garland from, xxxiv. 988—on a hare from, 994—epigrams from, xxxvii. 653, xxxviii. 142—Spring from, 642—to Zenophile from, 644, xxxix. 597—Niobe from, 596—Cupid set up for sale from, 793—on Spring from, xli. 432.
- Meleager, phenomenological character of the statue of, iv. 430.
- MELMOTH THE WANDERER, review of, viii. 161.
- Mellon, Harriet, Duchess of St Albans, career of, xlii. 328—sketches of her, xlv. 244.
- Melloone, defeat of the Burmese at, xxi. 132.
- MELODIES, ANCIENT NATIONAL, No. I., x. 554—Song first, Comparisons are odious, *ib.*—Song second, Cobbett's complaint, 556—Song third, When this old book was new, xi. 86—Song fourth, Ye gentlemen of England, xii. 466.
- MELODIES FOR MIDDLE AGE, No. I., xxxiv. 867.
- Melodrama in France, the, xi. 335.
- Melodramas, Tickler on, xxxii. 863.
- MELODY, MORSELS OF, by Delta, No. I., The invitation, ix. 503—No. II., The separation, *ib.*—No. III., The dreary moor, 504—No. IV., The evening lake, 505—No. V., The marble heart, *ib.*—No. VI., The evening star, 506—No. VII., The pillow of the tent, x. 188—No. VIII., "Come, Mary, to me," 189—No. IX., To Betsey, *ib.*—No. X., The evening invitation, 190—No. XI., Absence, *ib.*—No. XII., The wanderer's adieu, 191.
- Melody, relation of, to poetry and music, xv. 588.
- Melody, (in music) Mozart on, xxvi. 568 note.
- MELROSE ABBEY, A SONNET, by Delta, xxvi. 185.
- Melrose Abbey, Sir Walter Scott's description of, xlv. 562.
- MELROSE, MARY, xxv. 411.
- Melusina, the legend of, xli. 745.
- Melusina of Grillparzer, the, xxxix. 717.
- MELVILLE, ANDREW, M'CRIC'S LIFE OF, reviewed, xvi. 251—remarks on it, vi. 688.
- Melville, James, xvi. 256.
- Melville, lord, the expedition to Egypt under Abercrombie due to, iv. 203—his services to Scotland, xxiv. 679—his devotion to Scotland, xxix. 871—his early discernment with regard to Pitt, xxxvii. 9—first attaches himself to Pitt, 17.
- MELVILLE, LORD, ON THE PROPOSED MONUMENT TO, vi. 562.
- MELVILLE'S MONUMENT, LETTER FROM ONE OF THE COMMITTEE REGARDING, vi. 690.
- MELVILLE'S MONUMENT, LETTER FROM A PROPRIETOR OF ST ANDREW'S SQUARE REGARDING, vii. 58.
- Melville's monument, an Irishman on, xxxi. 786.
- Melville Island, the discovery of, viii. 220—winter passed by Captain Parry at, ix. 291.
- Memo's translation of Bourrienne's Life of Napoleon, remarks on, xxxii. 792 note.
- Memiabo, a Burmese chief, xxi. 132.
- MEMNON'S HEAD, THE REMOVAL OF THE, BY BELEONI, iv. 417.
- MEMOIRS WRITTEN IN THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY, ON, iv. 407.

- Memoirs, the French modern, xxx. 731—
—their excellence, xxxi. 221—
—their number, &c., xxxii. 35.
- Memoires d'une contemporaine, remarks
on the, xxvi. 209.
- MEMORABILIA OF JERRY MY TAILOR, xx.
188.
- Memorabilia Curliana Mabonensia, re-
view of, xxx. 965.
- MEMORANDUM BOOK, EXTRACTS FROM A
LOST AND FOUND, viii. 605.
- Memorial Catholique, periodical called
the, xviii. 716.
- MEMORIAL OF A CONVERSATION, A, by
Mrs Hemans, xxxvi. 800.
- MEMORIAL OF MARY, THE, xxxiii. 805.
- Memorial trophies, Greek, xliii. 460—
Roman, 461.
- Memorials of a tour on the Continent,
Wordsworth's review of, xii. 187.
- MEMORY, SUGGESTIONS AGAINST THE EN-
COURAGEMENT OF, xvi. 136.
- Memory, the retentiveness of, iv. 690—
Christopher North on, xxii. 451, xxxi.
857—the joys of, xxiii. 1—dependence
of it on imagination, xxxviii. 146—
Locke's definition of it, xxxix. 801—
relations of it to the senses, xl. 525.
- Memory, ode to, by Tennyson, xxxi.
732.
- Memory, sonnet on, by Strong, xxxviii.
596.
- Memory, from Richter, xl. 384.
- Memory and Hope, from Richter, xl. 384.
- Men, true standard by which to measure,
xliii. 356.
- MEN AND MANNERS IN AMERICA, review
of, xxxiv. 285, 548.
- Men and nations, analogy between, xxxv.
273.
- MEN AND WOMEN, BRIEF HYPOTHESIS CON-
CERNING THE DIFFERENCE IN THE
GENIUS OF, xvi. 387.
- MEN AND WOMEN, A LETTER ABOUT, from
Hogg, xxvi. 245.
- Men of letters, the French, Burke on,
xxxv. 277.
- Men of old, the, by Milnes, xlv. 276.
- Men of war, American, dimensions, &c.
of, xxiv. 627.
- Menagerie, the, xxv. 551, 552.
- Menagerie, the, in the Jardins des Plantes,
xiv. 122.
- "Menageries," remarks on, xxix. 698.
- Menai bridge, the, xxiv. 186—as a mo-
nument of English enterprise, xl. 235.
- MENAI, M. DE LA, THE AFFAIRS OF
ROME BY, xli. 251.
- Menander, parallel between the age of,
and that of Congreve, xlvii. 145.
- Menander and Philemon, Leclerc's edi-
tion of, xxviii. 649.
- Menchikoff, mission of, to Persia, xxi.
165, 166.
- Mendicancy, prevalence, &c. of, in Ire-
land, xxv. 198, xxxiii. 74, 835—amount
of it prevalent in France, 823.
- Mendicant priests, origin of the, xiv. 258.
- Mendicity Society, contributions of Pa-
pists and Protestants to, in Ireland,
xxxvi. 765.
- Mendify, mountain of, xix. 689.
- Mendizabal, character and administration
of, in Spain, xl. 570.
- Mendoza the pugilist, vi. 611, viii. 62.
- Menelaus, on the character of, in the
Odyssey, xxxv. 17 *et seq.*—the scene
between him and Telemachus, from
the Odyssey, 21.
- MENIL'S EDITION OF ANTARA, review of,
iii. 518.
- Menippus, attack on Dr Chalmers by,
reviewed, iii. 527.
- Mennais, the Abbé de la, on the results
of the Revolution of 1830, xxxviii.
333. See also Lamennais.
- Mennechet, M. de, letter from Chateau-
briand to, xxxvi. 803.
- Mennonists, the, a Russian colony, xlii. 413.
- Menonville, M., letters of Burke to, on
the French Revolution, &c., xxxiv.
490, 746.
- Mens, state of Protestantism in, xxxix.
463.
- Mental faculties, perils and advantages
of the culture of, xxvii. 2 *et seq.*
- MENTAL IMPRESSIONS, ON THE INDES-
TRUCTIBILITY OF, iv. 690.
- Mental and moral science, distinction at-
tempted to be drawn between, xlv.
206.
- Menthon, the birthplace of St Bernard,
xl. 241.
- Mentor, character, &c. of, in the Odyssey,
xxxv. 14.
- MENZEL, WOLFGANG, xlvii. 154.
- Menzel, Wolfgang, testimony of, regard-
ing the government of Austria, xxxvi.
531—remarks on his works on Ger-
many, xlviii. 123—influence of his cri-
ticism on German literature, l. 144.
- MENZEL'S AUSTRIA, review of, xlviii. 487.
- MENZEL'S GERMAN LITERATURE, review
of, l. 143.
- Mer de Glace, the, xxi. 810.
- Mercandotti, mademoiselle, the dancer,
xi. 239, 334—her marriage to Hughes
Ball, xlviii. 371.
- Mercantile classes, origin of the distresses
among the, 1825, xix. 440—effects of
high prices of corn on, xxi. 286—re-
presentation of them under the old
system and before the Reform Bill,
xxx. 287.
- Mercantile habits, consistency of, with
architectural greatness, xl. 236.
- Mercantile interest, the, excluded by
the Reform Bill from representation,
xxix. 747—probable effects of corn-
law repeal on, xxxii. 676.

- Merchandise, relations of the prices of, to currency, xxiii. 202.
- Merchant navy, the American, xxiv. 628.
- Merchant service, numbers, &c. of seamen in the, 1816, xx. 444.
- Merchant shipping, practical discouragement of, by the government, xxiv. 629. *See also Shipping.*
- Merchant of Venice, German criticisms, &c. on the, xl. 427—a lawyer's criticisms on it, xli. 790.
- MERCHANT'S CLERK, THE, a passage from the Diary of a late Physician, xl. 1, 181.
- Merchant Tailors' Hall, Sir Robert Peel's speech at, xxxviii. 2.
- Merchantmen, capabilities of steam-vessels for defending, in war, xxi. 396.
- Merchants of Calcutta, the, xiii. 449.
- Merchants, variety of interests among the, xxii. 152.
- Merchants of London, the petition of, in favour of free trade, xix. 477.
- Merchants, Irish, state of, xxix. 474.
- Mercenaries, the Polish, xxx. 287.
- Mercer, a Republican, correspondence of, with Burke, xxxiv. 742.
- Mercier's "What will become of Paris?" xxi. 61.
- Mercury, Hymn to, by A. Pike, xlv. 825.
- Mercury, Bowles on the symbolism of, xxiv. 238—the flight of, to Ogygia, translated from the Odyssey, xxxv. 154.
- Mercury, street of, at Athens, xliii. 470.
- Mercutio, the character of, xxxvii. 528.
- Merdek, story of, xxi. 652.
- Merewether, sergeant, appointment of, xxxv. 571.
- Merimé's Theatre de Clara Gazul, xviii. 718.
- MÉRIMÉ ON OIL-PAINTING, xlv. 747—remarks on it, xlviii. 257.
- Merino, the guerilla leader, xlix. 476.
- Merit, the Roman Catholic doctrine of, Canning and Philpotts on it, xxi. 868.
- MÉRIVALE'S GREEK ANTHOLOGY, No. I., xxxiii. 869—No. II., xxxiv. 115—No. III., 258—appendix to the first three articles on, 407—No. IV., 373—No. V., 961.
- Merivale, Charles, epitaph from Nicias by, xxxiv. 126—on Heraclitus from Callimachus by, 129—various epitaphs from the Greek by him, 131, 132—the Hymn of Arion by him, 266—epitaphs from Diotimus by him, 972—Leonidas on Anacreon by him, 982.
- Merivale, J. H., translations from Simonides by, xxxiii. 870—Sappho's ode to Venus by, 881—Sappho's ode to a Girl by, 882—translations from Callistratus by, 887—Antibia by, xxxiv. 119—Anacreontic from Julian by, 121—Clearista from Meleager by, 122—on Erinna, &c. by, 124, 125—epitaph from Erinna by, 124—from Sappho by, *ib.*—Heliodora from Meleager by, 127—various epitaphs from the Greek by, 130, 131, 132—the swallow and the grasshopper by, 134—on a brazen frog from Plato by, 135—The freebooter from Hybrias of Crete by, 269—translations from Leonidas of Tarentum by, 273—fragment from Meleager by, 274—on the tomb of Cleanor by, 275—on a corpse washed ashore by, *ib.*—translations from Mnasealceus and Anyte by, 277—to the Cicada by, 284—epigrams from Archilochus by, 374, 375, 376—lines from Simonides by, 377—Simonides on virtue by, 378—Callimachus on the Nautilus by, 401—Heliodora's garland by, 986—Zenophile's garland by, 990.
- Merle, the, and the Nightingale, by Dunbar, xxxvii. 316.
- Merle, the, and the Thrush, from Antipater of Sidon, xxxviii. 645.
- Merlin, the legend of, his cave, &c., xli. 747.
- Merlin, secretary to the admiral Coligni, xxxix. 17.
- MERMAID, THE, FROM GOWTHE, i. 171.
- Mermaid, Hogg's account of a, xxii. 109.
- Mermaid, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 730.
- Mermaid and Unicorn, the, xii. 660.
- Merman, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 729.
- MERRY ENGLAND, xxxiv. 871.
- "Merry, merry we," xxxiv. 878.
- Mertoun, the declaration of the English barons at, xxxi. 3.
- Merthyr Tydvil, projected joint-stock bank at, xli. 150.
- Merxem, the combat of, xxiii. 278.
- Mesinun, cape of, picture of, from Corinne, xli. 724.
- Mesmerism, observations on, i. 563—state of it in Germany, 1817, ii. 36—the German somnambulists and Miss M'Avoy, 437—recent progress of it in France and England, xlii. 384—remarks on it, xlviii. 197.
- Mesogala, the, in Attica, xliii. 623.
- Mesomedes, hymn to Nemesis from, xl. 557.
- Mesopotamia, the surrender of, by Rome, xxxvi. 71.
- Mess dinner, a, in the isle of Wight, xxiii. 438.
- MESSAGE TO THE DEAD, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxiv. 353.
- Messenia, the revolt of, xxxiii. 498.
- Messeniennes of de la Vigne, the, xv. 263.
- Messiah, Aird on the, xxi. 686—silence of Josephus regarding the, xlvii. 468.
- Messina, destruction of the town of, by

- an earthquake, xxvi. 890—reception of Nelson and his fleet at, after the battle of the Nile, xxxi. 512.
- Mestizos, the, of Spanish America, xl. 657.
- Meston, William, his attack on the Cameronians, vii. 482.
- Mesurado, American settlement at, xxvi. 350.
- Metal-rolling work, visit to a, xlv. 66.
- Metallic currency, results of a, as regards the national debt, viii. 494—views of the political economists on it, xvi. 39—influence of it on prices, xix. 445—effects of it on consumption, &c., xxiii. 206 *et seq.*—necessity, &c. of it, xxvii. 60, 61.
- METAMORPHOSES NOT FABULOUS, xii. 656.
- Metaphor, relation of the, to poetry, xxiv. 649.
- METAPHORS, ON THE USE OF, xviii. 719.
- METAPHYSICS, STEWART'S, REMARKS ON, ii. 57, 159.
- METAPHYSICS, DECLINE OF A TASTE FOR, iv. 682.
- METAPHYSICS, IMPOSSIBILITY OF A STANDARD OF LANGUAGE IN, vi. 39.
- METAPHYSICS—REVIEW OF BROWN'S PHILOSOPHY OF THE MIND, vii. 62.
- METAPHYSICS, MAGALOTTI ON THE SCOTCH SCHOOL OF, xvi. 227.
- METAPHYSICS OF MUSIC, ON THE, xi. 529—No. II., The musical temperament, xv. 587.
- Metaphysics, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xxv. 560—the English Opium-eater on, xxvii. 814—the uses of, xxviii. 245—the Scotch schools of, xxxviii. 631—their fundamental defect as a science, xliii. 192—Scotch and English writers on, xlv. 646—true value of, l. 154, 155.
- METAPHYSICIAN, THE, No. I., on the philosophy of Locke, xxxix. 798—No. II., Brown on cause and effect, xl. 122—No. III., Sensation, Perception, Consciousness, Attention, 263—No. IV., Touch and Sight, 327—No. V., Association, 524—No. VI., The intellectual faculty, 627—No. VII., Abstraction, 741—No. VIII., Reasoning, xli. 258.
- METAPHYSICIAN, LETTER FROM J. FEARN TO THE AUTHOR OF THE, xli. 265.
- Metaphysicians, German, xxxi. 698.
- Metaric system of rent and tithes, the, xxv. 193.
- Metastasio, the dramas of, xviii. 545.
- Metatron, the angel, Talmudical fable regarding, xxxii. 746.
- Metcalfe, Sir C., on the state of India, xx. 700.
- Metcalfe, Mr., communications to, regarding East India slavery, xxvii. 224.
- Metcalfe the pedestrian, xx. 136.
- METEMPSYCHOSIS, THE, by a modern Pythagorean, chap. first, xix. 511—chap. second, 518—chap. third, 521—chap. fourth, 524—chap. fifth, 526.
- Metempsychosis, Hogg on the, xxxvii. 266.
- METEOR, REMARKABLE, ii. 516.
- METEORS, appearances of, vii. 444.
- Meteoric dust, on, vi. 99.
- Meteoric stone, account of a, vii. 442.
- METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, ON, i. 572.
- METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1817, abstract of, ii. 433.
- METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1818, iv. 472.
- METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1819, vi. 505.
- METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, EXTRAORDINARY, x. 267.
- METEOROLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN ARGYLLSHIRE, ii. 18.
- Meteorology, advantages of ballooning to the study of, xli. 167.
- Methodism, Southey's History of, reviewed, xv. 208.
- Methodism, prevalence of, in Cincinnati, xxxi. 840—illustrations of, xlii. 524.
- Methodist chapel, scene in a, xlv. 88.
- Methodist missions in Demerara, the, xv. 683.
- Methodists, general politics of the, xvi. 401.
- Metidja, district of the, in Algeria, l. 185.
- Metre, origin of, xlviii. 388.
- Metrical form of poetry, origin and development of the, xxiv. 642.
- METRICAL VERSIONS OF THE PSALMS, ON, iii. 63, 178.
- METRICUM SYMPOSIUM AMBROSIANUM, xii. 79.
- Metrodorus, a Liberal Whig, letter from, vi. 288—second letter from, 492—third letter from, vii. 21—letter from—Correction, Melioration, Reformation, Revolution, xxxix. 598—letter from, on the Church, xxxv. 954—letters from, xxxvii. 125, 373, 937, xxxix. 836.
- Metrodorus, Human life from, xxxviii. 404.
- METROPOLIS, THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OF THE, xxix. 82.
- METROPOLITAN STAGE, THE, xlviii. 234.
- Metropolitan improvements committee, the report of the, xli. 213.
- Metternich, prince, terms offered in 1815 to Murat by, xx. *305—his policy on the Greek question, xxviii. 225—on the French and English press, xli. 534—his system of government, xliii. 498—sketches of him, 500 *et seq.*—efforts, &c. of, against Russia, xlv. 773—character, &c. of, xlv. 280—curious conversation between him and Napoleon, l. 561—sketch of him by Alison, 566.
- Metz, tyrannical proceedings against the Protestants at, xl. 774.

- Meudon, Napoleon's balloon establishment at, xlii. 807.
 Meulan, mademoiselle, origin of Guizot's acquaintance with, xlii. 769—their marriage, 770.
 Meurthe river, the, iv. 595.
 Mewar, a Rajpoot state, xxx. 681.
 Mexican, contrast between the, and the North American Indian, xxxii. 369.
 Mexican mines, the Quarterly Review on the, xvii. 595.
 MEXICO, THE REVOLUTION IN, SKETCH OF, xiv. 61.
 Mexico, the Quarterly Review on, xv. 565—educational institutions in, xxiv. 35—immutability of the Roman Catholic religion in, 818—the cultivation of sugar in, xxvii. 236—exports of cotton yarn to, xxxix. 414—want of ports in, xl. 324—proceedings of the French against, xlv. 718, 719.
 Mezzo, village of, xxxviii. 663.
 Mezzotinto engraving, on, xlv. 383.
 Mhars or Watchmen of India, the, xvii. 709.
 Miana, town of, xvi. 145.
 Miaoulis, the Greek patriot, xliii. 478, 479.
 Miaulia, admiral, victory of, at Scio, xx. 837.
 Micare, ancient game of, xxv. 709.
 Mice, destruction of a German baron by, vi. 88.
 MICHAEL ANGELO'S LAST JUDGMENT, ON, xlv. 257.
 Michael Angelo as a sculptor, on, vii. 9—his statue of Lorenzo de Medici, xxi. 801—Fuseli's criticisms on him, xxiii. 580—bas-relief at Genoa by him, xxxii. 106—carvings in ivory by him, xxxix. 759 note—his share in Sebastian del Piombio's Raising of Lazarus, xl. 213—as the representative of historical painting, 663—parallel between him and Raphael, xlv. 810—his introduction of the heathen deities into his painting of the Last Judgment, xlvi. 779—characteristics of his style, xlvii. 91—parallel between him and Leonardo da Vinci, xlviii. 276.
 Michael Angelo's statues of the Medici, by Archæus, xlviii. 285.
 Michael Coribut, revolt of the Cossacks from, xvi. 355.
 MICHAEL LYNX, THE MAN WHO KNEW HIMSELF, xxxvii. 730.
 Michaelis, Bishop Marsh's translation of, xxix. 71.
 Michaud, Berryer's defence of, xlii. 134.
 MICHELET, THE MEMOIRS OF LUTHER EDITED BY, xxxviii. 749.
 MICHELET'S ORIGINES DU DROIT FRANÇAIS, xlii. 539.
 MICHELET'S HISTORY OF FRANCE, xlix. 141—remarks on it, xlii. 546.
 Michelet, errors, &c. of the historical works of, xxxviii. 749—his Lectures on the Reformation, and sensation caused by his Life of Luther, xxxix. 457.
 MICHELL, N., LIVING POETS AND POETESSES BY, reviewed, xxxi. 957.
 Michell's Essay on Woman, remarks on, xxxiii. 695.
 Michelston castle and college, xxvi. 201.
 Michigan canal, the, xx. 307.
 Mickle Door, the, xxxii. 130.
 MICROSCOPUS, THE VIRTUOSO PEDANT, vii. 494.
 MICROSCOPUS, DEATH OF, AND SALE OF HIS MUSEUM, viii. 315.
 Mid-day, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xviii. 757.
 MIDDLE AGE, MELODIES FOR, No. I., xxxiv. 867.
 MIDDLE AGES, STORIES OF THE, xxxvii. 505—The Queen Semiramis, 506—The ungrateful man, 509.
 Middle Ages, Schlegel on the literature of the, iii. 504—missal paintings, &c. of the, xxix. 512—the system of representation originated during them, xlvii. 274—prevalence, &c. of the judicial combat during them, 277.
 Middle class, rise of a, in India, xxxiii. 782, xlv. 275.
 Middle classes, dependence of the, in England on the country banks, xxii. 741—general revolutionary tendency of the, xxviii. 919—not the sole electors of the House of Commons, xxix. 785, 786—their prosperity since the peace, xxx. 433—the danger of revolution headed by them, 611—influence of the Whigs with them, xxxi. 15—definition of them by the Reformers, 447—probable reaction among them against reform, xxxii. 57—danger to them from the Reform Bill, xxxiii. 118—control exercised over the executive by them, xxxiv. 903—separation between them and the higher in Great Britain, xxxv. 70—disposition of them toward Conservatism, 75—Tomkins on them, xxxviii. 105—reaction in favour of Conservatism shown among them, xli. 302—their position under Whig government, 570—their state, position, &c. in Austria, xliii. 500—their general character, xlv. 275, 295—their providence, 296—jealousy of them on the part of the Chartists, 417.
 Middle Dutch language, the, xlvii. 201.
 Middle Fell mount, xxxii. 187.
 Middle High German language, the, xlvii. 200.
 Middle Low German language, the, xlvii. 201.
 Middlemen, the system of, in Ireland, and its effects, xv. 270, xvii. 688, 693,

- xxii. 239, xxiv. 552, xxix. 472, xxx. 57—Macculloch on it, xix. 69—increase of freeholders under it, xxii. 55—necessity for the abolition of it, xxv. 56, xxix. 477—Sadler on it, xxxiii. 828.
- Middlesex, Wilke's election for, xxxiii. 968—the rejection of Joseph Hume in, xlii. 326.
- Middlesex county reform meeting, the, xxix. 339.
- Middlesex Journal, prosecution of, regarding the debates, xxxiv. 207.
- Middlestitch, Giles, Semihorn Biographical by, vii. 610—No. II., viii. 252.
- Middleton, Lamb's attack on, ix. 140.
- Middleton, Conyers, on the identities of pagan and catholic superstition, xiv. 257—notice of, in connection with Dr Bentley, xxviii. 440—plagiarisms of his *Life of Cicero*, *ib.* note—prosecution of him by Bentley, 456, 458—attack on Bentley's *New Testament* by him, 652—remarks on his *Life of Cicero*, xxxii. 607 note.
- Middleton and Magliabechi, conversation between, xv. 461.
- MIDGE, CRUISE OF THE, chap. first, xxv. 311—chap. second, 459—chap. third, 587—chap. fourth, 899—chap. fifth, xxxvi. 29—chap. sixth, 190—chap. seventh, 300—chap. eighth, 471—chap. ninth, 642—chap. tenth, Where is the Ballahoo? 812—chap. eleventh, The Devil's gully, xxxvii. 319—chap. twelfth, My Uncle, 447—chap. thirteenth, The Suicide, 579—chap. fourteenth, The Moonbeam, 767—chap. fifteenth, The Breaking wave, 777—chap. sixteenth, The end of the Yarn, 893.
- Mid-Lothian, number of tenant-voters in, xxix. 924.
- MIDNIGHT, by the Sketcher, xlv. 160.
- Midnight, written at Bermuda, by Archdeacon Spenser, xlii. 555.
- MIDNIGHT, THE SONG OF, by Delta, xxxviii. 490.
- MIDNIGHT DESPONDINGS, by Delta, x. 327.
- MIDNIGHT GLADE, THE, by Delta, xiii. 345.
- MIDNIGHT MUSIC, FROM UHLAND, xxxix. 595.
- MIDNIGHT WANDERINGS, by Delta, vii. 489.
- Midshipman, the, a sketch, xii. 605.
- Midsummer eve, the observance of, xxii. 596.
- MIDSUMMER MADNESS AND MR MARTIN, xviii. 497.
- MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM, A, x. 557.
- Midsummer Night's Dream, Shakspeare's, German commentators, &c. on, xl. 139.
- Migdal Oz, a Hebrew drama, l. 610.
- Mignet on the concessions of Louis XVI., xxix. 433—his work on revolutionary effects, &c. on, xviii. 717—on the effects of the French Revolution on trade, &c., xxx. 603—sketch of the Revolution from, xxxi. 759—his views regarding Revolution, xxxvi. 88—friendship between him and Thiers, xliii. 311, 312, 313—his connection with the *Courrier Français*, 314—on his *History of the French Revolution*, 316.
- Mignon, the tale of, in Goethe's *Wilhelm Meister*, xv. 623.
- MIGNON'S SONG, FROM GÖTTER, xxxiii. 90.
- Migration of birds, on the, xxviii. 116—Chateaubriand on it, xxxii. 230.
- Miguel, Don, of Portugal, and the Constitutionalists there, xxiv. 505—his right to the succession, 506—policy pursued by the Wellington administration toward him, xxvii. 859—conduct of the Whigs toward him, xxx. 916—legality of his right to the throne, xxxii. 634—his first public appearance and proceedings, xxxiii. 17—is proclaimed King of Portugal, 18, 19—his alleged tyranny, &c., 22—grounds of his claim to the throne, xxxiv. 804—interference of England and France against him, xxxviii. 209—feelings of the Conservatives in Great Britain with regard to him, xlii. 762—conduct of Great Britain regarding him, xlix. 543.
- Milan, cathedral, &c. of, xii. 532, xl. 229.
- Milan, city of, its capture by Suwarroff, xxxviii. 188.
- Milan, state of the Duchy of, under the Visconti, xxxii. 522.
- Milanese, costume, &c. of the, xii. 531.
- Milanese, Napoleon's conquest of the, xxxviii. 179.
- Mildmay, A. M., letter from, on Scotch nationality, xlv. 643.
- Miles Mackareth, a tale, xx. 275.
- Milesians of Alaxia, extracts from the, xxxvi. 446.
- Mileto, the earthquake of Calabria at, xxvi. 883.
- Milevitum, council of, its law of divorce, xxvi. 760.
- Milianah, battle of, l. 194.
- Military, conduct of the, at the Bristol riots, xxxi. 284—entire force of, in Paris, in 1830, xxix. 49—and in 1833, xxxiv. 645. See also *Army*, &c.
- Military Academy, the Edinburgh, xviii. 756—gymnastics of the, xx. 773.
- MILITARY ADVENTURE, TWELVE YEARS OF, xxv. 362.
- MILITARY AMATEUR, POEMS BY A, reviewed, v. 206.

- MILITARY BIOGRAPHY, FOREIGN**, xxxvii. 957.
- Military colonies of Russia**, the, xlii. 411.
- Military depot**, sketches in a, xxiii. 431.
- Military despotism**, will be the ultimate result of the Reform Bill, xxx. 447—establishment of it in France under Louis Philippe, xxxi. 106, xxxiii. 567, xxxiv. 902, xxxvi. 211—ultimate issuing of democracy in, xl. 294.
- Military distinction**, passion for, in France, xxxiv. 920.
- MILITARY EVENTS OF THE LATE FRENCH REVOLUTION, ON THE**, xxix. 48.
- Military execution**, account of a, xvii. 454—another, xxi. 346.
- Military force**, necessity of, to Ireland, xxxiv. 577.
- Military genius**, amount of, developed in France during the Revolution, xx. 309.
- Military honours**, modern creed regarding, xxix. 615.
- Military hospitals**, establishment of, in Egypt, xlix. 185.
- Military institutions**, sketch of the history of, xx. 576.
- Military law**, Wellington on, xliii. 415.
- Military maxims of Napoleon**, the, xiv. 175.
- Military occupation**, effects of, xvii. 397.
- Military passion**, danger to France from the, xxviii. 544.
- MILITARY POLICY AND INSTITUTIONS OF GREAT BRITAIN, THE**, No. I., xx. 214—No. II., 573.
- Military power**, the alleged incompatibility of freedom with, xx. 573—influence of their colonies on that of the Romans, xxxvi. 68 note.
- Military quibbles**, examples of, xlv. 748.
- MILITARY SKETCH-BOOK, THE**, xxi. 838.
- Military spirit**, importance of, to the preservation of independence, xx. 573.
- Military success**, importance of, in the East, xlvii. 242.
- Military system**, the Prussian, xxxiv. 64—the Roman, xxxvi. 68 note.
- Military treason**, successive examples of, in France, xxix. 616—effects of it as shown in Spain, &c., 617.
- MILITARY UNIFORMS**, xxiii. 92.
- MILITARY WORK, TWO REVIEWS OF A**, v. 547.
- Military writers**, characteristics of, xxi. 838.
- Militia**, origin of, xx. 576—necessity of the, xxx. 907—that of the United States, l. 823.
- Milk**, composition of, vii. 688—on it as an article of diet, xxiii. 106.
- Milk-woman**, the London, xxxi. 360.
- Milking shed**, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 245.
- Mill's History of India**, notice of, v. 330—defects of it, xxxiii. 778.
- Mill, Mr.**, on the proprietorship of land in India, xvii. 707—on the catastrophe of the Black Hole of Calcutta, xlix. 427.
- Mill, James**, his analysis of the human mind, xlv. 671.
- Mill, the Chronicle of Madelas** edited by, xxviii. 443.
- Mill, Mr.**, the editor of the Westminster Review, xv. 558.
- Mill, Mr.**, on value, xv. 647—on a circulating medium, xvi. 37 note.
- MILLAR, PROFESSOR, ON WIT AND HUMOUR**, vi. 638.
- Millar, Mr.**, answer by, to Lord Henley, xxxiv. 682.
- Millbanke, Miss**, Byron's marriage to, xxvii. 444. *See* Byron, lady.
- Millbeck**, thunderstorm at, xx. 279.
- MILLENNIUM, THE**, xxv. 700.
- Miller, Edmund**, connection of, with the prosecution of Dr Bentley, xxviii. 452—his withdrawal from Bentley's case, 456.
- Miller, Mr.**, attacks on Lord Eldon by, xviii. 213.
- Miller, Mr.**, painting of Winter by, xxxix. 353.
- Miller of Dalswinton and Steam navigation**, xviii. 541.
- Miller-ground**, oak at, xxviii. 525.
- MILLICENT ABOYNE, OR THE GRAVE OF THE BROKEN HEART**, chap. first, xxv. 163—chap. second, 348—chap. third, 477—chap. fourth, 601.
- Milligan, George**, Professor Dunbar on, xxxi. 410.
- Millionaire**, autobiography of a, reviewed, xxvi. 742.
- Millot**, a fellow exile of Pichegru's, xxxii. 445.
- MILMAN'S FALL OF JERUSALEM**, review of, vii. 123.
- MILMAN'S MARTYR OF ANTIOCH**, review of, xi. 267.
- MILMAN'S BELSHAZZAR**, review of, xii. 25.
- Milman**, remarks on the works of, xi. 869—remarks on his tragedy of Fazio, ii. 667, xxxix. 267—an Occasional Contributor on, xi. 747—remarks on his poem on the Apollo Belvidere, xviii. 508—review of his History of the Jews, xxvi. 424.
- Milner, Dr**, attack on Bishop Porteous, &c. by, xxix. 903—Philpott's answer to, xxiv. 23.
- Milner, Dr Isaac**, Parr's conduct to, xxix. 67.
- Milnes' Poems of Many Years**, review of, xlv. 269.
- Milnes, R. Monckton**, Shadows by, xlv. 813—The tragedy of the Lac de Gaube by, 815—The goddess Venus in the

- Middle Ages by, xlv. 603—Sir Walter Scott at the tomb of the Stuarts by, xlvii. 26—Elysian fields at Lowther by, 27—Breton faith by, 28—Ethical sonnets by, 360.
- Milo's Destiny, xliii. 691.
- Miltiades, examination of the conduct of Athens toward, xlii. 49.
- Miltitz, connection of, with Luther, xxv. 38—controversy, &c. between them, 202—account of Eckius by him, 205.
- MILTON'S SATAN, THE ORIGINAL OF, i. 140.
- MILTON, HUME'S AND CALLENDER'S NOTES ON, iv. 659.
- MILTON, xlii. 775.
- MILTON'S PARADISE LOST, PRENDEVILLE'S EDITION OF, xlvii. 691.
- Milton and Elwood, imaginary conversation between, xiv. 265.
- Milton and Andrew Marvell, imaginary conversation between, xv. 465.
- Milton, to the Muse of, by Delta, xxiii. 503.
- Milton, Hazlitt on, ii. 561—inaccuracies of, in natural history, iv. 160—parallel between him and Wordsworth, 259—translation of his *Defensio Secunda*, vii. 176—poetry of flowers from, viii. 396—errors of the criticism of, x. 183—comparison of the Satan of his *Paradise Lost* with the Lucifer of Byron's *Cain*, xi. 463—comparison of his sonnets with those of Wordsworth, xii. 186—ode from Horace translated by him, xiii. 545—Cobbett on him, xiv. 322—the inferiority of Goethe as a poet to him, xv. 620—Lessing on him, xvi. 313—respect entertained for him in his own age, xvii. 508—his multifarious reading, 736—the Classical Museum on him, 738—defence by Tickler of him against the *Quarterly Review*, xviii. 136—remarks on him as a theologian and politician, 380—remarks on his treatise on Christian Doctrine, 587—style of his prose works, xix. 585—as a religious poet, on, xxi. 846, xxii. 626—his *Paradise Lost* prohibited by the Romish church, xxiv. 815—as a rhetorician, 893—his defects, 894—principles held by him regarding divorce, xxvi. 760—remarks on the Satan of his *Paradise Lost*, 854—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 632—his characteristics as contrasted with his successors, 833—intellectual characteristics of his poetry, 834—Bentley's edition of his *Paradise Lost*, xxviii. 653—Moore on him and his poetry, xxix. 27—position occupied by him under Cromwell, 522—remarks on him, 688—the controversy between him and Salmasius, 767—his tragic and lyric power, xxx. 350—on Greek tragedy, 351—sublimity of his fallen angels, 847—use made of the Talmudical fables by him, xxxii. 745—Burke's admiration of him, xxxiii. 280—painting of landscape by him, xxxiv. 313—Wordsworth on him, &c., xxxvi. 683—the Sketcher on his *Eve*, xxxvii. 336—alleged plagiarism by him from a former work, *Semiramis*, 506—remarks on his Hymn on the Nativity, xxxix. 352, xli. 445—slowness with which appreciated, xliii. 34—alleged plagiarisms by him from *Avitus*, 304—his connection with Sir H. Wotton, xlv. 312—comparison of Handel to him, 485—Voltaire on his *Paradise Lost*, xlii. 333—examples of personification from him, xlvii. 801, 803, 805, 812—impersonations of the sun from him, xlviii. 45, 47.
- Milton, lord, arguments of, against the corn-laws, xx. 371, 372—increase of the small boroughs proposed by him, xxx. 293—on the Ten-pounders, 610—proclamation by him with regard to tithes, xxxi. 762.
- Milton oysters, proposal to send, to the Cape of Good Hope, xliii. 459.
- Mimmermus, translations from, xxxiv. 379—fragment from, by C. C. C., 963—by Hoyle, *ib.*—examples of impersonation from, xlviii. 38.
- Mina, cruelties of, in Spain, xiv. 687—in-surrectionary movements of, in Spain, 1830, xxviii. 733, 734—treachery of Louis Philippe toward him, xxxii. 626—atrocities perpetrated by him in Catalonia, xli. 584.
- Minas Geraes, suppression of revolt in, by Dom Pedro, xxxiii. 11.
- Mincied Pie, a Christmas carol, xxxiii. 252.
- Mincio river, the, xii. 584.
- MIND, *THE*, by the Sketcher, xlv. 653.
- MIND, STEWART'S PHILOSOPHY OF *THE*, remarks on, ii. 57, 159.
- MIND, BROWN'S PHILOSOPHY OF *THE*, reviewed, vii. 62.
- Mind, power of the, over drunkenness, xliii. 491—progressive development of the, 857—the English Opium-eater on the study of it, xxvii. 812—distinction between it and the body, xl. 327—fundamental errors of the science of it, xliii. 192.
- MINERALS, A NEW ARRANGEMENT OF, ii. 299.
- Minerals, account of several new, iv. 237—those of Canada, xxxi. 924.
- Mineral waters, the Spa, xxii. 292—German and English, peculiarities of, xlix. 726.
- Mineral zoology of Britain, proposed, ii. 383.
- MINERALOGY OF INDIA, the, iv. 599.
- Mineralogy, remarks on systems of, xii. 45.

- MINERVA, HOMER'S HYMN TO, xxxii. 33.
Minerva of Homer, her inapplicability to the purposes of the artist, xxi. 16—her character, &c., as depicted in the *Odyssey*, xxxv. 2.
- Minerva Medica, temple of, xxv. 103.
- Minerve, the, a German annual, xxxvii. 387.
- Minerve frigate, anecdote of the capture of the, xx. 747.
- Mines, pamphlets, &c. on those of South America, xvii. 741—produce of those of Great Britain, numbers engaged in them, &c., xxxv. 345.
- Mingay, a barrister, witticism of, xli. 605.
- Mingrelia, the subjugation of, by Russia, xxi. 161—the acquisition of it by her, xlii. 640—policy by which acquired by her, 748.
- Mingrelians, beauty of the, v. 566.
- MINIATURE, THE, by Delta, vii. 491.
- Mining district of Peru, the, xlv. 296.
- Mining districts, prevalence of drinking in the, xlv. 297.
- Miniscola bay, xvii. 408.
- Minister, the, a sketch, xii. 603.
- MINISTER'S BEAT, the, xxii. 329.
- Minister's Mare, the, xx. 585.
- MINISTERIAL ALTERNATIVES, xlii. 530.
- Ministerial character, sketches of, in Scotland, xi. 175.
- MINISTERIAL POLICY IN THE CANADAS, xliii. 228.
- Ministerial policy, 1827, examination of the, xxii. 410 *et seq.*
- Ministerial power, changes in the conditions of, under Pitt, xxxiii. 598.
- Ministerial system, effects of the American revolution on the, xxxiv. 317.
- MINISTERS, THE VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN, xlvii. 412.
- Ministers, modern system pursued by, xxv. 272.
- Ministries, rapid succession of, in France after the Revolution of 1830, l. 396.
- MINISTRY, THE CHANGE OF, 1827, xxi. 745.
- MINISTRY, CAUSES OF THE LATE CHANGE OF, 1828, xxiii. 504.
- MINISTRY AND THEIR SUPPORTERS, THE, 1832, xxxi. 566.
- MINISTRY, CHANGE OF, 1837, xxxvii. 796.
- MINISTRY AND THE PEOPLE, THE, xli. 836.
- MINISTRY'S PLAN OF REFORM, THE, xxix. 783.
- Ministry, conduct of the, with reference to the commercial distress of 1825, xix. 441—coalition of the, with the Whigs, 1826, 636—their dependence on the Whigs, 637—extent of the royal prerogative with respect to the, xxi. 751—position of the, as regards the shipping interest, xxii. 2—examination of the claims of the, in 1827, 407—discordant elements of it at that time, 612—changes in 1828, xxiii. 165—Christopher North on the new one, 1828, 256—change in, xxiv. 96—adoption of the dogmas of the Economists by the, 140—on the change in the, by the dismissal of Huskisson, 184—the recent changes in the, 327—their practical subservience to the Commons, xxviii. 289—conduct of the, 1830, 291—their conduct with regard to France in 1830, 703—their weakness in 1830, 721—necessity for removing the patronage of the church from them, 806—their conduct on the Evesham bribery case, xxix. 333—scheme proposed that the members should have seats *ex officio*, 793, 794—necessity for the members being independent, 796—their conduct toward Mr Gregson, &c., xxx. 507—danger of their being made subordinate to the House of Commons, 709—analysis of that of 1832, xxxi. 777—conduct of the, on the trial of the Bristol magistrates, xxxii. 957—true position of the, in the United States, xxxiv. 301—subservience of that of 1834 to O'Connell, xxxv. 446—their conduct in the case of Baron Smith, *ib. et seq.*—their threatened resignation, and its objects, xli. 610—what have they done, 1838, xliii. 113—their conduct with regard to the pension list, 577. See also the various premiers, Liverpool, Canning, Wellington, Grey, Melbourne, &c.
- MINNA TROIL, A BALLAD, by Delta, xi. 807.
- Minnesingers of Germany, the, xli. 616.
- Minopotmos, Spenser's, xxxiv. 840.
- Minor, Foote's play of the, ix. 41.
- MINOR GREEK POETS, SPECIMENS OF THE, by M. J. Chapman—Bion's Lament for Adonis, xxxviii. 65—Moschus' Lament for Bion, 67.
- Minor poets, on, xxxvii. 687.
- Minor theatres, the, xxxii. 862—influences of the, xli. 68.
- Minorities, non-representation of, in the reformed parliament, xxxiv. 781.
- Minot, an American writer, xvii. 189.
- Minshall, Mrs, murder, &c. of, xlv. 74.
- MINSTREL, SUIT OF THE, by B. Simmons, xlix. 735.
- Minstrel, position of the, at different times, l. 418.
- MINSTREL'S CURSE, THE, FROM UHLAND, by W. E. A., xxxix. 381.
- MINSTREL OF BRUGES, THE—part first, iii. 661—part second, 664—part third, 668—part fourth, iv. 5—part fifth, 9.
- Minstrels of the Greeks, the, iv. 25.
- Mint, inefficiency of the, in England, xlii. 325.

- Minto, lord, the administration of, in India, xx. 700—his conduct with regard to Burmah, xxi. 123—reform proceedings of, at Hawick, xxxi. 65—corrupt administration of the navy by him, xlii. 617.
- Minuet, the, xviii. 779.
- MINUETS, xvii. 335.
- MINUTA CANTABRIGIENSIA, xvii. 77.
- Mirabeau, the old marquis of, xxxv. 623—character and sketches of, xxxvi. 460, *et seq. passim*.
- Mirabeau, the marquis of, and Rousseau, xi. 150.
- Mirabeau, the Bailli, xxxvi. 459 *et seq.*
- MIRABEAU, DUMONT'S RECOLLECTIONS OF, xxxi. 753.
- MIRABEAU, xxxv. 622.
- MIRABEAU, MEMOIRS OF, xxxvi. 460.
- Mirabeau, sketch of the character of, xi. 511—his fate, xxx. 892—his resistance to the concessions of the nobility, xxxi. 768—sketch of him by Chateaubriand, xxxv. 615—picture of him by Elton, xxxviii. 734—Thiers on him, xliii. 318.
- Mirabeau, by our New Contributor, xlii. 593.
- Miracle of the Mass, Raffaele's, xxv. 320.
- MIRACLES, THE RULES REGARDING THE EVIDENCE OF, xiv. 552.
- MIRACLES, ON HUME'S ARGUMENT AGAINST, xvi. 91.
- Miracles, Channing's answer to Hume's argument against, xviii. 162.
- Miracles of the Papal church, the, xviii. 113—Southey on them, xxvii. 468.
- Miraculous orison, an, xxv. 100.
- Mirage of the Desert, the, xlix. 185.
- Miramichi, the timber trade of, fires, &c. in the woods of, &c., xxxi. 922.
- Miranda in Shakspeare's Tempest, on the character of, xxxiii. 409, 539—comparison of Desdemona with her, 132.
- Mirandola, remarks on the tragedy of, viii. 537, xiii. 533.
- Mirbel, M., as a lecturer at the Sorbonne, xxxix. 307.
- MIRIAM, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 593.
- Mirror of parliament, remarks on the, xxvii. 601 note.
- Mirrors, Hebrew, xxxii. 304.
- MISCELLANEA CRITICA, &c., No. I., xx. 487—No. II., xxii. 465.
- Miser, picture of a, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxv. 528—when drunk, xxiii. 491.
- MISER'S GRAVE, THE, by Hogg, xxix. 915.
- Miserable Old Man, inscription on a, from the Greek, xxxiv. 278—by D. M. P., 410.
- Misère des Domestiques, on the, xviii. 564.
- Miserere in the Sixtine chapel, a, xxi. 794.
- Mishna, the, xxxii. 732.
- MISKEEN, THE SONS OF MOOSLIM FROM, ix. 545.
- Mispronunciation, Odoherly on, xvi. 346.
- Miss Bailey, effects of the ballad of, xxi. 50.
- Miss Biddy Whelan's business, chap. first, xlix. 311—chap. second, 314—chap. third, 317—chap. fourth, 320—chap. fifth, 325—chap. sixth, 327—chap. seventh, 439—chap. eighth, 440—chap. ninth, 444—chap. tenth, 447—chap. eleventh, 449—chap. twelfth, 451—chap. thirteenth, 454.
- Miss Tree, Hood's, xxi. 48.
- Missal painting of the Middle Ages, the, xxi. 512.
- MISSIONS, FOSTER'S DISCOURSE ON, reviewed, v. 458.
- MISSIONS, DOUGLAS ON, reviewed, xii. 147.
- MISSIONS OF CHRISTIANITY, THE, xxiv. 31.
- Missions and travels, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, xii. 180.
- MISSIONARY, THE, A POEM, review of, vi. 13.
- Missionaries, the first, sent to the Highlands, v. 142—errors committed by them, xii. 147—their failure in Western Africa, xxvi. 348—improvement as regards those sent to the South Sea Islands, xxviii. 390—Napoleon on them, xli. 540.
- Missionary enterprise, indirect benefits of, xviii. 591—in India, remarks on, xx. 709—in the South Seas, on, xxx. 46.
- Missionary hymn, Heber's, xxii. 622.
- Missionary operations in New Zealand, xlii. 785.
- Missionary societies, true province of, xv. 686.
- Mississippi river, canal uniting the, with Lake Michigan, xx. 307—at New Orleans, xxii. 78—treaty regarding the navigation of it, xxvii. 458—Mrs Trollope's account of it, xxxi. 835—its scenery, 837.
- Mississippi steam-ship, sketch of a, xxxi. 836.
- Missolonghi, first siege of, xx. 839.
- Missouri question, dissensions regarding the, in the United States, xviii. 363.
- Mist, a November, xxviii. 882—effects of, on the Highland mountains, xxxix. 285.
- Mistletoe, legend of the, xxxviii. 35.
- Mistress, the, a sketch, xii. 602.
- MITCHELL, JAMES, THE BLIND AND DEAF BOY, i. 240, xl. 529 note.
- MITCHELL'S LIFE OF WALLENSTEIN, xliii. 46.
- MITCHELL'S AUSTRALIA, review of, xliv. 690.
- MITCHELL'S SECOND AND THIRD EXPEDITIONS, xlv. 113.

- Mitchell's Aristophanes, Wastle on, vii. 317, 667—remarks on, xi. 48, xxiii. 551.
- Mitchell, S. L., report from, on the American steam frigate, i. 30.
- Mitchell, Dr S. L., an American writer, xvii. 189.
- Mitchell, W., letter from South Africa by, xxvi. 809.
- Mitchell, Song of the Crow by, xxxiv. 138—Song of the Swallow by, 139.
- Mitchell's Court and Camp of Don Carlos, review of, xlix. 588.
- MITFORD'S HISTORY OF GREECE, REMARKS ON, v. 443.
- Mitford, Mr, on the question of slavery, xv. 78.
- Mitford, Miss, remarks on the works of, xxiv. 678—the Ettrick Shepherd on her, xxv. 380—on the changes of girlhood, xx. 152—Our Village by her, remarks on, 780—lines to Mr Lucas by her, xxvi. 966.
- Mittrallades, the, during the French Revolution, xxxviii. 458.
- Mixed Cabinet, dangers of a, xxiii. 172.
- Mixed marriages, usage regarding, in Germany, and attempts of the Roman Catholic priesthood to abrogate it, xliii. 759.
- Mnasalcus, epitaph from, xxxiv. 131—on a temple of Venus from, 277—on a grasshopper from, 387.
- Mob, dependence of Whiggism on the, xliii. 165, 171—picture of an Edinburgh one, xxix. 879—precautions against it in Edinburgh, 920—tyranny of it established under Citizen Kingship in France, xxx. 707—subservience of the National Assembly to it in France, xxxv. 28—servility of democratic writers toward it, xliii. 35.
- Mob clamour, true character of, xxxiv. 496.
- Mob government, introduction of, into Great Britain, and its effects, xxxiv. 35—atrocities perpetrated under it in America, xli. 81.
- Mob oratory, English, character of, xxxvii. 438.
- Mobs, various, xxix. 886.
- Mocking-bird of America, the, xx. 243—its song, 244—when breeding, xxx. 272—Audubon's picture of it, xxxvii. 123.
- MOCKING-BIRD, TO THE, xlvii. 354.
- Modaffar, Arabic poem from, v. 15.
- Model school, Protestant, at Mens, xxxix. 467.
- Model schools, importance of, xxx. 307.
- Modena and Bologna, contests between, v. 59, vii. 500—the insurrection at, fostered by France, xxxii. 628.
- Moderates, the party called the, in 1832, xxxi. 445.
- MODERN ALNASCHER, THE, xlv. 590.
- "Modern Athens," remarks on, xx. 103.
- Modern Athens, Christopher North on the name of, xxix. 868—on the name as applied to Edinburgh, xi. 484—claims of Edinburgh to the title of, xxviii. 386.
- MODERN BRITISH DRAMA, THE, No. I., The Fatal Union, x. 53.
- MODERN COMIC DRAMA, THE, Love's Victory, xix. 46.
- MODERN DRAMAS AND DRAMATIC WRITERS, xiv. 555.
- MODERN DUNCLOD, THE, xxxviii. 289.
- Modern Education, remarks on, xlvii. 673.
- MODERN ENGLISH BALLADS, THE, by Odoherthy, Spring's Return, xv. 99—Lament for Thurtell, 101.
- MODERN ENGLISH DRAMA, ANALYTICAL ESSAYS ON THE, Babington, xviii. 119.
- MODERN FRENCH CLASSICS, No. I., Madame de Stael and Chateaubriand, xli. 715—No. II., Madame de Stael and Chateaubriand compared with Bossuet and Fenelon, xliii. 33.
- MODERN FRENCH HISTORIANS, No. I., Salvandy, xxx. 230—No. II., Count Segur, 781.
- MODERN GREECE, A POEM, review of, i. 515.
- MODERN GREECE, SKETCHES OF, No. I., Athens in 1837, xliii. 469—the Count Armanseperg, 471—arrival of the king and queen, 474—state of population—Hydra, 477—a Greek peasant's wedding, 480—No. II., visit to a village of Attica, 620—No. III., The Phanariotes, 816—recent authors on Greece, 820.
- MODERN GYGES, THE, A TALE OF TRIALS, xxv. 281.
- Modern history, era when it commences, xxxii. 790.
- MODERN POETRY, THE FEMALE CHARACTERS IN, No. I., Kailyal in the Curse of Kehama, xxxvii. 815—No. II., Oneiza in Thalaba, xxxviii. 128.
- Modern Pythagorean, a, The Metempsychosis by, chap. first, xix. 511—chap. second, 518—chap. third, 521—chap. fourth, 524—chap. fifth, 526—The man with the nose by, xx. 159—The barber of Gottingen by, 604—Colonel O'Shaughnessy by, xxi. 32—Colonel O'Shaughnessy in India by, 653—The battle of the breeks by, xxii. 46—The monkey by, 49—Who can it be? by, 432—To a scene in Caithness by, 634—To a child by, xxiii. 499—The man with the mouth by, 597—To the Rhine by, 715—The wig by, 826—The music of the spheres by, xxiv. 225—an execution in Paris by, 785—on a girl sleeping by, xxv. 105—The man mountain by, 311—poetical portraits

- by, xxvii. 632—The tear by, xxviii. 218—Remembrance by, xxix. 131.
- MODERN REFORMATION IN IRELAND, xxvi. 84.
- MODERN AND ANCIENT ROMANS, COMPARISON OF THE, xxvi. 314.
- MODERN SPECULATION, THE CRISIS OF, l. 527.
- MODERN SUPERSTITION, xlvii. 553.
- Modern Traveller, notice of the, xx. 843.
- Moesia, ravages of the Goths in, xxxvi. 173.
- Moeso-Gothic language, the, xlvii. 200.
- Mogadore, captivity at, xi. 319.
- MOGGIDGE, MAJOR SPENCER, LETTER FROM, xix. l.
- MOGGIDGE, LIEUTENANT SPENCER, LETTERS FROM THE PENINSULA BY, No. I., The battle of Barrosa, xxi. 695—No. II., The battle of Vittoria, xxiii. 183—No. III., Depot at the Isle of Wight, 431—No. IV., Battle of Salamanca, 535—No. V., xxviii. 200.
- Mogul, the present, account of, iv. 121.
- Mogul empire, the small force by which founded, xxii. 270 note.
- Moguls, government of India under the, xviii. 187—capture of Bagdad by the, xlviii. 598.
- Moh, professor, on Cornwall, v. 101.
- Moh's mineralogy, Thomson on, xii. 45.
- MOHACZ, THE BATTLE OF, a chapter of Turkish history, l. 294.
- MOHAMMED THE SECOND, THE DREAM OF, xlvii. 219.
- Mohammed III., notices of, xlviii. 24.
- Mohammed, sultan of India, xlix. 605, 606.
- Mohammed Cherkess, defeat of Abaza by, xlviii. 185.
- Mohammed Uzbek Khan, a Tartar prince, xlix. 602.
- MOHAWKS, THE, review of, xi. 696.
- Mohhy-el-Dyn, father of Abd-el-Kader, l. 190.
- Mohun, lord, the murder of Mountfort by, xiii. 296.
- Mohurram, festival of the, xvi. 156.
- Moilans, the chateau, xxxix. 336.
- MOILE'S STATE TRIALS, xli. 548.
- Moir, D. M., poetical portrait of, xxvii. 633—nationality of the genius of, xxxi. 984. See also Delta.
- Moir, George, Pyrrhus to Fabricius, from the Latin by, xliii. 534—epigram from the Latin by, 557—extract from his translation of Coleridge's *Wallenstein*, xlix. 772.
- Moir, Mr., on the food of the salmon, xlv. 189.
- Moirs, lord, on the state of India, &c., xvii. 589—negotiations between him and the Addington ministry, xlii. 14—on the peace of Amiens, 15. See also Hastings, marquis of.
- Moktades, the palace of, at Bagdad, xlviii. 596.
- Mola, picture by, *The Repose*, xli. 469.
- Molbeck, professor, poem by, x. 178.
- Moldavia, sketch of the recent transactions in, xix. 721—its importance, 726—its state, mode of government, population, &c., 727—the insurrection of the Greeks in, xxxiii. 495—the acquisition of it by Russia, xxxix. 314—virtual supremacy of Russia in it, xlii. 748—the administration of it by the Phanariote Greeks, xliii. 816—influence of the Greek revolution on it, 819.
- Molé, count, influence of, on Talma, xviii. 298—policy pursued by his cabinet, xlv. 450—its overthrow, 451.
- Mole, description of the, at Venice, i. 16.
- Mole, the, by Clara, xxxviii. 244.
- Molesworth, Sir William, motion against property qualifications by, xxxviii. 506—as a Radical leader, xliii. 519—motion on the colonies by, xlv. 625.
- Molière, the comedy of, xix. 121—patronage of him by Louis XIV., xli. 325—the origin of his *Tartuffe*, xlii. 310.
- Molière's Old Woman, an imaginary conversation, xiii. 215.
- Molineaux the pugilist, viii. 66.
- Mollahs of Turkey, the, xxxiii. 936.
- Mollien on the Niger, xxxi. 207.
- Molloy, reverend Mr., murderous attack on, xlv. 226.
- Molvania, capture and massacre of, xx. 826.
- Molynseux's "Case of Ireland asserted," remarks on, xxxv. 216.
- MOMUS, OR AN HOUR AT BATH, xvii. 16.
- Monachism in its relations to art, on, xlix. 371 *et seq.*
- Monadh-leadh mountains, fall of rain on the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 151.
- MONARCH OF BATH, THE, xlviii. 773.
- Monarchical government, influence exercised by, on art, i. 14—influence of it on colonial administration, xxxiii. 786.
- Monarchies, the four great, xxxii. 553.
- Monarchy, origin of, iv. 600—Dante's essay on, xiii. 154—the Liberal on the spirit of, 268—fallen condition of, xxx. 705—necessity to it of an aristocracy, xxxiv. 97—sketch of the old French, by Burke, xxxv. 43—inconsistency of it with the present state of France, xxxvi. 23—present impossibility of constitutional, in France, 217—Burke on the fall of it in France, 231—the upholding of it in Great Britain intrusted to the Conservative party, xlii. 238—the party at present opposed to it in Great Britain, 241.
- Monasteries, sonnets by Wordsworth on the dissolution of the, xii. 182.

- Monasteries, wealth of the, in Spain, xxiii. 622—effects of their suppression in Great Britain, xxxi. 576—Burke on their destruction in France, xxxv. 279—their suppression in Spain, xli. 583—the Greek, xliii. 621.
- MONASTERY, THE, review of, vi. 692.
- Monastic literature, circumstances which determined the character of, xlix. 216.
- Monastic power, &c., sonnets by Wordsworth on, xii. 181.
- Monastic ruins of Ireland, the, xxxi. 380.
- Monastic system, illustrations of the, in Flanders, xxii. 285.
- Moncontour, capture of La Noue at, xl. 832.
- Moncrief's Alexis and Alix, xli. 343.
- Moncrieff, Sir Henry, the death of, xxii. 530.
- Mone, professor, expositions of Scandinavian mythology by, xxxviii. 33.
- Moness, scenery of, xxxiii. 522.
- Monetary system, effects of the changes in the, on the agricultural classes, xxvii. 343. *See also* Currency system.
- Money, theories of political economy regarding, xvi. 34—scarcity of it in 1826, and its causes, xx. 864—superabundance of it in 1828, and causes of this, xxv. 136—true definition of it, 142—relations of the rise in its value, &c. to profits, xxvii. 28—effects of fall in the value of it in depressing the franchise, xxx. 32—change in its value, and effects of this upon the franchise, 289—present thirst for it, and consequences of this, xxxiii. 419—interest of it in Rome, xxxv. 969.
- Money, from Richter, xl. 885.
- Money bills, exclusion of the Peers from originating, xxix. 485.
- Money engagements, anticipated effects of repeal of the corn-laws on, xxx. 439.
- Money market, glut in the, 1825, and its effects, xix. 429.
- Moneyed classes, predominance of the, in France, xxxiv. 106.
- Moneyed interest, increasing predominance of the, in Great Britain, xxxv. 343—gains of it by the Reform Bill, 344.
- “Mong poets and novelists on may we jogg,” xxiii. 798.
- Mongé, M., xxxii. 442.
- Monitorial system of teaching, the, xxv. 108, 114.
- Monitors, the, in natural history, xxx. 843.
- MONK'S LIFE OF BENTLEY, review of, xxviii. 437—part II., 644.
- Monk, general, imprisonment of, in the Tower, l. 806.
- Monk, Mr, defence of Cambridge University by, xi. 738.
- Monk, Mary, specimens of the poetry of, xli. 406.
- Monks of Leadenhall, the, xiii. 609.
- Monks, the Spanish, xiv. 14, xv. 156.
- Monks, missal painting, &c. by the, during the middle ages, xxix. 512.
- MONKEY, REMINISCENCES OF AN OLD, xxviii. 96.
- MONKEY MARTYR, THE, by S. H., xxi. 706.
- Monkey, the, a passage from the life of William M'Ghee, xx. 49.
- Monkey, the, wild and captive, xxiv. 44.
- MONKEYANA, xxiv. 42.
- Monkeys, the collection of, in the Jardin des Plantes, ix. 17—at Exeter Change, xx. 22.
- Monkish legends, examples of, v. 52.
- Monkland, increase of population in parish of, l. 661.
- Monkton, Miss, anecdote of, xxxvi. 169.
- Monmouth, the duke of, imprisonment of, in the Tower, l. 807.
- Monnier, madame de, and Mirabeau, xxxvi. 462.
- Monod, Adolphe, Protestant minister at Lyons, xxxix. 117.
- Monody, a, by W. S. Roscoe, xxxvii. 158.
- Monoliths, the Egyptian, xli. 360.
- MONOLOGUE, A, OR SOLOQUY ON THE ANNUALS, xxvi. 948.
- Monopoly, perils of, in religious teaching, xvi. 395, 400—influence of it on the national drama, xxiii. 38.
- “Monsieur Judas est un drôle,” xxvi. 123.
- Monson, colonel, opposition of, to Warren Hastings, xlix. 643 *et seq. passim*.
- Mont, the Col du, its ascent, &c., xxxix. 340, 341.
- Mont Blanc, journey to the summit of, by Colonel Beaufoy, i. 59.
- MONT BLANC, ASCENT OF, iv. 180.
- MONT BLANC, TO, by L., xli. 274.
- Mont Blanc, Coleridge's hymn to, xxxvi. 552.
- Mont Blanc, sonnet to, by Strong, xxxviii. 588.
- Mont Voisin, village of, xxxvi. 606.
- Montaban, the Protestant college of, xxxviii. 497.
- Montagne, d'Aubigné at, xxxix. 187.
- MONTAGU, WALPOLE'S LETTERS TO, reviewed, iii. 162.
- Montague, colonel, the ornithologist, xxiii. 872.
- Montague's Ornithology, Rennie's dissertation prefixed to, xxx. 3.
- Montague, Dr J., xxviii. 449.
- Montaigne, Byron's admiration of, xxxv. 58—on Cats, xli. 658.
- Montalivet, propagandist proceedings of, toward Spain, xxxii. 627.
- Montbel, M., report on criminal commitments in France by, xlii. 151.
- Montbrun, general, at the combat of El Bodon, xliii. 750, xlvii. 77.

- Montcalm, the marquis de, massacre of prisoners in Canada by, xliii. 219—his defeat and death, 220.
- Montecuculi, general, overthrow of the Turks by, xxxiii. 482.
- Monteiro's History of the Inquisition in Portugal, on, xx. 70.
- Monteleone, the earthquake of Calabria at, xxvi. 882.
- Montenotte, errors of Napoleon at the battle of, xvi. 266.
- Montesquieu, the baron, his theory of money, xvi. 34, 37—on legitimacy, xlii. 128—character and influence of his works, xlii. 13, 321—the generalisations of, xlviii. 163—on Roman history, xlix. 565, 566.
- Montesquieu, M. de, and Chateaubriand, anecdote of, xxxvii. 623.
- Montezuma, mayor of Madrid, xxviii. 354.
- Montfort, Denys, account of the Kraken by, ii. 651.
- Montgomeri, the count de, death of Henry II. by, and his fate, xxxix. 25.
- Montgomery, general, capture of Montreal and siege of Quebec by, xliii. 221.
- MONTGOMERY'S PELICAN ISLAND, &c., xxii. 491.
- Montgomery, James, and the Sheffield Iris, xvii. 758—his valedictory address, 759—Questions and Answers by, xix. 89—review of his Christian Psalmist, xxiv. 917—lines by him, xxvi. 978—religious character of the poetry of, xxvii. 147—poetical portrait of him, 633—remarks on his poetry, xxx. 476—the Cholera Mount by him, xxxii. 802—remarks on his poem on the West Indies, xxiv. 512—on his works, xxxv. 823—coronation ode for Queen Victoria by him, xlv. 140—impersonation of the sun from his works, xlviii. 48.
- Montgomery, Robert, xxvi. 241 *et seq.*
- MONTGOMERY'S OMNIPRESENCE OF THE DEITY, xxiii. 751.
- Montgomery the third, Satan the Reformer by, xxxi. 592.
- Montgomery's shop, sketch of, xx. 327.
- Monthoux, the valley of, xl. 242.
- Monthly Magazine, pseudo-review of *Maga* from the, xiii. 186—on the, xiv. 337—history and influence of it, xvi. 523—remarks on it, xx. 787.
- Monthly Review, the, xix. Preface, vi., xxi. 482, xxvii. 694—Tickler on it, xiv. 81—translation of Meleager's Heliodora from it, xxiv. 127—on the *Modern Dunciad*, xxxviii. 290.
- Monti, the Italian poet, xii. 583—remarks on his *Homer*, ii. 147—and on his dramas, xviii. 546.
- MONTI'S ARISTODEMO, ACCOUNT OF, xix. 173.
- Montigny, memoirs of Mirabeau by, xxxvi. 460.
- Montillo, general, v. 703.
- MONTMARTRE, NAPOLEON'S TELEGRAPH ON, xli. 689.
- Montmelian, view of Mont Blanc from, xxxix. 336.
- Montmerin, noble conduct of, on the massacre of St Bartholomew, xxxix. 20.
- Montmorence, the residence of Rousseau at, xxxvii. 620.
- Montmorency, the duke, death of, xx. 183.
- Montmorency, mademoiselle de, the Julie of Rousseau, vii. 27.
- Montmorency, falls of, xliii. 215, 216.
- Montpellier, siege of the Huguenots in, xxxix. 177—the medical school and faculty of medicine of, xxxviii. 22, xl. 591.
- Montpensier, the duke de, brother of Louis Philippe, xlviii. 591.
- Montpensier, the duke de, son of Louis Philippe, xlviii. 594.
- Montposat, madame de, xi. 343.
- Montreal, the island of, xliii. 215.
- Montreal, the see of, its formation, xlv. 628.
- Montreal, the town of, xliii. 216, l. 649—capture of it by the American insurgents during the War of Independence, xliii. 221—scenery of the St Lawrence river at it, l. 648.
- Montresor, general, conduct of, toward Murat at Corsica, xx. 304.
- MONTROSE, THE MARQUIS OF, LETTER TO CLAVERHOUSE FROM, i. 499.
- Montserrat, statistics regarding the slave population at, xxv. 642—population and produce of, xxxiv. 618, 619.
- Monument, height of the, xliii. 461.
- Monument, inscription for a, by R. Southey, xx. 902.
- Monuments, the most offensive of, xix. 133.
- Monuments of antiquity, on the removal of, xii. 33.
- Monuments, churchyard, xlviii. 831.
- Monumental effigies, Stothard on, xxxix. 677.
- MONTPENNY ON CHURCH EXTENSION, xlii. 376.
- MOODS OF THE MIND, by Delta, No. I., Despondency, vii. 45—No. II., The woodland glen, 46—No. III., The isle of despair, *ib.*—No. IV., The forager, 155—No. V., The cypress tree, 156—No. VI., To the morning star, 157—No. VII., Midnight wanderings, 489—No. VIII., "The clouds frown dark," 490—No. IX., The elm trees, *ib.*—No. X., Solitude, viii. 175—

- No. XI., Summer Twilight, 177—No. XII., The Bard's wish, *ib.*
- Moody, Major, xxv. 633—report on Sierra Leone by, xxi. 315.
- Moody, Mr., statistics of church accommodation in Glasgow by, xl. 799.
- Moody the actor, anecdote of, xlv. 242.
- MOON, HYMN TO THE, vi. 681.
- MOON, LETTER FROM THE MAN IN THE, viii. 667—second letter from, ix. 10.
- MOON, ODE TO THE, by T. H., xxi. 407.
- MOON, TO THE, by Delta, xxiii. 502.
- MOON! THOU HAST GENTLY WON," xxxvii. 791.
- Moon, the, connection of, with the weather, vi. 579—visit to the, viii. 125—address to, from Ossian, x. 471—Hogg on, xxvii. 803—Chateaubriand's description of its setting, xxxvi. 804—The harvest, by W. S. Roscoe, xxxvii. 157—the Shepherd on, 258—effects of it upon the Highland mountains, xxxix. 284—address to, by Wordsworth, xlv. 552—impersonations of it, xlviii. 35—ancient usages during eclipses of it, 40 *et seq.*—poetical impersonations of it, 44, 45, 49.
- MOONLIGHT, A SONNET, by Delta, xxi. 81.
- MOONLIGHT, ON, FROM THE SWEDISH OF INGELRAIN, xv. 295.
- Moonlight, effects of, in the Highlands, xxviii. 604.
- MOONLIGHT CHURCHYARD, THE, by Delta, xxxi. 237.
- Moonlight invitation, the, xxxvii. 619.
- MOONLIGHT MEDITATIONS, by Delta, x. 626.
- MOONLIGHT VISION, THE, ix. 437.
- MOONSHINE, A MATTER OF, xxvi. 328.
- Moor, a priest, preservation of Dublin University Library by, xxvi. 164.
- Moor, the, by Christopher North, xxxviii. 148.
- MOORS, THE, xxviii. 575.
- Moors in Spain, the, vi. 481—it under them contrasted with its modern state, xxiii. 624—remains of them there, l. 521.
- Moors, narrative of a captivity among the, xi. 318.
- MOORE, SIR JOHN, THE BURIAL OF, i. 277—the authorship of it, xix. 334—letter on the authorship of it, 489.
- Moore, Sir John, sketches of the campaign of, in Spain, xxii. 229, xxvi. 918, xxvii. 519 *et seq.*—the Marquis of Londonderry's account of his campaign, xxiii. 722 *et seq.*—and the forty-second regiment at Corunna, xxviii. 381—letters of Wellington to him, xlii. 668—conduct of the German Legion during his retreat, xliii. 746.
- Moore, bishop of Ely, connection of, with Dr Bentley's case, and his death, xxviii. 455.
- Moore, Dugald, of Glasgow, xxviii. 389.
- Moore, Dr, letters of Burns to, xxiii. 685.
- Moore, George, on the treaty of Limerick in connection with the Roman Catholic question, xxiv. 822.
- Moore's Pindar, the Quarterly Review on, xiv. 85.
- MOORE'S LALLA ROOKEH, reviews of, i. 279, 503.
- MOORE'S SACRED SONGS, review of, i. 630.
- MOORE'S FUDGE FAMILY IN PARIS, review of, iii. 129.
- MOORE, REMARKS ON THE POETRY OF, BY VON LAUERWINKEL, iv. 1.
- MOORE'S LOVES OF THE ANGELS, review of, xiii. 63—remarks on, 264, 268.
- MOORE'S FABLES FOR THE HOLY ALLIANCE, review of, xiii. 574.
- MOORE'S LIFE OF SHERIDAN, xix. 113—strictures, &c. on it, xx. 201.
- MOORE'S EPICUREAN, review of, xxii. 374.
- MOORE'S LIFE OF BYRON, review of, xxvii. 389—part II., 421—anticipations regarding it, xx. 779—remarks on it, xxvii. 828, xxix. 4.
- MOORE'S LIFE OF LORD EDWARD FITZGERALD, xxx. 631.
- MOORE, THE SONGS OF, xlv. 368.
- Moore, T., Hazlitt on, iii. 73—remarks on his songs, vii. 34, xii. 107, xiv. 101, xxii. 375—remarks on his satirical works, vii. 520—his personalities in the Fudge Family in Paris, &c., x. 315—remarks on his Irish Melodies, 613—Paddy of Cork on his Irish Melodies, xi. 62—New-year's address in imitation of him, 112—on Rousseau, 138—remarks on him, xv. 371—on his Memoirs of Captain Rock, xvi. 99—the calumnies of, 182—epigram on Rogers by him, 347—general character of his political works, xix., Preface, viii.—misrepresentations by him regarding Garrick, xx. 26—remarks on his Memoirs of Captain Rock, &c., 28—the style, &c. of his Life of Sheridan, 29—on the French Revolution, 204, 210—his character of Lord Chancellor Thurlow, 207—character, &c. of George Canning by him, 211—Leigh Hunt on Byron's friendship for him, xxiii. 383—Leigh Hunt on him, 387, 399—commencement of Byron's friendship with him, xxvii. 430—poetical portrait of him, 632—discussion between him and Campbell regarding the Life of Byron, 823—relations of his poetry to nature, 834—Galt's plagiarisms from his Life of Byron, xxviii. 847—*jeu d'esprit* on Galt by him, 848—on the marriages of men of genius, xxix. 6—on the poetry of, xxx. 476—remarks on his earlier poems, 631—Ignoramus on him, 663, 664—sketch of him by an American,

- xxxii. 110—The Rose, from Sappho, by him, xxxiv. 383—Antipater on Anacreon by him, 977—on his translation of Anacreon, 983—Byron on his correspondence, xxxv. 58—number, &c. of his songs, xlv. 257—impersonation of the sun from him, xlviii. 48.
- Moore, William, the gunmaker, xxviii. 582.
- Moorehead, H., trial of the murderer of, xlv. 349.
- Moorghaub, tomb of Cyrus at, xvi. 150.
- MOORISH BALLADS, SPECIMENS OF THE, vi. 481.
- Moorish wars, effects of the, on Spain, xxxi. 363.
- Moose Island, sketch of, by Audubon, xxxvii. 110.
- MOOSLIM, THE SONS OF, from the Hindoo-stanee, ix. 545.
- Moping school, the, xvii. 507.
- Mora, African town of, xix. 689.
- MORA CAMPBELL, by Hogg, xxxv. 947.
- MORAL OF FLOWERS, THE, xxxv. 802.
- Moral deportment, the Young Lady's Book on, xxvii. 271.
- Moral education, defects of Brougham's educational scheme as regards, xvii. 543.
- MORAL EFFECTS OF SAVINGS BANKS, ON THE, i. 17.
- Moral government, influence and importance of, xvii. 256.
- MORAL AND RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION, INFLUENCE OF, ON SEAMEN, No. I., ix. 414—No. II., 531—No. III., x. 363—No. IV., 514.
- Moral law, the, from Richter, xl. 386.
- Moral Science, Sir James Macintosh's History of, xxviii. 587—application of the inductive method to, xxix. 703.
- MORAL SONGS AND POEMS, THE EARLIER, No. I., xlv. 453—No. II., xlv. 303.
- Moral sublime, on the, xxvii. 819.
- MORALS AND MANNERS, REFLECTIONS ON, xlv. 190.
- Morals, present state of, in Great Britain, xvi. 395—tendency of the spirit of the age against them, xxviii. 902—effects of the Revolution of the Barricades on them in France, xxxiv. 918—effects of the low state of them in France, xxxvi. 23—Burke on the state of them during the French Revolution, 326—present danger to them from the character of the press, 374. *See also* Morality.
- Morales, Head of Christ by, xlii. 501.
- Moralist, the, on the causes of the Reform Bill, xxx. 285.
- Moralitas, by Hogg, xxiii. 47.
- Morality, comparative state of, in town and country, xix. 75—state of, in Sidney, New South Wales, xxii. 606—state of, and its relations to the game-laws, 649—state of, in Sierra Leone, xxiii. 64—effects of Popery on it, 626—relations of the poor-laws to it, 931—influence of immigration of Irish on it in Great Britain, xxiv. 626—connection between public and private, xxv. 558—comparison between Protestant and Popish, xxvi. 622—relations of the intellect to it, xxvii. 2—influences tending to confirm man in it, 4—connection of genius with it, xxviii. 590—Salvandy on its state in France, xxxi. 978—effects of the factory system on it, xxxiii. 437—state of it in the factories and the factory districts, 442—influence of the destruction of the church on it in France, xxxv. 738—identity of public and private, xl. 219—influence of the factory system on it, xli. 844—influence of a national church upon it, xlii. 240—effects of strikes on it, xliii. 300—dependence of it on the divine will, xlv. 123.
- Morand de Talles, Admiral, xxi. 739.
- MORAR, LAMENT FOR, from Ossian, x. 472.
- Moratin, the Spanish dramatist, xi. 448.
- Moravia, state of agriculture, manufactures, &c. in, in connection with the corn-law question, xx. 363, 366.
- Moravian missions, sources of the success of, xii. 150.
- Moravians, Christopher North on the, xxx. 476—settlements of the, in Africa, vi. 80.
- Morawski, general, the Polish poet, xi. 651.
- MORAY FLOODS, THE, xxviii. 145.
- Moray, Sir Robert, on the barnacle, iii. 677.
- Morcellus de Stylo Inscriptionum, on, xxix. 778.
- MORDAUNT'S EIRENE OF ARISTOPHANES, review of, xxiii. 551.
- More, Sir Antonio, the painter, xxix. 514.
- MORE, SIR THOMAS, ROPER'S LIFE OF, reviewed, iv. 28.
- More, Sir T., Holbein's portrait of, xxix. 513.
- More's defence of women, account of, ii. 374.
- More, Hannah, xii. 658—remarks on her work on prayer, xvii. 123.
- MORE LAST WORDS OF SHERIDAN, xix. 351.
- Morea, subjugation of the, by the Greek insurgents, xx. 826—re-invasion of the, by the Turks, and their destruction, 837 *et seq.*—the invasion of it by the French, xxiv. 504—the insurrection of the, xxxiii. 498—a visit to it during the war, xxxvi. 399.
- Moreau, general, the mistress of, xxvi. 740—joins the Allies in 1813, i. 568.
- Moreau's Tables, remarks on, xxiv. 762.

- Morehead's Dialogues, remarks on, xxvii. 807.
- Morel, remarkable species of, found in Piedmont, xxxix. 556.
- Moreland, the paintings of, xxxiii. 960.
- MORELLET'S MEMOIRS, review of, xi. 165.
- Morelli, leader of the Neapolitan revolt, xxxviii. 617.
- Moreotes, character, &c. of the, xliii. 816.
- Morgan, general, at New Orleans, xxiv. 354.
- MORGAN, LADY, BOOK OF THE BOUDOIR BY, reviewed, xxvi. 632.
- Morgan, lady, xi. 738—the Italy of, remarks on, 91, 694—misstatements of, regarding Talma the tragedian, xviii. 302—her delineations of Irish character, xxiv. 469—her conduct toward the Marchioness of Anglesea, xxv. 404—her blunders, xliii. 494—her work on France, 495.
- Morgan, Mrs, attack on Madame d'Houdetot by, xi. 146.
- Morgan, Mrs, at Sierra Leone, xxi. 323.
- Morgana, the fairy, xxvi. 56.
- Morgana, the palace of, xlii. 480.
- Morgen or Pelagius, the heresies of, xxv. 332.
- Morgue at Paris, the, xvi. 669—scenes in it, xx. 185.
- Morhof, the first German critic of Shakespeare, xxxvii. 239.
- MORIER'S HAJJI BABA OF ISPAHAN, review of, xv. 51.
- Morier, Mr, ambassador to Persia, xxi. 163.
- Morillo, general, at Vittoria, xxiii. 185, 186.
- Morino or Morrea, village of, xxxviii. 654.
- Morisot, captain, account of Abd el Kader by, l. 196.
- Moritz, Roman justice by, xxvi. 180—Roman beggars by, 181.
- Moriz, Senor, an inquisitor, xx. 83.
- MORLEY, JAMES, OR THE FIRST AND LAST CRIME, xxv. 303.
- MORN ON THE MOUNT, by Delta, xxii. 104.
- MORNING, A SONNET, by R. G., xvii. 152.
- Morning, breaking of the, in London, xiv. 510.
- Morning of St John, the, a Spanish ballad, vii. 259.
- Morning Advertiser, the, on the state of trade during the debates on reform, xxx. 602.
- MORNING CHRONICLE ON SCHOOLS OF DESIGN, reply to, xlix. 583.
- Morning Chronicle, personalities of the, x. 316—the Edinburgh Review on it, xiv. 228—and the Times, 511 *et seq.*—its self-laudation, xxii. 404—on it, xxiv. 699—declaration by it against tithes, &c., xxxii. 719—on the secession of Stanley and Graham from the Whigs, xxxvi. 87—on the Peel ministry, 1834, xxxvii. 141—on nursery rhymes, 466.
- Morning Herald, the, xxiv. 699—on the Bristol riots, xxxi. 284—on the state of France, 1832, 966—on the measures of the Whigs for the spoliation of the church, xxxvii. 804—on the state of France in 1835, xxxviii. 215—on the coalition between O'Connell and the Whigs, 716—analysis of the vote of confidence in the Melbourne ministry by, xlvii. 413.
- Morning Journal, proposed prosecution of the, under the Wellington administration, xxvi. 855—the writers in it, 861.
- Morning Post, the, xxiv. 699, xxvi. 861—account of the battle of Navarino by, xxiii. 31.
- MORNING MONOLOGUES, No. I., xxxiv. 429.
- Morning scenes in London, xxxi. 360.
- MORNING STAR, TO THE, by Delta, vii. 157.
- MOROCCO, THE EMPEROR OF, LETTER FROM, TO QUEEN ANNE, translated, iv. 41.
- Morocco, trade of, with central Africa, xxi. 610—importation of slaves into, 616.
- Morpeth, Lord, xxix. 531—factory bill introduced by him, xxxiii. 425—his reply to Mr Colquhoun on the state of Ireland, xliii. 812—on Irish crime, xlv. 106—his bill for extending the Irish franchise, xlix. 407, 414.
- Morpeth, the town of, l. 80.
- Morra, the game of, xxv. 709.
- Morre, Mr, evidence of, regarding Mary Prince, xxx. 749.
- MORRIS, CAPTAIN, THE SONGS, &c. OF, xlix. 47.
- MORRIS, DR, LETTER FROM, WITH LETTER FROM S. T. COLERIDGE, vii. 628.
- Morris, Dr, remarks on, vi. 288—on the nature of the imitative principle, 309.
- Morris, Quill, sketch of, xxi. 843.
- Morris, Robert, great land speculations of, xx. 305, 308.
- Morrison, A., on the food of the salmon, xlv. 188.
- Morrison, T., new ear-trumpet by, xiv. 199.
- Morrison, W., murder of, xlv. 220.
- Morrison the Hygeist, witticism on, xli. 476.
- Morrison's Chinese dictionary, on, vii. 691.
- MORRISONS, LAST OF THE, vii. 508, 651.
- Morro, the fortress of, xl. 323.
- Morse, Mr, an American painter, xvi. 133.
- Morse, Dr, an American writer, xvii. 189.

Morse, the, iv. 196.

MORSELS OF MELODY, by Delta, No. I., The Invitation, ix. 503—No. II., The Separation, *ib.*—No. III., The Dreary Moor, 504—No. IV., The Evening Lake, 505—No. V., The Marble Heart, *ib.*—No. VI., The Evening Star, 506—No. VII., The Pillow of the Tent, x. 188—No. VIII., Come, Mary, to me, 189—No. IX., To Betsy, *ib.*—No. X., The Evening Invitation, 190—No. XI., Absence, *ib.*—No. XII., The Wanderer's Adieu, 191.

Mortality, examples of, at Sierra Leone, xxi. 599—rate of, in Manchester, xxxiii. 440—effects of the factory system on the rate of it, xli. 844—rates of it in Glasgow, xliii. 292, l. 663.

Mortars, the large, used for bombarding Cadix, xxi. 696.

Mortgage, prevalence of, in Prussia, xx. 360.

Mortgages, effects of the resumption of cash payments on, xxvii. 63.

Mortier, marshal, the invasion of Hanover by, xliii. 741—the ministry of, 326.

Mortimer, the paintings of, xlii. 334.

Morton, Nathaniel, account of the first colonisation of New England by, xxxvii. 759.

Morton, the Regent, xvi. 253.

Morva llwm, headland of, xxix. 161.

Mosaic law, principles of the, regarding slavery, xxvi. 431, xxvii. 231.

Mosaic narrative, the arguments from geology against the, xlii. 690—Menzel on it, xlvii. 161.

MOSCHUS' LAMENT FOR BRON, by M. J. Chapman, xxxviii. 67.

Moschus, translation from, by Price, xli. 436.

Moscow, by Delta, x. 300.

Moscow, sketch of, by Arndt, xlix. 744—its superiority to St Petersburg, l. 552—Napoleon on the burning of it, xiv. 175—the advance of the French to it, xix. 455—the burning of it, and their retreat, 456, xxii. 205, xlix. 750, 752—loss of life in the campaign, l. 553—burning of it by the Tartars, xli. 349.

Mosedale, scenery of, xxxi. 873.

Moselanus, a Popish orator, xxv. 201.

Moselle wines, the, xvi. 15.

Moses, alleged identity of, with Homer, xiv. 344—slavery as established by him, xxix. 191.

Moses, Chateaubriand's drama of, xxxvi. 810.

Mosheim, the church historian, xlix. 167.

Moslem travellers, early, xlix. 597.

Mosque lands of Turkey, the, xxxiii. 937.

Moss, baron Von, the originator of the Customs League, xxxix. 56.

Moss, Mr and Mrs, case of, xxix. 198.

MOSS ROSE, THE, FROM KRUMMACHER, l. 278.

Moss rose, the, xlii. 562.

Mossiel, Burns' residence at, xxiii. 672.

Mossiel, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 721.

Mossop, the actor, l. 27.

MOSSY SEAT, THE, l. 169.

Mostanser, the caliph, xlviii. 597.

Mostarshed, the caliph, murder of, by the Assassins, xlix. 237.

MOTASSER, THE CALIPH, xxvii. 363.

Mother, epitaph of a, on her son, xxxiv. 125.

Mother and daughter, epitaph on a, from Antipater, xxxiv. 133.

MOTHER AND SON, a passage from the Diary of a late Physician, xxx. 565.

MOTHER'S DIRGE OVER HER CHILD, A, by Delta, x. 187.

MOTHER'S LAMENT FOR HER SON, THE, by C., xvi. 33.

Mother Goose, the pantomime of, xlviii. 371.

MOTHER-OF-PEARL, ON THE OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF, ii. 33—causes of its communicable colours, 140—on its incommunicable colours, 141—on its polarising structure, 142.

MOTHERS AND SONS, review of, xxxix. 689.

Mothering Sunday, xxii. 595.

MOTHERWELL'S POEMS, xxxiii. 668.

Motherwell, the Owenite establishment at, xiii. 339.

Motion, Sir Richard Phillips on, xxvi. 338—Philippicus on, in answer to Sir Richard Phillips, 669.

Motion, the nerves of, xliii. 592.

Motions, on, as indications of pain, xliii. 593.

Motley, bridge proposed by, at Clifton, xxiv. 548.

Motte, M. de la, on Homer, xxx. 856.

Motte Fouqué, Baron de la, on the works of, xxxi. 696.

Motteux's translation of Don Quixote, on, xi. 658.

Mottled owl, the, xxx. 274.

Moucheron, landscape by, xlii. 500.

Mouchoirs Blancs, les, xlii. 591.

Mouer, account of the wild ass by, xvi. 148.

Moulins, general, capture of the Col du Mont by, xxxix. 341.

Mound, the, at Edinburgh, the exhibitions on, xxi. 357.

Mount Benger, Hogg on, xxix. 537.

Mount Blanc, *see* Mont Blanc.

Mount Henry, fortress of, l. 650.

Mount Isel, battle of, iv. 589.

Mount Pleasant, a sketch, xxi. 502.

MOUNT RIGHT, ASCENT OF, AND NIGHT'S STAY ON, ii. 255.

Mount Trenchard House, &c., xxiii. 48.

MOUNT OF OLIVES, THE, x. 654.

- Mountague, Mr W., lines to, by Carew, xlv. 788.
- MOUNTAIN CHRISTIAN, HYMN OF THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxix. 913.
- MOUNTAIN CHURCHYARD, EASTER DAY IN A, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 594.
- MOUNTAIN DECAMERON, THE, review of, part one, xl. 845—part two, The tragical passion of Marmaduke Paull, xli. 118.
- MOUNTAIN MEMORIES, by B. Simmons, xlv. 811.
- MOUNTAIN SANCTUARIES, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 632.
- MOUNTAIN WINDS, TO THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxviii. 750.
- Mountains, visibility of, vii. 216, viii. 224—influence of, on the character of their population, xxvii. 822—want of them in Canada, xxxi. 911.
- Mountains, an hour in the, by Archæus, xliii. 695.
- Mountains, a day among the, by Tupper, xlv. 852.
- Mountains of the Moon, the African range of the, xix. 689.
- Mountains, the Highland, Professor Wilson on, xxxix. 283.
- Mountains of Cumberland, sonnets written among the, by R. W. H., xlii. 551.
- Mountcashel, lord, and the Bishop of Ferns, xxvii. 173.
- Mountcharles, lord, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 739.
- Mountfort the actor, death of, xiii. 296.
- Mountmorris, lord, anecdotes, &c. of, xxxv. 204.
- Mourad III., Sultan, notices of, xlviii. 20, *et seq. passim*—increase of the janizaries under him, 180—change introduced into their organisation by him, 181.
- Mourad IV., accession and character of, xlviii. 184—singular interview of Abaza with him, 189—character of his government, 191—siege and capture of Bagdad by him, 602 *et seq.*
- Mourad, grand vizier, suppression of the revolt of the Koords by, xlviii. 177, 178.
- Mourad-beg, subjugation of Bokhara by, xlvii. 519.
- Mourad-beg, chief of Koondooz, l. 166.
- Mouravier, captain, mission of, to Khiva, xlvii. 516.
- "MOURN, ANCIENT CALEDONIA," xxvii. 634.
- Mourning Bride, the, tragedy of, xxxvi. 168.
- Mourousi, prince, hospodar of Moldavia, xix. 723.
- Mourousi, Demetrius, death of, xix. 726.
- Mourre, game of, xxv. 709.
- Mouse and Cat, the, from Yriarte, xlv. 208.
- Moutiers, town of, xl. 242.
- MOVEMENT, PROGRESS OF THE—INCIPIENT PLUNDER AND SUBVERSION OF THE IRISH CHURCH, xxxiii. 651.
- Movement, general character of the, xxxvii. 438—its want of true leaders, *ib.*—leaders of it among the aristocracy, xxxviii. 8.
- Movement party, principles, &c. of the, xxxvii. 437—classes of whom made up, xxxviii. 9—objects of it in France and Great Britain, 388—progress of it, xliii. 429.
- Mowat, Mr, experimental herring-fishery at Shetland by, x. 728.
- Mowat, evidence of, regarding the Glasgow cotton-spinners' strike, xliii. 283.
- MOWOOF, ON AN INSULATED ROCK ON THE SUMMIT OF, xxxvii. 538.
- Moyens de former un bon domestique, remarks on, xviii. 559.
- Mozarovitch, M., negotiations of, with Persia, xxi. 164.
- Mozart, Hummel the pupil of, xliii. 67—remarks on his genius, xlv. *484—comparison between him and Handel, *485.
- Mozart's Requiem, story connected with, xxii. 727.
- Mozin, a French painter, l. 702.
- Mrichchakah, the, a Hindu drama, xxxv. 122.
- Much ado about nothing, remarks on, xxxiii. 540.
- Mucness abbey, funeral at, xxxiii. 51.
- Mucruss abbey, the churchyard of, xli. 769.
- Muddy fountain, on a, from Leonidas of Tarentum, xl. 559.
- Mudford workhouse, regulations, &c. of, xl. 825.
- MUDFORD'S FIVE NIGHTS OF ST ALBANS, review of, xxvi. 561.
- MUDGE, COLONEL, LETTER FROM, i. 234.
- Mudie's British Naturalist, remarks on, xxx. 2.
- Mudie's British Birds, on, xxxv. 864.
- Mughs, colony of the, in British India, xxi. 122.
- Muiron, singular death of, xxxi. 49.
- Mulattoes, the, in St Domingo, xv. 230.
- Mule, the spinning, invented by Crompton, xxxix. 407—its effect on the consumption of cotton in Great Britain, 408.
- Mulgrave, origin of the family of, vii. 570.
- Mulgrave, lord, Sir F. Macnaughten on, xli. 306—witticism of Sidney Smith on, 730—remarks on his administration of Ireland, xlii. 432 *et seq.*—administration of the patronage of Ireland by him, 618—Lord Roden on his Irish administration, xliii. 116—remarks on it, and its results in the

- country, 120, 802—the Duke of Wellington on it, 121—his proceedings in Ireland compared with Lord Gosford's in Canada, 388—his subservience to O'Connell, 805—outrages on clergymen in Ireland during his administration, 807.
- Mulhausen, wages of cotton-spinners, &c. in, xl. 104, xli. 850—price of fuel in, as applied to cotton spinning, 107—influence of the factory system on the mortality of, xli. 844.
- Mull of Cantyre lighthouse, building, &c. of the, xxxiv. 358.
- Mull of Galloway, erection of lighthouse on the, xxxix. 361, 363.
- Mullens, colonel, at the battle of New Orleans, ix. 186, xxii. 327.
- Muller on the Saga of Frithioff, xxiii. 138.
- Müller on the food of the herring, xlv. 180.
- Müller the historian, subservience of, to Napoleon, xlix. 176.
- Müller's account of Tripoli, Tunis, &c., l. 183.
- Müller, Wilhelm, on the Iliad, l. 619.
- Müller, W., Ruins in Egypt, a painting by, xlviii. 385.
- Mulligan, M. M., Irish melodies by, No. I., x. 613.
- Mullion, Hugh, pilgrimage to the Kirk of Shotts by, v. 671.
- Mullion, Mordecai, letter to the committee of the Dilettanti Society regarding St Giles' church by, iii. 524—review of Peter's letters to his kinsfolk by, iv. 612—letter from him on the state of the nation, v. 298—letter from him, with Lament for the Blue and Yellow, xii. 167—letters from him to the leading poets of the age, No. I., to B. W. Proctor, xvi. 285—New Year's chaunt by him, 680—letter from Tickler to him, 715—letter from Tickler to him on the London Magazine, xvii. 85—and on the Westminster Review, 604—translations from Publius Syrus by him, xliii. 547, 549.
- MÜLLNER'S GUILT, review of, vi. 121.
- MÜLLNER'S TWENTY-NINTH OF FEBRUARY, translation of, vi. 398.
- MÜLLNER'S KING YNGURD, part first, account of, vii. 407—part second, 545.
- MÜLLNER'S ALBANESERIN, account of, xii. 218.
- Müllner, Adolf, reaction of the German drama under, xviii. 287—remarks on his Twenty-ninth of February, *ib.*—and on his Guilt, 288—comparison between him and Grillparzer, xxii. 300.
- Mullon, captain Jean, xxi. 740, 741.
- Mulready, Sonnet and its companion, a painting by, xlv. 315—First Love by, xlviii. 378.
- Mummus, the Embalmer, No. I., by, ix. 448.
- Mummy, a Scots, xiv. 188.
- Munden, the comedian, characteristics of, xlii. 61.
- Mungo, letter from, iii. 56.
- Mungo Clark, a village sketch, viii. 615.
- MUNGO GLEN, A NENT, from Mannie Wauch, xx. 598.
- Munich, the school of design at, xli. 343—report by Mr Wyse relative to works of art at, l. 590.
- Munich gallery, the, xli. 198.
- MUNICIPAL AND CORPORATE REFORM, xxxvii. 964.
- MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, A SONNET, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 774.
- Municipal institutions of France, defects of the, xxxvii. 970.
- Municipal institutions of Turkey, the, xlviii. 18.
- Municipal Reform, measures of, in Prussia, xxxiv. 62.
- Municipal Reform, the working of, in Scotland, xxxvii. 965.
- Municipal Reform bill, expected influence of the, xxxviii. 445—remarks on it, xl. 305—results of it, 598—the amendments of the Peers on it, 604—patronage created by it, xlii. 611.
- Municipalities, the Turkish, and their overthrow, xxxiii. 936.
- Munnings, president, xxix. 199.
- Munro, Donald, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 164.
- Munro, colonel, on the Hindu character, xviii. 405—on the judicial system pursued in British India, 407.
- Munro, Sir Thomas, xx. 706—on the character of the Hindus, xvii. 588—on the judicial system of British India, and its failure, xviii. 405, xx. 707—account of the death of Tippoo Saib by him, xli. 13—letters from Wellington to him on Dhoondiah Waugh, 17, 18 *et seq.*—and from him to Wellington, 20—correspondence between him and Wellington on the battle of Assaye, 456 *et seq.*
- Munroe, Mr, administration of, as President of the United States, and his character, xv. 509—on the stability of the United States, 694, xviii. 355, 357.
- Munster, general failure of banks in, 1820, xxiv. 552—state of the province of, in 1828, xxiv. 756—conversions from Popery in, xxvii. 173—small farms in, 750.
- Munster, the treaty of, xxxi. 376.
- Muot, an Alpine chasseur, xxxix. 653.
- MURAT, NARRATIVE OF CIRCUMSTANCES PRECEDING, ETC., THE DEATH OF, xx. 309.
- Murat, objects of, with regard to Italy

- and its sovereignty, xxxviii. 615—intrigues of the Carbonari against him, 616—at the battle of Heilsberg, xlii. 727—sketch of his character by Alison, l. 559.
- Murcia, democratic revolt at, xxxii. 339.
- MURDER, ON, CONSIDERED AS ONE OF THE FINE ARTS, xxi. 199—Second paper on, xlv. 661.
- Murder, discoveries of, xiii. 685—a Parisian, xx. 186—discovery of, by dreams, xlviii. 199.
- MURDER GLEN, THE, by C. Bowles, xl. 515.
- MURDER HOLE, THE, AN ANCIENT LEGEND, xxv. 189.
- Murders, physiology, &c. of, xv. 377—number of, in Ireland, 1838, xlv. 213.
- MURDERER'S LAST NIGHT, THE, xxv. 734.
- MURDERESS, THE, FROM SCHILLER, iii. 418.
- MURDERING BANKER, THE, chap. first, xlv. 823—chap. second, 828.
- Murdieston and Miller, the case of, ii. 84.
- Murdoch, Mr, account of the tuition of Burns by, xxv. 118.
- Murdoch, evidence of, on the Glasgow cotton-spinners' trial, xliii. 296, 299.
- Murillo, Peasant Boy, by, xl. 213—on his Assumption of the Virgin, 545—his Angels and Abraham, *ib.*—his Prodigal's Return, *ib.*—his St Francis and Infant Saviour, *ib.*—other works by him, *ib.*—characteristics of his paintings, xli. 197—St Francis by him, xlii. 494—Monk and Cripple by him, *ib.*—Spanish girl by him, 498—Holy Family, *ib.*—Infant Moses, *ib.*—Belisarius, 499—Crucifixion by him, 501—Virgin of the Crescent by him, 502—Bacchanalian Boy by him, *ib.*—the Trinity by him, 693—Holy Family by him in the National gallery, xlv. 469—paintings in the British institution by him, 474—his St John and the Lamb, xlviii. 482—general remarks on his works, xlix. 576.
- Murinais, general, death of, at Cayenne, xxxii. 441.
- Murphy, the comedies of, ix. 283—remarks on his Grecian Daughter, xxxvi. 164.
- Murphy's Arabian Antiquities, notice of, vi. 491.
- Murphy's Portugal, remarks on, xvii. 396.
- Murphy, J. D., Esq., death and character of, xv. 250.
- Murphy, a farmer, murder of, xliii. 119.
- Murray, lord, election squibs on, xxxii. 402.
- MURRAY, LORD CHARLES, TO THE MEMORY OF, xxii. 586.
- Murray, lord Charles, death of, xvi. 490.
- Murray, Sir George, encouragement given to the Catholic Association by, xxv. 516—his conduct on the Catholic question, 802—letter to him on British America, xxvii. 604—speech of, at Perth, xxix. 1016—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 397—his personal appearance, 560.
- Murray, John, conduct of, regarding Washington Irving's Sketch-book, xvii. 64—letter from Tickler to, on the Quarterly Review, xviii. 132.
- Murray, W. H., the actor, and as manager of the Edinburgh Theatre, xiii. 381, xxi. 359.
- Murray, brigadier, at the siege of Bhurt-pore, xxiii. 446.
- Murray, Dr, analysis of mineral springs by, i. 485—important chemical paper by him, ii. 579—another, 697.
- Murray, Dr, resistance of, to the introduction of the Bible into Ireland, xxiii. 351—on the Irish system of education, xxxi. 292—his rejection from the Dublin Society, xl. 449.
- Murray, Rev. Mr, xxv. 631 note.
- Murray, Mr, on dew, v. 233.
- Murray's English Grammar, remarks on, xlv. 458.
- Murray's Sketches of Highland Scenery, remarks on, xxxii. 857.
- Murray river, the, in Australia, xlv. 121, 123.
- Murri, M., account of the House of Loreto by, xxiv. 358.
- Murzianze, general connection of, with Murat's death, xx. 320 *et seq.*
- MUSEUS, HERO AND LEANDER BY, translated by F. T. Price, xli. 267.
- MUSCAT, THE IMAUN OF, ON THE SALE OF THE BLACK ARAB PRESENTED BY, xlvii. 688.
- Muscat, the Imaun of, x. 152—alliance of, with the British, 153.
- Muscle, contraction, &c. of, Pouillet on, xxxix. 307.
- MUSE IN IDLENESS, review of the, ix. 64.
- MUSES' WELCOME TO KING JAMES, THE, x. 83.
- Museum Gabinum, the, xxv. 711.
- Musgrave, Dr, evidence of, regarding Mary Prince, xxx. 750.
- MUSIC, REMARKS ON, AND THE SOURCES OF THE PLEASURE IT COMMUNICATES, i. 343.
- MUSIC, CURSORY REMARKS ON, i. 459.
- MUSIC, STATE OF, IN SCOTLAND, iii. 265.
- MUSIC, ON THE STATE OF, IN EDINBURGH, iii. 538.
- MUSIC, RELATION OF, TO THE DRAMA, vi. 430.
- MUSIC, THE METAPHYSICS OF, xi. 529—No. II., The musical temperament, xv. 587.

- MUSIC, A SATIRE**, review of, xvi. 183.
MUSIC, ITALIAN LETTER ON, xxii. 722.
MUSIC, A SONNET, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 744.
MUSIC AND FRIENDS, xlv. *480.
MUSIC OF THE SPHERES, THE, xxv. 225.
MUSIC, from Richter, xl. 385.
MUSIC in Italy, remarks on, xii. 441—
 lettera spettante a certi punti musicali,
 xiii. 159—the Ettrick Shepherd on,
 xix. 501—character of modern concert,
 750—influence of it in awaking
 presentiment, xxii. 725—origin of it,
 xxiv. 643—characteristics of that of
 the Greeks, 647—the Ettrick Shepherd
 and Christopher North on it, xxv. 554—
 monotony of Scottish, 556—characteristics
 of English, xxvi. 568—character of the
 modern French school of, xxvii. 478—
 English works on, 475—Christopher North
 on, xxviii. 894—stanzas to, xxxi. 275—
 character of German, 697—defence of that
 of the English church, xxxiv. 678—
 distinction between it and poetry, xxxviii.
 838—the influences of it, xl. 532 note
 —sketch of the history of it and its
 instruments, xli. 91—relations of eloquence
 to it, xlii. 126—value of national,
 xlv. 1—insensibility to it in England,
 xlviii. 2.
MUSIC PUBLISHER, remarkable puff by a,
 xl. 612.
MUSICAL AMATEURS, Christopher North,
 &c. on, xxxi. 272, 273—remarks on,
 xlv. *489.
MUSICAL ART, influence of national melodies
 on, xlv. 2.
MUSICAL ASS, THE, from Yriarte, xlv.
 207.
MUSICAL CRITICISM, cultivation of, in
 France, xxvii. 473.
MUSICAL EXPRESSION, ON, v. 556.
MUSICAL EXPRESSION, ON, IN DEFENCE OF
MUSICAL QUERIES, v. 694.
MUSICAL FESTIVAL AT EDINBURGH, ACCOUNT
 OF THE, vi. 183.
MUSICAL FESTIVAL, the great Edinburgh,
 iii. 268.
MUSICAL FESTIVAL at York, Hogg on the,
 xviii. 754.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ancient Scottish,
 xlv. 7.
MUSICAL LITERATURE, xxvii. 471.
MUSICAL QUERIES, v. 399—defence of
 them, 694.
MUSICAL QUERIES, by Ignotus, vi. 69.
MUSICAL TEMPERAMENT, ON, xv. 587.
MUSINGS, by Delta, vi. 522.
MUSKET WOUND, sensation of a, xxi. 702.
MUSLIN, Indian manufacture of, xxvii. 789.
MUSPRATT'S chemical works, trial regarding,
 xlv. 83.
MUSQUITOES of Demerara, the, xxiii. 290.
MUSSET-PATHAY, M., the biographer of
 Rousseau, xi. 148.
MUSTAPHA KHAN, chief of Sheeran, xxiii. 462.
MUSTAPHA PASHA, defeat of, by Bozaris,
 xx. 841.
MUSTAPHA, sultan, revolt of Abaza
 against, xlviii. 183—his fall, 184.
**"MUTE IS THE MINSTREL'S WONDER-MOVING
 SHELL,"** xlii. 549.
MUTINY BILL, Fox's, xxxvii. 573—Pitt's
 triumph on the, *ib.* 574.
MUTINY OF THE FLEET, Sketches of the,
 xix. 165, 317, 415, 671.
MUTINY AT THE NORE, the, x. 367, 370—
 Sheridan's conduct in the House of
 Commons on the, xix. 352—conduct of
 the Whigs with regard to it, xx. 355—
 its extension to Lord Duncan's
 fleet, and his conduct during it, xli. 826.
MUTTON, the cookery of, xxiii. 591.
"MY AIN COUNTREE," xx. 109.
MY AUNTS, a sketch, xii. 475.
MY AUNT'S TALE, xlii. 342.
"MY BONNY MARY," xx. 93.
MY BOOK, by Trench, xxxviii. 428.
MY BOY'S BIRTHDAY, by J. Downes, xl. 858.
MY CHURCH, from Richter, xl. 385.
MY COUSIN NICHOLAS, chap. first, xxxv. 486—
 chap. second, 490—chap. third, 494—
 chap. fourth, 498—chap. fifth, 643—
 chap. sixth, 652—chap. seventh, 926—
 chap. eighth, 930—chap. ninth, xxxvi. 97—
 chap. tenth, 107—chap. eleventh, 341—
 chap. twelfth, 346—chap. thirteenth, 493—
 chap. fourteenth, 498—chap. fifteenth, 776—
 chap. sixteenth, 783—chap. seventeenth, 789.
MY DOG'S EPITAPH, xix. 685.
MY Doves, by Miss Barrett, xlv. 280.
MY EVENING, by C., xiii. 469.
MY FIRST CIRCUIT, xlv. 57.
MY FIRST CLIENT, xlv. 738.
"MY FRIENDS OF THE THIMBLE," xlii. 81.
MY GARDEN, by C., xii. 412.
MY GOOD OLD AUNT, a sketch, xxxvi. 829.
MY GRAVE, xxxiii. 596.
"MY HEAD IS LIKE TO REND, WILLIE," xxxiii. 675.
MY JO JANET, the old air of, xlv. 9.
MY LANDLADY AND HER LODGERS, chap. first,
 xxvi. 143—chap. second, 145—chap. third,
 147—chap. fourth, 150—chap. fifth, 320—
 chap. sixth, 321—chap. seventh, 323—chap.
 eighth, 325—chap. ninth, 585—chap. tenth,
 588—chap. eleventh, 589—chap. twelfth,
 590—chap. thirteenth, 731—chap. fourteenth,
 732—chap. fifteenth, 734.

- "My left is adorned by a poet," xvi. 133.
 "MY LISSETTE SHE IS NO MORE," after Beranger, xxxiii. 845.
 "My mind is made up place and pay to retain," xlii. 82.
 "My mind to me a kingdom is," xlv. 464.
 My mother, a sketch, xii. 474.
 MY NATIVE TONGUE, viii. 514.
 MY OLD DOG AND I, by C., xxii. 731.
 MY OLD HOUSE, review of, xxxix. 99.
 MY OLD SCHOOL, xlvii. 779.
 "My song is of Demos," xxix. 277.
 "My soul swells thro' you! on you live once more," xlii. 552.
 MY TRANSMOGRIFICATIONS, xx. 152.
 MY VOCATION, FROM BERANGER, xli. 704.
 Mynwy, monastery of, xxv. 335.
 Myrinus, description of a picture from, xli. 238.
 Myro's statue of Ladas, on, from the Greek, xxxviii. 194.
 Myrtle, the, xxxv. 813.
 MYSELF AND JULIA ARRAN, xxxviii. 600.
 Mysore, Wellington's administration of the, xxii. 223, xli. 15, 445.
 Mysore war, letter from Lord Harris relative to the, xxii. 437.
 Mysteries, the early Monkish, origin of the, xxxix. 303—sketches of some, 304.
 Mysteries of Faith, Chateaubriand on the, xxxii. 223.
 MYSTERIOUS BRIDE, THE, by Hogg, xxviii. 943.
 Mysterious mother, the, xiv. 559.
 Mystery of Night, the, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xlv. 806.
 Mysticism, Lermihier on, xxxviii. 339.
 Mystics, the party of the, in France, their principles, &c., xli. 253.
 Mythological problem, Menzel's, xlvii. 161.
 Mythological superstitions, impersonations of, xlvii. 799.
 Mythology, paintings from the, xxxiv. 530.
 Mythology, ancient, Key to, xi. 315.
 Mythology, classical, the study of, xxxviii. 25.
 Mythology, the Egyptian, xxiv. 321.
 Mythology, the Scandinavian, xxiii. 138—contrast between it and the classical, xxxviii. 26.

N

- N., The desolate village by, i. 70—The past by, 169—lines written in a Highland glen by, 501—The widowed mother by, id.—sonnet by, on the spirit of domestic happiness, id.—Bessy Bell and Mary Gray by, ii. 165—on the late national calamity by, 249—Elegy on the death of an infant by, 620—The fairies by, iii. 30—Edith and Nora by, iv. 76.
 N., Vindication of Wordsworth's letter on Burns by, ii. 65—remarks on his vindication, 201.
 N., letter from Colin McLaurin communicated by, iii. 127.
 N., on the influence of the love of fame on genius by, iii. 701.
 N., The Political Economist by. Essay first, xv. 522—Essay second, part first, 643—part second, xvi. 34—Essay third, part first, 202—part third, xvii. 207.
 N., Late American books by, xviii. 317—North American politics by, 355.
 N. J. W. on the temperature of water in coal-mines, v. 152.
 N. R., Translations from the German by, To Ebert, iii. 416—The black Yager's song, 417—The Murderess, from Schiller, 418—The King's Crutches by, iv. 457.
 N. S. H. B., a Sea-side reverie by, vii. 622.
 Naango, African town of, v. 309.
 Nadasti, defence of Buda against the Turks by, i. 598.
 Nadir Shah, relations of, with Russia, xxi. 159—the invasion of India by, xxii. 270 note—subjugation of the Affghans by, xlv. 98—conquest of Bokhara and Khiva by, xlvii. 515—his successes in India, xlix. 281.
 Naiad's palace, the, xxxvi. 8, 9.
 Nairn river, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 152.
 Naissus, overthrow of the Goths at, xxxvi. 179.
 Names, a chapter on, ix. 330.
 Names, importance of, in revolutions, xxxi. 763.
 Names of persons, symbolic or hieroglyphic, i. 422.
 Names of places, the imposition of, xlviii. 6.
 NAMELESS MAN, THE, xlvii. 319.
 Nammoy river, the, New South Wales, xlv. 703.
 Nangle, Reverend Mr., outrages on, at Achill, xliii. 808—correspondence of, with Lord Melbourne regarding these, xlv. 225.
 Nani, history of the Spanish conspiracy against Venice by, xli. 644.

- Nantes, sketches of town, &c. of, xxxvii. 370, xxxviii. 324, 325.
- Nantes, Edict of, influence of it on Protestantism in France, xxxviii. 494, xlii. 763—its revocation, xxxviii. 495, xlii. 764—effects of its revocation upon the Revolution, xxxiv. 739—perfidy of its revocation, xxxviii. 357.
- Nantucket, the Spectre ship of Salem by, xxvii. 462.
- Nantucket, sketches of, xi. 191, 192.
- Nanuk, the founder of the Sikhs, l. 167.
- Naonan, the case of, xxv. 74.
- NAPIER, CAPTAIN, AND ETRICK FOREST, xiii. 175.
- NAPIER'S WORK ON STORE FARMING, letter from a Yarrow shepherd on, xlii. 393.
- NAPIER'S ESSAY ON BACON, review of, iii. 657.
- Napier, Macvey, election of, as professor of conveyancing, xiv. 140.
- Napier's History of the Peninsular war, remarks on, xxx. 248, xxxiii. 892—his observations on the Spanish war, xxvii. 509, 511.
- Napier, major, at the battle of Corunna, xxvii. 529.
- Napier, major, at the storming of Ciudad Rodrigo, xxiii. 734.
- Napier, colonel, at Cephalonia, xxxv. 66, xxxvi. 397.
- Napier, lady Sarah, letter from Wellington to, xlii. 418.
- Napkin, the Hebrew female, xxiii. 306.
- NAPLES UNDER THE BOURBONS AND BUONAPARTE, xxxviii. 610.
- Naples, Revolutionary movement in, 1821, ix. 334—the insurrection of 1822 in, feelings with which regarded in Great Britain, xi. 243, 244—liberality of the administration of it before the French Revolution, xvi. 264—sketches in, xvii. 405—expulsion of Murat from, xx. *311—system of espionage in, *314—conduct of the government with regard to Murat, *315 *et seq.*—its navy in 1793, xxi. 738—sketches of, xxiii. 287—Sir William Hamilton at, xxv. 178—industry of the poor of, 179—its refusal to do homage to the Pope, 579—recollections of, 705—catacombs at, 710—relics of Pagan superstition at, xxvi. 55—superstitions of, 56—the Tinman of, 177—effects of military treason shown in, xxix. 617—comparison of London with, xxxi. 353—journey to Ancona from, xxxviii. 653—architectural beauties of, xl. 230—its excited political state in 1837, xli. 471—the cholera in, xlii. 510—convent of brigand monks in, 681—Garrick in, l. 22.
- NAPOLÉON—"The mighty sun had just gone down," ix. 367.
- NAPOLÉON, STANZAS ON THE DEATH OF, ix. 436.
- NAPOLÉON BUONAPARTE, xxii. 186.
- NAPOLÉON ASLEEP, LINES SUGGESTED BY THE PORTRAIT OF, xxxiv. 813.
- NAPOLÉON IN COUNCIL, xli. 529.
- NAPOLÉON'S ADDRESS TO THE STATUE OF HIS SON, by Delta, xii. 760.
- Napoleon's Midnight Review, the poem of, xlv. 432.
- NAPOLÉON'S MOTHER, LINES ON, by R. Simmons, xl. 751.
- NAPOLÉON'S TELEGRAPH ON MONTMARTRE, xlv. 689.
- Napoleon, *see* further Buonaparte, Napoleon.
- Narcissus, the assassination of Commodus by, xxxvi. 75.
- Nardini the violinist, xli. 96.
- Nare's English Orthoepey, on, xlv. 458.
- Narni, town, &c. of, sketches of, xiii. 435, l. 572.
- Narrative history, what, xxxii. 786.
- NASH, BEAU, THE CAREER OF, xlviii. 773.
- Nash, the architect of Buckingham Palace, xlv. 217.
- Nasmyth, the landscapes of, xxvii. 665.
- Nassau, the house of, xxxi. 362.
- Nassau, accession of, to the Customs League of Germany, xxxix. 59.
- Nassau balloon, the first ascent of the, xli. 42—Monck Mason's account of the ascent and journey, 331.
- Nasse, professor, mesmeric case given by, ii. 37.
- Nasser Mohammed, Mamluke sultan of Egypt, xlix. 598.
- Nataka, the, a class of Hindu dramas, xxxiv. 718.
- Nation, Mullion on the state of the, v. 298—effects of combinations on the, xviii. 470.
- Nations, certainty of retribution to, xxxvi. 210.
- National, the, on the Charter, xxxii. 936—on church establishments, xxxvii. 799—principles of it under Thiers, xliii. 320.
- National alliances, circumstances necessary to, xlix. 97.
- National anthem, authorship of the, xiv. 6.
- National antipathies, influence of, xlix. 97.
- National Assembly, adoption of the name of the, by the Tiers Etat in France, xxxi. 763—overthrow of the church by it, xxxiv. 743—Burke on the character of it, 750—subservience of it to the mob, xxxv. 28—its motives for assailing the church, 34—Burke on its disregard of treaties, 276—Mirabeau's return as member for it, 624. *See* also Constituent Assembly.
- National Association, the, (Ireland), the demands and objects of, xli. 306—Sir F. Macnaughten on its designs, &c.,

- 308—support of it by the Whig ministry, 310—remarks on it, 600, xlii. 430—manufacture of fictitious votes by it, 437.
- National bankruptcy, proclamation of, in Spain, xxxii. 334.
- National beauty, varieties of, xlii. 327.
- NATIONAL CALAMITY, ON THE LATE, ii. 249.
- NATIONAL CHARACTER IN LITERATURE, OF A, iii. 707.
- NATIONAL CHARACTER, FRENCH, xxvi. 309.
- National character, remarks on, vii. 528—relation of, to the advance of knowledge, xvi. 28—American, 651—effects of locality on it, xxv. 74—Christopher North, &c., on it, xxix. 555—peculiarities of it, xxxii. 91—manifestations of it through the French Revolution, xxxiii. 893.
- National church, influence of a, as manifested in Scotland, xii. 256—importance of a, xvii. 263—necessity for a, xxv. 738—true limits of a, xlii. 379. *See* also Church and Established Church.
- National Convention, the Chartist, xlv. 290, xlvii. 427.
- National Convention, the, in France, xxix. 430—defence of it by Napoleon, xxii. 189—comparison of it with the Assemblies which preceded it, xxix. 750—expenditure of France under it, xxxiv. 182.
- National Convention, the Scotch, xxxviii. 631.
- National cookery, Odoherly on, xv. 633.
- National credit, danger to the, anticipated from repeal of the corn laws, xxx. 439—danger of the first infringement of it, 442.
- NATIONAL DEBT, HEATHFIELD ON THE, reviewed, vi. 441.
- NATIONAL DEBT, PLAN FOR REDUCING THE, xxiii. 341.
- National debt, remarks on the, iv. 287, viii. 493—on the schemes for its reduction, xii. 436—proposed encroachment on it, 483—radical error committed regarding it after the conclusion of the war, xx. 473—various schemes proposed for reduction of it, xxiii. 345—evils accruing from it, 638—influence of the resumption of cash payments on it, xxvii. 63, 68, 800—pressure of it on the various classes in the state, 490—amount of gain which would accrue from its repudiation, *ib.*—temptation to revolution afforded by it, xxviii. 720—embarrassment caused to Great Britain by it, 726—attacks of the press on it in 1831, xxx. 19—danger to it from the Reform Bill, 305, 313, 439—certainty of attacks on it under the reformed system, 327—depressing influence of it on the country, 434—position, &c. of it in 1832, xxxi. 605—it was begun by the Whigs, 775—reduction of it advocated, xxxii. 828—demands of the Radicals with regard to it, 843—danger to it from democratic ascendancy, xxxiii. 577—perils arising from the recriminations regarding it, &c., xxxiv. 179—tables illustrating the operation of the sinking fund on it, 182—amount of reduction of it since the conclusion of the war, 190—Burke on the dangers of an excessive one, xxxv. 275—rise of the capitalists into importance through it, 531—effects of Whig policy on it, 537—Mirabeau on it, 626, 627—Hume's prognostications regarding it, 627—defence of it, xxxvii. *432—views of O'Connell regarding it, 802—sketch of the history of it, 850—the report of the commissioners on it at Pitt's accession, 851—sketch of its progress, *ib.* *et seq.*—Pitt's scheme for the reduction of it, 852—amount of charges, &c. on it, 1816 and 1831, xlv. 495—additions made to it under the Whigs, 499—comparative state of it under Whig and Tory management, l. 9.
- National debt, the Irish, assumption of, by Great Britain, xxxvi. 751.
- National debt, the Roman, xxxi. 540.
- National debt, the Spanish, xl. 575—repudiation of it, xxxii. 334.
- National debts, Kant on, xxviii. 266.
- National decline, Burke on, xxxvi. 230.
- National defence, importance of inquiry during peace into the means of, xx. 214—importance of the shipping interest to, 445.
- National defences, neglect of the, under the Whigs, xlvii. 423, xlviii. 573.
- National disaster not the cause of the Reform mania, xxx. 283.
- National discontent, sources of, xxx. 17.
- National distress, Titus on the causes of, xix. 463—attempts to refer it entirely to taxation, xxvii. 487—universality of it in 1830, 533—Baring's speech in parliament on it, 718—the Marquis of Blandford on it, 723—hints to the houses of parliament on it, 772—the parliamentary discussion on it in 1830, 850—arguments of the Liberals regarding it, xxviii. 916.
- National domains of Poland, the, xx. 362.
- National domains of Prussia, the, xx. 359.
- NATIONAL EDUCATION, CHALMERS' AND BROUGHAM'S SYSTEMS OF, vii. 419.
- NATIONAL EDUCATION, SYSTEM OF, IN FRANCE, xl. 579.
- National education, the modern system of, and its dangers, xxx. 306—effects

- of the modern system of, *xxiv.* 234—religion indispensable in a right system of it, 245—true basis of it, 957—remarks on it, *xxxviii.* 16—patronage created by the system in Ireland, *xlii.* 611. See also Education.
- National errors, danger of, *xxix.* 175.
- National expenditure, motion for reduction of the, 1830, *xxvii.* 724—attacks of the patriotic party on it in Ireland, *xxv.* 389.
- National galleries, importance of, *xl.* 84.
- NATIONAL GALLERY, THE, *xl.* 207.
- NATIONAL GALLERY, THE, *xlii.* 693.
- NATIONAL GALLERY, THE EXHIBITIONS, &c., *xlviii.* 481.
- National gallery, a, proper arrangement of pictures in, *xl.* 207.
- National gallery, architecture of the, *xl.* 237, *xli.* 468—report of the Committee on Arts upon it, *xlii.* 183 *et seq.*—the evidence before the committee regarding it, 194—proposed appropriation of the present one to modern artists, 343—additions to the collection of paintings in it, *xlii.* 693—the attempt to eject the Royal Academy from it, *xli.* 305—conduct of the trustees of it, &c., 467, *xlviii.* 481 *et seq.*
- National genius and individual, analogy between the growth of, *vi.* 375.
- National greatness, true foundation of, *xxvii.* 935.
- NATIONAL GUARD, ON THE, *xxix.* 615.
- National guard, inefficiency of a, for the preservation of order, *xxix.* 43—delusion prevalent regarding, 621—proposal for one in England, *xxx.* 905—danger arising from, *xxxi.* 104.
- National guard of Paris, the, *xxxiv.* 646—sketch of the history of the, *xxix.* 622—their efforts against religion in 1830, 616—their conduct, *xxx.* 906 *et seq.*—Salvandy on, 974—their motives for supporting Louis Philippe, *xxxiv.* 648.
- National guard, revolt of the, in Spain, *xl.* 573.
- National independence, danger to, from repeal of the corn laws, *xli.* 661.
- National Institute, Napoleon's programme of the, *xi.* 173.
- National interference, adoption by the Whigs of the principle of, *xxix.* 482.
- National leagues, examples of, *xxxi.* 648.
- National Library, remarks on the, *xxviii.* 847.
- National literature, national mind as shown in, *xxxviii.* 376.
- National madness, possibility of, *xxxv.* 273.
- National manners, remarks on, *xxxvii.* 274.
- NATIONAL MELODIES, ANCIENT, song first, Comparisons are odious, *x.* 552—song second, Cobbett's complaint, 556—song third, When this old book was new, *xi.* 86—song fourth, Ye gentlemen of England, *xii.* 466.
- NATIONAL MONUMENT, ON THE PROPOSED, AT EDINBURGH, *v.* 377.
- NATIONAL MONUMENT, RESTORATION OF THE PARTHENON FOR THE, *v.* 509, *vi.* 137.
- NATIONAL MONUMENT, LETTERS AGAINST THE RESTORATION OF THE PARTHENON AS THE, *vi.* 76, 370.
- National Monument, Omai's account of the laying the foundation of the, *xii.* 304—remarks on it, 377—its impressiveness, *xi.* 238.
- National monuments, British, paltriness of, *xliii.* 460.
- National morality, superiority of, in Great Britain, *xlvii.* 260.
- National music, value of, *xlv.* 1.
- National presents, jobbery of, in Great Britain, *xlvii.* 732.
- National pride, Italian, *xxv.* 712.
- National prosperity, relations of peace and war to, *xvi.* 208—influence of poor-laws on, *xl.* 497.
- National Regeneration Society, the, at Manchester, *xxxv.* 334.
- National retribution, how brought about, *xxxviii.* 716.
- National schools, on the influence of the, *xxv.* 232.
- National song, a, by Tennyson, *xxxi.* 725.
- National suffering, danger of revolution from the, in Great Britain, *xxviii.* 910—evasion of inquiry into it by the Grey ministry, *xxix.* 350—probability of its accruing from the effects of the Reform Bill, *xxxii.* 56.
- National tribunal, European, proposed, *vi.* 45.
- National wealth, relations of foreign and domestic trade to, *xvi.* 40—effects of the Free-trade system on, *xxvi.* 468—Burke on it as the index of government, *xxv.* 44—the exclusive pursuit of it and its effects, 677.
- Nationality, benefits, &c. of, *xxxiv.* 548.
- NATIVE MELODY, THE, by Delta, *x.* 301.
- Nativity, Milton's hymn on the, *xxxix.* 352.
- NATOLIAN STORY-TELLER, THE, *xxxii.* 971.
- NATURAL, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE, *xxxix.* 172.
- Natural affection, token of, *xi.* 114.
- Natural beauty, alleged indifference of shepherds, &c. to, *xxxvi.* 835.
- NATURAL HISTORY, STEWART'S, review of, *i.* 510.
- NATURAL HISTORY, ON THE STUDY OF SOME BRANCHES OF, *i.* 569.
- NATURAL HISTORY, NOTICES IN, No. I.,

- granite stratified, ii. 378—stalactites in Ireland, 379—the rocks of Rome not volcanic, *ib.*—opinion regarding Pompeii and Herculaneum, *ib.*—claimants of the doctrine of formations, *ib.*—Brown's History of America, *ib.*—the Wernerian Society's Memoirs, *ib.*—Macculloch on the Hebrides, 380—increasing taste for natural history, *ib.*—Fluor spar at Gourock, *ib.*—Hibbert's Shetland, *ib.*—Cleaveland's work on mineralogy, 381—No. II., 640—changes in the plumage of birds, 641—tenuity of the spider's thread, 642.
- NATURAL HISTORY, ON THE STUDY OF, vii. 618.
- Natural history, increasing taste for, ii. 380—necessity for a British Geology, 381—inaccuracies of poets in, iv. 189—on the study of it, xxiii. 856—wider acquaintance with it, xxx. 1—improved works on it, 2—uses of systems in, 8.
- Natural history of enthusiasm, remarks on the, xxvii. 807.
- Natural History Society of Edinburgh, the, i. 231.
- Natural History Society of Manchester, the, xlv. *465.
- NATURAL RELIGION, DIALOGUES ON, dialogue first, iii. 90—dialogue second, On natural religion, 170.
- Natural rights, on, in relation to political privilege, xxxvii. 164.
- Natural science, the study of, in modern times, xxxii.—parallel between it and the science of mind, xliii. 193.
- Natural Society, Burke's Vindication of, xxxiii. 283.
- NATURALIST, NOTES OF A, xlii. 226.
- Naturalists, character of, xxx. 247.
- Naturalists, school of, among painters, xlix. 371.
- NATURE, THE VOICE OF, by Delta, xxii. 635.
- NATURE, HOPE OF FUTURE COMMUNION WITH, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvi. 801.
- Nature and God, xlii. 568.
- Nature inevitable, xlii. 569.
- Nature, relation of, to poetic inspiration, viii. 362—the instability and stability of, x. 644—relations of, to poetry, xviii. 503—necessity of feeling to the true enjoyment of, xix. 262—effects, &c. of the study of, xxiii. 858—Wordsworth's descriptions of, xxvi. 895—power of the poet over, xxvii. 280—return of modern poetry to, 834—value of the right study of, xxx. 2—the Sketcher on, xxxiii. 683—true relations of, to art, xxxiv. 309—Wordsworth's love of, xxxvii. 702—introduction of the angler to, xxxviii. 148—the so-called secret beauties of, 232—aspects presented by, in different months, xl. 134—harmony of, xliii. 355—sympathy between, and man, 358—the beauty of, xlv. 204—advantages of communion with, xlvii. 798.
- NATURE'S FAREWELL, xxiii. 874.
- Naucratic crown, the, xxxiv. 984.
- Naumach, the founder of the Sikhs, xlix. 288.
- Nausicaa, picture, &c. of, from the Odyssey, xxxv. 171—meeting of, with Ulysses, 173.
- Nauta, poems to Ida by, No. I., viii. 578—No. II., 580.
- NAUTICAL ADVENTURES, xxxi. 506.
- Nautilus, habits, &c. of the, xxxiv. 392.
- Nautilus, Callimachus's epigram on the, translated, xxxiv. 391.
- Naval actions, small loss of life in, xlix. 81.
- Naval architecture, recent progress of, xxi. 397.
- Naval arsenals, dismantled state of the, in Great Britain, xlv. 718.
- Naval biography, Washington Irving's, xvii. 62.
- Naval contributors, North on, xx. 785.
- NAVAL EDUCATION, ON, iv. 345.
- Naval impressment, on, xvi. 273.
- Naval inventions, Glascock on, xix. 357.
- Naval officers, American, characteristics of, xxxiv. 290.
- NAVAL SKETCH-BOOK, review of the, xix. 353.
- Naval songs, Dibdin's, &c., remarks on, xxvi. 570.
- Naval stores, waste of, under the Reform administration, xlv. 778.
- Naval supremacy, practical abandonment of, by Great Britain, xx. 467—insufficiency of the possession of it without military spirit, 575—danger to it from the United States, xxii. 143—influence of the navigation laws on it, xxxv. 676—it is indispensable to Great Britain, 688—danger to it from Russia and the United States, xxxix. 148.
- Naval temple at Storrs, apology for the, xx. 4.
- Naval uniform, on the, xxiii. 92.
- Naval warfare, changes destined to accrue in, from the influence of steam navigation, xxi. 393.
- Naval writers, remarks on, xxxvi. 121 *et seq.*
- NAVARINO, THE BATTLE OF, xxiii. 25.
- Navarino, the battle of, policy on the part of Russia which brought it on, xxiv. 477—influence of it on the fall of Turkey, xxxiii. 944—change in the system of foreign policy commencing with it, xxxix. 49—effects of it on the destinies of Russia and Turkey, 148—character and influence of it, xlix. 81.
- Navarre, the queen of, her murder by Catharine de Medicia, xxxviii. 796.

- Navarre, atrocities of the Christians in, xli. 595.
- Navarrese, motives of the, for supporting Don Carlos, xlix. 544.
- Navarro, the Spanish minister, xiv. 165.
- Navigation, Hesiod on, xxxii. 175.
- NAVIGATION CODE, SONG ON SOME GLOOMY ANTICIPATIONS REGARDING, &c., xiv. 854.
- NAVIGATION LAWS, HUSKISSON'S SPEECH REGARDING THE CHANGES IN, xxii. 1.
- Navigation laws, arguments on the subject of the, 1824, xvi. 43—the changes in them, xviii. 223—Huskisson's defence of the changes in them, xix. 483—first effects of the changes in them, 1826, 647—general effects of the changes on shipping, trade, &c., xx. 443, xxi. 377, xxii. 135 *et seq.*, 141, xxiv. 145, 382 *et seq.*, xxxv. 534, 677, xxxix. 791—inconsistencies of Huskisson, &c. in connection with them, xxii. 155—carried and upheld by the Conservatives and abandoned by the Liberals, xxxv. 340—defence of them by Adam Smith, 875—Poulett Thompson on them, xxxix. 62—origin and principles of them, xlv. 318.
- NAVY, THE, No. I., xxi. 737.
- NAVY, DECAY OF THE, as a manifestation of social demoralisation, xxxv. 675.
- Navy, state of the, since the conclusion of the war, x. 363—change in its discipline, 366—achievements of the British during the war, improvements in it, &c., xx. 216—importance of attention to it, 220—importance of the shipping interest in connection with it, 445—the modern Greek, its modes of fighting, &c., 826—on the introduction of steam into it, xxi. 393 *et seq.*—dependence of that of Great Britain on the commercial supremacy of the country, xxii. 1—that of the United States, xxiv. 627—mode of manning it in Great Britain, xxvi. 575 note—discussion in Parliament for the estimates for it, 1831, xxix. 655—reductions in it proposed by the Whigs, xxxii. 378—importance of it to Great Britain, xxxiv. 1—remarks on Southey's history of it, 2—increased expenditure for it under the Whigs, 180—Hamilton on that of the United States, 290—appointments in it vested in the crown in France, 642—Mirabeau on that of Great Britain, xxxv. 626—development of the strength of that of Great Britain through the American revolt, xxxvii. 3—danger to Great Britain from that of Russia, xxxix. 313, 314—recent additions to that of Great Britain, 655—numbers, distribution, &c. of it in 1836, and its inefficiency, 784—on the administration of it by the Whigs, xlii. 617—comparison between the Russian and the British, 757—a Manchester manufacturer on, xliii. 109—increased expenditure for it under the Whigs, 795—the patronage of it by the Whigs, xlv. 355—reduction of it in the East, 769—reduction of that of Great Britain, 777—and increase of that of Russia, 778—difficulties of manning it in Great Britain, *ib.*—proposed employment of it for the conveyance of emigrants, xlv. 78, 756—comparison of it in 1792 and 1838, 754—neglect of it under the Whigs, xlvii. 423, xlviii. 574 *et seq.*, l. 10.
- Navy island, l. 653.
- Nazareth, Jowett's account of, xviii. 593—picture of it by Major Skinner, xl. 615—the convent at, 616.
- Nazareth and the House of Loretto, xxiv. 358.
- Neal, the American novelist, xvii. 190—plagiarisms of, from C. Brockden Brown, xvi. 426—tragedy by him, 567.
- Nealce, to, from the Latin, xliii. 561.
- Neapolitan Apennines, character of the, xxxviii. 654.
- Neapolitan seamen, superstitions of, xxvi. 62.
- Neapolitans, *see* Naples.
- Neat the pugilist, xii. 463.
- Neat and Spring, idyl on the battle between, xiv. 65.
- Neave, Mr., on the character of the Hindus, xvii. 587.
- Neaves, Charles, Ilia's dream from the Latin by, xliii. 533—Pyrrhus to Fabricius by, 534—Andromache's Lament by, 537—Telamon by, 539—translation from the Scipio of Ennius by, 542—translations from the maxims of Publius Syrus by, 544, 546—the prologue of Laberius by, 552—Europa and Jove by, 555—epigram from the Latin by, 557—epitaph on a dog from the Latin by, 560—to Nealce by, 562—translation of In Athenas by, 564.
- NEBUCHADNEZZAR, a poem, by Thomas Aird, canto first, Cyra's interview with Ezekiel, xxxv. 369—canto second, the plot of Merdan and Narses, 373—canto third, the hunt, 374—canto fourth, Nebuchadnezzar's cave, 375—canto fifth, the battle, 378—canto sixth, the banquet, 379—canto seventh, the death of Cyra, 382—canto eighth, the end of Nebuchadnezzar, 384.
- NECESSITY AND PREDESTINATION, COPLESTONE'S INQUIRY INTO, LETTERS ON, letter first, x. 192—letter second, 376.
- Necessity, the Opium-eater on, xxvii. 816.
- Necessity and Liberty, the question of, xlv. 539.

- Necessities of life, influence of, on the acquisition of knowledge, *xxix.* 705.
- Necker, professor, account of the mineral Hattyne by, *iii.* 583.
- Necker, notices of, by Morellet, *xi.* 167—*influence of, on the French Revolution, 509—system followed by him in France, xxix.* 177—his destiny, 178—his popular concessions with regard to the States-General, 429—his policy in France, and its results, *xxx.* 27—Napoleon on the innovations introduced by him, 702, *xxxi.* 118—error committed by him with regard to the popular intelligence, *xxxii.* 676—effects of his concessions, *xxxiii.* 565—Burke on his financial system, *xxxiv.* 27—Burke on his work on the French currency, *xxxv.* 44—his character and administration, *xxxviii.* 49—his dismissal from office and flight, 60—effects of his measures upon the Revolution in France, 448—Thiers on him, *xliii.* 318—opposition of the provincial parliaments of France to him, *xliv.* 40—his overthrow, *xlv.* 795.
- Necker, madame, her literary soirées, *xi.* 168.
- Necker, mademoiselle, portrait of, *vii.* 25.
- Neckers, the, intimacy of Sir John Sinclair with, *xlii.* 8.
- Necker de Saussure, M., his travels in Scotland noticed, *xi.* 329.
- Necklace, the, in the Hebrew toilette, *xxiii.* 299, 301.
- NECROMANCER, THE, by Mrs Hemans, *xxix.* 261.
- Nedloh, H., Simonides on Anacreon by, *xxxiv.* 974—Antipater on Anacreon by, 977—and Leonidas on the same, 982.
- Nee-Woon-Breen, a Burmese chief, defeat and death of, *xxi.* 132.
- NEEDLES, GOING TO THE, *xii.* 169.
- Neerwinden, effects of the battle of, *xxx.* 492, *xxxi.* 449.
- Neff, Felix, the character and labours of, *xxxviii.* 502, *xxxix.* 464—affection with which regarded in Mens, 463.
- Negaristan, palace and gardens of, *xvi.* 145.
- Neglected child, the, *xxvi.* 957.
- Negri, Theodore, *xx.* 833.
- Nagri, M. de, mission of, to Boekhara, *xlvii.* 516.
- Negril bay, scenery, &c. of, *xxi.* 720.
- Negro, indolence of the, *xiv.* 655—physical contrast of the, to the Cockney, *xxi.* 815—necessity of the, to the West Indies, *xli.* 83.
- Negro emancipation, necessity for its being gradual, *xxxi.* 808—plan for a gradual one, *xxxii.* 88—danger to all classes from it, 270—perils, &c. attendant on it, 353—advocated by Lord Teynham, 828—Macqueen on it, *xxxiv.* 232—effects of it, 785—expense attending it, 790—its results on the West Indian colonies, *xxxvii.* 42, *xlv.* 802, *xli.* 86, *xlvii.* 419—its effects on the slave-trade, 421. *See also Slaves and Slavery.*
- Negro question, the Ettrick Shepherd on the, *xv.* 372.
- Negro races of Africa, character, &c. of the, *xxi.* 615.
- NEGRO SLAVERY, PLAN FOR THE GRADUAL ABOLITION OF, *xxxii.* 87.
- NEGRO'S LAMENT FOR MUNGO PARK, THE, *vi.* 196.
- Negro's Lament, travesty of the, *xii.* 167.
- Negroes, state of the, in the West Indian colonies, *xv.* 68—mortality among those at Sierra Leone, *xxiii.* 77—rates of increase among the slave and free ones, *xxv.* 645—misstatements regarding their condition in the West Indian colonies, &c., *xxviii.* 727 note—ratio of their increase in the United States, *xxix.* 424—false expectations roused in them, *xxxi.* 809—their state in 1832, 811—proofs of their natural indolence and indisposition to work, *xxxiv.* 249—Hamilton on their state in the United States, 297—law of population illustrated from their condition, increase, &c., in the United States, *xli.* 368—effects of the stoppage of the slave-trade on them, *xli.* 84—effects of emancipation on them, 88, *xlviii.* 566. *See also Slaves, Slavery.*
- Negropont, the Pashalik of, *xx.* 554.
- Neil, Mary, the case of, *xxxv.* 224.
- Neill's Horticultural Tour, remarks on, *xiv.* 123.
- Neill, Dr, on the food of the herring, *xliv.* 183.
- Neith, the Egyptian goddess, *xxiv.* 321.
- Nelson, admiral lord, Southey's Life of, remarks on, *xv.* 209—and Trafalgar, *xviii.* 760—and the battle of the Nile, *xxii.* 198—his presentiment of his death before Trafalgar, 727, *xli.* 740—his defeat at Santa Cruz, *xxxi.* 507—pursuit of the French fleet to Egypt by him, 511—letter to Captain Blackwood from him, *xxxiv.* 7—letters from him to the same before Trafalgar, 8—Stothard's picture of his death, *xxxix.* 759—his despatches, *xliiii.* 409—his conduct at Copenhagen in disobeying the signal of recall, *xlvii.* 268—his victory at the Nile, 460—anagram of his name, 1 423.
- Nelson's pillar, Dublin, *xliii.* 461.
- Nelson's monument, Edinburgh, remarks on, *xi.* 483, *xii.* 272, *xxviii.* 883—an Irishman on it, *xxxi.* 785—proposed removal of it, *vi.* 146—on this proposal, *xii.* 377.

- Nelson monument at Liverpool, the, *xliv.* 69.
- Nelson, Mr, the blind teacher, *xxxii.* 98.
- Nemesis, hymn to, from Mesomedes, *xl.* 557.
- Nemesis, the power of, from Antiphilus, *xl.* 558.
- Nemo, Ariphron's Hymn to health by, *xxxiv.* 425.
- Nemours, the duke de, son of Louis Philippe, *xlvi.* 594—indignation excited in France by the allowance to, *xli.* 477.
- Nemphen, loss of the, *xxxiv.* 361.
- Nepaul, the slave-trade in, *xxvii.* 230.
- Nepenthe of the Odyssey, on the, *xxxv.* 21 *et seq.*
- NEPTUNE, HYMN TO, by A. Pike, *xl.* 819.
- Neptune's Grotto at Tivoli, *xxxviii.* 480.
- Nera, scenery of the, *xxi.* 800.
- Nerac, daring enterprise of d'Aubigné at, *xxxix.* 186.
- Neri Chiaramontesi, tale of, *xii.* 594.
- Neri and Bianchi, feud of the, *xiii.* 147.
- Nerissa, the character of, in the Merchant of Venice, *xl.* 436.
- Nero, sketch of the character, &c. of, *xxxiii.* 45—her fall, 48.
- Nero, the lion, at Exeter Change, *xx.* 21.
- Nerves, various kinds of, *xl.* 592.
- Nervous derangement, prevalence of, in London, *xlvi.* 263.
- Nervous system, necessity of, to sensation, *xl.* 589.
- Nerwinde, effects of the battle of, *xxx.* 492, *xxxi.* 449.
- Nesselrode, count, negotiations conducted by, with Persia, *xxiii.* 466—declaration by, regarding Spain, *xi.* 585.
- Nests of Birds, the Ettrick Shepherd on, *xxvii.* 918—Rees's Cyclopædia on, *xxx.* 5—Professor Rennie on, 6 *et seq.*
- Nestor, the speech of, in the Iliad, various translations of, *xxx.* 112—on the character of, 114, *xxxi.* 265, 267, 268—as represented in the Odyssey, *xxxv.* 16.
- Nestorius, tenets of, *xxxi.* 536.
- NETHERLANDS, PARTITION OF THE KINGDOM OF THE, *xxxii.* 996.
- Netherlands, the foreign and British shipping employed between Great Britain and, *xxii.* 15—restrictive religious system of, *xxiv.* 832—colonial policy of, *xxv.* 655—danger of revolution in, during 1830, *xxviii.* 554—Sadler, &c. on the population of, *xxix.* 418—their importance as a barrier to the Continent against France, *xxx.* 491, 498—importance of their barrier fortresses, 494, *xxxi.* 449—the barrier fortresses again destroyed, *xxx.* 499—threatened partition of the kingdom of the, 502—sketch of their history, *xxxi.* 362—their revolt in 1789 against Austria, 377—formation of the kingdom of, 379—hours of factory labour in, *xxxiii.* 436—state of pauperism in, 823—progress of shipping employed between them and Great Britain, 1820 to 1831, *xxxv.* 683—sketch of the career, &c. of the Duke of Parma in the, *xxvii.* 957 *et seq.*—spoliation of the kingdom of, by Great Britain, *xxxviii.* 208—influence of the partition of the kingdom on English interests, 212—policy pursued by the Congress of Vienna with regard to the kingdom, *xxxix.* 656, 657—career of La Noue the Huguenot in, *xl.* 837—services of Wellington in, during the campaign of 1794, *xli.* 5—ratio of population in, 374—policy of the Whig administrations toward, *xlvi.* 571—decision of the king of, on the American boundary question, 331. See also Belgium, Holland.
- Nethey, the, during the Moray floods, *xxviii.* 170.
- Nethey bridge, *xxviii.* 171.
- Neucrants on the food of the herring, *xlvi.* 179.
- Neuilly, the arch of, at Paris, *xl.* 230.
- Neun und Zwanzigste Februar, Müllner's tragedy of, *xviii.* 287, 288.
- Neuter gender, languages in which wanting, *xlvi.* 800.
- Neutrality, the claim of, advanced by the ministry in 1827, *xxi.* 379 note.
- Neville, Sir William, a sketch, *xx.* 763.
- Nevis, statistics regarding the slave population of, *xxv.* 642—religious condition of the slaves in, *xxxiv.* 244—population and produce of, 618, 619—amount of confiscation in, by the slave emancipation act, *xxxix.* 788.
- NEW BALLAD OF THE NEW TIMES, A, *xxxii.* 640.
- New Brunswick, account of, *xxxi.* 921—Audubon the ornithologist in, *xxvii.* 110—shipping employed by Great Britain with it, its trade, &c., *xlvi.* 326—claim of Maine to part of it, 1. 815.
- NEW CASTRO, THE, *xxiii.* 601.
- New college, Sir Joshua Reynolds' window for, *xl.* 668.
- NEW CONTRIBUTOR, POETRY BY OUR, *xl.* 573—Prose and song, 576—The shafts of song, *ib.*—Dreaming and waking, *ib.*—The poet, *ib.*—Simonides, 577—An epitaph, *ib.*—The poet's home, *ib.*—The penitent, 578—The happy hour, 579—To a child, *ib.*—On reading a newspaper, 580—The two mirrors, 581—The spice-tree, *ib.*—Ixion and the Centaurs, 583—Earth and air, *ib.*—The two oceans, *ib.*—The dreams of ocean, *ib.*—Cares and days, *ib.*—Leaves and seed, *ib.*—The spinner, *ib.*—The husbandman, *ib.*—The beggar, *ib.*—The solitary, *ib.*—The worth of life, *ib.*—Eyes and stars,

- ib.*—night and dawn, *ib.*—sceptics and spectres, 584—a book, *ib.*—the oak of Judah, *ib.*—the rule of action, 585—cant, *ib.*—apes and eagles, *ib.*—the destroyers, *ib.*—the power of words, *ib.*—steam land, *ib.*—Atlas and Jove, *ib.*—seeing and doing, 586—the part and the whole, *ib.*—the silkless worm, *ib.*—the Astronomer, *ib.*—the desert's use, *ib.*—Pompeii, *ib.*—the round of the wheel, *ib.*—calm and storm, *ib.*—smiles, *ib.*—eleven triads, 587—the husbandman, 588—the hunter, 589—the mariners, *ib.*—the Rose and the gauntlet, 590—the lady of the castle, 591—Louis XV., 593—Mirabeau, *ib.*—Joan d'Arc, 595. *See* further, *Archæus*.
- NEW DÆDALUS, THE, xlii. 603.
- NEW DISCOVERY—ENGRAVING—AND BURNET'S CARTOONS, xlv. 382.
- NEW EDINBURGH MAGAZINE, death of the, xx. 786.
- NEW EDINBURGH REVIEW, the, on Mrs Hemans, xv. 375.
- NEW ENGLAND, sketches in, xvi. 621—peculiar character of the states composing it, xviii. 362—the first colonists of, importance of their religious principles to civil liberty, xxxvii. 769.
- NEW ENGLANDERS, Hamilton on the character of the, xxxiv. 290.
- NEW FOREST PAUPER, THE, x. 123.
- NEW HOLLAND, LETTER ON THE SURVEY OF, iv. 286.
- NEW HOLLAND, LIEUTENANT KING'S SURVEY OF, v. 152.
- NEW HOLLAND, state of society in, viii. 465—missionary efforts in, xxiv. 35—practical slavery in, xxvii. 235—increase of shipping employed with, xxxv. 683. *See* also *Australia*.
- NEW LANARK, Owen's settlement at, ix. 85, 88, xiii. 339.
- NEW LIGHTS, xvii. 732.
- NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE, THE, AND THE MARGRAVINE OF ANSPACH, xix. 470.
- NEW Monthly Magazine, remarks on the, xi. 369, 486, xx. 786—Count Tims on the, xiii. 565—letter from Tickler on the, xiv. 308, 312—its personalities, xvi. 588, xxiii. 788—on Leigh Hunt's life of Byron, 367—on the Grey ministry, xxx. 547—reply of T. P. Courtenay to, xxxi. 520, 951.
- NEW MOON, the, xxvi. 328.
- NEW MOON, the, by W. C. Bryant, xxxi. 663.
- NEW ORLEANS, Mrs Trollope's account of, xxxi. 835—number, &c. of bankruptcies in it, 1837, xlii. 211.
- NEW ORLEANS, BATTLE OF, with plan, xxiv. 364.
- NEW ORLEANS, the battle of, ix. 185, xxii. 316 *et seq.*—betrayal of the intended expedition against it, xxi. 722—its landing, &c., 725 *et seq.*, xxii. 75—misstatements of Stuart regarding the attack on it, xxxv. 415.
- NEW PYGMALION, review of the, xiii. 640.
- NEW REIGN, A (William IV.), xxviii. 530.
- NEW SHETLAND, discovery of, vii. 330, 566.
- NEW SONG, A, TO BE SUNG BY ALL THE TRUE KNAVES OF POLITICAL UNIONS, xxx. 962.
- NEW SONG, a, to be sung by all true and loyal subjects, xxxi. 286.
- NEW SOUTH WALES, xlv. 690.
- NEW SOUTH WALES, MITCHELL'S SECOND AND THIRD EXPEDITIONS INTO, xlv. 113.
- NEW South Wales, towns, &c. of, viii. 464—comparison between it and Sierra Leone, xxi. 597—Cunningham's Two years in, remarks on it, xxii. 602—its capabilities for raising tobacco, xxiv. 637—dissatisfaction at present existing in, xxxix. 789—state, &c. of popery in, xlv. 500—proceedings of the Melbourne ministry with regard to the church in, 630—peculiar character of the colony of, 692.
- NEW SPORTING MAGAZINE, on the, xxxvi. 838.
- NEW Tcherkask, city of, xvi. 141.
- NEW Testament, Bentley's scheme for restoring the text of the, xxviii. 650, 651—its silence regarding the Essenes, xlvii. 463.
- NEW Times newspaper, the, on the personalities of the Whigs, x. 318—on Edward Irving, xiv. 145—remarks on it, xviii. 378.
- NEW WHIG GUIDE, THE, review of, v. 89.
- NEW WHIG GUIDE, THE, further remarks on, v. 197.
- NEW words, D'Israeli on, xiii. 168.
- NEW year in Paris, the, xi. 223, 225—in town and country, xxxv. 291.
- NEW year (1787), ode for the, by Warton, xlv. 563.
- NEW YEAR'S CHAUNT, A, xvi. 680.
- NEW year's day in Edinburgh, xi. 30.
- NEW YEAR'S DAY CONGRATULATIONS, xi. 108—The Benison, 109—effusion of friendship, 111—epistle to Christopher North, 112—to the veiled magician, 113—tokens of natural affection, 114—Phantasmagoriana, 116—rhyming salutation, 117—chaunt of friendship, 119.
- NEW year's gifts, prevalence of, in Germany, xxxvii. 387.
- NEW year's morning in the Highlands, xiii. 705.
- NEW YEAR'S NIGHT, from the German, chap. first, xliii. 167—chap. second, 168—chap. third, 170—chap. fourth,

- 171—chap. fifth, 173—chap. sixth, 175—chap. seventh, 176—chap. eighth, 178—chap. ninth, 179—chap. tenth, 182—chap. eleventh, 183—chap. twelfth, 184—chap. thirteenth, 185—chap. fourteenth, 186.
- NEW YORK, KNICKERBOCKER'S HISTORY OF**, reviewed, vii. 360.
- New York, the city of**, xvi. 626—sketches of it in 1704, xviii. 429—the steam ferry-boats of, xxiv. 625—the supplying of it with cattle, &c.—its population, &c., 627—its manufactures, 634—Mrs Trollope on it, xxxi. 844—sketches of it by Captain Hamilton, xxxiv. 554—a ball at, 556—combination of the working classes in, xxxv. 342—the suspension of cash payments in, 1837, xlii. 211—first appearance of Mathews the comedian in, xvi. 796—rate of increase of its population, l. 661.
- New York, state of**, public works in it, xx. 306.
- New York academy of painting**, the, xvi. 132.
- New York Herald**, the, xlii. 322.
- NEW ZEALAND, THE BRITISH COLONISATION OF**, xlii. 784.
- New Zealand, the aborigines of**, xxiv. 35—its physical aspect, xlii. 784—its population, 785—prospects of the colony, xlvii. 731.
- Newark, lord, on the Reform Bill**, xxix. 662.
- NEWCASTLE, THE DUKE OF, OBSERVATIONS ON HIS LETTER TO LORD KENYON**, xxv. 67.
- Newcastle, the duke of**, Mr Sadler first introduced into parliament by, xxvi. 255—and Sir Francis Burdett, xxvii. 732—attack on him by Sir Thomas Denman, xxix. 135.
- Newcastle, the duke of (1765)**, xxxiii. 291—anecdote of, xi. 205.
- NEWCASTLE, THE DUCHESS OF, POEMS AND PLAYS BY**, iv. 309.
- NEWCASTLE, THE DUCHESS OF, THE WORLD'S OLIO BY**, v. 30.
- Newcastle, the town of**, sketches of, i. 79—the shipowners of, on the effects of the reciprocity system, xx. 464—address to Lord Grey from, in 1832, xxxii. 842—British and foreign shipping returns for, xxxv. 681—the cholera in, xl. 769—the law of population illustrated from the freemen of, xli. 368.
- Newcastle (New Brunswick)**, destruction of, xxxi. 922.
- Newcastle (New Holland)**, town of, viii. 465.
- Newcastle Journal newspaper**, prosecution of the, by Lord Durham for libel, xxxv. 308—its ability, &c., xli. 148
- note—on the joint-stock banking system, 148 *et seq.*
- Newcastle Press**, the, on the causes of trades' unions, xxxv. 346.
- Newdigate prize**, the, xxix. 217 note.
- Newdigate prize poems**, the, xxvii. 707.
- Newenham, Thomas, Esq.**, letter from Lord Carbery to, viii. 562.
- Newfoundland, effects of the new colonial system on the trade of Great Britain with**, xxii. 146—account of it, xxxi. 912—sketch of it by Chateaubriand, xxxvi. 27—the discovery of it by John Cabot, xliii. 218—shipping employed between it and Great Britain, exports to it, &c., xlv. 326—state of popery in it, 499—Lord Glenelg's administrative measures toward it, 625.
- Newfoundland banks**, the, l. 644.
- Newfoundland fisheries**, importance and statistics of the, xxvii. 605.
- NEWGATE AND THE SPONGING HOUSES, COMPARISON BETWEEN**, v. 578.
- Newington, Edinburgh**, an Irishman's impressions of, xxxi. 785.
- Newington society**, the, an English revolutionary society, xxxviii. 460.
- Newman, Mrs and Miss**, the shoplifters, trial and sentence of, xli. 606, 736.
- Newmarket**, by Warton, xlv. 570.
- Newport, Sir John**, on the state of Ireland, xv. 272, 275—exertions of, on behalf of Ireland, 501.
- Newry, the election of 1837 in**, xlii. 436—oyster-eating at, xlv. 639.
- News from the Farm, Bloomfield's poem of**, observations on, xi. 724.
- Newspaper**, on reading a, by our New Contributor, xlii. 580.
- Newspaper**, publication of a, in the Sandwich islands, xliii. 76.
- Newspaper correspondents**, remarks on, xxiv. 623 *et seq.*
- Newspaper duty**, advantages of reducing the, xvi. 232.
- NEWSPAPER EDITING, LETTER FROM NESTOR GOOSEQUILL TO TOBIAS FLIMSEY ON**, xlviii. 52—second letter from the same on, 205.
- Newspaper editor**, anecdote of a, xliii. 74.
- Newspaper press**, remarks on that of London, xiv. 105—remarks on, xvi. 231—conduct of, on the apostasy of the Liverpool administration, xx. 223—hostility shown by it toward the Orangemen of Ireland, 535—sentimentalism of the, xxiii. 194—misrepresentations of it in 1829, xxvi. 711—proposed prosecution of it in 1829, 855—the attacks by it on Mr Sadler, xxviii. 110—prospects of it in England, 725—state of it in Paris before the Revolution of 1830, xxix. 56—its influence in diffusing fallacies, 442—democratic

- influence of it, xxx. 294—character of it and its influence, xxxi. 11—democratic and licentious character of it, xxxvi. 375—comparative influence of it in France and Great Britain, xliii. 315—contrast between it in the two countries, xlix. 461.
- Newspaper stamps, Lord Althorpe's conduct regarding, xxxvi. 284.
- Newspaper style, defects of, xlviii. 8.
- Newspapers, remarks on some late sins of the, iv. 358—French, x. 729, xii. 215—the Westminster Review on, xvi. 226—Christopher North on the writers in, xxvi. 861—their reports of the debates on the currency, xxvii. 792—their conduct with reference to the Revolution of 1830, xxviii. 710—multiplication of them in the United States, 724—degradation, &c. of those of London, xxix. 95—their influence in the election of 1831, 1013—first appearance of them in Brazil, xxxiii. 5—contests of them regarding the parliamentary debates, xxxiv. 207—origin, &c. of them, 208—character of those of the United States, 298, xlii. 322—effects of the removal of the stamp duty on them, xli. 44—their style, xlii. 796—their blunders, 809—their misrepresentations regarding Russia, xlviii. 548.
- Newstead Abbey, Byron's residence at, xxvii. 412, 416.
- Newton, Mr, the American painter, xvi. 135, 505.
- Newton, Dr, connection of, with Bentley's case, xxviii. 455.
- Newton, Dr, the Methodist minister, xlv. 86.
- Newton, Sir Isaac, views of, regarding the form of the earth, iii. 465—method of, with regard to his discovery of gravitation, xvii. 213—characteristics of the style of, xix. 585—exertions of Bentley on behalf of his Principia, xxviii. 649—on analogy, xl. 634—on the date of the *Iliad*, l. 416.
- Newtonian system, Sir Richard Phillips on the, xxvi. 338.
- NEY'S MEMOIRS, xxxiv. 657.
- Ney, the mistress of, xxvi. 741—Berryer's defence of him on his trial, xlii. 131, 132—sketch of his character, l. 560.
- Nezib, the battle of, xlix. 76, 77, 130.
- NIAGARA, SONNET ON MR WALL'S PAINTING OF, xliii. 647.
- Niagara, the falls of, description of, x. 541—Mrs Trollope's account of, xxxi. 847—Christopher North on, xxxii. 125—notices of the river and falls, xliii. 217, l. 652.
- Nibelungen lied, the, its probable date, &c., xli. 616.
- Nibthwaite, scenery of, xxxi. 862.
- Nicander, contributions of Bentley to, xxviii. 653.
- Nicarchus, a prudent astrologer from, xxxviii. 403—epigram from, xxxix. 600.
- Nicastro, the earthquake of Calabria in, xxvi. 879.
- Nice, climate of, cases in which advantageous, xxviii. 378.
- Nicene creed, on the, xviii. 580.
- Nicephorus, the emperor, xx. 544.
- Nicetas, a Greek leader, xx. 838.
- Nicholas, the emperor of Russia, measures of, toward Georgia and Persia, xxi. 165—views of, xlii. 748—reception, &c. of Lord Durham as ambassador by, xliii. 519—his personal appearance, character, &c., l. 459, 460.
- Nicholas V., Pope, encouragement of literature by, xli. 617.
- Nicholas, count of Salms, government of Vienna by, during its first siege by the Turks, l. 599, 605.
- NICHOLAS DUNKS, OR FRIED MACKEREL FOR DINNER, l. 363.
- Nicholls, colonel, evidence of, regarding the Sierra Leone blacks, xxix. 209.
- Nichols, colonel, at the battle of Corunna, xxvii. 529.
- Nicholson, portrait of Hogg by, xxi. 356.
- Nicholson, Thomas, the wrestler, xiv. 714 *et seq.*
- Nicholson's etchings, remarks on, vi. 690.
- Nicias, epitaph on an infant from, xxxiv. 126—epigram to a bee by, 134.
- Nicknames, Roman, xxv. 186.
- Nicobar islands, usages in the, on the eclipses of the moon, xlviii. 41—account of them by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 608.
- Nicol the orientalist, xxxiv. 693.
- Nicol Nemo, recollections of a poor proscribed animal by, xxiv. 593.
- Nicola, a bandit, account of, xxv. 95.
- Nicolls, major-general, at the siege of Bhurtপুর, xxxiii. 446, 450.
- Nicolo, his opera of Aladdin's lamp, xi. 341.
- Nicopolis, the ruins of, xiii. 439.
- Nicopolis, battle of, l. 295.
- Nidpath Castle, xi. 749.
- NIDPATH CASTLE, A SONNET, by Delta, xxvi. 186.
- NIEBUHR, xlix. 565.
- Niebuhr, sketches of, xliii. 90—remarks on his history of Rome, xlvii. 155—the defects of it, xlv. 144.
- Niebuhr the elder, xlix. 566—account of his son by him, 567.
- Nienoven, capture of, by La Noue, xl. 838.
- Nieuport, the town of, xliii. 283.
- Nieuport, battle of, xxxi. 374.
- Niger, defeats and death of, xxxvi. 77.

- NIGER RIVER, THE, MACQUEEN ON THE COURSE AND TERMINATION OF**, xiii. 417.
- NIGER, THE, ITS TERMINATION IN THE SEA**, xxx. 130.
- Niger river, the**, viii. 466, xix. 687 *et seq.*—importance of it to the civilisation of Austria, xx. 891, xxi. 607—view of the course of it, xxx. 132—Macqueen on the course of it, in answer to the *Quarterly Review*, xxxi. 200—Ptolemy, &c. on it, 204—expedition to it, xlix. 109—account of it by Ebn Batuta, 614.
- NIGHT, a poem by C.**, v. 322.
- NIGHT, a sonnet by R. G.**, xvii. 152.
- NIGHT, by the Sketcher**, xlv. 159, xlv. 652.
- Night, the West Indian**, xxxiv. 517—on it as the season for thought, xxxix. 632.
- Night and Dawn**, xlii. 583.
- NIGHT IN THE CATACOMBS, A**, iv. 19.
- NIGHT IN DUNCAN M'GOWAN'S, A**, xx. 581.
- Night in Rome, a**, iii. 47.
- Night of Terror in Valencia, the**, xlv. 656.
- Night-blowing Cercus, the**, xxxv. 805.
- NIGHT-BLOWING STOCK, THE**, xi. 14.
- NIGHT COACH, THE**, xviii. 570.
- NIGHT EXCURSION WITH MARTIN ZURBANO, A**, xlviii. 740.
- NIGHT-HAWK, THE, by Delta**, xvii. 44.
- Night piece, the, from Herrick**, xlv. 792.
- NIGHT SCENE, A**, i. 170.
- Night scene in the Iliad, various translations of the**, xxx. 99.
- Night thoughts, Odoherly's**, iii. 53.
- Night travelling, defence of**, xxii. 451.
- NIGHT-WALKER, THE**, xiv. 507.
- NIGHT WIND, HYMN TO THE, by Delta**, viii. 411.
- NIGHT'S MYSTERY, a sonnet, by the Sketcher**, xlv. 806.
- NIGHTS AT MESS, chap. first**, xxxiii. 924—chap. second, xxxiv. 47—chap. third, 196—chap. fourth, 350—chap. fifth, 541—chap. sixth, xxxvi. 523—chap. seventh, 652—chap. eighth, 739—chap. ninth, xxxvii. 225—chap. tenth, 627—chap. eleventh, 723—chap. twelfth, 929.
- Nightingale, general, at the battle of Rolica**, xxvii. 512—at that of Vimeira, 515.
- Nightingale, to the, by Coleridge**, xxx. 4.
- Nightingale, the, the English Opium-eater on**, xxvii. 920—is its song cheerful or sad, xliii. 88.
- Nightingale's Nest, the, by Clare**, xxxviii. 235.
- NIGHTLY REMEMBRANCE, A, by M. M.**, i. 392.
- Nigrites Palus of Ptolemy, the**, xxxi. 204.
- Nikitas, a Greek leader**, xxxiii. 500.
- Nile river, the, its alleged identity with the Niger**, xiii. 417, xix. 688, xxxi. 203—proposal to ombank it, xlii. 323—ceremony at the opening of it, 689—voyage up it, xlix. 182—comparison of Homer to it, l. 411.
- Nile, battle of the**, xxii. 198, xxxi. 513, xlvii. 460—verses on it, 461.
- Niles, Heskiah, an American writer**, xvii. 198.
- Nillson, professor, on the Scandinavian bear**, xxviii. 5.
- Nimmo, Mr, evidence of, before the education committee**, xxxiii. 620.
- Nimmo, Mr, improvement of bog land under**, xxiv. 785.
- Nine Postesses of Greece, the, from Antipater of Thessalonica**, xxxviii. 192.
- Nineveh, the siege of**, xlii. 165.
- Niobe, on a statue of, from Julian the Egyptian**, xxxviii. 645.
- Niobe, the**, xxi. 810.
- Niobe, from Meleager**, xxxix. 596.
- Niort, treatment of, Pichegru, &c. at**, xxxii. 438.
- Nishmeth Chajim, the, on the transmigration of souls**, xxxiii. 628—on the future state, 641—traditions from it, 644.
- Nishni Novogorod, the fair of**, xxxix. 153.
- Nithsdale, Peden's doom of**, vii. 486.
- NITHSDALE AND GALLOWAY SONG, CROMER'S RELICS OF**, vi. 314.
- Nitzsch, account of the Homeric controversy by**, l. 415.
- Nive, the battle of the**, xxii. 235.
- Nivelle, battle of the**, xvii. 458, xxii. 235.
- Nivernois, duc de, on the duties of a coachman**, xviii. 557.
- Nivolet, the Grand Croix de**, xxxix. 652.
- Nivolet, the Plan di**, xxxix. 653.
- Nixe, Stryck on the**, xlviii. 325.
- Nizam, the desertion of the, by the British**, xx. 698.
- Nizam-al-mulk, murder of, by the Assassins**, xlix. 236.
- Nizamut Adawlut, court called the**, xviii. 192.
- "No, no, the gayest festival,"** xxxii. 683.
- No nose club, the**, iii. 554.
- NO PATRONAGE GOVERNMENT, THE**, xlii. 605.
- No Popery riots, the, in 1780**, xvi. 435—Burke's conduct with regard to them, xxxiv. 34—lesson taught by them, 487, xxxvii. 4.
- Noah, Mr, an American writer**, xvi. 567.
- Noah, poem of**, xvi. 309.
- NOBILITY, THE**, xviii. 335.
- Nobility, origin of**, iv. 600—invariable

- fall of freedom in a country on the destruction of, xxx. 87 *et seq.*—See also Aristocracy.
- Nobility, the Austrian, xxxvi. 532—efforts of the government to depress them, xviii. 499.
- Nobility, the British, enmity of the middle and lower classes against them, xxix. 437—contrast between them and the French, xxx. 83—representation provided for them under the old constitution, 287—threatened encroachment of the people on them, 298—influence of the wars of the Roses on them, xxxi. 575—true nature of the clamour against them, xxiv. 496—Burke on them as an essential part of the social structure, xxv. 47—their influence on the people weakened by the exclusive system, 73—recent services of the Conservative portion of them, 77—Burke's defence of them, 288—their firmness during the Reform mania, xxxvi. 86—their firmness after the passing of the Reform Bill, and its influence on the country, xxxvii. 33—their conduct in England and France with reference to revolution, 34—uniform support of freedom by them, xxxviii. 391—conduct of the Conservative portion of them in 1835, 503—their character, &c. during the seventeenth century, xlviii. 264—their character, &c., i. 450. See also Aristocracy.
- Nobility, the Canadian, xxxi. 925.
- Nobility, the French, their conduct with regard to the Revolution, xi. 510—usurpations of the Tiers Etat over them, xxix. 429—evils of the conceding spirit shown by them upon the Revolution, 761—concessions made by them in 1789, xxx. 29—privileges, &c. enjoyed by them before the Revolution, 82—weakness shown by them during the Revolution, 703—their state, &c. under Louis XVI., 733—the junction in one chamber between them and the Tiers Etat, xxxi. 759—revolutionary spirit shown by them, 760—abandonment of their privileges by them, 767—effects upon the country of their destruction, xxxiv. 96—their state before the Revolution, 740—Burke on them, 751—effects of their destruction upon freedom, 904—Burke on their overthrow, xxv. 45, 276—influence of their privileges upon the Revolution, 72—effects on La Vendée of those of that district being resident, 77—Burke on their overthrow, 276—and on their alleged immunities, 279—punishment of their vices through the Revolution, xxxviii. 46—their republican excesses, 50—their abolition, motives for it, &c., 56—early adoption of Protestantism by them, 494—effects of their emigration on the French Revolution, xl. 602—degradation of them under Louis XV., xvi. 326—their state, character, &c. in the seventeenth century, xviii. 260.
- Nobility, the Prussian, abolition of the privileges of, xxxiv. 60—their exemption from taxation abolished, 63.
- Nobility, the Scottish, during the King's visit, xii. 264.
- Nobility, the Spanish, character, &c. of, xiv. 681, xxiii. 718, xlix. 542.
- Noble, D., evidence of, regarding slave-dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 624.
- Noble Lord, Burke's letter to a, xxxv. 516 *et seq.*
- "NOBODY IS MISSED," xxv. 71.
- NOCHE SERENA, by Delta, xxii. 103.
- NOCTES AMBROSIANÆ, No. I., xi. 369—on Milman, Colburn's Magazine, &c., *ib.*—Horace Walpole's memoirs, 370—the London Magazine, 371—the state of Ireland, 372—on Lord Byron's Cain, 375—Byron's letter to Murray in verse, 376—on Stewart's history of the Highland Regiments, *359—the John Bull newspaper, *ib.*—on Sir Andrew Wylie, *360—Hogg's Three perils of man, &c., *361—on the present state of literature, *ib.*—on personalities, *362—Barry Cornwall and his works, *ib.*—The Liberal, and sonnet on Leigh Hunt, *363—on the Fortunes of Nigel, *364—dialogue between Willison Glass and Jeremy Bentham, *365—the drama, and its present state, *367—merits, &c. of the novel and the drama, *368—Byron's dramas, *ib.*—Lindsay's Ancient Dramas, *369—song, "There was a lady lived in Leith," *370.
- No. II., xi. 475—on Mackenzie's Life of Home, *ib.*—the effects on literature, &c. of the Edinburgh Review, *ib.*—character, &c. of David Hume, 476—on Samuel Johnson, *ib.*—Home's Douglas, 477—the works of Henry Mackenzie, *ib.*—Goethe, Voltaire, and Rabelais, *ib.*—Home's history of the Rebellion, 478—on modern as contrasted with former statesmen, 479—Lord Castlereagh, *ib.*—Joseph Hume, *ib.*—the Whigs, 480—on Mitchell's translation of Aristophanes, 481—the Pope controversy, Wordsworth, &c., 483—Nelson's monument at Edinburgh, *ib.*—on the name Modern Athens, 484—the subscription for the National Monument, *ib.*—the Whigs of Edinburgh, Jeffrey, and the Edinburgh Review, 485—the prosecutions for libel, *ib.*—the London periodicals, 486—Campbell's Magazine, *ib.*—Taylor and Hessey's, *ib.*—The Album, 487—personalities of the Magazines, *ib.*—

impartiality, &c. of the Magazine, 488 — the John Bull, 489.

No. III., xi. 601—on the Percy anecdotes, 605—song on the wedding-day of Timothy Tickler, Esq., 606—Jeffrey and the personalities of the Edinburgh Review, 608—Byron's English bards and Scotch reviewers, 609—The Edinburgh Review and Lord Byron, 610—personalities of old writers, 611—those of the Whigs, 613—"Tis not when on turtle and venison dining," *ib.*—Maturin and his works, 614—Pen Owen, 615—Epilogue, 617.

No. IV., xii. 100—"I care not a fig for a gallon of flip," 101—on Byron's Don Juan, and its alleged immoralities, 103—on his Cain and its alleged blasphemies, 104—on the Magazine and its influence on criticism, 105—"Oh! gone are the days when the censure or praise," 106—song-writing and song-writers, 107—Latin version of "Back and side go bare, go bare," 108—on the memoirs, &c. of Byron, 109—on the New Monthly, 110—on Clare the poet, 111—Taylor's continuation of Johnson's Lives of the Poets, *ib.*—the British Critic, 112—on Byron's Werner, 112—"There's not a joy that wine can give like that it takes away," 113—on Bowles, 114—Roscoe's edition of Pope, *ib.*

No. V., The King's visit to Edinburgh, xii. 369—his appearance and reception in the theatre, *ib.*—"Deil tak' the Kilt," 371—the Highland eagle, 372—the poems of Ossian, and Wordsworth's arguments against their authenticity, *ib.*—"Chief of scribblers, wondrous editor," 375—Edinburgh from the sea, 377—Nelson's monument, and the National monument, *ib.*—the royal yacht, 378—cheap travelling, 379—hunting contributions, *ib.*—the literary men of London, 380—O'Meara's Napoleon, and the views of the latter regarding England, 382—Tennant's Anster Fair, 382—"Oh! white is thy bosom, and blue is thine eye," 388—"When lightning parts the thunder-cloud," 389.

No. VI., xii. 695—"There's a Spanish grandee on the banks of the Dee," *ib.*—the Earl of Fife and his estates, 696—Lord Byron and the Liberal, 697—his Vision of Judgment, 698—on Southey, *ib.*—"Let us drink and be merry," 699—Leigh Hunt's translations of the Orlando, &c., 700—Shelley's translation of the Walpurgis night-scene, 701—English and German errors in translation, *ib.*—Campbell's editorship of the New Monthly, 703—on the John Bull, 703—Byron's at-

tacks on George III., *ib.*—the Liberal on Castlereagh's death, *ib.*—Croker's letter to O'Meara, dismissing him, 704—"O sairly may I rue the day," 705—"Let wit and waggery, joy and jollity," 707—the cases of Moore and Theodore Hook, and the charges of embezzlement against them, 708—Ballantyne's Journal, and the other Edinburgh newspapers, 709.

No. VII., xiii. 369—the mania for the Highland dress, *ib.*—Brodie's execution, 370—Hogg's Three perils of women, 371—Arlincourt's novels, *ib.*—"Greek and Latin will come pat in," 374—influence of reviewers on the reputation of authors, 375—the puffing system of the Magazines and Reviews, 376—"Time and we should swiftly pass," 377—on the Quarterly Review, 378—Gifford as editor of the Quarterly and Jeffrey of the Edinburgh, 379—Cobbett on O'Meara, *ib.*—the attacks on the Cockney school, 380—on Hogg's Three perils, *ib.*—Vandenhoff and Young as actors, 381—on Peveril of the Peak, *ib.*—specimens of rhyming prose, 382—on the Head of George Buchanan, a parody of "Star of the brave," 384.

No. VIII., xiii. 592—on executions, and the various modes of them, *ib.*—the phrenologists, and hoax perpetrated on them, 593—on Quentin Durward, 594—the songs of Beranger, 595—L'ombre d'Anacreon, 596—"Come, all ye jolly shepherds that whistle through the glen," 598—a dinner at Yarrow, 600—on the Edinburgh Review, 601—Brougham on Grattan, 602—attack on Croly in the Edinburgh, 603—Brougham's attack on Canning, and reply of the latter, *ib.*—Miss Baillie's collection of poems, 604—"The Devonshire lane," 606—a Riddle, 607—on the Liberal, and Byron's withdrawal from it, *ib.*—the Liber Amoris, 608—Galt's Ringan Gilhaize, *ib.*—the drama of Old Mortality, 609—on Ada Reis, The Monks of Leadenhall, and The Pioneers, *ib.*—Butler's Reminiscences, 610—Heraldic anomalies, *ib.*—the paintings of Allan, *ib.*—the last cantos of Don Juan, 611.

No. IX., xiii. 716—on Quentin Durward, *ib.*—the drama founded on it, *ib.*—parody of the defiance scene from it, 717.

No. X., xiv. 100—ancient and modern songs, *ib.*—Durfey's pills to purge melancholy, *ib.*—Dr Kitchener's collection, 101—the songs of Moore, *ib.*—"Heap on more coal there," a squib in imitation of Moore, 102—Campbell's Songs, 103—Sir Walter Scott's, *ib.*—

Lord Byron's *Christian, or The Island*, *ib.*—the Cockney litterateurs, 105—attacks of the Whigs on the John Bull, *ib.*—"Rail no more, Tories, rail no more," 106—"Drink to me only from a jug," *ib.*

No. XI., xiv. 236—"The birds have sung themselves to rest," *ib.*—conduct of the Whigs toward Dibdin the songwriter, 237—their treatment of Moore, and of Theodore Hook, *ib.*—the Duke of Sussex, *ib.*—his version of a witticism of Hook's, 238—" 'Tis in vain to complain," 239—Coleridge's epitaph, 240—illustrations of Hunt's poem, the Choice, *ib.*—North's Lecture on it, 241—" 'Tis with joy and exultation I look round about this nation," 247.

No. XII., xiv. 484—on the Confessions of an English opium-eater, 485—an opium dream, 486—on Wordsworth, and the egotism of the Lakers, *ib.*—his Guide to the Lakes, *ib.*—on Knight's Quarterly Magazine, 487—the localities of the Cockney school, 488—their fear of the Magazine, 489—its alleged coarseness, 490—the diet of different poets, 491—the influence of literature on human life, 493—characteristics of the old Scottish songs, *ib.*—on amatory poetry, 494—comparison of Wilson and Wordsworth, *ib.*—the criticism of the Magazine, 495—the British Review, *ib.*—a flood in Yarrow, 496—on the gormandising school of oratory—Lawless, 497—Professor Mylne at the Glasgow dinner to Brougham, 499—change in the editorship of the Quarterly, and Coleridge's unfitness for it, 500—the alleged personalities of the Magazine, 501—those of the Edinburgh Review, *ib.*—those of Jeffrey, *ib.*—on the Whigs, 503.

No. XIII., xv. 358—on Hogg's Queen Hynde, 359—Moore's Irish melodies, 360—Croker's work on the South of Ireland, 362—the comedy of "Pride shall have a fall," 362—Shee's Alasco, and its suppression, 363—"Ye sons of the platter, give ear," *ib.*—on phrenology, 364—"Of all the asses in the town," 365—"Young Roger came tapping at Dolly's window," 366.

No. XIV., xv. 367—on the gout, *ib.*—Stanzas for All-fools' day—"Hail, glorious dawning, hail, auspicious morn," 368—contrasts between town and country, 370—North and the flying tailor of Ettrick, 371—Byron and his swimming, *ib.*—Moore's amatory poems, *ib.*—Coleridge's prose works, 372—the question regarding the Blacks, *ib.*—Mrs Hemans' Vespers of Palermo, 374—the critiques on her in Waugh's Edinburgh Review,

375—the trial of Thurtall, and article on it in Taylor and Hessey's Magazine, *ib.*—Gordon the murderer, 377—peculiarities, &c. of British murders, *ib.*—Sarah Malcolm, the murderess, 378—Williams the murderer, *ib.*—the phrenologists on Thurtall, 379, 382—the trial of Conolly, 379—the Courier on him, 380—and on Macculloch's lecture on political economy, *ib.*—Mr Battier and the 10th Hussars, *ib.*—James' Naval history, and the death of Sir George Collier, 381—Southey's Life of Nelson, 382—Anderson's edition of the Scottish poets, *ib.*—The Fire-eater, *ib.*—picture of a fire, *ib.*, 384—Wilkie's paintings, 387—those of the Dutch school, *ib.*—those of Watson (Watson Gordon) and of Thomson of Duddingstone, 388—the grant for repairing, &c., Windsor Castle, *ib.*—the Arctic voyages, 389—"Come draw me six magnums of claret," 390.

No. XV., xv. 706—on the Scotsman and the other Edinburgh newspapers, 708—on Byron's memoirs, 709—Lord Byron's death, and estimate of him, 711—those of his works likely to live, *ib.*—his want of original invention, 712—his prose works, letters, &c., *ib.* 713—Frère and Coleridge as versifiers, 713—comparison between Byron and Scott, 714—his aristocratic predilections, 715—"Lament for Lord Byron," 717—"Oh! when I am departed and passed away," 718—on Redgauntlet, *ib.*—the attacks of the Cockneys on the Waverley novels, 719—remarks on Gilbert Earle, 720—Southey's reception of Jeffrey, *ib.*—on Odoherly's maxims, 721—the case of the Baronets, &c., 722—restoration of the Mar peerage, &c., 723—on Brougham, 724.

No. XVI., xvi. 231—on the present state of the periodical and newspaper press, *ib.*—on reduction of the newspaper duty, *ib.*—dangers of centralisation in London, 232—character of the Times, and effects of the advertisement duty, *ib.* 233—corrupt state of the newspaper press, *ib.*—conduct of the Observer on Thistlewood's trial, *ib.*—the circulation of the newspapers, and means by which the Stamp Office returns of it are fraudulently augmented, 234—increased circulation of books, *ib.*—strictures on the Edinburgh Review's review of the Suffolk papers, 235—Bloomfield's Remains, and situation of his family, 237—Miss Landon's Improvisatrice, and the puffery of it, *ib.*—the republication of Gillray's caricatures, 238—George Cruikshank's political caricatures, 239—Williams'

Views in Greece, *ib.*—the engravers of these, *ib.*—Hall's book on South America, and Lord Cochrane, 240—the Edinburgh Review on the former, 241—his work on Loo Choo, *ib.*—Russell's work on Germany, 242, 244—Carlyle's Wilhelm Meister, and the article in the London Magazine on it, 242—the attack on De Quincey in the John Bull, *ib.*—Parr and his alleged scholarship, 243—on memory, &c., *ib.*—defence of the King of Prussia and the Prussian system of government, 245.

No. XVII., xvi. 585—on the review of Kean's autobiography, and the former praise of him, *ib.*—comparison of the Magazine with others, 587, 588—the personalities of Shiel and others, 589—"Like prongs, like prongs, your bristles rear," *ib.*—on Medwyn's conversations with Byron, 590—alleged meeting between Hogg and Byron, 591—and between these and Wordsworth, 592—on the separation between Lord and Lady Byron, 593—Byron's conduct in Greece, 594—Colonel Stanhope and his work on Greece, &c., *ib.*—the Westminster Review on England and America, 595—the Greek loan, 596—"When church and crown are tumbled down," *ib.*—anecdote of Byron, 597—Skeffington and the Mysterious Bride, 598—"Farewell, farewell, beggarly Scotland," 598—on the Literary Souvenir, 599—"Valedico, Scotia, tibi," 600—"Through Britain's ale as Hymen strayed," *ib.*

No. XVIII., xvii. 114—"When built on laws the good old cause," *ib.*—on oysters, 117—devilish kidneys, woodcock, &c., 118—"Now the year twenty-four is vanished and no more," 119—"Go, get thee gone, thou dastardly loon," 120—change in the London Magazine, 121—pamphlet on the proposed change in the administration of criminal justice in Scotland, *ib.*—Hogg asleep, *ib.*—withdrawal of Gifford from the Quarterly, and appointment of Coleridge, 122—on Hannah More's work on prayer, 123—on Hogg's Queen Hynde, 124.

No. XIX., xvii. 366—on dreams, *ib.*—hymn to the devil, 367—Barry Cornwall and his affectations, 369—the Rev. C. Colton, author of Lacon, *ib.*—on Grattan's Highways and Byeways, *ib.*—death of Knight's Quarterly Magazine, 370—Hibbert's work on apparitions, *ib.*—Miss Footo the actress, 371—Kean the actor and Mrs Cox, 372—Ramsay's Gentle Shepherd, 373—the Pope controversy, *ib.*—Pope's personal character, and Bowles' misre-

presentation of it, 374—answer to Bowles, 375—comparison of Pope with the modern poets, *ib.*—Roscoe's edition of Pope, 376—the character of Byron, and misrepresentations regarding it, *ib.*—Campbell's neglect of Hogg, 377—on his Theodric, *ib.*—the Canning ministry, and the present state of the country, 378—divided state of the ministry, 380—Buchanan lodge, *ib.*—rearing, &c. of poultry, 381—"If e'er you would be a brave fellow, young man," 382—"When the glen all is still save the stream from the fountain," 383.

No. XX., xvii. 610—the presentation of the freedom of the city to Brougham, 611—the dinner to him, 612, 615—the conciliation system, and conduct of the Tories in regard to it, 613—Brougham's character as a speaker, &c., *ib.*—Canning's and Castlereagh's treatment of him, 614—character, &c. of Cranstoun, 615—Cockburn's appearance at the Brougham dinner, 616—Brougham's attacks on the Peers, &c. at it, *ib.*—attacks on the bishops and the church of England, 617—danger to the church of Scotland from these, 618—on the Catholics and the Catholic question, *ib.*—The Laird of Lamington, a song, with music, 620—Laudes Robinsonianæ, a poem, 621—on Leigh Hunt's Bacchus in Tuscany, 622—Mount Benger and Altrive, *ib.*

No. XXI., xviii. 378—Barry Cornwall on poetry in the Edinburgh Review, *ib.*—the lion fight at Warwick, *ib.*—the New Times and pugilism, *ib.*—Mr Martin and his act against cruelty to animals, 379—the university of London and its professorships, *ib.*—on Milton's treatise on Christianity, and his defence of polygamy, 380—on Wordsworth and his poetry, *ib.*—the Poetesses of the day, Baillie, Hemans, Tighe, &c., 381—Wordsworth's over-estimation of himself, 382—the poetry of Scott and its inequalities, *ib.*—character of Wordsworth's conversation, 383—that of Coleridge, 384—the oratory of Brougham, *ib.*—Brougham's alleged literary powers, 384—on the drama, and the writing of tragedy, 385—Southey's Tale of Paraguay, 386—"When Panurge and his fellows, as Rab'lais will tell us," 388—"Je voudrais à mon age," with music, 390—"At my time o' day," *ib.*—"There's nought so sweet in this poor life," 391.

No. XXII., xviii. 500—death of an eagle, *ib.*—on Dr Macculloch's Highlands and Islands, 501—alleged rapacity of the Highlanders, and defence of

them from the charge, 502—Highland scenery and feelings, 503—the Fall of Foyers, those of Clyde, &c., *ib.*—nature and art, *ib.*—the Cockneys and the Magazine, 505—Rumbledethumps, 506—charade, *ib.*—on sermons, *ib.*—Byron's tragedies, *ib.*—Oxford and Cambridge prize poems, and Heber's Palestine, 507—resuscitation of Knight's Quarterly Magazine, and decline of Taylor and Hessey's, 508—the Opium-eater's papers on political economy, *ib.*

No. XXIII., xviii. 751—on winter and its occupations, *ib.*—prospect of its being a severe one, *ib.*—on the poor-law question, 752—"I'll sing of yonglen o' red heather," 753—the York musical festival, 754—the visitors to an exhibition of paintings, 755—Martin's collection of paintings, Burgo-master by Rembrandt, Correggio's Virgin and child, &c., *ib.*—landscape by Paul Potter, 756—the Naval and Military Academy, *ib.*—Francalanza and the guitar, *ib.*—new fish company, *ib.*—luncheon and dinner, 757—the mid-day hour in Scotland, *ib.*—Sheridan's conversation, 758—Hogg's monkey, *ib.*—Montgomery's farewell speech in connection with the Sheffield Iris, *ib.*—on his poetry and politics, 759—Nelson, Trafalgar, and suitability of it for a poem, 760—unsuitability of military exploit for poetry, *ib.*—the Iliad as a military poem, 761—the war-songs of Tyrtæus, *ib.*—a dream, *ib.*—"Crambambulee, all the world over," with music, 762—"Oh! learning's a very fine thing," 764.

No. XXIV., xix. 211—Ambrose's removal to Picardy Place, *ib.*—"Though the place that once knew us will know us no more," 212—the proposed New High School at Edinburgh, 213—the Shepherd the editor of the Magazine, 214—"The Rhine, the Rhine! may on thy flowing river," 215—"Oh! often on the mountain side," 216—"Rejoice, ye wan and wildered glens," 217—the Duke of Buccleuch, 218—"Some sing with devotion," *ib.*—on the Catholic question and Catholic emancipation, 220—Constable's Miscellany and Ritchie's History of Scotland, *ib.*—Tenant's John Baliol, *ib.*—Duddingston loch in winter, and the skating on it, 221—"For once in sentimental vein," 222—the article on Birds, and picture of the vulture, 223—"Oh, to be free, like the eagle of heaven," *ib.*—"There stood on the shores of far distant Van Diemen," 224—Chambers' Traditions of Edinburgh, 225.

No. XXV., xix. 490—on the London university, and the general diffu-

sion of education, *ib.*—on the proportion of education requisite for different classes, &c., 491—distinction between town and country readers and thinkers, 492—necessity of religion being joined with education, *ib.*—on voice as indicative of character, *ib.*—different varieties of voice, &c., 493—various styles of conversation, 494—the physiognomy of conceit, 495—of cunning, *ib.*—of malice, *ib.*—and of hypocrisy, *ib.*—the tailor of Yarrowford, 497—on gaming and card-playing, *ib.*—card-playing in town and country, 498—picture of a gaming hell, *ib.*—dream of one, 499—Aspull the musical performer, 501—the singing of the Edinburgh ladies, *ib.*—their general demeanour, *ib.*—the death of the elephant at Exeter Change, 502—wolves and tigers, *ib.*—the enactments against cruelty to animals, 503—alleged cruelty of angling and fox-hunting, 504—the Scottish clergy as anglers, 505—alleged cruelty of pugilism, *ib.*—on dinner parties, 506—the conversation of political economists, *ib.*—attack in the Scotsman on Sir Walter Scott on the currency, 507—the Edinburgh exhibition of paintings, 508—Watson Gordon's portraits, *ib.*—Colvin Smith's, *ib.*—Simpson's landscapes, 509.

No. XXVI., xix. 737—the Balaam box, and an incrimination, *ib.*—"The great muckle village of Balmaquhapple," 739—the burning of heather, 741—the poets of the day, 742—the wit of Canning, *ib.*—that of Sidney Smith, 743—picture of a punster, *ib.*—a day in Yarrow, and the weather as a topic of conversation, *ib.*—picture of a calm, 744—preaching in Scotland, length of the sermons, &c., 745—various kinds of sleepers in church, 746—town and country sermons, 747—popular preachers, *ib.*—quackery in connection with the army, and picture of "Fozie Tam," 749—on professional concerts, 750—Miss Noel as a singer, 751—Buchanan lodge, 752—poultry and their rearing, 753—hare-hunting at Ettrick, *ib.*—the haggis feast, and bursting of a haggis, 754—a picture of town and country life, 755—"O ken ye Meg o' Marley glen," 756.

No. XXVII., xx. 90—a hackney coach, *ib.*—drunkenness and sobriety, 91—the Savoyards and their music, 92—"My bonny Mary," 93—the Rev. Cæsar Malan, 94—Coleridge's Six months in the West Indies, 96, 97—the young lawyers of Edinburgh, *ib.*—Tickler asleep, *ib.*—Colburn and his system of puffing, 98—Vivian Grey, *ib.*—the new theory regarding poetry

and poetic language, *ib.*—"Weep not for her! Oh! she was far too fair," 100—the Firth of Forth from Buchanan lodge, 102—on absence of mind in company, *ib.*—on "The Modern Athens," 103—"Of Wastle, Hogg, and North," 104—Mrs Radcliffe's posthumous works, 105—on reviewing and criticism, 106—on ghosts, *ib.*—Mrs Radcliffe's romances, 107—on the introduction of ghosts into fiction and the drama, *ib.*—"O weel befa' the maiden gay," 108—Cunningham's collection of the songs of Scotland, *ib.*—"The sun rises bright in France," 109.

No. XXVIII., *xx.* 619—eating fruit, *ib.*—on wasps, *ib.*—a dream of hanging, 620—and of beheading, *ib.*—"I lookit east, I lookit west," 622—"Tam Nelson was a queer, queer man," 623—contrasts presented by the French Revolution, 624—the election for Preston, 625—picture of the Gusedubs of Glasgow, *ib.*—Scotch and English pastoral poets, 626—death, &c. of Dr Parr, 627—remarks on his works, 628—Paris on Diet and Regimen, 629—"There's some folks 'ill yammer and cheep," 630—The Humours of Donnybrook fair, 631—the Shepherd and the shower-bath, 633—the Greek loan, and jobbery connected with it, *ib.*—"Have they trod down the mighty!" 634—to Lucy, 636.

No. XXIX., *xx.* 770—Ambrose at Gabriel's Road and Picardy Place, *ib.*—women on horseback, 771—the examination of the Military and Naval academy, 773—introduction of gymnastics into Heriot's Hospital, &c., 774—picture of Edinburgh, 775—the Shepherd asleep, 776—remarks on Tremaine, 777—Cockney novels and romances, *ib.*—proposal for supplying Edinburgh with living fish, 778—the Newhaven fishwomen, *ib.*—the letters of Wolfe, 779—anticipations regarding Moore's Life of Byron, *ib.*—on the Odd Volume, 780—the Annals, *ib.*—Mitford's Our Village, *ib.*—Elizabeth de Bruce, 781—"Death's Doings," *ib.*—Cruikshanks' phrenological illustrations, *ib.*—Allan's Assassination of the Regent Murray, 783—the Quarterly Review under its new management, *ib.*—North on contributors, 784—clerical and legal contributors, *ib.*—classical and naval ones, 785—the New Monthly Magazine, and Campbell's editorship of it, 786—Hazlitt and his contributions, *ib.*—the Monthly and London Magazines, 787—the Westminster Review, *ib.*—the Edinburgh Review's treatment of Hogg, 788—Madame Genlis' Memoirs, and the re-

view of them in the Quarterly, *ib.*—the Hamiltonian system of teaching, and Mackay's demolition of it, 789—on Madame de Stael, 790.

No. XXX., *xxi.* 100—on dreaming, day and night, 101—a snow-storm in the Highlands, *ib.*—a night snow-storm, 102—death of a Highland woman and her child in one, *ib.*—pictured death of two bagmen, *ib.*—the Red-Tarn raven club and the Quaker, 103—the war in Portugal, 104—Canning as a speaker, *ib.*—Joseph Hume in the House of Commons, *ib.*—his conduct in connection with the Greek loan, *ib.*—attack on him by Brougham, 105—the Literary Souvenir, 106—the paintings of Martin, *ib.*—anticipations regarding Scott's Napoleon, *ib.*—the Whigs on it, 107—Allan Cunningham's Paul Jones, *ib.*—on "literary ladies," 108—female beauty, *ib.*—female dress and its uniformity, 109—male dress, 110—successive states of human society—the pastoral, agricultural, &c., *ib.*—Hawker on shooting, 111—on pigeon-shooting, *ib.*—a chase after wild ducks, *ib.*—the whaup, *ib.*—solitude and society, and the feelings engendered by them, 112—Audubon's paintings of American birds, *ib.*—characters of naturalists, *105—Grindley's views of Indian scenery, *ib.*—the controversy between Jeffrey and Combe on phrenology, *106—the phrenologists, *107.

No. XXXI., *xxi.* 344—on a future state, *ib.*—candles and gas, 345—the Shepherd at whist, 346—a military execution, *ib.*—toasting cheese, 348—the drought of 1826, 349—the tale of the Hallowed well, 350—Martin's Paphian bower, 352—sketchers, and the cant of their criticism, *ib.*—the exhibition of paintings, 1827, 353—Watson Gordon's portraits, *ib.*—Stewart's Stirrup-cup, 354—the landscapes of Gibb, *ib.*—Thomson's Loch Katrine, Bass Rock, and Kinbane and Torthorwald castles, *ib.*—the water-colour paintings of Williams, 355—Landseer's Death of the Buck, *ib.*—Macdonald the sculptor and his works, *ib.*—the quarrel among the artists, &c., 356—the portraits of Nicholson, *ib.*—Hamilton's architectural drawings, 357—Kidd and Mackenzie, *ib.*—the caravans, &c. on the Mound, *ib.*—Wolfe, the Jewish missionary, 358—the Edinburgh theatre and its management, 359—the Cockneys and Shakspeare, 360—modern tragedies and their defects, *ib.*

No. XXXII., *xxi.* 473—The Gold-headed cane, *ib.*—illness and doctors, *ib.*—hare-coursing, 474—Hazlitt, *ib.*—water-drinking and water-drinkers,

475—Wordsworth's Excursion, *ib.*—the changes against the Noctes, *ib.*—defence of the Shepherd, and picture of his life, 476—the true economy of dinner, *ib.*—on the right of interference with conscience, 477—on the Catholic emancipation question, *ib.*—Phillpott's letter to Canning on it, 478—appearance of Gurney, *ib.*—conversations, 479—Somerville's Sermon on cruelty to animals, *ib.*—the alleged cruelty of field sports, 480—on Sir John Malcolm's Sketches of Persia, *ib.*—Boaden's Life of Mrs Siddons, *ib.*—Mrs Siddons as Lady Macbeth, 481—James Ballantyne's theatrical criticisms, *ib.*—the theatrical fund-dinner, *ib.*—the opposition to the Edinburgh improvements, 482—the Monthly Review, *ib.*—German literature and tales, 483—on pastoral dramatic poetry, *ib.*—comparison between town and country as to character, &c. of the population, 484—defence of the lower orders, *ib.*—on busts, 485—that of Byron, *ib.*—on naval histories, 486—the novel of Almacks, *ib.*—Luttrell's Crockford-house, *ib.*—Spencer's Bedgelert, 487—Hood's Whims and Oddities, and National Tales, *ib.*—Ainsworth's Sir John Chiverton, *ib.*—on angling, *ib.*—the Quarterly Review on Heber, and Sir C. Grey's funeral oration on him, 488—Southey as a writer, *ib.*—and Coleridge, *ib.*—Beethoven and his destitution, 489.

No. XXXIII., xxi. 896—Midge veils, 898—primrose wine, 899—remarks on Cyril Thornton, *ib.*—aspect of the country, 901—spring in the country, 902—on punning, 903—Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life, *ib.*—the Puma, *ib.*—Wilson's illustrations of zoology, *ib.*—anecdote of a Puma, 904—the proposed coalition, 908—on the Catholic question, 909—conduct of parties with reference to it, *ib.*—on encoring, 910—the singing of the Patons, *ib.*—Miss Yaniewicz as a pianist, *ib.*—on angling, and North as an angler, 911—the biographies of actors, 912—Cibber's autobiography, *ib.*—Reynold's and Dibdin's, *ib.*—Bronte, a Newfoundland, *ib.*—the Bonassus, 914—elevation of Lord Fife to the peerage, 915—the Thames tunnel, 916.

No. XXXIV., xxii. 105—the Shepherd and Tickler bathing, *ib.*—Edinburgh from the sea, 106—the dolphin, shark, whale, and sea-serpent, 107—the Shepherd and the Mermaid, 109—the James Watt, 111—Brougham and Canning, *ib.*—the Odd volume, 113—on poetic impulses, 116—on prevalent systems of female education,

117—on female phrenologists and the phrenological society, 118—want of talent among them, 119—a dinner at Ambrose's, 121—M. Chabert and Dr Dodda, 122—the "Cigar" and "Every Night book," *ib.*—the Age Reviewed, a satire, 123—Mayfair, *ib.*—Campbell's installation as rector of Glasgow university, 124—the Glasgow Gander, *ib.*—Christopher proposed as the next rector, *ib.*—vegetarianism, 125—Sir Richard Phillips and the London Magazine, *ib.*—his scientific qualifications, *ib.*—his politics, *ib.*—the King, and his conduct with regard to Eldon, &c., 126—recent conduct of the press, *ib.*—the Courier and its apostasy, *ib.*—the Standard, 127—the St James' Chronicle, *ib.*—amount of influence of the newspaper press, *ib.*—sermons and their length, *ib.*—the Scottish clergy, 128—T. P. Cooke as an actor, *ib.*—the dramatic criticisms of the Edinburgh newspapers, 129—periodical called the Pulpit, *ib.*—increasing depravity of the age, *ib.*—Dr Andrew Thomson and the British and Foreign Bible society, 130—Leander van Ess, *ib.*—the General Assembly's Highland education scheme, 131—Principal Baird's management of it, *ib.*—the Quarterly Review on translations of the Bible, 132—recent actions for libel, *ib.*—actions against Parry and his work on Lord Byron, *ib.*—how to deal with assailants, 133—Dr Croly's work on the Apocalypse, *ib.*—on Bowring, 134.

No. XXXV., xxiii. 112—soliloquy by the Shepherd, *ib.*—"O Mother, tell the laird o't," with music, 113—on dissection, 117—death and immortality, 118—reverence due to the dead body, *ib.*—Sheridan and his comedies, 119—his wit, *ib.*—deaths among the bishops, and elevation of Copplestone to the bench, 123—inconsistencies of the Edinburgh Review regarding him, *ib.*—Christmas fare, *ib.*—hunger and thirst, *ib.*—eating and drinking, 124—the Shepherd on Tic Doloureux, *ib.*—on Angina pectoris, *ib.*—and on jaundice, 125—the recovery from them, 126—Gillespie the forger, 127—charity and its natural direction, 128—the collectors of charitable subscriptions, 129—oysters and oyster-eating, *ib.*—the cattle-show at Edinburgh, *ib.*—Mr Rennie's prize bull, 130—the Highland Society of Scotland, and publication of their transactions, *ib.*—racers, and the Shepherd's pony, Pats and Pans, 131—Ducrow and his amphitheatre, *ib.*—the theatre, 132—"Write, write, tourist and traveller," 133—

literary men and their characteristics, *ib.*—Cockney literati, 134—a Highland picture, 135—"Why does the sun shine on me," *ib.*—the Ear of Dionysius, 136.

No. XXXVI., xxiii. 779—Quaighs, 780—"In Embro' town they made a law," 782—accession of the Wellington administration, 783, 784—injury to the characters of public men through the Canning administration, 785—character of that of Wellington, and feeling among the London press regarding it, *ib.*—on Lord Ellenborough, 786—witticism of Metternich on Canning, *ib.*—cause of the fall of the Canning ministry, *ib.*—state of parties in the House of Commons, 787—conduct, &c., of the Tory lords, *ib.*—Lord Lowther, *ib.*—William Laidlaw's poems, *ib.*—Abernethy's Lectures, 788—personalities of the New Monthly Magazine, *ib.*—its attacks on Lord Manners, *ib.*—Sir Jonah Barrington's Memoirs, *ib.*—Sir James Mackintosh, 789—patronage system of the Whigs, *ib.*—the finance committee and its proceedings, *ib.*—"They may rail at the city where first I was born," 790—"I'd be a bottle-fly, buzzing and blue," 791—"Oh yes, my soul the leaf resembles," *ib.*—the puffery of Colburn, 792—"Run, ladies, run, there's nothing like beginning it," 793—"Chalk, chalk! why the devil dinna ye chalk," 794—"Del ciakar confounda lo corpa," *ib.*—"Yarrow and Ettrick, now your streams are flowing," 795—song on whisky, *ib.*—ode on the distant prospect of a good dinner, 796—lines written by a lady on the back of this ode, 798—"Mong poets and novelists on we may jog," *ib.*—album tourists and visitors, 799—the Athenæum, 800—Buckingham's editorship of it, 801—the Literary Gazette and Mr Jerdan, *ib.*—"Come, jolly boys, and never disunited," 802—"Good night, and joy be wi' you a'," *ib.*

No. XXXVII., xxiv. 501—Sir Robert Wilson and the other alarmists regarding Russia, *ib.*—the alleged danger to India from her, 502—Rabelais, *ib.*—difficulties in the way of advance on the part of Russia, 503—her campaign with Turkey, *ib.*—the Greek question, 504—impossibility of Russian invasion of India, *ib.*—the intervention in Portugal, 505—conduct, &c. of the Constitutionalists there, *ib.*—the right of Don Miguel to the Portuguese throne, 506—universal support of him there, 507—state of the colonies, *ib.*—that of Canada, *ib.*—the corn question, *ib.*—the currency question and the recent

changes in the system, 508—the Catholic question, *ib.*—the election of O'Connell, 509—the apostasy of Dawson, *ib.*—Lord Melville, 511—"Let us laugh at the asses, while here at our glasses," *ib.*

No. XXXVIII., xxiv. 512—North asleep, *ib.*—on dreams, 514—the Shepherd's doctrine of them, and exemplification of it on North, 515—Oysters, September, and the Harvest moon, 517—North at Mount Benger, *ib.*—Tibbie and the Flying tailor of Ettrick, 518—effects of drunkenness in the country, 521—importance of education, *ib.*—necessity of religion being combined with it, *ib.*—general character of marriages, 522—influence of religion and education in Scotland, *ib.*—oysters and oyster-eating, 523—North, and his fondness for flattery, 524—on the Magazine, 526—Theocritus, *ib.*—the Forest livery, 527—on Wales, 528—albums, and the contributors to them, *ib.*—on blockheads, 531—pictures of various kinds of them, *ib.*—Brewster on astronomy, 532—the Binary stars, *ib.*—the London Magazine, 533—double numbers of the Magazine, 534—the dinner to General Stewart of Garth, 535—"I sing of a land that was famous of yore," *ib.*—speech in honour of the Duke of Wellington and his ministry, 536.

No. XXXIX., xxiv. 640—the pronunciation of "tea," *ib.*—on the origin of poetry, 641—its origin as an art, 642—its early connection with instrumental music, 643—Greek traditions regarding the origin of harmony, *ib.*—varieties of prosody and rhythm in early ages, *ib.*—influence ascribed to harmony, 645—Pindar on the influence of music, *ib.*—sense of harmony, &c. in ancient and modern times, 646—feeling of it among the Greeks, *ib.*—character of Greek music, 647—the savage incapable of originating music, 648—distinction between poetry and prose, 649—the diction of poetry and prose, 650—metaphorical character of all language, *ib.*—on poetic license, *ib.*—passion and its language common alike to prose and poetry, 651—presents of game, &c., to the editor, 654—on Irish affairs, 657—O'Connell, Macdonnell, Shiel, &c., *ib.*—Peel and Goulburn in Ireland, 658—the Catholic association, *ib.*—effect of the declamations thereupon the populace, *ib.*, 659—the Brunswick clubs in Ireland, 660—on sermons and their general weakness, 661—on young ministers and country churches, *ib.*—a country congregation, 662—yaumerin' and moralising, *ib.*—

Saturday night and feelings natural to it, 663—the thoughts and feelings of early life, *ib.*—the Medicean Venus and Scottish beauty, 665—on false delicacy, male and female, 666—the alleged indelicacy of the Noctes, *ib.*—that of Shakspeare, Thomson, &c., 667—on squeamishness, *ib.*—Retzsch's illustrations of Hamlet, 668—the Claudius of Retzsch and of Shakspeare, 669—on the annuals, 672—Allan Cunningham's Anniversary, *ib.*—the Forget-me-not, 673—Miss Mitford's tales, *ib.*—the Amulet, 674—the poetry of Mrs Hemans, *ib.*—the Howitts and their writings, *ib.*—the Christmas Box, 675—Crofton Croker's Fairy legends of Ireland, *ib.*—Miss Edgeworth's Garry Owen, *ib.*—the Juvenile Keepsake, Juvenile Forget-me-not, &c., 676—the Gem and Friendship's Offering, *ib.*—the Edinburgh Literary Gazette, *ib.*

No. XL., xxiv. 677—Edinburgh in winter, *ib.*—North and Mrs Gentle, 678—Edinburgh in summer, 679—the late Lord Melville, and his monument at Edinburgh, *ib.*—the approach of winter, *ib.*—woman in winter, 680—North mistaken for a matrimonial advertiser, 682—autobiographers, 684—Jeremy Taylor's sermons, 685—dangers of merely intellectual education, 686—mental philosophy and Christianity, *ib.*—"John Nicholson's daughter," a song, 688—the haggis, *ib.*—the Twa Magicians, 690—Buchan's ancient ballads, *ib.*—the Edinburgh Review, and Jeffrey on the decline and fall of poetry, 692—Jeffrey on Atherstone, 694—the Edinburgh Review's neglect of Kirke White, Pollok, &c., *ib.*—D. L. Richardson and his poetry, 695—the London Weekly Review on the Magazine, *ib.*—Hazlitt's attacks on it, 696—on Mansie Wauch, *ib.*—Galli's exhibition of pictures, 697—North's picture of himself writing, *ib.*—the Literary Souvenir, 698—Lealy's portrait of Sir Walter Scott, 699—the Courier and Standard, *ib.*—Morning Post, Journal, Herald, and Chronicle, *ib.*—the Times, *ib.*—the Saturday Evening Post, *ib.*—the Catholic emancipation question, 700—conduct of the Irish, and supineness of the government with reference to it, 701—Macculloch on absenteeism, 702—the oratory of Shiel, *ib.*—Charles Phillips, 703—Shiel's dramas, &c., 704—his attack on the Duke of York, 705—objects of the Irish Roman Catholics, *ib.*—the securities question, 706—Shiel's appearance in Kent, 707.

No. XLI., xxv. 371—picture of a

family, *ib.*—North on his personal vanity, 372—the females of Edinburgh, 374—skating feat by the Shepherd, *ib.*—North's parrot, raven, and starling, 377—the Shepherd in the hot bath, 379—the female writers of the age, 380—Joanna Bailie, *ib.*—Miss Mitford, *ib.*—L. E. L., *ib.*—Mrs Hemans, *ib.*—Etty's Judith and Holofernes, *ib.*—Martin's Deluge, 381—Linton's return of a victorious armament, 382—the murders of Burke and Hare, *ib.*—Burke's demeanour in jail, 383—his personal appearance, *ib.*—that of Hare, *ib.*—the wives of the two, 384—Burke's house, *ib.*—and Hare's, 385—the execution of Burke, and conduct of the mob at it, *ib.*—the Courant on it, *ib.*, 386—remarks on the whole case, *ib.*—the trial, *ib.*—the conduct of Knox and his assistants, 387—his reception by his class, 388—the air and sounds of the country, 389—state of religion now and formerly in Scotland, 390—modern system of preaching, 391—superficiality of modern religion in Edinburgh, *ib.*—religious ladies, 392—women eating, *ib.*—on infant schools, 393—evangelical young ladies and their marriages, *ib.*—picture of true religion, *ib.*—the desire of posthumous fame, 394—on the age of great poets, 395—fashionable novels, 396—North asleep and snoring, 397—the Catholic question, 398—Peol's apostasy on it, 399—Wellington's conduct on it, *ib.*

No. XLII., xxv. 525—the Bachelor's Kitchen, &c., *ib.*—the tongue, 526—on gluttony and appetite, 527—picture of the glutton, *ib.*—will-making, 528—avarice, *ib.*—planting in Ettrick forest, 529—youth and age, 530—the climate of Scotland, 531—the weather, *ib.*—thunder, 532—connection of poetry and religion, 533—on the Shepherd's Calendar, *ib.*—on jealousy and Shakspeare's representation of it in Othello, 534—the character of Desdemona, *ib.*—that of Iago, 535—the worship of genius, and connection of genius with virtue, 536—the influence of periodical literature on the criticism of the age, 537—ancient and modern criticism, *ib.*—the French school of it, *ib.*—the English and German, 538—Adam Smith, and Wordsworth's attack on him, *ib.*—Wordsworth's dislike to Scotland, *ib.*—Hume's Essays and History, 539—the Scotch school of criticism, *ib.*—Johnson's criticism, 540—Burke on the sublime, 541—Sir Joshua Reynolds, *ib.*—the criticism of Dugald Stewart and Alison, 542—general character of modern periodical literature, *ib.*—the Spectator news-

paper, 543—the literary newspapers, *ib.*—the Standard, *ib.*—North in a fit of absence, 544—fight between him and the Shepherd, 546.

No. XLIII., xxv. 549—the month of May 550—comparison between town and country as to happiness, *ib.*—the Library of Entertaining Knowledge on Quadrupeds, 551—the publications of the Useful Knowledge society, 552—North's dream of marriage, 553—the sorrows of the poor, 554—the contrast between the rich and poor as regards the death of friends, *ib.*—Scottish music and poetry, 556—on poetry in general, 557—the personal character of the poet revealed in his poetry, *ib.*—identity of private and public character, 558—on the characters of public men, 559—on keepsakes, *ib.*—on the association of ideas, 560—on pictures as memorials of the dead, 561—on books as memorials, 562—Mrs Gentle, *ib.*

No. XLIV., xxv. 787—Christopher married, *ib.*—shaving, and arguments for and against it, 788—the Catholic emancipation bill, 789—conduct of the Duke of Wellington regarding it, 790—views of Sir Walter Scott on it, *ib.*—relation of national beverages to national character, 791—hanging, 792—guillotining and beheading, 793—Peel's conduct with regard to Catholic emancipation, 794—"a contention in honour of Mr Robert Peel," 795—conduct of the High Churchmen and Tories regarding it, 797—King's College, London, *ib.*—Murray's Family Library and Constable's Miscellany, *ib.*—the Useful Knowledge Society publications, *ib.*—falling off of the Entertaining Knowledge Library, *ib.*—the Life of Napoleon in the Family Library, 798—extension of the conciliation system to literature, *ib.*—Cruikshanks' illustrations of the life of Napoleon, 799—the present school of English painters, *ib.*—the sculptors, *ib.*—Westmacott's Waterloo vase, *ib.*—conduct of the King in relation to Catholic emancipation, 800—the threat of Irish rebellion, *ib.*—"In England rules King Arthur," 803.

No. XLV., xxvi. 120—conduct of the King during the Catholic emancipation struggle, 122—influence of the bill on church and state, *ib.*—sensation made by it in London and in the country districts, 123—increased centralisation in London, *ib.*—watering-places, Brighton, &c., *ib.*—conduct of the higher classes in their neglect of the country, 124, 125—influence of the Emancipation act, in alienating the country, 125—the Quar-

terly Review on the Popery question, *ib.*—danger to the Irish church from the Emancipation act, 126—conduct of Peel with regard to the Swan River settlement, *ib.*—rumoured changes in the ministry, 127—"Monsieur Judas est un drôle," 128—"Here Judas, with a face where shame," 129—Beranger's Songs, 130—influence of songs in France and England, *ib.*—"Maidens of Marybone tricked out in articles," *ib.*—"En roulant de Vergne en Vergne," 131—"As from Ken to Ken I was going," *ib.*—"My left is adorned by a poet," 133—"O, love's a bitter thing to bide," 135—"I hope, Mrs Muse," 137—prospects of the dissolution and the new House of Commons, 140—prospects with regard to a regency, *ib.*—dictatorship of the Duke of Wellington, 141.

No. XLVI., xxvi. 389—position, &c. of the Scottish clergy, 390, 391—state, &c. of the bar in England and Scotland, 391—the Standard newspaper, *ib.*—degeneracy of the Scottish bar, *ib.*—the Scottish landholders, and conduct of the Scottish members on the Popery question, 392—effects of the Union upon Scotland, *ib.*—conduct of England toward Scotland, 393—exclusion of Scotchmen from the bank of England, *ib.*—their predominance in the colonies, &c., *ib.*—the loss of the Scottish parliament, 394—conduct of the landholders of the country, *ib.*—the conduct of Castlereagh in his ministry, 395—the ambition, &c. of Canning, *ib.*—proposed sitting of the parliament in Edinburgh and Dublin, 396—extravagance &c. of the Scottish gentry, 397—degradation of the English peerage, and causes which led to it, 398—their demeanour toward the Scottish peerage, *ib.* 399—the growth of London, and dangers attending it, *ib.*—the dispossession of the Highland cottars by the proprietors, *ib.*—Canadian boat-song, from the Gaelic, 400—on emigration and colonisation, 401—"Let them cant about Adam and Eve, frae my soul," 403.

No. XLVII., xxvi. 845—a winter storm, 846—increased of postasters, 847—Pringle, Malcolm, and Hetherington, 850—picture of a clear frost, *ib.*—the devil and various representations of him, 852—on various superstitions and omens, 853—Milton's representation of Satan, 854—the threatened prosecution of the Standard, Morning Journal, &c., 855—contempt into which the ministry have fallen, *ib.*—language of the press toward it, 856—tergiversations of the Courier, *ib.*—the Liberty of the Press, *ib.*—character of the principal speakers

in parliament, 857—Wilkie and his works, *ib.*—on apostasy, 858—pictures of the Covenanters, *ib.*—conduct of the Duke of Wellington, his domineering spirit, &c., 859—the churches of England and Scotland, *ib.*—general revolution against the emancipation bill, 859—character, &c. of the newspaper and periodical press, 860—Southey on it, *ib.*—comparison of the Quarterly Review and the Monthly Magazine, *ib.*—talent of the newspaper press, 861—their principles, 862—the demagogues and infidels among them, *ib.*—the Liberal press, 863—on infidelity, and the various grades of it, 864—infidelity in England and Scotland, 865—the influence of Tom Paine, 866—causes of infidelity, 867—relations of political economy to religion, &c., *ib.*—comparative inefficiency of the church of England, and its causes, 869—the Shepherd as an eagle, *ib.*—Mrs Hemans and L. E. L., 871—Miss Jewsbury, 872—Mrs Jameson and her writings, 873—Ada Brown, *ib.*—relations of poetry to science, *ib.*—the prize-goose, 876—leap-frog, *ib.*

No. XLVIII., xxvii. 659—the orrery, *ib.*—Hogg and Burns, 660—Kilmeny, *ib.*—court dresses, 661—Vermicelli soup and hotch-potch, 662—Cayenne pepper, *ib.*—the exhibition of the Scottish Academy, 663—death of Williams the painter, *ib.*—Thomson of Duddingstone, 664—Simpson, Ewbank, Fleming, and Gibb, *ib.*—Naysmith and his daughters, 665—Colvin Smith's portrait of Jeffrey, *ib.*—the Edinburgh Review and periodical criticism, 666—Watson Gordon's portrait of Lord Dalhousie, *ib.*—Duncan's Braw Wooser, *ib.*—mock turtle-soup, 668—the Shepherd's adventure with the Bonassus, 669—North and the backbone of the pike, 674—state of the country, 675—political economy, 676—Pollok's Course of Time, 677—the London Review and other periodicals on it, 678—the Edinburgh Review under its new editorship, *ib.*—Macaulay's review of Southey's Colloquies, 679—Mackenzie's Notes on Hayti, *ib.*—Macaulay on Southey, 680—strictures on his Colloquies, 681—answer to Macaulay's review, 682—Sotheby's translation of Homer, 685—Sotheby's Georgics, 686—Lyte's Tales in Verse, *ib.*—Mrs Norton's Sorrows of Rosalie, *ib.*—Redding's Gabriello, 687—Bale's Creation, *ib.*—Religious poems, *ib.*—The Exclusives, 688—James's Richelieu and Darnley, *ib.*—Fashionable novels, *ib.*—Murray's Family Library, *ib.*—Cunningham's Lives

of the painters, *ib.*—Stebbing's History of Chivalry, *ib.*—Picken's Dominie's Legacy, 689—the Examiner on Scotland, *ib.*—character of the Scottish intellect, 690—the Scotch and English character, 692—Scottish sculptors, 693—Galt's Lawrie Todd, 694—Knowles' Lectures on Dramatic poetry, *ib.*

No. XLIX., xxvii. 802—the Greyfriar's churchyard, *ib.*—the sea-shore and its sounds, 803—picture of a country churchyard, 804—transplantation of trees, 805, 806—North and the Shepherd on fishing, 805—Lloyd's Northern field-sports, 807—bear-hunting, *ib.*—Lardner's Encyclopedia, *ib.*—Bowring's poetry of the Magyars, *ib.*—recent religious works, *ib.*—Traits and Stories of the Irish peasantry, 808—T. P. Cooke, *ib.*—Edmunds the singer, *ib.*—Miss Jarman, *ib.*—Miss Smithson as Jane Shore, *ib.*—remedy for rheumatism, 809—objects, &c. of education, 810—love as the great agent in it, 811—on the study of metaphysics, 812—the useful and the fine arts, 814—definition of utility, *ib.*—distinction between it and poetry, 815—religion and morality, 816—picture of thirst by the Shepherd, 817—on beauty and the theories of it, 818—Alison's Essay on taste, 819—beauty and sublimity, *ib.*—Thomas Brown on them, *ib.*—power and fear as elements of the sublime, 820—the case of Lady Byron, and the discussion between Campbell and Moore regarding it, 823, 829—Lady Byron's conduct with regard to Lord Byron, 824—remarks on Moore's Life of Byron, 828—the Pyramid, 831.

No. L., xxvii. 917—the mavis and her nest, *ib.*—birds, their nests, instincts, &c., 918—harrying birds' nests, *ib.*—the nightingale and owl, 920—Shakespeare's Seven ages, *ib.*—on the will and its individuality, 921—Adam Smith on the relations of sympathy to morality, *ib.*—Christianity and Judaism, *ib.*—on poetry and its springs, *ib.*—the so-called "Religious World," 922—religion and its relations to human life, *ib. et seq.*—the death of Bronte, 926—the immortality of animals, *ib.*—O'Bronte, 927—O'Bronte under the influence of opium, 928—the bee-hive upset, 929—evils and dangers of the credit system, 934—the commercial spirit, &c. of the age, 935—contrast between Alfred and Napoleon, 938—the climate of Scotland, 939—a thunder-storm in the Highlands, *ib.*—the poet and nature, 940—influence of imagination on him, *ib.*—

essays on angling in the Edinburgh Observer, 946—on angling, *ib.*

No. LI., xxviii. 383—the saloon in George Street, *ib.*—fruits, *ib.*—an Ettrick prophecy, 384, 385—the architects of Edinburgh, 386—the names Modern Athens, and Modern Athenians, *ib.*—the Mearns muir and its fairies, 387—Black Carey, the King of the Gypsies, 388—"Behave yourselves before folk," *ib.*—Rodgers, the song-writer, 389—Dugald Moore, *ib.*—temperance societies, *ib.*—the system of societies, 390—missionaries and their habits, &c., *ib.*—John Knox's monument at Glasgow, *ib.*—silence and its power, 391—the use of opium in the manufacturing districts, *ib.*—the effects of opium, *ib.*—comparison between it and ardent spirits as to their injurious effects, 392—the Edinburgh yeomanry, 393—Dr Parr and his remains, *ib.*—"Let others talk of Elcho," 394—Hogg as the trumpeter to the Selkirk yeomanry, 395—the dissolution of the yeomanry corps, *ib.*—"The broadswords of old Scotland," 396—Lockhart's Spanish ballads, 397—O'Bronte, *ib.*—Fro, a dog, *ib.*—Sir Walter Scott's Maida, 398—Homer's and Scott's employment of the dog, *ib.*—James Ballantyne as a theatrical critic, 400—Fanny Kemble, *ib.*, 401—the Free-list system, 400—the Weekly Journal on Fanny Kemble, 403—salmon and salmon-fishing, 404—"Frae royal Wull that wears the crown," 406—the sons of William IV., 407—probable policy of the Wellington ministry, *ib.*—conduct of the duke himself, 408—probable effects of a return of the Whigs to power, 410—Lord Ellenborough, *ib.*—the different members of the cabinet, *ib.*—Lord Aberdeen, 411—character of Wellington himself, *ib.*—probable breaking up of the ministry, and coalition of the Whigs and Lord Grey, 412—proposed new government, 413—necessity of reform in Scotland, &c., *ib.*—a mad dog and hydrophobia, 416—physicians as men of literature, 418—Mr Blackwood and the Magazine, 419—"Maga at 45," 422—"How happy is the state that the old man doth possess," 425—demeanour, &c. of the Scotch toward the English, 426—Lawrence Macdonald the sculptor, 430—Watson Gordon and Mr Gibb, 432—the fight between Byrne and Mackay, and the outcry against prize-fighting, 433—"Jehovah, King of Kings," 436.

No. LII., xxviii. 831—North's account of himself, *ib.*—the weather, 833—the spring shower, *ib.*—the

rain-bow, *ib.*—defence of bad weather, 834—the Westminster Review on hydrophobia, 835—the French Revolution of 1830, causes which led to it, &c., 837—character of Charles X., *ib.*—conduct of the Parisian mob, *ib.*—the Edinburgh meeting on the occasion, 838—Sir Walter Scott's appeal on behalf of Charles X., 840—Kennedy's Arrow and the Rose, 843—Aird's Captive of Fex, *ib.*—Galt's Life of Byron, and his other works, *ib.*, 844—the smaller critics of the periodical press, 843—Colburn's National Library, 847—Gleig's history of the Bible, *ib.*—effects of cheapness in depreciating, 848—Moore's *jeu d'esprit* on Galt, and the answer to it, *ib.*—wild and tame geese, 849—on conversationists, and Sir Walter Scott as one, 853—Scott's Demonology and Witchcraft, 854—the puffing system, 855—vision of Tickler, *ib.*

No. LIII., xxix. 1—John Ballantyne, *ib.*—Bear paws, 3—Moore on the marriage of men of genius, 6—answer to it, 7—"When Kit North is dead,"—"O, Willie was a wanton wag," 17—Sterne and his sentimentalism, 19—the friendships of men of genius, 23—"The Tricolor," 25—Nelson Coleridge on Homer, 26—on Sir W. Scott's Demonology and Witchcraft, 30.

No. LIV., xxix. 263—Ducrow's poetical impersonations, *ib.*—his Gladiator, 264—Galgacus and Agricola, *ib.*—the poetry, &c. of the Prometheus, 265—the Apollo Belvidere and the impression it makes, 266—Tickler and the Shepherd as the Apollo, 267—the Shepherd as Pan, Hercules, &c., 268—North as Hercules Furens, 269—Christopher "sticking a speech," 270—the five champions of Maga, 271—the Defence of Socrates, 273—Demos, a song, 277—"Oh! fill the wine-cup high," by R. Folkestone Williams, 278—on American poetry, 280—Anna Bradstreet's poems, *ib.*—those of Jane Colman, 281—those of Anne E. Schuyler, 283.

No. LV., xxix. 535—the busts of Socrates and of Wordsworth, *ib.*—picture of Ettrick forest by Hogg, 536—Altrive lake, 537—attack on the Notes in the Quarterly Review, and reply to it, 538—Lockhart's editorship of the Quarterly Review, 540—conduct of the Quarterly as to politics during the Canning ministry, 541—this contrasted with the independence of Maga, 542—conduct of the Edinburgh Review towards Hogg, *ib.*—and that of the Quarterly, 543—it contrasted with that of Maga, 544—Milman and his

poems, 543—"O, weel befa' the maiden gay," 546—bluestockings, 547—"Good society," 548—the various grades in society, &c., *ib.*—society in Paris under the old regime, 549—ale and oysters, 552—on education, 554—Macniah's work on Sleep, 555—the Scottish character formerly and at present, *ib.*—on national education, 559—the Glasgow Gander, 562—"The Gander of Glasgow," a song, 568.

No. LVI., xxix. 688—criticism on a passage in Milton as regards the imagination it shows, *ib.*—remarks on poetic imagination, 689—Milton's picture of Death, 693—remarks on Wordsworth's *Excursion*, 694—folly of comparing it to *Paradise Lost*, *ib.*—parallel between it and Cowper's *Task*, 695—remarks on its general plan, &c., *ib. et seq.*—The Journal of a Naturalist, 698—the British Naturalist, *ib.*—"Menageries," *ib.*—"The gardens and menagerie of the Zoological Society," 699—Howitt's book of the Seasons, *ib.*—Quaker poets—Scott of Amwell, Wilkinson, &c., *ib.*—the Howitts and their works, 700—the battle of the cats, 701—physical and scientific research, 703—the advances of science, 704—the reverence for knowledge in unenlightened times, 705—The Jacobin bill, a song, 708—Peel's speech on Lord John Russell's motion for Reform, 710—the ghost of the Gander, 713—song under that title, 717—"Here a foul hulk lies Glasgow's gander," 719.

No. LVII., xxx. 400—steam voyage from Leith to London, *ib.*—sketches of Eldon, &c., 401—Sir Francis Burdett, 402—the younger conservatives in the House of Commons, *ib.*—the Grey ministry, 403—Graham, Denman, Althorp, &c., *ib.*—Hunt, in Parliament, 404—Colonel Evans, *ib.*—the radical section of the House, *ib.*—personal appearance of Hume, 405—Prospects of the first Reformed Parliament, *ib.*—personal appearance of O'Connell, and his influence with the ministry, 406—Gregson's case, *ib.*—Lord John Russell, his poetical works, &c., 407—his political pretensions, &c., *ib.*—Lord Stanley, 408—Jeffrey in the House of Commons, 409—T. B. Macaulay, 410—his paper on Byron, in the *Edinburgh Review*, *ib.*—Shiel as a speaker, 411—the Tory speakers, Peel, Croker, &c., 412—Croker's reply to Jeffrey, *ib.*—William Bankes, *ib.*—Lord Howick, 413—Prospects of the Tory party, *ib.*—"In the summer, when flowers in the woodlands were springing," 414—"Would you know what a Whig is and always was?" 415—dangerous po-

sition of the country, 416—the personal appearance, &c. of the King, 417—the caricatures, &c. of H. B., *ib.*—conduct and position of the Peerage, and feelings with which regarded, *ib.*—the Examiner on them, 418—the two parties in the House of Peers, 419—Lord Prudhoe's account of the Egyptian magician, *ib.*

No. LVIII., xxx. 531—Bulwer's novels, *ib.*—Galt's *Lawrie Todd*, 532—Theodore Hook's novels, *ib.*—Miss Ferrier's, 533—Novel-writing and its difficulties, 534—the demand for the fashionable novels, 535—the system of puffery of them, *ib.*—the authorship, &c. of them, 536—their influence on foreigners, &c., 537—the Quarterly Review on the downfall of Athens and Rome, 538—Lord Byron on the House of Commons and his appearance in the Lords, 539—the oratory, &c. of the House of Commons, *ib.*—Bellamy's, 541—personal appearance, &c. of Talleyrand, 542—Lord Palmerston, 543—"Oh, little did my mither think," 544—Brougham and his position in the ministry, *ib.*—Lord Grey and his position, 545—as a speaker, *ib.*—Lord Mansfield, 546—Brougham as chancellor, *ib.*—the New Monthly on Lord Grey, 547—the official reserve and exclusiveness of the Whigs, *ib.*—Brougham's legal ignorance, 549—danger of revolution in the country, 550—"Who dare to say that Albert Cay," 552—conduct of Great Britain toward the Netherlands, 553—witticism of Talleyrand and Croker, *ib.*—revolutionary character of the ministry, 554—threatened creation of Peers, *ib.*—Sidney Smith, 555—dangers and chances of insurrection and revolution, 556 *et seq.*—the Odontist and his epitaph, 558—"Our troop contains some spoonies," *ib.*—Hardinge as a speaker, 561—"What-e'er thy creed may be," *ib.*—"Pray for the soul of Timothy Tickler," 562.

No. LIX., xxx. 802—Soups, Cocky-leeky, &c., 804—Mock turtle, *ib.*—wooden and horn spoons, 805—Vermicelli soup, *ib.*—the Phenologists and their system, 806—Brown on the association of ideas, 807—description of a sumph, 808—Bulwer's Novels, 810—race in the saloon, 813—Tickler asleep, 820—Salmon fishing, *ib.*—Shakspeare's seven ages, 823—the Queen's Wake, *ib.*—Kemble's action in repeating the Seven ages, *ib.*—origin and growth of love, 826—pleasures derived from imagination, and tendencies of the habit of indulging them, 827—Croker's edition of Boswell's Johnson, 829—answer to the *Edinburgh Reviewer* of it, *ib.*—Mrs

Jameson's Beauties of the Court of Charles II., 841—"The Monitors," 843.

No. LX., xxxi. 255—North in yellow spectacles, 257—the Wellington Arms and the Country round it, 258 *et seq.*—fancy and imagination, 260—North on the Magazine, 261—he a rejected contributor to it, *ib.*—a dream of oysters, 263—the character of Nestor in the Iliad, 265, 268—the political unionists in Ambrose's, 266—the parting scene between Hector and Andromache, 267—the Bohemian Chatterers, 270—Tickler as one of them, 271—pretenders among musical amateurs, 272—and among connoisseurs in painting, 273—Wilkie's portrait of George IV., *ib.*—Chantrey's statue of him, *ib.*—stanzas to Music, 275—Roger Goodfellow, a song after Beranger, 276—prospects of poetry, *ib.*—Tennyson, 277—L. E. L., *ib.*—The Freed Bird by Mrs Hemans, 278—Latin translation of it, 279—want of a great poem on the sea, 280—Falconer's Shipwreck, *ib.*—Dryden's misuse of sea terms, 281—The forging of the anchor, *ib.*—the United Service Journal, 283—the panderers to the mob, 284—the Bristol riots, and colonel Brereton's conduct at them, *ib.*—on meeting the Birmingham mob, 285—a new song, to be sung by all true and loyal subjects, 286.

No. LXI., xxxi. 693—on German literature, *ib.*—Goethe and his followers, *ib.*—Carlyle, 694—comparison between English and German literature, 695—prince Puckler Muskau, 696—De la Motte Fouqué, *ib.*—Schiller's Wallenstein, *ib.*—English and German criticism, scholarship, metaphysics, &c., 697—dissertation on hope, 698—on admiration, 704—The Natural History of Enthusiasm, and Saturday Evening, 705—on desire and aversion, 707—Brown on them, *ib.*—the doctrine of human perfectability, 709—the past and present ages of man, 710—on the love of country and its influences, 715—characteristics of the national mind, 716, 717—on physical and moral science, and the progress of each, 719.

No. LXII., xxxii. 381—state of the country and prospects of Toryism, 383—the death of Sir Thomas Urquhart, 384—state and prospects of Ireland, 385—on Southey's Homer, 387—Brougham's review of the Hours of Idleness, *ib.*—Errors of the old Tory system when in office, *ib.*—reunion of the Tory party, 388—the Pitt dinner, and Peel's absence from it, *ib.*—effects of the Catholic Emancipation Bill on the Tory party, 389—character of Wellington as a minister and a speaker, 391—"Vixi regulis majorum," 392—

present position and prospects of the Tory party, 393 *et seq.*—"O send Lewis Gordon Home," 395—"Schedule A, schedule A," 396—Aytoun the radical, 401—a new song for the electors of Midlothian, *ib.*—"Abercrombie came down like a wolf on the fold," 402—"The clerk of the Pipe is a man of some weight," 403—"Whar has ye been a' day, My poor Bottom," 404—"Here's a health to Aytoun, 405—results of the registration and prospects of the next election, 406 *et seq.*—Prospects of the Grey ministry, 407—"The unequal conference and the vexed debate," 408—The British Association and its meetings, 409—Byron's letter to the Editor of Blackwood, 411.

No. LXIII., xxxii. 693—grammar and composition, *ib.*—Babbage and his works, 694—Paul Little and his epitaph, *ib.*—Campbell's Metropolitan Magazine, 695—Marryatt, Cooper, and Tom Cringle, *ib.*—discussion on the Reform question, &c., between Jeffrey and North, 696 *et seq.*—conduct of the Edinburgh Review regarding reform, 698—Abercrombie's inconsistencies regarding it, *ib.*—699—his connection with the Duke of Devonshire, 699—"Grands vieux bien noirs et biens piquans," 701—the discussion resumed, *ib.*—degradation of the peerage by the Whigs, *ib.*—the question regarding the property of boroughs, 704—application of it to the general question of property, 705—Maeculloch's dogma on absenteeism, *ib.* 706—the political economists and their doctrines, 707—Whiggising Tories, 708—"There were times, my Lord Jeffrey, between you and me," *ib.*—prospects with regard to the Corn laws, 710—Lord Henley on church reform, *ib.*—on church reform, position of the Church of England, &c., 711—the agricultural and manufacturing population, *ib.*—the tastes, &c. of the two, *ib.*—"the Whigs think they are grand and great," 712—the Radicals, and talent among them, 714—Cobbett and his Register, *ib.*—Jeffrey's inconsistencies on reform, 715—dangers of repudiation, 716—Cobbett's views on the corn and landlord question, 717—the theory of rent, &c., 718—views of the Radical press on the property question, 719—speech of Mr Christie at Dundee, 720—on Sadler, 722—prospects of the Whigs and the Tories, *ib.*—progress of centralisation, 723—"When I was a mere schoolboy, ere yet I'd learned my book," 724.

No. LXIV., xxxii. 846—the "reading public," 847—the education cry, *ib.*—the name "lower orders," 848—

the separation of the Bible from education, 849—deterioration of the population of Scotland, *ib.*—picture of rural life in Scotland formerly, 850—the cheap publications of the day and their influence, 852—the general rage for cheapness, 853—personal appearance of Wordworth, Jeffrey, and Brougham, 854—character, &c. of the latter, 855—Allan's portrait of Sir Walter Scott, 856—the paintings of Martin, 857—his illustrations of the bible, *ib.*—Murray's views of Highland scenery, *ib.*—Swan's views of the Scottish lakes, 858—wild sports of the West, *ib.*—Mrs Jameson's characteristics of women, 859—the theatre and modern actors and actresses, 860—the parliamentary report on dramatic literature, 861—Mr Winston's evidence before it, *ib.*—Bulwer's speech, &c., on the theatre question, *ib.*, 862—Charles Matthews and Charles Kemble on the size of theatres, 863—Macready, Kean, and Dowton, 864—the theatres of Edinburgh and Glasgow, 866—the patent theatres, *ib.*—decline of the London theatres, 868—Colman as examiner of plays, 869—examples of his criticism, 870 *et seq.*

No. LXV., xxxv. 852—North dreaming and soliloquising, *ib.*—the sycamore, 853—the Fairies' clench, 855—the Fairy's burial, a poem, *ib.*—Sir Daniel Sandford's election for Paisley, 858—the Ghost of the Gander, 859—Whitehead's Solitary, 860—"Come forth, come forth, it were a sin," 861—the Tent, 862—the rule of drinking, from Eubulus, 864—the cuckoo, *ib.*—Mudie's British birds, *ib.*—"Do you see our vessel riding," 865—"Though I can't make a speech, yet a bumper I crave," *ib.*—return of the Shepherd, 867—the Shepherd angling, 868—"Sam Anderson, my joe Sam, when first I saw that face," 870—the Quarterly Review on Pindar, 871—translation from Bion, *ib.*—"Come, thou best of painters," from Anacreon, 872—Lines on a White Dove, *ib.*—Dogs, 874—the Lay Sermons by Hogg, *ib.*—on the instincts of animals, 875—"sketches at the Wayside well," 876—Allan's Polish Exiles, 877—the Poles, 878—the surrender of the sword of Constantine to Russia, *ib.*—lines on it by B. Simmons, 879—inscription for a wayside Pan, from Archæus, 880—for a Priapus from Archias, 881—muster of the Forest, *ib.*

No. LXVI., xxxvi. 120—the leads of Buchanan lodge, *ib.*—Tom Cringle and his sea scenes, 121—Marryatt and his works, 122—Schetky the sea painter,

ib.—Peter Simple, 123—Glasscock and his sea sketches, *ib.*—the scenery of Fife, 127—the ballad of Sir Patrick Spens, *ib.*—Hogg's visit to London, and impressions of it, *ib.*—his description of the theatre, 131—the plays of Sheridan Knowles, 132—the Sabbath Observance bills, 133—difficulties of legislating on the subject, *ib.*—a Sabbath in Scotland and on the Continent, 134—necessity of religion to education, 135—the Sabbath in Scotland and in London, 136—picture of contentment and resignation, *ib.*—lines on Christopher on Colonsay, 138—on Vanity, 139—she-sumphs, *ib.*—the tailors' strike, 142—the strike in the Forest, 144—the Flying Tailor and Christopher North, 146—a morning scene, 147.

No. LXVII., xxxvi. 258—a dinner at the Shepherd's, *ib.*—guddling for trout, 262—game; wild ducks, pheasants, &c., 263—the Shepherd at Altrive, 265—Burns's Songs, 267—and Allan Cunningham's, *ib.*—the poets of Scotland, 268—Goethe and his idolators, *ib.*—his Faust, and the English translations of it, 269—definition of a prig, 270—the oracular school of poetry and criticism, 271—Shelley, 272—Hunt's London Journal, 273—criticisms on Pope, *ib.*—his definition of the ruling passion, and examination of it, 274—position of Brougham in the Reform ministry, 278 *et seq.*—Lord Althorpe, 280—his character, &c., 281—the system of the Whig government, 282—their conduct with regard to the Political Unions, *ib.*—the case of Baron Smith, and conduct of the ministry regarding it, 284—Althorpe's conduct to Shiels, 285.

No. LXVIII., xxxvi. 573—Tibbie Shiels, *ib.*—sketch of Tickler, 574—and of Christopher, 575—Birds, 576—the Shepherd angling, 577—Tibbie's compared to a wren's nest, an ant-hill, and a bee-hive, 579—talent and genius, and the distinction between them, 581—North and Tickler shooting, 582—the Shepherd shooting, 585—the Shepherd in the eagle's nest at Loch Aven, 588—present state of education in Scotland, 589—the so-called friends of the people and their dogmas, *ib.*—principles of the new poor-law with regard to women, 590 *et seq.*—proposed sumptuary laws against intoxicating liquors, and arguments against them, 592.

No. LXIX., xxxvi. 851—Gurney drowning in the Yarrow, 832—feeling of shepherds, herdsmen, &c. for the beauty of nature, 855—definition of

beauty, *ib.*—Bell's Life in London, 836—North and the Flying Tailor, *ib.*—distinction between lie and lee, *ib.*—picture of a horse race by the Ettrick Shepherd, 837—the Old and New Sporting Magazines, 838—on prize-fighting and boxing, *ib.*—the lion, 839—defence of boxing, 840—the fight between Swift and Noon, 842—Ireland, and the crimes perpetrated there, 844—origin of these atrocities, 845—secession of Stanley and Graham, resignation of Lord Grey and accession of Lord Melbourne, 846—the Grey dinner at Edinburgh, *ib.*—those present at it, &c., 847—the pavilion for it, 848—the dinner itself, 849—Lord Grey's speech, *ib.*—Brougham's presence, &c. at it, 850—the attack of the Times on him, *ib.*—the quarrel between him and Durham, 851—the Glasgow demonstration in favour of Durham, 852—first dismissal of the Melbourne ministry, 854—Queen Adelaide, 855—flatteries of the King by the Whigs, *ib.*

No. LXX., xxxvii. 128—patriotism and cosmopolitanism, *ib.*—the climate of Scotland, *ib.*—a thunderstorm in winter, 130—the climate and landscape of Scotland, *ib.*—the sky of Italy, 131—the Shepherd blowing soap bubbles, 132—the storms of Italy and of Scotland, 133—attempts to paint earthquake or eclipse, *ib.*—superiority of the British in imagination and intellect, 134—feeling of the country on the fall of the Melbourne ministry, 135—the meeting in the Grassmarket of Edinburgh, 136—the poor of Scotland, 137—the working classes of Edinburgh, 138—picture of the Radical at home, *ib.*—on the education of the people, 139—prospects of the government on Peel's temporary accession to power, 140—political prophets, *ib.*—attacks of the press on the Duke of Wellington, &c., 141—Sir Robert Peel's address, and prospects of his ministry, 142—conduct of the Whigs, *ib.*—the pressure from without, 143—the Melbourne ministry overthrown by the Radicals, *ib.*—the conservative reaction, 144.

No. LXXI., 256—North in solitude, *ib.*—the sun in a thunderstorm, 257—picture of the moon, 258—the stars, 259—answer to the materialist, 260—the argument for the existence of matter and of spirit, 261—the transmigration of souls, 266—the Shepherd as a lion, *ib. et seq.*—on national manners, 274—manners of the Edinburgh shopkeepers, 275—manners of literary men, 276—Campbell as a conversationalist, 277—what is called good so-

ciety, 278—on the love of country, 280—influence of the Grecian games in developing it, 283.

Noctes Ambrosianæ, the Quarterly Review on the, xxix. 538 *et seq.*—defence of them, 540—comparison of them with those of Athenæus, &c., xxxvi. 433.

NOCTES OF ATHENÆUS, A GLANCE AT THE, xxxvi. 431.

NOCTURNAL SEPARATION, THE, xii. 17.

Noddy, the Old Irish, xix. 270.

NODIER'S PROMENADE, review of, xi. 321.

NODIER, M. CHARLES, LETTRE A, xii. 191.

Nodier's Hobgoblin of Argyll, xii. 216.

Nodin, M., gallantry of, xxi. 744.

Noel, the Honourable Baptist, speech of, on Irish education, xvi. 492.

Noel, Miss, the singer, xix. 751.

Nomination boroughs, influence given to the Peers through the, xxx. 25—causes of their advantages, 771—their value as shown in the French Revolution, xxxi. 767—Junius on them, xxxiv. 212—Conservative preponderance of them, and classes by whom held, xxxv. 530.

Nondesignatus, November breathings by, x. 643.

Nonguba, an African town, destruction of, xxi. 620 note.

No-Nihal Singh, accession. &c. of, l. 171.

Non-interference, violation of the principle of, in the case of Greece, xxiii. 27 *et seq.*—limit to the principle of, 528—Baring on, xxvii. 718.

Non-intervention, exemplification of, as illustrated by the Whigs in the case of Belgium, xxxi. 458—advocated by Fox, xxxviii. 217—recent illustrations of it and its effects, xxxix. 49—impossibility of Great Britain adhering to the system, l. 449.

NON-INTRUSION QUESTION, THE, xlviii. 835.

NON-INTRUSION, l. 127.

Non-intrusion question, review of the, xli. 573 *et seq.*, 799 *et seq.*

Non-residence, influence of, on dissent, xviii. 629—evils of, xxiii. 639.

Non-residence, proposal to disqualify county voters for, xli. 382.

Noon, trial of Owen Swift for the death of, xxxvi. 842.

Noon, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xviii. 757.

Noor Ali, chief of the Kirghis Kazaks, xlix. 797.

Noor-ed-deen, the Sultan, xlix. 34.

NORAH BOYLE, xxxiv. 344.

Norbury, lord, the murder of, xlv. 215.

Norfolk, the duke of, anecdote of, xvi. 348—Burke on him, xxxv. 515—sketch of his character, &c., xl. 67.

Norfolk, the duke of, his conspiracy against Queen Elizabeth, xix. 515.

Norfolk and Norwich bank, statistics of the, xli. 152.

- NORFOLK PUNCH**, an incantation, xxiv. 101.
- Normal school**, the great, at Paris, xl. 589—Protestant, at Mens, xxxix. 467.
- Normal schools**, number, &c. of, in France, xl. 584, 585.
- Norman conquest**, account of the, from Matthew Paris, v. 259—his reflections on it, vi. 84—increase of churches, &c., consequent on it, xxxviii. 279—
influence of it on the language of England, xlv. 457.
- Normans**, state of Wales under the, xiv. 341.
- Normanby**, lord, xxiii. 474—Matilda, a novel by, reviewed, xix. 27—jail delivery in Ireland by him, xlv. 426.
- Normandy**, church of, liberties of the, vii. 144—beauty of the women of, xii. 450—Michelet's picture of it, xlix. 144.
- Nornir**, the—the Scandinavian Fates, xxxviii. 32.
- Norreys**, lord, speech of, against the Reform Bill, xxix. 738.
- North**, Augustus, negotiations of, with Fox, relative to the coalition, xxxvii. 174.
- North**, Brownlow, the caricaturist, xiv. 23.
- North**, Christopher, letters from Timothy Tickler to, iii. 461, 527—acrostic in honour of, x. 348—ode by Odoherty to, 512—on the rumoured resignation of, 743—New-year's day epistle to, xi. 112—letter from him to Philomag, xii. 48—ode by Lamda to him, 217—letter to him on the proposed New High School of Edinburgh, 756—letter from Gramma to him, xiii. 158—lettera Spettante al, 159—letter from Tickler to him on the gentlemen of the press, xiv. 511—account of his establishment by him, xxi. 340—picture of him fishing by Hogg, 911—picture of him asleep, xxiv. 512—Winter Rhapsody by him, Fytte first, xxviii. 863; Fytte second, 878; Fytte third, xxix. 287; Fytte fourth, 809—translations from the Iliad by him, xxx. 101—from the Agamemnon, 362 *et seq.*—from Homer, 856—from Simonides, xxxiii. 872, 873—Aristotle's Hymn to Virtue by him, 877—Sappho's ode to Venus by him, 878—Sappho's ode to a girl by him, 882—the sword-song of Harmodius by him, 884—Peace, from Bacchylides, by him, xxxiv. 268—lines from Simonides by him, 377—translation from Mimnermus by him, 380—the Rose, from Sappho, by him, 383—Leonidas on a fisherman by him, 384—Argentarius on a fisherman by him, 385—translations from Archias by him, 386—from Anyte, *ib.*—from Mnasealas, 387—from Meleager, *ib.*—from Phœnnus, 388—from Aristodicus, *ib.*—from Leonidas, *ib.*—from Antephilus, 390—from Zonas, 391—Ariphron's hymn to health by him, 425—fragment from Simonides by him, 964—
from Solon, 967—from Æsop, 968—versions of the epitaph on the Three Hundred by him, 971—Simonides on Anacreon by him, 974—Antipater on Anacreon, 976, 978, 980, 981—Heliodora's Garland by him, 985, 986—and Zenophile's Garland, 989, 990—Rhodoclea's Garland from Rufinus by him, 991, 992—Meleager on a hare by, 994, 996—the Eagle scene from the Odyssey by him, xxxv. 10—the appearance of Helen, from the Odyssey by him, 19—the Nepenthe scene from the same, 21—Penelope at Ithaca, 23—the dream of Penelope, 25—the flight of Hermes to Ogygia, 154—the parting of Calypso and Ulysses, 165—the description of Nausicaa, 171—her meeting with Ulysses, 173—Telamon by him, xliii. 538—translations from Publius Syrus by him, 544, 548—translations from the Latin Anthology by him, 554, 555, 556, 557—epitaph on a dog from the Latin by him, 558—epigram on Galatæa by him, 562. See also Christopher.
- North**, Doherty, and O'Connell, xxviii. 55.
- North**, lord, conduct of, with regard to the American war, xx. 203—his coalition with Fox, *ib.*, xxiii. 177, xxiv. 44, 218, xxxvii. 174—Burke's attack on his ministry, xxxiii. 598—his opinion of Necker's financial reforms, xxxiv. 28—his retirement from office in 1782, 41—the overthrow of his ministry, xxxvii. 11—effect of the intelligence of Lord Cornwallis's surrender in America on him, 15—the increasing opposition to him, 162—personal attachment of George III. to him, 169—declaration of Pitt against coalition with him, 171—his position in the coalition ministry, 478—panegyric on Pitt by him, 847—specimen of his oratory, xl. 71—efforts of Sir John Sinclair for his overthrow, xlii. 3—his efforts on behalf of the Scotch forfeitures, 5—sketch of him by Grattan, xlv. 402—his struggle with Wilkes, 410—fall of his ministry, xlix. 663.
- North's Plutarch**, Shakspeare's delineations of Roman life taken from, xxxvii. 751.
- North**, Mr, on the Catholic question, xxiv. 88—defence of Catholicism by, 816.
- North**, Mr, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 665.
- North**, rising in the, and Latin version of it, xii. 212.
- North**, prevalence of drunkenness in the, xxiii. 481.

- NORTH AMERICA AND THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE, RECOLLECTIONS OF THE**, xi. 184.
- North America and Great Britain**, speculations on the people of, xv. 690—contrast between it and South, xxiii. 630—missionary efforts in, xxiv. 34—remarks on Stuart's Three Years in, xxv. 405. *See also America.*
- North American colonies**, value of the, xxiii. 893—commerce between them and Great Britain, 896—relations between them and those of the West Indies, xxvii. 455, 456—remarks on them, 604—statistics with regard to their commerce, xxx. 759—increase in their population, the shipping connected with them, &c., xxxii. 246—amount of the exports to them, xlv. 760—exports per head of population to them, 762—results of Whig legislation in them, xlviii. 567.
- North American Indian**, contrast between the, and the Mexican, xxxii. 369.
- North American Indians**, sketches of the, xlii. 66, l. 656—their origin, &c., 655.
- NORTH AMERICAN PECULIARITIES—STATE OF THE FINE ARTS: PAINTING**, xvi. 129.
- NORTH AMERICAN POLITICS**, xviii. 355.
- North American Review**, answer to the Quarterly Review by the, xvi. 474, 619—review of it, xviii. 332—a literary idler on it, 589—on the Reform Bill, xxx. 506—on Trades' Unions, xxxv. 341.
- North Briton**, the, xxxiii. 968.
- North country ballads**, specimens, &c. of, x. 442.
- North-east cape**, Cochrane's journey to the, x. 741.
- NORTH HIGHLANDS, ON LEAVING THE**, ii. 185.
- NORTH POLE, ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION TO THE**, iv. 93.
- NORTH POLE, BARROW'S HISTORY OF VOYAGES TO THE**, iv. 87.
- NORTH POLE, LETTERS FROM AN OFFICER CONCERNING THE EXPEDITION TO THE**, iv. 193.
- NORTH POLE, ROSS'S EXPEDITION TO THE**, iv. 338.
- NORTH POLE, CAPTAIN ROSS AND LANCASTER'S SOUND**, v. 150.
- NORTH POLE, LAND EXPEDITION TOWARD THE**, vi. 305.
- NORTH POLE, PARRY'S EXPEDITION TOWARD THE**, viii. 219, ix. 289.
- North Pole**, Kotzebue's voyage toward the, xi. 521.
- North Ronaldshay lighthouse—building**, &c. of, xxiv. 358.
- North Stack**, the, xxix. 160.
- NORTH WALES, A CHURCH IN**, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 634.
- North and South Wales banking company**, the, xli. 154.
- North-West Fur Company**, the, xli. 162.
- NORTH-WEST PASSAGE, THE—ROSS AND PARRY'S EXPEDITION**, iv. 338.
- NORTH-WEST TERRITORY, ADVENTURE IN THE**, x. 137.
- North Wiltshire election**, 1837, rioting at, xlii. 296.
- North of England**, wrestling in the, xi. 142.
- North of England joint-stock banking company**, the, xli. 154.
- Northcote**, paintings of, ix. 341.
- Northern barbarians**, Malthus on the irruption of the, xlviii. 809.
- Northern conquest**, influence of, on Europe, xxxix. 109.
- Northern Europe**, natural tendencies of Great Britain to alliance with, xlix. 98.
- Northern Germany**, Weber on, xlviii. 125.
- Northern Knight in Italy**, the, xlv. 608.
- NORTHERN LIGHT-HOUSES**, xxxiv. 358.
- Northern lights commissioners**, defence of the, from the charges brought against them by Brewster, xxxvii. 887 *et seq.*
- Northern literature**, remarks on, xxiii. 137.
- NORTHERN MEMOIRS**, review of, v. 420.
- Northern mythology**, expositions of, xxxviii. 31.
- NORTHERN NATIONS, POPULAR TALES OF THE**, xiv. 293.
- Northern nations**, aspect in which they regard death, xxii. 44.
- Northern Whig**, the, on Irish education, xvi. 496, 497.
- Northern and Central bank of England**, the, xli. 154, 161 note.
- Northey**, Sir E., connection of, with Bentley's case, xxviii. 456.
- Northumberland**, the earl of, Spenser's dedication to, xxxvi. 684.
- Northumberland**, the duke of, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, xxv. 403, 404 *et seq.*—first clerical appointment by him there, 631 note.
- Northumberland**, fly-fishing in, vii. 137—the agriculture of, l. 81.
- Norton**, Sir F., anecdote of, xlii. 525.
- Norton**, the Honourable Mrs, her Sorrows of Rosalie, xxvii. 686—her Undying one, 687.
- Norton**, the Honourable Augusta, The early dead by, xxxii. 971—Despair by, xxxiii. 123—Sir Eustace by, xxxiv. 172—"Twas night, 219.
- Norway**, a cataract in, vii. 104—description of, 332—British and foreign shipping employed in the trade with, xxii. 10, 13, 14—effects of the changes in the navigation laws on the timber trade with, 139—proposed encouragement

- by the Whigs of its timber, *xxix.* 972
—effects of the reciprocity system on its shipping, *xliv.* 321—its restrictive trade system, 656—shipping employed between Great Britain and it, *xlvi.* 758
—statistics of the trade between them, 759.
- Norwegian language, the, *vii.* 447.
- Norwich, Bathurst, bishop of, *xxvii.* 702.
- Norwich school, Parr's mastership of, *xxix.* 78.
- Nose-rings, use of, among the Hebrew women, *xxiii.* 298.
- NOSEOLGY, *v.* 157.
- Noses, A VISION OF, *xliii.* 648.
- Noesis, on her child's picture from, *xxxix.* 796—on a portrait from, *xl.* 275.
- Nostradamus, quibble by, *xlvi.* 749—the predictions of, *xlvii.* 572.
- Not now, by Lady E. S. Wortley, *xxxii.* 969.
- Notables, Segur on the meeting of the, *xxx.* 740—their meeting and its results, *xxxviii.* 47.
- Note Apologetical, *a.* *x.* 848.
- Note-books, Kitchiner and Christopher North on, *xxii.* 450.
- Notes, the small, importance of, and effects of their suppression, *xxii.* 742.
See also Small Notes.
- NOTHINGNESS OF GOOD WORKS, ON THE, *xiv.* 870.
- Nottingham, Samuel, manumission of slaves by, *xiv.* 456.
- Nottingham, residence of Byron at, *xxvii.* 400—the reform riots at, *xxx.* 902, *xxxi.* 471.
- Nottingham workhouse, regulations, &c. of the, *xl.* 825.
- Nottingham, United States, the British in, *xxi.* 254.
- Nottingham, free negro settlement at, its state, &c., *xxxiv.* 253.
- Nouvelle Héloïse, the, *xi.* 143—its objects, *xxv.* 283—circumstances of its publication, 285.
- Nouvelles Lettres Provinciales, Le Globe on the, *xix.* 208.
- NOVA CASTRO, THE, *xxiii.* 601.
- Nova Scotia, coal and iron found in, *xxxi.* 907—account of, 921—shipping employed in the trade with it, exports to it, &c., *xliv.* 326—suppression of the Protestant college in, 629.
- Novalesse, view of the valley of the, *xl.* 247.
- Novarino, capture and massacre of, *xx.* 826.
- Novasca, the village of, *xxxix.* 556—cataract and scenery near, 557.
- NOVEL, THE, A SATIRE, *xxviii.* 623.
- Novel, remarks on the, *xii.* 730—increasing importance of it, *xiii.* 548—new character of it, *xx.* 52—in what distinguished from poetry, *xlvi.* 197.
- Novel publishers, tricks of, *xxx.* 535.
- NOVEL-WRITING, THOUGHTS ON, *iv.* 394.
- Novel writing, remarks on, *xxx.* 534.
- Novels, on the reviewing of, *xi.* 683—improvement in, *xv.* 25—Sir Egerton Brydges on, *xvii.* 510—remarks on modern, *xxiv.* 52—influx of them after Sir Walter Scott's, 469—the various classes of modern, *xxvi.* 561—remarks on them, *xxx.* 531—characteristics of the modern French ones, *xxiv.* 921—indications from the taste for fashionable ones which prevails, *xxxv.* 75—importations of French ones into Great Britain, 510—the present school of them, *xl.* 847—contrast between those of England and of France, *xliii.* 208—character of French and German ones, *xlv.* 249.
- Novelists, the Man in the moon on, *ix.* 10—failures of, *xix.* 27—those of France before the Revolution, *xxii.* 220.
- Novellist's Magazine, Stothard's illustrations for the, *xxxix.* 683.
- Novellen Kranz, the, by Tieck, *xxxvii.* 388.
- Novelty, the passion for, *xxxi.* 11—on it as a source of pleasure, *xxxv.* 873.
- November, a sonnet, by W., *x.* 581.
- NOVEMBER, IN SIX SONNETS, by Delta, *x.* 641.
- November, Christopher North on, *xxviii.* 881—in Edinburgh, 885.
- November, an evening in, by Delta, *xxx.* 964.
- NOVEMBER, by the Sketcher, *xliv.* 161.
- NOVEMBER BREATHINGS, *x.* 643.
- Novgorod, the fair of, *xxxix.* 153—sketch of it by Arndt, *xlix.* 746.
- "Now blooms the rose," from Philodemus, *xxxix.* 796.
- "Now the reign of the tyrant," &c., *xxix.* 708.
- "Now the year twenty-four is vanished and no more," *xvii.* 119.
- "Now there's peace on the shore," &c., *xxviii.* 396.
- Nowroze, festival of the, in Persia, *xvi.* 145.
- Noyades, the, during the French Revolution, *xxxviii.* 458.
- NUBES OF ARISTOPHANES, CRITICAL REMARKS ON THE, *xviii.* 351.
- NUBÆ CANORÆ, review of, *vi.* 154.
- Nugæ Chirurgicæ, review of, *xvii.* 72.
- Nugæ Horatiæ, *xliii.* 714.
- NUBÆ LITERARIÆ, I., The Black Prince, *i.* 484—II., Spenser, *ib.*—III., quaintness of expression, 485—IV., Stage directions, *ib.*
- NUBÆ LITERARIÆ, No. I., Grattan, *xix.* 133—the Duke of Wellington, *ib.*—most offensive of movements, *ib.*—Ambergis, 134—the plague, *ib.*—the devil's walk, 135.

- NUGÆ LYRICÆ**, by Delta, No. I., The Silent Mourner, xiii. 342—No. II., Hawthornden, 343—No. III., Stanzas, The clouds were dispersed, 344—No. IV., Spring afternoon, *ib.*—No. V., The warrior's dirge, 345—No. VI., The midnight glade, *ib.*
- Nugent, lord, xxii. 409—letter to, by a Protestant layman, xi. 359—labouring poor bill introduced by him, xxix. 337—*anecdote of*, xxxvii. 170.
- Nukshiran, town of, xvi. 143.
- Number, the perception of, and its employments, xl. 637.
- Numbers, the balance of, as compared with food, xxviii. 109—*influence of*, on the character of the press, xxxvi. 376—*tyranny of*, in the United States, xxxvii. 765.
- Numerian, the emperor, xxxvi. 184.
- Numerius of Virgil, the, xxxii. 79, 81.
- Nuncomar, the charges brought against Hastings by, &c., xlix. 645 *et seq.*
- Nunnery, a Flemish, visit to, xxii. 287.
- Nunziante, general, during the revolt of 1820, xxxviii. 619.
- NUPTIALS IN JEOPARDY**, a dramatic sketch xii. 720.
- NUPTIALS OUT OF JEOPARDY**, xiii. 35.
- Nuremberg, defence of Gustavus Adolphus at, xliii. 53.
- Nuremberg bank, the, xxxix. 330.
- Nurse, character of the, in Romeo and Juliet, xxxvii. 529.
- NURSERY REMINISCENCES**, xxxvii. 874.
- NURSERY RHYMES, A SUMMARY OF THE TIMES IN**, xxxvii. 95.
- NURSERY RHYMES, POLITICAL INTERPRETATIONS OF**, xxxvii. 466.
- NURSERY RHYMES**, xxxvii. 950.
- Nursery Rhymes, remarks on, xvi. 71.
- Nutbrown maid, origin of the, xxv. 3.
- Nutrition, nerves of, xliii. 592.
- Nuttal, an American writer, xvii. 198.
- Nuttall, Mr., an American botanist, xvi. 563.
- Nyffe, the Niger at, xix. 695.
- Nymphs, the, Leigh Hunt's poem called, vi. 71.
- Nymphe and Cleopatra, the engagement between the, xxi. 740.
- Nympholeptoi, the, xlvii. 568.
- O. Norfolk Punch by, xxiv. 101.
- O, Recollections of Cadiz during the siege by, xl. 389.
- O. D., Review of Chateaubriand's Memoirs by, No. I., xxxv. 608—No. II., xxxvi. 19—No. III., 240—No. IV., 802.
- O. P., Latin translation of Chevy Chase by, vi. 199, vii. 323—*translation of the Wile of Juno by*, 355.
- O DOLCE SELVA, from Della Casa, xxxvii. 745.
- "O cam ye east," &c., xii. 350.
- "O lady, wilt thou think of me?" with music, xiii. 524.
- "O mother, tell the laird o't," with music, xxiii. 113.
- "O sairly may I rue," with music, xii. 705.
- "O say, my Brown Drimin," xiii. 213.
- "O waken, winds, waken," xlv. 568.
- "O weel bafa' the maiden gay," xx. 108, xxix. 546.
- "O, Willie was a wanton wag," xxix. 17.
- "O, ye are fools that love to stand," xxxv. 943.
- "O ye may gang," with music, xi. 538.
- "O YE VOICES," by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 858.
- Oak, the, in spring, xxviii. 869.
- Oak of Judah, the, xlii. 584.
- OAK ISLAND, LINES WRITTEN AT, ii. 87.
- Oaks of Dallwitz, the, v. 148.
- Oakley, Mrs, Miss O'Neill as, xxvii. 57.
- Oath of bread and salt, the, i. 236.
- Oath, excellent way of taking an, ii. 299.
- Oaths, the Pope's alleged power of absolving from, xviii. 107—those of the Catholic bishops and vassals compared, xx. 435—*principles of the Roman Catholic church with regard to them*, 439, xlv. 796—Phillipotts on those of the Roman Catholics, xxi. 864—*evasions of them in Ireland*, xxv. 196—*prevalent disregard of political*, 519—Berryer on those of allegiance, xlii. 137—*disregard of them by the Catholics as illustrated in Ireland*, xlv. 433.
- Oban Castle, tradition of, xx. 416.
- Obedience, Aird on, xxi. 689.
- OBELISK OF LUXOR, THE, xli. 356.
- Obelisk, the Roman, xli. 723—*objects, meaning, &c. of the*, 359—as a memorial trophy, xliii. 462.
- Oberlin, the character and labours of, xxxviii. 502.
- "Oberon's King in his fairy ring," xxxiv. 879.
- Obesity, Professor Bumgroschen on, xii. 526.
- Object and subject, philosophical import of, x. 246.
- O'Brien, Mr., on the trade with India and China, xxvii. 787.
- O'Brien, Sir Edward, attack by Shiel on, xxiv. 222.
- O'Brien, W. S., on the poor-laws, xxxiii. 825.

- O'Brien, Mr, motion by, on the Irish election fund, xlii. 126.
- O'Bronte, a dog, description of, xxvii. 927.
- Observation, importance of, to the science of political economy, xvii. 209—its importance in natural history, xxx. 3—necessity of accuracy of, in philosophy, xliii. 189.
- "OBSERVATIONS ON A PAMPHLET," &c., review of, xxx. 330.
- Observations on the state of the nation, Burke's, xxxiii. 296.
- Observatory, the new Edinburgh, xii. 272.
- Observer newspaper, the, Glengarry's correspondence with, xii. 365—pseudo-review of the Magazine from, xiii. 135.
- Obsolete words, on the affected use of, from Cerealius, xxxviii. 402.
- Oc, the langue d', the dialect of the Troubadours, xxxix. 243.
- OCCASIONAL CONTRIBUTOR, LETTER OF THANKS FROM AN, xi. 741.
- Ocean, first view of the, xix. 267.
- Ocean, the, an ode, by J. Downes, xl. 863.
- Ocean, Byron's address to the, strictures on, xlv. 304.
- OCHOA'S CONTEMPORARY SPANISH LITERATURE, review of, l. 491.
- Ockley, Simon, translation of the emperor of Morocco's letter by, iv. 41.
- O'CONNELL DOMINATION, THE, xxxviii. 715.
- "O'Connell Dan, my joe Dan," xli. 35.
- O'Connell, Daniel, prosecutions of the press by, xiv. 459—speech by him on Irish education, xvi. 494—his conduct as a member of the Roman Catholic deputation, xviii. 8, 9—charge brought against the Government by him, 225, note—his conduct in connection with the Catholic question, 483 *et seq.*—admission made by him regarding Roman Catholic oaths, xx. 440—his conduct during the elections of 1826, 511—language used by him toward his opponents, 529—denunciations of the Orangemen by him, 536—the prosecution of him in 1826, 537—his election as member for Clare, xxiv. 219, 414—as a leader of the Catholic association, 555—answer of Sir Robert Inglis to him, 818—his avowed ultimate designs in connection with Roman Catholic emancipation, 830—subservience of the advocates of emancipation to him, xxv. 408—on the state of Ireland, 646 note—his failure in the House of Commons, xxviii. 55—his insignificance there, 222—his agitation schemes, 1830, 734—on the slavery question, xxix. 188—his objects and cowardice, 531—his speech on the Reform Bill, 665—his letter on Reform and the Reform Bill, xxx. 53—his personal appearance, &c., 406—possible coalition of the Irish Protestants with him, xxxi. 78—his ulterior views on Catholic emancipation, 111—conduct of the Whigs toward him, 438—amount, &c., of his influence in parliament, xxxii. 356—the prosecution of him in 1830, xxxiii. 81—deference of the Whigs to him, 82—his influence on the Irish elections, 84—on repeal, 85—his influence in parliament, 223—organisation under him for repeal of the Irish Union, 227—on the Irish Church Reform Bill, 574—misstatements by him regarding manumitted slaves, 625—motives of, for his violence against the West Indies, 628—on the poor-law question, 827—his attack on Baron Smith, xxxv. 446 *et seq.*—cause of his enmity to Baron Smith, 452—his motion regarding Baron Smith, 543—the Local Courts' bill supported by him, 584—on the residence of the bishops and clergy, 740—Earl Grey really overthrown by him, xxxvi. 246—the compact of the Whig ministry with him, 248—his victory with regard to the Irish Coercion Act, 256—on Scotland, 661—his failure to suggest any remedy for Ireland, 753—coalition of the Whigs with him, xxxvii. 797—his power over the Melbourne ministry, 801—his views with regard to Ireland, 802—the Times on the agitation carried on by him, 803—support given to the Whigs by him, and his motives for it, 964—danger from the coalition of the Whigs with him, xxxviii. 1—their alliance with and subservience to him, 2, 503—motion by him against the House of Peers, 505—his perfidy toward the Protestant church, 513—his denunciations of the Whigs, and their subservience to him, 716—his conduct with regard to Raphael and the Carlow election, 722—character of him by Grattan, 728—speech by him on Orange Lodges, xxxix. 219—Lerminhier on him, 311—a Liberal Whig on his letter to the people of England, 840—his conduct with regard to the Factory question, xl. 116—strictures on his letter to the people of England, 223—letter from him to the population of Ireland against the Peers, 225—on the Irish Corporation question, 440—the Raphael transaction, 441—his defence, 444—his reasons for supporting Dr Sandes, 449—causes of his successful mendicancy in Ireland and unsuccessful in England, 450—his enmity to the Irish corporations, 453—continued subservience of the Melbourne ministry to him, 457—declaration by him against

- the House of Peers, 596—his crusade against them, 604—sketch of him, 623—letter to Lord Duncannon from him, xli. 179—Feargus O'Connor on him, 180—his influence over the population of Ireland, 241—objects of him and his party, 305—insult offered by him to Mr Kavanagh, 329—revolutionary language uttered by him, 338—witticism on him, 476—letter by him on the New Association, 600—letter of Lord Radnor to him, 601—squib on him and the rent, 607—collection and amount of the rent, 735—his demands regarding tithes, &c., 820—his power under the Melbourne ministry, xlii. 480—demand of a five-pound suffrage in Ireland by him, 881—outcry raised by him against the Irish election petition fund, xliii. 69—admissions by him regarding illegal combinations in Ireland, 117—parallel between him and Papineau, 387—epigram on him, 573—subservience of the ministry to him, 805—on the Irish Church question, 844—Lord Lyndhurst's castigation of him, xliv. 430—his inconsistencies and perfidies, 432—language used by him regarding the Duke of Wellington, 435—Roebuck's exposure of him, 436—conduct of the Melbourne ministry regarding him, 601—historical parallels of him, 608, 609—speech by him against tithes, 802, 803—his connection with the Melbourne ministry, xlix. 407—his practical treason, 408—his power over the ministry, 412—the rent, 411 note.
- O'Connell, an Irish officer, sketch of the career of, xvii. 162, note.
- O'Connell, Father, intimidative language used by, at the Carlow election, xxxviii. 724.
- O'Connor, Arthur, as a leader of the Irish rebellion, xxx. 638, xlix. 409.
- O'Connor, Dr, on the Pope's supremacy, xxi. 869.
- O'Connor, Mr, evidence of, as to priestly intimidation at Irish elections, xxxviii. 725.
- O'Connor, Feargus, denunciation of O'Connell by, xli. 180—as a Chartist leader, xli. 417, 418.
- O'Connor, Hugh, on the prospect of Roman Catholic emancipation, xxi. 882.
- Octavia, to, xiii. 460.
- Octavius, character, rise, &c., of, xxxii. 949—*See also* Augustus.
- October, a sonnet, by W., x. 581.
- OCTOBER, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 739.
- October fog, an, xxi. 817.
- Octogenarian, picture of an, xlix. 491.
- Octroi, the, at Paris, xli. 23.
- Oczakow, interference of Pitt regarding, xxxiv. 742.
- Odd characters, anecdotes of, xxi. 440.
- Odd volume, the, xx. 780, xxii. 113.
- Odd, Mr, on the price of foreign grain, xxi. 172.
- ODE TO POVERTY, xxvii. 579.
- Odes, English, remarks on, xxxvi. 553.
- Odenathus, King of Palmyra, xxxvi. 179.
- Odeon theatre, the, at Paris, xi. 229.
- Odessa, rapid growth of, xxxix. 152.
- Odin, position of, in the Scandinavian mythology, xxxviii. 26.
- ODOHERTY, ENSIGN, ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF, No. I., ii. 562—No. II., 685—No. III., iii. 50—No. IV., iv. 320.
- ODOHERTY, ENSIGN, POEMS ASCRIBED TO, reviewed, v. 206.
- Odoherty, Ensign, note from, iv. 567—the Garland by, 568—the Eve of St Jerry by, 569—the Auncient Waggoner by, 571—Christabel, by, Part III., v. 286—letter from, 433—Billy Routing, by 434—John Gilpin and Mazeppa by, *id.*—review of letters from Portugal, &c., by, 548—song by him at the Tent, 610—Boxiana by, No. I., 439; No. II., 593; No. III., 663; No. IV., vi. 66; No. V., 279; No. VI., 609; No. VII., Memoirs of Peter Corcoran, vii. 294; No. VIII., the sable school of pugilism, viii. 60; No. IX., xii. 460—Inconstancy, a song, by, v. 715—song by, "That I love thee, charming maid, I a thousand times have said," 734—on the military errors of the Duke of Wellington, vi. 291—letter from him, with "O'Donnally, an ode," vii. 192—letter from him, and remarks on the present state of Ireland, viii. 193—epistle from him, 536—extracts from "the lost memorandum book of, 605—strictures on political economy, &c., 606—Diary, 607—Cockney letter and love song, 608—the somnambulatory butcher, 609—on the Heart of Midlothian, 611—Muschat's cairn, 612—Horse Sinice, No. II., 613—Diary, 614—letter from him containing projects, poetical imitations, &c., ix. 131—coronation song, by him, x. 101—song by him on the authorship of the Groves of Blarney, 382—letter from him, 510—free translations from Horace, by him, 511—song by him, "There was a lady," &c., with music, xi. "370—letter from him, with ode to Jeffrey, 438—"I care not a fig," by him, xii. 101—"O, gone are the days," by him, 106—Latin version of "Back and side go bare," by him, 108—song by him, "There's a Spanish grandee," 695—"Let wit and waggery," with music, by him, 707—"Ye lawyers, so just,"

- by him, 709—on Lord Byron's *Werner*, 710—ode on *May morning*, by him, xlii. 689—his *Defiance*, 717—idyl on the battle between *Neat* and *Spring* by, xiv. 65—on the ninth, tenth, and eleventh cantos of *Don Juan*, 282—dissertation on the *Leathern Bottle* and the *Black Jack* by, 520—on the *Edinburgh Review's* review of *Adam Blair*, 701—Modern English ballads by, No. I., *Spring's return*, xv. 99; No. II., *Lament for Thurtell*, 101—letter from, on *Theodore Hooke's* sayings and doings, 342—*Maxims* by, Part I.; Introduction, 597—*Maxims* 1 to 28, 599; Part II., Introduction, 632—*Maxims* 29 to 82, 633; Part III., Introduction, xvi. 334—*Maxims* 83 to 142, 334—review of *Henderson's History of Wines* by, xvi. 1—on Irish songs, xvii. 318—extracts from his *Tour in Portugal*, *Sketches of Lisbon*, &c., 398 *et seq.*—on English songs, 480.
- O'Donaju, general, xiv. 63.
- O'Donnel, colonel, murder of, at *Barcelona*, xli. 596.
- O'Donnely, an ode, vii. 193.
- Odontist's *Monkey*, the, x. 660.
- Odours, uses, &c., of, xl. 526, note.
- O'Driscoll on Ireland, reviewed, xiv. 534.
- Odysseus, the Greek leader, xviii. 140, 152, xx. 838, 839, xxxiii. 500.
- Odysseus, the tower of, at Athens, xliii. 470.
- ODYSSEY, THE, SOTHEY'S TRANSLATION OF, No. I., xxxv. 1—No. II., 153.
- ODYSSEY, THE SONG OF DEMODOCUS THE BARD, FROM THE, by Chapman, xxxv. 714.
- Odyssey, the, coincidences between, and *Sinbad the Sailor*, xviii. 61—Homer's employment of the dog in the, xxviii. 398—on the authorship of it, xxxv. 1—Lander on the age of it, xli. 497—is it by the author of the *Iliad*? xlii. 703—Herder on the difference between it and the *Iliad*, 736—translations from it, xliii. 261—chronology of it, xlv. 368 *et seq.*
- Œdipus Tyrannus, Voltaire on the, xlv. 330.
- Œdipus and the Sphinx, Fuseli's design of, xliii. 575.
- OEHLENSCHLAGER'S HAKON JARL, account of, vii. 73.
- OEHLENSCHLAGER'S PALACE OF THE LAMP, vii. 674.
- OEHLENSCHLAGER'S CORREGGIO, account of, viii. 290.
- OEHLENSCHLAGER'S HAGBARTH AND SIGNA, account of, viii. 646.
- OEHLENSCHLAGER'S ALLADIN, xxxvi. 620.
- OEHLENSCHLAGER'S THREE BROTHERS OF DAMASCUS, xxxix. 717.
- Oehlenschlager, the genius of, x. 175—comparison of him as a dramatist with Professor Rauppach, xxxix. 717.
- Oenone, xlv. 546.
- Oersted's chemical philosophy, remarks on, v. 238.
- Oersted, professor, discoveries in galvanic magnetism by, viii. 339.
- "Of all the asses in the town," xv. 365.
- Off Ushant, by B. Simmons, xliii. 687.
- Office, rotation of, its injurious effects, xxxviii. 574.
- Officer, letter from an, iii. 565.
- Officers, training of, for service in steam-vessels, xxi. 397.
- Official salaries, motion regarding, 1831, xxix. 136.
- Official and declared value of exports, differences between the, xxxix. 416.
- O'Fogarty, Fagarty, Daniel O'Rourke by, Canto I. vii. 476—Canto II. The mountain daisy, viii. 40—Canto III. The eagle flight, 155—Canto IV. ix. 77—his journal, 371—Daniel O'Rourke, Canto V. The geese, 373—letter from him, x. 428—Daniel O'Rourke—Canto VI. The pail of water, 429—sonnet, &c., to him, 437—abstract of his journal, 438.
- Og, Talmudical traditions regarding, xxxii. 744.
- Ogilvie, an American writer, xvii. 198.
- OGLE, Mrs. OF BALBOGLE, x. 290.
- Oglethorpe, Dr Magnus, lecture on Whiggism by, v. 710, 711.
- Ogo Lochwydd, fissure called, xxix. 162.
- Ogo Vawr, cavern called, xxix. 161.
- O'Gorman Mahon, appointment of, to the Irish magistracy, xxv. 217.
- Ogygia, the island of, the description of it from the *Odyssey*, xxxv. 154.
- "Oh! did I not foretell," xxv. 732.
- "Oh! fill the wine-cup high," xxix. 278.
- "Oh! fresh is the breeze," i. 404.
- "Oh! gone are the days," xii. 106.
- "Oh! he was great in Cockney land," xxv. 732.
- "Oh lady! in the laughing hours," ii. 565.
- "OH LADY! NOW THE TIME IS PAST," xvii. 152.
- "Oh! lay me not," xxxv. 188.
- "Oh! little did my mither think," xxx. 544.
- "Oh! love's a bitter thing to bide," xxvi. 135.
- "Oh Mathematics," xiii. 662.
- "Oh! often on the mountain side," xix. 216.
- "Oh! St Patrick was a gentleman," with music, xix. 381.
- "OH! SKYLARK, FOR THY WING," by Mrs Hemans, xxxii. 234.
- "OH! SON OF MAN," by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 864.

- "Oh! the gallant Sir John is a knight of renown," xxxii. 401.
- "Oh! to be free, like the eagle of heaven," xix. 228.
- "Oh! what a day, what a pitiful majority," xlii. 80.
- "Oh! what is that figure," &c., xxix. 717.
- "Oh! what is the time of the merry round year," xxxix. 356.
- "Oh! when I am departed," xv. 718.
- "Oh! white is thy bosom," xii. 388.
- "OH! WHO IS LIKE THE MIGHTY ONE," by Delta, xxxii. 215.
- "Oh! who would sit in the moonlight pale," xxxv. 189.
- "Oh! would ye hear," xiv. 531.
- "Oh! yes," xxiii. 791.
- O'Hara, a tale, xviii. 238.
- O'Hara family, Tales by the, remarks on, xviii. 238, xxiv. 469.
- Ohio canal, the, xliii. 217.
- Ohio river, picture of a voyage down the, xxx. 259—Audubon's voyage down it, 262—sketches of its scenery, xxxi. 837.
- Ohio state, canals and public works in, xx. 307—export of cattle to New York from, xxiv. 625.
- Ohio man-of-war, the, xxiv. 627.
- "Ohone, Odoherty," iii. 51.
- Oil, the *Langue d'*, the dialect of the Trouvères, xxxix. 243.
- Oil gas, the invention of, i. 189, iii. 338.
- Oil trade, effect of the changes in the navigation laws on the, xxii. 139.
- OIL-PAINTING, MERIMÉ on, xlv. 747.
- Oil-painting, first employment of, in England, xxxv. 553—old medium used in it, xxxviii. 347—antiquity of it, xlv. 748.
- Ointments, use of, among the ancients, xxxiv. 985.
- Okeden, Mr, report by, on the condition of the English labourers, xl. 502.
- O'Keefe's comedy of *Wild Oats*, viii. 508.
- Olchones, the, an Indian tribe, xxx. 48, 49.
- Old Age, Christopher North on, xxiii. 804—alleged resemblance of it to winter, xxviii. 889.
- OLD BACHELOR, LETTERS OF AN, No. I. ii. 192—*De omnibus rebus et quibusdam aliis* by the, xxii. 39—Leonard Mayburne and Susan Hendrie by, 362—on the character of Hamlet, xxiv. 585.
- OLD BAILEY, SKETCH IN THE, by B. Simmons, xlviii. 828.
- Old Bailey experience, the author of, on religious education, xxxv. 232.
- Old Beggar, inscription on an, xxxiv. 410.
- Old Book, the, a tale by Tieck, remarks on, xxxvii. 388.
- OLD BOOKS, REPRINTS OF, No. I., Decker's Gull's Horn Book, ii. 214—No. II. Utterson's early popular poetry, 376—No. III. Roper's *Life of Sir Thomas More*, iv. 28—No. IV., 'Tis merry when goosips meet, v. 561—No. V. The life and errors of John Dunton, vi. 24.
- OLD CHURCH IN AN ENGLISH PARK, an, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 634.
- OLD CITIZEN, EXCERPTS FROM THE DIARY OF AN, xix. 272.
- Old drama, characteristics of the, xiv. 559.
- OLD ENGLISH COMEDIES, notices of, No. I. Eastward hoe, x. 127—No. II. The city match, xi. 195.
- Old fashions, the passion for, xlii. 525.
- OLD FAVOURITE, RECOLLECTIONS OF AN, xxvi. 567.
- Old Fellow, an, hints to the ladies from, ii. 377.
- Old Fellow, the, account of the Dampers by, ii. 528.
- OLD FRIEND, STANZAS TO AN, xi. 367.
- OLD FRIEND WITH A NEW FACE, FAMILIAR LETTERS FROM AN, No. I., on Hogg's *Memoirs*, x. 43—No. II. on Anastasius, 200—No. III. on the personalities of the Whigs, &c., 217—No. IV. on the personalities of the Augustan age of English literature, 312.
- OLD GENTLEMAN'S TRETOTUM, THE, xxvi. 210.
- OLD HOUSE CLOCK, TO OUR, xxxv. 921.
- OLD HOUSE IN THE CITY, AN, xxxvii. 860.
- OLD INDIAN OFFICER, LETTER FROM AN, ii. 396—reply to him by Alpina, 539—second letter from him, iii. 42—remarks on these letters, 282—third letter from, v. 329.
- OLD INDIAN, AN, LETTERS FROM, ON THE PRESENT STATE OF INDIA, No. I. xvii. 574—No. II. 701—No. III. xviii. 183—No. IV. 303—No. V. 401.
- Old Isaac, a sketch, xii. 140.
- Old Jackdaw, the, by P. K., xlv. 816.
- OLD MAID AND THE GUN, THE, xxix. 255.
- Old Maid's prayer to Diana, the, xx. 898.
- OLD MAID'S STORY, AN, xxiv. 835.
- Old Man of Coniston, the, xxxi. 866, 867.
- OLD MAN'S SIGH, THE, a sonnet by Coleridge, xxxi. 956.
- Old Man's tale, the, xlii. 324.
- OLD MANOR HOUSE, THE, Chap. I. xl. 149—Chap. II. 152—Chap. III. 156—Chap. IV. 157—Chap. V. 160—Chap. VI. 164—Chap. VII. 169—Chap. VIII. 177.
- Old Masters, value of the study of the, ix. 341.
- Old Mortality, defence of the delineation of the Covenanters in, xiv. 421—churchyard scene from, xli. 725.

- OLD NORTH AND YOUNG NORTH, or CHRISTOPHER IN EDINBURGH AND CHRISTOPHER IN LONDON, xxiii. 803.
- OLD ROGER, xlv. 106.
- Old Sarum, Horne Tooke member for, xxxiv. 226.
- Old School, one of the, Friendly epistle to John Bull from, xix. 631.
- OLD SCOTLAND'S LAMENT, by Delta, xlix. 124.
- OLD SCOTTISH PARLIAMENT, THE, xxxvi. 661.
- OLD SEAPORT, THE, by Delta, xxv. 229.
- Old Slaughter's coffee-house, sketches at, xxiii. 433.
- Old Soldier, the, a sketch, ix. 154.
- Old Soldier, epitaph on an, xxiv. 244.
- OLD SYSTEM OF TRADE, THE, AND THE NEW, xxiv. 370.
- Old and New Testament biography, on the, xxv. 113.
- Old Tory, an, letter on the political changes by, xxviii. 984.
- OLD USAGES—MOTHERING SUNDAY, xxii. 595.
- Old Willow, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 245.
- "Old Woman doctor," the, a sketch, xxiii. 98.
- OLD AND NEW YEAR, THE, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 777.
- OLDEN TIME, a sonnet, vi. 136.
- OLDEN TIME, ONE ON THE, by Delta, ix. 498.
- Oldenburg, duke of, marriage of King Otho to the daughter of, xliii. 471.
- Oldfield, Mrs, the actress, xxxvi. 158.
- Oldham, Hugh, xlv. 488.
- Olé Bull, the violinist, xli. 104.
- Olearius, edition of Philostratus by, xxviii. 647.
- O'Leary, Father, xxii. 54.
- O'Leary, an Irish friar, the Bear of Boulogne by, xxxv. 400.
- O'LEARY'S SERMON, xxxvii. 859.
- Oligarchical government, influence of, on art, i. 13.
- OLIVE BOUGH, THE, by Delta, ix. 149.
- OLIVE TREE, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxv. 633.
- Olive trees, on the raising of, iii. 219—those of Attica, xliii. 469—management of them in Greece, 625.
- Olives, the Mount of, x. 654.
- OLIVER ON ANGLING, xxv. 775.
- Oliver, the character of, in *As you like it*, xxxiii. 558.
- Oliver, Tom, the pugilist, xii. 460.
- Oliver, connection of Dr Parr with, xxix. 764.
- Oliver, Alderman, xxxiii. 976.
- Ollier's Inesilla, remarks on, xv. 195.
- OMAI, THE VISIT OF, TO EDINBURGH, xi. 709.
- OMAI, THE SECOND VOYAGE OF, containing account of the King's visit, xii. 285—the arrival, 286—the entry and fireworks, 287—the illumination, 290—the levée, 291—Sunday, the addresses, and the drawing-room, 293—the royal yacht, 294—the royal progress, 295—the cavalry review, and Peers' ball, 298—the banquet, 300—the church, 303—the Parthenon and theatre, 304—the farewell, 305.
- Omar, introduction of coffee by, xlii. 315.
- Omar, the Caliph, parable of, xlv. 205.
- Ombre d'Anacreon, l', xiii. 596.
- Omdinar, defeat of the Mamlukes by Selim at, xlix. 354.
- O'Meara, Dr, and his Voice from St Helena, remarks on, xii. 358, 382—xiii. 379, 695, xiv. 172—Croker's letter to him, xii. 704.
- Omega, hypothesis as to the difference of the genius of men and women by, xvi. 387.
- OMEN, THE, review of, xx. 52.
- OMENS, DREAMS, &c., A FEW PASSAGES CONCERNING, xlviii. 194.
- Omens, on regard to, xlvii. 557.
- Ommiade Caliphs, the, xlix. 231—rule of the, in Spain, xliii. 671.
- "Omniatempus edax depascitur," translation of, viii. 59.
- Omnibus conductors, &c., frauds of, xli. 325.
- Omnibuses, pocket-picking in, xli. 607.
- OMNIPRESENCE OF THE DEITY, MONTGOMERY'S, xxiii. 751.
- Omnium, meaning of, iv. 289.
- "ON CARMEL'S BROW," iii. 90.
- Onate, the Count, views of, regarding Wallenstein, xliii. 46.
- ONCE MORE IN LONDON, xv. 94.
- ONCE UPON A TIME, xxvii. 361.
- ONE HEART FOR TWO LOVES, BY JULES JANIN, xliii. 208.
- ONE-HORSE CHAY, LAY OF THE, xvi. 440.
- "ONE HOUR FOR DISTANT HOME TO WEEP," xxxiv. 857.
- "One life in all," xlii. 567.
- "ONE QUARTER MORE," xlviii. 793.
- Oneida Indians, the, xxiv. 633.
- O'Neil, famine attending the rebellion of, in Ireland, xxx. 53.
- O'NEILL, MISS, DESULTORY REMEMBRANCES OF, xxvii. 47.
- O'Neill, Miss, remarks on, as an actress, ii. 567, vi. 389—her marriage to Sir W. Becher, xlviii. 371.
- O'Neil, lady, the poetry of, xli. 408.
- O'NEILL'S LAST AMOUR, xxv. 249.
- Oνειromancy, on, xlvii. 566.
- Oneiza, the character of, in *Thalaba*, xxvi. 62, xxxviii. 128.
- Onestes, epigram from, xxxix. 552—translation from, xl. 276.
- Onslow, Serjeant, bill for repealing the Usury Laws introduced by, xvi. 84, xviii. 220.

Onalow, George, attack by Horne Tooke on, xxxiii. 970—opposition of, to reporting the debates of parliament, xxxiv. 207—witticism of Burke on him, xli. 731.

Ontario, lake, xliii. 217.

ONYX RING, THE, Chap. I., xlv. 664—Chap. II., 665—Chap. III., 667—Chap. IV., 670—Chap. V., 672—Chap. VI., 674—Chap. VII., 676—Chap. VIII., 678—Chap. IX., 680—Chap. X., 681—Chap. XI., 682—Chap. XII., 685—Chap. XIII., 686—Chap. XIV., 688. Part Second, Chap. I., 741—Chap. II., 742—Chap. III., 744—Chap. IV., 745—Chap. V., 747—Chap. VI., 749—Chap. VII., 752—Chap. VIII., 755—Chap. IX., 757—Chap. X., 761—Chap. XI., 764—Chap. XII., 767. Part Third, Chap. I., xlv. 17—Chap. II., 20—Chap. III., 23—Chap. IV., 26—Chap. V., 27—Chap. VI., 30—Chap. VII., 35—Chap. VIII., 36—Chap. IX., 38—Chap. X., 41—Chap. XI., 43—Chap. XII., 46.

Oodipoor, a Rajpoot state, xxx. 681.

Oody Sing, a Rajpoot prince, xxx. 690.

Oogoorloo Khan, chief of Ganja, xxxiii. 462.

Oozbecks, route to India through the country of the, xxii. 271.

Open boroughs, prevalence of corruption in, xxix. 235.

OPEN QUESTIONS, xlix. 126.

Open questions, system of, under the Melbourne administration, xlvii. 428.

Opening of the Sixth Seal, Danby's, xxvi. 240.

OPERA, THE, No. I., iv. 715.

OPERA, MANAGERS OF THE, xxxiii. 91.

Opera, Rosini at the, xv. 193—the Italian, remarks on, xviii. 545—sketches of the, at Ancona, l. 723—at Lisbon, xv. 166—in Paris, xi. 337—Napoleon's legislation for it there, xli. 542—at Rome, xiii. 280—at Venice, xii. 729.

OPERA-BOX, THE, from Eugene Scribe, Chap. I., xlvii. 621—Chap. II., 624—Chap. III., 627—Chap. IV., 631—Chap. V., 634—Chap. VI., 637.

Opera-house, ball at the, xiv. 196.

Operation, Locke's definition of, xxxix. 798.

Operatives, distress among the, 1834, xxv. 337—alleged struggle between them and the capitalists, xliii. 281—*See* also Working-classes.

Ophelia, on the character of, xxxiii. 398—Miss Kelly as, xxiv. 560—Hamlet's conduct toward her, 590—the death-scene of, xxxiii. 539—Tieck on, xxxvii. 250.

Opie, the painter, on Fuseli, xliii. 580—remarks on his *Troilus* and *Cressida*, xl. 212.

Opie, Mrs, a lament by, xx. 897—remarks on her poetry, xli. 409.

OPINION, ASKING AN, xviii. 674.

Opinion, spurious catholicism of, xliii. 355.

OPIUM QUESTION, THE, xlvii. 368.

OPIUM AND CHINA QUESTION, THE, xlvii. 717.

Opium, value of the, smuggled into China, xxvii. 787—increased employment of it in the manufacturing districts, xxviii. 391.

Opium trade, revenue derived from the, xxxiii. 797—its history, &c., xlvii. 369.

Opium-Eater, the English, German Prose classics by; No. I., Lessing, xx. 729; his *Laocoon*, section I., 731; section II. 732; section III., 733; section IV., 737; section V., 739; No. II., Lessing's *Laocoon* continued, section VI., xxi. 9; section VII., 11; section VIII., 14; section IX., 15; section X., 16; section XI., 16; section XII., 18; section XIII., 19; postscript on didactic poetry, 21; No. III., Kant, 133—remarks on his confessions, xiv. 485, 495—attack by the *John Bull* newspaper on him, xvi. 242—his connection with the *London Magazine*, xviii. 508—his birthplace, xlv. 489—on the plagiarisms of Coleridge, xlvii. 287.

Opium-eating and drunkenness, comparison between, xxviii. 392.

Oporto, the capture, &c., of, by Soult, xxvi. 918—the recapture of it by Wellington, xxxii. 728, xlii. 668—first revolutionary movement at it, xxxiii. 6—revolt of the troops at it, 16—sketches of it, l. 512.

Oppido, earthquake phenomena at, xxvi. 884, 887.

Opportunity, on a statue of, from Possippus, xxxviii. 645.

OPPOSITION, THE, xxii. 612.

OPPOSITION, AN, xxv. 782.

Opposition, conduct of the, during the war, xix. Preface, iii.—their language on the return of peace, iv. *et seq.*—character of that of 1826, 636—character, &c., of it in the time of Pitt, xxviii. 85—scheme proposed for the election of its leaders, xxix. 794—character of it in England, xxxvii. 161—peculiar position of it under Pitt, 844—subservience of the ministry to that of 1836, xli. 301—contrast between a Whig and Tory one, xliii. 169.

Oppression, influence of, in inducing revolution, xxix. 434.

OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF MOTHER-OF-PEARL, ON THE, ii. 33, 140.

Optics, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xliii. 112.

Oracles, the ancient, quibbling character of their responses, xvi. 747—how these came to be delivered in metre, xlviii. 388.

- Oracular school of poetry, the, xxxvi. 271, *et seq.*
- Oran, the town of, l. 186.
- Orange-outang, habits, &c., of the, xxiii. 872.
- ORANGE, THE HOUSE OF, xxi. 362.
- Orange, the prince of, notices of, xxxvii. 960.
- Orange, the princess of, xxii. 293.
- Orange, acquisition of, by the house of Nassau, xxi. 362.
- ORANGE TRADE OF LONDON, 'ON THE MONOPOLY OF, BY THE JEWS, xxii. 593.
- Orange associations, proposal for the establishment of, in England, xxvi. 702—Tickler on those of Ireland, xiv. 460—suppression of them in Ireland, xxiv. 411.
- Orange lodge, origin of the first, xxix. 213, 214.
- ORANGE LODGES, REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE ON, xxxix. 209.
- Orange lodges, inveteracy of the democratic party against, xxxviii. 507—account of the Parliamentary committee on, xxxix. 210—effects of them on Ulster, 216, 218—their fall, xlii. 431.
- Orange processions, alleged influences of, xxxix. 223.
- Orange societies, justification of their conduct in Ireland from that of the Catholic association, xvi. 503—suppression of them, xl. 447.
- Orangemen of Ireland, Lord Blessington on the, xii. 154—and their processions, xv. 505—their association purely defensive, 506—hostility of the Marquis Wellesey to them, xx. 534—abuse poured by the Liberals on them, xxix. 483—strength, &c., of them, xxxi. 88—on them, xxxiii. 85, 234—persecution of them, xli. 307.
- Orator, circumstances which make the, xxxvi. 675.
- Orators, Lord Byron on various, xix. 341—comparison of various, xxiv. 38.
- Oratorios, alleged increase of, in France, xliii. 637, 639.
- ORATORY, GHOST OF THE, xviii. 433.
- Oratory, character of, in the United States, xvi. 644, xxxiv. 304—Charles Wolfe on, xix. 332, 333—deficiencies of the Whigs in, xliii. 170—Young Christopher on, 814—that of the House of Commons in 1829, xxvi. 857—remarks on ancient, xlix. 114—different kinds of it, *ib.*
- Orca, the val d', its scenery, xxxix. 556, 648.
- Orchards, Christopher on, xxxv. 691.
- Orchay, valley of the, xxxiii. 984.
- Orchestra, tuning an, xlv. 19.
- Orchian law at Rome, the, xliii. 582.
- Orchy water, the, xix. 379.
- Ordeal, the trial by, xiii. 674—the various forms of it during the dark ages, xlvii. 278.
- Order in council regarding slavery, the, xxxi. 812, xxxiv. 248.
- Order of the Golden Fleece, the, a club, iii. 554.
- Order of the Hammer, the, in Spain, xxxii. 338.
- Ordination service of the Church of England, the, xviii. 585.
- Ordonnance, repeated changes of the French charter by, xxxii. 935.
- Ordonnances of Charles X., the, xxviii. 546, xxix. 41—defence of them, xxviii. 709—their alleged illegality, xxix. 50—their legality, xxxi. 105, xxxii. 933—conversation with Marmont on them, xxxi. 227—reasons alleged by the government for them, xxxii. 617—Casimir Perier on them, xlv. 162—the Revolution of 1830 not due to them, xlv. 437.
- O'Reid, J. C., on the Edinburgh Review, x. 669, note.
- O'Reilly, Captain, at the Adour, xviii. 204.
- Orelia, the horse in Southey's Roderick, xlv. 176.
- Orford, Lord, anecdotes of, xi. 206.
- Organ, the Haarlem, xliii. 83.
- Organic sensibility, Bichat on, xliii. 594.
- Organisation, dependence of national character on, xxvi. 818.
- Orgunj or Khiva, history of, xlvii. 514—*See also* Khiva.
- Oriana, Tennyson's, xxxi. 737.
- Oriel, lord, sketch of, xlv. 537.
- Oriel College, Oxford, present character of, xxxix. 434.
- Orielensis, Heliodora from Meleager by, xxxiv. 264—Ariphron's Hymn to health by, 425—Summer eve by, 872—Thoughts of youth and manhood by, xlii. 558.
- Orient man-of-war, the explosion of the, at the battle of the Nile, xxxi. 514, xlvii. 460, 461.
- ORIENTAL BREED OF HORSES, INTRODUCTION OF THE, INTO EUROPE, v. 406.
- ORIENTAL COLLEGE, PROPOSED, IN ENGLAND, xviii. 494.
- Oriental Eclogues, Collins', xlv. 132.
- Oriental Sporting Magazine, the, xlvii. 544.
- Origen on divorce, xxvi. 760.
- ORIGINAL, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE, xlix. 154.
- ORIGINES DU DROIT FRANCAIS, xlii. 539.
- Orinda, the poetry of, xli. 404.
- Oriole, habits, &c., of the, xix. 663.
- Orison, miraculous, xxv. 100.
- Orisons, xliii. 713.
- Orizonti, the introduction of flowers into paintings by, xl. 133.

- Orkhan, sultan, account of, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 601.
- Orlando in *As you like it*, on the character of, xxxiii. 549, xl. 428.
- ORLANDO FURIOSO, ROSE'S TRANSLATION OF THE, reviewed, xiv. 30, xv. 418.
- Orlando Furioso, on the translations from, in the *Liberal*, xii. 700.
- ORLANDO INNAMORATO, ROSE'S TRANSLATION OF THE, reviewed, xiii. 299.
- Orlando Innamorato and Furioso, subjects for the painter from the, xxxiv. 532.
- Orleanists, conduct, &c., of the, during the Revolution of 1830, xxxvi. 222.
- Orleans, Gaston duke of, his conspiracy against Louis XIII., vi. 494.
- Orleans, Egalité, connection of, with the Revolution, xi. 513—his fate, xxx. 892—his first treason to the crown, xxxviii. 48.
- Orleans, the duke of, Charles X. on, xxxi. 229—*See* Louis Philippe.
- Orleans, the duke and duchess of, xlviii. 594.
- Orleans, the princess of, l. 706.
- Orleans line, remoteness of, from the succession to the French crown, xiii. 45.
- Orleans, the city of, sketches of, xxxvi. 599, xxxvii. 361—the plague in, xxxviii. 792—the massacre of St Bartholomew in, xxxix. 20—capture of it by La Noue, xl. 832—the siege of it by the Duke of Bedford, xlix. 667—and the raising of the siege by Joan d'Arc, 669.
- Orleans' collection of paintings, the, xvi. 508.
- Orleans, the island of, xliii. 215.
- Orloff, count, and the painter Hackert, xxv. 706.
- Orloff, count, intrigues of, in Greece, xliii. 472.
- Ormond, the great duke of, xxvi. 160—his administration of the Irish church, xxv. 620—his administration of Ireland, xxvi. 161.
- Ormond, the earl of, Spenser's sonnet to, xxxvi. 685.
- Ormond, the novel of, by Brown, xvi. 424.
- ORNITHOLOGY, WILSON'S AMERICAN, xix. 661—No. II., xx. 243.
- ORNITHOLOGY, A GLANCE OVER SELBY'S, xx. 657.
- ORNITHOLOGY, AUDUBON'S, xxx. 1—vol. second, xxxvii. 107.
- Ornithology, the article in Rees' *Cyclopædia* on, xxx. 5—Audubon's and Wilson's, 247.
- Ornithomaney, prevalence of, xlvii. 564.
- Orobio, Isaac, a Jew, torture of, xx. 81.
- O'ROURKE, DANIEL, Canto I., Patrick Blake, vii. 476—Canto II., The mountain daisy, viii. 40—Canto III., The eagle flight, 155—Canto IV., The moon, ix. 77—Canto V., The geese, 373—Canto VI., The pail of water, x. 429—Crofton Croker's version of, xviii. 60.
- Orphan, picture of the, by the English Opium-Eater, xxvii. 811.
- ORPHAN MAID'S LAMENT, THE, xviii. 540.
- ORPHAN'S SONG, THE, xxxvi. 738.
- Orpheus, the, a German annual, xxxvii. 887.
- ORPHEUS, THOUGHTS ON, xlv. 21.
- Orpheus, the supposed time of, xxxii. 166.
- Orpheus, the allegory of, translated, xliii. 563.
- Orthes, the battle of, xviii. 210, xxii. 235.
- Orthey, the viscount d', noble conduct of, on the massacre of St Bartholomew, xxxix. 20.
- Ortogrul, bounding of the Turkish empire by, xxxiii. 481.
- Osborne, captain, on the Sikh troops, l. 170, note.
- Osborne, Sir George, attestation of Wraxall's *Memoirs* by, xl. 63.
- Osborne, Seleck, an American writer, xvii. 198.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, COLONEL, xxi. 32.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, COLONEL, IN INDIA, xxi. 653.
- Osiris, position of, in the Egyptian mythology, xxiv. 322—the rites of, xlviii. 35.
- Osler, Mr, on the Conservative reaction, xl. 597.
- Osman Pasha, the Turkish general, xlviii. 22.
- Osman II., sultan, xlviii. 179—murder of, 183.
- Osmev, the compiler of *Antar*, iv. 385.
- Ossetinians, the, a Caucasian tribe, xlii. 639.
- OSSIAN, TRANSLATIONS FROM, x. 469.
- OSSIAN, HAVE YOU READ? xlv. 693.
- Ossian, Haslitt on, ii. 558—Nodier on, xi. 826—Polish translations of, 329—remarks on, xii. 372—on the existence of, xx. 410—the controversy regarding, xlii. 16.
- Ossuna, the conspiracy of, against Venice, xli. 643.
- Ossuno, the duchess of, xl. 691.
- Ostade, the paintings of, xxi. 828—painting by him in the British Institution, xxxviii. 354.
- Ostend, sketches at, xxii. 283.
- Oster, Mr, persecution of, at Metz, xl. 774.
- O'Sullivan Bear, the dirge of, xiii. 209.
- O'Sullivan, Father John, conduct of, at the Kerry election, xxxviii. 725.
- O'Sullivan, reverend Mortimer, xxiv. 455, note—on Irish ejections, xxxiii. 835—

- on the state of Ireland, xxxvi. 753—
on the effects of concession in Ireland,
765—one of the deputation from the
Irish Protestants to England, xxxvii.
210—on the condition of the Irish
clergy, 214—his speech on this subject
at Leicester, 217—on the persecuting
spirit of Popery, xxxix. 157—account
of the origin of the Defenders in Ire-
land by him, 214—his evidence before
the parliamentary committee on Orange
lodges, 215.
- Osuna, Father, murder of, xli. 586.
- Oswald, extension of Christianity in Eng-
land by, xxiv. 228.
- Oswald, general, at the battle of Vitoria,
xxiii. 185, 188, 189.
- Oswald, Sir J., speech of, at the Conser-
vative dinner, xxxiii. 275.
- Oswego canal, the, xliiii. 217.
- Otaheite, printing at, vii. 569.
- OTHELLO, CONJECTURAL EMENDATION OF
A PASSAGE IN, ii. 267—answer to it,
431.
- OTHELLO, ON A DISPUTED PASSAGE IN,
iii. 8.
- Othello, Kean's personation of, iii. 80—
critique on, v. 227—French version of,
xi. 451—parallel between him and
Thurtell, xv. 383—first representation
of it in Paris, xviii. 299—Talma's ap-
pearance as, 300—on the character and
tragedy of, xxv. 534, xxxiii. 155 *et*
seq.
- OTHER PAROCHIALS AND EXTRA-PARO-
CHIALS, a letter to Eusebius, xli. 762.
- Others, how to value, from Richter, xl.
385.
- Othman, invasion of Asia Minor by, xx.
545.
- Othman empire, rise, &c., of the, xlvii.
219.
- Othman Sultans, character, &c., of the,
xlviii. 18.
- Otho, King of Greece, marriage of, xliii.
471—his arrival at Athens, 474.
- Otho III., by Archæus, xvi. 812.
- Otho the illustrious, connection of, with
the treatise "De tribus impostoribus,"
viii. 309.
- Otho of Saxony, the first Duke of York,
xxi. 230.
- Othryades, on, from Simonides, xxxiii.
870.
- Otis, James, xvii. 202.
- Otis' Life, notice of, xiv. 571.
- O'Toole, major, at Ciudad Rodrigo, xxiii.
734.
- Ottavij, general, desertion of Murat by,
xx. *206.
- Ottawa canal, the, xx. 307, xxvii. 459.
- Otterndorf, town of, vi. 538.
- Otto, M., introduction of, to Kant, xxi.
151.
- Otto, M., the negotiator of the peace of
Amiens, xli. 534—proceedings of, dur-
ing the campaign of Austerlitz, 536.
- Otto of Wittelsbach, the drama of,
xxxvii. 241.
- OTTOKAR'S PROSPERITY AND DEATH, the
tragedy of, xxii. 300—remarks on it,
xxxix. 717.
- Ottomans, tactics of the, in battle, xlviii.
30—sketch of the contest between
them and the Mamlukes, xlix. 39.
- Otway, Jacobinism of, deduced from his
works, xx. 688.
- Otway's Venice Preserved, remarks on,
ix. 280, 281, xxxvi. 167.
- Otway, colonel, xxvii. 525—gallant cavalry
action under him, xliii. 746.
- Oubacha, a Tartar prince, xlii. 90.
- Oude, the vizier of, transactions between,
and Warren Hastings, xlix. 638.
- Oude, the princesses of, Warren Hasting's
conduct regarding, xlix. 649.
- Oudney, Dr Walker, the African trav-
eller, death of, xvi. 490, xix. 693—
cold encountered by him in central
Africa, xxxi. 205.
- Oulx, village of, xl. 248.
- OUR BOROUGH, BY THE DEAN OF GUILD,
Chap. I., xxxii. 642—Chap. II., 647—
Chap. III., 649.
- OUR CHAMBERS, xlv. 831.
- OUR DESCRIPTIVE POETRY, No. I., Dyer,
xlv. 573—Thomson, 581.
- OUR DOMESTIC POLIOY, No. I., xxvi. 768.
- OUR FAMILY, PROSPERUS OF A HISTORY
OF, xlv. 669.
- "Our good auld man is gane," x. 32.
- OUR JOYS, FROM GÖTTER, iv. 404.
- "Our outside's blue with a yellow back,"
xxv. 732.
- OUR POCKET COMPANIONS, xlv. 573—
Young's Night Thoughts, 574.—No.
II., xlv. 130—Collins, Gray, and Beat-
tie, *ib.*—No. III., xlv. 145.
- "Our troop contains some spoonies,"
xxx. 558.
- OUR TWO PANNIERS, xliii. 707—Ronald's
Flyfishers' Entomology, 710—Orisons,
713—Nugæ Horatiæ, 714—Pyrrha,
ib.—Chloe, *ib.*—Ligurina, *ib.*—Lyce,
715—Horace and Lydia, *ib.*—Lines
written in the Tyrol, 716—Hymn of
Aurora, *ib.*—The eve of battle, 717—
Sonnets for the dining-room, 720—for
the drawing-room, *ib.*—Schiller's Diver,
724—Wallace, a tragedy, by Murdo
Young, 729—Aphrodite, by Archæus,
731—Thoughts in Rhyme, by Archæus,
737.
- OUR TWO VASES, No. I., xli. 429—Sappho's
ode, by H. K., 431—on the statue of
Ariadne at Frankfort, *ib.*—Meleager
on Spring, 432—translations from
Theocritus, 433—Eros and Fowler,
from Bion, 435—The Honey-stealer,
from Bion, 436—Bion's third Idyl, *ib.*

—from Moschus, *ib.*—Chryto and Thespis, 437—Hymn to Venus, 440—Hymn to Mars, 441—Glee for winter, 442—Song for a family party, *ib.*—the portrait, 443—Cowalip Green, 444—Barley Wood, *ib.*—A Christmas Hymn, *ib.*—Summer evening in Herta, *445—on an evening cloud raining in the distance, *446—a picture, *ib.*—Sonnets, by M. J. Chapman, *447.

No. II., xlii. 548—Sonnets, by M. J. Chapman, 549—Sonnets written among the mountain scenery of Cumberland, 551—A view on the island of Tanna, by Charlotte Hawkey, 553—Midnight, written at Bermuda, by Archdeacon Spencer, 555—The martyr-student, 556—the song of Silenus, *ib.*—from Statyrus, 558—The Goat and the Vine, from Leonidas, *ib.*—On Troy, from Agathias, *ib.*—Thoughts of Youth and Manhood, *ib.*—The forest beauties, 559—Fancy on a stage-coach, 561—The mossy rose, 562—The dearest, 563—The Ages, *ib.*—Wall for Daedalus, 564—Earth and heaven, 565—Faith and friendship, *ib.*—Light and darkness, 566—The world, *ib.*—Thought and deed, *ib.*—Time and eternity, *ib.*—Life, *ib.*—Good and ill, *ib.*—The future, *ib.*—Substance and shadow, *ib.*—Something and nothing, *ib.*—Inquiry, *ib.*—Plants and men, 567—the pains of knowledge, *ib.*—Hope and faith, *ib.*—One life in all, *ib.*—The flower and star, 568—Joy in evil, *ib.*—Where to look, *ib.*—Nature and God, *ib.*—Faith in peril, *ib.*—Thought and love, 569—Nature inevitable, *ib.*—Remorse, *ib.*—Alfred the harper, 570—Hope and Memory, 572.

No. IIL, xliii. 677—Sacred sudorifics, 679—The ring of Polycrates, from Schiller, 684—Cassandra, from Schiller, 686—Off Ushant, by B. Simmons, 687—Thoughts in Rhyme, by Archæus; Statues, 691—Inward gratitude, *ib.*—The voyage of earth, *ib.*—The hermit's lamp, *ib.*—The funeral torch, *ib.*—Delos, 682—Smoke and cloud, *ib.*—Sin and reason, *ib.*—To-day and to-morrow, *ib.*—Scorn and repentance, *ib.*—Stars, *ib.*—Pearls and bubbles, *ib.*—The locked gate, *ib.*—Art and conscience, *ib.*—The earthen lamp, *ib.*—The human couplet, *ib.*—Delicate sensibility, *ib.*—The scythe-man, *ib.*—Snuffers, *ib.*—The well of truth, *ib.*—The magic lantern, *691—Milo's destiny, *ib.*—Self and selfishness, *ib.*—The world and the pebble, *ib.*—The world and the dewdrop, *ib.*—The wounds of life, *ib.*—Christ and Mahommed, *ib.*—To a lady, *ib.*—The Shadow, *ib.*—The Torch, *ib.*—Drink

and think, *ib.*—An hour in the mountains, by Archæus, 695—The song of Eve to Cain, 696—Wee Willie, 697—Sonnets, by M. J. Chapman, *ib.*—The Lady Jane Grey, 698—Shakspeare, 702—Coleridge, 703.

No. IV., xliv. 804—Sonnets, by the Rev. F. W. Faber, College Chapel, Hall, Garden, and Library, *ib.*—The Wheels, 805—The Complaint, *ib.*—On the heights near Devoke water, *ib.*—Heaven and earth, 806—Two sonnets by Mr Chapman, *ib.*—The mystery of night, *ib.*—Tears of joy, 807—A picture, *ib.*—Protection, *ib.*—Direction, 808—The squirrel, *ib.*—Sonnets written in the vicinity of Flamboroughhead, 809—The Cathedral, 810—Adieu to Romance, 811—Mountain memories, *ib.*—Shadows, by R. M. Milnes, 813—The tragedy of the Lac de Gaube, 815—To an infant daughter, 816—The old jackdaw, *ib.*—A hymn of Pindar, 819.

OUR VILLAGE, MEMORANDA OF, xliv. 558.

OUR WOULD-BE REMOTER, xliv. 833.

OUSELEY, SIR GORE, the embassy of, to Persia, v. 529, xxi. 162, 163.

OVERLEY, SIR WILLIAM, THE TRAVELS OF, IN THE EAST, reviewed, v. 527.

Ousta Ourt, the, xlix. 793.

Outlaw of Taurus, the, review of, viii. 185.

Outside harbour shooting, on, xxviii. 320.

Outside jaunting car, the Irish, xxv. 771.

Outvoters, system of, xxix. 246.

Outwicking in curling, what, xxx. 970.

Ouvrard, G. J., memoirs of, reviewed, xxvi. 742.

Overissue, alleged dependence of high prices on, xxiii. 197.

Overpopulation, remedy for, in the waste lands of Ireland, xxiii. 192—checks on, xlviii. 813—See also Population.

Overproduction, relations of, to profits, xxvi. 671—See also Production.

Oversas lighthouse, erection of, xxxiv. 362.

Overseers, influence of, on the morals of farm servants, iii. 83.

Overtrading, alleged influence of, on the existing distress, 1826, xx. 862—causes of that which prevailed in 1837, xli. 558.

Ovid, the rhetoric of, xxiv. 889—his Metamorphoses, as affording subjects for the painter, xxxiv. 529—his birth-place, xxxviii. 658—his Orpheus and Euridice, xlv. 22—extracts from his Phaeton, xlviii. 36.

Oviedo, outbreak of the Spanish insurrection in, xl. 648.

OWL, THE, xx. 13.

OWL, THE, by the translator of Homer's hymns, xxx. 789—The lady's song, 792.

- OWL, THE, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 741.
- Owl, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 731.
- Owl, the, habits, &c. of, xx. 669, xxx. 273—the English opium-eater, on the, xxvii. 920—Christopher North on the, xxxix. 633.
- Owl, dog, and ragman, the, from Yriarte, xvi. 210.
- OWEN'S PLAN, REMARKS ON, xiii. 338.
- OWEN'S REPORT TO THE COUNTY OF LANARK, review of, ix. 85.
- Owen, the pugilist, viii. 63.
- Owen, the discussion between, and Brindley, xlix. 492.
- Owhyhee, Kotzebue at, xi. 524.
- Owke Mouraski, the, vi. 205.
- Ox, the great French, xli. 469.
- Oxenford, the earl of, Spenser's dedication to, xxxvi. 684.
- Oxenstiern, the chancellor, xxiv. 546.
- Oxford, lord, connection of Bentley with, xxviii. 453.
- Oxford, the earl of, impeached for a creation of peers, xxxi. 393.
- OXFORD, THREE YEARS AT, xxiv. 862.
- OXFORD, TO THE HEADS OF, ON POLITICAL ECONOMY, letter first, xxvi. 510—letter second, 671—letter third, 789—letter fourth, xxvii. 22.
- OXFORD, LINES ON WELLINGTON'S ELECTION AS CHANCELLOR OF, xxxv. 380.
- OXFORD AND DR HAMPDEN, xxxix. 425, 768.
- Oxford, the Friar's farewell to, v. 731—Nodier's account of, xi. 323—imperfection of the theological training at, xvi. 552—remembrances of, xxiii. 5—first view of, xxiv. 864—the election of 1829 for, xxvi. 237—as the nurse of poetry, xxvii. 707—the prize poems, &c.—poets produced by, xxvii. 839—the election of 1831 in, xxix. 933—and that for 1832, xxxiii. 117—on the admission of Dissenters to, xxiv. 722—the terms of their admission, 957—conduct of the heads of, with reference to Dr Hampden, xxxix. 431, 432—the convocation regarding him, and its proceedings, 768—modern hatred to it, xli. 465—proposed professorship of painting at, xlvii. 365.
- Oxford ale, the, xxi. 831.
- OXFORD CONTROVERSY, THE NEW, xi. 678.
- OXFORD CONTROVERSY, ANOTHER, xii. 93.
- OXFORD EXAMINATION, POETICAL ACCOUNT OF AN, iii. 280.
- OXFORD PICTURE-GALLERIES, PROPOSED, xlvii. 362.
- Oxford prize poems, the, xviii. 507, xxvii. 707.
- Oxford Sausage, the, xiii. 661.
- Oxford Tracts, the, xliii. 80.
- Oxley, Mr, journey of discovery in New South Wales by, iii. 613.
- Oxonian, lines by an, on reading Arthur's Round Table, xxvii. 705—Winter in the country by an, xxviii. 104.
- Oxonienensis, letter from, on the Oxford controversy, xii. 93.
- Oxus or Amoo river, the, xlvii. 518—route from Russia to India by the, xxii. 271, 272.
- Oxyhydrogen blow-pipe, the, i. 636.
- Oyster-catcher, the, xxix. 160.
- OSTER-EATER, THE IRISH, SOME ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF BY, Fasciculus I., xlv. 47—Fasc. II., 52—Fasc. III., 58—Fasc. IV., 177—Fasc. V., 182—Fasc. VI., 186—Fasc. VII., 353—Fasc. VIII., 360—Fasc. IX., 463—Fasc. X., 471—Fasc. XI., 618—Fasc. XII., 628—Fasc. XIII., 761—Fasc. XIV., 771—Fasc. XV., and last, 776—a Crustaceous Tour by, xlv. 637.
- Oysters, Odoherty on, xvii. 117—the Ettrick Shepherd on, xxiii. 129, xxiv. 523.
- Oziems, valley of the, xxxix. 335.

P

- II., The modern comic drama by, xix. 46—on the dramatic powers of the author of Waverley, 152—on cant in dramatic criticism, 197.
- P., Little or nothing by, xv. 224.
- P., The Vendéans by, xix. 275.
- P., The Sabbath evening by, xxxiv. 868.
- P. C. K., Conjectural emendation of a passage in Othello by, ii. 267—answer to, on it, 431—account of a religious interlude at Rome by, iv. 452.
- P. F., on Sitting below the salt by, i. 132—a Swiss tradition by, 270—on the study of some branches of natural history by, 569.
- P. G. P., Translation from Petrarch by, ii. 296—Sonnet to Sir Walter Scott by, 399—Two sonnets to Wordsworth by, 512—a Portrait by, iv. 332.
- P. K., Account of Goetz von Berlichingen by, xvi. 369.
- P. K., The old jackdaw by, xlv. 816.
- P. M. J., The Negro's Lament for Mungo Park by, vi. 196.
- P. P. P., Cambridge pamphlets, Irish ball, &c. by, xi. 735—Lady Morgan's Book of the boudoir by, xxvi. 632—Sorting my letters and papers by, 756.
- P. R., Ode on the breaking of a China

- mug by, ii. 317—Extracts from a Tour through France by, iv. 594.
 P. R., *Edinburgh Nuisances* by, xiii. 367.
 P. R., on the Whig attacks on the Lord Chancellor by, xiv. 202.
 P. S., *Old Roger* by, xiv. 106—the house on the hills by, 654.
 P. T. T., *Lines to Thomas Campbell* by, vi. 504.
 P. W., *Ode to Tan Hill* by, xxiv. 762—"Art thou the maid" by, 916—Farewell to an adopted daughter by, xxv. 93—What's to be done by, 717.
 P. and the Q., the, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxvi. 693.
 PACIFIC, BRECHER'S VOYAGE TO THE, xxx. 34.
 Pacific ocean, M'Konochie's *Statistics of the*, remarks on, iii. 695.
 Pacific ocean, the first view of the, by Balboa, xxxii. 363—superstitions of the Spaniards regarding it, 365.
 Pacific islands, peopling of the, xxx. 43.
 Pacini's *Il Barone di Dolenheim*, xi. 239.
 Pack, general, operations under, at the battle of Salamanca, xxxiii. 544—at the siege of Ciudad Rodrigo, 784.
 Packing of Juries, the Westminster Review on, xvii. 606.
 Packing up after a country ball, a ballad, xii. 69.
 Packmen, Wordsworth, &c., on, xxx. 251.
 Pacte de Famille and the Elections, the, xliii. 512.
 Paddillio, commodore, v. 706.
 PADDY, LETTER ON MOORE'S MELODIES FROM, xi. 62.
 PADDY FROM CORK, RHAPSODIES OVER A PUNCH-BOWL BY, xi. 344.
 PADDY, LETTER FROM, xi. 461.
 PADDY, METRICUM SYMPOSIUM BY, xii. 79.
 PADDY, NEWS FROM, xiii. 397.
 PADDY PUMPS OF CORK, LETTER FROM, xvii. 681.
 Padua, the University of, xxxvi. 535.
 Pæstum, the ruins of the Temple of, xl. 230—visit to, xlv. 69.
 Paetz, general, sketches and anecdotes of, v. 706.
 Pagahm-mew, defeat of the Burmese at, xxi. 132.
 Pagan superstitions, remnants of, in Italy, xxvi. 55—identity of them and of Roman Catholic ones, 61.
 Paganini, style, merits, &c. of, xli. 103.
 Paganism, relations of Popery to, xxvi. 489—contrasted with Judaism as regards the instruction of the people, xxxii. 729—recognition by it of the natural depravity of man, xxxv. 229.
 PAGE, THE, A STORY OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES IX., xli. 218.
 Pages, M. de, propagandist proceedings of, 1830, xxxii. 626.
 Pages, Garnier, contrast between, and Guizot, xlii. 127.
 Pages, P., account of the Holy house of Loretto by, xxiv. 358.
 Paget, Sir Arthur, ambassador to Constantinople, xix. 725.
 Paget, lord, during the Corunna campaign, xxxiii. 725, xxvii. 525.
 Paget, general, at the passage of the Douro, xxxii. 728.
 Paget, account of the Hungarian gypsies by, i. 354.
 Paget's Razors, Odoherty on, xv. 638.
 Pain, the pleasures of, xii. 199—man's power of supporting, xxii. 42—as an element of the sublime, xxvii. 820—connection of genius and virtue with, xxviii. 588—the supposed indications of, in insects, xliii. 593.
 Pains of knowledge, the, xlii. 567.
 Paine, R. Treat, xvii. 198.
 Paine, Thomas, notices of, xvii. 198, xxvi. 816—on the bringing over of his bones by Cobbett from America, x. 701—extensive sale of his *Age of Reason*, xiii. 49—Franklin's share in his *Rights of Man*, xvii. 52—adoption of that work by the English Revolutionists, xxxviii. 360—limited extent of his influence, xxvi. 866—Parr's commendations of him, xxix. 764—intimacy of Lord Edward Fitzgerald with him, xxx. 637—connection of Burke with him, and correspondence between them, xxxiv. 501—James Stuart on him, xxxv. 406—his personal character, xxxviii. 361—his fate, 366.
 PAINTER, THE, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxix. 779.
 Painter, the, aspects of winter to, xxxix. 354—qualities necessary to constitute the great, xl. 83—advantages of foreign study to the, 84.
 Painter's Grave, the, xxxv. 185.
 PAINTER'S LAST WORK, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxi. 220.
 Painters, modern British, xxv. 799—French, *ib.*—modern French, xvi. 671—the Sketcher on Modern, xxxiii. 683—the medium employed by the old, xxxviii. 347—necessity of education to the, xxxix. 763—superiority of the early English and Scotch, xl. 77.
 PAINTING—GRAHAME'S MEMOIRS OF POUSSIN, ix. 23.
 PAINTING, ITALIAN SCHOOLS OF, No. I.—on Lanzi's *Storia Pittorica*, x. 528—Andrea del Sarto and his followers, 532.
 PAINTING, BUCHANAN'S MEMOIRS OF, AND BRITISH GALLERIES OF ART, xvi. 505.
 PAINTING, THE BRITISH SCHOOL OF, xl. 74.
 PAINTING, HISTORICAL, xl. 663.
 PAINTING, THE VENETIAN SCHOOL OF, xlviii. 88.

- Painting, connection of, with pugilism, iv. 722—sketch of the career of Barry, viii. 277—review of Sir Joshua Reynolds' Memoirs, viii. 570—the exhibition for 1821, 684—the British Gallery, ix. 340—the process of fresco, xii. 234—remarks on the Dutch school of, xv. 387—and painters in America, xvi. 131—and poetry, the limits of, 312—state of it in the United States, 650—the modern schools of, xviii. 4—relations between it and poetry, xxi. 16 *et seq.*—Fuseli's lectures on it, xxiii. 579—Egyptian, xxiv. 316—technical mysteries of it, xxix. 214—Ignoramus on the English school of it, 508—state of it in England under Elizabeth, 519—North, &c., on amateurs in, xxxi. 273—the Sketcher on the study of it, 309—Byron on it, 312—importance of professorships of it, 313—letter of Burke to Barry on it, 492—the Sketcher on pastoral and romantic, 529—distinction between it and poetry, 530—the art of it partially lost, 553—on transparent, xxxvii. 840—varieties of light and shade in it, 342—causes of the inferiority of the English in it, xl. 74—obstacles to its advancement in Great Britain, 227—deterioration of it there, 554—relations of eloquence to it, xlii. 126—its degraded state at present, 331—on the relations between it and poetry, xlv. 529—moral significance of it, 810—parallel between it and poetry, 811—stanzas to it, xlv. 162—dangers to the Romish church from it, 185—scheme of a professorship of it at Oxford, xlvii. 365—English sensibility to it, xlviii. 2—nature of its range, 271—sketch of its history, present state, &c., in France, Belgium, &c., l. 690—*See also* Art, Exhibitions, Fine Arts, &c.
- PAINTINGS, ROYAL ACADEMY'S EXHIBITION OF, 1840, xlviii. 374.
- Paintings, on the restoration of, viii. 224—Allan's, of the death of Archbishop Sharpe, xi. 439—in Calcutta, 561—French exhibitions of, 583—the Florence gallery of, xiii. 277—the exhibition at Somerset House, 1823, xiv. 10—importation of, into Great Britain during the war, xvi. 506—the Ettrick Shepherd on, xviii. 755—the Scottish Academy's exhibition of, 1827, xxi. 353—proper arrangement of, in a National Gallery, xl. 207—those at Hampton Court, xlviii. 768—*See also* Exhibitions, &c.
- Paisley, the state trials at, 1820, vii. 564—Mr Lawless at, xiv. 499—the election of 1834 in, xxxv. 858—distress in, 1837, xlii. 210.
- Paisley bodies—Gathering of the West, xii. 310.
- Paint King, the, xvi. 560.
- Pakenham, General Sir Edward, at the battle of Salamanca, xxiii. 546, 548—at the siege of Badajos, xlviii. 82—the expedition against New Orleans under him, and his death there, ix. 185, xxii. 816 *et seq.*, 327, xxiv. 354 *et seq.*, xxxv. 415 *et seq.*, 420—falsehood regarding his having promised the plunder of the city to the soldiers, 430.
- Pakenham, captain, Sir H. Blackwood under, xxxiv. 4.
- Pakenham, the Hon. Catherine, marriage of Wellington to, xli. 708.
- PALACE OF THE LAMP, THE, vii. 674.
- Palace of Morgana, the, xlii. 480.
- Palæmon, critique on Lord Byron by, xi. 456.
- Palæologoi, family of the, xliii. 819.
- Palais Royal, the, xvi. 659—picture of it by Ségur, xxx. 741—history of it, xxxviii. 60 *et seq.*
- Palatines of Hungary, the, l. 296.
- Palatino, the Monte, the spring of Juturna, xxv. 101.
- Palazzata of Messina, the, xxvi. 891.
- Palermo, beauty of the women of, v. 567—the revolution of 1821 in, ix. 334.
- Palestine, Jowett's Researches in, reviewed, xviii. 591—Heber's prize poem of, xxii. 618—sketches of, by Chateaubriand, xxxi. 560—concentration of attention on, xlii. 689—general interest excited by, xlii. 100.
- Palestrina, statue of Antinous found at, xxv. 711.
- Paley, Dr, remarks on his Evidences of Christianity, xviii. 160—supremacy of the philosophy of, xxvii. 945—Parr's enmity to, xxix. 907—on the anomalies of the constitution, xxx. 391—on church establishments, 719—his theory regarding an established church, xxxi. 304—on the use of the House of Lords, 895—opposition of, to Horne Tooke, xxxiv. 206.
- Palladas of Alexandria, epigram from, by W. Hay, xxxvii. 654—the spirit of the age from, xxxviii. 403—Life from, xxxix. 129—the ways of Providence from, 554—"Why this vain toil" from, 796—Fortune capricious from, xli. 624—Life short from, *ib.*—"Some dæmon," &c., from, 627.
- Palladian architecture, the Quarterly Review and Tickler on, xviii. 184.
- Pallas, the funeral obsequies of, from Virgil, xxxi. 164.
- Pallas, loss of the, xxxiv. 361.
- Palliser islands, the, xi. 522.
- Palm Sunday, Keble's hymn for, xxvii. 847.
- Palma the painter, xlvii. 89.
- Palmela, the marquis, xxiv. 505.
- Palmela, the count and marchioness of, xl. 690.

- Palmer, Mr, Mrs Siddons introduced to the stage by, xxxvi. 155—theatre established by him, xlv. 398—his death, 404.
- Palmer, Mr, on the West India question, xxxi. 817.
- PALMER, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxviii. 983.
- Palmerston, Lord, connection of, with Huskisson's dismissal from the Wellington administration, xxiv. 110—improvements on his Irish estates, 755—on Don Miguel and the Portuguese succession question, xxvii. 859—xxviii. 411—on the Reform Bill, xxix. 663—his personal appearance, xxx. 543—blunders of, as foreign secretary, xxxi. 567—his address to his constituents in 1835, xxxvii. 442—his conduct toward Spain, xxxviii. 211—his position, &c., as foreign secretary, xxxix. 50—refusal of aid to Turkey by him, 146—avowal of propagandist policy by him, 780—his policy toward the Continental powers, xl. 561—results of his system of foreign policy, xli. 276—his defence of his intervention in Spain, 598—defence of the proceedings of Colonel Evans and the British Legion by him, 737—the Times newspaper on him, xlii. 316—on the alleged reaction in favour of Conservatism in 1837, 530—his connection with successive administrations, 678—epigrams on him by Tomkins, xliii. 575—his incapability, xlv. 430—his character, and contempt entertained for him, 624—the results of his foreign policy, 717—his conduct with regard to the case of the Vixen, xlviii. 86, 87—his proceedings on the boundary question, 331—and on the Turkish one, xlix. 131—his conduct with regard to France in 1841, 421—his rejection by Liverpool in 1841, l. 237.
- Palmetto tree, the, xxxiv. 518.
- Palmi, destruction of, by an earthquake, xxvi. 884.
- Palmyra, the kingdom of, xxxvi. 179, 180.
- Pamela, marriage of, to Lord Edward Fitzgerald, xxx. 638.
- Pamphlets, different destinies of, xxxviii. 98.
- PAN, THE POEM OF, xxx. 128.
- PAN, HOMER'S HYMN TO, xxx. 128.
- PAN of the Greeks, the, xxxiv. 272.
- Pan on a rural image of, from Plato, xxxiv. 273.
- Pan to his worshippers, from Leonidas, xxxiv. 278.
- Pan and Syrynix, remarks on a painting of, xxxiv. 531.
- Pan, inscription for a, from Alcæus, xxxv. 880.
- Pan piping, from Plato, xxxviii. 144.
- Pan, on a statue of, from the Greek, xxxix. 794.
- Pan, from Apollonidas, xli. 625.
- Pan, on an image of, from Philippus, xli. 627.
- Pan's lament for Daphnia, from Melesger, xxxiv. 274.
- PANACEAS FOR POVERTY, xiv. 635.
- PANDEMUS POLYGLOTT, xlii. 455.
- Pandora, Barry's painting of, viii. 233.
- Pandora, the myth of, xxxii. 168.
- PANDOUR AND HIS PRINCESS, THE, xxxii. 1.
- PANEGYRIC ON PRIDE, xxvi. 914.
- Panic of 1825, the, and its causes, &c., xix. 440.
- Paniput, the battle of, xlviii. 555.
- Pankratieff, general, xxxii. 469.
- Panopticon, Bentham's proposed, xvii. 605.
- Pansy, the, xxxv. 804.
- Pantheism, tendency to, in Germany, xliii. 637.
- Pantheon, the, in London, the Whig meeting at, viii. 566.
- Pantheon at Paris, the, xi. 227.
- Pantheon at Rome, the, xxv. 102—it was originally connected with the Baths, 103—changes it has undergone, xxvi. 61.
- Pantheon Madonna, legend of the, xxvi. 60.
- Pantomime, influence of, on the regular drama, xvii. 727—long-continued pre-eminence of Covent Garden theatre in, xli. 173.
- Pantomime in Paris, the, xi. 335.
- Paoli, intimacy of Napoleon with, xxxviii. 173.
- Paoline chapel, the, xxi. 794.
- Papacy, supremacy of the, before the time of Luther, xxv. 27—sketch of its rise, xxxi. 535—See also Catholic, &c.
- Papal bull against Luther, the, xxv. 204.
- Papal cabinet, composition, &c., of the, xxxi. 546.
- Papal church of Ireland, the, xvii. 255—See also Catholic.
- Papal domination, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, xii. 181.
- PAPAL GOVERNMENT, THE, xxxi. 535.
- Papal guards, the, xxvi. 184.
- Papal States, the seizure of the, by Napoleon, xxii. 203—aspect, &c., of the, xxxi. 537—system of education in the, xli. 185.
- Papal and Pagan superstitions, identity of, xxvi. 61.
- PAPAL SUPREMACY, THE, NOT ACKNOWLEDGED IN GREAT BRITAIN TILL THE NINTH CENTURY, xxv. 331.
- Papal supremacy, Luther's disavowal of the, xxv. 202—his formal abjuration of it, 207.

- Papal system, the, as exhibited at Cologne, xliii. 85.
- Papavoine, Louis, the execution of, xxiv. 785.
- Paper, manufacture of, from Beetroot, v. 355—Parnell on the duty on it, xxx. 462—influence of the want of it on Athenian literature, xlix. 225.
- Paper currency, state of the, in 1825, and its influence upon the public distress, xix. 430 *et seq.*—influence of it on prices, 445—effects of the change in the system of it, 1826, 649—the alleged depreciation of it during the war, xxiii. 199—true doctrine of the working of it, 201—alleged inducement of speculation by it, 203—advantages of it during the war, 637—depreciation of it by the suspension of cash payments, xxvii. 59—effects of contraction of it, xxxi. 617, 618—advantages, &c., of it, xxxii. 690—parliamentary committee on it, xlix. 550, 551—comparative amounts of it and bullion, 1839, 553—*See also* Currency.
- Paper system, effects of the, on Ireland, xv. 4—Lord Liverpool on it, xxvi. 944—Burke on that of France, xxxv. 288.
- Papety, a French painter, l. 698.
- Paphian Bower, the, an engraving, xxi. 352.
- Papineau, the Canadian demagogue, salary, &c. of, as speaker of the House of Assembly, xxxvii. 919—his character, &c., 920—his cowardice, xliii. 226—parallel between him and O'Connell, 387.
- Papists, various conspiracies of the, against Elizabeth, xix. 314—turbulence of those of Ireland in 1829, xxv. 401—coalition between them and the Dissenters against the Established Church, xxxviii. 250—their proceedings in Essex, xl. 614—Macnaughten on their demands and claims, xli. 306—influence of concession on them in Ireland, xlii. 431—appointments from among them to office there, xliii. 124—their political perfidies, xlii. 432—their disregard of oaths, 433—their conduct in Newfoundland, 625 *et seq.*—violations of their oaths by them, 797—advocacy of their claims by the Whigs, xlii. 180—*See also* Catholics.
- Pappenheim, General, death of, at Lützen, xliii. 58.
- Parachute, Cocking's attempt to descend by the, xlii. 312.
- Parades, rabbinical traditions regarding, xxxiii. 614—comparison of the descriptions of it by Avitus and Milton, xliii. 304.
- Parades of Dainty devices, the, xlii. 460.
- Paradise Lost and Regained, imaginary conversation of Milton and Elwood regarding, xiv. 265.
- Paradise Lost, Lessing on, xvi. 313—its doctrinal imperfections, xviii. 587—comparison of it with Pollok's *Course of Time*, xxi. 847—remarks on it as a religious poem, xxii. 626—it is the only great English poem, xxx. 490—the alleged original of it, xliii. 304—Voltaire on it, xlii. 333—position of it, 777—its sublimity, 778—answer to Addison and Johnson on it, *ib.*—*See also* Milton.
- Paradise Regained, Socinianism of, xviii. 587.
- PARAGUAY, SOUTHEY'S TALE OF, reviewed, xviii. 370—remarks on it, 386.
- Parallel roads of Glenroy, the, ii. 330—paper by Lauder Dick on, 697—account of them, xi. 390.
- Paramatta, the town of, viii. 465.
- PARASINA, THE STORY OF, iv. 411.
- Parasina, Lord Byron's, remarks on, ii. 196.
- Parasites, on, from Athenæus, xxxvi. 449.
- Parchment votes of Scotland, the, xxix. 921.
- PARENT OAK, THE, xxxiii. 961.
- PARENTAL LOVE, by the Sketcher, xli. 300.
- Par's Leicestershire Banking Company, xli. 154.
- PARGASITE, NEW MINERAL CALLED, ii. 549.
- Parhelia, account of, iii. 728.
- Paria, the tragedy of, xi. 218.
- PARIN'S GIORNO, remarks on, x. 525.
- Paria, Homer's picture of, xxix. 840.
- Paris, the Abbé, the alleged miracles of, xiv. 554.
- Paris, the character of, in *Romeo and Juliet*, xxvii. 528.
- PARIS, MATHEW, ACCOUNT OF THE GREATER HISTORY OF, v. 257—prologue, 258—the battle of Hastings, 259—St Patrick's purgatory, 262—reflections on the Norman conquest, vi. 84—return of one from the grave, &c., 85—character and death of the Bishop of Durham, 86—foundation of the church of Lincoln, *ib.*—death of William the Conqueror, 87—a German count devoured by mice, 88—death, &c. of Lanfranc, *ib.*—character, &c., of Malcolm king of Scotland, 273—foundation of St Oswin's monastery, *ib.*—vision of the monks at Fulda, 274—death of William Rufus, *ib.*—death of Robert of Normandy, vii. 141—the battle of the Standard, 142—what things happened to Thomas of Canterbury, 143—liberties of the church of Normandy, 144—appearance of St Thomas, *ib.*—legend of Ulfric the anchorite, 145—adventures of Richard I., 605—legend of the Wandering Jew, 608—refutation

- of the power of Mahomet to work miracles, 609—fable concerning Christ's raising Japhet, *ib.*
- PARIS on diet, remarks on, xx. 629.
- PARIS and FONBLANQUE'S MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, review of, xiii. 678.
- PARIS, EXTRACT OF LETTER FROM, v. 160.
- PARIS, A POEM, BY THE REV. GEORGE CROLY, remarks on, viii. 20.
- PARIS, LETTER FROM, ON FRENCH PERIODICAL LITERATURE, NEWSPAPERS, &c., 1821, x. 729.
- PARIS, LETTER FROM, xi. 579.
- PARIS, LETTER FROM, July 1822, xii. 215.
- PARIS IN 1826, sketch of, xx. 183.
- PARIS, AN EXECUTION IN, xxiv. 785.
- PARIS MORNINGS ON THE LEFT BANK OF THE SEINE, No. I, The Sorbonne in 1835, xxix. 296.
- PARIS, A LETTER FROM, xlii. 601.
- Paris, the hospitals of, i. 191—the English in, 1818, iii. 446—births, &c., in, 1817, iv. 489—the theatres of, vi. 175—number of suicides in, compared with the number in London, vii. 692—statistics of, viii. 339—Dr Scott's return from, x. 214—its theatre in 1822, xi. 218—sketches of its theatres, 336—its state in July, xii. 215—state of society in it after the Reign of Terror, xv. 67—Odoherty on its restaurateurs, xvi. 343—and on its cafés, 344—sketches of it, 556—Charles Edwards on it, 658—its women, 662—sketches of the stage in it, xviii. 298—state of the theatre, &c., 1825, 718—the capture of it by the allies, xix. 459—statistics of crime in it, xx. 184—exclusiveness of its soirées, 186—denunciation of the Greek language by its theological faculty, xxv. 29—decision of the university of, regarding Luther, 202—the royal library of, xxvii. 312—terms of the treaty of, regarding Canada, &c., 604—the insurrectionary mob at, 1830, xxviii. 690—character of the mob, 704 *et seq.*—and their conduct, 837—garrison of, on the outbreak of the Revolution of 1830, xxix. 49—conduct of the mob on the occasion of the Revolution, 53—conduct of the national guard at various times, 622—misery in, during the first Revolution, xxx. 603—state of trade, &c., in, after the Revolution of 1830, *ib.*—its general state, 614—Ségur's account of it in 1789, 741—comparison of London with it, xxxi. 353—the revolt of June 1832, in it, xxxii. 54—the revolt of, 620—state of its press under Louis Philippe, 621—various revolts in it subsequent to the Revolution of 1830, 623—effects of centralisation in it, 941—the average mortality in it, xxxiii. 440, 441—state of pauperism in, compared with its condition in London, 823—the 10th of August in, 900—massacre of the prisons in, 907—alleged capture of it by the Normans, 922—the centre of democracy, xxxiv. 95—effects of the centralisation in, 108—completeness of that centralisation, 641—subjection of France to, 644—means of securing subjection in, 645—Napoleon's efforts for its embellishment, and their effects, 908—formation of the forts round, 910—license of the press in, *ib.*—prevalence of infidelity in, 915—state of morality in, 918—licentious works issued from, xxxv. 242—effects of retrenchment in, 1789, 627—statistics of births in, 738, note—sketch of it by morning, xxxvii. 354—Chateaubriand's house in, 621—university instruction in, xxxviii. 18—the medical school of, 22—depravity of the medical students of, 23—struggle between its parliament and the king before the Revolution, 46, 48—its press under Louis Philippe, 335—the Protestants of, and their churches, 501—early state of instruction in, xxxix. 297, note—establishment for fraudulent bills of exchange at, 419—effects of centralisation in, on the provincial towns of France, 462—its architectural beauties, xl. 230—historical associations of its buildings, 231—recent architectural achievements in, 234—the Royal colleges of, 587—the great Normal School of, 589—the faculty of medicine at, 591—ravages of cholera in, 769—state of church attendance in, 794—the erection of the Luxor obelisk in, xli. 33—Bureaux matrimoniales in, 163—the School of Art at, 189—comparison between it and London as regards their public buildings, 356—the fat bull of, 469—the suppression of the gambling-houses in, 543—state of the prisons of, xlii. 147—the Maison de force of, *ib.*—the criminal dépôt of, 148—establishment for young criminals in, 156—progress of animal magnetism in, 384—effects on the provinces of centralisation at, xliii. 311—the triumphal arches at, 461—alleged religious reaction in, 637—the elections of 1839 in, xlv. 453—wet weather in, 689—sketches at, xlv. 19 *et seq.*—Charles Mathews at, 792—sketch of it in the seventeenth century, xlviii. 259—propagandist avowals of its press, xlix. 470—the fortifying of, 471—its aspect sixty years ago, l. 374—fortification of it by Charles V., 376.
- PARISIAN MIRROR, THE, OR LETTERS FROM PARIS—letter first, xi. 217—letter second, 224—letter third, 335—letter fourth, 339.

PARISIAN SKETCHES, No. I.—Six months before and after October 1814, xvi. 193—A ball at the Opera-house, 196.

PARISIANA, iv. 560.

Parish cess, proposed reduction of, in Ireland, xxxiii. 651.

Parish choirs, sketches, anecdotes, &c. of, xli. 480.

Parish club dinner, sketch of a, xli. 481.

Parish schools of Scotland, the, means by which supported, xli. 688.

Parish sick and parish doctor, the, a poor-law sonnet, xliii. 493.

Parish or village system of India, the, xvii. 708.

Parishes, origin of, in Great Britain, xxviii. 278.

PARK, MUNGO, THE NEGRO'S LAMENT FOR, vi. 196.

Park, Mungo, notice of, x. 158—magnitude of the Niger as stated by, xix. 708—and the Lion, xx. 844—on the standard of value in Africa, xxviii. 340—on his finding a tuft of green moss in the desert, xlv. 288.

Park, William, ode to poverty by, xxvii. 579—verses to a human tooth, &c., 581.

Park, sketches in the, xi. 718.

Parks of London, sketches of the, xvi. 214.

Parker, captain, pedestrian feat by, xx. 136.

Parker, the leader of the mutiny at the Nore, x. 370, note.

Parker's Domestic Economy, remarks on, xviii. 565.

Parker, Miss, and Lord Byron, xxvii. 401.

Parkinson, Mr, solicitor to the Duke of York, xxi. 634.

PARLIAMENT, THE MEETING OF (1821), viii. 585—the Queen's case before, 586.

PARLIAMENT, REVIEW OF THE SESSION OF (1821), ix. 461.

PARLIAMENT, THE LATE SESSION OF (1824), xvi. 74.

PARLIAMENT, THE LATE SESSION OF (1825), xviii. 217.

PARLIAMENT, THE MEETING OF (1826), xx. 859.

PARLIAMENT, THE ASSEMBLING OF (1829), xxv. 271.

PARLIAMENT, DEBATES IN, ON THE SILK TRADE, xxv. 685.

PARLIAMENT, REVIEW OF THE LAST SESSION OF (1829), xxvi. 224.

PARLIAMENT, A DISSOLUTION OF, xxvi. 251.

PARLIAMENT, THE ASSEMBLING OF (1830), xxviii. 376.

PARLIAMENT, THE MEETING OF (1830), xxvii. 596.

PARLIAMENT, HINTS TO THE TWO HOUSES OF, xxvii. 772.

PARLIAMENT, THE LATE CRISIS AND SESSION OF (1835), xxxviii. 503.

PARLIAMENT, xl. 437.

Parliament, the session of (1823), xiii. 358—the opening of it, 1823, xiv. 185—proceedings in it with regard to Ireland, 1824, xv. 10—debates on the subject of Ireland, 1824, 269—first appearance of Burke in, xvii. 4—influence of Fox in, 12, 13—the debates on the Catholic claims in, 1825, xviii. 7 *et seq.*—Titus on its proceedings, 1826, xix. 462—prodigality of words in it, 580—letter to John Bull on the elections for that of 1826, 631—the prorogation of it, 1826, xx. 17—anticipated consequences of the admission of Catholics into it, 435—indifference to the interests of India prevalent in, 689—discussion on the Catholic question in, 1827, xxi. 575—coalition of parties in, 745 *et seq.*—its position as regards the shipping interest, xxii. 2—the case of the ship-owners before, 144—low estimation in which held, 1828, xxiv. 139—substance of Sir Robert Inglis' speech on the Catholic question in, 811—the rhetoric of, 897—the debate on the Catholic Emancipation Act, xxv. 409—opposition between it and the nation on the subject of emancipation, xxvi. 226—subservience of it to the ministry in 1830, xxvii. 42—the first day of, 609—the Silent Member's report of the proceedings in, 717, 849—the discussions on the currency question in, 792—insignificance of O'Connell in, xxviii. 222—the approaching dissolution of it on the accession of William IV., 234—sketches of various candidates for it, 293 *et seq.*—on shortening the term of it, xxix. 252—the dissolution of it in 1831, 721—attempts of the Whig ministry to overawe it, * 729—the first reading of the Reform Bill in it, and discussions on it, 732—proofs as to the increase or the diminution of aristocratic predominance in it, xxx. 287—character of the first reformed one, xxxiii. 115—power of the Roman Catholic party in, 223—analysis of the first reformed, 224—the report by it on Ireland, 340—the rejection of the Factories Regulation Bill by it, 423—the causes of Burke's failure in it, xxxiv. 33—means afforded by the close boroughs for the admission of talent into it, xxxv. 391—comparative strength of parties in it, 1834, 444—degradation of it through the Reform Bill, xxxvi. 252—support given to William III. by it, 323—supremacy of it in Great Britain, 673—present character of the debates in it, 674—increasing vacillation of its decisions, 679—excessive occupa-

- tion of it with the affairs of Ireland, 753—Pitt's first speech in it, xxxvii. 9—its brilliancy at the time of Pitt's entering it, 11—circumstances amid which that of 1831 was elected, 40—invariable appearance of parties in it, 161—subservience of it to Walpole, North, &c., 162—means of checking corruption in it, 164—the new theory regarding it, and its errors, 165—its composition under the Reform Bill, 166—probable character of that of 1835, 374—composition of that of 1835, 428—Pitt's motives for resistance to it, 844—the balance in it held by O'Connell, xxxviii. 715—the debate on the suspension of cash payments, xxxix. 332—reaction in it against Reform, xl. 296—character of the session of 1836, 437—collision between the two houses on the Irish Corporation Bill, 454—the right of it with regard to church rates, xli. 683—Wellington in it, 708—corruption of the Whigs in, xlii. 609—opening of it in 1837 by Queen Victoria, xliii. 114—growing strength of the Conservatives in it, 793—opposition of it to change in the corn laws, xlv. 651—influence, &c., of lawyers in it, xlv. 30—proceedings in it against the Royal Academy, 306—the origin of it in England, xlvii. 274—discussions on the National Gallery in it, xlviii. 483—report to it on Sierra Leone, &c., xlix. 110—circumstances attending its dissolution in 1841, l. 232, 233.
- Parliament, the Irish, sketches of, xix. 267—sketch of its history, xxxiv. 575—that of James II., 582.
- Parliament House at Edinburgh, the, xii. 281—Omai's account of it, xi. 711—the banquet in it during the king's visit to Scotland, xii. 495—Omai's account of the banquet, 300—Christopher North on it, xxviii. 890, 891.
- Parliament House, cave called the, xxix. 161.
- Parliament houses, the burning of the, xxxvi. 854—requirements for the new, xl. 238—evidence before the Committee on their decoration, l. 585, 586.
- Parliament Square, Edinburgh, great fire in the, xvi. 698, 701.
- Parliaments, Sheridan, &c., on annual, xix. 114—Burke on short, xxxiii. 600—Alison on the origin of, 294—the shortening of them advocated by Pitt, xxxvii. 167—probable results of annual or triennial, xli. 304.
- Parliaments of France, their state, &c., under Louis XV., xxx. 732—and under Louis XVI., 733—the last of Charles X., xxxi. 223—after the revolution of 1830, 974—the provincial, xxxviii. 47—their views under Brienne and Necker, xlv. 40—degradation of them under Louis XV., xlv. 326—their state during the 17th century, xlviii. 263.
- Parliamentary commission, report of a, regarding slave dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 623—appointment of that on the Irish church, xxxvi. 90.
- Parliamentary commissions, abuse of, under the Reform Bill, xl. 302—their cost, 303—Whig and Tory ones, 1807 to 1836, xlii. 607.
- Parliamentary commissioners, reports by, on Ireland, xxiv. 454.
- Parliamentary committee, appointment of a, on Orange lodges, and its report, xxxix. 209—report of that on joint-stock banks, xli. 146—report of that on arts, 183—that on banking, xlix. 550.
- Parliamentary debates, first reporting of the, by the newspapers, xxxiv. 207—contemptible character of the modern, xxxv. 443.
- PARLIAMENTARY LOGIC OF MODERN STATESMEN, STRICTURES ON THE, xi. 221.
- Parliamentary opposition, necessity of a, xxv. 782.
- Parliamentary privilege, South and Clarendon on, xliii. 369.
- PARLIAMENTARY REFORM, ON, ix. 222.
- PARLIAMENTARY REFORM AND THE FRENCH REVOLUTION, ON, Parts I. and II., *see* FRENCH REVOLUTION, ON THE LATE—Part III., xxxix. 429—Part IV., 615—Part V., 745—Part VI., 919—Part VII., What should the Peers do? xxx. 17—Part VIII., 281—Part IX., Consequences of reform, 432—Part X., 600—Part XI., The rejection of the Bill—The Scotch Reform, 765—Part XII., Public opinion—popular violence, 890—Part XIII., Revolutionary concession—the new bill, xxxi. 103.
- Parliamentary reform, true character of the clamour for, viii. 488—various meanings of the word, xiii. 109—Pitt's early predilection in favour of it, 515—his subsequent opposition to it, 516—Bandana on it, xv. 46—cessation of the clamour for it in 1824, xvi. 83—views of Fox, &c. in advocating it, xix. 133—agitation regarding it in 1829, xxi. 253—prospects of it, 641—the Silent Member on it, xxvii. 721—motion by the Marquis of Blandford on it, 731—proposed scheme of it, xxviii. 413—clamours of the spirit of the age for it, 907—degree of it necessary, 909—prospects of it in 1830, 965—Wellington's declaration against it, 985—motion preliminary to it, xxix. 139—prospects of it in 1831, 143—forced on

- Lord Grey, *id.*—anticipated effects of it on the manners of the Commons, 149—prospects of its progression, 151—true time and method for it, 181—unanimity in favour of it, 1831, 235—danger of it shown in the excitement the prospect of it has caused, 432—its tendency to increase corruption, 438—intentions of the Grey ministry regarding it, 527—letter from a Liberal Whig on it, 593—Christopher North on the necessity for it, 724—the party opposed to it, 726—the supposed unanimity in favour of it, 727—the petitions in favour of it, 731—Lord John Russell on it in his History of England, 732, note—Adam Smith on it, 745—plan of it, in opposition to the ministerial one, 797—first-fruits of it in Scotland, 921—the Edinburgh Review on it at various times, 985 *et seq.*—increasing ascendancy of the cry for it, xxx. 18—majority of the counties for it, 1831, 25—scheme of a right one, 33—true nature of that required by Ireland, 53—danger to public credit from it, 314 *et seq.*—reaction against it, 506—duty of the peers in relation to it, 702—dialogue between Lord Anglesea and the ghost of his leg on it, 715—the meetings in favour of it, 909—necessity for calm consideration regarding it, xxxi. 103—and for its being gradual, 104—Pitt's scheme of it, 388—policy of the Whigs with regard to it, 437—on it as a remedy for national distress, 585—Satan to the Whigs on it, 670—justification of Wellington's declaration regarding it, xxxii. 67—review of the conduct of the Whigs regarding it, 68—ultimate designs of the Radicals in connection with it, 348—periodical passion for it in Great Britain, xxxiv. 25—Junius on it, 212—means by which the ministerial measure was carried, 698—Burke and Dr Price on it, 754—Burke on the outcry for it, and the true nature of that proposed in his time, xxxv. 519—declaration of Mr J. Crawford regarding it, 545—views of Napoleon regarding it, xxxvi. 249—its effects as regards the carrying on of the government, 251—Conservative system of it, xxxvii. 47—Pitt's advocacy of it, 162—his scheme of it, 163, 348—inconsistencies of the Whigs with regard to it, *435—the comparative prospects of true, from the Liberals and the Conservatives, 938—used as a pretext by the treasonable societies in 1794, xxxviii. 633, xxxix. 320—the progress of it, by Isaac Tomkins, xlii. 186—Whig professions and practices regarding it, xliii. 796—opposition of the Whigs to it in the time of Pitt, xlv. 345—causes of the unanimity for it in 1831, l. 277. *See also* Reform, Reform Bill, &c.
- PARLIAMENTARY SAYINGS AND DOINGS, No. I., xxix. 132—No. II., 329—No. III., 526—No. IV., the Reform Bill, 654—No. V., 732.
- PARMA, THE DUKE OF, SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF, xxxvii. 957.
- Parma, the prince of, xxxi. 365, 373, 374—treatment of La Noue by, xl. 839.
- Parma, state of, before the French revolution, xvi. 264—Napoleon's seizure of works of art at, xxxviii. 177.
- Parmegiano, the Vision of St Jerome by, xl. 209—portrait of, 549, xli. 197.
- Parmenio, life from, xxxix. 130.
- Parnassus, Raphael's, xxv. 320.
- Parnell, Dr, views of, on the Part, xlvii. 536.
- PARNELL ON FINANCIAL REFORM, xxx. 457.
- Parnell, Sir Henry, as a member of the Finance Committee, xxxiii. 476, 477—on the corn laws, xxvii. 778—dismissal of, from office, xxxii. 274—on the state of Ireland, xxxiii. 78—on the repeal of the corn laws, 364.
- Parochial clergy, establishment of, in England, xxiv. 228.
- Parochial institutions, the Edinburgh, xxv. 109.
- Parochial histories, interest of, xxiv. 226.
- Parochial schools of Scotland, Sir John Sinclair's efforts on behalf of, xlii. 12.
- Parody, D'Israeli on, xlii. 167.
- Parque, the duke del, xxxii. 340.
- PARR, DR, TWO DAYS WITH, xviii. 596.
- PARR, DR, AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES, No. I., xxix. 61—No. II., 376—No. III., 763—No. IV., 901.
- PART, DR, arrival of, at the Tent, v. 720—remarks on him, xvi. 243—education of Sheridan under him, xx. 31, 32—his death, 627—his works, 628—extent of his correspondence, xxvi. 749—his remains, xxviii. 393—his opinion of Bentley, 438—his attack on Hurd, 439—character of Bentley by him, 670—his personal appearance, &c., xxix. 63—on Ireland's forgeries, 301—as an author, 377—interview of, with the Prince of Wales, 379—remarks on his preface to Bellenden, 769—his epitaphs, 777—as a politician, 906—sketches of him, xli. 730.
- Parr, experiments on the identity of, with the Salmon, xlvii. 531.
- Parthians' picture of Philoctetes, on, from Glaucus, xl. 558.
- Parrots and our parrot, concerning, xlv. 685.
- Parrots and Monkey, the, from Yriarte, xlvii. 206.

- PARRY, CAPTAIN, REMARKS ON HIS AEGTIC EXPEDITION, viii. 219.
- PARRY'S VOYAGE, review of, ix. 289.
- PARRY, captain, examination of his statements as regards the effects of religious instruction on his men, ix. 416, 581.
- Parry and Franklin, the expedition of, 1825, xxx. 35.
- PARRY'S LAST DAYS OF BYRON, review of, xviii. 137.
- Parry's conversations with Byron, action connected with, xxii. 132.
- PARSEE OR PHARSEE, LETTER FROM A HALF CASTE TO A, xxvii. 786.
- Parsees of India, the, v. 528.
- Parson and Physician, parallel between the, xxiii. 96.
- Parson Willie, a sketch, ix. 151.
- Parson's Farewell, the, an old English dance, xxxi. 359.
- PARSON'S VISITOR, THE, xiv. 200.
- Parsons, Dr, connection of, with Parr, xxix. 904.
- Parsons, T., an American writer, xvii. 198.
- Parsons, the actor, anecdote of, xlv. 401.
- Part, the, and the whole, xlii. 586.
- Parthenon, the, at Athens, xliii. 470.
- Parthenon, adoption of the, as the model of the National Monument at Edinburgh, v. 384—Omai's account of the laying the foundation of the, xii. 304.
- PARTHENON, RESTORATION OF THE, AS THE NATIONAL MONUMENT, v. 509, vi. 137.
- PARTHENON, THE RESTORATION OF THE, LETTERS AGAINST, vi. 76, 370.
- Parthia, state of, in relation to Rome, xxxii. 553—situation of the kingdom of, xlix. 285.
- PARTING, STANZAS ON, by Delta, viii. 382.
- Parting, the, by Motherwell, xxxiii. 676.
- PARTING AND MEETING, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxix. 779.
- Parting from Slemish, the, xxxiv. 936.
- PARTING WORDS, by Mrs Hemans, xxvi. 53.
- PARTITION OF THE KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS, THE, xxxii. 996.
- Partidge, Bobby, a sketch, xc. 270.
- Party, Sir John Walsh on, xxxi. 428—fidelity of, exemplified in Wilkes, xxxiv. 206—influence of, in the French Revolution, xxxv. 27—on the characteristics of, xxxvi. 235—virtual extinction of, xxxvii. 373.
- Party feeling, bitterness of, in Ireland, xv. 269.
- Party spirit, prevalence of, in Ireland, xxix. 475—Adam Smith on it, 745—influence of it on the administration of justice in Ireland, xxxiii. 344—virulence of it in the United States, xxxiv. 805.
- Party writing, influence of, in England, xxxiv. 209.
- PARTIES, STATE OF, AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, iii. 715.
- PARTIES, xxviii. 85.
- PARTIES (1831), xxix. 346.
- PARTIES, ON THE PRESENT BALANCE OF, xxxi. 425.
- PARTIES, FUTURE BALANCE OF, xxxiii. 115.
- PARTIES, PRESENT STATE OF (1834), xxxv. 883.
- Parties, views, &c., of the various, in Ireland, xxi. 61—state of, 1827, xxii. 612—and 1830, xxvii. 596—the true, in the country, xxxv. 896—invariable appearance of, in the English legislature, xxxvii. 161—new classification of, 373—consolidation of them into Conservatives and Destructives, 798.
- Parties, social, xli. 27.
- Pascal, the works of, proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 816.
- Pascal, Marie, mother of Casimir Perier, xlv. 39.
- Pasch Sunday, xxii. 596.
- Paskewitch, general, defeat of Abbas Meerza by, xxxiii. 463—operations of, against the Persians, 466—campaign of, against the Turks, xxxiii. 941.
- PASSAGE, THE, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 772.
- PASSAGE THROUGH THE DESERT, i. 624.
- Passages, town of, and landing at it, xvii. 287.
- PASSAGES FROM THE DIARY OF A LATE PHYSICIAN. *See* DIARY.
- Passaic, falls of the, xxxii. 97.
- Passenger's Ollo, a, xiv. 530.
- PASSION, THE, ii. 533.
- PASSION AND IMAGINATION, SHAKESPEARE'S FEMALE CHARACTERS OF, xxxiii. 391.
- Passion, nurture, &c., of, as an element of poetry, xx. 488—relation of, to poetry, xxiv. 651, xlv. 199—progressive character of, xxx. 890—constant recurrences of, xxxi. 753—consequences of the general diffusion of, 755—definition of, xxxiii. 391—change of, into imagination, xxxviii. 145—necessity of repose in artistic representations of, 346—youth the season of, xlii. 573.
- Passions, relation of rhetoric to the, xxiv. 885.
- Passions, our, from Richter, xl. 386.
- Passions, Collins' ode on the, xlv. 134.
- Passover, the, xxvi. 429.
- Passport system, illustrations of the, in France, xxxix. 335.
- PAST, THE, i. 169.
- PAST, LESSONS FROM THE, i. 275.
- PAST AND PRESENT, xl. 180.
- Past, relations of poetry to the, xx. 487—uses of the experiences of the, xxxvii. 435.
- Pasta, Madame, xxiv. 333, 334.
- Pastoral character, the, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 706.

- Pastoral club of Ettrick, the, xiii. 181.
 Pastoral districts of Scotland, poetry of the, iv. 521.
 Pastoral dramatic poetry, on, xxi. 483.
 PASTORAL LIFE, TALES AND ANECDOTES OF THE, No. I., i. 22 — No. II. 143 — No. III., 247.
 PASTORAL LIFE, NARRATIVE ILLUSTRATING THE, iv. 663.
 Pastoral painting, the Sketcher on, xxxiv. 529.
 Pastoral poetry, &c., remarks on, xix. 263, xxxvii. 608.
 Pastorini's prophecies, xxxvii. 467—their influence in Ireland, xv. 499.
 Pasture land, theory of the rent of, xxi. 75.
 Pasture lands, act regarding tithe of, xxv. 195.
 PATAGONIA, v. 451.
 Patans, the Affghans in India called, xlix. 291, note.
 Patapasco river, British expedition in the, xxi. 634.
 Patay, the battle of, xlix. 670.
 Patch, Sam, the catastrophe of, l. 329.
 Pate and the Ghost, tale of, xii. 761.
 Patent theatres, the question of the, xxxii. 862.
 Paternulus, the *Historia Romana* of, xlviii. 510.
 Paternal relation, law of Rome regarding the, iv. 602.
 Paterno, village of, xxxviii. 658.
 Paternoster Row, sketch of, l. 65.
 Paterson, colonel, xxi. 249.
 Paterson, Mr, on the morals of the Hind-dus, xvii. 584.
 Pathetic in fiction, on the, xxx. 533—hints to authors on the, xxxviii. 431.
 Paton, captain, lament for, v. 735.
 Paton, the Misses, xxi. 910.
 Patras, the revolt of, xxxiii. 498.
 Patriarchal state, society in the, xxvi. 426.
 Patrician and Plebeian, war between the, originated by the Reformers, xxix. 919.
 Patriots, the, policy and proceedings of, in Ireland, 1778, xxxv. 389.
 PATRIOTIC ODE, SPANISH, by Delta, xiii. 361.
 Patriotic societies in Spain, the, xxxii. 338.
 PATRIOTISM OF THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, INQUIRY INTO THE, iv. 228.
 Patriotism, character of Scottish, xii. 255 — North, &c., on, xxxi. 715—Irish, general character of it, xxxv. 388—remarks on it, xxxvii. 280.
 Patron, Foote's play of the, ix. 42.
 Patronage, employment of, in favour of Catholic emancipation, xxi. 756—alleged appropriation of it by the aristocracy, xxx. 84—Lord Henley on it, xxxiv. 693—Lord Brougham on the disposal of it, xxxv. 568—his own disposal of it, 569—profligate system of it under the Whigs, xl. 303—abuses of it by them, xlv. 346.
 Patronage of art in Great Britain, the, ix. 30.
 Patronage of the church, corrupt employment of the, xxviii. 800—abuses of it in the Church of England, xxxi. 185.
 Patronage question in the Church of Scotland, the, xlv. 573, 799 *et seq.*, xlviii. 835, l. 127.
 Patronage society in Paris, the, xlii. 157.
 Patrophile, epitaph on, from the Greek, xl. 275.
 Pats and Pans, the Shepherd's pony called, xxxiii. 131.
 Patten, G., portrait of Prince Albert by, xlviii. 380.
 Patterdale, angling at, xxxv. 788.
 Pattern-drawing, French and English, xxxix. 423.
 Patterson, W., the projector of the Bank of England, i. 183.
 Patterson, Walter, lines written in a lady's album by, ii. 74—a thought by, *ib.*
 Patterson, Mr, Lord Byron's tutor, xxvii. 393.
 Patton, brigadier, at Bhurtapore, xxiii. 446.
 Patton, Mr, motion by, on printed cottons, xxix. 337.
 Patudo, El, a guerilla leader, l. 289.
 Patuxent, the, landing of the British forces in, xxi. 243—its scenery, 532.
 Paul's edition of Burns, on, and anecdotes of the Editor, vii. 322.
 Paul, pope, bull of, against Queen Elizabeth, xix. 315.
 Paul II., pope, the Romish jubilee under, xxv. 31.
 Paul, the Emperor, of Russia, annexation of Georgia by, xxi. 161—character, &c., of, xxxviii. 186, 187.
 Paul the Silentiary, epigram from, xxxiv. 118—epitaphs from, 125, 972—epigram from, xxxviii. 653—on a lofty house from, xxxix. 404—the power of gold from, *ib.*—Lovers' vows from, 552—on Justinian's gardens from, xl. 274—"Is thy hair bound" from, 559—from Agathias to, xli. 238—and from him to Agathias, 539—on spring from, *ib.*
 Paul of Thessalonica, "Thee, Aristodice" from, xxxviii. 193.
 Paul Jones, Allan Cunningham's, remarks on, xxi. 107.
 Paul Potter, Young buck by, xlv. 473.
 Paul Veronese, Susannah and the Elders by, xlv. 473.
 Paulding, J. K., an American writer, xvii. 199—remarks on his poetry, xl. 685—the *Quarterly Review* on his "Old England," xvi. 293.

- Paulin, George, Hallowed ground by, Part I., xlv. 595—Part II., 598.
- Paulina in the Winter's Tale, the character of, xxxiii. 130.
- Paulinus, account of the Kraken by, ii. 648.
- Paull, Mr, connection of, with Horne Tooke, xxxiv. 228, 229.
- Pauper, picture of the, xxix. 310.
- Pauper, the New Forest, a ballad, x. 123.
- Pauper emigration, remarks on, xxxii. 244.
- Pauper schools, remarks on, i. 474.
- PAUPERISM, COMMUNICATION TO C. J. CURWEN ON, i. 241.
- Pauperism, mode of relieving in Scotland, iii. 10—Principal Baird's report on it in Scotland, 320—Lord Blessington on it in Ireland, xii. 165—increase of it in Ireland, xv. 15—remarks on it there, 553—treatment of the question of it by the political economists, xvi. 44—remedy for that of Ireland afforded by the cultivation of the waste lands there, xxiii. 192—remarks on, 923 *et seq.*—effects of immigration from Ireland in increasing it in Great Britain, xxiv. 626—sources of it in Ireland, 754—spread of it, 1830, xxvii. 554—increase of it under the free-trade system, 565—rise of it in England, xxxi. 576—Irish, xxxiii. 74, 827—statistics regarding it in Paris and London, 823—statistics of it in the Netherlands, *ib.*, and in Scotland, 836—present cost of it in Ireland, 839—the old Scottish system for the relief of it, xxxvi. 663—influence of the immigration of Irish on it in Great Britain, 752—comparison of it with population, xli. 566—origin, &c., of it, xlviii. 313—Malthus on it, 810—increase of it in Glasgow, l. 664. *See* also Poor, Poor-law, &c.
- Pausanias, the victory of, at Plataea, xlii. 56.
- Pavey-ark, cliffs of, xx. 278, xxix. 325.
- Pavia, the massacre of, xxxviii. 179.
- Pavia University, xxxvi. 535.
- Pavilion, the, a tale, review of, xiv. 418.
- PAWNBROKER'S DAUGHTER, THE, by Charles Lamb, xxvii. 97.
- Pawnbrokers, number of, in Glasgow, l. 669.
- Payne's Brutus, remarks on, iv. 445, xvi. 276.
- Payne, Lady and Sir Ralph, sketches of, xl. 70.
- PAYNTER'S MUSE IN IDLENESS, review of, ix. 64.
- Pays de Vaud, the, and its inhabitants, xii. 431.
- PEACE, a poem, ii. 620.
- PEACE, THE BOWER OF, by Delta, xlv. 116.
- PEACE OF ARISTOPHANES, MORDAUNT'S TRANSLATION OF THE, reviewed, xxxiii. 551.
- Peace, from Bacchylides, xxxiv. 266.
- Peace, relations of, to national prosperity, xvi. 208, 209—importance of attention to means of defence during, xx. 214—Burke on the perils of it with France, xxxvi. 234—professions and practices of the Whigs regarding, xliii. 797.
- Peace, the effects of, on Great Britain and Ireland, xv. 3—influence of its return, xix., preface, l.—change of political system subsequent to it, 633—rates of profit during it, xxi. 290—anticipations consequent on it, xxx. 317—prosperity of Great Britain during it, 432—conduct of the Whigs during it, xxxi. 432—position of the Whigs at its commencement, xxxii. 59—taxes repealed during it, xxxiv. 184, 186—operations of the sinking fund during it, 190.
- PEACE-MAKER'S PANACEA, THE, xlix. 126.
- Peace party, want of a, in France, xlviii. 547, 548.
- Peacock, the, xxiii. 868.
- PEAK OF DARRA, THE, l. 736.
- Peale, Rembrandt, an American painter, xvi. 132.
- Peale, Charles, an American painter, xvi. 419.
- Pearl fisheries of Bahrein, account of the, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 601.
- Pearl fishery, company for carrying on, in South America, and anecdotes of it, xli. 602.
- Pearls, use of, by Hebrew women, xxxiii. 303—Christopher North on, xxvii. 276.
- Pearls and Bubbles, xliii. 692.
- Peasantry, alleged indifference of the, to natural beauty, xxxvi. 835.
- Peasantry, the Austrian, efforts of the government to elevate them, xlviii. 499.
- Peasantry of Bulgaria, the, xxxiii. 938.
- Peasantry of England, causes of their distressed state in 1829, xxvi. 100—their depression in 1830 and its causes, xxxi. 584—their state during the seventeenth century, xlviii. 266.
- PEASANTRY OF IRELAND, THOUGHTS ON THE EDUCATION OF THE, vii. 534.
- Peasantry, the Irish, their state during the war, xv. 5—their habits, dress, &c., 12—their degraded state, 269—sources of their poverty, 270—true origin of their atrocities, 280—education of them, 495—their state, views, &c., xxi. 70 *et seq.*—their true condition, xxii. 19—their character, 23, xxiv. 460, xxv. 72—their character and tendencies, xxxvi. 761—their condition, xxvii. 751, xl. 815.
- Peasantry, the Italian, costume, &c. of, xii. 531.
- Peasantry, the Peninsular, their character, xxxiii. 718.

- Peasantry, the Polish, xi. 656—their condition, &c., xx. 362.
- Peasantry, the Prussian, state, &c. of, xx. 360, xxxv. 800—their emancipation by Stein, xxxiv. 60.
- Peasantry, the Scottish, xxii. 552—Christopher North on them, xxix. 312.
- Peasantry of the Tyrol, state of the, v. 643.
- Pebrer's statistical tables, remarks on, xxxiv. 182, note.
- Pedant, the, a sketch, x. 412.
- PEDEN'S DOOM OF NITHSDALE, vii. 486.
- PEDEN'S HARMONIOUS CALL, vii. 487.
- PEDESTRIAN IN SPITE OF HIMSELF, THE, xlv. 47.
- Pedestrianism, remarks on, xii. 87—sketches of, xx. 136—advantages of, 400—Kitchener and Christopher North on, xxii. 462.
- Pedometer, the, xxii. 465.
- Pedrarías, execution of Balboa by, xxxii. 364.
- Pedro, Don, examination of his right to the throne of Portugal, xxiv. 506—support given by Great Britain to him, xxxiii. 633—sketch of his career, &c., xxxiii. 6—left as prince-regent in the Brazil, 9—energy exhibited by him there, 11—formally renounces the throne of Portugal, 18—excluded by act of the Cortes from it, 20—character of the party in Portugal supporting him, 22, xxxiv. 804—the conduct of Great Britain with regard to him, xxxvi. 513—his commercial policy toward Great Britain, xxxix. 51—review of his conduct and position, xlix. 543.
- Pedro the Cruel, narrative of the death of the wife of, xvii. 328.
- Pedro, a mulatier, anecdote of, xxvi. 922, note.
- Peebles, proposed disfranchisement of, xxix. 931.
- PEEL, EDMUND, POEMS OF, reviewed, xxxvii. 677.
- Peel, Mr E., on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 396.
- Peel, the first Sir Robert, on the factory system, xxxiii. 425—connection of Radcliffe with, xxxix. 412—efforts of, on behalf of factory children, xli. 113, xli. 840.
- PEEL, MR (Sir Robert), AND THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON, xxv. 294.
- PEEL, SIR ROBERT, POSITION OF, ON NEXT RESUMING POWER, l. 393.
- PEEL DINNER, THE, xliii. 828.
- PEEL MINISTRY, PROSPECTS UNDER THE, l. 537.
- Peel, Sir Robert, character and prospects of, 1824, xvi. 82—Sir Egerton Brydges on the oratory of, xvii. 515—bill introduced by him for regulating special juries, 606—speech by him on the Catholic question, 1825, xviii. 14—law reforms effected by him, 220—encomium on Denman by him, 232, note—early support of the Orange societies by him, xx. 534—suppression of the Catholic Association by him, 536—his conduct as regards the change of ministry in 1827, xxi. 748, 749—measures of Canning to exclude him from office, 750, 751, 753—his improvements in the criminal code, xxii. 423—party headed by him in 1827, 612—his exclusion from the ministry, 613—his position as leader of the Opposition, *ib. et seq.*—his demeanour toward the Whigs, xxiii. 475—comparison between him and Huskisson, xxiv. 121—a Whig hater on him and the Opposition, 193—on the administration of the law in Ireland, 409—his currency measures, 1828, 508—his alleged accession to the Catholic emancipation party, 811—his exposition of the principles of his ministry, xxv. 272—review of his conduct with regard to the Catholic question, 281, 282, 503—his conduct regarding Ireland, 286—the inexcusableness of his conduct regarding the Catholic question, 294—his apostasy, 399—his speech on the Catholic Emancipation Act, 507—as an orator, 510—a contention in honour of, 795—his conduct and speech on the Catholic emancipation question, xxvi. 126, 227, 714—his political profligacies, 696—on his currency system, 940, 942—his public life, xxvii. 41—his Bank Act of 1819, 61—his speech on the address, 1830, 599—his inconsistencies, 643—on the East Retford case, 723—on the committee of supply, 727—his apostasies, *ib.*—his law reforms, 728—report of his committee on the Bank Restriction Act, 795—on the currency question, 1830, 798—on the state of the country, 1830, 852—on the Jews' Relief Bill, xxviii. 52—on the law of divorce, 228—compensation to the slave owner advocated by him, 728—his new system of police for London, xxix. 82—answer to Mr J. Wood by him, 136—on the truck system, 381—section of the Tories headed by him, 1831, 357—his partial declaration against political economy, *ib.*—his speech on the bringing in of the Reform Bill, 663—his speech against it, 710—on the timber duties, 734—his speech on the Irish Reform Bill, 741—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 398—and on it in committee, 399—Tickler on him, 412—on his Bank Act of 1819, xxxi. 617—liberal measures introduced at various times by him, 779—error of,

with regard to the Reform Bill, xxxii. 69—his position in 1832, 388 *et seq.*—his speech on the Irish coercion bill, 1833, xxxiii. 569—on Irish church reform, 661—his speech on Baron Smith's case, xxxv. 449—his exposition of the intended principles of his government, 1834, xxxvii. 125, 126, 142—on his ministry, 140—his address to his constituents, 1835, 380—prospects of his ministry after the election, 429—his qualifications for office, *442—prospects of his administration, 444—coalition of the Whigs and Radicals against him, 796—his retirement from office, 798—his conduct during his brief administration in 1834-5, 807,—resemblance and contrast between his position in 1835, and Pitt's in 1784, 812, 845—causes which broke up his administration, 938—his answer to the Dissenters, 941—purposes served by his short tenure of power in 1835, xxxviii. 2—his speech at Merchant Tailors' Hall, *ib.*—speech of Mr McNeill in honour of him, 115—bound to the existing foreign policy, 205—at the Tamworth dinner, 464—causes of the overthrow of his ministry, *716—on the Irish corporation question, xl. 440—his election as rector of Glasgow university, xli. 47—his position as leader of the Opposition, 301—his speech on the Irish municipal bill, 612—his assent to the workhouse system, 837—his refusal to support himself in office by corruption, xlii. 613—his speech on the pension list, xliii. 130, 133—growing strength of his party, 793—his speech at the public dinner to him, 830—on the Irish church bill, 845, 847—contrast between him and Lord John Russell, xliv. 430—his attempt to form a ministry in 1839, xlv. 716—his explanations regarding the ministerial crisis in 1839, 719—review of his conduct, 722—speech by him on the Royal Academy, xlv. 305, 307, 308—on the new postage system, 504—his views on the China question, xlvii. 717—on the purchases made for the National Gallery, xlviii. 483—his position in 1841, xlix. 420—on the Non-intrusion question, l. 140.

Peel Island, Coniston, xxxi. 863.

Peep at the Pilgrims, review of, xviii. 319.

PEER, AN OLD LETTER TO, FROM AN OLD MEMBER OF THE LOWER HOUSE, xx. 352.

PEERS, THE, WHAT SHOULD THEY DO? xxx. 702.

PEERS, A CREATION OF, xxxi. 386.

PEERS, SHALL WE OVERTURN THE? xxxviii. 573.

PEERS, THE HOUSE OF, xl. 595.

Peers, House of, attacks on the, xviii. 335—opposition in, to Catholic emancipation, xxi. 588—conduct of ministers toward the, on the corn bill, xxii. 244 *et seq.*—hostility of the Whigs to, xxiii. 175—the debate on the Catholic question in, xxiv. 328—feeling of the majority on that question, xxv. 284—danger to it from the Catholic Emancipation Act, 522—its declining consideration, xxvi. 413—its degeneracy, xxvii. 43—Lord Byron's first appearance and speech in it, 413, 430—the discussion in it on the national distress in 1830, 854, note—the privilege of its members of voting by proxy, xxviii. 48 *et seq.*—comparison between it and the American senate, 904—not in itself sufficient as the representative of aristocratic influence, xxix. 435—their firmness in 1793 and its effects, xxx. 20—their present duty (1831), 21—present composition of the House, 22 *et seq.*—Fox's India Bill was overthrown by them, 23—their struggle with the Commons on Pitt's accession to power, 24—duty of their resistance to Reform in 1831, 27—concessions made by them under Charles I., 29—obloquy to which at present exposed, 82—recent creations of, 83—predominance of the Commons over them, 299—tendency of the Reform Bill to abridge their power, *ib.*—their duty with reference to the Reform Bill, 304—their interference in elections justifiable, 322—the Examiner, &c. on them, 418—prospects of the Reform Bill in the House, 508—Stewart on their influence, 517—the probabilities of their passing the Reform Bill, 554—its prospects when before them, 606—new creations to force through the Reform Bill, 615—weakness shown by them during the Great Rebellion, 703—their firmness in 1793, *ib.*—danger attending their being made subordinate to the Commons, 709—their independence essential to order, 710—amount of talent among them, *ib.*—rejection of the Reform Bill by them, 765—the creations of new ones, xxxi. 133—on the right of the Crown as to their creation, 392—Paley on the use of, 395—their services to freedom in former times, 396—Satan to the Whigs on them, 668—causes of their change of feeling with regard to the Reform Bill, 853—system of intimidation practised against them, xxxii. 71—certainty of collision between them and the Commons, 843—review of their conduct and their prospects, xxxiii. 366—the trial of Warren Hastings before them, xxxiv. 329 *et seq.*—talent shown in

- their debates, xxxv. 74—denunciations of them by Lord Brougham, 564—the Morning Chronicle on them, xxxvi. 87—their conduct with reference to the Reform bill, xxxvii. 40—on the proposed exclusion of the bishops from them, 377—reception of Fox's India bill by them, 486—support of Pitt and the crown by them, 566—their power subverted by the Reform bill, xxxviii. 4—inefficiency of resistance to the Commons by them, *ib.*—danger to them from the present passion for change, 359—prostration of the Whigs in the, 504—attacks on them by the Radicals in the House of Commons, 505—their overthrow demanded by the democratic party, 575—effects of their overthrow by the long parliament, 578, 582—letter from O'Connell against them, xl. 225—their influence in arresting the revolutionary proceedings of the House of Commons, 298—new position given to them, 308—rejection of the Irish corporation bill by them, 454—their resistance to the Reform bill, 597—their effects in modifying Revolution in Great Britain, 602—their conduct during the Reform mania, 603—amendments on the municipal Reform bill by them, 604—collision between them and the House of Commons, *ib.*, 605—policy recommended to them, 606—Lucien Buonaparte on them, xli. 30—Whig creations of, 331, xlv. 351—Savage Landor on them, xlii. 318—influence, &c., of lawyers among them, xlv. 30—their decision on the Auchterarder appeal case, 580—their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 415—talent shown among them as contrasted with that in the House of Commons, l. 5. See also Lords.
- Peers, the French chamber of, xi. 217—their appointment by the crown, xxxiv. 642.
- Peers' ball at Edinburgh, Omai's account of the, xii. 299.
- PERRAGE, THE, xxx. 82.
- Peerage, hostility of the Whigs to the, xxxii. 175—degradation of the, xxvi. 398—its increasing importance, xxx. 22 *et seq.*—abolition of it in France, xxxi. 106—Salvandy on its abolition, xxxi—conduct of the Whigs toward it, xxxii. 703—true character of mob-clamour against it, xxxiv. 496—Burke's defence of it, xxxv. 288—party inimical to it in Great Britain, xxxvii. 436—proportion of it heading the movement party, xxxviii. 8—efforts of Berryer on behalf of it in France, xlii. 140—the conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, 615—speech of Thiers on it in France, xliii. 324—Roman Catholic members of it in Great Britain, xlv. 495.
- PEGSWORTH, A PRESSROOM SKETCH, xli. 523.
- Peishwah, the, the nominal head of the Mahrattas, xli. 447.
- Pelagius, doctrines, &c. of, xxv. 332.
- PELET, THE BARON, NAPOLEON IN COUNCIL BY, reviewed, xli. 529.
- Pelham, Bulwer's, remarks on, xxv. 396, xxvi. 562, xxvii. 711.
- Pelican island, Montgomery's poem of the, xxii. 502.
- Pellew, captain Edward, capture of the Cleopatre by, xxi. 740.
- Pellica, monastery of, xliii. 623.
- Peloponnesian Greeks, the, xliii. 816.
- Pembroke, the countess of, xxv. 3.
- Pembroke, Lady, Spenser's sonnet to, xxxvi. 686.
- Pen, rock called the, xxxi. 871.
- PEN OWEN, review of, xi. 633.
- Pen Owen, remarks on, xi. 615—Philomach on the review of it, and Christopher North's answer to him, xii. 48.
- Penal justice, objects to be aimed at in, xlii. 153.
- Penal laws, influence of the, in Ireland, xxvi. 86—their origin, xxix. 470.
- Penances, Popish, and their effects, xxxiii. 627.
- Pendarves, Mr., on the second reading of the Reform bill, xxix. 738.
- Pendragon, Dr Berzelius, short memoir of, v. 688.
- Pendulum, Kater's new method of measuring the, iv. 182.
- Penelope, the character of, in the Odyssey, xxxv. 5—at Ithaca, from the Odyssey, 23—the dream of, 153.
- Penelope, the, captain Blackwood in, xxxiv. 6.
- Penelope, the, a German annual, xxxvii. 390.
- Peneus river, the, xx. 554.
- Peney, Alpine village of, xxxix. 560.
- PENINSULA, LETTERS FROM THE, No. I., the battle of Barossa, xxi. 695—No. II., the battle of Vitoria, xxiii. 183—No. III., Depot at the Isle of Wight, 431—No. IV., Battle of Salamanca, 535—No. V., xxviii. 200.
- Peninsula, degradation of the, at the time of Napoleon's attack on it, xxiii. 717—importance of it to England, xxx. 914—its state since the conclusion of the war, xxxiii. 1—revolution in the, 16—failure of liberal institutions in the, xxxiv. 287—contests for the succession in it, 804, 805—the democratic tendency in it, xxxvi. 20—views of Louis Philippe on it, 515—conduct of the Whigs regarding it, xxxvii. 44—the revolutionary movements in, and

- their character, xl. 611 — policy of Great Britain toward the, xlix. 541 — position of, 1841, in reference to Great Britain, l. 454. *See also* Spain, Portugal.
- PENINSULAR WAR, SKETCHES OF THE**, by the Subaltern, Chap. I., xvii. 279 — Chap. II., 284 — Chap. III., 288 — Chap. IV., 296 — Chap. V., 442 — Chap. VI., 447 — Chap. VII., 452 — Chap. VIII., 456 — Chap. IX., 563 — Chap. X., 567 — Chap. XI., 571 — Chap. XII., 717 — Chap. XIII., 723 — Chap. XIV., xviii. 67 — Chap. XV., 71 — Chap. XVI., 74 — Chap. XVII., 79 — Chap. XVIII., 195 — Chap. XIX., 199 — Chap. XX., 203 — Chap. XXI., 207 — Chap. XXII., 269 — Chap. XXIII., 274 — Chap. XXIV., 278 — Conclusion, 283.
- PENINSULAR WAR, LONDONDERRY'S NARRATIVE OF THE**, reviewed, xliii. 716.
- PENINSULAR WAR, HAMILTON'S ANNALS OF THE**, reviewed, xxvii. 508.
- Peninsular war**, opposition of the Whigs to the, xiii. 569 — inconsistencies of Lord Grey regarding the, 693 — remarks on Southey's history of it, 697, xv. 209 — conduct of the Tories regarding it, xiv. 76 — errors of the British government with regard to it, xx. 219 — conduct of the Whigs during it, xliii. 167, l. 86 — sketches in the, xxv. 369 — its influence on the destiny of Napoleon, xxviii. 963 — predictions of the Whigs regarding, xlviii. 70 — sketches of it from Alison's History, 73 — ignorance of the French regarding it, 554 — exploits of the guerillas in it, xlix. 475 — state of Spain at its conclusion, 540.
- Penitent**, the, by Archæus, xlii. 578.
- PENITENT ANOINTING CHRIST'S FEET, THE**, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 804.
- PENITENT SON, THE**, vii. 171.
- PENITENT'S RETURN, THE**, by Mrs Hemans, xxix. 180.
- Penitentiaries**, French, present state of, and reforms proposed in them, xlii. 152.
- Penitentiary system**, evils of the, xlv. 113.
- Penn**, William, as a writer, xvii. 199.
- Penna Blanca mountain**, the, xxvii. 591.
- Pennant** the naturalist, xliii. 872 — on the nest of the Grebe, xxx. 6, 7 — on the food of the salmon, xlv. 188 — on salmon fry, xlvii. 532.
- Pennsylvania bank**, the, xvi. 623.
- Pennsylvania man-of-war**, the, xiv. 627.
- Penny postage system**, loss of revenue by the, xlvii. 426 — conduct of ministers with regard to it, xli. 712 — its results to the revenue, l. *17.
- Penrose**, admiral, xviii. 204.
- Pensacola**, harbour of, xl. 324.
- Penshurst**, Ben Jonson's lines to, xlv. 540.
- Pension list**, Lord Althorpe's arrangements regarding the, xxix. 528 — the parliamentary inquiry on it, xliii. 129 — conduct of ministers regarding it, 577.
- Pensions**, injustice regarding, xxviii. 61 — denunciation of, by the Spirit of the Age, 906 — returns of them, 1831, xxix. 339 — Burke on them, xxxv. 276, 517.
- Pensions to seamen**, on, xx. 753.
- Pentecost**, the Jewish feast of, xxvi. 429.
- Pentelicus**, the villages near, xliii. 620.
- PENTLAND HILLS, THE BATTLE OF THE**, ii. 635.
- Pentland**, Skerries lighthouse, the, xxxiv. 359.
- Peons of India**, the, xviii. 187 — disbanded by Lord Cornwallis, 506.
- PEOPLE, EDUCATION OF THE**, xvii. 1.
- People**, definition of the rights of the, xxviii. 901 — what their so-called voice really is, *ib.* — distinction between the, and the populace, xxix. 728 — encroachments of them on the crown and the nobility, xxx. 298 — Satan to the Whigs on them, xxxi. 669 — disappointment of their expectations from the Reform bill, xxxv. 331, 332 — necessity of their education, xxxvii. 139 — danger to the constitution from their domination, 166 — effect of the discussion on the Reform bill on them, 439 — influence of their power on the first French Revolution, xxxviii. 167 — spoliation and oppression of them by the Whigs, xli. 570.
- People of Scotland**, the, during the King's visit, xii. 265.
- Pépé**, general, notices of, in 1820, xxxviii. 618.
- Pépé**, general Florestano, suppression of the Sicilian revolt by, xxxviii. 623.
- Pepin**, power conferred on the Pope by, xxxi. 537.
- Pepusch**, Dr, xxvii. 471.
- Pepys**, Mr, appointment of, by Lord Brougham, xxxv. 571.
- Perception**, remarks on, xl. 253, 256 — Locke's definition of, xxxix. 800 — causes of the defective views of, xliii. 190 — Dr Thomas Brown on, xlv. 234.
- Perceval**, Spencer, alleged favour of, to the African institution, xxi. 317 — singular dream regarding his murder, xli. 176, xlviii. 199 — feelings of Dr Parr on his murder, xxix. 910 — his opposition to the Catholic claims, xxv. 68.
- Perceval**, colonel, speech of, at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 82.
- Perceval**, Mr, motion for a general fast by, xxix. 654 — on the Reform bill, 666.

- Perceval, Dr, on the factory system, xxxiii. 431.
- Perch fishing, on, xxi. 817—in the Brother-loch, xxxviii. 154.
- Percival, Dr, an American writer, xvii. 199.
- Percival, Dr Thomas, xlv. 488.
- Percussion and flint guns, remarks on, xxviii. 581.
- Percy, Bishop, on the position of the Minstrel, l. 418.
- Percy anecdotes, on the, xi. 605.
- Percy's Masque, remarks on, xiv. 571.
- Percy's Relics of English poetry, remarks on, vii. 328—their influence on English literature, xvi. 371.
- PERCY MALLORY, review of, xv. 25.
- Perdita, on the character of, xxxiii. 130.
- Pere Castel, notice of instrument by, iv. 442.
- PÈRE GORIOT, *THE*, a tale, xxxvii. 348.
- Père la Chaise, ode in the cemetery of, ix. 22.
- Peregrine Falcon, habits, &c. of the, xxix. 172.
- Peregrine Pickle, Sir Walter Scott on, xv. 412.
- Perennius, the murder of, by Commodus, xxxvi. 73.
- Perez, Antonio, process of the Inquisition against, xx. 337.
- Perfectionists, the, xv. 524.
- Perfumes, Hebrew, xxiii. 302, 304—use of them among the Greeks, xxxiv. 985.
- Pergunnahs, districts called, in India, their nature, government, &c., xviii. 184—changes introduced into them by Lord Cornwallis, 305.
- Pericles and Aspasia, xii. 480—effects of the democratic innovations of, at Athens, xlii. 52—works of art executed under him, 54—advancement of style during the career of, xlviii. 390—state of Homer's text under him, l. 419.
- Pericles prince of Tyre, the authorship of, xlv. 449.
- PERICLES AND ASPASIA, Part I., xli. 289—Part II., 493.
- Perier, Augustin, xlv. 42.
- PERIER, CASIMIR, xlv. 34—Part II., 162.
- Perier, Casimir, the ministry of, xxxi. 106—his character, 226—propagandist proceedings of, 1830, xxxii. 626, 627—remarks on his administration, 945, xlii. 781, xlv. 167—Guizot's connection with him, xlii. 773—and Thiers', xliii. 324.
- Perier, Scipion, xlv. 44.
- PERILS OF WEMYNG, *THE*, by Maister Houge, xxii. 214.
- PERIODICAL ORTHOEN, REMARKS ON, ii. 670.
- Periodical criticism, extinction of, xxii. 531 *et seq.*
- Periodical literature, French, 1821, x. 729, xii. 215—that of Italy, xiii. 278.
- PERIODICAL PRESS, *THE* LONDON, PROFLIGACY OF *THE*, xvi. 179—No. II., 438.
- Periodical press, the Edinburgh Review on the, xiv. 219—remarks on it, xvi. 231—predominance of Conservatism in it, xxxviii. 7.
- PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS AND INTELLECTUAL PROGRESS OF GREAT BRITAIN, reciprocal influence of the, xvi. 518.
- Periodical works of last century, character and influence of the, xvi. 518.
- PERIODICALS, LAYS OF *THE*, No. I., Our outside's blue with a yellow back, xxv. 732—No. II., Oh, he was great, *ib.*—No. III., Oh, did I not foretell, *ib.*—No. IV., Bright olive green, 733.
- Periodicals, the London, xi. 371—a literary idler on, xvii. 737.
- Peristephanon of Prudentius, the, ix. 192.
- Perizonius on Roman history, xlix. 565.
- Perjury, prevalence of, in Ireland, vii. 639—increase of it in British India, xviii. 406—prevalence of it at Irish elections, xxii. 54—necessity of checking it in India, xxvii. 791—prevalence of it during the dark ages, xlvii. 283.
- Perlet the French comedian, xviii. 718.
- Permon, madame, intimacy of, with Napoleon, xxxii. 35—proposals by him for her hand, 47.
- Peroffaki, general, enterprise of, against Khiva, xlvii. 513—his defeat, l. 164.
- PERPETUAL KALENDAR, NOTICE OF A, iv. 695.
- Perpetual motion, schemes for, i. 191, 306—remarks on, iv. 362.
- Perpetual peace, Kant's Essay on, xxviii. 263.
- Perpignan, town of, xiv. 14.
- Perreaus, case of the, xiii. 678.
- Perrier, Eugene, mission of, to the East, xlix. 468.
- Perrigeaux hotel at Paris, the, iv. 561.
- Perrins the pugilist, vi. 281.
- Perron, general, overthrow of, in India, xxii. 224, 226.
- Perrot, Sir John, Dublin University proposed by, xxvi. 153.
- Perrot, the island of, xliii. 215.
- Perry, Mr, of the Morning Chronicle, the Edinburgh Review on, xiv. 228—Tickler on, 512.
- Persecution, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, xii. 178.
- Persecution, defence of the Catholic church from the charge of, xii. 419—class in modern times on which likely to fall, xxxix. 156.
- Persepolis, the ruins of, xvi. 150—its site, xlix. 284.
- Perseus, king of Macedon, scene of the death of, xxxviii. 659.

Perseus and Andromache, legends founded on, xli. 742.

PERSIA, xxi. 158.

PERSIA AND RUSSIA, WAR BETWEEN, xxiii. 457.

PERSIA, AFGHANISTAN, AND INDIA, xlv. 93.

Persia, the embassy of Sir Gore Ouseley to, v. 527—extract from Herodotus regarding, ix. 221—Sir Robert Ker Porter's travels in, xvi. 142—causes of the successes of the Greeks against, xx. 573—the brief duration of her empire, 575—present views of Russia with regard to, 824—punishments in, xxi. 336—Malcolm's Sketches of, 480—her present contest with Russia as it affects India, 564—route to India through, xxii. 271—danger of the conquest of, by Russia, 276—attempts to Christianise, xxiv. 33—narrative of the Russian mission to, xxviii. 496—her subjugation by Russia, xxxi. 578, xxxvi. 509—characteristics of the monarchy of, xxxii. 554—revival of the empire of, xxxvi. 174—increased influence of Turkey in, xxxviii. 213—gains of Russia from, xxxix. 314—capabilities of, as a market for British cottons, 422—designs and conduct of Russia toward, xlii. 750, xliii. 98—intrigues of Russia in, xlv. 94 *et seq.*—state of relations between her and Great Britain, 96—the conquest of, by the Affghans, 98—position of, in relation to Russia and Turkey, xlvii. 242—desertion of her by Great Britain during her struggle with Russia, 243—alliance between her and Russia, 512—struggle between her and Khiva, 515—exclusion of English manufactures from, 522—the war between her and Turkey in 1576, xlviii. 21—her war with Turkey in the seventeenth century, 184 *et seq.*—influence of the collision between her and Greece on Greek literature, 392, xlix. 217—its present state, population, &c., xlviii. 560—increase of its power in the seventeenth century, 600—its revival under Ismail-soofi, xlix. 42—its extent, &c., 282—prevalent misapprehension regarding it, 283—its true limits, 284—decay of population in it, 296—travels of Ebn Batuta in, 599.

PERSIANS, EARLY TRADE OF THE, WITH RUSSIA, &c., iv. 135, 292, 460.

Persians, contrast between the, and the Affghans, xlix. 291—contest between, and the Turks for the possession of Bagdad, xlviii. 595.

Persian cavalry, the, xlvii. 734.

Persian horse, on the, v. 406.

Persian language, study of the, in India, xxvii. 789.

Persian slave, the, from Dioscorides, xxxiv. 132.

Persian sermon, translation of a, v. 323.

PERSIAN WOMEN, xxi. 641.

Personal appearance, influence of profession on, xvii. 160.

Personal bonds, system of registry as to, in Scotland, xx. 349.

Personal vanity, Christopher North on, xxv. 372.

Personality, slow development of the idea of, xliii. 788.

Personality, remarks on, xi. 609, xiv. 501, xvi. 588—Tickler, Southey, &c., on, xii. 95—the Edinburgh Review on, xiv. 232—on the charge of, as brought against the Magazine, 339, xix., preface, xi.

PERSONALITIES OF THE WHIGS, ON THE, x. 217.

PERSONALITIES OF THE AUGUSTAN AGE OF ENGLISH LITERATURE, ON THE, x. 312.

PERSONIFICATION, ON, Part I., xlvii. 798—Part II., xlviii. 35—Part III., xlix. 770.

Perspective of life, the, from Richter, xl. 388.

Pertap, the Rajpoot prince, career of, xxx. 691.

Perth, reception of James VI. at, x. 86.

Perthshire, anti-reform demonstration in, xxxi. 66—state of parties in, 1834, xxxii. 835—the election for 1834 in, xxxvi. 87.

Perticari, count, xii. 584—essay on Dante by, xiii. 152, 158—on Sir Walter Scott, 279.

Pertinax, the emperor, xxxvi. 75.

PERU AS IT IS, xlv. 287.

Peru, the revolt of, xvi. 446—educational institutions in, xxiv. 35—sketch of the history of its conquest by Pizarro, xxxii. 365 *et seq.*—its state at the time of his invasion, 368—British trade with, xlv. 288, note.

Peruvian Highlands, sketches of the, xlv. 295.

Pery, Edmund S., sketch of, xlv. 399.

Pesaro, sketches at, i. 725.

Pesaro palace at Venice, the, xli. 729.

Peschio Canale, village and scenery of, xxxviii. 656.

Pessey, mountain of, xxxix. 340, xl. 243.

Peshawer, state, &c. of, 1827, xxii. 279—city of, xlix. 295—population of, xlix. 302.

PETITE LONDINUM DEVASTANS, xlvii. 795.

PETER'S LETTERS TO HIS KINSMEN, review of, iv. 612.

PETER'S LETTERS, FURTHER STRICTURES ON, iv. 745.

Peter's letters, a Liberal Whig on, vi. 288.

Peter the Great, rise of Russia under, xix. 448—invasion of Moldavia by, 731—wars, &c. of, with Persia, and his object in them, xxi. 158 *et seq.*—the

- colossal statue of him at St Petersburg, xl. 235—his views and efforts for the advancement of Russia, xlii. 747—advancement of Russia since his time, xliii. 98—the subjugation of the Ukraine by him, xlii. 359—mission sent to Khiva by him, xlvii. 515.
- Peter of Pisa, the tutor of Charlemagne, xxxii. 791.
- PETER THE WINE, xlix. 720.
- PETER BELL, review of, v. 130.
- Peter Bell, the faults and excellencies of, xlix. 362.
- PETER LEDYARD, by Delta, xii. 145.
- PETER SCHLEMIHL, MY AFTER-DINNER ADVENTURES WITH, xlv. *467.
- Peter Simple, remarks on, xxxvi. 123.
- PETER STAROFKY, A TALE OF ARMENIA, xxv. 433.
- Peter weeping, xxviii. 272.
- Peter Wilkins, Stothard's illustrations for, xxxix. 688.
- PETERHEAD, THE ANNALS OF, reviewed, vi. 393.
- Peterhead, the granite and porphyry of, xl. 233.
- Petion, president of Hayti, death of, xv. 230.
- Petit Coluret, the rocks called the, xxxix. 650.
- Petit Mont Cenis, scenery of the, xxxix. 642.
- Petite Nation river, the, xxvii. 459.
- Petit Prince et les Cartes, the, xlii. 591.
- Petit Trianon, gardens, &c. of the, xxi. 84.
- Petition of Rights, the, the close boroughs retained by, xxix. 746.
- Petra, ruins of, v. 486—the valley of, xlix. 183.
- PETRARCH, CANZONE 14th FROM, ii. 269.
- PETRARCH'S LETTER TO POSTERITY, iii. 313.
- PETRARCH, UGO FOSCOLO ON, reviewed, xiii. 579.
- Petrarch and Laura, the loves of, xxvi. 529—his influence on the language of Italy, xli. 617—Voltaire on, xlii. 333.
- PETRE, DR OLINTHUS, LETTER FROM, viii. 207.
- PETRE, DR OLINTHUS, LETTER ON ELIA FROM, ix. 140.
- Petra, lord, proceedings of, in favour of the Papists at Brentwood, xl. 614.
- Petrifications, use of, for geological determination, iii. 584.
- Petrified city, alleged existence of a, vi. 710.
- Petrified tree at Cowcaddens, a, vii. 689.
- Petrified trees, remarkable, v. 487.
- Pettichap's nest, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 234.
- Pettingal on the dragon of St George, xli. 744.
- Petty, Sir William, on circulating medium, xvi. 37.
- Petty sessions, advantages of, in Ireland, xxv. 73.
- Peudemots, M. de, extract from, iii. 46.
- Peu de mots, review of the Fortunes of Nigel by, xi. 734.
- Peveril of the Peak, remarks on, xliii. 381—Paddy on, 398—the review of it in the London Magazine, xvi. 180.
- PETER QUART, THE, with music, xiv. 520.
- Peyron, M., on the influence of Popery in Spain, xliii. 624—on the immorality of Spain, 629.
- Peyronnet's questions concerning parliamentary jurisdiction, review of, xxxii. 931.
- Phædrus, edition of, by Bentley, xxviii. 655.
- Phaennus on a grasshopper, translation of, xxiv. 387.
- Phaeton of Ovid, the, xlviii. 86.
- Phagon, the gluttony of, xliii. 585.
- Phalaris, the epistles of, the controversy regarding, xxviii. 446—Bentley's dissertation on, 648—Bentley's extracts from, 655.
- Phanariotes, the, their rise, character, &c., xliii. 816 *et seq.*
- PHANTASMAGORIANA, No. I., iii. 213—No. II., 539.
- Phantasmagoriana, xi. 116.
- Phantom, the, farce of, vii. 185.
- Pharaohs, chronology of the, xlii. 110.
- Pharisees, adoption of the Stoic philosophy by the, xxxii. 731.
- Pharsalia, Lucan's, comparison between, and the Henriade, xlii. 10.
- Phaselus of Catullus, Lamb's translation of the, ix. 509.
- Phebe, the character of, xxxiii. 557.
- Phelan, Rev. W., report on Ireland by, xxiv. 455, note.
- Phenomenon, necessity of attention to, in philosophy, xliii. 189.
- Pherecydes, origin of prose with, xlviii. 390.
- Phidian Minerva, fate of the, xxv. 102.
- Philadelphia, city of, xvi. 623—the fire brigade of, 709—visit to the naval yard of, xxiv. 627.
- Philadelphia Gazette, the, on the social state of America, xli. 80.
- Philadelphian lady, picture of a, xxxi. 843.
- Philandering, the opera of, xv. 196.
- PHILANTHROPIST, THE, xlix. 197.
- Philippus, the epistles of, on, xvii. 737.
- Philemon, the summum bonum from, xxxix. 599.
- Philemon's soldier, translation from, xliii. 270.
- Phlission, to, from Philodemus, xl. 276.
- Phillip, the constitution of Macedonia under, v. 445—the introduction of a standing army by, xx. 576.

- Philip II. of Spain, victims of the Inquisition under, xx. 332—the case of his son Don Carlos, 333—his accession to the throne, and the revolt of the Netherlands from him, xxxi. 362, 363—his death and character, 375.
- Philip V., accession of, to the throne of Spain, xxiv. 806.
- Philip, the emperor, of Rome, xxxvi. 81.
- Philip, the Arab, reign of, xxxvi. 175.
- Philip of Mount Hope, the Indian king, xvi. 640.
- Philip of Thessalonica, collections of the Greek anthology made by, xxxiv. 117—his introduction to his anthology translated, xxxix. 128—translations from, 405.
- Philp van Artevelde, remarks on, xxxix. 267.
- PHILIPPICUS, LETTER FROM, xxvi. 667.
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, ACCOUNT OF THE, iii. 576.
- Philippopolis, the conquest of, by the Goths, xxxvi. 173.
- Philippus, the Ivy and the Vine from, xli. 627—a Faithful disciple from, *ib.*—on an image of Pan from, *ib.*—Hymn to Venus from, 628.
- PHILISTINE IN THE COAL HOLE, A, a passage from *Mansie Wauch's* autobiography, xx. 710.
- Phillimore, captain, and James the naval historian, xv. 381.
- Phillimore, Dr, motion by, regarding the law of divorce, xxviii. 227.
- PHILLIPS, CHARLES, HIS ANSWER TO THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, reviewed, iv. 213.
- Phillips, Charles, and Curran, anecdote of, xii. 58—his oratory, xxiv. 703.
- Phillips, Sir George, the defender of infant factory labour, and of the factory system, xl. 114, xli. 840.
- Phillips, Joseph, connection of, with the case of Mary Prince, xxx. 744, 751.
- Phillips, Catherine, xxx. 486—specimens of the poetry of, xli. 404.
- PHILLIPS, SIR RICHARD, LETTER FROM, xxvi. 337.
- PHILLIPS, SIR RICHARD, ANSWER TO, xxvi. 667.
- Phillips, Sir Richard, remarks on, xii. 704, xxii. 125—Cobbett on, xiv. 324.
- Phillips, W., an American writer, xvii. 199.
- Phillips, Mr, the singer, vi. 54.
- Phillips' Paphian Bower, on, xxi. 352.
- Phillips, Sappho's ode to Venus by, xxxiii. 879—Sappho's ode to a girl by, 882.
- Phillipus, Midsummer madness and Mr Martin by, xviii. 497.
- PHILLPOTTS, MR, AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, vii. 168.
- PHILLPOTTS, DR, AND JEFFREY, xiii. 50.
- PHILLPOTTS, DR, SECOND REPLY TO JEFFREY by, xiii. 476.
- PHILLPOTTS' LETTERS TO CANNING, xxi. 858.
- PHILLPOTTS, DR, AND MR LANE ON THE CORONATION OATH, xxiv. 1.
- PHILLPOTTS, DR, NOTE ON, xxix. 157.
- Phillpotts' reply to Butler, remarks on, xviii. 237—as the antagonist of Brougham, xxiv. 8—remarks on the answer to his letters to Canning, *ib.* 19.
- Philochorus on the date of Homer, l. 416.
- Philoctetes of Sophocles, remarks on the, i. 593—Lessing on the, xx. 732—La Harpe's version of the, xli. 338.
- Philoctetes, French version of, xx. 742.
- Philodemus, prayer to Venus from, xxxviii. 644—Now blooms the rose from, xxxix. 796—to Philinnion from, xl. 276—translation from, xli. 239—on a young girl from, 240.
- Philodites, Mathews, Dibdin, and Morgan by, xi. 692.
- Philo-dramaticus, letter from, on the decline of the stage, xvii. 727.
- Philology—Horne Tooke's *Diversions of Purley*, xlvii. 484.
- PHILOMAG, LETTER FROM, AND ANSWER TO IT, xii. 48.
- Philomuse society, the, xxxiii. 488, note.
- Philo-Physicus, sketch of *Microsophus* by, vii. 494—account of the sale of his museum by, viii. 315.
- Philoprogenitiveness, Cruickshanks' illustration of, xx. 782.
- PHILOSOPHER, THE LITTLE BATTLE OF A, l. 779.
- Philosopher, interest of the east to the, xli. 101—ideal of the, 689.
- Philosophers, character of, xxx. 247—influence of the French, on the French Revolution, xi. 507—Segur on the French, xxx. 737—efforts of the French, against Christianity, xxxii. 219—guilt of the French, as regards the Revolution, xxxv. 28—effects produced by them on it, xxxviii. 360—punishment of them through it, 46—objects aimed at by them, xxxv. 277—contrast between them and Mirabeau, 627.
- PHILOSOPHIC, HINTS TO AUTHORS ON THE, xxxix. 357.
- Philosophic History, what, xxxii. 786.
- PHILOSOPHIC NUTS, l. 740.
- Philosophical criticism, on, xxv. 537.
- PHILOSOPHICAL EDUCATION, PROPER SYSTEM OF, iii. 420.
- Philosophical Journal, pseudo-review of *Maga* from the, xiii. 130.
- Philosophical and physical science, distinction between, xlv. 201.
- PHILOSOPHICAL STATESMEN, FREE STRUTURES ON THE PARLIAMENTARY LOGIC OF, xx. 221.

- Philosophical system of Kant, on the, xxviii. 244.
- PHILOSOPHY, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xli. 552.
- Philosophy, Schlegel on the present state of, in England, iii. 509—superficial character of that of the present age, xxi. 677—effects of Popery on it, xxiii. 626—irreligious character of modern, xxiv. 194—the Ettrick Shepherd on it as compared with religion, 520—connection of true, with Christianity, 686—the English Opium-eater on it, xxxvii. 942—tendency of it in France before the Revolution, xxxi. 754—recognition by it of the natural depravity of man, xxxv. 229—character of ancient, 815—relations of poetry to it, xxxvi. 681—character of Scottish, and its influence on criticism, xxxvii. 700—necessity of accurate observation in, xliii. 189—twofold issues of it, 356—definition of it, 784—Guizot on it in France, xlv. 524 *et seq.*—true method of it in relation to man, xlv. 201—state of it in France during the 18th century, xlv. 14—primary aim of it, 670—German, xlvii. 155—the poetic exposition of it, xlix. 359.
- PHILOSOPHY OF CONSCIOUSNESS, INTRODUCTION TO THE, Part I., xliii. 187—Part II., 437—Part III., 784—Part IV., xlv. 234—Part V., 539—Part VI., xlv. 201—Part VII., 419.
- PHILOSOPHY OF LONDON, THE, xxxi. 353.
- PHILOSOPHY OF POETRY, THE, xxxviii. 827.
- PHILOSOPHY OF SELF, THE, ix. 397.
- Philostratus, Bentley's edition of, xxviii. 646, 647.
- Philtras, belief in, in Naples, xxvi. 56.
- Phin, the fishing-tackle maker, v. 124, xx. 327.
- Phipps, Sir William, the founder of the Musgrave family, vii. 570.
- Phocas, predominance given to the Pope by, xxxi. 536.
- Phœbus of Ovid, the, as a subject for painting, xxxiv. 529, 530.
- Phœnicia, origin of the necklace in, xxiii. 301.
- Phœnicus on the Greek popular songs, xxxiv. 137.
- Phœniæssæ of Ennius, translation from the, xliii. 550.
- Phœniæssæ of Euripides, remarks on the, i. 352.
- Phonetic interpretation of Hieroglyphics, the, its discovery, &c., xxiv. 314, xlv. 107.
- Photometer, new, iii. 96.
- Phra or Re, the Egyptian deity, xxiv. 321.
- PHRANZA THE REGICIDE, xix. 344.
- Phrenological controversy, the, i. 35.
- Phrenological Journal, pseudo-review of Maga from the, xiii. 128.
- Phrenologists, quiz on the, xiii. 593—on Thurtell, xv. 379, 382.
- PHRENOLOGISTS' REVIEW, the, No. I., Napoleon's head, iii. 146—No. II., Greek heads, 298—No. III., Cromwell, 300—No. IV., Franklin, *ib.*—No. V., Voltaire, *ib.*
- PHRENOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON THE REMARKS OF A. M. ON, i. 365.
- PHRENOLOGY, ESSAYS ON, Chap. I., x. 73—Chap. II., 77—Chap. III., 81.
- PHRENOLOGY, ESSAYS ON, with examination of the examination of Haggart, x. 682.
- PHRENOLOGY, REFUTATION OF, Section first, on the legitimate province of reason, xiii. 100—Section second, on feeling, 105—Section third, intellect, 202.
- Phrenology, remarks on, xv. 364—on the nature of the imitative principle, &c., vi. 309—Cruikshanks' illustrations of, xx. 781—the discussion between Jeffrey and Combe on, xxi. *106—and phrenologists, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xxii. 118.
- Phtha, the Egyptian deity, xxiv. 321.
- Physical inquiry, Tickler on, xxix. 703.
- Physical force, O'Connell's pretended rejection of, xlix. 409.
- Physical geography, Kant's lectures on, xxviii. 248.
- Physical government, subordination of, to moral, xvii. 256.
- Physical philosophy, character of modern, xxix. 704.
- PHYSICAL SCIENCE, EFFECTS OF EXCESSIVE APPLICATION TO THE STUDY OF, vi. 35.
- Physical science, the advances of, xxix. 704—relations of, to the study of the mind, xliii. 193—the advances of society in, 360—enunciations of, regarding man, 784—distinction between it and philosophical, xlv. 201.
- PHYSICIAN, PASSAGES FROM THE DIARY OF A LATE, Chap. I., Early Struggles, xxviii. 322—Chap. II., Cancer, 474—the Dentist and the Comedian, 476—a scholar's death-bed, 477—preparing for the house, 486—duelling, 489—Chap. III., Note to the editor, 608—intriguing and madness, 609—the broken heart, 619—Chap. IV., Consumption, 770—the spectral dog, 784—the forger, 786—Chap. V., a man about town, 921—death at the toilet, 938—Chap. VI., the turned head, xxix. 105—the wife, 115—Chap. VII., The Spectre smitten, 361—Chap. VIII., the martyr philosopher, 485—Chap. IX., the statesman, 802—Chap. X., a slight cold, 946—Rich and poor, 953—Grave doings, 960—Chap. XI., the

- ruined-merchant, xxx. 60—Chap. XII., Mother and Son, 565—a word with the reader at parting, 599—Chap. XIII., the thunderstruck, xxxii. 279—the boxer, 284—Chap. XIV., the Magdalene, 878—Chap. XV., The Baronet's bride, xxxv. 81—Chap. XVI., The Merchant's clerk, xl. 1—Chap. XVII., the merchant's clerk continued, 181—Chap. last, the Destroyer, xlii. 248.
- Physician, alleged unfitness of the, for domestic life, xxix. 18—parallel between him and the divine, xxxiii. 96.
- Physicians, characters of, xxx. 247—Hogg, &c., on, xxi. 473.
- PHYSIOGNOMY, THE SCIENCE OF, vi. 650.
- Physiognomy, diversities of, vi. 674.
- Piali, the Turkish admiral, xlviii. 19, 20.
- Piazza Navona, inundation of the, xxv. 317.
- Pic du Midi, the, xxxvi. 609—ascend of it, 611.
- Picade, pass of, xxvii. 588.
- Picardy Place, Ambrose's at, xix. 211, xx. 770.
- PICARON, THE, from Tom Cringle's Log, xxx. 795.
- Picenum, victory of Spartacus at, xl. 381.
- Pichegru, general, anecdote relating to the death of, xv. 67—defeat of the Duke of York by him in Holland, xxi. 236—the conquest of Holland by him, xxxi. 378—his arrest by Augereau, his exile to Cayenne, &c., xxxii. 435.
- Pichler's George Selding, remarks on, xx. 849.
- Picken, the author of the song of Donocht-head, xxix. 297.
- Picken's Dominie's Legacy, remarks on, xxvii. 689—his work on the Canadas, xxxii. 239.
- Pickering, an American writer, xvii. 200.
- Pickering, Miss, the novels of, xlix. 57.
- Pickersgill, portrait of the Marquis of Douglas by, xlviii. 379.
- Pickpockets, De Berenger on, xxxviii. 409—plans of, for their operations in omnibuses, xli. 608.
- Pictet, professor, communication from, i. 387—account of the capture of Timor communicated by, iii. 306—on Brewster's Kaleidoscope, 335—account of a new mineral called Häwyne by, 588—account of the destruction of the Val de Bagne by, iv. 87—letter to, on ascents of Mont Blanc, 180—his theory of the rotation of crops, xxxix. 308.
- Pictish element, predominance of, in the Scottish character, xxvi. 818.
- Piton, general Sir Thomas, at the passage of the Adour, xviii. 204—at the battle of Vitoria, xxxiii. 185, 187, 188—at the combat of El Bodon, xlviii. 78—at the storming of Badajoz, 82—inscription for his cenotaph, xiv. 671.
- Pictor, letter from, on the claims of artists, xl. 669.
- PICTURE, THE, A TRAGEDY, FROM ERNEST HOUWALD, xxvi. 1.
- PICTURE, THE, a sonnet, xxxiii. 90.
- PICTURE, THE, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 745, xlv. 807.
- Picture, a, in the monastic ages, xli. *446.
- Picture, description of a, from Myrius, xli. 238.
- PICTURE OF DANAE, THE, from Deinhardstein, l. 308.
- PICTURE OF THE MADONNA, TO A, by Mrs Hemans, xxviii. 982.
- Pictures, catalogue of, at Angsburg, iv. 318—the expatriation of them, xxxix. 220—how the prices of them are run up, xlii. 694, 695—lights for the hanging of them, &c., xlvii. 363—vehicles for them, xlviii. 256. *See also* Paintings, &c.
- PICTURE EXHIBITIONS—NATIONAL GALLERY—BRITISH INSTITUTION, xlv. 467. *See also* Paintings, &c.
- PICTURE GALLERY, THE, xli. 795—Trevanion, Chap. I., 798; Chap. II., 799; Chap. III., 802; Chap. IV., 804; Chap. V., 807; Chap. VI., 809; Chap. VII., xlii. 20; Chap. VIII., 21; Chap. IX., 27; Chap. X., 29; Chap. XI., 31; Chap. XII., 34—No. II., 416—The chapter of accidents, part first, 419; part second, 423—No. III., xliii. 333—Love at first sight, Chap. I., 334; Chap. II., 336; Chap. III., 339; Chap. IV., 341; Chap. V., 344; Chap. VI., 347; Chap. VII., 349—No. IV., 769—The absent man, 772—No. V., xlv. 439—He will come to-morrow, Chap. I., 441; Chap. II., 444; Chap. III., 448; Chap. IV., 449—No. VI., xlv. 319—The week of pleasure, Chap. I., 321; Chap. II., 325; Chap. III., 327; Chap. IV., 331; Chap. V., 333; Chap. VI., 338—No. VII., 587—Castle-building, 590—No. VIII., xlv. 46—The Pedestrian in spite of himself, 47.
- PICTURE GALLERIES, PROPOSED, AT OXFORD, xlvii. 362.
- PICTURESQUE, ON THE DECAY OF THE, xxvii. 254.
- Picturesque, professors of the, xxxiii. 413—alleged destruction of it by the presence of human habitations, xxxv. 547.
- PICTURESQUE AND BEAUTIFUL, ON THE SOURCES OF THE, xiv. 249.
- Pidecock, T., the Living dog and Dead lion by, xliii. 396.
- PIED-A-TERRRE, THE, l. 227.
- Piedmont, liberality of the government of, before the Revolution, xvi. 264—its conquest by the French, 265—the

- effects of military treason shown in it, xxix. 617—the value of its fortresses, xxx. 494—the conquest of it by Napoleon, xxxviii. 176—sketches in, xxxix. 143, 144—the emigration of boys from it, 338—the introduction of cotton manufactures into it, 555—view of the plain of, from the Col de Reale, 561.
- Piedmontese, the, xii. 531.
- Pierpont, John, the poems of, xi. 685, xvii. 200.
- Pierre, Jacques, one of the leaders of the conspiracy against Venice, xli. 644, 645.
- Pierre Philosophes, project in aid of public credit by, xiv. 516.
- Pies, Odoherly on, xvi. 340.
- PIETRO D' ABANO, from the German of Tieck, Chap. I., the funeral, xli. 228—Chap. II., the monk, 229—Chap. III., the robber's den, 231—Chap. IV., the incantation, 236—Chap. V., the search, 238—Chap. VI., Berecynth, 239—Chap. VII., the purple chamber, 240—Chap. VIII., the disenchantment, 244—Chap. IX., the hermit's cell, 245—Chap. X., the meeting in Rome, 247—Chap. XI., a new friend, 248—Chap. XII., a chapter on beauty and other matters, 250—Chap. XIII., the end of Pietro, 253—Chap. XIV., conclusion, 254.
- Pietro de Cortona, Abraham and Lot by, xlii. 495.
- Piety, the Young Lady's Book on, xxvii. 271.
- Pig, game of the, at Rome, xxv. 319.
- Pigs of the United States, Mrs Trollope's account of the, xxxi. 837.
- Pigeons, wild, the flights of, in America, xiv. 569, xxxii. 261.
- Pigeon shooting, cruelty of, xli. 728.
- Pigot, Dr, Byron's friendship with, xxvii. 405.
- PIKE PROSE, AND POETRY, xv. 593.
- Pike, Alfred, Hymns to the Gods by, No. I., To Neptune, xiv. 819—No. II., To Apollo, 820—No. III., To Venus, 822—No. IV., To Diana, 824—No. V., To Mercury, 825—No. VI., To Bacchus, 826—No. VII., To Somnus, 827—No. VIII., To Ceres, 828—To the Mocking bird by, xlvii. 354.
- Pike, general, death of, l. 651.
- Pike fishing, remarks on, xxi. 817—various modes of it, &c., 819—Stephen Oliver on it, xxxv. 781.
- Pilatus, mount, xxi. 804.
- Pilgrim to Compostella, Southey's, xxvi. 62, 71.
- Pilgrim Father, burial of a, xxxiii. 996.
- Pilgrim Fathers, the, xviii. 317.
- Pilgrim's Progress, Stothard's illustrations of the, xxxix. 688.
- Pilgrims, Peep at the, reviewed, xviii. 319.
- PILGRIMAGE, THE, DRAMA OF, ix. 481.
- PILGRIMAGE TO THE KIRK OF SHOTS, THE, v. 671.
- Pilkington, Fuseli's notes on, xxiii. 579.
- Pillet, chevalier, his account of England, xxxi. 835.
- PILLOW OF THE TENT, THE, by Delta, x. 188.
- Pilnitz, the Congress of, honours conferred on Burke by, xxxiv. 500.
- Pilot, novel of the, remarks on, xvi. 428.
- Pilot fish and the shark, the, xxxviii. 908.
- PINDAR THE MESSENGER OF THE GODS, from Herder, xlii. 743.
- Pindar, xli. 481—translation of ode from, xxiv. 644—Hymn to the sun under eclipse from, xxxiv. 376—the Quarterly Review on, xxxv. 271—epigram on, from Antipater, xxxix. 406—a hymn of, by W. S. Blew, xlv. 818—the descriptive powers of, xlv. 531.
- Pindarree war, the, xx. 700.
- Pindarrees, the suppression of the, xxxiii. 780.
- PINDEMONTI, IPPOLITO, ARMINIO BY, xviii. 545.
- Pindemonte and Monti, comparison of, xix. 173.
- Pine, the, in spring, xxviii. 869—as the tree of the Highlands, xxxix. 288.
- PINES, THE VALE OF, by Delta, xxviii. 218.
- Pine forest, a Scottish, xxxii. 409.
- Pine forests of Carolina, the, xxx. 259.
- Pinkerton's Geography, remarks on, vi. 341.
- PINKIE, ELEGY COMPOSED ON THE FIELD OF, by Delta, vii. 403.
- Pinkney, William, the American lawyer, &c., xvii. 200.
- Pinney, Charles, Mayor of Bristol, trial and acquittal of, xxxii. 965.
- Pioneers, the, remarks on, xvi. 427.
- Piozzi, Mrs, letter from, xxvi. 754.
- Pipe, Odoherly on the, xvi. 339.
- Pipes, Thomas, Ancient national melodies by, No. I., Comparisons are odious, x. 552—No. II., Cobbett's complaint, 556.
- Pique, Pic de la, xxvii. 583—river, 584.
- Piracy, origin of, in the Persian gulf, x. 152—on the right to punish it with death, xxvii. 867—tendency to it among the Greeks, xxxiii. 484—as an illustration of casuistry, xli. 461.
- Piræus, Chateaubriand on the, xxxi. 558—harbour and town of the, xliii. 469.
- PIRATE, THE, review of, x. 712.
- Pirate, the, remarks on Haslitt's review of, xi. 333—descriptive passage from, xli. 726.
- PIRATE'S LEMAN, THE, from Tom Cringle's Log, xxxii. 912.

PIRATES OF THE GULF OF PERSIA, EXPE-
DITION AGAINST THE, x. 151.

Piron the French poet, xvi. 12.

Pirithi-raj, the heroic history of, xxx. 681.

Pisa, the city of, xiii. 280—cases in which
the climate of it is advantageous, xxviii.

378—wars of the republic of, xxxvi. 523.

Pisistratida, the, service done to Homer
by, xlii. 713.

Pisistratus, measures of, for the preser-
vation of Homer, l. 419—his connec-
tion with the Iliad, 623 *et seq.*—on the
Odyssey, xxxv. 18.

Pisse-Vache, fall of the, xii. 435.

Pistol, on the character of, xxxix. 715.

Pistrucci, one of the assassins of Coligny,
xxxix. 17.

Pitcairn's Island, account of, by captain
Beechey, xxx. 40—the peopling of it,
xli. 367.

Pitcairn's Island, a song, by W. C. Bryant,
xxxii. 660.

Pitkin, an American writer, xvii. 199.

Pitman, captain E., death of, at Bhurt-
pore, xxiii. 455.

PITSLIGO'S THOUGHTS, review of, xxv. 593.

Pitligo, lord, sketch of the life of, xxv.
594.

PITT, WILLIAM, Part I., xxxvii. 1 — Part
II., 161 — Part III., 477 — Part IV.,
557 — Part V., 843 — Part VI., xxxviii.
45 — Part VII., 356 — Part VIII., 443 —
Part IX., 626 — Part X., xxxix. 313.

PITT, THE FINANCIAL POLICY OF, xxxiv.
179.

PITT SYSTEM, BANDANA ON THE ABANDON-
MENT OF THE, xiii. 515.

Pitt, William, sketch of, in connection
with Fox by the baron von Lauerwin-
kel, iii. 456 — defence of, against the
Edinburgh Review, iv. 35 *et seq.*, 202
— attack of the Edinburgh Review on,
x. 678, note — injustice done to Burke
in connection with him, xvii. 1. — anec-
dote of him by Dr Parr, xviii. 597 —
anecdote of him and Grattan, xix. 133
— remarks on Tomline's life of him,
xx. 205 — support given by the intelli-
gence of the country to him, 355 — his
last speech on the Catholic question,
xxi. 870 — his commercial policy, xxii.
151 — his foreign interference policy,
xxiii. 529 — his commercial treaty
with France, 532 — his financial system,
637 — Phillpotts on his views, &c., on
the Catholic question, xxiv. 27 — his
speech on the Irish Union in relation
to the Catholic question, 824 — as an
orator, 898 — contrast between him and
Peel, xxv. 508 — misrepresentations of
Savary regarding him, 613 — degrada-
tion of the English peerage through
him, xxvi. 398 — successive disruptions
which his party has undergone, 697 —
the suspension of cash payments by

him, xxvii. 59 — ability, &c., of his
foreign policy, xxviii. 85 — review of
his proceedings against the Revolution-
ary party in Great Britain, 701 —
his conduct with regard to Jacobinism
in 1793, 720, 721 — personal value, &c.
of his cabinet, 962 — the ministerial
press under him, xxix. 94 — results of
his firmness, 761 — enmity of Dr Parr
to his policy, 909 — importance of his
resistance to popular ambition, xxx. 18
— his firmness against the House of
Commons in 1784, 24 — the war with
France forced upon him, 304 — his
scheme of parliamentary Reform, xxxi.
388 — creation of peers under him, 397
— errors committed by him regarding
the Revolutionary war, 605 — his finan-
cial system and its errors, *ib. et seq.* —
his resistance to the designs of France
on the Scheldt, xxxii. 997 — effects of
his resistance to democracy, xxxiii.
565 — on his oratory, xxxiv. 33 — his
accession to office, 44 — progress of the
Sinking Fund under him, 183 — his
true views with regard to it, 189 —
causes of the abandonment of his finan-
cial system, 194 — its prevalent features,
195 — connection of Horne Tooke with
him, 217, 218 — his proceedings against
the London Corresponding Society,
222 — attacks by Horne Tooke on him,
225 — change in the ministerial system
of England under him, 318 — qualifica-
tions of, for his position as leader against
France, 486 — his rise as the antagonist
of Jacobinism, 488 — his first feelings
with regard to the French Revolution,
740, 741 — his subsequent energy
against it, 741 — his policy with regard
to Russia and Turkey, 742 — arguments
of, against peace with France in 1793,
xxxv. 509 — probable effects which
would have ensued had his life been
prolonged, 518, 519 — difficulties to
which exposed from the character of
his colleagues, xxxvi. 229 — influence
exerted on his time by him, xxxvii. 1
— his parentage, birth, early education
and development, 5 — his studies and
habits at college, 6 — letters from his
father to him, 7 *et seq.* — is called to
the bar, 9 — his first appearance in par-
liament, *ib.* — subsequent appearances
there, and applause which attended
them, 10 *et seq.* — character of his
oratory on these occasions, 12 — de-
clines office under Lord Rockingham,
12, 13 — becomes one of the leaders in
parliament, 162 — his early advocacy of
parliamentary reform, *ib.* — his motion
on it in 1782, 163 — becomes Chancellor
of the Exchequer, 168 — personal attach-
ment of George III. to him, 169 — his
last private interview with Fox, 171 —

his oratory at this time, 172—the formation of a ministry offered to him, 177—his opposition to the coalition ministry, 481—his bill for abolishing fees in public offices, *ib.*—his opposition to Fox's India Bill, 485, 486—formation of his ministry, his great difficulties, and firmness exhibited by him, 487—strength of the opposition against him, 557—parallel between his position at this time, and Peel's in 1835, *ib.*, 812—character of his eloquence, 557—the King's resolute support of him, and its influence, 560—speech by him against Fox, 569—the threatened stoppage of the supplies, 570—his repeated defeats, and firm support given him by the King, 571—rise of public opinion in favour of his ministry, 573—answer to Powis by him, 574—he dissolves the parliament, 577—Chateaubriand on him, 625—his motives for his resistance to the House of Commons, 844—subordination of the Opposition to him, *ib.*—his position not altogether parallel with Peel's, 845—his popularity, and character of the parliament returned, 846—his plan of Parliamentary Reform, 848—his financial system, 850—his speech on proposing the Sinking Fund, 852—his speech against the repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts, 854, *855—his conduct on the Regency Bill, *857—influence of his firmness in arresting Revolution in England, xxxviii. 52—necessity for a recurrence to his principles at the present time, 53—his conduct during the outbreak of the French Revolution, 65—on the character, &c. of Napoleon, 169—his interference on behalf of Turkey, 207—definition of the Revolutionary spirit by him, 219—value of his example and teachings, 360—restraining of the English Revolutionists by him, 367—his measures against them, 368—review of his conduct at the outset of the French Revolution, 462—contrast between him and the leaders of the Revolution in France, 628—his measures against the Scottish republicans, 632—his measures for the suppression of sedition in 1793, 636—his foresight with regard to the designs of Russia, and measures against them, xxxix. 315—his foresight regarding the designs of Russia on Poland, 317—charge brought against Fox by him, *ib.*—his further proceedings for the prosecution of the revolutionary societies in Great Britain, 319—contrast between him and Fox, 325—his efforts in 1797 against republicanism, and views as to the way in which it should be combated, 326—the suspension of cash

payments, and circumstances which led to it, 327, 332—speech of Sir Philip Francis on his India Bill, xl. 72—on the Poor Law, xli. 568—support given by Sir John Sinclair to him against the coalition, xlii. 7—his firmness against France in 1803-4, 15—the champion of aristocratic principles, 45—opposition of the Whigs to his reforms, xliv. 345—Peers created by him, 351—on the battle of the Nile, xlvii. 461—*anecdote of*, xlix. 50—practical extinction of Fox by him, l. 84. Pitt clubs, decline, &c. of the, xxviii. 85—*sketch of their history*, &c., 86. Pitt dinner, the, 1832, xxxii. 388. Pitti gallery, the, xiii. 277. Pitti palace, the, xiii. 278. PITY, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xli. 275. "Pity the Lads that are free," xxxiii. 857. Pitzunda, Russian fort of, in Circassia, xlii. 644. Pius, Pope, the bull of, against Queen Elizabeth, xx. 429. Pius IV., Butler and Blanco White on the creed of, xviii. 109. Pius V., the claims of, to canonisation, xxi. 869—rejoicings of, on the assassination of Henry III. of France, xxxix. 196. Pius VI., policy of, against the French Revolution, xvi. 265—regulation issued by, prohibiting the Bible, xxiv. 817—character, &c. of, xxxi. 542—on democracy, xli. 83. Pius VII., *anecdotes of*, xv. 67—his coronation, xxii. 200—his imprisonment by Napoleon, 203—the restrictive system maintained by him, xxiv. 817. Pixies of Devonshire, the, xxxiii. 704. Pizarro, sketch of the life of, xxxii. 365 *et seq.* Pizarro, Hernando de, fate of, xxxii. 874. Pizarro, Sheridan's tragedy of, ix. 284, xx. 39—its reception, xlv. 404. Pizzo, the landing, &c. of Murat at, in 1815, xx. *308—his execution, 322—phenomena of the earthquake of Calabria at, xxvi. 879, 881. Place bill, Burke on the, xxxiii. 601. Place Vendôme column, the, xl. 230. PLACES OF WORSHIP, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 634. Pladda lighthouse, construction, &c. of, xxxiv. 559. Plague, the, on the contagion of, xix. 130—in London, 134—*sketches of it in Florence*, xx. 798—ravages of it in Constantinople, and its prevalence in Mahomedan countries, xli. 41—at Constantinople, and danger of its introduction into Great Britain, 472—comparison between it and the cholera, xlii. 510.

- PLAGUE OF DARKNESS, THE**, a dramatic sketch, ix. 555.
Plain eater, the, xix. 659.
PLAINT OF ABSENCE, THE, by Delta, xxx. 58.
Planctus, the ancient, the precursor of the dramatic mysteries, xxxix. 303.
PLANETS, ALLEGED INCREASING DENSITY OF THE, vi. 33.
Planets and their inhabitants, Herder's theory of the, xlvii. 156—Mensel's, 157.
Planey, mountain of, xl. 243.
Plants, the geographical distribution of, v. 354—the medicinal, of Peru, xlv. 294.
Plants and men, xlii. 567.
Plantagenets, state of London under the, xxxi. 359.
Plantations, management of, in Scotland, xxxiii. 517.
Planting, remarks on, xxxiii. 410—Gilpin on, xxxii. 783.
Plassey, the battle of, xlix. 428.
Plataea, the battle of, xlii. 56.
Platinum, curious compound of, ii. 219—the purification of, iv. 489.
PLATO'S REPUBLIC, Book first, 1. 40—Book second, 44—Book third, 48—Book fourth, 51—Book fifth, 52.
Plato, the immortality of, xxii. 45—the English Opium-eater on, xxvii. 945—epitaph from, xxxiv. 181—on a brazen frog from, 135—on a rural image of Pan from, 273—remarks on his Symposium, xxxvi. 432—on a statue of Pan piping from, xxxviii. 144—Lacretelle on, xxxix. 805—on Cupid sleeping in a grove from, 597—Archeanassa from, xl. 560—to Aster from, xli. 240—his exclusion of the poet from his republic, xlviii. 272—his account of Socrates, 394.
Platoff, the Hetzman, xvi. 141.
PLAY, THE, xxxi. 550.
PLAY, MY FIRST AND LAST, from Mansie Wauch, xix. 347.
Playfair, Professor, the alleged attacks in the Magazine on, xix., preface, xii.—his connection with the lighthouse board, xxxiv. 366.
Pleasant place, a, by Clare, xxxviii. 245.
Pleasant places, by Clare, xxxviii. 246.
Pleasure, various ideas of, xxi. 888—connection of genius and virtue with, xxviii. 588—passion for, in Paris, xxxiv. 919.
Pleasures of Hope, Campbell's, remarks on, xvii. 102, xxx. 475—reply to the Quarterly Review's strictures on, xvi. 148 *et seq.*
Pleasures of Melancholy, Warton's, xlv. 554.
Pleasures of Memory, Rogers', xxx. 475.
PLEASURES OF SICKNESS, THE, xii. 199.
Pledges, parliamentary, evils and dangers of the system of, xxx. 235, 394, xxxii. 349—Burke on the system of, xxxiii. 609—declaration of Mr J. Crawford regarding, xxxv. 545.
Pleiades, impersonations of the, xlix. 775.
Plestor, the, at Selborne, xlviii. 318.
Pleswitz, the armistice of, l. 564.
Pliny, account of the Kraken by, ii. 650—account of the breakwater of Civita Vecchia by, iv. 562—on the Niger and the Nile, xxxi. 203—his letter to Trajan on the Christians, xlvii. 109.
Plowden, Mr, on the Irish Union, xxiv. 825.
PLUCKLESS SCHOOL OF POLITICS, ON THE, No. I., xiv. 139—No. II., Letter from A. Ardent, 330—answer to it, 331.
Plumer, Mr, history of New Hampshire by, xvi. 562.
Plunkett, Mr, afterwards lord, on the Catholic question, xii. 425—bill for Catholic relief introduced by him, xx. 439—his conduct with regard to the Orangemen of Ireland, xx. 535—examination of his arguments on the Catholic question, xxi. 575, 576—Canning's speech on his Catholic Relief Bill, 863—his Irish policy, xxiv. 478—on the Catholic question, 813—his influence with Lord Wellesley, xxv. 215—encouragement given to the Catholic Association by him, 516—his proceedings in Ireland, xxvi. 703—the Catholic Association supported by him, xxix. 482—on Reform, 742—his elevation in Ireland, xxxi. 78—his blunders in office, 567—his speech on the Local Courts Bill, xxxv. 577.
Pluralities, evils of, xvi. 412, xxviii. 805—evils of, in Ireland, xxv. 624—their abolition in Ireland, xxvii. 181.
Plutarch's banquet, remarks on, xxxvi. 433.
Plutarch, Shakespeare's delineations of Roman life taken from, xxxvii. 751—account of an eclipse from, xlviii. 40.
PLUTUS OF ARISTOPHANES, translation of the, by Sir D. K. Sandford, xxxviii. 763.
Plym water, the, xxxiii. 704.
Plymley's letters, remarks on, xxi. 859, 861.
Plymouth breakwater, the, xxxiii. 704—and that of Civita Vecchia, iv. 561.
Plymouth company, history of the, xx. 304.
Pnyx, the, at Athens, xliii. 470.
POACHER, THE, a tale, Chap. I., xix. 5—Chap. II., 9—Chap. III., 13.
Poacher, general character of the, xxii. 647.
Poacher's song, the, xxviii. 594.
POCCURANTE, xiv. 133.
Podiceps, nest of the, xxx. 6.
POET, LIFE OF A, by Ludwig Tieck, xlii. 394.

- Poet, the, by Archæus, xlii. 576.
- Poet, the young, his anxieties on his first appearance, xx. 686—Christopher North on the, xxiii. 815—his education, xxvii. 421—his alleged unfitness for domestic life, xxix. 7 *et seq.*
- Poet's answer, the, xxvi. 961.
- Poet's Bridal day song, the, xvii. 98.
- Poet's den, the, xix. 82.
- POET'S DYING HYMN, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxi. 622.
- Poet's Home, the, by Archæus, xlii. 577.
- Poet's Mind, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 727.
- POETS, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 778.
- POETS, INACCURACIES OF, IN NATURAL HISTORY, iv. 159.
- POETS, WHY PROFESSIONAL MEN ARE INDIFFERENT, viii. 415.
- POETS, WHY INDIFFERENT CRITICS, x. 180.
- POETS, LOVES OF THE, xxvi. 524.
- POETS, LESSON TO, by R. M. Milnes, xlvii. 361.
- Poets, Odohertry's imitations of, ix. 134—of the people, English and Scotch, xx. 626—their peculiarities as opposed to Sketchers, xxi. 353—the prose of, xxii. 374—great and small, 493—on the biography of great, xxiii. 362 *et seq.*—their general character, xxx. 247—absence of great, xxxi. 276—epigrams on the Greek, xxxiv. 973—personal affection awakened for them, xxxvi. 542—eminent Scottish, xxxvii. 287—and English, *ib.*—on anniversaries in honour of them, xxxviii. 112—remarks on modern, xxxix. 266—on the Nightingale, xliii. 88.
- Poetasters, modern, xxvi. 847 *et seq.*
- POETIC ART, LETTER FROM A SENIOR FELLOW ON THE, xxvii. 706.
- Poetic diction, Wordsworth's views on, xlix. 361.
- POETIC INSPIRATION, ON, viii. 362.
- Poetic Mirror, Hogg's, remarks on, x. 49.
- Poetical character, the, from Richter, xl. 385.
- POETICAL DESCRIPTION, WHAT, xlv. 529.
- POETICAL AND DEVOTIONAL SUPERSTITIONS OF ITALY, THE, xxvi. 55.
- POETICAL EPISTLES AND TRANSLATIONS, review of, i. 626.
- Poetical faith, the Sketcher on, xxxiv. 874.
- Poetical genius, essential unity of, xxx. 350.
- Poetical jurisprudence, proposed course of lectures on, xli. 789.
- Poetical language, remarks on, xlv. 141.
- Poetical personification, examples of, xlvii. 801 *et seq.*
- POETICAL PORTRAITS, by a modern Pythagorean, xxvii. 632.
- POETICAL STYLE, PROGRESSIVE CHANGE OF, vi. 363.
- Poetical temperament, variety of circumstances amid which developed, xxvii. 421.
- POETICAL TRANSLATIONS—WIFFEN, ROSE, AND GOWER, xiv. 26.
- POETRY, HAZLITT'S LECTURES ON, No. I., Lecture first, On poetry in general, ii. 556—Lecture second, On Chaucer and Spenser, 558—Lecture third, On Shakespeare and Milton, 560—No. II., Lecture fourth, On Dryden and Pope, 679—Lecture fifth, On Thomson and Cowper, 681—Lecture sixth, 683—No. III., Lecture seventh, On Burns and the old ballads, iii. 71—Lecture eighth, On the Living Poets, 72.
- POETRY, THE COCKNEY SCHOOL OF, No. I., Leigh Hunt, ii. 38—No. II., Leigh Hunt's story of Rimini, 194—No. III., Leigh Hunt, 453—No. IV., Keats, 519—No. V., Leigh Hunt's prose essays, v. 97—No. VI., Leigh Hunt's Foliage, vi. 70—No. VII., Leigh Hunt's Art of Love, xii. 775—No. VIII., his Bacchus in Tuscany, xviii. 155—the Age of Bronze, xiii. 457—Hunt's Ultra Crepidarius, xv. 86. *See also* Cockney School.
- POETRY, THE LAKE SCHOOL OF, No. I., Wordsworth's White Doe of Rylstone, iii. 369—No. II., On the habits of thought inculcated by Wordsworth, iv. 257—No. III., Coleridge, vi. 3.
- POETRY, CAMPBELL'S ESSAY ON, reviewed, iv. 696, v. 217.
- POETRY, &c., ON LECTURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ON, vi. 162.
- POETRY, THE LEG OF MUTTON SCHOOL OF, No. I., ix. 345.
- POETRY, PROSPECTIVE LETTER CONCERNING, x. 125.
- POETRY, HOW FAR IS IT AN ART, xi. 153.
- POETRY, REMARKS CONNECTED WITH THE CRITICISM OF, xvii. 74.
- POETRY, AN HOUR'S TALK ABOUT, xxx. 475.
- POETRY, FEMALE CHARACTERS IN MODERN, No. I., Kailyal on the Curse of Kehama, xxxvii. 815—No. II., Oneism in Thalaba, xxxviii. 128.
- POETRY, THE PHILOSOPHY OF, xxxviii. 827.
- POETRY, SONNETS ON THE OFFICES AND FORTUNES OF, by W. A. Butler—Its practice, xxxix. 453—unwritten, *ib.*—mistrusted, *ib.*—in action, 454—its impulse, *ib.*—its creed, *ib.*—its death, 455—its revival and immortality, *ib.*
- POETRY BY OUR NEW CONTRIBUTOR, xlii. 573—Prose and song, 576—Dreaming and Waking, *ib.*—The poet, *ib.*—The tomb of Simonides, 577—an epitaph, *ib.*—The poet's home, *ib.*—The pen:

tent, 578—The happy hour, 579—To a child, *ib.*—On reading a newspaper, 580—The two mirrors, 581—The spice tree, *ib.*—Ixion and the centaurs, 583—Earth and air, *ib.*—The two oceans, *ib.*—The dreams of ocean, *ib.*—Cares and days, *ib.*—Leaves and seed, *ib.*—The spinner, *ib.*—The husbandman, *ib.*—The beggar, *ib.*—The solitary, *ib.*—The worth of life, *ib.*—Eyes and stars, *ib.*—Night and dawn, *ib.*—Sceptics and spectres, 584—A book, *ib.*—The cloud embracer, &c., *ib.*—The oak of Judah, *ib.*—The rule of action, 585—Cant, *ib.*—Apes and eagles, *ib.*—The destroyers, *ib.*—The power of words, *ib.*—Steam land, *ib.*—Atlas and Jove, *ib.*—Seeing and doing, 586—The part and the whole, *ib.*—The silkless worm, *ib.*—The astronomer, *ib.*—The desert's use, *ib.*—Pompeii, *ib.*—The round of the wheel, *ib.*—Calm and storm, *ib.*—Smiles, *ib.*—Triads, 587—The husbandman, 588—The hunter, 589—The mariners, *ib.*—The rose and the gauntlet, 590—The lady of the castle, 591—Louis XV., 593—Mirabeau, *ib.*—Joan d'Arc, 595.

POETRY, A PROSE UPON, xli. 194.

Poetry, new school of—The Jumpers, *ii.* 555—Hazlitt on descriptive, 681—connection of it with pugilism, *iv.* 722—Bowles' letter to Campbell on the principles of it, *v.* 387—characteristics of early, and changes undergone by it, *vi.* 363—on sweetness of versification in it, *vii.* 641—The Man in the moon on it, *viii.* 668—the controversy between Byron and Bowles with regard to it, *ix.* 227—Sclavonic, *x.* 145—Coleridge on it, 255—the Della Crusca school of, 696—some characteristics of modern, *xi.* 286—the three great names in English, 440—present state of, in Italy, 551—its decline, 669—specimens of American, 684—Wordsworth's influence on English, *xii.* 175—connection between it and philosophy, *xiii.* 507—Odoherly on it, *xv.* 601—influence of Joanna Baillie on it, *xvi.* 164—Barry Cornwall on it, 286—limits of it and painting, 312—relations of nature and art to it, *xviii.* 503—its province, *xix.* 46—remarks on modern, 742—relations of it to the love of antiquity, *xx.* 487—nurture of its elements, &c., 488—Lessing's canons of criticism regarding it, 739—Lessing on the relations between it and sculpture, *xxi.* 11 *et seq.*—error of Dr Darwin on the definition of it, 17, note—the English opium-eater on didactic, 21—its present state, 106—defects of that of the age as regards the religious element, 678—on popular definitions of it, 844—form of

truth required by it, *xxii.* 465—means of expression in it, 467—its language as different from that of prose, 468—alleged redundancy of it, 491—early principles of the Edinburgh Review with regard to it, 547—application of religion to it, 626—its state on the advent of Burns, *xxiii.* 680—the Ettrick Shepherd on it as compared with religion, *xxiv.* 520—origin and development of it, 641—definition of it, 648—remarks on Jeffrey on its decline and fall, 692—relations of it to religion, *xxv.* 533, 536—the monotony of Scottish, 556—Hogg on it, 557—aspects of Catholicism in relation to it, *xxvi.* 63—examination of Wordsworth's theory of it, 453—alleged incompatibility of it and science, 873, 874—remarks on descriptive, *xxvii.* 279—definition of mediocrity in it, 282—relations of metaphysical study to it, 812—relations of it to utility, 815—the age characterised by number of works of it, 833—its characteristics, 834—the imitative of the age, 835—its essentially Christian character, 921—state of it from the time of Pope to that of Cowper, *xxx.* 482—its eloquence, 854—present prospects of it, *xxxi.* 276—employment of technical terms in it, 280, 281—Christopher North on it, 721—restoration of Scottish by Thomson, 981—the love of it, *xxxiii.* 146—fashion in it and influences of this, *ib.*—its influences, 668—permanence of the taste for it, 866—its pictorial power, *xxxiv.* 313—distinction between it and painting, 530—remarks on Hindu, *xxxv.* 122 *et seq.*—character of ancient, 815—contrasts between modern and ancient, 816—influence of Christianity on it, *ib.*—spiritual influences of it, *xxxvi.* 681—present popular taste for it, *xxxvii.* 153—failure of it with regard to the Lakes, 155—on descriptive, 686, *xxxviii.* 232—distinction between it and prose, 827—as the language of emotion, 828—characteristics of its different kinds, 836—distinction between it and eloquence, 837—and between it and music, 838—and Philosophy, from Richter, *xl.* 884—Richter on it, 885—what modern English should be, *xlii.* 73—relations of eloquence to it, 126—thoughts and images connected with it, *xliv.* 197—its elevating power and tendency, 453—by Tupper, 850—the fostering of it by national music, *xlv.* 1—relations between it and painting, 529—parallel between them, 811—what it consists in, *xlvi.* 194—its end, 195—in what the novel is distinguished from it, 197—the sacredness of its office, 368—

- Blair on that of a barbarous age, 694
— personification in it, *xlvii*. 799 —
English pre-eminence in it, *xlviii*. 2—
Tocqueville on the influence of democracy on it, 470—the subjects of it, *xlix*. 359—use made of the stars in it, 770—defects of German, *i*. 155.
- Poesy, Carlo Dolce's, *xxi*. 802.
- Point of Honour, play of the, *ii*. 567.
- Points of Humour, Cruickshanks', *xiv*. 21.
- Poisons, antidote against, *viii*. 106.
- Poisoners, gang of, in Martinique, *xxxiv*. 628.
- Poitiers, the battle of, *xlix*. 661.
- Poitiers, the dragon of, *xli*. 743.
- POLAND, *xxxii*. 612.
- POLAND, KRABINSKI'S WORK ON, reviewed, *xi*. 650.
- POLAND, SALVANDY'S HISTORY OF, reviewed, *xxx*. 280.
- Poland, the horses of, *v*. 410—English literature in, *xi*. 329—Jacob's report on the state of, *xx*. 361—the love of freedom insufficient to preserve it, 574—true cost of raising agricultural produce in it, *xxi*. 2, 171, 172—its former extent, wars, &c., *xxx*. 230—causes of its decline and fall, 231—the prices of wheat in it, 436—the contest between it and Russia in 1831, 504—effects of the Revolutionary excitement of 1830 in it, 615—Frederick the Great on it, 738—Segur's account of it, 740—retribution which followed the partition of it, *xxxi*. 377—necessity of its being supported against Russia, 448—contributions to the Papacy by it, 539—the subjugation of it by Russia, 578—conduct of France toward it, 1830, 966—its state, 1832, *xxxii*. 616—conduct of France and Great Britain toward it, 635—the partition of it compared with that of the Netherlands, 999—rapidity of its decline, *xxxiii*. 225—state of the peasantry in it, *xxxv*. 800—Burke on its partition, *xxxvi*. 337—recent policy of Great Britain toward it, 519—Börne on the insurrection in, *xxxviii*. 383—true causes of its overthrow, 576—conduct of Fox with regard to the Russian seizure of it, *xxxix*. 316 — and foresight of Pitt, 317 — settlement of it under the Congress of Vienna, 656 — its prosperity under that settlement, 657, 658 — desperate struggle maintained by it against Russia in 1831, 657—its revolt in 1830, 661— influence of the revolutionary fervour of France and Great Britain on it, 665 — the law of population illustrated from it, *xli*. 371 — punishment which has followed its partition, *xlii*. 720—conduct of Napoleon toward it, and punishment which followed this, 721—policy by which acquired by Russia, 748 — a Manchester manufacturer on it, *xliii*. 105—prices of provisions and rates of wages in, *xliv*. 654—policy of the Jesuits for suppressing the Reformation in, 734—alliance between it and the Cossacks of the Ukraine, *xlvi*. 350—war between it and the Cossacks, 352—sympathy with, in Great Britain and France, *xlviii*. 547 *et seq.*—contrast between it and Russia, *xlix*. 739—rates of wages in, *i*. *29.
- Polar bear, the, *ii*. 365.
- Polar expedition, Parry and Franklin's, 1825, *xxx*. 35. See also Arctic, North Pole.
- Polar ice, Scoresby's observations on, *ii*. 363.
- Polar star, Indian fable regarding the, *xlix*. 775.
- Poldoody association, the, *xliv*. 647.
- Polemics, from Richter, *xi*. 386.
- Polemics, thoughts and images on, *xliv*. 197, 198.
- Polenta, Guido de, the patron of Dante, *xiii*. 151.
- Poles, the refugee, in Great Britain, *xlviii*. 547.
- Polhill, captain, on the Reform Bill, *xxix*. 739.
- POLICE OF EDINBURGH, REMARKS ON CAPTAIN BROWN'S LETTER REGARDING THE, *viii*. 204.
- Police, present state of the, in India, *xviii*. 412—defects of the system there, *xx*. 707.
- Police reports, the London, *xxiv*. 626.
- Police system, the new, in London, &c., *xxix*. 82, 83.
- Police, commissioners of, their election by the ten-pounders in Scotland, *xxix*. 926.
- Police, conduct of the, in Ireland, *xxxiii*. 346.
- Police, the French, all appointments in, vested in the crown, *xxxiv*. 642—excellence of, 646.
- Police, the Austrian system of, in Italy, *xxxvi*. 538.
- Police, the continental systems of, *xxxviii*. 319.
- Policy, on the recent changes of, 1826, *xx*. 442.
- Polignac, prince, *xxvii*. 859—defence of his measures, *xxviii*. 708—arguments of, for his measures against the press, 725—demands for the execution of the members of the ministry after the Revolution of 1830, *xxix*. 41—his demeanour on the Revolution of 1830, *xxxi*. 229—state paper by him regarding the ordonnances of July, *xxxii*. 617—review of his Considerations Politiques, &c., 931—character, &c. of his administration, *xlii*. 779—neglect of preparations by him against t¹

Revolution of 1830, xlv. 162—character of the measures of his administration, xlv. 432.

POLISH democracy, Sobieski on the, xxx. 482.

POLISH insurrection, a Pole on the, xxxviii. 321—gains of Russia by it, xxxix. 314.

POLISTANA, incidents during an earthquake at, xxvi. 881, 884.

POLITENESS, French, xxvi. 312.

POLITIAN, the works of, xli. 618.

POLITICS (1823), xiii. 566—continued, 693.

POLITICS, DOMESTIC, ON, 1822, xi. 242, 468.

POLITICS, THE PLUCKLESS SCHOOL OF, No. I., xiv. 139—No. II., 830.

POLITICS, THE PURSUIT OF, by T. Tickler, xxxii. 413.

POLITICS, A SCREEN ON, by the Ettrick Shepherd, Letter first, xxxvii. 634—Letter second, 635—Letter third, 637—Letter fourth, 639—Letter fifth, 640.

POLITICS, THE ETHICS OF, xl. 218.

POLITICS, varied influence of metaphysical study on, iv. 685—connection of, with pugilism, 722—the Cockney school of, v. 639—state of Irish, in former times, xxxiv. 579—periodical return of great questions in, xxxvii. 161.

POLITICAL agitation, conduct of the Whigs with regard to, xxiii. 168—Castlereagh's policy against it, xxv. 69—its influence on the first French Revolution, xxix. 38—its effects on Ireland, xxv. 79, xxxiii. 726—necessity for repressing it there, xxix. 481—evils caused by it, 760—system of it, xxxiii. 348—its extent and effects, 838—its effects in aggravating crime, 369, xxxiv. 785—its influence on commerce, 796—its influence in increasing Irish misery, xl. 496—system of concession to it under Lord Mulgrave, xlii. 433—renewed call for it in Ireland, xlv. 795.

POLITICAL ANTICIPATIONS, xxviii. 719.

POLITICAL ASPECT OF THE TIMES, THOUGHTS ON THE, viii. 485.

POLITICAL change, not identical with reform, xxix. 594—necessity for its being gradual, xxxi. 104.

POLITICAL CHANGES, LETTER ON THE, 1830, xxviii. 984.

POLITICAL crises, recurrence of, and their characteristics, xxx. 281.

POLITICAL degeneracy, influence of the Inquisition in inducing, xx. 345.

POLITICAL ECONOMIST, THE, Essay first, Object of these essays—Outline of their plan and arrangement, xv. 522—Essay second, Part I., xv. 643; Part II., xvi. 34—Essay third, Part I., 202; Part III., xvii. 207.

Political Economists, examination of the dogmas of the, regarding free trade, xvii. 551—system of small proprietors advocated by them, 689—their reasonings illustrated, xviii. 21—their opposition to the combination laws, 22—their arguments on them, 464—falsification of their prophecies in connection with the silk trade, 736—their views with regard to Ireland, xix. 56 *et seq.*—their enmity to agriculture, and arguments against the Corn Laws, 287 *et seq.*—their principles with regard to free trade, 479—their shallowness, 507—change of political system introduced through them, 635—examination of their arguments on the Corn question, xx. 365 *et seq.*—their arguments on the Navigation Laws, 449—their principles as expounded by themselves, 870—their theories regarding the corn trade, xxi. 4—their new doctrine regarding rent, 74—refutation of their arguments on the Corn Laws, 169 *et seq.*, 274 *et seq.*—falsification of their system by the state of the country, 377 *et seq.*—their system of policy, xxii. 410 *et seq.*—inconsistencies of their dogmas on the currency question, xxiii. 198—their principles regarding emigration, 615—their doctrines regarding colonies and colonisation, 891—their dogmas regarding pauperism, 923—adoption of their dogmas by parliament, xxiv. 140—results of their system, 1829, xxvi. 97—remarks on Sadler's reply to them, 235—examination of their doctrines with regard to wages and profits, 511—and of their doctrines generally, 671—their various fallacies illustrated, 772, 789—their doctrines with regard to bounties, &c., xxvii. 22—their proceedings with regard to the currency, 60—their views on the working classes, 581—their dogmas on the subject of Ireland, 749, xxix. 472—their theory of tithes, xxviii. 274—Christopher North on their nostrums, xxix. 311—Frederick the Great and Napoleon on them, 932—adoption of their dogmas by the Tories, xxxii. 60—their views regarding tithes, xxxiii. 322—the Factory system originated by them, 420—their views on it, 439—their dogmas regarding the poor, 812—the system of direct taxation advocated by them, xxxiv. 193—their principles and objects, xxxv. 343—Burke on them, 525—their views as to the effect of Poor Laws on population, xl. 497—the French, their doctrines, &c., xi. 167, xv. 653, xvi. 40, xxxiii. 632.

POLITICAL ECONOMY, REVIEW OF RICARDO'S WORK ON, i. 175.

- POLITICAL ECONOMY, RICARDO AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, iv. 58.
- POLITICAL ECONOMY, CHALMERS' ECONOMY OF LARGE TOWNS, vi. 18, 177.
- POLITICAL ECONOMY, ELEMENTS OF SAVALLISM, &c., xii. 525.
- POLITICAL ECONOMY, No. I., xxvi. 510—No. II., 671—No. III., 789—No. IV., xxvii. 22.
- Political Economy, on the influence of wages on profits, v. 171—Lauderdale's views in, viii. 581—Odoherly on, 606—letter on Ricardo's theory of rent, xxi. 74—principles of, with regard to emigration, xxiii. 615—extent of the interests affected by, xxvi. 867—Christopher North, &c., on, xxxii. 705—employment of the dogmas of it by the towns, xxxv. 534—rise of it as a science, xlv. 455.
- POLITICAL EVENTS, THE LATE, xlv. 715.
- Political Excitement, effects of, in the United States, xxix. 928—danger of change during, xxx. 601—alleged effects of it on the decisions of juries, xli. 298.
- Political freedom, incompatibility of, with religious bondage, xxi. 859—difference between, and personal, xxxii. 946, 947—unfitness of the Irish for it, xxxiii. 229. *See also* Freedom.
- Political frenzy, eras of, xxxv. 273.
- Political institutions, origin of, among barbarous nations, iv. 600—impossibility of their transference from one nation to another, xxxiv. 286.
- Political intimidation, system of, in Edinburgh, 1831, xxix. 875.
- Political morality, Henry Taylor on, xl. 219.
- POLITICAL PARALLELS, xliii. 860.
- Political parties in the United States, on, xvi. 648.
- Political partisanship, evils of, in the church, xxviii. 807.
- POLITICAL PASTORALS, No. I., Daniel, xlii. 526.
- Political privilege, on national rights in relation to, xxxvii. 164.
- Political regenerators, the principles of, xxxv. 386.
- Political System, change of, subsequent to the peace, xix. 633.
- Political theory, definition of, xvii. 8.
- Political union of Bristol, the, xxxi. 466—its conduct during the riots, xxx. 901, xxxii. 961.
- Political union, the Edinburgh, xxix. 873.
- POLITICAL UNION, SONG TO BE SUNG BY THE KNAVES OF, xxx. 962.
- Political unions and reading clubs of Scotland, the old, vii. 561.
- Political unions, the proposed arming of, xxx. 905—Mr M'Neil on, xxxi. 74—proclamation against them, 117, 123—on them, 122—the Edinburgh Review on them, xxxii. 832—growth of the Trades' Unions out of them, xxxv. 333—conduct of the Whigs with regard to them, xxxvi. 282—true cause of their dissolution, xxxvii. 439.
- POLITICIAN, LETTER TO A, iii. 381.
- POLITO, v. 291.
- Pollard, John, murder of, xlv. 227.
- POLLOK'S COURSE OF TIME, xxi. 844.
- Pollok, Robert, neglect of, by the Edinburgh Review, xxiv. 695—remarks on him, xxvii. 677—nationality of his genius, xxxi. 984—his character of Lord Byron, xlv. 310—extracts from his Course of Time, 314.
- Polonius on the character of, xxiv. 589—Tieck on, xxxvii. 249.
- Poltrot, assassination of the Duke de Guise by, xxxviii. 793.
- Polwhele, the fourth epigram of Theocritus by, xl. 808.
- Polyanthus, letters from Paris by, No. I., xi. 217—No. II., 224.
- Polygamy, on Milton's maintenance of, xviii. 588—its rarity in the east, xxi. 647.
- Polystratus, epigram from, xxxiv. 132.
- Polytechnic schools of Prussia, the, xxxix. 74.
- Pombal, the Portuguese minister, xxxiii. 2.
- Pomeranus, funeral oration of Luther on, xxv. 214.
- POMPEII, ON THE RESEARCHES AT, i. 372.
- Pompeii, the researches at, i. 192—new opinion regarding, ii. 379—shower of ashes at, viii. 224, 339—on it, xv. 472—its destruction, 473—household architecture of, xxxvii. 611.
- Pompeii, by Archæus, xlii. 586.
- Pompey's Pillar, durability of, xliii. 461.
- Pond's engravings from Gaspar Poussin, xxxiii. 949.
- Pondicherry, the French capital in India, xx. 695—repulse of the British before, xxxiv. 327.
- Pons, the Abbé, on the degeneracy of Spain, xxxiii. 624.
- Pons, captive of, by d'Aubigné, xxxviii. 796.
- Ponsonby, George, as a speaker in parliament, xvii. 514.
- Ponsonby, colonel, at the battle of Salamanca, xxxiii. 537.
- Ponsonby, lord, as ambassador to Turkey, xl. 562.
- Ponsonby house, xxxii. 127.
- Pont's version of the Psalms, notices of, iii. 183.
- Pont, village and cotton factory of, xxxix. 555—sketches at, 646.
- Pont Cysille aqueducts, the, as a monument of English enterprise, xl. 235.
- Pont Neuf, the, at Paris, xvi. 660.

- Ponte Charra, a night at, xxxix. 336.
 Pontenesin, imprisonment at, xxx. 927.
 Pontine marshes, attempts to drain the, xxxi. 542.
 Ponton, the Col de, its scenery, &c., xxxix. 562.
 Pontoppidan, account of the Kraken by, ii. 646—on the sea serpent, iii. 34, 85—account of the Barnacle by, 676.
 "POOH! NEVER MIND THE RAIN, LOVE," xviii. 315.
 Poole, P. F., painting by, 1841, l. 346.
 Poole canoe, the, xxviii. 314.
 Pooley bridge, angling at, xxxv. 788.
 Poonah, Wellington's capture of, xli. 449.
 POOR, RELIEF OF THE, COMMUNICATION TO C. J. CURWEN ON, i. 241.
 POOR IN SCOTLAND, BAIRD'S REPORT ON THE MANAGEMENT OF THE, iii. 320.
 POOR, SKETCHES AMONG THE, No. I., xli. 49.
 POOR, NEW SCHEME FOR MAINTAINING THE—POOR LAW SONNETS, xliii. 489.
 Poor, education of the children of the, i. 474—supreme importance of religion to them, xxiv. 686—industry of those of Naples, xxv. 179—peculiarities of their sorrow, 554—their general misery, xxvi. 465—duty of public provision for them, 769—their children, xxvii. 812—sacrifice of them to the commercial spirit of the age, 935—efforts to diffuse education among them, xxviii. 724—origin of the war on their part against the rich, 903—influence of the extension of education to them, xxxii. 65—influence of the overthrow of the church on them, xxxiii. 360—principles of the political economists with regard to them, 812—their right to relief, 814—taxes which press on them, xxxiv. 798—modern fallacies regarding the education of them, xxxv. 228—immediate suffering which falls on them from Revolution, 332—poetry of the, due to Christianity, 816—the domestic life of the, in Scotland, xxxvi. 592—conduct of the Liberals regarding the management of the, xl. 598—provision made for them by an established church, 790—their state in France during the seventeenth century, xlviii. 261.
 POOR LAWS OF ENGLAND, ON THE, iii. 9.
 POOR LAWS, THE, xliii. 923.
 POOR LAWS IN IRELAND, xxvii. 748.
 POOR LAWS, ON, AND THEIR INTRODUCTION INTO IRELAND, xxxiii. 811.
 POOR LAWS, ON THE NECESSITY OF, FOR IRELAND, xl. 495.
 Poor laws, Dr Chalmers on, vi. 178—Odoherly's remedy for, viii. 606—the Quarterly Review on, reviewed by Tickler, xiv. 83—benefits which would accrue from, to Ireland, xv. 272—the method of treating the question by the political economists, xvi. 44—effects of the want of them in Ireland, xvii. 36—the Ettrick Shepherd on them, xviii. 752—alleged influence on them which would ensue from abolition of the corn laws, xxi. 305—reform suggested in the administration of them, xxiii. 934—Mr Bowles on them, xxiv. 235—on the introduction of them into Ireland, xxv. 198—the abolition of them advocated by the political economists, xxvi. 104—proper principles on which they should be founded, 642—necessity of one for Ireland, xxvii. 754, xxix. 480, xxxiii. 79, xl. 812—the Scottish system of, xxvii. 763, xxx. 776, xxxvi. 663—origin of, in England, xxxi. 576—their abuses, xxxiii. 825—their supposed influence on private charity, 830—state of England before the introduction of them, 837—effects of their enactment, 838—rejection of them for Ireland by the reformed parliament, xxxv. 338—maintenance of them by the Conservatives, 340—origination of them through the established church, 736—provisions of the new one, xxxvi. 591—the exemption of Ireland from them, 752—opposition of O'Connell to them in Ireland, 753—resistance of the Irish members to their introduction there, xl. 298—their alleged influence in inducing over-population, 497 *et seq.*—their influence on the condition of nations, 497—their influence in England as an actual check on population, 504—state of England before and after the enactment of them, 506—cruelties of the provisions of the new one, xli. 326—Whig legislation on them, 564—the administration of them in the United States, 570—unpopularity of the new one, 837—the want of one in Ireland and its effects, xlii. 441—inconsistencies of O'Connell with regard to them, xlii. 432—atrocities of the new one, xlii. 421—Alison on the effects of the, xlviii. 819—Sir Robert Peel's views regarding the new one, xlix. 421.
 Poor law bill; patronage created by the, xlii. 610.
 Poor law commission, the, xl. 803.
 Poor law commissioners, effects of the administration of the, on the factory labour-market, xxxix. 421—falsehoods and exaggerations of the, xli. 567.
 POOR LAW SONNETS, xliii. 489.
 POOR RATES, v. 173.
 Poor rates, effects of the Free-trade system on the, xxvii. 565—the abolition of them recommended by Sir Henry Parnell, xxx. 472—absence of them in Ireland, xxxiii. 71—the actual amount of them over England, 824.

Poor man's burial, the, a sonnet, *xlili.* 493.

Poor Richard, Franklin's, *xvii.* 53.

POOR WILL NEWBERRY, *xl.* 415.

Poors of the Rajpoot princes, the, *xxx.* 681.

Pope, Alexander, Hazlitt on the poetry of, *ii.* 679—Latin translation of his universal prayer, *vii.* 179—mistranslations of Homer by him, *viii.* 670—errors of the criticism of, *x.* 185—personalities of his works, 313—absence of descriptions of nature in him, *xi.* 287—remarks on his attack on Cibber, *xiii.* 294—on Wakefield's edition of his works, *xvii.* 76—change in the Edinburgh Review's estimate of him, *xxii.* 547—on him as a satirist, *xxiii.* 836—Wordsworth on him, *xxviii.* 874—specimens of his Homer and criticisms on it in comparison with Sotheby's, &c., *xxix.* 670 *et seq. passim.*, 832 *et seq.*, *xxx.* 99 *et seq.*, 857 *et seq.*, *xxxi.* 146 *et seq.*—was he a great poet? *xxx.* 487—on Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, *xxiv.* 831—the flight of Hermes to Ogygia from his Odyssey by, *xxxv.* 156—examination of his passage on the ruling passion, *xxvi.* 378—on his odes, 553—picture of modern radicalism by him, *xli.* 35—remarks on his Ode for St Cecilia's day, *xlvii.* 479—letter from him to Beau Nash, *xlvi.* 788.

Pope controversy, the, Bowles' answer to Campbell regarding, *v.* 387—Odoherly on it, *ix.* 182—Byron's answer to Bowles, 227—Byron's remarks on, *x.* 182—remarks on it, *xi.* 483, *xii.* 71, *xviii.* 373, 374—Roscoe's answer to Bowles, 590.

Pope, the, degree of his spiritual authority, *xviii.* 104—on his power to dispense with oaths, 107—temporal sovereignty assumed by him, *xx.* 429—Canning and Phillpotts on his supremacy, *xxi.* 868—subordination of the Irish Catholics to him, *xxiv.* 416—refusal of Naples to do homage to him, *xxv.* 579—subserviency of Protestant princes to him, *ib.*—supremacy first conferred on him, *xxxi.* 536—duties, &c. of his auditor, 547—reverence with which regarded, *xxxi.* 556—probability of his future predominance in Ireland, *xxxv.* 388.

Popedom, rise of the, *xxxi.* 535—influence of the Crusades on the, *xxxi.* 898.

POPERY, THE PROGRESS OF, *xliv.* 494.

POPERY, THE LIBERALISM OF, *xliv.* 730.

Popery, influence of, on Europe, *xvi.* 251—influence of monopoly on it, 395—influence of it on Ireland, *xvii.* 38—its despotic character, and the exercise of this, 266 *et seq.*—pamphlet by Croly on it, 740—its persecuting spirit, *xx.*

430—immorality induced by it, *ib.*—its tendencies as exemplified in Ireland, *ib.*—its civil assumptions, 432—the predictions regarding it, 433—the immutability of its character, 434—encouragement given to it in Ireland by the Marquis Wellesley, 528—character of it in France before the French Revolution, *xxii.* 187—influence of it as exhibited in Spain, *xxiii.* 622—necessity of watchfulness against it, *xxiv.* 1—the pseudo-protestant defenders of it, 2—the Revolution of 1688 in England directed against it, 11—difficulties of the controversy with it, 357—history of its introduction into Ireland, *xxv.* 618—measures to be adopted against it in Ireland, *xxvi.* 84—its state in Scotland at the time of the Reformation, 488—recent conversions from it in Ireland, *xxvii.* 173—sermon by Bentley on it, *xxviii.* 650—effects of it in Ireland, *xxxv.* 215—views of O'Connell regarding it, *xxxvii.* 802—its resistance to education as shown in France, *xxxviii.* 21—the French Revolution the offspring of it, 45—effects of it on modern Italy, 175—proofs as to its persecuting spirit being still prevalent, 258—its spirit unchanged, *xxix.* 157—the curse of Ireland, 161—conviction impossible with regard to it, 162—its unceasing hostility to the Church of England, 426—its designs against the British constitution, *xl.* 437—its essential character, and necessity of resistance to it, 439—not the sole cause of Irish misery, 496—feeling against it in Scotland, *xli.* 242—present feeling toward it, 251—supremacy of it in Ireland, *xlii.* 430—danger to the liberties of Great Britain from it, 431—attachment of the Bourbons to it, 761—encouragement of it by the Whigs in Ireland and Canada, *xliii.* 385—its new tactics, and prospects of its revival, 757—encouragement of it by Lord Glenelg, *xliv.* 627, 628—alliance between it and democracy, 628—its universal fruits, 730—its revolutionary tendencies, 737—present alliance between it and Revolution, 797—increasing influence of it in Scotland, *xlv.* 177—the true system followed by it, 181—the abolition of it in Scotland, 799. *See also* Catholicism.

Popham, Sir Home, visit of, to Hayti, *x.* 546.

Popish clergy, despotism exercised by the, in Ireland, *xvii.* 266 *et seq.*—numbers, salaries, &c. of the, in Canada, *xliv.* 628—attempts of the, regarding mixed marriages in Germany, *xliii.* 759—their denunciations from the altar in Ireland, *xlv.* 341. *See also* Catholic.

- Popish members, probable increased predominance of the, in parliament, xxxviii. *715—the balance held by them there, 715. *See also* Catholic.
- Popish party, objects of the, xli. 805. *See also* Catholic.
- Popish persecutions, sufferers in, xliv. 498, note.
- Poplar, the, in Spring, xxviii. 869.
- Populace, flatteries of the, by the democratic party, xxxv. 341.
- Popular ambition, progressive character of, xxix. 433—importance of resistance to, xxx. 18.
- Popular ascendancy, increase of, as an argument for reform, xxix. 439.
- Popular Cupid, Hood's picture of the, xxi. 51.
- Popular concession, impossibility of retracting, xxix. 746. *See also* Concession.
- Popular declamation, increase of, in the Reformed parliament, xxxiv. 780.
- Popular education, remarks on, xix. 491—principles, &c. of Brougham regarding it, xvii. 534—Mr Wood on it, xxv. 133—consequences of the current system of it, xxxv. 230. *See also* Education.
- Popular insurrection, true method of acting against, xxix. 180.
- Popular intimidation, system of, in England, xxxi. 973.
- Popular leaders, general progressive deterioration of, xxxiv. 750—danger of their supremacy in Great Britain, xxxviii. 573—their position, &c., in opposition, xl. 293.
- Popular movements, necessarily progressive, xxx. 17.
- Popular opinion, instability of, xxx. 601—predominance of, 702.
- Popular preachers, Hogg on, xxii. 127.
- Popular preaching, remarks on, xix. 747.
- Popular party, the, Brougham on it in France, xxx. 898—views of the, on present changes, xxxix. 99.
- Popular representation, invariable issues of, xxix. 795.
- Popular rhetoric, rise of, in England, xlviii. 3.
- Popular rule, Chateaubriand on the results of, xxxvi. 22.
- Popular traditions, origin of the Epos in, xlii. 734.
- Popularity, dependence of Whiggism on, xxiii. 165—means by which sought, 168—influence of the passion for it on the representatives, xxx. 302—Brougham's pursuit of it, xxxv. 563.
- Popularity, poetic, true value of, xxvi. 598.
- POPULATION, MALTHUS' THEORY OF, LETTER FROM T. DOUBLEDAY TO LORD BROUGHAM ON, xli. 363.
- POPULATION, ON, xlviii. 568.
- Population, reflection on the theory of, iv. 207—Cobbett on the returns of, xiv. 327—its growth in Ireland, xv. 13, 15—review of its general increase, 16—on Malthus' theory of it, xvi. 44—Everitt on it, 569—ratios of its increase in the slave states of America, xlviii. 360—increase of it in Russia, xix. 448—causes of redundant, and the remedy, xx. 471—disposal of surplus, xxi. 377—the redundant, of Ireland, xxiv. 754—the question as regards Irish, 756—the Edinburgh Review on, xxvi. 826—relations of taxation to it, xxvii. 489—excess of it engaged in manufactures, 558—the Malthusian dogma regarding it tested by Ireland, 749—review of Sadler on it, xxviii. 109—the Edinburgh Review and Mr Sadler on the law of it, xxix. 392—Senior on it, 395—increase of it since the peace, 433—probable effects of the Reform Bill on it, 613—redundance of it in Great Britain, xxxi. 582—Burke on increase of it as a test of government, xxxv. 43—comparison between the increase of it and that of crime, 238—absence of preventive checks on it in Ireland in comparison with England, xl. 498—alleged influence of poor laws in fostering excessive, 499—on artificial events as a restraint on it, 504—alleged effect of poor laws on it, 812—proportion of it to acres in Ireland and England, 814—comparison of it with Pauperism, xli. 566—state, &c. of it in Greece, xliii. 477—distribution of that of the world according to religious creed, 640—distribution of it in Great Britain as agricultural and manufacturing, xliv. 658—that of Great Britain in 1792 and 1838, xlv. 754—ratio of agricultural and manufacturing in Great Britain, l. *27, note.
- Porcelain painting at Munich, l. 591.
- Porchester, lord, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 395.
- Porcinaro, streamlet and valley of, xxxviii. 666.
- Porco, Guico al, at Rome, xxv. 319.
- Porcupines, hunting of, xxiii. 79.
- Porphyry on Hieroglyphics, xxiv. 316.
- Porson, Dr, the authorship of the Devil's Walk claimed by, xix. 136—translation of the inscription on the Rosetta stone by, xxiv. 317—on his attack on Travis, xxviii. 439—the Latinity of his notes, xxix. 775, note, 776—his character, xxviii. 671.
- Port wine, the introduction of, into England, xvi. 11—Henderson on it, 15—Odoherly against the drinking of it, 337—remarks on it, xxiv. 505—policy

- of the Whigs regarding it, and effects of this, xxx. 915.
- Port Louis, fire in, xxxiii. 200.
- PORT OF VENASQUE, THE, xxvii. 583.
- Portable gas, the invention of, v. *614.
- Portable gas lamp, patent for a, vii. 445.
- Portalis, the count, xiv. 433, 436.
- Portarlier, imprisonment of Mirabeau at, xxxvi. 462.
- Portarlington election of 1837, the, xlii. 299.
- Portent, the, in the Odysey, on, xxxv. 13.
- Porteous, bishop, anecdote of, xli. 484.
- PORTER'S TRAVELS, review of, xvi. 140.
- Porter, captain, xvii. 200.
- Porter, Mr., on the reciprocity system, xlv. 818—on the state of our foreign trade, 824 *et seq.*—on the state of our European trade, xlv. 759—on the decline of shipping, l. 13—on the importation of grain into the country, *26—classification of shipping by, 279.
- Porter, Jane, Switzerland, a tragedy, by, iv. 714.
- Porter, Mrs., the actress, xxxvi. 158.
- Porter, brewing, &c. of, xxi. 833—importation of, from Ireland into England, xxiv. 761.
- Porters of Lisbon, the, xvii. 403.
- PORTFOLIO, THE, No. I., The Peel dinner, xliii. 828—No. II., The appropriation clause, 841.
- Portfolio, the, an American periodical, xvi. 566.
- Porth-y-Capel, xxix. 174.
- Portia, Mrs Siddons as, xxxvi. 158.
- Portia in Julius Cæsar, the character of, xxxvii. 757.
- Portia in the Merchant of Venice, the character of, xl. 434.
- Porting in curling, what, xxx. 971.
- Portland, the duke of, his administration as viceroy of Ireland, xxxvii. 479—attempt to form a coalition between him and Pitt, 564.
- Portobello, the review at, during the King's visit, xii. 492.
- Porto Rico, statistics of, as regards alaves, sugar, &c., xxxiv. 256—its produce, commerce, &c., 612—increased supply of sugar from, xli. 89.
- PORTRAIT, A, iv. 332.
- PORTRAIT, THE, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxix. 779.
- Portrait, on a, from Nossis, xl. 275.
- Portrait, the, xli. 443.
- Portrait painting, Burke on, xxxiv. 493—Stothard on, xxxix. 677—the English school of, xl. 75—the old and new schools of, 77—present school of, in France, l. 699.
- Portraits, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xix. 508.
- Portsmouth, sketches at, xxiii. 435.
- PORTUGAL, AN HOSPITAL SCENE IN, iii. 87.
- PORTUGAL, LETTERS FROM, REVIEWED, v. 547.
- PORTUGAL, POLICY OF THE WHIGS TOWARD, xxx. 912.
- Portugal, Napoleon on Massena's invasion of, xiv. 173—sketches in, xv. 154—the wines of, xvi. 15—sketches in, 1821 to 1823, xvii. 396—extracts from Odoherly's tour in, 398 *et seq.*—Wellington's defence of it, xx. 310—threatened revolution in it, 1826, xxi. 104—its navy in 1793, 738—the reciprocity treaty with it, xxii. 147—the first landing of Wellington in, 228—policy of the Canning ministry with regard to, 414—degradation of, at the time of the French invasion, xxiii. 717—sketch of the invasion, &c., 719—commencement of the war in it, 721—the second landing of Wellington in it, &c., 728—policy pursued by Great Britain toward, xxiv. 505—its restrictive religious system, 831—Soult in, xxvi. 918—discussions in parliament on it, xxvii. 856—policy of the Wellington administration toward it, 859—state of the questions regarding it, 1830, xxviii. 93—revolutionary tendency in it, 1830, 555—effects of military treason shown in it, xxix. 617—discussion in parliament on it, 1831, 654—contributions to the papacy by it, xxxi. 539—conduct of France and England toward it in 1831, xxxii. 633—policy of the Whigs toward it, 684—their conduct with regard to it, 841—departure of the royal family to Brazil on Junot's invasion, xxxiii. 1—Napoleon's designs on it, 3—character of its Cortes, their proceedings toward Brazil, &c., 12—proceedings in, upon the return of John VI. from Brazil, 15 *et seq.*—the crown renounced by Dom Pedro, 18—the law of succession in, 20—failure of liberal institutions in, xxxiv. 287—the alliance of Great Britain and France against, 803—struggles for the succession in, 804—worthlessness of, as the ally of Great Britain, xxxvi. 512—conduct of Great Britain toward, as regards Dom Pedro, 513—natural alliance between her and Great Britain, xxxviii. 206, 207—recent policy of Great Britain under the Whigs toward, 208—effects on British interests of Whig policy toward, 213—impolicy of alliance with the revolutionary throne of, 215—effects of intervention on, xxxix. 49—commercial policy of, toward Great Britain, 51—threatened measures of, against British manufactures, 73, note—revolutionary ascendancy in, 99—effects of the discovery of India on, 329—sketches of

- Napoleon's invasion of, 436—arrival of the British in, 442—propagandist policy of Great Britain toward, 780—policy of the Whigs regarding, xl. 566—the intervention of Lord Palmerston in, and its results, xli. 286—the invasion and conquest of, by Junot, 709—Wellington ordered to, 710—the campaign of 1808 in, xlii. 661—its evacuation by Junot, 667—its present state retributive on account of the slave trade, 730—views of the Conservatives with regard to the struggle in, 762—the restrictive system of, xlii. 656—exports per head from Great Britain to, xlii. 762—policy of the Whigs toward, xlii. 571—present state of affairs in, and origin of the civil war, xlix. 543—the British expedition to, l. 678.
- Portugalette, the British legion at, xlii. 170.
- Portuguese, early opposition of the, to the East India Company, xx. 693—differences between their character and that of the Spaniards, xxiii. 723—the attempts at colonisation by them, xlii. 690—national hatred between them and the Spaniards, xlix. 98.
- Portuguese barber, a, xx. 21.
- Portuguese literature, remarks on, xxiii. 601—influence of that of France on it, xli. 523.
- PORTUGUESE MISS M'AVOY, A, ii. 496.
- PORTUGUESE WAR, THE, xxiii. 1.
- Posidippus, epigram from, xxxiv. 423—Human life from, xxxviii. 403—on a statue of Opportunity from, 645.
- Posilipo, quarry and grotto of, xvii. 406.
- Postpolite, the Polish, xxx. 237.
- Post-comital diets, the Polish, xxx. 235.
- Post-horses, control of, by the crown in France, xxxiv. 642.
- POST-MORTEM MUSINGS, xlviii. 829.
- Post office, the London, architecture of, xxvii. 19, xl. 235.
- Post office, the French, appointments in, vested in the crown, xxxiv. 642.
- Post office, state of the, in the seventeenth century, xlviii. 269.
- Post office question, conduct of ministers regarding the, xlix. 712.
- Postage system, the new, Sir Robert Peel and Lord Melbourne on, xli. 504—the reduction of the rates, xlii. 426—its results to the public revenue, l. *17.
- Posthumous fame, on the desire of, xxv. 394.
- Posthumus, on the character, &c. of, xxxiii. 135.
- Posting and post-horses of Poland, the, xi. 655.
- Potails of India, the, xvii. 708—abolished by Lord Cornwallis, xviii. 306, 311—oppression exercised by them under his system, 407.
- Potato, effects of the introduction into general use of the, xii. 487—failure of it in Ireland in 1823, xv. 8—arguments against its use, 14—the extension of it said to be due to the Corn laws, xxi. 305—defence of it as an article of food, xxii. 21—on it, xxiii. 104—failure of the crop in Ireland in 1821, xxiv. 552—the system of cultivating, storing, &c., it in Ireland, 753—partial failure of it in 1822, xxvii. 748—universality of its culture in Ireland, 758—the introduction of it into India, xlix. 301.
- Potemkin, prince, intrigues of, with Ali Pasha, xx. 717—instructions to, regarding Georgia, xxi. 160—account of Turkish tactics by, xxx. 738.
- Potheen, Odoherty on, xvi. 346.
- Potomac, thunderstorm in the, xxi. 533.
- Potoris Gloria, a Latin melody, with music, xi. 240.
- Potter's *Æschylus*, review of, xxx. 350—Sophocles, &c., remarks on, 359.
- Potter, the animal paintings of, xxi. 827—Goats in a landscape, by, xl. 548.
- Potta, Philip, the wine-bibber's glory, translated by, xi. 239.
- Potwallopera, class represented by the, xxx. 288.
- Pouillet, M. as a lecturer at the Sorbonne, xxxix. 307.
- Poultry, Hogg on, xvii. 381.
- "POUR TRY TEARS WILD AND FREE," l. 170.
- Poussin, Gaspar, the Sketcher on, xxxiii. 635—on the landscapes of, 949—the skies and clouds of, xxxiv. 765—remarks on his Arcadian Shepherds, 875—paintings by, in the British institution, xxxviii. 350—his merits as a landscape painter, xl. 216—landscape with figures by, 548—landscapes by, in the British institution, xlii. 497—landscape with buildings by, 499—landscape by, presented by Lord Farnborough to the National Gallery, xli. 469.
- POUSSIN, GRAHAM'S MEMOIRS OF, reviewed, ix. 23.
- Poussin, Nicolo, the Deluge by, xxviii. 146—his Seven Sacraments, xl. 547—Holy Family by, xlii. 496—work by, presented to the National Gallery, 695—Massacre of the Innocents by, xlviii. 486.
- POVERTY, PANACEAS FOR, xiv. 635.
- POVERTY, ODE TO, xxvii. 579.
- Poverty, aspects of, in London, l. 61.
- Powell, Mr, improved coach devised by, xlii. 804.
- Power, the Opium-eater on the relation of, to beauty, xxvii. 803—as an element of the sublime, xxx. 847.
- Power, the passion for, as distinguished from the love of freedom, xxix. 176—the passion for, as a cause for discon-

- tent, xxx. 17—liability of all to the abuse of, xxxviii. 573—Locke on the idea of, xxxix. 802.
 POWER OF WORDS, THE, xlii. 585.
 Power loom, invention of the, xxxix. 411.
 Power loom system, the, xxxix. 76, note.
 Powerscourt domain, &c., xxiv. 189.
 Powis, Mr., attack on Pitt by, and answer of the latter, xxxvii. 564, 574.
 Powles, J. D., evidence of, on the timber duties, xxxix. 64.
 Poyning's law, purposes, &c. of, in Ireland, xxxv. 214, 215.
 POZZO, THE COUNT DE, ON THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT OF ITALY, reviewed, xxxvi. 530.
 Pozzo di Borgo, prince, conduct of, on the French Revolution of 1830, xxxix. 150.
 Pozzuoli, gulf, &c. of, xvii. 406.
 Pra, the Val, scenery of, xxxix. 560.
 Prabodha Chandrodaya, translation of, xxxiv. 716.
 Practice, Kant on the alleged opposition of theory to, xxviii. 256 *et seq.*—influence of theory on, xliii. 191.
 Pradel, Eugene de, improvisations of, xviii. 719.
 Prades, town of, xiv. 16.
 Pradt, the, Abbé de, account of the jealousy between Napoleon and Madame de Stael by, xii. 588.
 Præd, Mr., speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 665.
 Prætorian guards at Rome, the, xxxvi. 76.
 Pragmatic sanction, the, in Spain, xli. 589.
 Prague, Wallenstein's castle at, xliii. 49.
 Prague University, under Huss, xii. 416.
 Prairie, the, a picture by Audubon, xxx. 266.
 Praise, Coleridge on the kinds and uses of, vii. 629.
 PRANDIOLOGY, LECTURES ON, Lecture first, xix. 195.
 Prandium, the Roman, what, xlv. 820.
 Pratica, the town of, the modern Lavinium, xxxii. 77—woods at, 79.
 PRATO FIORITO, CATHOLIC LEGENDS FROM THE, v. 52.
 PRATO FIORITO, EXTRACTS FROM THE, ON THE VICE OF DANCING, vi. 43.
 PRATO FIORITO, TALES FROM THE, vii. 132.
 Pratolino, the palace and gardens of, xxv. 572.
 Pratt, W. B., on slave dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 624.
 Pray, Isaac C., sonnet on the death of a lady by, xlv. 830.
 "Pray for the soul of Timothy Tickler," xxx. 562.
 PRAYER, A, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvi. 799.
 PRAYER, by R. M. Milnes, xlvii. 361.
 Prayer, a, from the Greek, xxxviii. 144.
 PRAYER OF THE LONELY STUDENT, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 120.
 PRAYER, THE BOOK OF, xviii. 578.
 Prayer Book, the, alterations suggested in, xix. 36.
 Prayers, anecdotes of, xxi. 436.
 Preacher, position of the, ii. 131.
 PREACHER GEORDIE, a sketch, ix. 156—prose notices of him, 157.
 Preachers, French and English, comparison of, xxvi. 207.
 Preaching, character of, in Scotland, xix. 745—defects of modern, xxvii. 288—proper method of, xliii. 641.
 PRECIOUS METALS, ON THE SUPPLY AND EXCHANGEABLE VALUE OF THE, xxviii. 338.
 Precious metals, diminished supply of the, and its effects, xxxi. 617—importance of Peru with regard to the, xlv. 289.
 PREDESTINATION, COPLESTONE'S ENQUIRY INTO, Letter first, x. 192—Letter second, 376.
 PREDICTION, OR POLITICAL FORESIGHT, ON, iv. 266.
 PREDICTIONS BY C. C.—INCREASING DENSITY OF THE PLANETS, vi. 33.
 Predictions of the Whigs, failure of the, xx. 356.
 PREJUDICES AGAINST LITERATURE, ON, ix. 173.
 Prelacy, true nature of the outcry against the, xxxiv. 496.
 Prelates, conduct of the, regarding the Catholic question, xxviii. 918. *See also* Bishops.
 Prelates, the Roman, xxxi. 538.
 PREMIER AND HIS WIFE, THE, xxxi. 91.
 PRENDEVILLE'S MILTON, xlvii. 691.
 PREPARING FOR THE HOUSE, a passage from the Diary of a late Physician, xxviii. 486.
 Prerogative, definition of the, as regards choosing a ministry, xxi. 751.
 Presburg, the treaty of, xxii. 201.
 Presburg, repulse of the Turks before, l. 600.
 Presbyter, account of the death of John Brown of Priesthill by, xii. 663.
 Presbyter Anglicanus, letter to the author of Beppo by, iii. 323.
 Presbyterian clergyman, a, on psalm singing in Scotland, ix. 565.
 Presbyterianism, the divine right of, xvi. 551—its struggles in Scotland, 253.
 Presence of mind, an example of, xliii. 463.
 "Present administration, the," article in the Edinburgh Review called, xxii. 403, 405 *et seq.*
 PRESENT CRISIS, THE, 1830, xxviii. 690.
 PRESENT STATE OF AFFAIRS, THE, 1828, xxiv. 475.
 Presentiment, on, xxii. 722.

Presentiments, on, xli. 789.

President, election of the, in the United States, xxxiv. 305.

President's Levee, the, at Washington, xxxiv. 306.

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES, SKETCHES OF THE FIVE, xv. 508.

Press, influence of the, xxvi. 373.

Press, Whig prosecutions of the, xxv. 295.

Press, the, on the freedom of, iv. 176—its influence in stirring up revolution, viii. 487—the censorship of it in Paris, xi. 228, 229—proposed abolition of the censorship of it in France, 339—sketch of the history of it in India, xii. 135—abandonment of the censorship of it there, 137—state of it in England in 1823, xiii. 46—state of it in Ireland, xiv. 459—Tickler on the gentlemen of the, 511—influence of the Whigs through it, xix., preface, vi.—political state of it, 1826, 640—conduct of it on the apostasy of the Liverpool administration, xx. 223—prosecutions of it in Ireland under the Marquis Wellesey, 538—attempt to establish one in Greece, 842—subservience of it to the ministry, xxi. 746—conduct of it as regards the shipping interest, xxii. 2—its alleged independence, *ib.*—its general conduct, 126—language of the ministerial in 1827, 404 *et seq.*—its claims, 410—the censorship of it in Italy, xxv. 103—conduct of it with regard to the Catholic question, 509—its state in relation to that question, 516—prosecutions of it by the Melbourne administration, xxvi. 257—influence of it, 415—misrepresentations of it, 1829, 711—prosecutions of it proposed by the Wellington administration, 855—distinction between the liberty and license of it, 856—general view of its influence, 868—political subservience of it, 1830, xxvii. 42—tendency of it, 1830, 380—obstacles to its freedom in India, 791—its turbulent character in France, xxviii. 545—establishment of the censorship of it there, *ib.*—influence of it as the propagator of revolution, 723—state of it in Paris before the Revolution of 1830, xxix. 56—important influence of it on public morality, 94—character of that which circulates among the lower classes, 437—increasing influence of the liberal, 441—influence of it as regards Reform, *723—discussion on it, 1831, 735—democratic tendencies and influence of it, 755—expected influence of it on the elections under the Reform Bill, 756—servility of it to the working classes, 927—revolutionary efforts of it, 1841, 1013—democratic influence of

it, xxx. 294—necessity of its freedom, 710—power of it in the United States, 772—Satan to the Whigs on it, xxxi. 671—dangers arising from it, 754—Salvandy on the French, 976—its liberty in France suppressed by Louis Philippe, xxxii. 54—the possession of it by the Whigs, 59—misrepresentations of it on Spain, 528—influence of it in Cadix in 1812, 330—influence of it in the Spanish Revolution, 339—present state of it in Great Britain, 342—increased power of it, and effects of this, 343—influence of it on public opinion, 350—its importance, and duty of the Conservatives with regard to it, 356—state of it in France before the Revolution of 1830, 618—and under Louis Philippe, 621—suppressions by it in Great Britain regarding the working of the Reform Bill, 685—influence of it in France on the Revolution of 1830, 940—when first free to report the debates in parliament, xxxiv. 207—growing importance of it in England, 208—present state of it in the United States, 298—state of, in France, 647—ability connected with it in France, 654—republican license of it, 910—character of that designed for the lower classes, xxxv. 231—its capability of demoralisation, 241—licentious publications issued from it, 242—necessity for restraint on it, 246—importance of its liberty, 295—conduct of it in connection with Baron Smith's case, 448—changed language of the Whig toward the Radicals, 885—its liberty extinguished in France under Louis Philippe, xxxvi. 214—sources of its freedom in Great Britain, 215—character, &c. of Lord Althorpe given by it, 281—general democratic character of it, 373—inadequacy of prosecution to coerce it, 377—restrictions upon it in Austrian Italy, 538—Lord Brougham's abuse of it, 851—character, &c. of the Revolutionary, xxxvii. 436—Whig prosecutions of it, 440—importance of it to combat revolution in England, 813—importance of its influence to the Conservative cause, xxxviii. 5—how to be influenced by Conservative associations, 8—Tomkins on it and the aristocracy, 102—its freedom extinct under Louis Philippe in France, 334—restrictions on it there under him, 395—general views of it regarding Russia, xxxix. 149—removal of restrictions on it in India, 789—state of it in 1831, xli. 73—duty of the Conservatives with regard to it, 247—Napoleon's sensitiveness to the attacks of that of England, 584—Napoleon on the liberty of it, 542—Chevalier on that of the United States, xlii.

- 222—coercion of it by Louis Philippe in France, 511—prosecutions of it under him, xlix. 460—influence of the censorship of it in Germany, l. 147.
- Pressgangs, general character of, xx. 746.
- Pressure from without, influence of the, on the Whigs, xxxvii. 31.
- Preston, election of Hunt as member for, xxix. 184—statistics of a strike at, losses by the workmen, &c., sustained by it, &c., xliii. 287.
- Preston holiday, a, by E. Elliot, xxxiii. 444.
- Pretence, a satire, by J. Kenyon, xlv. 781.
- PRETENDER, BIRTHDAY ODE FOR THE, x. 372.
- PRETERNATURAL, ON THE USE OF, IN WORKS OF FICTION, iii. 648.
- Prettyman, education of Pitt under, xxxvii. 5.
- Preussisch-Eylan, battle of, xlii. 723.
- Preventive service, proposed abolition of the, xxx. 471.
- Prevesa, interview between Ali Pacha and Sir Thomas Maitland at, xxiii. 286—capture and massacre of, xxxiii. 488, note.
- Prevost, Sir George, his government of Canada, xliii. 222.
- Prevost, M., views of, regarding the method of mathematics, xvii. 210.
- Prevôt, the French novelist, xvi. 11.
- Prey, animals, birds, &c. of, provisions regarding, xxviii. 118.
- Priapeia, prohibition of, by the Romish Church, xxv. 104.
- Priapus, inscription for a, by Archias, xxxv. 880.
- Price, Fitzjames T., Danae from Simonides by, xxxiv. 261—translations from Anacreon by, 263—Ariphron's hymn to health by, 427—fragment from Simonides by, 965—fragment from Solon by, 967—Simonides on Anacreon by, 975—Antipater on Anacreon, 976, 979, 980—Leonidas on Anacreon, 981, 982—Rhodocles's Garland by, 991, 992—Meleager on a hare by, 996—scene at the court of Alcinoüs from the *Odyssey* by, xxxv. *180—Callimachus' Hymn to Jupiter by, xl. 467—the epigrams of Theocritus by, 803—the fourth epigram of Theocritus by, 807, 811—Hero and Leander from Musaeus by, xli. 267—translations from Theocritus by, 433—translations from Moschus, 436—the Honey-stealer from Bion by, *ib.*—Bion's third Idyl, *ib.*—Homer's Hymn to Venus by, 828—Callimachus' Hymn concerning Apollo by, xlii. 744—Homer's *Batrachomyomachia* by, xliii. 202.
- Price, Dr, on representation and reform, xxxiv. 754—Burke's answer to him, 756—on the population of France, xxxv. 43—reply to him on Locke's philosophy, xxxix. 803.
- Price, the theatrical manager, xxiii. 92, xlviii. 239.
- Price, Sir Uredale, on the works of Gaspar Poussin, xxxiii. 956—on the scenery of Malvern, xxxiv. 534—on flowers, xxxv. 554—on spring flowers, xxxviii. 197.
- Prices, relations of, to value, supply, &c., xv. 648—various opinions as to the influence of increase of currency on them, xvi. 205—influence of that of corn on them in general, xix. 291—rise of them in 1825, and its effects, 429—causes occasioning fluctuation in them, 431—alleged influence of free trade in corn on them, xx. 370—influence of high and low on the agricultural classes, 372—effects of foreign importations of corn on them, xxi. 176—influence of good and bad harvests on them, 274 *et seq.*—examination of the current doctrine of their alleged relations to currency, xxiii. 197—the true doctrine of them, 198—effects of speculation on them, 203—change of view of the bullionists with regard to them, xxv. 135—influence of excess of currency on them, 146—alleged effect of bounties on them, xxvii. 22—influence of the suspension of cash payments on them, 59—alleged dependence of them on currency, 773—effects of the Bank Restriction Act on them, 794—effects of the resumption of cash payments on them, 798—recent fall of them, and its causes, xxviii. 343—change of them from the change in the currency system, xxx. 435—anticipated effect of the abolition of the corn laws on them, 439—effects of the resumption of cash payments on them, xxxi. 618—influence of those of grain on them, xxxii. 678—their influence on rent, &c., xxxiii. 323—effects of the changes of the currency system on them, xxxv. 533—alleged fluctuations of them caused by the corn laws, 793—comparison of such fluctuations in corn and coffee, *ib.*
- PRIDE, PANEGYRIC ON, xxvi. 914.
- PRIDE AND VANITY, DEFINITIONS OF, iv. 65.
- PRIDE SHALL HAVE A FALL, review of, xv. 343—remarks on it, 362.
- Pride, Chateaubriand on, xxxii. 226.
- Pride, Italian, peculiarities of, xxv. 712.
- Priests, character, &c. of the, in Spain, xiv. 679—conduct of the, in Ireland during the elections of 1826, xx. 508—social position, &c. of the Catholics, xxi. 63—their conduct in Ireland with regard to the Bible Societies, 579—character, &c. of the Irish, xxii. 27—their influence in Irish elections, 55—

- tyranny of the, in Ireland, xxv. 75—increased power given to them by the Catholic Emancipation Act, 408, xxix. 467—effects of emancipation on them, xxvi. 935—claim for state support advanced by them, xxix. 480—their conduct in the tithe agitation, xxxiii. 851—provision for their support among the Jews, 731—intimidation employed by them in Ireland, xlii. 435—interferences by them on jury trials there, xlv. 346.
- Priesthood, the Spanish**, xiv. 14—avowed enmity of the Irish to freedom, xx. 529—part taken by the Greeks in the insurrection, 826—effects of its predominance in Spain, xxiii. 622—the modern Irish, xxvi. 92—the Romish, in Scotland, 489—purposes for which instituted, xxvii. 696—position of it under Judaism, xxxii. 729—literary unproductiveness of the Irish, xxxv. 400—its state in Spain, xlix. 542.
- Priestley, Dr**, xlv. 482—his character and career, xxxviii. 362—his ultimate fate, 364, 366—his sympathy with the French Revolution, xxix. 906.
- Primary instruction, state, &c. of, in France**, xl. 583.
- Primary normal schools of France, the**, xl. 584, 585.
- Primary schools, system of, in France**, xxxviii. 17, xl. 580.
- PRIMROSE**, by C., x. 509.
- Primrose hill, attempt to enclose**, xli. 215.
- Prince, Mary, Macqueen's account of the case of**, xxx. 744.
- Prince Edward's Island, account of**, xxxi. 919.
- Prince regent, the**, see George IV.
- PRINCES STREET SKETCHES**, No. I., ii. 369.
- Principle, political, abandonment of**, xxv. 273.
- PRINGLE, MAJOR, STUART'S ASPERSIONS ON THE BRITISH ARMY REFUTED BY**, xxxv. 405.
- Pringle, Thomas, The Friendship's Offering for 1830 by**, xxvi. 967—Macqueen on his account of the case of Mary Prince, xxx. 745.
- Prinsep, definition of wealth by**, xv. 644.
- Printing, documents regarding early, in Scotland**, i. 621—importance of the discovery of, to the Reformation, xxv. 30—advantages of, xxviii. 723—Chateaubriand on the influence of, xxxvi. 20—effects of the invention of it on literature, xli. 618.
- PRINTING PRESS, RUTHVEN'S IMPROVED**, i. 125.
- Printing press, improved steam**, xlii. 807.
- Prior, William, Hallitt on the poetry of**, ii. 688—poetry of woods, &c. from, viii. 396—imitation of, by Moore, xli. 372.
- PRIOR'S LIFE OF BURKE**, review of, xvii. 1.
- Priors of Florence, the**, xiii. 147.
- Prison system of France, the**, xlii. 145.
- PRISONS OF SCOTLAND, GURNEY'S REPORT ON THE**, iv. 603.
- PRISONS AND PENITENTIARIES OF FRANCE**, xlii. 145.
- Prisons of the Inquisition, the**, xx. 77.
- Prisons, massacre of the**, xxxiii. 907—St Méard's account of, xxix. 935.
- Prisons of France, accumulations of prisoners in the**, xlii. 151—immoralities in them, and reforms proposed in them, 152.
- PRISONER, THE**, from Betanger, xli. 703.
- Prisoner's Counsel Bill, the**, xl. 298.
- PRISONER'S EVENING SERVICE, THE**, by Mrs Hemans, xxxv. 269.
- PRISONER'S PRAYER TO SLEEP, THE**, iv. 13.
- Prisoners, classification, &c. of, in France**, xlii. 145.
- Prisoners of war, treatment of, by the Roman emperors**, xxxv. 976.
- Pritchard's analysis of Egyptian mythology**, xlv. 366.
- Pritchard, Mrs, the actress**, viii. 512, xxxvi. 159.
- Private boroughs, the, as the medium for the representation of property**, xxix. 436.
- Private enterprise, advantages of, for colonisation**, xx. 306.
- PRIVATE LEDGER, THE**, xl. 92.
- Private legislation, profligate system of, since the Reform Bill**, xl. 301.
- PRIVATE MEMOIRS RELATIVE TO LOUIS XVI.**, &c., review of, i. 172.
- PRIVATE POMPEY**, xix. 587.
- Private property, sacredness of, first violated by the Reform Bill**, xxxi. 387.
- Private theatricals, Lord Byron on**, xxvii. 406—former prevalence of, in Ireland, xxxv. 891.
- Privateering, Franklin on**, xvii. 52.
- Privilege, injurious effects of exclusive**, xxx. 85—influence of exclusive, on revolution, xxxv. 72.
- Privileges, abandonment of, by the French noblesse**, xxxi. 767.
- Privileged class, advantage of a**, xxix. 551.
- Privy council, the trial of Chief-justice Boulton before**, xlv. 625.
- Privy councillors, sensitive**, xxviii. 60.
- Prize cattle, Hogg on**, xxiii. 130.
- Prize fights and fighting, remarks on**, xvii. 603, xviii. 879, xxviii. 433.
- Prize poems, the Oxford and Cambridge**, xviii. 507, xxvii. 707.
- Probus, the emperor**, xxxvi. 182—his assassination, xli. 645.
- Process, forms of, before the Inquisition**, xx. 73 & seq.
- PROCESSION, THE**, by Mrs Hemans, xxix. 451.
- Procida, the island of, a visit to**, xvii. 411.
- PROCTOR, BAYAN W., LETTER FROM MUL-LION TO**, xvi. 285.

- Proctor, B. W., *see* Cornwall, Barry.
- Proctor, Mr M., evidence of, regarding slave-dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 624.
- Procurator-Fiscal, the Scottish, xxxiii. 840.
- PRODIGALITY OF WORDS, xix. 578.
- Produce, proportion of tithes to, in Ireland, xxxvii. 213.
- Producing classes, predominance of the consuming over, under the Reform Bill, xxxv. 389—the free-trade system adverse to them, 342—support given to the Reform Bill by them, 344—comparative numbers and wealth of them, and the consumers, 345—rival interests of the two classes, xlv. 317.
- Production, increased, 1825, and its influence on the public distress, xix. 429 *et seq.*—its relations to consumption, xxvi. 672—relations of bounties to it, xxvii. 23.
- Profession, influence of, on personal appearance, xvii. 160.
- PROFESSIONAL MEN, WHY INDIFFERENT POETS, viii. 415.
- Professional talent, admission of, to the House of Commons under the old system, xxix. 790.
- PROFESSOR'S DREAM, THE, xl. 701.
- Profits, influence of wages on the rate of, v. 171—relations of, to wages, xvi. 210—comparative, during the war and the peace, xxi. 289—examination of Ricardo's theory regarding them, xxvi. 511—answer to the Economists regarding them, 671—influence of the price of labour on them, xxvii. 80—effects of the monopoly of capital on them, 87.
- Profligacy, increase of, simultaneously with the increase of education, xxxv. 234—increase of it among the working classes, xlv. 296.
- Progress of discontent, Warton's, xlv. 569.
- PROGRESS OF INCONSTANCY, THE, a tale, i. 601.
- PROGRESS OF LEARNING, THE, a poem, ii. 81.
- Progress of passion, the, from the Spanish, xiv. 28.
- PROGRESS OF SOCIAL DEMORALISATION, THE, No. I., The Schoolmaster, xxxv. 228—No. II., The Trades' Unions, 331—No. III., The Prostration of government, 526—No. IV., Decay of the wooden walls of Old England, 675.
- Progression, the modern dogma of, xliii. 360.
- Progression, from Richter, xl. 386.
- Prohibited books in Italy, xxv. 103.
- Prohibitions, system of, under the old trade system, xxiv. 373.
- Prohibitive system in trade, the, xvi. 41.
- Prologue, origin of the, xxi. 727.
- PROLOGUE BEFORE A PRIVATE THEATRICAL REPRESENTATION AT MANCHESTER, viii. 258.
- Prome, capture of, by the British, xxi. 131.
- Promenade de Tivoli, the, xvii. 416.
- PROMETHEUS, THE TYPE OF, by J. F. Hollings, xxxvii. 651.
- PROMETHEUS BOUND, THE, translated by Chapman, xl. 721.
- Prometheus Vincit of Æschylus, the, remarks on, i. 39—comparison between it and the Faust of Goethe, xv. 620—the English Opium-Eater on it, xx. 733 note—Christopher North, &c. on it, xxix. 264—its sublimity, xxx. 848, xlv. 778.
- PROMETHEUS UNBOUND, THE, review of, vii. 679.
- Promotion, comparative rapidity of, in the King's and in the East India Company's service, xxi. 567—means by which attained in the church, xxviii. 800.
- Proof, the process of, before the Inquisition, xx. 86—the publication of it, 87.
- Propaganda, influence of the, xviii. 494.
- Propagandism, the spirit of, xxxi. 463—the character of republican, xxxii. 614—French system of it after the Revolution of 1830, 625—avowed adoption of the system of it by Great Britain, xxxix. 780—adoption of the system of it by the Whigs, xlviii. 570—avowals of it in France, xlix. 470.
- PROPERTIUS, TRANSLATIONS FROM, Book I., Elegy third, vii. 615—Book II., Elegy twelfth, 616—Elegy twenty-seventh, *ib.*—Book III., Elegy second, *ib.*
- Propertius, the poetry of, vi. 364.
- PROPERTY AND GOVERNMENT OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, THE, xxviii. 794.
- Property, ancient laws of, in India, xvii. 707—restrictions imposed by law on, xviii. 468—importance of public registry to the interests of, xx. 347—the law of, in its relations to game, xxii. 645—actual pressure of the poor-rates on, xxiii. 930—stipulations of the treaty of Limerick regarding, xxiv. 822—on the right to punish crimes against it with death, xxvii. 867—necessity for reform in the distribution of that of the church, xxviii. 798—importance of power being vested in it, xxix. 146—security afforded against Revolution in Great Britain by it, 434—necessity for the influence of it in the House of Commons, 436—forms of it which are left undefended under the Reform Bill, 789—alleged basing of the Reform Bill on it, 799—confiscation of it in Scotland by the Reform Bill, 929—

- inefficiency of the moral influence of it, 935—danger to it under the Reform Bill, xxx. 305—destruction of its influence by the Reform Bill, 320—danger anticipated to it from repeal of the corn laws, 443—danger to it amid the new theories of government, 707—necessity of power being vested in it, 708—peril to it under the Reform Bill, xxxi. 390—insecurity of it in France, 977—a tax upon it advocated by Lord Teynham, xxxii. 828—general danger to it from democratic ascendancy, xxxiii. 576—war against it in Ireland, 730—depreciation of it in the West Indies, xxxiv. 633—depreciation of it in France, 1833, 648—the subdivision of it in France and effects of this, 653—Burke on it, 745—Burke on the representation of it, 753—and on its rights, 755—Burke on the confiscation of it during the French Revolution, xxxv. 274—Chateaubriand on the dangers of it, xxxvi. 21—Burke's assertion of the true position of it, 329—inefficiency of it to correct the licentiousness of the press, 374, 375—necessity of government being based on it, 508, xxxvii. 975—opposition to the Revolutionary system presented by it, 964—its rights assailed in France under Louis Philippe, xxxviii. 335—confiscations of it resulting from the Reform Bill, xl. 302—fictitious votes the representatives of it, xli. 375—inefficiency of its influence in Ireland against the Popish priesthood, xlii. 435—crimes connected with the rights of it in Ireland, xlv. 214—influence of the law of it on population, xlviii. 816—causes of the safety of its ascendancy, l. 4.
- Property tax, the French, pressure of, xxxiv. 913.
- Prophecy, denunciation of Popery by, xx. 433.
- Prophets, the Jewish, purpose, &c. of, xxxii. 730.
- PROPHETIC ALMANACK, THE, 1822, review of, x. 701.
- Propinatio Poetica Northi, xii. 79.
- Propositions, Luther's, the publication of, xxv. 32.
- Proprietors, number of, in France, xxxvi. 217, l. 4.
- Proprietors, the small, of Prussia, xx. 360.
- Proprietors, the Indian court of, functions, &c. of, xx. 701.
- Propylæa, the, at Athens, xliiii. 470.
- PROSE, THE LEG OF MUTTON SCHOOL OF, No. I., The Cook's Oracle, x. 563.
- Prose, poets distinguished for, xxii. 374—the language of, as differing from that of poetry, 468—distinction between it and poetry, xxiv. 649, xxxviii. 827—it the language of intelligence, 828—its origin, xlviii. 387—history and progress of it in Greece, 390 *et seq.*
- Prose, by Tupper, xlv. 849.
- Prose and Song, by our New Contributor, xlii. 576.
- PROSE ESSAY ON PROSING, A, xxvi. 436.
- Prose-poem, characteristics of the, xxix. 287.
- PROSECUTIONS OF THE PRESS, WHIG, xxxiv. 295.
- Prosecutions, cost of, in Ireland, xxvi. 658.
- Prosecutor, public, establishment of a, in Scotland, xxxvi. 668.
- Proselytism, political advantages of, in Ireland, xvi. 504.
- Prose, classification, &c. of, xxvi. 436.
- PROSERPINE, THE RAPE OF, vii. 23.
- PROSERPINE, a sonnet, from Cassiani, xxvi. 829.
- PROSING UPON POETRY, A, xlv. 194.
- PROSPECTS OF BRITAIN, THE, xxxi. 569.
- PROSPECTS OF THE SESSION, THE, (1837), xli. 301.
- PROSPECTS OF THE WORLD, THE, by Delta, xvi. 278.
- PROSCRIBED ANIMAL, RECOLLECTIONS OF A, Introduction, xxiv. 593—Chap. I., *ib.*—Chap. II., 603.
- Prosody, on, ii. 297.
- PROSODY, LATIN, REVIEW OF WORK ON, x. 333.
- Prosperity, extent of, before the Reform mania, xxx. 283—corrupting influence of, 285—general, since the conclusion of the war, 432.
- Prospero, the character of, xxxiii. 410, 416.
- PROSTRATION OF GOVERNMENT, THE, xxxv. 526.
- Prote, epitaph on, from the Greek, xxxiv. 277.
- PROTECTION, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xlv. 807.
- Protection, the abolition of, proposed by Sir Henry Parnell, xxx. 471.
- Protective system, incipient abandonment of the, xvii. 551—effects of the relaxation of it on the silk trade, xviii. 736—practical abandonment of it by Huskisson, xix. 293—Huskisson on it, 480—first results of its abandonment, 1826, 641—different action of its duties on corn and manufactures, xx. 369—relief to be afforded by it, xxvi. 109—identity of bounties with the duties levied under it, xxvii. 25—intentions of the Grey ministry with regard to it, xxix. 353—the interests of the Conservatives and the working classes equally bound up with it, xxxv. 340.
- Protestant, a, observations on the Duke of Newcastle's letter by, xxv. 70.

- PROTESTANT AFFAIRS IN IRELAND, *xxi.* 77.
- Protestant Association, proposed English, *xxvi.* 702.
- Protestant Association, suppression of the, in Ireland, *xxiv.* 410, 411.
- Protestant Bible Society of Paris, the, *xxxviii.* 499.
- Protestant charities in Ireland, proposed withdrawal of Government aid from, *xxvi.* 648.
- PROTESTANT CLERGY OF IRELAND, THE, *xliii.* 805.
- Protestant clergy, on the, in Ireland, *vii.* 538, 540—their parallel state in Ireland and Canada, *xliii.* 385, 386—numbers, &c. of them in Canada, *xliv.* 628—their treatment by the government, 629.
- Protestant Colonisation Society, the, *xxix.* 479.
- Protestant establishment, danger of the, in Ireland, from the Whig bill of 1838, *xxxiii.* 577—influence of it on social morality, *xlii.* 240. *See also* Church of England, &c.
- PROTESTANT LAYMAN, LETTER BY A, TO LORD NUGENT, *xi.* 359.
- PROTESTANT LAYMAN, LETTER TO THE, *xi.* 553.
- PROTESTANT LAYMAN, LETTER FROM THE, ON CANNING'S SPEECH AND THE CATHOLIC LAYMAN'S LETTER, *xii.* 3.
- PROTESTANT LAYMAN, REPLY OF THE CATHOLIC LAYMAN TO THE, *xii.* 414.
- Protestant martyrs, power of religion illustrated in the, *xxxviii.* 249.
- Protestant morality, comparison of, with Popish, *xxvi.* 622.
- Protestant party, Peel's betrayal of the, *xxv.* 504.
- Protestant princes, subservience of, to the Pope, *xxv.* 579.
- Protestant principles, reaction in favour of, in Great Britain, *xl.* 601.
- PROTESTANT SISTERS OF CHARITY, ON, *xviii.* 782.
- Protestant theology, faculties of, in France, *xl.* 590.
- Protestant wars in France, sketches of the, *xxxviii.* 790, *xxxix.* 17, 177.
- Protestants, efforts of the, for ameliorating the condition of the Irish Catholics, *xxxi.* 290—comparative contributions of them and Catholics to Irish charities, *xxxvi.* 765—total numbers of them, *xliii.* 640.
- Protestants, number, &c. of, in France, *xvii.* 274, *xxxviii.* 497, 500—persecutions to which they are at present exposed, *xl.* 773—hostility of the government to them, *xlvii.* 763—their state during the seventeenth century, *xlviii.* 263.
- Protestants of Ireland, comparison of the, with the Catholics, *xiv.* 459—parties among them, *xxi.* 61, 62—their alleged aggressive character in Ireland, *xxiv.* 409—injustice of the government toward them, 410—Hogg and Christopher North on them, 659—their position in relation to the Catholics, *xxv.* 49—their state in 1829, 401—their position, *xxvi.* 644—effects of Catholic emancipation on them, 935—position in which placed by it, *xxix.* 468—injustice of the Reform Bill toward them, 798—their views on the Rebellion, *xxx.* 641—their present state, &c., *xxxiii.* 234, 354—deputation from them to England, *xxxvii.* 210—diminution of them by emigration, 211—dangers to which they are exposed from the measures of government, *xxxviii.* 250—the treatment to which they have been subjected by the Whigs, *xlii.* 434—their grievances, 837.
- PROTESTANTS OF SCOTLAND, LETTERS TO THE, Letter first, *xvi.* 177—Letter second, 181—Letter third, 188.
- PROTESTANTISM, STATE OF, IN FRANCE, Part I., *xxxviii.* 493—Part II., *xxxix.* 113—Part III., 456.
- PROTESTANTISM, PROGRESS OF, IN FRANCE, *xlvii.* 763.
- Protestantism, means to be adopted for the diffusing of, in Ireland, *xv.* 289—religious freedom under it, *xvi.* 498—danger to it from Catholic emancipation, *xix.* 649, *xx.* 510, *xxi.* 575—contrast between it and Popery, *xx.* 431—conduct of the Marquis Wellesley with regard to it in Ireland, 528—enmity of O'Connell and his party to it, 529—hostility shown by Marquis Wellesley to it, 534—manifested effects of it in Great Britain, *xxiv.* 1—the Revolution of 1688 was in favour of it, 11—its destruction aimed at by the Irish Papists, 705—ascendancy of it in the north of Ireland, *xxv.* 57—sketch of its history in Ireland, 618—alleged advantages to be derived by it from Catholic emancipation, *xxvi.* 33—on its poetic capabilities, 65—decline of it in Ireland, 86—spread of it in Ireland, 1830, *xxvii.* 173—Kant on it, *xxviii.* 252—advocacy of it by the Rev. C. Boyton, *xxiv.* 171—limitation of it to the Teutonic races, 803—the alleged grievance of Ireland, *xxxv.* 215—importance of it to civil liberty, *xxxvii.* 759—the Church of England the bulwark of it, *xxxviii.* 249—tenets of Dens' Theology with regard to it, 258—Lerminier on it, 338—causes of the failure of it in France—character of its leaders there, 493—its adoption by the nobility, 494—its early secular establishment, *ib.*—reaction toward it in

- France, xxxix. 457—provisions of the Irish Union Act with regard to it, xli. 816—the maintenance of it in Great Britain, xlii. 239—dependence of society on it, 240—Walter Savage Landor on it, 318—decay of it in Ireland, 430—sketch of the history of it in France, 763—it the only hope of France, 766—neglect of it in Canada, xliii. 225—discouragement of it by the Whigs in Ireland and Canada, 885—progress and prospects of it in France, 639—its falling influence, 757, 758—Guisot on it in France, xlv. 524 *et seq.*—discouragement of it by the Colonial Office, 627, 628—comparative results of it and Popery in various states, 737—crimes against it in Ireland, xlv. 224—declining influence of it in Scotland, xli. 177—its influence on the superior morality of Great Britain, xlvii. 261—its individualising tendencies, xlviii. 476—influence of it in France, 525.
- PROTEUS THE POLITICIAN, xlviii. 506.
- Prothalamion, Spenser's, xxxiv. 852.
- Protheroe, Edward, as an anti-slavery advocate, xxix. 461, note.
- Protheroe, Mr., election of, as member for Bristol, xxxi. 466—his conduct with regard to the Bristol riots, 469—inflammatory language of, at Bristol, 479—letter from him on the Bristol riots, xxxii. 958.
- Proud, an American writer, xvii. 200.
- PROUD SHEPHERD'S TRAGEDY, THE, review of, xiii. 390.
- PROVENÇAL LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE, SCHLEGEL ON THE, iv. 300.
- Provence, the scenery of, xiv. 13.
- Proverbs, Allan Ramsay's collection of, v. 669—D'Israeli on, xiii. 169—remarks on, 381—Roman, xxv. 713, xxvi. 184.
- PROVIDENCE, FROM FILICAJA, xxvi. 830.
- Providence, Bossuet on, xliii. 38.
- Providence, the ways of, from Palladas, xxxix. 554.
- PROVINCIAL BANKS, THE, AND THE BANK OF ENGLAND, No. I., xxii. 734—No. II., xxiii. 197.
- Provincial institutions, destruction of, by the French Revolution, xxxvii. 761.
- Provincial Letters, New, Le Globe on, xix. 208.
- Provincial theatre, the, an Italian sketch, l. 572.
- Provincial towns, character of the, in France, xliii. 311.
- Provoked Wife, Cibber on the, xiii. 297.
- Provost, the novel of the, remarks on, xi. 743.
- Proxy, voting by, remarks on, xxviii. 47.
- Prudent Astrologer, the, from Nicarchus, xxxviii. 408.
- PRUDENTIUS, TRANSLATIONS FROM, The martyrdom of St Eulalia, ix. 192—on a baptismal font, 194.
- Prudhoe, lord, xlii. 514—account of Egyptian magic by, xxx. 419.
- PRUSSIA, OR THE PROGRESS OF RATIONAL REFORM, xxxiv. 55.
- Prussia, state of, 1818, iii. 27—sketches in, vi. 537—state and prospects of, xlii. 574—diplomatic note of, on the Spanish Revolution of 1822, xiv. 167—state of, and reforms introduced into it, xvi. 245—the campaign of Jena, &c., xix. 451—its resurrection in 1813, 456—Jacob on its state, 1826, xx. 359—the so-called reciprocity treaty between it and Great Britain, 455—extent of commerce between them, 456—the cost of raising agricultural produce in, xxi. 2—wages in, compared with their rates in Great Britain, 7—effects of the war on her exports of grain, 170—answer to Macculloch on prices in, 171 *et seq.*—British and foreign shipping employed in the trade with, xxii. 10, 13, 14—the reciprocity treaty with, 147—examination of Maltzahn's report on the commerce of, 149—her fall before Napoleon, 202—her restrictive religious system, xxiv. 832—frequency of divorce in, xxvi. 761—danger of Revolution in, 1830, xxviii. 554—statistics regarding population in, xxix. 417—comparison between it and Poland as regards progress, xxx. 231—accordance of, in the destruction of the barrier fortresses, 500—her overthrow by Napoleon due to the surrender of her fortresses, xxxi. 451—danger to which exposed from Russia, 578—the bank of, xxxii. 675—absence of democratic movement in, xxxiv. 57—its alleged causes, 58—the military system of, 64—system, &c. of education in, 66—gradual amelioration of, 803—Victor Cousin on education in, xxxv. 248—progress of shipping employed between her and Great Britain, 1820 to 1831, 683—extent of commerce between them, 795—her tariff, 797—statistics of the shipping employed between them, *ib.*—condition, &c. of the peasantry in, 800—statistics of education in, xxxvi. 584—Lerminier on, xxxviii. 342—St Marc Girardin on, *ib.*—the continental system of, xxxix. 53—commercial policy of, toward Switzerland, 60—comparison of her tariff with that of Great Britain, 63—state of the labouring classes in, 67—comparison of her poundage and *ad valorem* duties, 68 *et seq.*—imports and exports between her and Great Britain, 70—shipping employed between them, *ib.*—progress of manufactures in, 72—

- objects aimed at in her Customs League, 659—alienation of, from Great Britain, 781—failure of the repeal of the navigation laws to conciliate her, 791—rate of wages in, in connection with the want of corn laws, xli. 569—decrease of the exports of cotton manufactures to, 849—her overthrow by the battle of Jena, xlii. 719—causes of her fall, 720—struggle between the government of, and the papacy with regard to mixed marriages, xliii. 759—effects of the reciprocity system on her shipping, xlv. 821—present state of popery in, 501—the reciprocity treaties with, 656—revolutionary efforts of popery in, 737, 738—education in, and its results, xlv. 276—barbarities of the Cossacks in, xlv. 362—shipping employed between her and Great Britain, 758—statistics of the trade between them, 759—exports per head of population from Great Britain to, 762—moral influence of the Revolutionary war on, xlviii. 747—policy pursued by, since the conclusion of the war, 749—sketches of, in 1813, 752—her conduct on the Spanish succession question, xlix. 544—system of political suppression in, l. 147—state of the press in, 148—position of, 1841, as regards alliance with England, 456—tyranny of the French in, 553—joins the alliance against France, &c.
- Prussian blue, native, iii. *219.
- Prussian commercial system, the, xxxix. 145.
- Prusso-Germanic Customs League, the, and its results, xxxix. 51 *et seq.*, 145, xli. 836 note, l. 16—alleged origin of it with Russia, xxxix. 149.
- Prynne, Vandyke's portrait of, xxix. 524.
- PSALMS, METRICAL VERSIONS OF THE, iii. 63, 178.
- Psalms, the metrical, feeling with which regarded in Scotland, xxvii. 839.
- PSALM-SINGING IN SCOTLAND, ON, ix. 565.
- Psalmody in Scotland, state of, v. 169.
- Pearra, island of, and its revolt, xxxiii. 501.
- Pseudo-Liberals, Christopher North on, xxix. 724.
- Psyche, Raffaele's, xiv. 322.
- Psychomachia of Prudentius, the, ix. 192.
- PTARMIGAN, TO A WOUNDED, by Delta, xlviii. 175.
- Ptolemy on the geography of Africa, xxxi. 203.
- Ptolemy, epigram from, xxxviii. 142.
- Ptolemies, criticism on Homer, &c., under the, l. 419.
- Public Advertiser, appearance of Junius' Letters in the, xxxiv. 209.
- PUBLIC AFFAIRS, PRESENT STATE OF, (Oct. 1821), x. 384.
- PUBLIC AFFAIRS, ON, (Jan. 1823), xiii. 43.
- PUBLIC AFFAIRS, ON, (March 1823), xiii. 358.
- PUBLIC AFFAIRS (Oct. 1829), xxvi. 711.
- PUBLIC BUILDINGS OF EDINBURGH, THE, vi. 370.
- Public buildings, character of, in England, xli. 357.
- PUBLIC CREDIT, PROJECT IN AID OF, xiv. 516.
- Public credit, danger of first assault on, xxx. 314.
- PUBLIC DISTRESS, xix. 429.
- PUBLIC EDUCATION IN FRANCE, xxxviii. 16.
- Public employment, passion for, in France, xxxiv. 108.
- PUBLIC FEELING, THOUGHTS ON, iii. 294.
- PUBLIC FEELING, STATE OF, IN SCOTLAND, xxxi. 65.
- Public feeling, state of, 1831, and change to 1841, l. 275.
- Public health, means of preserving, in large cities, xlv. 212.
- Public houses, number of, entitling to votes in Glasgow, xxix. 925—statistics of, in London, Glasgow, &c., xxxv. 236.
- Public institutions, on lectures on works of imagination at, vi. 162.
- Public instruction, the minister of, in France, his functions, &c., xl. 579.
- Public journals, history of the, xxxiv. 208.
- Public meetings, restrictions on, in France, xxxiv. 646.
- Public meetings, importance of, in Great Britain, xxxi. 807.
- Public meetings in Ireland, on, xxxiii. 237.
- PUBLIC MEN AND PARTIES, xxiii. 520.
- Public morality, alleged elevation of the standard of, xlv. 597.
- Public offices, Pitt on the corruptions in the, xxxvii. 481.
- Public opinion, Christopher North on, xxix. 730—delusive character of it, 757—rapid changes which it undergoes, xxx. 88—change of it on the Reform Bill, 600—remarks on it, 890—fallacy of it amid revolutionary excitement, 892—deference of government to it in Great Britain, xxxv. 527, xlv. 597—attempt to base government upon it, xxxvi. 507—tendencies of it in various large towns, l. 327.
- PUBLIC PRINTS, LATE SINS OF THE, REFLECTIONS ON, iv. 353.
- Public prosecutor, necessity for a, in Ireland, xxxiii. 342—establishment of a, in Scotland, xxxvi. 668.
- PUBLIC REGISTERS OF SCOTLAND, ON THE, xx. 347.

- Public speaking, importance of the faculty of, in the United States, xxxiv. 302, 303—character of it in the United States, 304.
- Public spirit, virtual extinction of, xxix. 468—Burke on the loss of, xxxvi. 282.
- Public virtue, growing disbelief in, xlv. 417.
- Public wealth, distinction drawn between, and private, xv. 643.
- Public works, proper kind of, for a new country, xx. 306.
- Public works, Prussian, xxxiv. 64.
- Publicists, Guizot's connection with the, xlii. 769.
- Publishers, alleged intervention of, between genius and the public, xxxiv. 443.
- Publius Syrus, translations from the maxims of, xliii. 543.
- Puce Enragée, *Histoire d'une*, xxxiii. 621.
- Puck, origin of, xli. 750.
- Puckler Muskaw, prince, xxxi. 696—his travels in England, 835.
- Puddingtime, by George Cruickshanks, xxi. 786.
- Pudmani, a Raypoot princess, xxx. 685.
- Puerta de Suza, the, at Cadiz, xl. 405.
- Puerto Rico, *see* Porto Rico.
- Puffers and puffing on, xl. 852.
- Puffing, the new system of, xxiii. 793—system of, in London, l. 477.
- Puffs and puffing, examples of, xl. 612.
- Pugaillard, defeat of, by La Noue, xi. 833.
- Pugatcheff, the rebellion of, xlv. 364.
- "PUGGIE, PUGGIE," xxi. 834.
- PUGILISM, CONNECTION OF, WITH STATUARY, iv. 722.
- Pugilism, sketches of, v. 439, 593, 663, vi. 66, 279, 609—Peter Corcoran, vii. 294—the sable school of, viii. 60—defence of it, vi. 610—its alleged cruelty, xix. 505—increasing diarepute of it, xx. 143.
- Pugnani the violinist, xli. 98.
- Pulci the Italian poet, xli. 618.
- Pulpit, the, periodical called, xxii. 129.
- PULFET ELOQUENCE OF SCOTLAND, ON THE, No. I., Chalmers, ii. 131—No. II., Alison, 318.
- Pulpit oratory, French, xxiv. 904.
- Pulteney, Sir William, land speculations of, in America, xx. 305, 308.
- Pulteney earl of Bath, notices of, l. 17 *et seq.*
- Pultowa, the defeat of the Cossacks at, xlv. 359.
- Pultusk, the battle of, xxii. 202, xlii. 722.
- Puma, the, xxi. 903—story of a, 904—habits, &c. of the, xxiii. 863.
- PUMPKIN, SIR FRIZELL, SOME PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF, xxviii. 742—chap. III., xxix. 636—conclusion, xxx. 192.
- PUNCH, REFLECTIONS ON, MORALS AND MANNERS, xlv. 190.
- Punch, maxims of Odoherly on, xv. 639, 640, 641.
- Punch, cold, Odoherly on, xvi. 339.
- Punch drinking, Odoherly on, xvi. 357.
- Punch, discovery of, xxi. 205, note.
- Punchayet in India, description of a, xvii. 710.
- PUNCHBOWL, RHAPSODIES OVER A, No. I., xi. 344.
- Punic war, standing armies first employed by Rome in the, xx. 577.
- Punica of Silius Italicus, translations from the, viii. 458.
- Punishment, general theory of, xxvii. 865—objects of criminal, xlii. 153.
- PUNISHMENT AND MERCY, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxvii. 743.
- PUNISHMENT OF DEATH, ON THE, xxvii. 865.
- PUNISHMENTS IN THE ARMY, ON THE, xv. 309.
- Punishments, employment of, in education, xxv. 129.
- Punjaub, expulsion of the Affghans from the, xlv. 99—state and prospects of the, 102 *et seq.*—its position, xlvii. 245, 246—prospects of hostilities with it, 525—attempts of the Affghans on it, xlix. 288—present state of our relations with it, 290—probability of hostilities with it, l. 167.
- Punster, Odoherly on the, xv. 599.
- Punt guns for wildfowl shooting, on, xxviii. 317.
- Punt shooting, description of, xxviii. 314.
- Puntales, the fort of, at Cadiz, and its defence, xxvi. 928, xl. 414.
- Puppies, on, xlv. 476.
- Purcell, anecdote of, xlv. 4.
- PURCHAS, PASSAGE FROM, VERIFIED, iv. 344.
- Purdon, lieutenant-colonel, xxvi. 341.
- Purdy the gunmaker, xxviii. 582.
- Purgatory, alleged testimony of Calvin in favour of, xviii. 237.
- Puritanism, rise of, in England, xxxiii. 728.
- Purse, the Hebrew female, xxxiii. 306.
- PURSUIT OF POLITICS, THE, by Timothy Tickler, xxii. 413.
- "Pursuits of Literature," on the, xxxii. 842—on Parr and Colman, xxix. 769, 770.
- Pururavas and Urvasi, the Hindu drama of, xxxiv. 724.
- Purvis, admiral, naval commander at Cadiz, xl. 393.
- Purwan Durrah, final overthrow of Dost Mohammed at, l. 162.
- Pusey, Mr., answer to Lord Henley by, xxxiv. 682, 694.
- Puseyism, on, l. 154.

Pushtoo language, the, that of the Affghans, xlix. 286.
 Putraha, story of, xviii. 62.
 Puttah, a Raypoot prince, xxx. 691.
 Puzzles, general interest in, xli. 469.
 Puzzolan earth, properties, &c. of, xxv. 710, 711.
 Pye on Achilles and Hector, xxxi. 157.
 Pylos, Telemachus at, from the Odyssey, xxxv. 16.
 Pym, Vandyke's portrait of, xxix. 524.
 PYNE'S HISTORY OF THE ROYAL RESIDENCES, review of, v. 689.
 Pyne, J., landscapes by, xl. 552, 553—painting by, in the Exhibition of 1837, xlii. 341.
 Pyramid, the, xxvii. 831.
 PYRAMID OF CEPHRENE, MR FABER ON THE, v. 582.
 Pyramids, Belzoni's researches in the, iv.

234—threatened destruction of the, xlii. 323—the view of them, xlix. 183.
 PYRENEES, THE, xiv. 13.
 PYRENEES, A SCENE IN THE, xxvii. 583.
 PYRENEES, THE WATERDRINKER IN THE, xxxvi. 598.
 Pyrenees, the, xvii. 297—battle of the, iii. 566, xxii. 235—sketches by the Subaltern in the, xvii. 442—a storm in the, xxxvi. 607.
 Pyroligneous acid, properties of, v. 356.
 Pyrrha, Horace's ode to, various versions of, xiii. 545, xliii. 714.
 Pyrrhus of Philemon, the summum bonum from, xxxix. 599.
 Pyrrhus to Fabricius, translations of, xliii. 534.
 PITHAGORAS AND HIS BEANS, xliii. 461.
 Pythagorean philosophy, adoption of the, by the Essenes, xxxii. 731.

Q.

Q. on the sculpture of the Greeks, i. 9.
 Q. on the origin of hospitals for the sick, i. 130.
 Q., Notices of the acted drama in London by, ii. 426, 567.
 Q., Prospective letter concerning poetry by, x. 125.
 Q., Evening, an ode by, xxiv. 37.
 Q. Q. Q., The Bracelets by, xxxi. 53.
 Q. X. Z., Semihoræ Biographiæ by, No. I., vii. 611—No. II., viii. 252.
 Quack, the, a sketch, xxiii. 98.
 Quadrature of the circle, on the, xxviii. 264.
 Quadrupartite treaty, injustice, &c. of the, xxxviii. 210.
 Quadrupeds, the collection of, in the Jardin des Plantes, xiv. 586—Bewick's history of, xviii. 1.
 Quadruple Alliance, secession of France from the, xl. 562.
 "Quaff with me," &c., from Callistratus, xxxiii. 837.
 Quaighs, on, xxiii. 780.
 Quaintness of expression, on, i. 485.
 Quaker, death of a, at Helvellyn, xx. 666, xxi. 103.
 Quaker poet, the, xii. 773.
 Quaker poetry, on, xii. 768.
 Quakers, number of, originally settled in the Colonies, xxv. 635—Hogg, &c., on them, xxix. 699—sketches of them, xli. 638—their habits, usages, &c., xlii. 200—prevalence of nervous derangement among them, xlvii. 264.
 Quakerism in America, on, xxiv. 630.

Qualificators of the Inquisition, the, xx. 76.
 Quantity, the perception of, and its employment, xl. 637, 639.
 Quarantine, the Roman system of, xxxi. 545.
 Quarantotti, Monsignor, the rescript of, xxi. 873.
 Quarles, lines on Man's Mortality by, xlv. 318.
 Quarterly Journal of Education, answer by Professor Dunbar, &c., to, xxxi. 405.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, No. XXXI., review of, i. 83.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, No. XXXII., review of, i. 296.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, ON DUGALD STEWART, REMARKS ON, ii. 57, 159.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, No. LIII., LETTER FROM TICKLER ON, xii. 94.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, No. LIII., LETTER ON TICKLER'S LETTER ON, xii. 158.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, LETTER FROM TICKLER ON, xiv. 80.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, No. LVIII., NOTE ON, xv. 83.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, ON THE AMERICAN MINES AND MINING COMPANIES, xvii. 592.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, ON CONTAGION AND THE PLAGUE, xix. 130.
 QUARTERLY REVIEW, THE, ANSWER TO, ON THE GEOGRAPHY OF AFRICA, by James Macqueen, xxxi. 201.
 Quarterly Review, the, a German on, ii. 671, 673—review of Phillips' answer to it, iv. 213—strictures by Dr Morris on it, 616—remarks on its review of

- Shelley, vi. 153—on the scholarship of Scotland, x. 383—establishment of it, and its influence on the Edinburgh, 678—remarks on it, xi. 344—anticipated attack on Lord Byron by it, 740—Philomag and Christopher North on it, xii. 50—on Lord Byron's *Cain*, 785—remarks on it, xiii. 878—on the Nile and the Niger, 417—on its review of Keats, xiv. 226—change in the editorship of it, 500—on the West India controversy, xv. 68—Tickler on it, No. LVIII, 90—letter from Tickler to Jeffrey on it, 558, 563—Tickler on it, xvi. 291, 293, 716—answer of the North American Quarterly Review to it, 474—its general character, 526—its rancour against the United States, 619—remarks on it, xvii. 122—MS. notes on it, 475—letter from Tickler on it, xviii. 132—attacks of the North American Quarterly Review on it, 332—on the deterioration of climate, xix. Preface, ii.—refutation of its theory as to the identity of the Niger and Nile, 688, 689, 694, 699 *et seq.*—Titus on it, xx. 20—remarks on its review of Moore's *Life of Sheridan*, 202—new editorship of it, 783—its present character, xxii. 534—on its satire, xxiii. 841—sketch of recent astronomy in it, xxiv. 532—on the advantages of a poor-law for Ireland, xxv. 198—neutrality observed by it on the Catholic question, 509—remarks on its article on the state of the empire, xxvi. 97—on the Catholic question, 125—Southey's contributions to it, 860—on Hogg and the *Noctes Ambrosianæ*, xxix. 588—its subservience to Canning, 541—its treatment of Hogg, 542—its opposition to parliamentary Reform, 726—on the position of the King with regard to Reform, xxx. 334—on the downfall of Rome and Athens, 538—on tithes, xxxiii. 330—on the poor-laws, 825—on the Greek anthology, xxxiv. 258—the *Danae* of Simonides from, 260—translations from Archilochus from, 374—fragment from Mimnermus from, 382—on Pindar, xxxv. 871—on Southey's *Doctor*, xxxviii. 269, 271—exposure of the Marquis of Tavistock by, xliii. 365—on the designs of Russia, xlv. 93—answer to its review of Campbell, xvi. 148 *et seq.*
- Quatracone, the, in the Pyrenees, xvii. 442.
- Quatremere on the Coptic language, xxiv. 318.
- Quebec, the city of, xxxi. 925, l. 647—the emigrant's arrival at, xxxii. 253—its situation, population, strength, &c., xliii. 215—its capture by the British, 220—suppression of the See of, xlv. 628.
- QUEEN'S TRIAL, THE, viii. 209.
- Queen, the (Caroline, Queen of George IV.), use made of her trial by the Whigs, viii. 329—her visit to St Paul's, 331—adoption of her cause by the mob, 487—use made of her cause by the Whigs, 568—proceedings of the Whigs with regard to her in the new parliament, 586—a tool in the hands of the Radicals, 589—attacks on the king during her trial, 689—failure of her cause in the House of Commons, ix. 461—remarks on her funeral, x. 334—recurrence of the Edinburgh Review to her case, xiv. 699—conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, xx. 356—failure of the Whig agitation regarding her, xxiii. 179—influence of her trial on Brougham's career, xxxv. 563.
- Queen, the, a coronation sonnet, xlv. 402. *See also* Victoria.
- Queen's Household, connection of the proposed changes in, and the negotiations for a Conservative ministry in 1839, xlv. 716 *et seq.*—Peel's speech on the question with regard to the, 719.
- Queen's Marriage, ode on the, by B. Simmons, xlvii. 300.
- Queen Anne's Mount, Selborne, xlviii. 320.
- QUEEN ARGENTIA, xlv. 767.
- Queen Charlotte, the, at Lord Howe's action, xxiv. 4.
- Queen-Dowager, reported marriage of the, xlii. 515.
- Queen Hynde, remarks on, xv. 359, 368, xvii. 123—comparison between it and Campbell's *Theodoric*, 109.
- Queen Semiramis, the, a tale, xxxvii. 506.
- Queen's County, Sir Henry Parnell on the state of the, xxxiii. 78—the White-foot Associations in, 341—the outrages in, 347—combination against tithes in, 349—crime in, 1832, 357—outrages in, and their causes, xl. 818—crimes against landlords in, xlv. 215.
- Queen's Wake, publication of the, x. 47—Christopher North on, xxxi. 986. *See also* Hogg.
- Queensberry, lord, letter to Claverhouse from, i. 499.
- Queensberry, the duchess of, anecdote of, xlviii. 777.
- QUEER STICK, THE, A RUSTIC LEGEND, xlv. 614.
- QUENCHING OF THE TORCH, the, from Tom Cringle's Log, xxviii. 687.
- Quentin Durward, remarks on, xiii. 594, 716.
- Quesada, suppression of insurrection in Madrid by, xl. 573.
- Quesnel, the works of, proscribed by the Romish Church, xxiv. 816.
- QUESTA VITA MORTALE, FROM DELLA CASA, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 746.

- Questions and Answers, by James Montgomery, xix. 89.
 Quezal, habits, &c. of the, xxiii. 870.
 Qui Hi, old usages by, xxii. 595.
 QUILLINAN, EDWARD, POEMS BY, reviewed, iv. 574.
 Quimper, an imprisonment at, xxx. 928, 930.
 QUIMPER-CORENTIN, TRAGI-COMICAL HISTORY OF THE LOVERS OF, v. 17.
 Quin the actor, anecdote of, viii. 512—his epicurism, xxiii. 592.
 QUIN'S SPAIN, review of, xiv. 163.
 Quin's Spain, the Edinburgh Review on, xv. 702—account of the cruelties of the Constitutionals in Spain from, xiv. 687.
 Quincey, Quatremere de, on the Venus Victorieuse, xi. 342.
 Quinlan, M., attempted murder of, xlv. 221.
 QUINTANA'S LIVES OF BALBOA AND PIZARRO, xxxii. 359.
 Quintella, the Baron, xxxix. 435, 436.
 Quintianus, the conspiracy of, against Commodus, xxxvi. 73.
 Quintilia, Catullus on the death of, xxxiv. 409.
 Quintillian's Rhetoric, remarks on, xxiv. 889—on his Art of Poetry, xxv. 537.
 Quintus Mæcius, on a vineyard, &c., from, xli. 626.
 Quintuple treaty, conduct of France with regard to the, xlviii. 556.
 QUIP MODEST TO MR BARKER, x. 587.
 Quito, the subjugation of, by Peru, xxxii. 369.
 Quoich, loch, xxxix. 291.
 Quolla river, the, xix. 689.
 Quorra river, the, its identity with the Niger, xxxi. 208.
 Quotation Proser, the, xxvi. 442.
 Quotidienne newspaper, defence of the, by Berryer, xlii. 134—its language with regard to the Conservatives of Great Britain, 762.

R.

- R., The Captive Lark by, i. 404.
 R., on the restoration of the Parthenon, v. 509.
 R., Stanzas written in a park in Surrey by, viii. 257.
 R., The Newforest Pauper by, x. 123.
 R., Four sonnets on the Stop-ground by, x. 625.
 R. on the Shetland Fisheries, x. 728.
 R., Sea-side Sketches by, No. I., The Shipwright's Yard, xi. 426—No. II., Going to the Needles, xii. 169—No. III., A day at Hurst Castle, xv. 35.
 R., Fragment from the Swedish of Aken-thal by, xiii. 14.
 R., Time's Whispering Gallery by, No. I., Molière's Old Woman, xiii. 215—No. II., King Jamie and the Sleeping Preacher, 307—No. III., Maternal Tenderness, 412—No. IV., Richard Plantagenet, 414—No. V., A Visit to the Leasowes, xiv. 262—No. VI., Milton at Chalfont, 265.
 R., The Parson's Visitor by, xiv. 200.
 R., A Summer Evening's Love Story by, xvi. 579.
 R., The Twin Sisters by, xvii. 532.
 R., Translations from Simonides by, xxxiii. 871—Aristotle's Hymn to Virtue by, 877—Inscription on a Cenotaph from the Greek by, xxxiv. 275—Simonides on Anacreon by, 975.
 R. D. R. A., Welcome to the King by, x. 98.
 R. F., Eastern Stories by, xviii. 61.
 R. F. P., Translation of Homer's Hymn to Bacchus by, ix. 264.
 R. G., Letters on the Living Artists of Scotland by, Letter I., Allan, ii. 313.
 R. G., Meteorological Observations for 1817 by, ii. 433—the same for 1818, iv. 472—and for 1819, vi. 505—description of a self-registering Thermometer by, ii. 643.
 R. G., Letters from the Vicarage by, No. I., xvi. 548.
 R. G., To — by, xvii. 152.
 R. G., Morning and Night, two sonnets, by, xvii. 152.
 R. G., Dreams by, xviii. 64.
 R. G., The Orphan Maid's Lament by, xviii. 540.
 R. G., Epitaph on my Dog by, xix. 685.
 R. H., The Pulpit Eloquence of Scotland by, No. I., Chalmers, ii. 131—No. II., Alison, 318.
 R. H., Elegy on a Country Maiden by, ix. 544.
 R. H., Defence of cock-fighting by, xxii. 588.
 R. H., To Beauty by, xxiv. 30.
 R. H., Awkwardness by, xxiv. 211.
 R. J., Imitation of Suckling's Despairing Lover by, v. 216.
 R. P. G., The field of terror, from the German, by, viii. 131.
 R. R., Miscellanea Critica by, No. I., xx. 487—No. II., xxii. 465.

- R. R., *Literary Fables from Yriarte* by, xlv. 202.
- R. R. R., *Free strictures on the parliamentary logic of philosophical statesmen* by, xx. 221.
- R. S., *Lines written at Oak Island, &c.*, by, ii. 87.
- R. S., *The Candid* by, No. I., xiii. 108—No. II., 263.
- R. S., *Account of the battle of New Orleans* by, xxiv. 357.
- R. S. T., *Memorabilia of Jerry my tailor* by, xx. 188.
- R. T., *On a Dying Sister* by, ii. 515.
- R. T., *The Glove*, from Schiller, by, ix. 344.
- R. T., *Haus Beudix* by, x. 264.
- R. T. S., *Introduction to Daniel O'Rourke* by, vii. 476.
- R. W. H., *Sonnets written among the mountain scenery of Cumberland* by, xlii. 550—*Sonnets written in the vicinity of Flamborough Head* by, xlv. 809.
- R. W. K., *Stanzas on returning from Iona* by, xliii. 406.
- R—y, *My Grave* by, xxxiii. 596.
- Raban, Mr., *Account of Sierra Leone* by, xx. 883, 885.
- Rabaut St Etienne, *history of the French Revolution* by, xi. 506—*extravagant speech of, and Burke on him*, xxv. 282.
- Rabbé on the progress of Austria, xxxvi. 532.
- RABBINS, *TRADITIONS OF THE*, xxxii. 727, xxxiii. 628.
- Rabble, *subservience of Whiggism to the*, xliii. 171.
- Rabelais, *remarks on*, xi. 477—*extract from*, xiii. 362.
- Rabia, *general (Ali Bey)*, l. 183.
- Race, *influence of, in the formation of national character*, xxvi. 818.
- Race, *the, at the South Stack*, xxix. 159.
- Race-horse, *on an old, from Archias*, xxxix. 130, 795.
- Race-horses, *origin of the tax on*, xl. 67.
- Races, *Menzel's theory of*, xlvii. 162.
- Rachel, *Mademoiselle, the acting of*, l. 74.
- Racine, *the poetry of*, xiii. 509—*comparison of Voltaire with*, xvi. 6.
- Racing, *the Ettrick Shepherd on*, xxxvi. 836.
- Rack, *description of the*, xx. 81—*employment of it by Lord Bacon*, xliii. 361.
- Radcliffe, Mr., *the invention of the Dressing-machine by*, xxxix. 76 note, 411—*his autobiography*, 411—*neglect of him*, 413.
- Radcliffe, Mrs., *new romance by*, xi. 331—*remarks on her posthumous works*, xx. 105—*and on her romances*, 106.
- RADICAL, *THE*, xxxiv. 372.
- Radical, *the, a sketch from Bracebridge Hall*, xi. 689.
- Radical, *sketch of a*, xxxvii. 138—*difference between him and the Conservative*, xxix. 593.
- RADICAL'S SATURDAY NIGHT, *THE*, vi. 257.
- Radical movement in Scotland in 1820, *account of the*, vii. 562.
- Radicals, *use made of the Queen's case by the*, viii. 329—*sympathy of the Whigs with them*, 566—*their failing reputation*, xiv. 334—*coalition between them and Canning*, xxi. 745—*their former language toward Canning*, xxii. 410—*their inconsistencies with regard to Reform*, xxvii. 644—*coalition between them and the Whigs against Sir Robert Peel*, xxvii. 796—*their influence with regard to Reform*, xxix. 143—*preponderance given to them by the Reform Bill*, 748—*support given to the Reform Bill by them*, 755—*appearances of the*, xxx. 404—*their preparations for confiscation of property, &c.*, 443—*their avowed objects*, 910—*the ulterior views of those of England*, xxxi. 111—*their views with regard to the Reform Bill*, 117—*accounts given by them of the United States*, 830—*pledges exacted from the candidates by them*, xxxii. 348—*their power in parliament*, 356—*their increasing audacity*, 842—*number of them in the first Reformed parliament*, xxxiii. 224—*their views and expectations*, 225—*their suggestions regarding the National Debt*, 577—*their exultation on the Irish Church Bill*, 723—*their views with regard to the National Debt*, xxxiv. 179—*objects of their party in the United States*, 291—*their dissatisfaction with the Reformed parliament*, 776, 778—*deficiency of talent among them*, xxxv. 75—*their views with regard to the Established Church*, 543—*language, &c. of the Whigs toward them*, 885—*their growing strength*, 1834, 886—*the confiscation of church property urged by them*, xxxvi. 92—*their designs, and effects of these on the Whigs*, xxxvii. 36—*their principles and views*, 436—*proposed coalition between them and the Whigs*, 445—*brutality of those of Scotland, &c.*—*their strength in the parliament of 1835*, 797—*their virtual supremacy over the Whig ministry*, 801—*their views with regard to the colonies*, 909—*subjection of the Whigs to them*, 937—*danger from coalition between them and the Whigs*, xxxviii. 1—*their increased strength in the parliament of 1835*, 3—*their growing supremacy*, 248—*attacks on the House of Peers*

- by them, 505—coalition of the Whigs with them, and its probable ultimate results, xl. 604—their hatred to the Whigs, xli. 305—characters of their leaders as public speakers, 328—their contempt for the Whig ministry, 554—character of those in the House of Commons, 556—their indifference to the evils of the factory system, 563—notice of motions by them, 1837, 740—their views with regard to the bill abolishing imprisonment for debt, xlii. 195—deference of the Whig ministry to them, 242—their losses by the elections of 1837, 302—characters of their leaders, xliii. 519—their objects and arguments with regard to the corn-laws, xlv. 651—their dissatisfaction with the Reform Bill, xlv. 696—their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 417.
- Radical dinner at Drury Lane, the, xli. 327.
- Radical eloquence, specimen of, at Bristol, xli. 35.
- Radical feast, the, xli. 330.
- Radical mob, picture of a, xxix. 879.
- Radical partisan, sketch of a, xxviii. 294.
- Radical press, the, increasing influence of, xxix. 441—its influence in Scotland, 926—its state in 1832, xxxi. 425—attempts of the Whigs to put it down by prosecution, xxxv. 297—its character, &c., xxxvii. 436—charges brought by it against the Conservatives, 445—present views, &c. of it, 805.
- Radical riots, conduct of the Whigs during, xx. 356.
- Radical Rump, the, xxxvi. 82.
- Radical tea, composition of, vii. 692.
- Radicalism, spread of, and its dangers in England, vi. 210—origin of that of 1819, vii. 91—state of it, Oct. 1821, x. 334—fall of it, xl. 242—effect of the king's visit on it in Scotland, xii. 265—tendencies of the manufacturing population toward it, xxix. 441—present aspects and demands of it, xli. 303.
- Radmore, plain of, the scene of Bosworth field, xxv. 421.
- Radnor, lord, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 851—and O'Connell, xli. 600.
- Radzivil, the princess, country seat of, xi. 654.
- Rae, Sir William, on the population of the towns of Scotland, xxix. 921—speech of, at the Edinburgh Conservative dinner, xxxiii. 275—opposition of the Non-intrusionists to, in Bute, l. 130.
- Raeburn, Sir Henry, the portraits of, xxi. 353—comparison of, with Jamieson, xl. 77.
- Rafferty's advice, with music, x. 618.
- Raffles, Sir Stamford, on slavery in Java, xxvii. 230.
- Raibolini the painter, xlviii. 485.
- RAID OF THE KEES, THE, xxviii. 895.
- Raikes, Mr., on the Russian government, xlviii. 494.
- "Rail no more, Tories," xiv. 106.
- Railer, a, account of the opening of the Manchester and Liverpool railway by, xxviii. 823.
- Railway, a journey by, from Birmingham to Liverpool, xlv. 67.
- Railway companies, frauds in filling up lists of, xli. 732.
- Railways, improvement and extension of, 1818, iii. 726—iron, at Newcastle, vii. 105—the London Magazine on, xvii. 92—progress of, xl. 626—expense of, above estimates, xli. 733—advantages of, 734—political and social relations of, xlii. 803—remarks on them, xlv. 481—their influence, xlviii. 774.
- Rain, fall of, before earthquakes in Peru, xlv. 290.
- RAINBOW, THE, by Delta, xl. 372.
- Rainbow, plagiarism on Campbell's poem on the, xviii. 131—Hogg on the, xxviii. 833—one in spring, 863—the, xlv. 365.
- Rainier, the pedestrian, xx. 137.
- Rainier, admiral, xli. 202 *et seq. passim*.
- Raising the wind, anecdote of, xliii. 74.
- Rajahs, powers, &c. of the, in India, xvii. 703, xviii. 184.
- RAJAS TA'HAN, TOD'S ANNALS AND ANTIQUITIES OF, xxx. 681.
- Rajpootana, imperfect subjugation of, xlv. 104.
- Rake's Progress, Ignoramus on the, xxx. 660.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, xiii. 171—as a Rhetorician, xxiv. 897, note—visit of, to Spenser, xxxiv. 838—friendship between him and Spenser, xxxvi. 683—sonnet to him by Spenser, 686—on the uncertainties of history, xliii. 46—remarks on his Soul's Errand, xlv. 465—his poems, xlv. 309—imprisonment of, in the Tower, l. 804.
- Ralph Royster Doyster, the comedy of, xl. 427, xli. 621.
- Ramazan Oghlu, a Turkman prince, xlix. 39.
- Rambant, a Troubadour, xxxix. 247.
- Ramberg, illustrations to *Annals* by, xxxvii. 387.
- RAMBLE TO CUMÆ, ISCHIA, &c., a, xvii. 405.
- Rambler, the, attack on Garrick by, xviii. 488.
- Ramdohr, a Danish writer, x. 175.
- Rameau, his theory of musical composition, &c., xxvii. 472.
- Ramel, treatment of, by Augereau, xxxii. 434—a fellow exile of Pichegru's, 445.

- Ramesseram, island of, xxvi. 43.
 RAMOHUN ROY, OBSERVATIONS ON THE WRITINGS OF, iv. 141.
 RAMSAY, ALLAN, UNPUBLISHED VERSES BY, ii. 383.
 RAMSAY'S SCOTTISH PROVERBS, ACCOUNT OF, v. 669.
 Ramsay, Allan, the songs of, vii. 33—neglect of him by the Edinburgh Review, xxii. 548—remarks on him, xxiii. 680—on his Gentle Shepherd, xxxi. 985—fragments from Dunbar edited by him, xxxvii. 288—collection of Scotch airs by him, xlv. 6—his poetry, 645.
 Ramsay, count, a Scoto-Russ, xlix. 738, 741.
 Ramsay, Dr, an American writer, xvii. 200.
 Ramsay, John, My Good Old Aunt, a sketch by, xxxvi. 829.
 Ramsay, Mr W. R., the companion of Lord Lindsay, singular death of, xlvii. 570.
 Rana rupta et Bos, xlii. 190.
 Ranald and Flora, tale of, xx. 417.
 Rance river, the, xxxviii. 319, 321.
 Randal the pugilist, xii. 461.
 Randolph, Mr, defence of slavery by, xxix. 197.
 Randolph, Dr, bequest by, to the University of Oxford, xlvii. 362.
 Randolph, Lady, in Home's Douglas, on the character of, xxxvi. 161.
 Rangavi, family of the, xliii. 819.
 Ranger, Garrick's and Lewis' personation of, xviii. 492.
 Rangoon, the capture of, by the British, xxi. 125.
 Rank, Odoherthy on, xvi. 348—necessary origination of, in society, xviii. 338—necessity of its distinction, xxix. 552—admiration of the middle classes in Great Britain for it, xxxv. 75.
 RANKIN'S SIERRA LEONE, xli. 693.
 Rannoch muir, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xxvii. 816.
 Ranzan, count, arrest of Matilda of Denmark by, ix. 145.
 RAPÉ OF PROSERPINE, THE, vii. 28.
 RAPÉ OF PROSERPINE, THE, FROM CASSIANI, xxvi. 829.
 RAPHAEL, ON THE GENIUS OF, xlv. 809.
 Raphael, on the Madonnas of, iii. 563, xlv. 470, xlvii. 94—the genius of, vi. 97—on the works of, 276—his Transfiguration, 277—and the Vatican, xxv. 319—the tapestries of, in 1780, 322—on his Stoning of St Stephen, xxxii. 106—his Madonna della Seggiola, 107—on his Cartoons and the engravings from them, xxxiii. 954—as the painter of the Affections, 125—Stothard on his Bible, xxxix. 675—and on his Transfiguration, 676—effects of the study of his works on Stothard. 760—his historical paintings, xl. 79—Holy Family by him, 547—on his portrait of Lorenzo Pucci, xlii. 494—on Burnet's engraving from his Cartoons, xlv. 390—his St Catherine, xlv. 470—Virgin and Child and St John by him, 473—characteristics of his works, xlvii. 91—on his Madonna del Cardellino by Archæus, xlvii. 285—his Madonna del Candelabri, 484—his Cartoons at Hampton Court, 767—unfinished Holy Family by him, l. 350.
 Raphael, Mr, the transaction between him and O'Connell regarding the Carlow election, xxxviii. 722, xl. 441.
 Raphael Morghen's Transfiguration, on, xxxiii. 953.
 Rapin on the Odyssey, criticisms on, xxxv. 15.
 RAPP'S MEMOIRS, review of, xiv. 39.
 Rasbotham, Mr, account of the Wilder Lads of Lancashire by, xli. 751.
 Rashid, the Caliph, murder of, by the Assassins, xlix. 237.
 Raak, M., etymological inquiries of, viii. 224.
 Raak's philological discoveries, on, xlix. 199.
 RASMUSSEN, J. L., ESSAY ON THE TRADE OF THE ARABIANS AND PERSIANS, &c., by, iv. 135, 292, 460.
 Rasselas, remarks on, xxv. 540—the Sketcher on, xxxiv. 876.
 Rasul Khymah, expeditions against, x. 153, 154.
 RAT, RECOLLECTIONS OF A, xxiv. 593.
 Rathcormac, village of, xi. 295, xxvi. 201.
 Rations, distribution of, by government in Paris, xxx. 603.
 RATIONAL FEAR, xxx. 348.
 Ratschkin, Sesina, testimony of, concerning Wallenstein, xliii. 47.
 Raumer, Friedrich Von, his History of the Hohenstauffens, xxxii. 521, xli. 22—his England in 1835, xli. 22—his letters from Paris, 23.
 RAUPACH, PROFESSOR, HIS TRAGEDY OF DARKNESS, viii. 384.
 RAUPACH'S HOHENSTAUFFEN, THE EMPEROR HENRY VI., Part II., HENRY'S DEATH, xliii. 137.
 Raupach, Dr, The Homœopath and Allopath by, xxxvii. 513—remarks on the dramas of, xxxix. 717, xliii. 137—on the historic drama, 139—remarks on his Frederick Barbarossa, 140.
 Rataillac, the assassination of Henry IV. by, xxxix. 196, 197.
 Raven, habits, &c. of the, xx. 665—Audubon on it, xxxvii. 120.
 Raven, the, Gozzi's drama of, xxxiii. 376.
 Ravenna, residence of Dante at, xiii. 151—sketches at, l. 729.

- Raw material, Parnell on duties on, xxx. 460.
- Rawdon, lord, execution of Hayne by, xxxv. 425.
- Rawdians, secret society of the, xlix. 232.
- Rawlins, Dr, on slave mortality, xxxiv. 235.
- Rawson, Sir William, on the American mines, &c., xvii. 741.
- Rawson, the fishing-tackle maker, v. 124.
- Ray, views of, regarding the Parr, xlvii. 532.
- Rayerski, general, in Circassia, xlviii. 89.
- Rayman, Don, ballad of, vi. 482.
- RAYMOND, Chap. I., xlviii. 705—Chap. II., 706—Chap. III., 709—Chap. IV., 712—Chap. V., 716—Chap. VI., 718—Chap. VII., 721—Chap. VIII., 722—Chap. IX., 724—Chap. X., 726—Chap. XI., 730—Chap. XII., 732—Chap. XIII., 736.
- Raymond, Daniel, an American writer, xvii. 200.
- Raymond, general, in India, xx. 699—disarming of his corps there, xli. 6, 7.
- Raynal, the Abbé, early intimacy of Napoleon with, xxii. 186, xxxviii. 173.
- RAYNOUARD'S STATES OF BLOIS, account of, xi. 539.
- Raynouard, M., his works on the Troubadours, and researches into Troubadour literature, iv. 300, xxxix. 248.
- Rayrig, scenery of, xxviii. 521—woods of, 524.
- Raz, point of, xlix. 145.
- Razias, the French system of, in Algeria, l. 196, 197.
- Razin, a Cossack chief, rebellion of, xli. 353.
- Razors, Odoherly on, xv. 638.
- Razorbill, the, xxix. 161, 162, 170.
- Re or Phra, the Egyptian deity, xxiv. 321.
- Ré, city of, xlix. 284.
- Reaction, invariable attendance of, on Revolution, xxxii. 931—causes of that in Great Britain in 1834, xxxv. 890.
- Read, colonel, invasion of the Mysore by, xli. 7.
- Readers and writers, on, xli. 775.
- Reading, a Literary idler on, xvii. 736—the present rage for, xxxii. 848—influence of the power of it on the lower classes, xxxv. 230—general diffusion of it in Ireland, 237.
- Reading aloud, on, xxxiii. 111.
- Reading public, on the, xxxii. 847.
- Reading societies, Brougham's scheme of, xvii. 537.
- Ready, the murder of, by Pegsworth, xli. 523.
- READY RECKONER, STENHOUSE'S, review of, iii. 317.
- Real Presence, doctrine of the, as held by modern Papists, xxvi. 90.
- Real Property, law of, in Scotland, xxxvi. 667.
- Real Rights, nature of the registry for, in Scotland, xx. 348.
- "Real state of Ireland," remarks on work called the, xxiv. 455.
- REAL VISION, A, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxviii. 63.
- Realism, on, l. 529.
- Reality, relations of, to art, xliii. 355.
- REALITY AND FANCY, by the Sketcher, xlv. 652.
- Realle, the Col de, xxxix. 561.
- Reamur, character of the studies of, xxiii. 858—experiment by, on the sight of insects, xliii. 598.
- Reason, on the legitimate province of, xiii. 100—distinction between, and imagination, xxvii. 942.
- Reason and instinct, Archæus on, xlv. 201.
- REASONING, ON, xli. 258.
- Rebecca in Ivanhoe, dramatic power shown in the character of, xix. 153.
- Rebel lords, account of the, by Walpole, iii. 163.
- Rebellion of 1745, Lord Pitaligo in the, xxv. 596.
- Rebellion of 1798 in Ireland, its similarity to the present state of that country, xxxiii. 352.
- Rebellions, the various Irish, xxiv. 550.
- Rebeyo the Portuguese poet, xli. 621.
- Rebutting in curling, what, xxx. 971.
- RECALL, THE, xxv. 498.
- Recanat, transportation of the Santa Casa to, xxiv. 360.
- Recantation, punishment of, in the Inquisition, xx. 84.
- Rechabites, Rabbinical traditions regarding the, xxxiii. 648.
- Reciprocity in trade, one-sidedness of all attempts at, xlv. 656.
- RECIPROCITY AND COLONIAL SYSTEMS, THE, xlv. 317.
- Reciprocity system, the, misnomer of, xx. 452—distress of the shipowners from the, xxii. 7—effects of it on British shipping, 11—review of it, xxiii. 532, xlv. 382, xxxv. 680, xxxix. 790, xli. 758—failure of it, xxvii. 565—its results, 782—adherence of the Reformed parliament to it, xxv. 338—causes which led to its adoption, 677—rejection of it by Prussia, xxxix. 791—and by France, 792—origin of it, xlv. 317—it irreconcilable with the maintenance of the colonial system, *ib.*—origin and objects of it, 318—states to which it has been extended, 319—British and foreign shipping employed with countries to which it has been extended, xli. 763—review of its effects, l. 12—distress caused by it, 278.

- Reciprocity Treaties, examination of the, xx. 455—Huskisson's defence of them examined, xxii. 147—advantages to be derived from abrogating them, xxvi. 110—dates, &c. of them, xlv. 319.
- Reclus, scenery of, xxxix. 338.
- RECOLLECTION, A, by C. L., vi. 504.
- RECOLLECTIONS OF A LIFE OF TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE, Chap I., North America and the War of Independence, xi. 184.
- RECOLLECTIONS, No. I., The Cameronians. vi. 169—No. II., Mark Macrabin the Cameronian, 513—No. III., Mark Macrabin continued—his account of the Buchanites, 663—No. IV., His adventure with gypsies, vii. 48—No. V., the same continued, 157—No. VI., The Witch of Ae, 277—No. VII., The same continued, 374—No. VIII., The Last of the Morrisons, 508—No. IX., Janet Morrison's Lykewake, 651—No. X., viii. 143—No. XI., 319—No. XII. (marked XI.), The Harvest-Kirn of Lillycross, 399.
- RECOLLECTIONS OF AN OLD FAVOURITE, xxvi. 567.
- RECOLLECTIONS OF A POOR PROSCRIBED ANIMAL, xxiv. 593.
- Recollections of the Peninsula, on, xix. 2.
- RECORDS OF WOMEN, THE, TO MRS HERMANS ON, xxiii. 642.
- Recovery, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, xii. 178.
- RECOVERY FROM DEATH, A, x. 582.
- RECTOR, THE, vi. 197.
- Rectorship of Glasgow University, mode of election to the, xiii. 95.
- Red deer, death of a, xxviii. 593.
- Red earth, shower of, iii. 338.
- Red Indians of Newfoundland, the, xxxi. 912.
- Red Lion, Grassmere, a breakfast at the, xx. 262.
- Red Lion Square, old aspect of, xxxi. 357.
- Red Russians, sketch of the, by Arndt, xlix. 739.
- Red snow, notices of, iv. 341, 754—that of Baffin's Bay, vii. 570—on the Alps, xxxix. 342.
- Red Tarn raven club, the, xx. 666, xxi. 103.
- Red Tarn trout, the, xxxv. 790.
- Redbreast, Christopher North on the, xxxvi. 576.
- Redbreasted Thrush, the, xix. 665.
- REDCROSS KNIGHT, SPENSER'S LEGEND OF THE, No. I., xxvi. 685—No. II., 715—No. III., xxxvii. 49—No. IV., 540—No. V., 659.
- Redding, Cyrus, Gabrielle by, xxvii. 687.
- "REDEEMED FROM WINTER'S DEADENING REIGN," i. 170.
- Redentore at Venice, the, xii. 728.
- Redesdale, lord, on the trial of Horne Tooke, xxxiv. 224—on the corn bill, xxii. 249—his death, xxvii. 551.
- Redgauntlet, remarks on, xv. 718—the Westminster Review on, xvi. 226.
- Redgrove, Mr, the painter, Quentin Matsys by, xlv. 315—scene from the Vicar of Wakefield by, 316—the reduced gentleman's daughter by, xlviii. 375—Sir Roger de Coverley's courtship by, l. 343—castle-building by, 344.
- Reding, death of, in the massacres of the prisons, xxix. 939.
- Redman, Joseph, curious case of, xiii. 677.
- Redouté, the paintings of, l. 692.
- Ree's Cyclopædia, article on Ornithology in, xxx. 5.
- Reeve, Mr, the founder of the London Loyal Association, xxxviii. 630.
- Reeve's Hotel, Lisbon, xvii. 398.
- Reflection, Locke's definition of, xxxix. 798—influence of, on poetry, xlv. 198.
- Reflections, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, xii. 183.
- Reflections on the French Revolution, Burke's, history of, xxxiv. 746 *et seq.*
- Reflectors, comparison of, with lenses for lighthouses, xxxiv. 366.
- REFORM, ON, ix. 222.
- REFORM OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, THE, xxvii. 640.
- REFORM, xxix. 235.
- REFORM, THE MINISTRY'S PLAN OF, xxix. 783.
- REFORM, THE LORD ADVOCATE ON, xxix. 980.
- REFORM, THE LATE DEBATES ON, xxx. 391.
- REFORM, CONSEQUENCES OF, xxx. 432.
- Reform, parliamentary. *See* Parliamentary Reform.
- Reform, change not identical with, xxix. 594—distinction between it and Revolution, 596—sketch of the progress of it in Prussia, xxxiv. 59—the progress of it, by Isaac Tomkins, xlii. 186—what truly constitutes it, 245.
- Reform agitation, suspension of industry by the, xxx. 445—suffering caused by it, xxxi. 110—decline of revenue caused by it, 400, 599, xxxii. 265—influence of it on the Bank of England, 671—effect of it with regard to the corn laws, 676—effects of it on crime in Ireland, xxxvi. 756—conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, l. 90.
- REFORM BILL, THE, AND IRELAND, xxx. 52.
- REFORM BILL, A CONVERSATION ON THE, xxx. 296.
- REFORM BILL, OPINION OF AN AMERICAN REPUBLICAN AND OF A BRITISH WHIG ON THE, xxx. 506.
- REFORM BILL, BROUGHAM'S SPEECH ON THE, REPLY TO, xxxi. 117.

REFORM BILL, WORKING OF THE, xxxii. 824.

Reform Bill, bringing in of the, and first debates on it, xxix. 655—Christopher North on it, 723—alleged unanimity in favour of it, 727—the debate on the second reading of it, 736—bringing in of that for Ireland, 741—intimation of alteration in it, 743—extent of the changes proposed by it, 745—virtual contraction of the representation by it, 749—analysis of the first division on it, 753—arguments against the alleged finality of it, 757—anticipated effects of the closing of the close boroughs by it, 789 *et seq.*—partiality of representation introduced by it, 795—introduces the war of classes, 796—its partiality, 798—illuminations in Edinburgh in honour of it, 919—confiscation of property by it in Scotland, 929—support given by the yeomanry to it, 1011—duty of the Peers to oppose it, xxx. 27 *et seq.*—O'Connell's letter on it, 53—force of the arguments against it, 285, 286—circumstances which make it destructive, 286—its alleged aristocratic character, 290—after changes involved in it, 319—review of Friendly advice to the Lords in connection with it, 330—the debate on the second reading of it, 393—reaction against it, 600—efforts of its supporters to urge it through, 602—effects of the prolonged discussion on it, 605—its prevalent features, 606—alleged balance of evils effected by it, 608—it must be regarded as introductory to further change, 609—the rejection of it by the Peers, 765—growing reaction against it, 908—former declarations of the Whig ministry against it, xxxi. 2—probable effects of that for Ireland, 87—the new one, 113—views of the Radicals on it, 117—confiscations of property effected by it, 386—amount of change involved in it, 758—the passing of it the fall of the constitution, xxxii. 55—apathy following the passing of it, 189—anticipated effects of it, 263—prospects of Great Britain under it, 843—Hall, &c., on it, 384—the working of it, 685—promised finality of it, 831—the Irish one and its effects, xxxiii. 83—influence of it on the balance of parties, 115—effects of it in Ireland, 229—resistance of the Orangemen to it, 235—classes disfranchised by it, xxxiv. 37—views with regard to it in the United States, 294—multiplication of popular constituencies by it, 780—popular disappointment from its experienced effects, xxxv. 331, 332—influence of it in inducing collision between workmen and employers, 335, 336—deceptions

practised regarding it, and their results, 336—inequalities of it as regards consumers and producers, 344—support given to it by the producers, *ib.*—attendants of it, and its consequences, 527—its experienced results, 537—the promoters of it its first victims, xxxvi. 246—the administration of Earl Grey overthrown by its effects, 247—the working of it, 674—review of its results in Ireland, 754—the Whigs overthrown by it, xxxvii. 30—its revolutionary tendencies arrested by the firmness of the nobility, 33—review of the conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, 39—examination as to whether it has served its purpose, 163—undue predominance given by it to the popular element, 166—views of the different parties on it, 1835, 432—conduct of the Conservatives with regard to it, *435—effect of the discussions on it on the spirit of the people, 439—the Ettrick Shepherd on the benefits which have resulted from it, 634—extinction of the Whigs by it, 796—the Whigs forced into alliance with the Radicals by it, 938—the power of the Peers subverted by it, xxxviii. 4—preponderance given to the borough interest by it, 444—has made Great Britain virtually subservient to Ireland, *715—effects of it on the foreign relations of the country, xxxix. 663—political immorality illustrated from the conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, xl. 220—reaction against it, 296—circumstances which produced the first unanimity in its favour, *ib.*—disappointment of the anticipations founded on it, 297—true results of it in the House of Commons, 300—confiscations of property which have resulted from it, 302—first effects of it upon the Conservatives, 596—state of the press and the country on the introduction of it, xli. 73—its results, &c., *ib.*—coalition of parties by which it was carried, xlii. 293—its partiality, 294—patronage created by it, 610—its experienced evils, xliii. 127 *et seq.*—its evils and vices, 427—means by which it was carried, 428—the contempt into which it has fallen, xlv. 796—evils it has brought upon the nation, 797—discontents of the working classes with it, xlv. 294—influence of it on the financial system of the country, 494—its failure, l. 11—its admitted worthlessness, 91—amount of reaction against it, 1841, 276—it due to Catholic emancipation, 277—present position of parties in relation to it, 537.

Reform clubs, general formation of, xxxix. 788.

REFORM DEBATE IN THE LORDS, THE, xxxi. 848.

Reform delusion, results of the, xlviii. 563.

Reform mania, general delusions characterising the, xxx. 282 *et seq.*—it was not universal, 284—effects of the French Revolution of 1830 on it, 318—circumstances which induced it, xxxii. 59—influence of it on pecuniary interests, xxxv. 887—influence of it on the cause of general freedom, xxxvi. 511—character of foreign policy during it, xxxviii. 205—effects of it in severing Germany from England, xxxix. 664—parallel between it and the French Revolution, xlv. 795—chartism the result of it, xlv. 419—Great Britain under it, l. 275—the ebbing of it, 393.

REFORM MINISTRY, DISSOLUTION OF THE, xxxvi. 82.

Reform ministry, analysis of the, xxxi. 777—extracts from protest against the, xxxv. 540—its overthrow by O'Connell and his party, xxxviii. 718—results of their colonial administration, xliii. 228.

Reform ministry and Reform parliament, the, review of pamphlet called, xxxiv. 776.

Reform movement, danger to religion from the, xxxii. 278—influence of the French Revolution of 1830 on it, xlix. 406.

REFORM PASSION, REMOTE CAUSES OF THE, xxxi. 1.

Reform passion, allaying of the, xxxii. 825. *Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum*, the, xvi. 757.

REFORMATION, MODERN, IN IRELAND, xxvi. 84.

Reformation, Schlegel on the, iii. 508—immorality which succeeded it, xii. 424—the failure of it in France, xiii. 508—the influence of it on civil freedom in England, xv. 288—influence of it on Europe, xvi. 251—confiscation of church property at it, xvii. 173—first progress of it in England, xviii. 576—Dr Lingard's history of it, xix. 314—influence of it on the English language, 584—true character of it in Ireland, xxi. 576—history of it in Switzerland, xxiv. 194—sketches of it in connection with Luther, xxv. 26, 200—era of it as compared with the apostolic one, 27—tendency of the Catholic emancipation act to check its progress in Ireland, 407, 408—Henry VIII. as the instrument of it in England, 422—its gradual development there, 423—measures of Queen Elizabeth for the promotion of it in Ireland, xxvi. 153—state of popery in Scotland at it, 488—Southey on it, 620—change on the law of divorce brought about by it, 760—the influence of it on art, &c., xxix. 515—first progress of it in Ire-

land, xxxiii. 729—justification of it in England, xxxv. 41—influence of it on poetry, 817—violence, &c., which attended it in England, xxxvi. 93—efforts of Scotland at the, 662—influence on France of its failure there, xxxviii. 493—causes of its failure in France, *ib.*—character of its leaders there, *ib.*—its early adoption by the nobility there, 494—its secular establishment, *ib.*—its influence upon literature, xli. 618—Boesuet on it in England, xliii. 41—policy by which it was suppressed in Poland, xlv. 784—and in France, 735—policy of the Jesuits for arresting it in England, *ib.*

Reformation Society, composition of the, xxvi. 87.

REFORMED PARLIAMENT, ON THE FINANCIAL MEASURES OF A, No. 1, The Whig budget, xxix. 968.

REFORMED PARLIAMENT, FIRST SESSION OF THE, xxxiv. 776.

REFORMED PARLIAMENT, CHARACTER OF THE, xxxvi. 673.

Reformed parliament, probable character of the, xxx. 325—prospects of the, xxxi. 586—analysis of the first, xxxiii. 224, xxxiv. 36—and its prospects, xxxiii. 275—remarks on it, 359—its financial measures, xxxiv. 180—unpossessed of popular confidence, 778—its vacillating character, 779—increase of popular declamation in it, 780—minorities unrepresented in it, 781—additional burdens imposed on the country by it, 799—indifference manifested by it to the interests of the working classes, xxxv. 338—class predominant in it, 842—picture of it, 443—proceedings and character of it, 891.

Reformed Town Councils, character of the, xl. 599—their experienced evils, xxxvii. 970.

Reformed Town Councils of Scotland, hostility of, to the Established church, xxxvii. 968.

REFORMERS AND ANTI-REFORMERS, A WORD TO THE WISE, FROM OLD CHRISTOPHER, xxix. 721.

Reformers, objects of the, in the East Retford case, xxv. 664—revolutionary tendencies of the, xxix. 598—the war between classes originated by them, 919—their ultimate views, xxx. 702, xxxi. 111—the Bristol riots due to them, xxx. 894—their violence, 902—delusion prevalent among them, xxxi. 4—the choice of Mr Protheroe by those of Bristol, 466—their poverty, xxxii. 139, 140—their anticipations, 264—the repeal of the corn laws demanded by them, xxxiii. 363. *See also* Liberals, Whigs, &c.

Reforming cabinet, accession of a, xxix. 143.

- "Refuge for the dandified," proposed, xix. 465.
- Refuge, the, review of, xviii. 328.
- REGALIA OF SCOTLAND, THE, ii. 691.
- Regalmici, the Marchese di, xxvi. 893.
- REGATTA, THE, xxviii. 310.
- Regatta day on Windermere, a, xxxi. 858.
- Regency, prospects of a, 1830, xxviii. 291—questions connected with it, 966.
- Regency bill of 1788, the debate on the, xxxvii. *857.
- Regency bill, new, proposed in 1831, xxix. 135.
- Regency question, fall of Fox in connection with the, xxxiv. 488.
- Régénérée, action of Sir H. Blackwood with the, xxxiv. 4.
- Regent Quadrant, the, xxxi. 354.
- Regent's Park, origin and sketch of the, xli. 225.
- Regent's Park Zoological Gardens, the, xli. 727, 729.
- Reggio, destruction of, by the earthquake of Calabria, xxvi. 889.
- Regicide, punishment of, as illustrated in the French Revolution, xxxv. 33.
- Regicide government, Burke's exposition of, xxxvi. 325.
- Regicide Peace, Burke's letters on a, xxxvi. 230.
- Regile, a Vendean, anecdote of, xxxvi. 241.
- Regillianus, the Roman general, xlvii. 106.
- Regiment, composition of a, xxi. 517.
- REGINALD DALTON, review of, xv. 102.
- Reginald Dalton, remarks on Jeffrey's review of, xv. 121.
- Registers of Scotland, the, xx. 347.
- Registrar of Marriages, provisions of the marriage bill regarding, xxxix. 602, 603.
- Registration, system of, in Ireland, xxii. 55—frauds perpetrated in connection with it there, xlii. 437—the inefficiency of the system there, xlix. 707.
- Registration of property, &c., the Scottish system of, xxx. 776, xxvi. 667.
- Registration bill, provisions and tendencies of the, xxxix. 605, xli. 631—offices created by it, xl. 303—passing of it, 455.
- REGISTRATION BILL, LORD STANLEY'S, FOR IRELAND, xlviii. 134.
- Registration courts, importance of the struggle in the, xxxvii. 813—importance of them as a field for resisting the movement, xxxviii. 9—necessity of watching over them, &c., xli. 245—their sufficiency to guard against false votes, 878.
- Registry, claims of the Dissenters regarding, xxix. 334.
- Registry of seamen, the, xx. 745.
- Registry of slaves, the question of, xv. 76.
- REGNER LODBROG, THE DEATH-SONG OF, xxxiii. 910.
- Regner Lodbrog, sketch of the career of, xxxiii. 915—the legend of, xli. 745.
- REGRETS AND ANTICIPATIONS, by Delta, xx. 542.
- Regular drama, what, xxxii. 861.
- Regulars of the Romish church in Ireland, provisions of the emancipation act regarding the, xxv. 406.
- Regularity, on, xxiii. 109.
- Regulators, the, account of, by Audubon, xxx. 268.
- Regulus, the tragedy of, xii. 216.
- Reichard on the course of the Niger, xxxi. 201.
- Reichardt, description of Kant by, xxi. 139, note.
- Reid, Dr. Magalotti on the philosophy of, xvi. 227—on the affections, xxxiii. 167—his theory of perception, xl. 256, xliii. 190—his definition of conception, xl. 524—of judgment, 627, 629—and of abstraction, 746—as a metaphysician, xlv. 646.
- REIGN OF TERROR, AN IMPRISONMENT IN FRANCE DURING THE, Chap. I., xxx. 920—Chap. II., 930—Chap. III., 944.
- Reign of Terror, the, the natural issue of the Revolution, xxix. 431—anecdotes of it, xxvii. 39—sketch of it, xxxiii. 908, xxxviii. 458—feelings on it in Great Britain, xxxv. 68—Lucien Buonaparte on it, xli. 29.
- REIGNING VICE, THE, xxi. 883.
- Reigning Vice, the, Book V., xxvii. 620—Book VI., 881—Book VII., xxviii. 183—Book VIII., 191.
- Reinagle, Mr. evidence of, before the Fine Arts Commission, xli. 186, note.
- Rein-deer, the, value of, xxviii. 181.
- Reinhard, professor, l. 784.
- Reiske on English latinity, xxix. 776.
- Rejected addresses, origin, &c. of the, xlv. 408, xlviii. 366, 367.
- REJECTED CORN LAW, THE, xxii. 240.
- "Rejoice, ye wan and wildered glens," xix. 217.
- Relation, Dr Thomas Brown on, vii. 69.
- Relations, the perception of, how mentally performed, xl. 631.
- Religio Medeci, remarks on the, vi. 435.
- RELIGION, NATURAL, DIALOGUES ON, Dialogue First, iii. 90.
- RELIGION, NATURAL AND REVEALED, DIALOGUES ON, Dialogue Second, on natural religion, iii. 170.
- RELIGION, STATE OF, IN THE HIGHLANDS OF SCOTLAND, v. 136.
- Religion, the, of the Edinburgh Review, inquiry into, iv. 228—state of, among the Ashantees, v. 304—state of it in the Tyrol, 645—necessity of it in national education, vii. 420—influence of it in Scotland, xii. 256—state of it in

Spain, xiv. 677—the Edinburgh Review on it as regards its influence on freedom, xv. 331—necessity of it in the education of the poor, 496—impossibility of introducing it in connection with education in Ireland, 497—state of it in Great Britain, xvi. 395—the North American Review on it in the United States, 480—state of it in the United States, 638—importance of it in national government, xvii. 259—all-pervading character of its influence, 261—present state of it in France, xviii. 716—importance of it in education, xix. 492—debasement influence of the Inquisition on it, xx. 346—state of it in Sierra Leone, xxi. 603—defects of the literature of the age as regards it, 677—its importance in civil polity, xxii. 187—influences of it on literature, 496—its applicability to poetry, 626—state of it among the negroes at Sierra Leone, xxiii. 66—conduct of the Whigs regarding it, 168—its tendency to run in to superstition, xxiv. 5—Egyptian, 821—its alleged non-connection with politics, 415—the Ettrick Shepherd on it as compared with religion and poetry, 520—importance of it to the poor, 686—stipulations of the treaty of Limerick with regard to it, 821—capabilities of children for understanding it, xxv. 112—failing spirit of it in Scotland, 391—influence of it on woman, 394—relations of it to poetry, 533, 536—political influence of it in Lower Canada, xxvi. 334—opposition of purely intellectual nurture to it, xxvii. 2—influences on man tending toward it, 3 *et seq.*—importance of national unanimity on it, 695—it defined to be the utility of the soul, 815—its relations to man, 944—tendency of the spirit of the age against it, xxviii. 902—its influence on the progress of ancient Rome, xxxi. 6—invariable alliance of true freedom with it, 10—Salvandy on the present state of it in France, 978—its state in France during the first Revolution, xxxii. 49—danger to it in Great Britain from the Reform movement, 278—sentiments of Cæsar regarding it, 600—influence of the French Revolution of 1830 upon it, 944—effect of it upon Roman manners, xxxiii. 56—divided state of it in Ireland, 77—democratic designs against it, 361—its state, &c., in modern French literature, 626—exhortations of the church of Ireland on behalf of it, 734—different forms of it prevalent in British India, and effects of this, 778—it is essential to freedom, xxiv. 97—Donnadieu on the necessity of it to freedom, 102—its present state in the United States, 299—hostility

prevalent against it on the Continent, 485—general repugnance to it in France, 907—effect of the Revolution of 1830 on it there, 914—Burke on the influence of it in England, xxxv. 34—Burke on the necessity of it to government, 36—necessity of it in the education of the poor, 223—necessity of it in national education, 245—Burke on the connection of superstition with it, 230—the trades' unions directed against it, 334—Stuart's account of its present state in the United States, 405—the want of it in France as preventing alliance with that country, 508—London on it, 705—its exclusion from the London University, 721—influence of it on modern civilisation, 731—state of it in France as shown in 1830, 732—the character of ancient, 815—the form of it ought to be that of the Established church, 956—necessity of it to education, 957—effects of the present low state of it in France, xxxvi. 23—importance of education being based on it, 135—its exclusion from modern dogmas on education, and results of this, 375—relations of poetry to it, 631—its influence in Great Britain in arresting the revolutionary fever, xxxvii. 33—views of the Radicals with regard to it, 436—forms of it favourable to civil liberty, 759—prevalence and influence of it in Great Britain, xxxviii. 51—the abjuration of it in France, and the maintenance of it in Great Britain, as affecting the Revolutions of the two, 171—necessity of it to combat the growing democratic spirit, 248—maintenance of the rights of property through it, 336—views of Lermnier and his party on it, 337—state of it in Great Britain under the Commonwealth, xxxix. 160—apparent reaction in favour of it in France, 457—measures of the Whigs directed against it, xl. 438—its influence in moderating revolutionary violence in England, 601—views of the democratic party with regard to it, xli. 84—its exclusion from the London University, 466—Napoleon's sentiments on it, 540—it the only power that can influence the criminal, xlii. 154—influence of the civil war on it in Spain, 172—the true basis of it, xliii. 357—distribution of the population of the world according to it, 640—comparison of it to the arch, xlv. 197—fundamental affirmation of it, 202—increasing influence of it in France, 524—influence of it on the revival of art, xlv. 258—necessity of it to education, 275—influence of it on the Greek drama, xlvii. 147—views of Miss Martineau on it, 178—Tocqueville on the influence of democracy on it, xlviii.

- 471—its state in Vienna, 492—want of it in France, and influence of this, 525.
- Religious architecture, decline of, xxvii. 255.
- Religious belief, general progress of, xliii. 636.
- Religious enthusiasm, illustrations of the power of, xxxviii. 249.
- Religious equality, a Liberal Whig on, xxxix. 836.
- Religious establishment, the Canadian, xlviii. 225.
- RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION, ON THE INFLUENCE OF, ON SEAMEN, No. I., ix. 414—No. II., 531—No. III., x. 363—No. IV., 514.
- Religious instruction, necessity of, in Ireland, xvi. 491—Hogg on the general necessity for it, xxiv. 522—deficiency of it in London, xxix. 92—necessity for provision for it in Ireland, xxxi. 290—want of it in France during the Revolution, xxxii. 43—provision for it under the system of Judaism, 729—government provision for it in Prussia, xxxiv. 67—provision for it in the West Indies, 243, 637—general neglect of it in France, xxxviii. 498—provision for it there, xl. 590—Guizot on it, xlii. 775.
- RELIGIOUS INTERLUDE, A, AT ROME, DURING THE CARNIVAL, iv. 452.
- Religious liberty, inherent hostility of Popery to, xx. 528, 529.
- RELIGIOUS LIBERTY IN FRANCE, xl. 772.
- Religious observance, partial return to, in Paris, xx. 183.
- Religious orders, St Marc Girardin on the, xxxix. 300.
- Religious paintings, alleged increase of, in France, xliii. 637, 638.
- Religious personification, examples of, xlvii. 801.
- Religious poetry, Dr Johnson on, xxiv. 917—the rage for it, xxvii. 706—that of the age, 836.
- Religious societies, Irish, influence, &c. of, xxvii. 174.
- Religious spirit, influence of the want of the, on the French Revolution, xxxvii. 83.
- Religious superstitions, the personification of, xlvii. 799.
- Religious toleration, what, xxxvii. 875.
- Religious Tract Society, the French, xxxviii. 499.
- Religious world, Hogg on the, xxvii. 922.
- Reliquæ Wottonianæ, the, xlv. 309.
- Relugas, ravages of the Divieat, xxviii. 159.
- Remarks on modern theories of rents, observations on, xxi. 813.
- Rembrandt's workshop, an imaginary conversation, iii. 4.
- Rembrandt, the peculiarities of, xxxiii. 958—remarks on his woman bathing, xl.
- 212—his Adoration of the Shepherds, 213—his Jew Rabbi, xlii. 494—landscape with cottages by him, 495—old man meditating by him, 496—lady with fan by him, *ib.*—child receiving religious instruction by him, 497—John Lutina, the goldsmith, by him, *ib.*—head of elderly female by him, 498—Mill by him, xlii. 478—Tobit, *ib.*—portrait of Van Hooft by him, l. 351.
- REMEMBERED BRAUTY, by Delta, viii. 686.
- REMEMBRANCE, xxix. 131.
- Remigius, bishop of Lincoln, vi. 87.
- REMINISCENCES, a sonnet, by Delta, xx. 282.
- REMINISCENCES, No. I., Irish travelling, Messrs Flood, Fitzgibbon, Grattan, Curran, &c., xix. 287—No. III., R. B. Sheridan, xx. 25—No. IV., R. B. Sheridan, &c., 201.
- REMINISCENCES OF AN OLD MONKEY, the, xxviii. 96.
- Remonstrance, the, xxxv. 989.
- Remorse, xlii. 569.
- Remorse, Coleridge's tragedy of, xxxvi. 560.
- Réné, Chateaubriand's romance of, xxxiv. 612.
- Renegades, number of, under the Ottomans, xlviii. 19.
- Renfrewshire, the History of, defence of, against J. R., iii. 709.
- Renfrewshire, state of parties in, 1832, xxxii. 835.
- Rennell, major, on the geography of Persia, xlix. 284.
- Rennes, the town of, xxxviii. 323—the cathedral, *ib.*
- Rennie, bust of, by Chantrey, vii. 7—improvement of the diving bell by, xvii. 337.
- Rennie, professor, his plan of studying nature, xxx. 3—on the nests of birds, 6—on systems and systematisers in natural history, 8—on Audubon, 11—on the senses of fishes, xxxv. 786—on the food of the salmon, xlv. 187.
- Rennie, colonel, death of, at New Orleans, xxiv. 355, xxxv. 421.
- RENT, RICARDO'S THEORY OF, LETTER ON, xxi. 74.
- RENT, THE THEORY OF, ITS TRUE AUTHORITY, xxi. 311.
- Rent, various theories of, xv. 653—rates of it in Prussia, xx. 360—and in Poland, 362—remarks on Ricardo's theory of it, xxi. 78, 306—influence of prices on it, 282, 283—real state of it in Ireland, xxii. 28—essential identity of tithes with it, xxv. 193—examination of the doctrine of the economists regarding it, xxvi. 512—rates of it in Ireland, xxvii. 757—rates of it in England and Scotland, xxxii. 829—comparison of it with tithes, xxxiii. 821—

- examination of Ricardo's views regarding it, 322—proportion of tithe to it in Ireland, xxxvii. 213—present rates of it in Ireland, xl. 815—relations of the repeal of the corn laws to it, xlv. 172.
- Rents, comparison of, in England and Ireland, xv. 270—necessity for the reduction of them in Ireland, 273—relations of the price of produce to them, xx. 373—effects of the resumption of cash payments on them, xxvii. 64.
- Repeal of the Union, commencement of O'Connell's agitation for the, xxviii. 785—notice of the agitation for it, xxix. 469, xxxi. 109—probable effects of it on the country, xxix. 476—prospects of it in 1831, 478—reasonable character of the movement for it, 479, xlix. 408 *et seq.*—danger of it, xxxi. 78—O'Connell on it, xxxiii. 85—prospects of it, 225—the organisation for it, 227—growing peril of it, 233—on it as a remedy for the evils of Ireland, 338—probabilities of it, xxxv. 388—effects of the agitation for it on crime in Ireland, xxxvi. 756—Sir F. Macnaughton on its probable results, xli. 308.
- Repealers, influence of the, in parliament, xxxiii. 223, 224.
- Reporter, the parliamentary, by morning, xxxi. 361.
- Reporters, Jon Bee's account of, xviii. 182.
- Reporting, effects of the system of, on the parliamentary debates, xxviii. 59.
- Repose, necessity of, in art, xxxviii. 345.
- Repp, Dr, letter from, on Callimachus' epigram on the Nautilus, xxiv. 395—on Meleager's *Heliodora*, 415.
- REPRESENTATION, BANDANA ON, xv. 45.
- Representation, true nature of the right of, xxviii. 908—necessary change in the system of, xxix. 656—the true system of it as fixed by the constitution, 787—partial system of it introduced by the Reform Bill, 795—its state in Scotland before the Reform Bill, 921—defence of the present system of it by the Edinburgh Review, 991—dangers of the uniform system of it, xxx. 286—true nature of the right of it, 297—substitution of delegation for it, xxxiv. 36, xxxv. 538—Burke on it, xxxiv. 753—Burke on the French system of it, 287—the system of it by classes, xxxvii. 965, 966—extension of it to colonies, xli. 82—origin and progress of the system of it in the dark ages, xlvii. 274.
- Representative assemblies, true origin of, xxx. 231—want of them in the East, xxxviii. 388.
- Representative government, partial introduction of, into Poland, xxx. 234—impossibility of it in France, xlix. 463.
- Representative governments, Brougham on, xxx. 771.
- Representative newspaper, the, xix. 835.
- Representative system, Paley on the anomalies of the, xxx. 391—practical destruction of it by the system of pledges, xxxii. 349—proven inefficiency of it in France, xxxiv. 654.
- Representatives, effects of a low suffrage on the, xxxiv. 294.
- Representatives, the American House of, hostility of, to the Bank, xlii. 223.
- REPRINTS OF OLD BOOKS, NOTICES OF, No. I., Decker's Gull's Hornbook, ii. 214—No. II., Utterson's Early Poetry, 370—No. III., Roper's Life of Sir Thomas More, iv. 28—No. IV., 'Tis merry when gossips meet, v. 561—No. V., Life and Errors of John Dunton, vi. 24.
- Reproof, a sonnet, by Wordsworth, xii. 180.
- Reptiles, collection of, in the Jardin des Plantes, xiv. 589.
- Repton, Mr, on the scenery of Matlock, xxxv. 558.
- Republic, clamours of the spirit of the age for a, xxviii. 904.
- Republics, warlike and aggressive tendencies of, xxxi. 453, xxxvi. 522.
- Republics, the ancient, limited citizenship of, xxix. 749.
- Republics of Italy, the Westminster Review on the, xvii. 607—Sismondi's history of the, xxxii. 520.
- Republics, the South American, policy of the Canning ministry toward, xxii. 413.
- Republican, the, a newspaper, xxx. 19.
- Republican, opinions of a, on the Reform Bill, xxx. 506.
- Republican, views of the, as to human perfectibility, xlii. 47.
- REPUBLICAN EXILES, THE, xxxii. 431.
- Republicans, the French, submission of, to Louis Philippe, xxxiv. 912.
- Republicanism, relations of, to art, &c., as shown in ancient Greece, xx. 552—Kant on, xxviii. 267—tendency of the revolutionary party toward, xxix. 596—characteristics of, xxxii. 431—suspicion an element of, xxxv. 287—modern aspect of it, 511—distinction between it and democracy, xxxvi. 330—the advocates for it in Great Britain, xxxvii. 436—alliance of dissent in Great Britain with, xxxix. 602—the overthrow of it in France in 1837, xlii. 760—resistance of Metternich to it, xli. 280.
- Repudiation, advocacy of, in 1831, xxx. 19.
- REQUIEM OF GENIUS, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxvii. 501.
- Resemblance, the relation of, how perceived, xl. 633.

- Reserve, English, remarks on, v. 43—its source in the British character, xlviii. 1.
- Reserve lands in Canada, the, xx. 308.
- Reservoirs of India, Burke's picture of the, xxxiv. 323.
- Residence, influence of, in England, xvii. 685.
- Residence, university, advantages and disadvantages of, xxvi. 168, 169.
- Residence, proposed constituting it a qualification for county voting, xli. 382.
- RESIDENCES OF OUR LIVING POETS, No. I., Bremhill parsonage, xxiv. 226.
- Resignation, illustration of, xxxvi. 137.
- Respectable gentleman, the, xxiv. 571.
- Responsibility, parliamentary discussion on, xxxv. 436.
- Restaurateurs of Paris, Odoherty on the, xvi. 343.
- Restoration of Charles II., the Church of England service for the, xxxiii. 581—its influence on freedom, xxxvii. 418.
- Restoration of the Bourbons, the, and the Revolution of 1830, xxviii. 543—the elective franchise during it, xxix. 756—prosperity of France during it, xxxi. 105, xxxiv. 96—Salvandy on the government of it, xxxi. 971—progress of France under it, xxxiii. 566—causes of its fall, xxxiv. 101—comparison of its government with that of Louis Philippe, 902—apparent freedom enjoyed by France under it, 904, 905—causes of the dissatisfaction with its government, 906—pacific character of it, and effects of this, 908—its anomalous position, 908, 909—apparent prevalence of religion under it, 914—state of France under it, xxxvi. 210—influence of it on Revolution in France, xxxvii. 514—influence of it on liberty in France, xlii. 131—state of Protestantism in France under its government, 764—true nature of the opposition to it, xliii. 815—Casimir Perier under it, xlv. 45—Casimir Perier on it, 170, 171.
- Restriction, necessity of, to political freedom, xviii. 23.
- Restrictions on trade, class of, to be abolished, xvii. 551.
- Restrictive system, effects of the relaxation of the, on the silk trade, xviii. 736—first results of its abandonment, 1826, xix. 641—adoption of the, in America, xxiv. 636.
- RESULT OF THE ELECTIONS, 1835, xxxvii. 428.
- Resumption of cash payments, effects of the, on the currency, &c., xxv. 145, xxvii. 61, 343, 794, xxx. 435, xxxi. 617, xlv. 497.
- Resurrection, the, by Raphael, xxv. 323.
- Resuscitation, curious anecdote of, xvi. 436.
- Retention, Locke's definition of, xxxix. 800.
- RETFORD, CASE OF, xxv. 664. See also East Retford.
- RETIREMENT, RECOLLECTIONS IN, No. I., North America and the War of Independence, xi. 184.
- Retrenchment, the Edinburgh Review on, xxxiii. 342—importance and necessity of, xxviii. 61—the cry of, as adopted by the Whigs, xxix. 358—speech of Grattan on, xxxv. 392—the cry for it in France, and its effects, 627—the pretensions of the Whigs to it, and their fulfilment, xlii. 605 *et seq.*, xliii. 795—effects of the recent, in India, xlv. 770.
- RETribUTION, xxxiv. 953.
- Retribution, tragedy of, ii. 429.
- Retribution, certainty of national, xxxvi. 210—the general scheme of, xxxviii. 716.
- RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW, review of the, x. 707.
- RETURN, THE, by X., xx. 191.
- RETURN, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxv. 570.
- "RETURN, ONCE MORE RETURN," by Delta, xxxii. 215.
- RETURN OF CLANEBOY, THE, xxxiv. 929.
- RETURN TO POETRY, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvi. 800.
- RETURNED EXILE, SONG OF A, xlvii. 170.
- Retz, the duke de, during the St Bartholomew massacre, xxxviii. 801, 802.
- RETZSCH'S FRIDOLIN, review of, xvii. 327.
- Retzsch's illustrations of Hamlet, remarks on, xxiv. 668—his illustrations of Schiller, xxxviii. 649—his illustrations of Macbeth, xli. 474.
- Reunion, capture of the, by the Crescent, xxi. 742.
- REVANS' EVILS OF IRELAND, review of, xl. 495.
- Revans, Mr, views of, regarding Ireland, and remedial measures for it, xl. 813.
- REVEALED RELIGION, CHANNING'S EVIDENCES OF, reviewed, xviii. 160.
- Revelation and the Messiah, Bentley's sermon on, xxviii. 647.
- RÉVÉLATIONS D'UNE FEMME DE QUALITÉ, review of, xxxi. 221.
- REVENANT, LE, a tale, xxi. 409.
- Revenue, new system of, introduced into India by the emperor Akber, xviii. 185—regulations of Lord Cornwallis regarding it in India, 401—changes introduced by Huskisson into the laws regarding it, xix. 483—decline of it under the Whigs, xxxi. 400—effects of the Reform agitation on it, 600—effects of reduction of currency on it, 620—influence of revolutionary excitement on it, xxxii. 344—probable influence of the repeal of the corn laws on it, 679—its improved state in 1832, 825—state of it in 1833, &c., xxxiv. 180—the collectors of it appointed by

government in France, 643—malappropriation of it in Lower Canada, xxxvii. 916, 916—Sir John Sinclair's history of it, xlii. 7—deficit in it under the Whigs, xlvii. 423, xlix. 710—its state under them, l. 8—results of the penny postage system to it, *17—*See also* Finances.

REVENUES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, the, xxviii. 273.

Revenues, advantages of inequalities in, in the church, xxviii. 808.

REVERED FEMALE RELATIVE, SONNET TO A, i. 502.

REVERIE, A SEA-SIDE, vii. 622.

REVERSES, A TALE, xxii. 164.

Review, Omai's account of a, xii. 298.

Review, the, after the coronation of Queen Victoria, xlv. 878.

Reviews, the literary, change in their character, xvi. 525—their present character, xxii. 534.

REVIEWER REVIEWED, THE, xxiii. 917.

Reviewers, from Richter, xl. 385, 386.

Reviewing, improved state of, xxii. 531.

Revival meeting, an American, xxxi. 840.

Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, the, xlii. 764—perfidy of it, xxxviii. 357—effects of it on the French Revolution, xxiv. 739, xxxviii. 45.

REVOLT OF ISLAM, THE, review of, iv. 475.

REVOLT OF THE TARTARS, THE, xlii. 89.

REVOLUTION, THE APPROACHING, IN GREAT BRITAIN, ON, xxi. 313.

Revolution, symptoms of approaching, in Great Britain, xxi. 762—present political tendency toward it, xxvi. 413—support given to it abroad by Canning, 700—general passion for it at the present time, xxviii. 919—character of the first leaders of it, xxix. 38—its inevitable progress, 433—definition of it as distinguished from Reform, &c., 595—its progressive character, xxx. 17, 290—danger of it according to the position of its leaders, 611—its downward progress, 890—rapid progress of it in Great Britain, 893—progress of suffering under it, xxxi. 107—the effects of it illustrated by the case of Belgium, 110—the commencement of it in the Austrian Netherlands, 377—its headlong career, 394—the effects of it on revenue illustrated from the case of France and Belgium, 403—Douglas on the prospects of it, 569—on the circumstances which justify it, 757—certainty of reaction against it, xxxii. 58—influence of financial embarrassment on it, 267—financial embarrassment caused by it as shown in Spain, 383—means of stemming it in Great Britain, 343—influence of finan-

cial embarrassment in precipitating it, 344—invariable overthrow of personal liberty by it, 346—its progress, and resistance to it exemplified in France and Great Britain, xxxiii. 565—comparative prospects of it in France and Germany, xxxiv. 55—invariable increase of national expenditure by it, 182—danger of it in the United States, 292—process of it in Paris, 651—progressive deterioration of popular leaders in it, 750—the class by whom it is ordinarily begun, xxxv. 30—on the choice between it and despotism, 273—certainty of it on the Continent, 274—picture of the progress of it by Burke, *ib.*—immediate suffering of the poorer classes which ensues from it, 332—national economy invariably a cry in it, 517—its first attacks always directed against the church, 732—slow progress of it in Great Britain, 864—accelerated rate of it in modern times, xxxvi. 82—the French historians on the tendencies of it, 88—tendency of the public press of Great Britain toward it, 377—prospects of it on the Continent, xxxvii. 1—long preparation of Great Britain for the struggle against it, 2—the career of it not inevitable, 32—the Press as a means of combating it in Great Britain, 813—class which ultimately prevails in it, xxxviii. 248—impulse to it communicated from France, and its progress there, 332—tendency of it toward despotism, 400—descent of its principles, &c., from the higher to the lower ranks, 715—its progress in Great Britain contrasted with that in France and Spain, xl. 596—effects of it in South America, xli. 82—and in Spain, *ib.*—sketch of its progress, 553—modern alliance of Popery with it, xlv. 737, 797—influence of it on the literature of France, xlv. 344.

Revolution, the British, of 1688, influence of the Church of England on, xviii. 574—its Protestant character, xx. 488—its true principle, xxiv. 11—Kant on it, xxviii. 260—contrast between it and the French one of 1830, 691—position of the Whigs and Tories at it, 960—the close boroughs retained by it, xxix. 746—its influence on the constitution, xxx. 321—its Conservative character, xxxi. 3—characteristics of it, 757—share of the Tories in it, 773—declaration of the Scottish parliament at it, xxxvi. 662—effects of it on Ireland, 747—basis of government as defined by it, xxxvii. 414—the funding system introduced after it, 850—aversion to change which characterised it, xxxviii. 357.

- Revolution, the French, *see* French Revolution.
 REVOLUTION IN MEXICO, SKETCH OF THE, xiv. 61.
 REVOLUTION OF GREENE, THE, xxxiii. 476.
 Revolutions, era of, introduced by the American war, xxxiv. 285.
 Revolutions of France and England, parallel between the, viii. 586—*influence of the character of the nobility and the prince on them in each*, xxxvii. 34.
 Revolutionary concession, on, xxxi. 103.
 Revolutionary era, commencement of the, with the American war, xxxiv. 317.
 Revolutionary excitement, universal prevalence of, 1830, xxviii. 690, 719—*causes of it in Great Britain*, xxix. 434—*spread of it in Great Britain*, xxx. 285—*influence of the American Revolution on it*, 735—*universality of it throughout Europe*, xxxi. 570—*allaying of it*, 1834, xxxv. 888.
 REVOLUTIONARY INROADS—THE BANK—THE CORN LAWS, xxxii. 671.
 Revolutionary interests, creation of, by Reform, xxxi. 855.
 Revolutionary leaders, ultimate fate of, xxx. 891—*their influence transitory*, xxxv. 893.
 Revolutionary mania, causes of the brief influence of the, xxxii. 614—*effects of it on the foreign policy of Great Britain*, xxxvi. 209.
 Revolutionary party in Great Britain, objects of the, xxix. 596, xxxv. 886—*majority for it under the Reform Bill*, xxxiii. 115—*classes of which composed*, xxxviii. 9, 508—*strength and determination of it*, 507.
 Revolutionary powers, impolicy of alliance with, xxxviii. 215.
 Revolutionary press, present restraints on the, xxviii. 724—*progress of it in France*, 1789 and 1830, xxix. 40—*misrepresentations of it regarding Spain*, xxxii. 328.
 Revolutionary principles, downward progress of, xxxvii. 378—*Chateaubriand on the spread of them in Great Britain*, xxxvii. 622.
 Revolutionary Society, the, in Great Britain, xxxviii. 361, 460.
 Revolutionary Societies, proceedings of Pitt against the, xxxix. 319.
 Revolutionary spirit, causes of the present, viii. 485—*Lord Carbery on it*, 563—*rapid growth of it in England*, xxix. 184—*peculiarities of it in England*, xxxvii. 161—*description of it by Pitt*, xxxviii. 219—*true nature of it*, 506.
 Revolutionary Standard, song to be sung at the lifting of the, xxxiii. 88.
 Revolutionary system, reaction against the, xxxvii. 964.
 Revolutionary tendencies, prevalence of, in England in 1830, xxviii. 699—*on those of the age and their causes*, 900.
 Revolutionary war, inefficient employment of the strength of England in the, xx. 216—*conduct of the Whigs regarding it*, 355—*the necessity of it*, xxxi. 605—*Burke on it*, xxxvi. 324—*it was that of property against spoliation*, 508—*influence of the distracted state of Ireland on it*, 750—*conduct of the Tories, &c., during it*, xxxvii. *431—*moral gains of the European powers from it*, xlviii. 747.
 Revolutionists, the, characteristics of the deaths of those of France, xx. 309—*invariable policy of*, xxxii. 824—*concession their system*, xxxiii. 563—*reaction against them*, 564—*increase of them in Great Britain*, xxxv. 527—*the attacks of those of Great Britain directed against the universities*, 733—*their invariable ultimate fate*, xxxvii. 31—*characteristics of those of England*, 161—*their alarm at the Conservative reaction in Great Britain*, xxxviii. 2—*cause of their virulence against religion*, 249—*their hostility to Christianity*, 336—*the overthrow of the Peers designed by them*, 573.
 Revolving of souls, the Rabbinical doctrine of, xxxiii. 628.
 Revue Française, Guizot's connection with the, xlii. 777.
 Revue Musicale, the, xxvii. 475.
 Revue de Paris, Chateaubriand's Memoirs in the, xxxv. 608.
 Reynell, general, at the siege of Bhurtpore, xxiii. 446.
 REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA, FARRINGTON'S MEMOIRS OF, reviewed, viii. 570.
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, letter to Barry the painter from, viii. 282—*his early appreciation of Fuseli*, xxiii. 575—*remarks on his criticism*, xxv. 541—*on draperies*, xxix. 509—*conversation of Burke with him*, xxxiii. 615—*on the authorship of the letters of Junius*, xxxiv. 210—*on application in art*, 309—*Burke's connection with his Discourses*, 491—*Burke on him*, 501—*remarks on Allan Cunningham's life of him*, 880—*account of him by Mrs Siddons*, xxxvi. 170—*his experiments in vanishes, &c.*, xxxviii. 348—*Stothard's admiration of him as a colourist*, xxxix. 678—*comparison between him, Sir Thomas Lawrence, and West*, xl. 75—*comparison of him with the old masters*, 78—*his portrait of Lord Heathfield and Holy Family in the National Gallery*, 211—*his Banished Lord, &c.*—*his design for the window of New College*, 568—*Warton's lines on his painted window at King's College*, xlv. 555, 556—*conduct of the*

- Trustees of the National Gallery with regard to portrait of him, xvi. 468—portrait of Lord Ligonier by him, 471—on Garrick, l. 21—portraits of Kitty Fisher and Sterne by him, 349.
- Rhabdomancy, prevalence of, in England, xvii. 566.
- Rhadamiste, the tragedy of, xvi. 5.
- Rhadamistus, quibble by, xvi. 749.
- Rhages, city of, xlix. 284.
- Rhameses the Great, hieroglyphic regarding, xxiv. 324.
- RHAPSODIES OVER A PUNCH-BOWL, No. I, xi. 344.
- Rhapsodoi, the, and the Homeric poems, l. 417, 628 *et seq.*
- Rhé, imprisonment of Mirabeau in, xxxvi. 459.
- Rhegium, on, from the Greek, xxxviii. 401.
- Rhenish fortresses, importance of the, xxx. 496.
- Rhenish West India Company, the, xxxix. 61 note, 62, 72, 73.
- RHETORIC, ELEMENTS OF, xxiv. 885.
- Rhetoric, predominant attention to, in Roman literature, xxii. 40—remarks on, xliii. 354—superiority of the Romans in, xlviii. 508—the Greek writers on, xlix. 214.
- Rheumatism, cure for, xxvii. 809.
- Rhiga, a leader of the Greek insurrection, xx. 726.
- RHINE, BANKS OF THE, iv. 674.
- RHINE VISITED, THE, xiii. 680.
- RHINE, TO THE, xxiii. 715.
- RHINE, A TALE OF THE, xxv. 481.
- Rhine, the, iv. 598—a voyage down it, iii. 415—danger to Europe from the advance of the French frontier to it, xxx. 496, xxxi. 450—passage of the, by Kleber during the Revolutionary war, xxxiv. 663—Lerminier on it as the boundary of France, xxxviii. 341—a tour on it and the Maine, xliii. 84—views of France regarding it as her frontier, xlix. 471.
- Rhine song, translation of the, xix. 215.
- Rhine wines, the, xvi. 13.
- Rhinfelden, wooden bridge of, iv. 678.
- Rhinos of Islay, lighthouse at the, xxxiv. 362.
- Rhinoceroses, arrivals of, for the Zoological Gardens, xli. 727.
- Rhisadirus, mount, site of, xxxi. 203.
- Rhodoclea's Garland, translations of, xxxiv. 991.
- Rhododendron, the, xxxv. 808.
- Rhodosto, town of, xii. 469.
- Rhone, river and valley of the, v. 11, xii. 434.
- Rhyme, the employment of, in poetry, xvii. 224.
- Rhymes on the Road, Moore's, review of, xiii. 576.
- Rhyming Salutation, a, xi. 117.
- Rhythmical form, sources of the pleasure, &c. of the, xxii. 467.
- Rhythmical form of poetry, origin of the, xxiv. 642.
- Riach, Mrs., during the Moray floods, xxviii. 176.
- Riakan Fossen, cataract of, vii. 104.
- Rialto at Venice, the, xii. 727.
- Ribadeneira on the miracles of Loyola, xiv. 553.
- Ribbonism, prevalence of, in Ireland, xlviii. 306.
- Ribbonmen, the societies of, in Ireland, xx. 536, xxiv. 550.
- RICARDO'S POLITICAL ECONOMY, review of, l. 175.
- RICARDO AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, iv. 58.
- RICARDO'S THEORY OF RENT, letter on, xxi. 74.
- Ricardo's doctrine of value, remarks on, xv. 647—on his theory of money, xvi. 36—and the Greek loan, xx. 633—on the relations of the price of corn to soil, xxi. 2, 4—remarks on his theory of rent, 78, 306—errors in it, 313—examination of his theory regarding wages, xxvi. 511—answer to him on profits, 671—his doctrine regarding bounties, xxvii. 22—examination of his doctrine regarding tithes, xxxiii. 322—objects and tendencies of his dogmas, xxxv. 343—his definition of wealth, xxxix. 824.
- RIOCIARDA, DRAMA OF, xxii. 571.
- Riccobini on the Italian drama, xxxiii. 371.
- Rice, Mr Spring, xxii. 409—and the Irish church establishment, xxv. 616—on Irish pauperism, &c., xxxiii. 831—on the pension list, xliii. 132—defence of Irish outrages by, 814—on the appropriation clause in the Irish church bill, 841.
- Rich, character of the sorrow of the, xxv. 554—general extravagance of the, xxvi. 465—origin of the war of them against the poor, xxviii. 903.
- RICH AND POOR, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxix. 953.
- "Rich and rare were the gems she wore," Hood's, xxi. 50.
- Richard Cour-de-Lion, character of, iv. 303—adventures of, during his return from Palestine, vii. 605—as the Troubadour, xxxix. 252.
- Richard II., patronage of Gower the poet by, xxix. 510—his imprisonment in the Tower of London, l. 799.
- Richard II., Shakespeare's tragedy of, xxxix. 706—Kean's personation of, iii. 80.
- Richard III., Shakespeare's tragedy of, remarks on, i. 455—Kean's personation

- of, iii. 80—and Macready's, vi. 388—
Garrick and Mrs Siddons in, xxxvi.
154.
- Richard III. at Bosworth, xxv. 421.
- Richard, the Abbé, and the Roman cata-
combs, xxv. 710.
- RICHARD PLANTAGENET, an imaginary
conversation, xiii. 414.
- Richard's Brutus, remarks on, xviii. 507.
- Richards, Rev. Mr, Triads of the island
of Britain by, iii. 448.
- Richards, Westley, the gunmaker, xxviii.
582.
- Richards, Mr, report by, on Canada,
xxxii. 245 *et seq. passim*.
- Richards, Mr, evidence of, regarding the
Bank of England, 1825, xxxii. 685.
- Richards, Baron, on the influence of the
priests in Ireland, xlv. 841.
- Richardson, David Lester, xxiv. 695.
- Richardson, J., account of slavery in
India by, xv. 680.
- Richardson, William, a wrestler, xiv. 708.
- Richardson, Dr, views of, on the Parr,
xlvii. 535.
- Richardson, major, his journal with the
British Legion in Spain, xlii. 169, 170.
- Richardson, professor, on Lady Mac-
beth, xxxvi. 360.
- Richardson the novelist, Scott on, xv.
408.
- Richardson's Essays on Shakespeare, re-
marks on, xxx. 94.
- Richardson's Sonnets and other Poems,
remarks on, xxi. 856.
- Richebourg, the marquis of, defeat and
capture of La Noue by, xl. 838, 839.
- Richelieu, the cardinal, v. 277, 278, vi.
494—the Canada company formed by
him, xliii. 219—his system of govern-
ment in France, xlviii. 262.
- Richelieu, the duke de, witticism of Tal-
leyrand on, xliii. 453.
- Richelieu, James's novel of, xxvii. 688.
- Richerand, M., singular operation per-
formed by, vii. 567.
- Richmond, the earl of, (Henry VII.), at
Bosworth, xxv. 421.
- Richmond, the duke of, xxviii. 407—his
speech in the House of Lords on the
address, 1830, xxvii. 599—answer to
Lord Teynham by him, 724—the de-
bate on his motion regarding the na-
tional distress, 1830, 854, note—motion
by him on the state of the country,
xxviii. 50—in the Whig cabinet, xxix.
348—on Reform, 742—on the Reform
Bill, xxxi. 849—quarrel between him
and Lord Rawdon, xxxv. 426.
- Richmond the pugilist, viii. 65.
- RICHMOND'S DAIRYMAN'S DAUGHTER, re-
view of, xii. 748.
- Richmond Hill, the view from, xxiii. 818.
- RICHTER, JEAN PAUL, SCHMELZLE'S JOUR-
NEY TO FLÄTZ BY, reviewed, xxii. 469.
- RICHTER, JEAN PAUL, THOUGHTS AND
SENTIMENTS FROM, xl. 384.
- Richter, Jean Paul, characteristics of the
novels of, and difficulty of translating
them, xx. 850—the Edinburgh Review
on his works, xxii. 548—characteristics
of his style, &c., xxxviii. 378—extracts
from him, 379.
- Richard's prize poem, remarks on, xxviii.
237.
- RICKELTS, LIEUTENANT JACK, AND THE
WIDOW, Chap. I., xli. 510—Chap. II.,
512—Chap. III., 515—Chap. IV., 518.
- Rico, Padre Juan, a leader of the Valen-
cian insurrection, xl. 650.
- Riddell, H. S., song by, "When the glen
all is still," xvii. 383—Ode to the Harp
of Zion by, xxvi. 286.
- Riddell, Mrs, account of the last days of
Burns by, xxiii. 707.
- Riddle, a, xiii. 607.
- Riddles, story of the, xix. 398.
- Riddles, remarks on, xli. 472.
- Rideau canal, the, xxvii. 461.
- Ridicule, on the employment of, against
Christianity, xxxii. 222.
- Riding in Lisbon, on, xv. 164.
- Riding, exercise by, xxiii. 110.
- Riding, awkwardness in, xxiv. 211.
- Ridley, proceedings of, as a Reformer,
xxvi. 89.
- Ridley, Sir Mathew, on the barilla ques-
tion, xxix. 580—on the mutiny bill,
xxxvii. 574.
- Riego, president of the Spanish Cortes,
xxxii. 340.
- Rienzi, the tragedy of, xvii. 729.
- Rifayi, the Mahometan sect of the, xlix.
599.
- Rigby, Mr, panegyric on Pitt by, xxxvii.
11.
- Righi, the, xxi. 805—ascent of it, and a
night's stay upon its summit, ii. 255—
the ascent of it, and view from the
summit, xxi. 806.
- Rights of Man, Tom Paine's, Franklin's
share in, xvii. 52.
- Rights of Man, the French declaration of
the, Dumont on its compilation, xxxi.
766—his share in its compilation, 758
—Burke on it, xxxiv. 754.
- Rights of Man, the Italian, xvi. 265.
- Rigordius on the early state of instruc-
tion in Paris, xxxix. 297, note.
- Rimini, sketches at, l. 726.
- Rimnick, Suwarroff's victory at, xlii.
414.
- Ring, laws of the, xxxvi. 841.
- RING, THE, AND THE STREAM, A DRAMA,
xi. 50.
- Ring of Polycrates, the, from Schiller, by
the Rev. J. White, xliii. 684.
- Rings, use of, by the Jewish women,
xxiii. 306—dissertation on, xlv. 61.
- Ringdove, the, xx. 672.

- Ringtailed eagle, the, xxiv. 263.
 RINGAN AND MAY, by Hogg, xvii. 712.
 Ringan Gilhaize, remarks on, xiii. 608.
 Rintor, glaciers of the, xxxix. 346.
 Rio de Formosa, the, xix. 703.
 RIO DE JANEIRO, LETTER FROM, ix. 226.
 Rio de Janeiro, town of, v. 527—arrival of the Royal family of Portugal at, xxxiii. 4—massacre at, 8.
 Rio Negro, settlement of, v. 452.
 Riot, colonel, xxiii. 461.
 Riot Act, the, a Whig measure, xxxi. 774.
 Riots of 1780, Burke's conduct regarding the, xxiv. 34.
 Riots, the Bristol, *see* Bristol.
 RIP VAN WINKLE, RESEMBLANCE OF, TO THE TALE OF EPIMENIDES, ix. 225.
 Ripon, the earl of, on the Irish corporation bill, xl. 454.
 Rippingill, the lectures of, on art, remarks on, xxxvii. 342—the Sketcher on his paintings of the progress of drunkenness, xxxviii. 204.
 Rippon, Mr, motion for church spoliation by, xxxviii. 506.
 Riquetti family, character of the, xxv. 623.
 RISE AND FALL OF THE LIBERALS, THE, xxiv. 96.
 RISING IN THE NORTH, THE, AND LATIN VERSION OF IT, xii. 212.
 Rising Sun, the, xxxix. 629.
 Rising Sun, sonnet to the, by Strong, xxxviii. 595.
 Ritchie, David, account of, i. 235.
 Ritchie, Mr, on the magnitude of the Niger, xix. 703.
 Ritischeff, general, xxiii. 469.
 RITSON ON SHAKESPEARE, v. 576.
 Ritson on Scotch music, xlv. 6—Odoherly on his English Songs, xvii. 480—extracts from his Ancient Songs, xlv. 455—extracts from them regarding the Man in the Moon, xlviii. 43—on the position of the Minstrel, l. 418.
 RITTER BANN, A RUNNING COMMENTARY ON THE, xv. 440.
 Ritter Stueken of Germany, the, xxxvii. 241.
 Rival Mothers, Genlis', xxvii. 482.
 Rivals, comedy of the, xix. 121.
 Rivarol on the causes of the French Revolution, xxxv. 72.
 River, the, xxvi. 640.
 River, want of a, at Edinburgh, xix. 377—contrast between it and the sea, xxi. 818—comparison of human life to it, xxiv. 254—use of it in the Landscape Garden, xxxiii. 514.
 Rivers, importance of the navigable, of Africa, xx. 890, xxi. 610—comparison between them and seas, xxviii. 146—those of Scotland, xxx. 965—those of Ireland, xxxi. 380—as subjects for painting, xxxiv. 533—Wilson on those of the Highlands, xxxix. 287—importance of them in newly-settled countries, xlv. 113.
 Rivinus, translation of Meleager's *Heliodora* by, xxxiv. 414.
 Rivoli, the battle of, xxii. 195.
 RIZPAH, THE VIGIL OF, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 594.
 Rizzo, the scene of the murder of, xxxi. 788.
 Roach fishing, on, xxi. 817.
 ROAD SKETCHES IN IRELAND, No. I., xxv. 466—No. II., 565.
 Road, a French, xlv. 24.
 Roads, state of, in Yorkshire, 1822, xi. 293—those of Ettrick Forest, xiii. 176—those of Ettrick and Yarrow, 394—those of the United States, xvi. 626—the levying, &c. of the rates for them in Ireland, xxv. 195—influence of Gilpin's works on the improvement of them, xxxii. 773—improvement of them in India, 780—formation of them by government in Prussia, xxxiv. 64—management of them by government in France, 642—malappropriation of revenue to them in Lower Canada, xxxvii. 916—want of them in Cuba, xl. 326—those of France during the seventeenth century, xlviii. 263.
 Roast Beef of Old England, the, xiv. 8.
 Roast Pig, on, xix. 556—Odoherly on, xvi. 336—the origin of, xlv. 817.
 ROB ROY, MEMOIRS OF, Part I., ii. 74—Part II., 149—Part III., 283.
 ROB ROY, LETTER TO THE AUTHOR OF, ii. 662.
 Rob Roy, dramas of, iii. 81, 82.
 Rob Roy, the, the first sea-going steamer, xviii. 542.
 Robbers' cave, the, Wales, xlv. 71.
 ROBBER'S TOWER, THE, a true adventure, xxiv. 874.
 Robbery, on the right to punish it with death, xxvii. 867—De Berenger on defence against it, xxxviii. 411—frequency of it in Cuba, xl. 325—singular, in London, xliii. 68.
 Robert, duke of Normandy, death of, vii. 141.
 Robert, a French painter, l. 704.
 Robert Fulton, steam-ship called the, vii. 444.
 Robert le Diable, the drama of, xxxiv. 925.
 Roberts, D., the painter, Chapel of Ferdinand and Isabella by, xl. 552—the Church of the Holy Nativity by, xlviii. 380—the Temple of Edfou by, 382—paintings by, 1841, l. 346, 347.
 Roberts, Rev. Mr, evidence of, on the Bristol riots, xxxii. 959.
 Roberts, Mrs, ode to the Man in the Moon by, ix. 13.

- Robertson, principal, the historical works of, prohibited by the Romish church, xxiv. 815—attack by Wilberforce on him, ii. 400—defence of Wilberforce's remarks on him, 575, iii. 388.
- Robertson, Mr P., speech of, at the Edinburgh Conservative dinner, xxxiii. 268, 271.
- Robertson, a poacher, case of, xxvii. 741.
- Robertson on the condition of the English labourer, xxviii. 345.
- Robertson, Mr, on the Niger, xxxi. 207.
- Robertson, Dr, on the health of Manchester, xxxiii. 438.
- Robertson on the judicial combat of the middle ages, xlvii. 278.
- Robespierre, the character of, by Lacroix, xi. 171, note—close of the true Revolution with his fall, xxii. 188—on the principles, &c. of the Encyclopædists, xxx. 737—his religious views, xxxii. 50—sketch of him, xxxiii. 906—the fall of him and his party, 908—the French press on him, 910—his repudiation of Atheism, xxxv. 35—his rule in France, xxxviii. 458—Thiers on him, xliii. 319.
- Roberval, signor de, the first governor of Canada, xliii. 219.
- Robin, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 237.
- Robin, Christopher North on the, xxxvi. 576—habits, &c. of it in America, xix. 665.
- Robin Hood, the epitaph of, done into Latin, ix. 454.
- Robins, George, the auctioneer, xlii. 320.
- Robinson, primate of Ireland, xxvii. 181.
- Robinson, Mr, and the silk trade, xviii. 736—strictures on the parliamentary logic of, xx. 235 *et seq.*—past and present opinions of, 241—on the colonial shipping system, 451—on the Liverpool bribery case, xxix. 337—settlements in Canada by, xxxii. 247.
- Robinson the pugilist, viii. 67.
- Robinson, Mrs, the actress, xx. 34—the poetry of, xli. 408.
- Robinson, Mrs, Lawrence's portrait of, xlii. 695.
- ROBINSON CRUSOE, SONNET TO, viii. 632.
- Robinson Crusoe, Stothard's illustrations for, xxxix. 688.
- Robison, professor, papers on music by, xxvii. 472—connection of, with the Scottish Lighthouse Board, xxiv. 366.
- Robleda, sketches of, xxviii. 201.
- Roby, Mr, on the tradition of the Wild Huntsman, xli. 751.
- Roca de Cuma, the, xvii. 407.
- Roche-blanche, scenery, &c. of the, xxxix. 338.
- Roche-Melon mountain, the, xxxix. 141, xl. 249.
- Rochefort, journey of Pichegru and his companions in exile to, xxxii. 437—their treatment there, 439—number of Galleriens at, xlii. 151.
- Rochefoucauld, the duke de la, on poor-laws, xl. 506.
- Rochefoucauld, influence of, ix. 398.
- Rochelle, the stronghold of the Huguenots, xxxix. 24—attempts of the Catholics on it, 188—relief of it by La Noue, xl. 833—defence of it by him, 835.
- Roches rouges, view of Italy from the, xxxix. 643.
- Rochester, the earl of, domestic letters of, iv. 541.
- Rochester, Canada, rapid progress of, xxxii. 254.
- Rochfort, colonel, evidence of, regarding crime in Ireland, xxxiii. 344—on the system of agitation in Ireland, 348.
- ROCK'S MEMOIRS, review of, xv. 544.
- Rock's Memoirs, Tickler on, xv. 594—the Edinburgh Review on, xvi. 719.
- ROCK DESTROYED, review of, xvi. 97.
- ROCKE, ANE PASTORALE OF THE, xlii. 675.
- Rocks, the finding of living toads in, vi. 437.
- Rocket, employment of the, at the passage of the Adour, xviii. 206.
- Rockets and Rocket-practice, sketch of, xlv. 380, 381.
- Rockingham, the marquis of, connection of Burke with, xvii. 3—the American war begun by his administration, xxxi. 775—character of his politics, xxxiii. 39—Burke secretary to him, 290, 291—fall of his ministry, 294—Burke's defence of his ministry, 296, 598—Burke's adherence to him, 615—his return to power, xxxiv. 35, 42—his death, 43—Horne Tooke's adherence to him, 217—effect on Burke of his connection with him, 318—exclusion of Pitt from his ministry, xxxvii. 12—formation of his ministry, 163—recall, &c. of Warren Hastings from India by it, xlix. 653.
- Rockism in Ireland, causes, &c. of, xxiv. 553.
- Rocky mountains, the, xxxi. 911.
- ROD AND THE STREAM, THE, A DISCOURSE OF ANGLING, xxi. 815.
- Rodaniyah, the battle of, xlix. 349.
- Roden, earl, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 740—speech of, at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 79, 90—on the Conservative Association of Ireland, xxxiii. 236—speech of, on the state of Ireland, xliii. 116.
- Roderick and Spain, the fall of, viii. 360.
- Roderick, Southey's poem of, xxx. 479—the dog in, xlv. 480—the horse Oratio in, xlv. 176.
- Roderick Random, Sir Walter Scott on, xv. 412.
- Rodgers, Sandy, the songs of, xxviii. 389.

- Rodil, atrocities of, against the Carlists, xli. 595.
- RODOPHILUS, LETTER AND SONNET FROM, xv. 558.
- Roe deer, the, of Italy, xxxii. 79.
- Roebeck, Mr, encouragement of the Canadian rebels by, xxxvii. 910—his conduct with regard to Canada, 927—motion against the Peers by him, xxxviii. 505—on the workhouse system, xli. 570—on the Conservative reaction in 1837, xlii. 530—salary to him from Canada, xliii. 231—as the agent of the Canadian insurgents, 235—as a Radical leader, 519—exposure of O'Connell by, xlii. 436.
- Roebeck to his constituents, by Isaac Tomkins, xlii. 191.
- Rogations, the dragons in the processions of the, xli. 744.
- Roger Goodfellow, a song, xxxi. 276.
- ROGERS, SAMUEL, HUMAN LIFE BY, review of, iv. 553.
- ROGERS, SAMUEL, ITALY BY, review of, xi. 280.
- Rogers, S., Hazlitt on the poetry of, iii. 72—gossip regarding his Italy, xi. 332—epigram by Moore on him, xvi. 347—Jeffrey on him, xxvii. 284—effects of travel on the poetry of, 425—letter from Byron to him respecting his marriage, 453—remarks on his Pleasures of Memory, xxx. 475, xxxviii. 146—Michell on him, xxxi. 959—his friendship for Stothard, xxxix. 762—as a conversationist, xlviii. 361.
- Rogers, Mr, tutor to Lord Byron, xxvii. 400.
- Rogues, country, sketches of, xli. 490.
- Rohillas, the attack of Warren Hastings on the, xlix. 638.
- Roland, the fate of, xxx. 892.
- Roland for an Oliver, the farce of, v. 321.
- Rolipa, the battle of, xxii. 228, xxvii. 512—errors of Wellington at it, vi. 295—Junot's announcement of it, xxxix. 442.
- Rolliad, the, xxiii. 842.
- Rollin, character of the writings of, xlv. 11.
- ROMAIC, THE GREEK TO HIS SWORD, FROM THE, xii. 759.
- ROMAIC, BALLADS FROM THE, by W. E. Aytoun, No. I., Charon and his charge, xlvii. 689—No. II., The voice from the tomb, &c.—No. III., Love's witness, 690—No. IV., Iotis dying, &c.
- Romaic, resemblance of the, to the ancient Greek, xx. 552.
- ROMAN DU ROU, THE, xxxix. 817, xl. 278.
- Roman Apennines, character of the, xxxviii. 654.
- Roman architecture, absence of remains of, in England, vi. 660.
- Roman army, democratic constitution of the, xxxv. 963, note.
- Roman banditti, sketches of, xxv. 94.
- Roman beggars, xxvi. 181.
- Roman Cæsars, position of the, xlii. 651. See Cæsars.
- Roman campaigns, the, l. 571.
- Roman catacombs, the, xxv. 709.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF IRELAND, THE, xvii. 255.
- Roman Catholic church in Canada, the, xxxi. 926.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN IN IRELAND, INTERCEPTED LETTERS TO A FRIEND AT ROME FROM A, Introduction, xxxi. 19—Letter First, &c.—Letter Second, 23—Letter Third, 27—Letter Fourth, 31—Letter Fifth, 35.
- Roman Catholic History of England, Lingard's, xix. 313.
- Roman Catholic prelates, demands of the, regarding education in Ireland, xxxi. 293.
- Roman Catholics, the Irish, what are their real grievances? xlii. 831—estimated numbers of them, xliii. 640—their pledges in connection with emancipation, xlii. 502. See also Catholics.
- Roman citizenship, extension of the right of, xlii. 162.
- Roman colony, character of a, xxxi. 574.
- Roman comedy, professor Millar on, vi. 641.
- Roman emperors, mystery of the position of the, xxxii. 551—light in which they were regarded, 556—their powers, &c., xxxv. 965—peculiarities of their position, &c., xxxvi. 67.
- Roman empire, influence of the barbarian conquests of the, xxxi. 571—peculiarities of its rise, &c., xxxii. 359, 360.
- Roman festivals in August, xxv. 317.
- Roman historians, the later, character of, xlii. 648.
- ROMAN HISTORY, THE PHILOSOPHY OF, xlii. 644.
- Roman history, early, the Quarterly Review and Timothy Tickler on, xviii. 134—comparison of it with Homer, xxvii. 815—Niebuhr's elucidations of it, xlix. 565.
- Roman justice, xxvi. 180.
- ROMAN LADY, TOILETTE OF A, iv. 42—Scene Second, 164—Appendix, 169—description of the dressing-box of a, 47.
- Roman legend, true significance of, xlii. 144.
- Roman life, Shakespeare's dramas of, xxxvii. 749, 750.
- Roman literature, Grundtvig's denunciation of, xxxviii. 29—character of later, xlii. 653.
- Roman malefactors and sanctuaries, xxv. 578.
- Roman meals, peculiarities of, xxxv. 970.

- Roman memorial trophies, character of, xliii. 461.
- Roman nicknames, xxv. 186.
- Roman poetry, sketch of the history of, vi. 363.
- Roman proverbs, xxv. 713, xxvi. 184.
- Roman remains near Holyhead, xxix. 174.
- Roman rhetoric, on, xxiv. 889.
- Roman senate, the modern, xxxi. 547.
- Roman slavery, on, xvi. 684.
- Roman style, growth and character of, xlviii. 508.
- Roman suffrage, the, xxxii. 519.
- Roman tragedy, influence of the gladiatorial shows on, xx. 743.
- ROMAN WALL, THE, xii. 409.
- Roman witches, on, xxvi. 55.
- Roman women, Shakespeare's delineation of, xxxvii. 757.
- ROMANS, THE ANCIENT AND MODERN, COMPARISON OF, xxvi. 314.
- Romans, modes of dressing hair among the, iv. 169—character, &c. of sculpture among them, vi. 96—their warlike spirit as the source of their independence, xx. 573—their views regarding Egyptian hieroglyphics, xxiv. 314—night journeys of the, xxxii. 602—public journals among them, xxxiv. 208—a marriage ceremony among them, xlii. 542—use of rings among them, xliv. 61—family sentiment among them, 403—their affection for horses, xvi. 171—absence of duelling among them, 466—dinner among them, 815—their domestic habits, *ib.* *et seq.*—general establishment of baths by them, xlviii. 773.
- Romana, the marquis, xxvii. 523, 526.
- ROMANESQUE, HISTORICAL, ON THE PICTURESQUE STYLE OF, xxxiii. 621.
- Romance, necessity of woman to, xxxvii. 615.
- Romance, adieu to, xliv. 811.
- Romances, origin of, with the Troubadours, xxxix. 246.
- Romanelli, dramas by, l. 612.
- Romantic in scenery, on the, xxxii. 777.
- Romantic painting, the Sketcher on, xxxiv. 529.
- Romantic and Classical styles, contest between the, in France, xxvi. 208.
- Romanticists, the, in Italy, xx. 164.
- Romanus, the legend of, its origin, xli. 743.
- Romanzoff, prince, policy advocated by, in 1812, xlix. 749, 750.
- Romanzoff islands, discovery of, xi. 527.
- ROME, AFFAIRES OF, BY M. DE LA MENAIS, xli. 251.
- ROME, PARALLEL BETWEEN, AND LONDON, xlii. 159.
- ROME, ARNOLD'S HISTORY OF, xliv. 141.
- Rome, one night in, a tale, iii. 47.
- Rome, obstacles to the advancement of art in, i. 15—want of public hospitals in, 130—Schlegel on the literature of, iii. 502—a religious interlude at modern, iv. 452—the law of, regarding the relation between parent and child, 602—excavations at, vii. 691—the opera at, xiii. 280—approach to, 435—the ruins of, 698—character of the government of, at the time of Napoleon's invasion, xvi. 263—and its policy, 265—inferiority of the literature of ancient to that of Greece, xx. 551—long duration of its empire, 575—introduction of a standing army by, 577—the Holy Week at, xxi. 793 *et seq.*—poetical sketch of the decline of, 892—defects of its literature, xxii. 40—luxury prevalent in, and laws passed with regard to it, xiii. 582—its supremacy at the time of the introduction of Christianity, xxv. 27—Luther's visit to it and its effects on him, 30—moral effects of, on the traveller, 101—the Pantheon of, 102—the baths, *ib.*—letters from, 1818; popular and cultivated Improvisatore, 181—clerical forgeries in, 187—arrival at, 316—the season of crime in, 713—identity of the ancient and modern superstitions of, xxvi. 61—the law, &c., with regard to divorce in, 759—the private dwellings of, and their architecture, xxvii. 19—cases in which its climate is advantageous, xxviii. 378—the religious character of ancient, xxix. 616—liberal policy of, toward its conquered provinces, 749—the freedom of, overthrown with the fall of the nobility, xxx. 87—era of the Gracchi in the history of, 281—parallel between its position and that of Great Britain, 328—the Quarterly Review, &c., on its downfall, 538—religion the cause of its progress, xxxi. 6—comparison of London with it, 353—duties, &c. of the governor of, 546—brief duration of democratic institutions in, 755—characteristics, &c. of its liberty, xxxii. 519—greatness of the city, 551—as the last of the four monarchies, 554—famine the only evil to which it was exposed, 555—the burning of it by Nero, xxxiii. 47—corruption of morals in, under the emperors, 54—comparison between its empire and that of Great Britain in India, 776—causes of its steady advance, 779—extinction of its liberties, xxxiv. 903—interest connected with its decline, xxxvi. 67—date when its decline begins, 68—the colonisation system of, 68, note—first cession of its conquests, and commencement of its retrogression, 71—the wars between it and Carthage, 523—Chateaubriand on modern, xxxvii. 624—effects of the destruction of the

- patricians illustrated from its history, xxxviii. 399—on leaving it by Trench, 423—faction the true subverter of its liberties and power, 576—sonnet on it by Strong, 597—rejoicings in, on the massacre of St Bartholomew, xxxix. 21—influence of democratic energy in, 105—greatness of the architectural remains of, xl. 228—historic character of the buildings of, 231—sources from which the stone for their erection was derived, 233—the war between it and Spartacus, 377—sketches of, from Madame de Staël's *Corinne*, xli. 721—the churches of modern, 723—contrast between it and Athens, xlii. 48—comparison between its population in ancient times and that of London, 161—its size, 162, 163—its population, 164—ravages of the cholera in it, 510—enduring interest of its history, xlv. 141—progressive rise and long continuance of it, 142—the various histories of it, *ib.*—parallel between it and Great Britain, 145—ancient topography, &c. of it, 147—effects of the expulsion of the Tarquins on it, 150—a funeral at, 473—effects of the free importation of grain on it, 654—proofs of its barbarism under the empire, xvii. 105—a storm at, l. 23—on leaving, 571.
- Romelia, state of, xxxiii. 938.
- Romeo, on the character of, xxxiii. 392 *et seq.*—contrast between, and Orlando in *As you Like it*, xl. 428.
- ROMEO AND JULIET, TO A LADY READING, ii. 424.
- Romeo and Juliet, the tomb of, xii. 584.
- Romeo and Juliet, Shakespeare's tragedy of, Miss O'Neill in, xxvii. 53, 54—German translations of it, criticisms on it, &c., xxxvii. 523—contrast between it and Hamlet, *ib.*—peculiarities of its action, *ib.*—remarks on it, 540.
- Rometta, destruction of, by an earthquake, xxvi. 893.
- Romey's History of Spain, review of, xlix. 538.
- Romiero, Joanna Baillie's tragedy of, xxxi. 268.
- Romilly, Sir Samuel, xlviii. 68—Sir Egerton Brydges on the oratory of, xvii. 514.
- Romish church, efforts and successes of the, in Asia, xviii. 494—declaration of the Catholic bishops, &c., regarding the, xx. 429—its unchanged character, xxi. 62, 63—dependence of the Canning ministry on it, 761—its immutability of nature, xxiv. 813—the state of it in Ireland, xxvi. 85—the law of it regarding divorce, 759—Southey's work on it, &c., reviewed, xxvii. 465—Kant on it, xxviii. 252—not the nurse of painting, xxix. 512—civil and political claims of it, xli. 252—state of it in Canada, xliii. 225—origin of the ascendancy of it, xlvii. 73—its influence, position, &c., 74 *et seq.* See also Catholic, &c.
- ROMISH PRIESTHOOD, THE, AND THE ELECTIONS IN IRELAND, xx. 505. See also Catholic and Popish.
- Ronald's Flyfisher's Entomology, remarks on, xliii. 710.
- Ronaldshay lighthouse, building, &c. of, xxxiv. 358.
- Ronco, town of, xxxix. 559.
- Ronsin, the widow, xxxii. 434.
- Rook-shooting, Christopher North on, xxiv. 289.
- ROOKS, THE, BY ARISTOPHANES THE YOUNGER, xxxii. 669.
- Rookan inn, the, xix. 391.
- Rookwood, Turpin's ride in, xvi. 175.
- Rooney, Michael, case of, xxii. 25.
- ROONEY, P., ESQ., IMPRESSIONS OF EDINBURGH BY, Letter First, xxxi. 783—Letter Second, 786.
- ROPER'S LIFE OF SIR THOMAS MORE, account of, iv. 28.
- Roqueplan, Camille, a French painter, l. 698.
- Roquette, la, the establishment for young criminals in Paris, xlii. 156.
- Rosa, Taddei, an Improvisatrice, xxv. 184.
- Rosa, Salvator, see Salvator Rosa.
- Rosa, the Monte, xxxix. 561.
- Rosalind in *As you Like it*, the character of, xxxiii. 548.
- Rosalind of Spenser, the, xxxiv. 826.
- ROSALIND AND HELEN, review of, v. 268.
- Rosamund Gray, Charles Lamb's, xxvii. 712, note.
- ROSAMUNDA, TRAGEDY OF, account of, viii. 45.
- Rosarno, the earthquake of Calabria at, xxvi. 884.
- Rosary, Lord Byron's, xi. 162.
- Rosas, general, answer of, to the demands of the French in Buenos Ayres, xlv. 723.
- Rosciad, the, xxiii. 837.
- ROSCOE'S DISCOURSE ON THE LIVERPOOL INSTITUTION, remarks on, ii. 534.
- ROSCOE, W. S., POEMS BY, xxxvii. 153.
- Roscoe's Specimens of American Poetry, remarks on, xi. 333—on his edition of Pope, xvii. 876—on his answer to Bowles, xviii. 590.
- Roscommon, state of the population in, xxiv. 755.
- Rose, Sir George, on the state of the negroes, xiv. 452—Lord Brougham's appointment of him, xxv. 572.
- Rose, George, as a speaker, xvii. 515—sketches of him, by Wrexall, xl. 72—aneecdotes of him, xli. 478.
- Rose, Mr., examination of his Savings banks bill, i. 18.

- ROSE'S ORLANDO INNAMORATO, review of, xlii. 299.
- ROSE'S ORLANDO FURIOSO, review of, xiv. 80—Vol. II., xv. 418—the Quarterly Review and Ticker on it, 564—remarks on it, xxxiv. 532.
- Rose the translator, sonnet to, xv. 658.
- ROSE, TO A, xxxii. 430.
- Rose, the, from Sappho, xxxiv. 383.
- Rose, on the, from Anacreon, xl. 558.
- Rose, the, and the Gauntlet, by Archæus, xlii. 590.
- Rose water, employment of, among the Hebrews, xxiii. 302.
- ROSE, THE, ii. 621.
- Roses, wars of the, destruction of the power of the nobility by, in England, xxx. 22—atrocities perpetrated during them, xxxviii. 581, xli. 576.
- ROSEBERRY TOPPING, THE WITCH OF, xxxviii. 809.
- Roseiola, fish called the, l. 575.
- Rosendaal, town of, xxiii. 280.
- Rosetta stone or pillar, the, and the interpretation of its inscriptions, xlv. 105.
- Roekolniks, the, a Russian sect, xlix. 739.
- ROSLIN, THE BATTLE OF, by Delta, x. 299.
- Roslin, the scenery of, xxxiii. 523.
- Roslin chapel, the diorama view of, xix. 467.
- Ross, James, translation of a Mahometan sermon by, v. 323.
- Ross, general, landing of, in the United States, xxi. 248—operations under him there, 249—defeat of the Americans by him at Bladensburg, 425—the capture of Washington by him, ix. 181—his advance to Baltimore, xxi. 536—his death, ix. 183, xxi. 539—misrepresentations of James Stuart regarding his proceedings at Washington, xxxv. 409.
- Ross, captain, account of his expedition to the North Pole, iv. 95, 338—at Lancaster's Sound, v. 150—parallel between him and Parry, ix. 289.
- Ross, Rev. Mr., Byron's early teacher, xxvii. 393.
- Rosberg, fall of the, xxi. 807.
- Rosset, a French painter, xli. 343.
- ROSSINI THE COMPOSER, MEMOIRS OF, xii. 440.
- Rossini, remarks on the operas of, xi. 334—in London, xv. 193—anecdote regarding him and the Barber of Seville, l. 26.
- Ross-shire, conduct of the Non-Intrusionists in the election for, l. 129.
- Rostopchin, count, sketch of, xlix. 745.
- Roswell, Sir H., the originator of the Massachusetts's Bay Company, xx. 305.
- ROT YOUR ITALIANOS, xli. 410.
- Rota, town of, and its Vino Tinto, xl. 389.
- Rotation of crops, Mirbel on, xxxix. 308.
- Rothay bridge, &c., xx. 12—stream and bridge, xxxvi. 8—angling in the, xxxv. 791.
- Rothiemurchus, forest of, xxxix. 289, 290.
- Rothsay, the duke of, scene of his murder, x. 65.
- Rothschild, baron, evidence of, before the Parliamentary committee on the Bank of England, xxxii. 673, 689—witticism of, xli. 782.
- Rotten Boroughs, arguments for and against the, xxx. 297, 301—grounds on which they are defended, 320.
- Rotten Row, xli. 222.
- Rotterdam, sketches of, i. 252, 585—prices of tea at, xxxiii. 800—the bank of, xxxix. 330.
- Roucher, the French poet, xli. 343.
- Rousen, Dibdin's account of, xxvii. 310—the massacre of St Bartholomew at, xxxix. 20.
- ROUGE ET NOIR, review of, x. 473.
- Roumelote Greeks, the, xliii. 816.
- Round of the Wheel, the, xlii. 586.
- ROUND ROBIN FROM FOURTEEN CONTRIBUTORS, A, WITH OBSERVATIONS, x. 116.
- Round Towers of Ireland, the, xxx. 380.
- Rouse, Mr., on the land tenures of India, xviii. 188.
- Rousseau, the glacier of, xxxix. 134.
- Rousseau, J. B., the poetry of, xli. 4.
- ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, ON THE GENIUS AND CHARACTER OF, xi. 187.
- Rousseau, J. J., Madame de Staël on, iii. 634—points of resemblance between him and Wordsworth, iv. 263—his character, v. 9, 12, 13—particulars with regard to his death, vii. 26—sketch of his life, xi. 139—influence of his works on the French Revolution, 508—on music and the various classes of the lovers of it, xv. 587—Byron on his alleged resemblance to, xix. 337—and Byron, 339—example of natural sympathy afforded by him, xxii. 726—comparison between him and Voltaire, xxvi. 206—parallel between him and Byron, xxvii. 451—influence of, on the musical taste of France, 473—on Greek tragedy, xxx. 357—on the American war of Independence, 735, xxxiv. 285—Burke on him, xxxv. 283—his character and objects, *ib.*—sketch of his career, 284—connection between him and Mallesherbes, 614—recollections of his abode, xxxvii. 620—character of his works, xli. 17, xlviii. 65—his death-scene, xli. 18—his influence, 321— anecdotes of him, xlvii. 562, xlviii. 197.
- ROUTE, THE, xii. 427.
- Route, Count Tims' account of, xiii. 562.
- Rouvray, the battle of, xlix. 669.

- Rovero, town of, xxxviii. 663.
 Roveto, the Val di, xxxviii. 653.
 Roveto, Civitella di, village of, xxxviii. 655.
 Roviglione, fish called the, l. 575.
 Rovigo, THE DUKE DE, xiv. 611.
 Rovigo, the duke de, in Algeria, l. 192.
 Roviti, remarkable escape of, during an earthquake, xvi. 881.
 Rowan, Hamilton, the Irish rebel, xxv. 223.
 Rowan-tree hut, the, xix. 251.
 Rowe, Mrs, the poetry of, xli. 407.
 Rowes' Jane Shore, remarks on, xxxvi. 165 *et seq.*—remarks on his Fair Penitent, 167.
 Rowlands the caricaturist, xliii. 466.
 ROYAL ACADEMY, EXHIBITION OF THE, 1837, xlii. 330.
 ROYAL ACADEMY, THE, AND ITS EXHIBITION, 1839, xli. 304.
 ROYAL ACADEMY EXHIBITION, THE, 1840, xlviii. 374.
 ROYAL ACADEMY, EXHIBITION OF THE, 1841, l. 340.
 Royal Academy, the, the dispute between it and Sir Joshua Reynolds, viii. 571—value of its schools, &c., ix. 27—the Sketcher on its exhibition for 1835, xxxviii. 200—notice of it in the Report of the Committee on Arts, xli. 183 *et seq.*—evidence before the Committee on it, and defence of it, 192—attempts of the Committee to depreciate it, 345—defence of it, 346—its employment of its funds, 347—rules, &c., which need amendment, 349.
 Royal Academy of Music, the, xxvii. 480.
 Royal African Company, the, xxix. 195.
 Royal African Corps, the, xxi. 322.
 Royal Colleges of France, the, xxxviii. 17, xl. 586.
 Royal Commissions, abuse of, under the Reform Bill, xl. 302.
 Royal domains, sales of, in France, under Louis Philippe, xxxiv. 655.
 Royal funeral in Portugal, a, xvii. 402.
 Royal Guard, the French, fidelity of, in 1830, xxix. 616.
 Royal Household, Burke on the, xxxiv. 30.
 Royal Institution, the, xxiv. 313.
 ROYAL JUBILEE, Hogg's, review of, xii. 844.
 Royal letter, Bentley's, xxviii. 453.
 Royal library at Paris, the, xxvii. 312.
 ROYAL NUMBER, VOX POPULI ON THE, xiii. 125.
 Royal persons, assassinations, &c. of, since the French Revolution, xl. 577.
 Royal poet, the, vi. 556.
 Royal prerogative, danger of the undue abridgment of, by the Reform Bill, xxx. 299.
 Royal progress, Omai's account of the, xi. 294.
 Royal Scottish Academy, *see* Scottish.
 Royal Society, the, and the Duke of Sussex, xlii. 833.
 ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH, PROCEEDINGS OF THE, ii. 444, 579, 697.
 Royal University of France, position, functions, &c. of the, xl. 579.
 ROYAL VISION, THE, iv. 459.
 Royal yacht, the, xii. 378—Omai's account of it, xi. 294.
 Royalists, divisions of the, in France, before the Revolution of 1830, xxxi. 224—their position, &c., in France, 1833, xxxiv. 647—feelings of them and their press toward the Conservatives of Great Britain, xlii. 762.
 Royalty, Odoherly on, xvi. 347—Burke's defence of, xxxv. 289—Chateaubriand on its probable abolition, xxxvi. 20, 21—party inimical to it in Great Britain, xxxvii. 436.
 Royas, an Inquisitor, statement by, regarding recantation, xx. 85, note.
 ROYER, M., HISTORY OF THE JARDIN DES PLANTES BY, xiv. 121, 577.
 Royston Crow, habits, &c. of the, xxix. 171.
 Rubens, comparison of Spenser with, iv. 706—the female portraits of, xvi. 389—his residence in England, xxix. 521—remarks on his St Ignatius, xxxii. 106—his defects as a colourist, xxxiv. 312—landscape by him, 538—paintings by him in the British Institution, xxxviii. 353—Stothard's admiration of him as a colourist, xxxix. 677—paintings by him in the National Gallery, xl. 213—his painting, the Watering Place, 546—his Charge of Christ to St Peter, xlii. 497—work by him bought for the National Gallery, 693—his Crucifixion of St Peter, xliii. 85—Sunset by him, xlv. 469—Diana going to the Chase by him, 474—Meeting of Abraham and Melchizedek by him, l. 351.
 Rubicon, circumstances of Caesar's crossing the, xxxii. 602—the supposed, l. 276.
 BUCKERT, THE DYING FLOWER FROM, xxxix. 594.
 Ruddiment, Jacob, Knockbrae sketches by, Chap. I., Life of the Author, xviii. 93—The Sexton of Knockbrae, 99.
 Rude nations, mode in which political institutions arose among, iv. 600.
 Rudesheimer wine, the, xvi. 14.
 Rudhart, M., premier of Greece, xliii. 474.
 RUDOLPH OF HAPSBURG, SCHLENKERT'S, xi. 38.
 Rue, Col de la, ascent of the, xl. 249.
 Ruffo, Don Antonio, anecdote of, xxvi. 881.
 Rufinus, Rhodoclea's Garland translated from, xxxiv. 991—Life from, xxxix. 130.
 RUGEN, THE CASTLE OF THE ISLE OF, xxxi. 790.

- Ruhlières, efforts of, on behalf of the French Protestants, xxxviii. 495.
- Ruhnken, David, intimacy of Kant with, xxi. 134.
- RUINED ABBEY, REFLECTIONS IN A, vii. 492.
- RUINED FOUNTAIN, THE, xxxiii. 595.
- RUINED MERCHANT, THE, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxx. 60.
- Ruined Mother, the, a poor law sonnet, xliii. 492.
- RUINED NUNNERY, THE, by Delta, xxvi. 385.
- RUINS, ON, vii. 648.
- Rule Britannia, Latin translation of, v. 16.
- Ruling passion, influence of the, on character, xxxvi. 274.
- Rum, Odoherly on, xv. 641—Odoherly on the varieties of, xvi. 345—the production of it in Mexico, xxvii. 239—falling off in the production of it in the West Indies, xli. 87.
- Rum Shrub, Odoherly on, xv. 641.
- Rumbledethump, Hogg on, xviii. 506.
- Rumford, count, cheap recipes from, xiv. 637.
- Rumohr, the baron von, escape of, from Banditti, xxv. 94.
- Rumsey, James, first steam-vessel constructed by, xvi. 565.
- "Run, ladies, run," xxiii. 793.
- Rundell the goldsmith, generosity of, to Bannister, xlv. 406.
- Rundell's Domestic Cookery, remarks on, ii. 300.
- Rundell's Domestic Economy, remarks on, xviii. 565.
- Rundell, Mrs, cheap recipes from, xiv. 637.
- Runjeet Singh, rise of the Sikh power under, xlv. 99—policy pursued by England toward, xlv. 102, xlvii. 245—character, &c. of, xlix. 288—his death, 289—sketch of his career, l. 169.
- Running as a branch of gymnastics, on, xx. 184—feats in, 136.
- Running the gauntlet, the naval punishment of, x. 366.
- Runnymede, Conservative character of the revolt of, xxxi. 3.
- Rupakas, the, a class of Hindu dramas, xxxiv. 718.
- Rural burghs of Scotland, the, xxix. 926.
- Rural constituencies, swamping of the, under the Reform Bill, xxxii. 833.
- Rural criminals, proportion of, to urban, in France, xlii. 149.
- Rural Deities, offering to the, from Leonidas, xxxiv. 273.
- Rural labourers of Scotland, character of the, xxix. 926.
- Rural police bill, tendencies of the, xlv. 424.
- Rural population, effects of political excitement on the, xxix. 928.
- RURAL SCENERY, by Delta, xxiii. 502.
- RURAL SECLUSION, by Delta, ix. 272.
- Rural tales, Bloomfield's, observations on, xi. 724.
- Ruscombe, Mrs, the murder of, xxi. 208.
- Rush, Dr Benjamin, an American writer, xvii. 200.
- RUSSELL, LORD JOHN, AND THE BISHOP OF EXETER, xxxvii. 145.
- Russell, Lord John, xxii. 409—motion by him on Reform in 1821, ix. 223—the Quarterly Review's review of his Don Carlos, xv. 85, 90—the preparation of the Reform Bill intrusted to him, xxix. 527—the bringing in of the Reform Bill by him, and his speech, 656—assertion by him regarding Reform, 729—his sentiments on Reform, as expressed in his History of England, 732, note—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, 739—intimation by him of intended alterations in the Reform Bill, 743—on the old Constitution of the country, 753—review in the Edinburgh Review of his speech, 997—explanation by him regarding Mr Gregson, xxx. 393—remarks on his poems, 407—his personal appearance, 408—his views regarding Reform, xxxi. 437—on the House of Lords, 471—advocacy of the Ballot by him, xxxii. 827—declaration by him regarding church property, xxxv. 544—on the Irish church, xxxvi. 91—on the Tithe question, xxxvii. 147—on Church Reform, 940—his scheme of church appropriation, 945—on the spoliation of the Irish church, xxxviii. 729—defence of the National Association by him, xli. 310—his qualifications as a minister, 555—his early sentiments on Reform, 781—on the Pension List, xliii. 131—letter by, on the London University, 360—sonnet by Tomkins to him, 571—epigrams on him by Tomkins, 574—his position contrasted with that of Sir Robert Peel, 829—his Tithe appropriation bill, 842—his Irish church bill, 844—contrast between him and Sir Robert Peel, xlv. 430—his incapability, 431—coincidences in his character and that of the Duke of Bedford, 598—on the resignation of ministers in 1839, xlv. 715—on the alleged impossibility of convicting the Chartist leaders, xlvii. 292—on the condition of the masses of the population, 293—on the necessity of moral and religious instruction to the working classes of the population, 301—speech by him on the Royal Academy, 306—his views on the Canada question, xlviii. 296—his speech on the budget, 1841, xlix. 709—remarks on his speech on the Reform Bill, l. 91—his election as member for London, 1841, 237.

RUSSELL, REV. J., LETTER FROM, ON THE AUTHORSHIP OF THE ELEGY ON SIR JOHN MOORE, xix. 489.
 Russell, J., a comedian, iii. 588.
 Russell, Lady Louisa, Chantrey's statue of, vii. 7.
 Russell, Lord William, imprisonment of, in the Tower, l. 807.
 RUSSELL, WILLIAM, BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES OF, iii. 398.
 Russell, Dr, on the plague, xix. 130.
 Russell's Germany, review of, xvi. 242, 243.
 RUSSELL'S MEMOIRS OF THE REV. CHARLES WOLFE, review of, xix. 323.
 Russell family, Burke on the rise of the, xxxv. 520.
 RUSSIA, EARLY TRADE OF, WITH THE ARABIANS AND PERSIANS, iv. 135, 292, 460.
 RUSSIA, xix. 447.
 RUSSIA AND PERSIA, THE WAR BETWEEN, xxiii. 457.
 RUSSIA, xliii. 97.
 RUSSIA, PROGRESS AND PRESENT CONDITION OF, IN THE EAST, review of, xliii. 97.
 RUSSIA AS IT WAS IN THE SUMMER AND WINTER OF 1812, xlix. 737.
 Russia, export of cotton yarn to, 1815, i. 478—examples of longevity in, viii. 466—Napoleon's expedition to, 693—Chinese sketches in, ix. 215—Cochrane's researches in, x. 741—state and prospects of, xiii. 574—diplomatic note of, on the Spanish Revolution of 1822, xiv. 168—Napoleon's motives for the invasion of, 174—contrast between her and France, xix. 448—sketch of her rise and progress, *ib.*—brought into collision with France, 449—sketch of her history under Alexander, 450—her demands regarding Wallachia and Moldavia, 721—her interference regarding these provinces in 1792, 722—the treaty of Kainardjik between her and Turkey, *ib.*—the treaty between her and Turkey in 1812, 726—threatening aspect of affairs in her during 1826, xx. 215—means by which her conquest of Turkey was arrested in 1812, 546—her views on Constantinople, 824—her various wars with Persia and conquests from that power, xxi. 158—annexation of Georgia to, 161—steady direction of her policy against Persia, 167—dangers to British India from her, 564—the first war of Napoleon with her, xxii. 202—the war of 1812 between her and France, 205—probabilities of the invasion of India by her, 267 *et seq.*—her interference in Greece, 416—policy of the Canning ministry with regard to her, *ib.*—the alliance between her, France, and Great Britain on behalf of Greece, and its conduct, xxiii. 26 *et seq.*

—her increased influence on the Continent, 530—policy pursued by her in the Greek war, xxiv. 477—alleged danger to Europe and India from her, 501—probability of co-operation between her and the United States, 628—policy pursued by her toward Greece, 629—her successes against Turkey in 1822, &c., xxix. 179—the Edinburgh Review and Sadler on the population of, 423—causes of Napoleon's disasters in, xxx. 495—the subjugation of Poland by her in 1831, 504—Segur's embassy to, 733—causes which impelled Napoleon against her in 1812, 890—danger to Europe from her, xxxi. 448—her want of fortresses, 451—her probable future influence on Europe, 577—danger to India from her, 589—her conduct in the partition of Poland, xxxii. 999—rapidity of her rise, xxxiii. 480—causes of her steady and constant advance, 779—her struggles with Turkey, 931—present danger to Europe from her, 947—demonstrations of Pitt against her, xxxiv. 742—true policy of Great Britain toward her, 801—that pursued by the Whigs toward her, 802—great danger of hostilities with her, xxxv. 510—her rising naval power, 689—extent of the commerce of Great Britain with her, 795—her tariff, 797—effects of her interference against Napoleon, xxxvi. 509—her increasing predominance in Europe, 511—predominance given to her in Turkey, 516—her position with regard to Europe, 518—coalition between her and the states of Germany, 519—origin of the armed neutrality against Great Britain with her, xxxvii. 4—arrested by Pitt in the prosecution of her designs against Turkey, xxxviii. 207—virtual surrender of Turkey to her by the Whigs, 209—effects on British interests of the policy of the Whigs toward her, 212—Lord Durham as ambassador to her, xxxix. 50—her steadfast and constant progression, 109—details of her conquests since 1770, *145—statistics of the commerce of Great Britain with her, *147—statistics of her commerce generally, *149—and of her manufactures, *150—the treaty of Unkiar Skelessi between her and Turkey, 146—danger to be apprehended from her, 147, 148—views of the press of Great Britain regarding her, 149—her capabilities for commerce and manufactures, 151—account of her fairs, 153—her continual advance, and danger to Europe from her, 313, 314—extent of her naval preparations, state of her navy, &c., 314—her recent aggrandisement due to the policy of the Whigs, 319—ex-

ports of cotton-yarn from Great Britain to, 414—alarm at last excited by her continual progress, 655—effects of the invasion of Napoleon on her power, *ib.*—obstinacy of the struggle maintained by Poland against her in 1831, 657—efforts of the great powers to restrain her, 658—her ascendancy over Turkey due to the neglect of Great Britain, 666—alienation of her from Great Britain, 781—the proceedings of Lord Durham as ambassador to her, *xl.* 561—remarks on Mr Urquhart's pamphlet on her, 563—ravages, &c. of the cholera in, 769—the law of population illustrated from, *xli.* 370—narrative of the exodus of the Kalmuck Tartars from, *xlii.* 89—statement of her military force, 407; 410—her rumoured designs on India, and disturbances said to be fomented by her there, 516—capabilities of her own empire, 517—character of her diplomacy and its agents, 518—probabilities of her success in India, 519—sketches of the war between her and the Circassians, 637—the war between her and Napoleon, 722—views and efforts of Peter the Great for her advancement, 747—policy pursued by her with regard to India, *ib.*—her views on Persia and Turkey, 750—falsity of her claim to Circassia, 752—probabilities of a war between her and Great Britain, 757 *et seq.*—review of her conduct toward Persia, *xliii.* 98—her conduct toward Turkey, 99—her continued encroachments in all directions, 101—her intrigues in Greece, 472—her preparations and schemes, *xliv.* 431—the rates of wages and prices of provisions in, 654—her objects with regard to India, and her views in reference to the accomplishment of these, 771—strength, &c. of her navy, 778—long continuance, &c. of her designs on India, *xlv.* 93—the various routes by which she might advance to India, 95—progress of her intrigues in the East, 801, 802—loyalty of her provinces to her, *xlvi.* 81—the practical subjection of Turkey to her, 103—her views regarding the Eastern question, 108—her uniform policy toward Turkey, 109—influence of French literature on her during the eighteenth century, 324—her jealousy regarding her dominions, 345—the Cossacks place themselves under her sovereignty, 353—the subjugation of the Ukraine by her, 357—danger to Great Britain of hostilities with her, 753—exports from Great Britain to her from 1827 to 1836, 759—exports to her per head of population, 762—her position in relation to Persia, &c., *xlvii.* 243—her continual

encroachments on Persia and Turkey, 243—threatened collision with her in the East, 512—enterprise of her against Khiva, and its results, 513—development of her views on Khiva, and its importance to her, 517—her views on Bokhara and Khiva, 519—her efforts to exclude English manufactures from Central Asia, 521—amount, &c. of her own trade with Central Asia, 522—Napoleon's views against her, *xlviii.* 80—the struggle of the Circassians against her, 84 *et seq.*—the paternal system of government in, 493—the general dread entertained of her throughout Europe, 546—misrepresentations regarding her conduct at Khiva, 548—her true objects in the expedition against Khiva, 552—corruptions prevalent in her internal administration, 553—her designs and intrigues in India, 568—policy pursued by the Whigs with regard to her, 570, 571—notices of her war with the Circassians, 619 *et seq.*—her moral gains from the wars of the French Revolution, 747—her interference on behalf of Turkey against Egypt, *xlix.* 78—the treaty of Unkjar Skelessi between her and Turkey, 74—her position, &c., as regards alliance with Great Britain, 103—her intervention on behalf of Turkey, 128—predominance in consequence given to her in Turkey, 129—her conduct with regard to the question of the Spanish succession, 544—former subjugation of her by the Tartars, 602—history of her connection with the Tartars, &c., 795—rates of wages in, *l.* * 29—the gypsies of, 354—her position in 1841 as regards alliance with Great Britain, 458—Alison's sketch of, 548.

RUSSIAN, THE, a tale, *viii.* 518.

Russians, early Arabic accounts of the, *iv.* 460—American fur-trade of the, *xli.* 169.

Russian Asia, missions in, *xxiv.* 31.

Russian campaign, loss of life in the, *l.* 553.

Russian Dutch loan, the, *xxxi.* 460.

Russian empire, the, comparison of, with that of ancient Rome, *xxxii.* 555—despotism not destined to be permanent in it, *xxxix.* 111.

Russian forts, capture, &c. of, by the Circassians, *xlviii.* 91.

RUSSIAN MISSION, NARRATIVE OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE, *xxviii.* 496.

Russian national character, Arndt on the, *xlix.* 742.

Russian peasantry, Arndt on the, *xlix.* 746.

Russian snow palace, Cowper's description of the, *xxix.* 304.

Russian Tartary, value of, *xix.* 449.

RUTH, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 594.
 RUTHVEN'S PRINTING PRESS, ACCOUNT OF, i. 125.
 Ruthven, Mr, proposal of O'Connell to, xliii. 366.
 Rutland, the duke of, his death, xxv. 2.
 Ruxert, Frederick, xi. 68.
 Ruysdael, the works of, xxxiii. 959—poetry of his landscapes, xxxiv. 315—his character as a landscape painter, 585—paintings by him in the British Institution, xxxviii. 350—characteristics of his works, xl. 79—landscape by him, xlii. 497—a sandy road by him, *ib.*—landscape with mill by him, 498—and interior, *ib.*—a squall coming on by him, 501—landscapes by him in the British Institution, xli. 473.

Ryan the pugilist, vi. 231.
 Rydal Cove, iv. 738.
 Rydal Hall, iv. 738, xx. 259.
 Rydal Head, xxviii. 523.
 Rydal Mere, angling in, xxxv. 791—walk by, xx. 259.
 RYDAL MOUNT, ON VISITING, by W. Browne, xlv. 301.
 Rydal Park, the woods of, xx. 12.
 Ryots, oppression of the, in India under the system established by Lord Cornwallis, xviii. 306—their state under the Zemindar system, 404.
 Ryswick, peace of, the national debt at the, xxxvii. 851.
 Ryzeiwski, count, on the introduction of the Oriental breed of horses into Europe, v. 406.

S.

S., On the reciprocal influence of periodical publications, and the intellectual progress of the country by, xvi. 518.
 S., The first of May by, xix. 735.
 S., A Night Scene by, i. 170.
 S., On the humour of old Scottish Songs by, i. 237.
 S., "Oh! welcome is the cloud of night" by, i. 404.
 S., Friendship by, i. 502.
 S., The progress of Learning by, ii. 81.
 S., The Herald by, iii. 211.
 S., Statement of the case regarding Mary Queen of Scots by, ix. 194.
 S., Letter from Rio de Janeiro by, ix. 226.
 S., English Literature in Poland by, xi. 329.
 S., Visit to the Shakers by, xlii. 463.
 S., Letter from, on Napoleon, xlii. 695.
 S., Inscription for Picton's Cenotaph by, xiv. 671.
 S., A five days' ramble to Cumæ, &c., by, xvii. 405.
 S., The Man of War's Man by, Chap. I., x., 161—Chap. II., 419—Chap. III., xi. 15—Chap. IV., 24—Chap. V., xii. 448—Chap. VI., 639—Chap. VII., 644—Chap. VIII., xiv. 269—Chap. IX., 278—Chap. X., xv. 305—Chap. XI., 311—Chap. XII., xvi. 321—Chap. XIII., 328—Chap. XIV., xviii. 41—Chap. XV., 47—Chap. XVI., 690—Chap. XVII., 702—Chap. XVIII., xix. 161—Chap. XIX. 165—Chap. XIX. continued, 317, 415—Chap. XX., 671—The Cooper of Thorsund and his family by, xxii. 692.
 S. A., Account of the drama of Rudolph of Hapsburg by, xi. 38.
 S. A., Pythagoras and his Beans by, xlii. 461.

S. E., Anecdote of Dr Witherspoon by, ii. 483.
 S. F., Sonnet on Mr Wall's painting of Niagara by, xliii. 647.
 S. K. C., On the poems of the Duchess of Newcastle by, iv. 309.
 S. M. C., Valentine by, xvii. 460.
 S. P., Lines to Crookston Castle by, ii. 515.
 S. R., Reply to the remarks of A. M. on Spurzheim by, i. 365.
 S. S., Poetical account of an Oxford examination by, iii. 280.
 S. S., Suggestions for the encouragement of memory by, xvi. 136.
 S. S., Answer to Byron's Lines on Love by, xx. 163.
 S. S., A watery grave by, xx. 478.
 S. S. S., Letter from Paris by, xlii. 601—The New Dædalus by, 603.
 S. T., Tailors by, xxv. 345.
 S. T. P., On the impossibility of a standard of language in metaphysics by, vi. 39.
 S. W., Adieu to Romance by, xlii. 811.
 Saarsfield, general, atrocities of, xli. 593—his murder, xlii. 684, 685.
 Saavedra, Don Francisco, leader of the Junta of Seville, xl. 650.
 Saba, island of, xxxiv. 618.
 Sabatier, the Abbé, his witticism on the States-general, xi. 509, xxix. 429.
 Sabæanism, on, xxxviii. 27.
 SABBATH, THE, IN SIX SONNETS, by Delta, xxii. 610.
 Sabbath, the village, viii. 276—in Edinburgh, xii. 278—Aird on it, xxi. 679—observance of it in Scotland, xxiv. 662—profanation of it in England, xxvii. 243—violations of it as a source of immorality, xxix. 91—one among the

- Lakes, xxxii. 183—Sadler on it, xxxiii. 424—different ways of observing it, xxxvi. 184—ode to it by Edmund Peel, xxxvii. 681—one in Glencoe, xxxviii. 162—the observance of it, xliiii. 77—desecration of it in France, 79—one among the Apennines, xlv. 559.
- Sabbath-breaking, prevalence of, in Ireland, vii. 639.
- SABBATH EVENING, THE, by P., xxxiv. 368.
- SABBATH NOON, THE, by Delta, vi. 523.
- Sabbath observance bills, on the, xxxvi. 183.
- Sabbath Schools, on, xxv. 111.
- SABBATH SONNET, by Mrs Hemans, xxxviii. 96.
- Sabbath Summer Noon, a, by Motherwell, xxxiii. 679.
- SABINA, FROM THE GERMAN OF BÖTTIGER, Section I., iv. 42—Scene II., 164—Appendix, 169.
- Sabine Gull, habits, &c. of the, xxiii. 871.
- Sable, habits of the, and its fur, xli. 170.
- Sacchi Company of Venice, the, xxxiii. 374.
- Sachs, Hans, the German poet, xli. 621.
- Sack, Henderson on, xvi. 9.
- Sackatoo, African town of, xix. 693.
- SACKHOUSE, JOHN, THE ESQUIMAUX, ACCOUNT OF, iv. 656.
- SACKVILLE, LORD, ATTEMPT TO PROVE HIM JUNIUS, xviii. 164.
- SACONTALA, AN INDIAN DRAMA, ACCOUNT OF, vi. 417.
- Sacramento, the Pampa del, xlv. 297.
- Sacraments, the, on the method of administering in the English church, xix. 38—Chateaubriand on those of the Church of Rome, xxxii. 224.
- Sacred Classics, remarks on the, xxxviii. 671.
- Sacred Melodies, review of, xxviii. 268.
- Sacred Music, importance of, vi. 186—neglect of it in Scotland, 188.
- SACRED POETRY, MONTGOMERY'S CHRISTIAN PSALMIST, &c., xxiv. 917.
- SACRED POETRY OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY, THE, xxxviii. 671.
- Sacred Poetry, on the causes which have tended to degrade it, &c., xxi. 845—defence of it, xxii. 627—modern, xxxviii. 264.
- Sacred Sudorifics, xliiii. 679.
- SACRIFICE, THE FIRST AND LAST, xxvi. 444.
- Sacrifice at Ægina, a, viii. 130.
- Sacrifice of Iphigenia, Lessing on the painting of the, xx. 735.
- Sacrifice to St Paul, Raffaele's, xxv. 823.
- Sacy, Silvestre de, researches regarding the Rosetta stone by, xxiv. 317.
- Sacy, M. de, president of the Asiatic Society, xi. 579.
- Sacy, Maitre de, l. 378.
- Sadducees, adoption of the Epicurean philosophy by the, xxxii. 731.
- Sadi, Mahometan sermon by, v. 323.
- Sadig Beg, story of, xxi. 651.
- SADLER, MR., AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, xxvi. 825.
- SADLER ON POPULATION, review of, xxviii. 109.
- SADLER, MR., AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, Chap. I., xxix. 392—Chap. II., 405—Chap. III., 417.
- Sadler, Mr., remarks on work on Ireland by, xxiv. 456, note—his reply to the Emigration Committee, 753—on the Tythe system of Ireland, xxv. 193—on the necessity of a poor-law for Ireland, 198—his speech on the Catholic question, xxvi. 227—his rising reputation, &c., 234—his introduction into parliament, 255—on the causes of the national distress, 1830, xxvii. 853—his various appearances in parliament, xxviii. 109—on the barilla question, xxix. 530—his speech on the factory system, xxxiii. 420 *et seq. passim*.—on the right of the poor to relief, 815, 820—on absenteeism in Ireland, 828—on the clearing system in Ireland, 834—rejection of his factory bill by the Reformed parliament, xxxv. 838—his efforts on behalf of the factory children, xl. 114—demolition by him of the evidence of the Factory Commission, xli. 843.
- Sadler, Dr, xl. 448.
- Safety Lamp, the, i. 193—improvements on it, ii. 97.
- Sagapola, mount, xxxi. 203.
- Sagas, the Northern, xxxiii. 137, 138.
- Sage, Mr, defence of Mr Telfair by, xxix. 204.
- Sagra Consulta at Rome, the, xxxi. 544.
- Saguenay river, the, xliiii. 216.
- Sahel, district of, in Algeria, l. 185.
- Sail-cloth, American, xxiv. 634.
- Sailing vessels, advantages of steam over, in war, xxi. 393.
- Sailor, Chateaubriand on the character, &c. of the, xxxvi. 25.
- SAILOR'S SONG, THE, by Delta, vi. 680.
- Sailors as authors, on, xxv. 362.
- Sailors, epigram on the Horsemanship of, xli. 476.
- Sailors, superstitions prevalent among, xlvii. 568.
- SAINT AND THE DEMON, THE, xix. 266.
- St Abb's Head, the scenery of, xl. 81.
- St Agatha, identity of the festival of, with that of Ceres, xiv. 257.
- St Aimant, the French poet, xxxix. 302.
- St Albans, the Duchess of, her career, xlii. 323.
- St Albans' Club, the, and its efforts against Lord North, xlii. 4.
- St Albans' Tavern, meeting held at the, for forming a coalition ministry between Pitt and his opponents, xxxvii. 564, 566.

- St Alphage church and vicarage of, xviii. 530.
- St ANDREWS, a poem, v. 634.
- St Andrews, James VI. at, x. 86—Andrew Melville at, xvi. 255.
- St Andrew Square, Edinburgh, an Irishman on, xxxi. 786.
- St Angelo, the fireworks at, xxi. 797.
- St Anna Petronilla, identity of, with the sister of Dido, xiv. 2.
- St Anne's Hill, antiquity called, xxiv. 237.
- St ANNE'S OR TAN HILL, ODE TO, xxiv. 762.
- St Anthony's Chapel, Edinburgh, xxxi. 788.
- St Apollinaris, church of, at Ravenna, l. 729.
- St Augustine's Confessions, influence of, on Chateaubriand, xxxv. 613.
- St Barbe, college of, in France, xl. 586.
- St Bartholomew, the massacre of, xxxviii. 797—sketches of it, xxxix. 17—numbers who fell in it, 21—reception of the intelligence of it at Rome, ib.
- St Benedict, introduction of painting into England by, xxix. 508.
- St Benedict's, village of, xxi. 244.
- St Bernard, birthplace and history of, xl. 241—as the dragon-slayer, xli. 744.
- St Bernard, the Great, the pass of, Napoleon's passage over it, xxii. 198—a journey over it, xxxix. 565.
- St Bernard, the Little, the road over, xxxix. 338—a visit to it, 348—it shown to be Hannibal's route over the Alps, xl. 243.
- St Beure on Corneille, xli. 7.
- St Bie, the dragon legend of, xli. 748.
- St BRANDAN, LE VOYAGE DE, xxxix. 807.
- St Catharine, the shrine of, at Bologna, l. 733.
- St CECILIA, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 772.
- St Cecilia's day, Dryden's and Pope's odes for, xlvii. 479.
- St Cervantes, ruins of the castle of, viii. 359.
- St Chamans, sur la Revolution de 1830, review of, xxxii. 931.
- St Christopher's, the island of, increase of the slave population from natural causes in, xxv. 641—on the slave population in, xxxiv. 235. *See also* St Kitts.
- St Chrysostom, the homilies of, proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 815.
- St Clair, river and lake of, xliii. 218.
- St Cloud, state of the Court at, on the breaking out of the Revolution of 1830, xxxi. 228—general desertion of Charles X. at, 231.
- St Corimo, the convent of, xlv. 70.
- St Cyr, Marshal, on the necessity for constant advance imposed on Napoleon, xxx. 890, xxxiv. 100.
- St Cyr, the town of, xxxvii. 366.
- St David, the monastery of, xxv. 335.
- St Denis, the triumphal arch at, xliii. 461.
- St Denys, a day at, xli. 22.
- St Denys, Cathedral and Abbey of, xli. 25.
- St Didier, village and baths of, xxxix. 345.
- St Die, the town of, iv. 596.
- St DOMINGO, LETTER ON, xv. 229.
- St Domingo, letter concerning, iv. 130—cruelties of the French in, x. 547—sketches of its present state, xv. 80, 81—its state since the insurrection, xvii. 471—efforts to Christianise its population, xxiv. 34—exposure of misrepresentations regarding it, xxvii. 239—its state since the Revolution, 240—state of the negroes in it, xxviii. 728, note—the effects of slave emancipation illustrated from it, xxxi. 420, 808, xli. 87—indolence of the negroes of it, xxxiv. 250—picture of its state before and since the Revolution, 614—settlement in Cuba of refugees from it, xl. 323.
- St Dominick, shrine of, at Bologna, l. 734.
- St Elizabeth of Hungary, miraculous orison of, xxv. 100.
- St Eloi, legend of, xxxvii. 512.
- St Etienne, town of, xxxvii. 366—Protestant church at, xxxix. 123.
- St Eulalia, the martyrdom of, from Prudentius, ix. 192.
- St Eustatia, state of the island of, xxxiv. 618.
- St Foi, village of, xxxix. 340.
- St Foi, mount, xl. 244.
- St Francis of Assisi, l. 577—his tomb, xiii. 433.
- St Francis Xavier, the alleged miracles of, xiv. 553.
- St Gall, early attempt to introduce cotton-spinning into, xxxix. 410.
- St Genevieve, church of, at Paris, xi. 226—procession to it, xx. 184.
- St George and the dragon, the legend of, xli. 743.
- St George, the chevalier de, court of, xxv. 595.
- St George, hill of, near Athens, xliii. 620.
- St Germain, town of, xxxvii. 366.
- St Gervais, the baths of, xxi. 810.
- St GILES, REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF DILETTANTI ON, iii. 408.
- St GILES, LETTER TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE DILETTANTI REGARDING THEIR REPORT ON, iii. 524.
- St Giles', spire of, Edinburgh, xxviii. 884—state of, in time of Elizabeth, xxxi. 358—an Irishman's impressions of, 787.

- St Gio, THE BARON, SOME REMARKABLE PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF, xxvii. 891.
- St Gothard, the battle of, xxxiii. 482.
- St Gregory of Tours, legend from, xxxvii. 512.
- St HELENA, by H. G., iv. 456.
- St HELENA, REMINISCENCES OF NAPOLEON AT, xxxv. 48.
- St HILARY, INSCRIPTION IN THE CHURCH OF, i. 130.
- St Ignatius, the epistles of, proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 815.
- St Ignatius, chapel of, in the Alps, xxxix. 142.
- St Jacques, Madame, case of, xliii. 241.
- St James' Chronicle, character, &c. of the, xviii. 225, note, xxii. 127.
- St James' Palace, a Frenchman on, xlv. 373.
- St James' Park, former state of, xxxi. 357—account of it, xlv. 214.
- St Jean de Luz, the town of, during the war in the south of France, xvii. 565—Christmas at it, xviii. 72.
- St Jean d'Ulva, fort of, xl. 323.
- St JEROME, GREENADA, SCENE IN THE CHURCH OF, xlvii. 222.
- St Jerou, church of, xl. 242.
- St John, Mr, connection of Bentley with, xxviii. 453.
- St John the Baptist, song for the morning of, vii. 259.
- St John Lateran, the church of, xli. 723.
- St John's, town of, xxxi. 922.
- St John's, the capital of Porto Rico, xxxiv. 612.
- St John's, population, produce, &c. of, xxxiv. 617.
- St John's Eve in Russia, x. 146.
- St John's Parish, Glasgow, the system of relief to the poor in, xl. 507.
- St John's wort, the, viii. 361.
- St Julian and the dragon, legend of, xli. 743.
- St Kilda, Collins on, xlv. 144.
- St Kitts, island of, feeling in, regarding the order in council of the 2d November 1831, xxxi. 818—the church establishment of, xxxiv. 243—population, produce, &c. of it, 618, 619—See also St Christopher's.
- St Lambert, the poetry of, xlv. 15.
- St Lawrence, the gulf of, first entered, xliii. 218—singular scene in it, l. 645.
- St Lawrence river, canals for the improvement of the navigation of the, xx. 307—exclusion of the Americans from the, xxvii. 459—proposed canal from it to the Petite Nation river, 460—its importance, xxxi. 923—its islands, &c., xliii. 215—its extent, names, scenery, &c., *ib.*—the freezing of it, 223—a voyage up it, l. 646, 648.
- St Leger, Mr, xxii. 293.
- St Leon, remarks on, xxvii. 712.
- St Lorenzo, the colonnade of, xii. 583.
- St Louis, crusade under, xxiv. 359—the death-scene of, xxxi. 564—the college of the Sorbonne founded by him, xxxix. 296.
- St Lucia, the island of, statistics regarding the slave population of, xxv. 642—increase of free negroes in, 645—feeling in, with regard to the order in council of the 2d November 1831, xxxi. 813—population and produce of, xxxiv. 618, 619—state of manumitted Africans in, 627—government seizures of slaves in, 631—effects of the negro emancipation act in, xxxvii. 42.
- St Luke's Theatre, Venice, xxvi. 179.
- St Malo, sketches of, xxxviii. 317.
- St Maria Sopra Minerva, xlv. 558.
- St Marc, cultivation of coffee at, xl. 324.
- St Marc Girardin, M., as a lecturer at the Sorbonne, xxxix. 299—lectures on the Reformation by him, 457—on secondary instruction in France, xl. 589.
- St Mark, the vigil of, x. 341.
- St Mark's Place and Church at Venice, xii. 727, 728.
- St Martin's island, statistics of, xxxiv. 618.
- St Mary's, African settlement of, xxi. 321.
- St Mary's loch, ii. 418—sketch at, xix. 378.
- St Mary's strait or falls, xliii. 218.
- St Maurice, route to, xxxix. 338.
- St Méard, Jourgniac, his Thirty-eight Hours' Agony, xxix. 935.
- St Merri, the revolt of, xxxiv. 652, xxxviii. 397.
- St Maurice, convent of, xii. 435.
- St Michel, state prison of, xxxiv. 97.
- St Nicolas, legends regarding, l. 581.
- St Oswin, monastery of, vi. 273.
- St Pancras' church, xl. 285.
- St Patrick, an Irish melody, with music, x. 615.
- St Patrick's Purgatory, from Matthew Paris, v. 262.
- St Patrick's Purgatory, the legend of, xli. 748.
- St Paul on slavery, xvi. 688—the personal ministrations of, xxxii. 728.
- St Paul at Athens, Raphael's, Stothard on, xxxix. 675.
- St Paul's Cathedral, London, xxvii. 256—its architecture, vi. 662—the Queen's visit to it, viii. 330—desecration of it by the Canon and Residentiaries, xliii. 64—cost of the monuments in it, 460.
- St Paul's church, Covent Garden, xxxi. 359.
- St Paul's, church of, at Rome, xl. 283.

- St Peter, alleged relics of, at Rome, xiii. 701.
- St Peter healing the lame, Raffaello's, xiv. 323.
- St Peter's church, Leyden, i. 490.
- ST PETER'S, SIR WALTER SCOTT AT THE TOMBS OF THE STUARTS IN, xlvii. 26.
- St Peter's at Rome, impressiveness of, xl. 230—description of it by Madame de Stael, xli. 721—the benediction at, xxi. 795—the illumination of, 797—the Basilica of, xlv. 557.
- St Peter's isle, Newfoundland, xxxvi. 27.
- St Petersburg, effect produced at, by the intelligence of the storming of the Bastille, xxx. 740—error committed with regard to its situation, xxxix. 151—its architectural beauties, xl. 230—sketch of it, l. 551—sketch of it by Arndt, xlix. 746.
- St Pierre, scheme for a European diet by, vi. 45.
- St Pierre, Bernardin de, in the Jardin des Plantes, xiv. 131.
- St Pierre, the battle of, xviii. 67.
- St Pierre, the isle of, xxxi. 918.
- St Point, the residence of Lamartine, xlv. 92.
- St Pol, the count of, imprisonment of, in the Bastille, l. 377.
- St Priest, the Chevalier, portrait of Lise (Madame de Stael) by, vii. 25.
- ST PRIEST PAPERS, EXTRACTS FROM THE, No. I., vi. 333—No. II., Portrait of Mademoiselle Necker (Madame de Stael) from, vii. 25—the deaths of Voltaire and Rousseau, 26.
- St Quentin, wages of cotton-spinners in, xl. 106.
- St Real, the Abbé de, his history of Ossuna's conspiracy against Venice, xli. 643, 645.
- St Remy, journey from, to the St Bernard, xxxix. 566.
- St Roch, xlv. 559.
- St Simon, colonel, xviii. 282.
- St Simon, the duke de, xlv. 11.
- St Stephen of Hungary, l. 294.
- St Stephen's church, Vienna, xlviii. 489, 490.
- ST STEPHEN'S DAY, by George Trevor, xxxiv. 870.
- St Stephen's day, Heber's hymn for, xxii. 629.
- St Sulpice, church of, at Paris, iv. 560.
- St Thomas, the apparition of, vii. 144.
- St Thomas Aquinas, alleged opinions of, concerning heresy, xi. 559, xii. 15—a Catholic layman on these, 421.
- St Thomas d'Acquin, church of, at Paris, xx. 183.
- St Thomas', island of, population, produce, &c. of, xxxiv. 617.
- St Vincent, earl, blockade of the Spanish fleet by, xxxi. 506.
- St Vincent, earl, on the West India question, xxxi. 818.
- St Vincent, great volcanic eruption in, i. 134.
- St Vincent's, island of, contrast between, and Sierra Leone, xxi. 598—statistics regarding the slave population of, xrv. 641—produce of sugar per slave in, 645—Macqueen on its state, xxxiv. 233—the condition of the slave population in it, 235—their religious condition, 244—its population and produce, 618, 619—confiscations in it by the slave emancipation act, xxxix. 788.
- St Vincent's rock, the Sketcher on, xxxiv. 875.
- St Vitus's dance, painlessness of the motions of, xliii. 593.
- Saints, sonnet on, by Wordsworth, xii. 182.
- Saints, the Catholic, identity of, with the ancient deities, xiv. 255.
- Saints at sea, a galley story, xix. 368.
- Saintange, the battle of, xxxviii. 795.
- Saintfal, the French tragedian, xviii. 299.
- Sais, by Trench, xxxviii. 427.
- Sakuntala, Sir W. Jones' translation of, xxxiv. 716.
- Saladin, the sultan, xlix. 34.
- Salamanca, the battle of, xxii. 235, xxiii. 535—the German legion at it, xliii. 752.
- Salamanca, the forts of, siege and capture of, xxiii. 536, 538.
- SALAM'S ACCOUNT OF THE EXPEDITION TO ALGERIA, review of, v. 81.
- Salamis, on the Corinthians who fell at, from Simonides, xxxiii. 871.
- Salaries, motion on, 1831, xxix. 136.
- Salas, John, torture of, in the Inquisition, xx. 83.
- Salathé, M., account of Roman banditti by, xxv. 94.
- Salbertrand, victory of the Vandois at, xl. 248.
- Saldanha bay, proposed free port at, iii. 698.
- Sale, Major, in Burmah, xxi. 131.
- Sale of lands in the 13th century, deed relating to, l. 496.
- SALEM, THE SPECTRE SHIP OF, xxvii. 462.
- Salerno, adventure with banditti at, xlv. 64.
- Salic law, the, in Spain, xxxiv. 805, xxxvi. 514—its introduction, xxxiv. 806—breach of it by the English, xxxviii. 210.
- Salicetti, connection of, with Napoleon, xxii. 188—generous conduct of the latter to him, xxiii. 40.
- Salisbury, lady, electioneering efforts of, against Fox, xl. 65.
- Salisbury Cathedral, eminent divines who have been connected with, xxxiv. 691.
- Salisbury Crags, North on, xviii. 883.

- Sallenche, fall of the, xii. 435.
 Sallust on democracy, xlii. 44.
 Salmagundi, remarks on, xvii. 61.
 Salmasius, the works of, proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 816—his character, xxviii. 670—the controversy between him and Milton, xxix. 767—collection of the Greek anthology made by him, xxxiv. 118.
 Salmon, song to a, v. 610.
 Salmon, the taking of the, a song, xxxviii. 127.
 Salmon, Odoherly on, xvi. 340—on the food of the, xlv. 185 *et seq.*—on the spawning, &c. of the, 192.
 Salmon fishing, picture of, by Christopher North, xxiv. 275—Ballantyne, &c., on, xxviii. 404—in Loch Awe, 603, xxxiii. 999—Hogg, &c., on it, xxx. 820—first attempts of Christopher North on, xxxviii. 166—Sir Humphrey Davy on it, and supposed rejoinder of a salmon, xlii. 74.
 SALMON FRY, SHAW ON, xlvii. 531.
 Salmon river, lines to, xviii. 589.
 SALMONIA, xxv. 248.
 Salms, the count of, defence of Vienna against the Turks by, l. 599—wounded, 605.
 Salonika, the town of, xii. 469—the Pashalik of, xx. 554.
 Salora, Byron at, xxvii. 427.
 SALT, ON SITTING BELOW THE, l. 33.
 SALT, ON SITTING BELOW THE, by P. F., i. 132.
 SALT, ON SITTING BELOW THE, by Candidus, i. 349.
 SALT, ON SITTING BELOW THE, by J. R., i. 476.
 SALT, ON THE SYMBOLICAL USES OF, i. 579.
 Salt, manufacture of, at Loochoo, iii. 612—discovery of mines of, in France, vi. 579—the mines of it in Cheshire, xi. 292—revenue derived from it in British India, xxxiii. 797—duty on the importation of it in Prussia, xxxix. 64.
 Salter, Patrick, on the Anti-Slavery Reporter, xxix. 205.
 SALTFOOT CONTROVERSY, THE, Letter from J. R. to Sir Henry Stewart, iii. 438—letter to J. R. from the editor of the History of Renfrewshire, 709—*See also* Salt.
 Salton, supposed birth of Dunbar the poet at, xxxvii. 289.
 Saltpetre, the speculation in, 1827, xxxii. 203.
 Salts, mode of determining the solubility of, vii. 689.
 "Salut! Salut! ô belle France," xliii. 588.
 Salutation inn at Ambleside, the, xx. 11, 12, xxi. 516.
 Salvador, mount, the vipers of, xxv. 708.
 SALVANDY'S HISTORY OF POLAND, review of, xxx. 230.
 SALVANDY ON THE LATE FRENCH REVOLUTION, xxxi. 965.
 Salvandy, religious character of the writings of, xxxii. 220—on modern French literature, xxxiv. 922—on the municipal institutions of France, xxxvii. 970.
 Salvator Rosa, landscape by, xxix. 215—characteristics of the style of, xxxiv. 810, xxxviii. 485—painting by him in the British Institution, 352—contrast between his style and that of Claude Lorraine, 485—characteristics of his works, xl. 79—on his Mercury and the Woodman, 137, 546, xli. 197, xlii. 693, 694, xlii. 469—Landscape with Banditti by, xlii. 493—Rocky landscape with boats, &c. by, 495—Jacob's dream by, 496—Jacob and the Angel, and David and Goliath by, *ib.*—the engraving from Jacob's dream, xlv. 335.
 Salzbourg, scenery of, xl. 82.
 "Sam Anderson, my joe, Sam," xxxv. 870.
 Sam Slick, extracts, &c. from, xlii. 673.
 Samarra, conquest and death of, xxx. 684.
 Same, the Egyptian goddess, xxiv. 322.
 Sammael or Satan, Talmudical fables regarding, xxxii. 746.
 Samos, visit with Lord Byron to, xxxvi. 395.
 Samothracians of Athenion, extracts from the, xxxvi. 447.
 SAMPAYO THE CONTRACTOR, xxxix. 435.
 Samphire, gathering of, at the South Stack, xxix. 173.
 Samuel, a Suliote, death of, xxxiii. 490.
 San Bernardo, church of, and the Baths of Dioeletian, xxv. 103.
 San Dimitri, hill of, xxxvii. 876.
 San Giovanni, village of, xxxviii. 668.
 San Justo, Senor, murder of, at Malaga, xl. 573.
 San Lencio, Neapolitan colony of, xxxviii. 614.
 San Marcial, the heights of, xvii. 443.
 San Marcial, the battle of, xvii. 296.
 San Miguel, the Spanish minister, xiv. 165.
 San Miniato, by Archæus, xlviii. 285.
 San Salvador, on the church of, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 712.
 San Sebastian's, description of, xvii. 285—the siege of it, 286, 289—the storming of it, 292—letter describing the assault, iii. 565—visit to it after its capture, 445—view, &c. of it, xlii. 170—victory of the Spanish legion at it, 176.
 San Teodoro, rotunda of, at Rome, xxvi. 61.
 Sancho, colonel, a Spanish revolutionist, xxxii. 335.

- SANCHO ORTIZ DE LAS ROELAS**, DRAMA OF, xviii. 680.
- Sanctuaries**, Roman, xxv. 578.
- Sand**, Madame, picture of Talleyrand by, xxxvii. 76—remarks on her novels, 515—Lerminier on her and her works, xxxviii. 339, 340.
- Sand**, new species of, from Australia, for glass-making, xlii. 800.
- Sanda**, alleged remains of a city in, iv. 101.
- Sandal**, the Hebrew and Eastern, xxiii. 300.
- Sanday**, beacon and lighthouse on, xxxiv. 359.
- Sanderson**, an American writer, xvii. 201.
- Sandes**, Dr. xl. 448—his elevation to the Bench, 449.
- Sandford**, Bishop, death of, xxvii. 551.
- Sandford**, Sir D. K., and the university of Oxford, xl. 678—Sappho's ode to Venus translated by, xxxiii. 880—Sappho's ode to a girl by, 882—the Sword Song of Harmodius by, 886—the Freebooter, from Hybrias of Crete by, xxxiv. 269—Ariphron's hymn to Health by, 271—on trades' unions, xxxv. 385—answer to him on the subject, 337—on the effects of strikes, 349—election of, as member for Paisley, 858—on Xenophon's Symposium, xxxvi. 432—on Plato's Symposium, 433—translation of the Plutus of Aristophanes by, xxxviii. 763—the song of Demodocus from the Odyssey by, xxxix. 834.
- Sandpiper**, the, xxxviii. 157.
- Sands**, George, lines by Carew to, xlv. 789.
- Sandwich islands**, death of the King of the, vii. 566—Kotzebue at the, xl. 524—missionary successes in the, xxiv. 35—Beechey's account of the, xxx. 47—publication of a newspaper in the, xliii. 76.
- Sanga**, a Rajpoot prince, xxx. 690.
- Sanhedrin**, tradition from the, xxxiii. 645.
- Sannin**, mount, the summit of Lebanon, xxxvii. 875.
- Sanquhar**, sketch of, in 1694, v. 422.
- Sans Souci**, palace of, at Hayti, x. 549.
- Sanscrit**, the Hindu drama written in, xxxiv. 717—affinities between it and the classical and Teutonic languages, xlix. 201—popular tales traceable to it, xviii. 62.
- SANSKRIT ODE, TRANSLATION OF A**, iiii. 459.
- Sanson**, an American writer, xvii. 201.
- Santa Casa of Loretto**, the, xxiv. 358, l. 583.
- Santa Christina**, earthquake phenomena at, xxvi. 888.
- Santa Croce**, church of, at Florence, xiii. 277.
- Santa Croix**, population, produce, &c. of, xxxiv. 617.
- Santa Cruz**, the president of Peru, xlv. 296.
- Santa Cruz**, the defeat of Nelson at, xxxi. 507.
- Santa Maura**, earthquake at, vii. 444, xxvi. 893.
- Santa Maura**, execution of Greek priests at, xxiii. 289.
- SANTAREM, THE LEGEND OF**, xxxix. 125.
- Santerre**, proceedings of, on the 19th Brumaire, xxxii. 484.
- Santos Ladrón**, murder of, by the Christians, xli. 592.
- Sapor**, conquest of Valerian by, xxxvi. 178.
- SAPPHO ODE TO THE EVENING STAR, A**, by Delta, viii. 381.
- Sappho**, by Croly, xii. 481.
- SAPPHO, GRILLPARZER'S TRAGEDY OF**, xix. 404.
- SAPPHO, THE LAST SONG OF**, by Mrs Hemans, xxix. 129.
- Sappho**, Alceus to, xxxiv. 420.
- Sappho**, a song, xlv. 757.
- Sappho**, ode to Venus by, various translations of, xxxiii. 878—epitaph from, xxxiv. 124—the rose, attributed to, 383—fragment from, 962—various translations of her ode to a girl, xxxiii. 881—version of it by C. L. J. O., xxxiv. 418—and by H. K., xli. 431.
- Saragoza**, insurrection in, in favour of Antonio Peres, xx. 339—the first siege of, xxiii. 720.
- Saratoga**, American Indians at, xxiv. 632.
- Sardanapalus**, Lord Byron's and Lindsay's dramas of, x. 740—remarks on Lord Byron's, xi. 90, *368, xviii. 506—Silurius on it, xi. 213.
- Sardinia**, the conquest of, by the French, xvi. 265—errors of the British government with regard to it during the war, xx. 218—its fall before Napoleon, xxii. 190—contributions to the Papacy by it, xxxi. 539.
- Sardinian kings**, burial-place of the, xiii. 282.
- Sarga**, Kalmuck state council called the, xlii. 91.
- SARRANS' LIFE OF LAFAYETTE**, review of, xxxii. 614.
- SARRANS ON THE REVOLUTION OF 1830**, review of, xxxvi. 209.
- Sarsfield**, Sir P., epitaph on, ix. 452.
- Sartines**, the French minister, anecdote of, xi. 507, note.
- Sass**, general, operations of, in Circassia, xlviii. 90.
- Sassanides**, eastern dynasty of the, xxxvi. 174.
- SATAN, LETTER FROM, TO THE WHIGS**, xxxi. 665.

- SATAN REFORMER**, BY MONTGOMERY THE THIRD, Part First, xxxi. 592—Part Second, 593—Part Third, 594—Part Fourth, 595—Part Fifth, *ib.*—Part Sixth, 596—Part Seventh, *ib.*
- Satan**, Talmudical fables regarding, xxxii. 745.
- Satan** of Paradise Lost, the, xxvi. 854—sublimity of, xxx. 848—compared with that of Avitus, xliii. 308.
- Satanic school**, on the epithet of the, as applied to Byron, xi. 463.
- Saté**, the Egyptian goddess, xxiv. 321.
- Satiety**, Christopher North on, xxii. 446.
- Satire**, remarks on, xxiv. 462—disappearance of, in modern times, xlv. 779.
- Satire and Satirists**, British, remarks on, xxiii. 835.
- Satirical Poetry**, characteristics of, xxxviii. 836.
- Saturday Magazine**, commencement of the, xl. 622.
- Saturday Night**, remarks on, xxiv. 663.
- SATURN AND PROTEUS**, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 745.
- Satyr**, on the picture of a, from Agathias, xli. 238.
- Satyr and Traveller**, fable of the, ix. 8.
- SatyrusThyllus**, on Aristion from, xxxvii. 655.
- Satyrus**, epigram from, xlii. 558.
- SAUL AND JONATHAN**, LAMENTATION OVER, by Delta, xl. 785.
- Saumarez**, captain, afterwards Lord de, capture of La Réunion by, xxi. 742.
- Saumur**, the town of, xxxvii. 866.
- Saunderson** on the obligation of an oath, origin of, xlvii. 271.
- Saussure**, M. de, his travels in Scotland, xi. 329—and the Edinburgh Review, xiv. 218—account of the Crammont by, xxxix. 348.
- Savage**, W. H., evidence of, regarding slave-dealing at Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 623.
- Savage**, unprogressive character of the, xxiv. 648—motives which impel him to the acquisition of knowledge, xxix. 705, 706—vices of the, xli. 463.
- Savage and civilised man**, contrast between, xvii. 256, 260.
- Savage nations**, origin of political institutions among, iv. 600—the manners of, xxxvii. 275—medical remedies possessed by, xl. 771.
- Savage island**, peculiar formation of, xxx. 39.
- Savannah le Grand**, liberated slave colony at, xxxiv. 251.
- Savaranche**, the Val, xxxix. 653.
- Savary's Memoirs**, the Quarterly Review's review of, xv. 85, 90.
- Savary**, duke of Rovigo, defence of Napoleon by, xxv. 612 *et seq.*—at the battle of Heilsberg, xlii. 727—remarks on his account of Egypt, xlvii. 459.
- SAVE-ALL-ISM**, ELEMENTS OF, xii. 525.
- Savigny's Elucidations of Roman Jurisprudence**, xlix. 565.
- Saville**, Sir George, on Burke's speech regarding the employment of Indians in the North American war, xxxiii. 619.
- Savines**, the pasturages of, xxxix. 642—the Lac de, 643.
- SAVINGS BANKS**, ON, i. 17.
- SAVINGS BANKS**, SCOTTISH BILL FOR, iii. 68.
- Savings banks**, establishment of, in the West Indies, xxxiv. 248—deposits of the lower orders in, xlii. 69—statistics of them in Glasgow, l. 669.
- Savoy**, sketches of scenery in, iv. 582, v. 8—connection of the house of, with the Spanish succession, xxxiv. 806—sketches of an Alpine Traveller in, xxxix. 836—intrigues of the Duke de Biron with, against Henry IV., l. 379, 380.
- Savoyard**, the, review of, ix. 172.
- Savoyard in London**, the, xxxi. 361.
- Savoyard family**, a, xx. 92.
- "Saw ye Geordie comin'?"** xii. 290.
- Sawbridge**, Alderman, xxxiii. 976—collision of, with the Commons, xxxiv. 208.
- SAWNEY AT DONCASTER**, xiv. 468.
- Sawry**, village of, xx. 6.
- Saxe**, Marbal, anecdote of, xlii. 444.
- Saxe-Weimar**, the duke of, xiv. 380.
- Saxons**, Charlemagne's campaigns against the, xxxii. 796—state of freedom under them in England, xxxvii. 412.
- Saxon architecture**, rise of, in England, vi. 661.
- Saxon clergy**, the, a sonnet by Wordsworth, xii. 179.
- Saxon chronicle**, the, xlv. 456.
- Saxon element**, predominance of, in the English character, xxvi. 818.
- Saxon invasions and heptarchy**, disappearance of Roman institutions from England during the, xxxi. 572.
- Saxon language**, the old, xlvii. 200.
- Saxon monasteries**, a sonnet by Wordsworth, xii. 180.
- Saxony**, danger of revolution in, 1830, xxviii. 554—rates of wages in, xxxv. 798—state of, 1813, xlviii. 751.
- SAY'S PETITE VOLUME**, REMARKS ON, iii. 58.
- Say**, M., definition of wealth by, xv. 644, xxxix. 828—on value, xv. 647—on wages, 650—on capital, 652—on a circulating medium, xvi. 35, 36—on the effects of the resumption of cash payments in Great Britain, xxvii. 795.
- "Say, who is this with crutch so strong,"** xxxvi. 138.
- Sayes**, general, at Matagorda, xl. 687, 688.
- SAYINGS AND DOINGS**, FIRST SERIES, review of, xv. 334.

- SAYINGS AND DOINGS, SECOND SERIES, review of, xvii. 221.
- SAYINGS AND EMBAYINGS, xlv. 669.
- Seafell Pikes, xxxi. 870, xxxii. 124— ascent of, 130—Christopher North on the summit of, 178.
- Scala at Milan, the, xii. 588.
- Scalare, scenery of, xxxix. 557.
- Scale force, waterfall of, xxxii. 126.
- Scaliger, Joseph, account of the Admirable Crichton by, v. 394—the works of, proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 816—edition of Manilius by, xxviii. 654—Heliadora's Garland translated by, xxiv. 985—Zenophile's Garland by, 989—Rhodoclea's Garland by, 991.
- Scaligers, the, xvii. 737—their character, xxviii. 670.
- Scalp of Ennis Kerry, the, xxiv. 190.
- Scandinavia, early trade of, with the Arabians and Persians, iv. 135, 292, 460.
- Scandinavian bear, the, xxviii. 4.
- Scandinavian heaven, the, xxii. 45.
- SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE, No. I., The Maga, ii. 570.
- Scandinavian literature, remarks on, xxiii. 137.
- SCANDINAVIAN MYTHOLOGY, AND THE NATURE OF ITS ALLEGORY, xxviii. 25.
- Scandinavian Mythology, remarks on, xxiii. 138.
- Scandlebeck, angling in, xxxv. 791.
- Scarborough, the memorial of the ship-owners of, xxii. 7—sketches of, xlix. 729.
- Scare crow, the, by Tieck, remarks on, xxxvii. 388.
- Scarlet Ibis, the, xxiii. 869.
- Scarlet Pimpernel, the, xxv. 810.
- Scarlet Tanager, habits, &c. of the, xx. 247.
- Scarlett, Sir James, xviii. 226—prosecutions of the press by him, xvi. 257—his ex-officio campaign in 1830, xxvii. 733—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxix. 739—on the Russian Dutch loan, xxxi. 461—sketch of him by E. D. Griffin, xxii. 110—on the trial of the Bristol magistrates, 957, 959—defence of the Newcastle Journal on a charge of libel by him, xxxv. 309—the treatment of him by the Whig ministry, 570.
- Scarron, Gerussez on, xxxix. 303.
- SCENE OFF BERMUDA, A, xxvi. 317.
- SCENE ON THE COSTA FIRME, A, xxix. 45.
- SCENES AND HYMNS OF LIFE, by Mrs Hemans, No. I., The Prayer of the Lonely Student, xxxiii. 120—No. II., The Traveller's Evening Song, 122—No. III., Burial of an Emigrant's Child in the Forests, xxxiv. 3—No. IV., Wood Walk and Hymn, 174—No. V., Easter-day in a Mountain Churchyard, 594—No. VII., Flowers and Music in a Room of Sickness, 861—No. VIII., Prisoner's Evening Service, xxxv. 269.
- SCENERY, SKETCHES OF, IN SAVOY, SWITZERLAND, AND THE ALPS, iv. 582—No. II., v. 8.
- SCENERY OF NORTHERN ITALY, LETTER ON THE, ii. 544.
- Scenery, effect of, in developing superstition, v. 650—effects of it upon character, xxv. 74, xxvii. 822—classification of kinds of, xxxii. 777—rarity of beauty of, xxxv. 175—alleged marring of its beauty by the presence of human habitations, 547.
- Scenical history, what, xxxii. 786.
- Sceptics and spectres, xlii. 584.
- Sces, village of, xxxix. 340.
- Schachenthal, Suwarroff's passage of the, xxxviii. 190.
- Schack Rathlon, count, ix. 146.
- Schaffhausen, the falls of, iv. 680, xl. 82—town of, iv. 680.
- Schamir, Talmudical fable regarding, xxxii. 734.
- Scharnhorst, military system introduced into Prussia by, xxxiv. 65.
- Scheabeddin, account of the rivers of Central Africa by, xxxi. 204.
- "Schedule A, schedule A," xxxii. 396.
- SCHAEFFER'S ESSAY ON ENGLISH POLITICS, iv. 432.
- Scheffer Ary, the French painter, l. 697.
- Scheffer, H., The Protestant preacher by, xvi. 315.
- Scheggia and Neri, tale of, xii. 594.
- Scheldt, importance of the, xxxii. 996—bridge constructed over it by the Duke of Parma, xxxvii. 960.
- Scheldt expedition, the, xliii. 748.
- Schelling, Coleridge's plagiarisms from, xlvii. 287.
- Schetky the painter, ii. 313.
- Schiavone the painter, xlvii. 89.
- Schiavonetti, the etching of Stothard's Pilgrims by, xxxix. 756.
- Schidone, study of old head by, xlii. 494—Silence by, 500.
- Schilizzi, a companion of Lord Byron's, anecdote of, xxxv. 61.
- Schill, the enterprise of, xlix. 737.
- SCHILLER, IDEAS FROM, xxviii. 492.
- SCHILLER'S CASSANDRA, TRANSLATION OF, iii. 153.
- Schiller's Cassandra, translation of, by Mr Hemans, xliii. 686.
- SCHILLER'S COMPLAINT OF CEBES, TRANSLATION OF, iv. 161.
- SCHILLER'S CRANES OF IBYCUS, TRANSLATION OF, xxxviii. 302.
- SCHILLER'S DIVER, TRANSLATION OF, xxv. 778.
- Schiller's Diver, translation of, by the Rev. J. White, xliii. 725.

- SCHILLER'S FRESCO, ACCOUNT OF, xvi. 194.
- SCHILLER'S FIGHT WITH THE DRAGON, TRANSLATION OF, xxxviii. 649.
- SCHILLER, THE GLOVE FROM, by R. T., ix. 344.
- SCHILLER, THE INTERVIEW FROM, iv. 405.
- Schiller's Mary Stuart, production of, in London, vi. 386.
- SCHILLER, THE MURDERESS FROM, iii. 418.
- SCHILLER, THE RING OF POLYCRATES FROM, xliii. 684.
- Schiller's Robbers, alleged immoral tendency of, xviii. 294—remarks on, xlii. 395.
- SCHILLER, SIR TOGGENBURG FROM, xv. 80.
- SCHILLER, THE SPORT OF FORTUNE FROM, viii. 375.
- Schiller's Triumph of the Greeks, translation of, xliii. 267.
- SCHILLER'S WALLENSTEIN BY COLERIDGE, review of, xiv. 377.
- Schiller's Wallenstein, remarks on, xxxi. 696—remarks on Coleridge's translation of it, xxxvi. 562—extract from, xlix. 771—its undramatic character, l. 150—his views regarding Wallenstein, xliii. 47.
- SCHILLER'S WILHELM TELL, account of, xvii. 299, 417.
- Schiller, the dramas of, vi. 122—comparison between him and Goethe, xiv. 377—the friendship between them, 380—influence of Goethe on him, xv. 620—change in the German drama introduced by him, xviii. 286, 287—change in the Edinburgh Review with regard to him, xxii. 548—remarks on his *Thékla*, xxxvii. 526—remarks on his ballads, xxxviii. 649—his fondness for conspiracies, xli. 643—Niebuhr on him, xliii. 91—alleged plagiarisms of Coleridge from him, xlvii. 297.
- SCHLEGEL'S HISTORY OF LITERATURE, review of, iii. 497.
- SCHLEGEL VERSUS CAMPBELL, xxii. 347.
- Schlegel, A. W., observations of, on the Provençal language and literature, iv. 300—on Calderon's drama, *The Worship of the Cross*, xviii. 83—his translation of Shakespeare, xxxvii. 242—researches of, into Troubadour literature, xxxix. 248—sketches of, xliii. 93—his translations from Calderon, xlvii. 717, 719.
- Schlegel, Elias, criticisms on Shakespeare by, xxxvii. 239.
- Schlegel, F., on Shakespeare's Sonnets, iii. 587—on the Crusades, iv. 303—Wordsworth on, 742—account of Lessing and his studies by, xx. 730—on the Agamemnon of Æschylus, xxx. 360, 361—on Shakespeare's King Lear, xxxiii. 166—on Lady Macbeth, xxxvi. 865—on Shakespeare, xxxvii. 245—on the speech to the players in Hamlet, 251—on Romeo and Juliet, 527—on Shakespeare's historical plays, xxxix. 701—on Richard II., 706—on Falstaff, 718—on the Merchant of Venice, xl. 430, 431 *et seq.*—on Calderon and his works, xlvii. 718—on the Fate of the Greek tragedy, xlvii. 149—character of his criticism, l. 144.
- Schlegels, the, on the criticism of, x. 731, xxv. 558—the influence of Goethe on them, xv. 620.
- Schleirmacher, letter from, on the war of 1813, xlviii. 754.
- SCHLENKERT'S RUDOLPH OF HAPSBURG, ACCOUNT OF, xi. 38.
- SCHLOSS HAINFIELD, LETTER FROM H. CRANSTON, ESQ., ON, xl. 842—REPLY OF CAPTAIN BASIL HALL, xli. 31.
- SCHMELZLE'S JOURNEY TO FLÄTZ, xxii. 469.
- Schmidt, commentary on Calderon by, xlvii. 717.
- Schmithenner's Deutsche Etymologie, on, xlvii. 203.
- Schneider's Lexicon, Dunbar on, xxxi. 405.
- Schnetz the French painter, l. 696.
- Schoenbrunn, the treaty of, xxii. 203.
- SCHOLAR'S DEATH-BED, A, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxviii. 477.
- Scholarship, from Richter, xl. 387.
- Scholarship, value of, xxviii. 646.
- Scholarship, German, characteristics of, l. 152.
- SCHOLASTIC DOCTORS, ON THE, x. 453.
- Schole House of Women, the, ii. 373.
- Scholefield, professor, xxv. 636.
- Schonberg, Mr., on the spawning of salmon, xlii. 193.
- SCHOOL, A WEDDING AT, xxiii. 562.
- SCHOOL, MY OLD, xlvii. 779.
- School, contrast between, and college, xlv. 863.
- School classes, sizes of, xxv. 115.
- School house, a Highland, xxviii. 601.
- School orator, Mathew's, origin of, xlvii. 792.
- School Societies of Ireland, the, xxi. 577—conduct of the Papists with regard to them, xx. 537.
- School for Pride, comedy of the, xix. 46.
- School for Scandal, remarks on the, vii. 389, ix. 284, xiv. 559, xix. 127—Miss Kelly's appearance in it, 197—origin, &c. of it, xx. 84.
- School of Athens, Raffaele's, xxv. 320.
- School of the Heart, the, by Alford, xxxix. 588.
- Schools, establishment of, in Hayti, iv. 133—those of the United States, 547

- general character of village, xv. 495
 —value of the Bible in, xviii. 684—
 attempt to establish them in Greece,
 xx. 842—report on those of Sierra
 Leone, xxiii. 72—opposition of the
 Roman Catholic prelates to them in
 Ireland, 351—and also of the Roman
 Catholic clergy, xxiv. 459—estab-
 lishment of them in India, xxxiii. 781—
 the various grades, &c. of them in
 Prussia, xxxiv. 66—the system of pri-
 mary or elementary ones in France,
 xxxviii. 17—Protestant, at Mons, xxxix.
 467—various grades, &c. of, in France,
 xl. 579—See also Education.
- Schools of Art, advantages to be derived
 from, xli. 187—those of France, their
 constitution, &c., 189—those of Swit-
 zerland, 190.
- SCHOOLS OF DESIGN, xlix. 583.
- Schools of Design, proposed, xli. 183.
- SCHOOLMASTER, THE, PROGRESS OF SOCIAL
 DEMORALISATION ILLUSTRATED IN, xxxv.
 228.
- Schoolmaster, the village, viii. 197.
- Schoolmasters of Ireland, the, vii. 536.
- Schoolmasters, the parochial, of Scot-
 land, efforts of Sir John Sinclair on
 behalf of, xlii. 12.
- Schrevelius' Greek Lexicon, Dunbar on,
 xxxi. 405.
- Schröder, introduction of Shakespeare
 on the German stage by, xxxvii. 242.
- Schubart, conduct of Thiers to, xliii.
 319.
- Schurr, Mathews, case of, ii. 437.
- Schulze, professor, l. 784.
- Schütz's Aristophanes, corrections of,
 xviii. 352.
- Schuyler, Anne Eliza, an American
 poetess, xxix. 283.
- Schuykill bridge, the, xvi. 623.
- Schwytz, the valley of, ii. 257.
- Schwytz, village of, xxi. 808.
- Science, state of, in the United States,
 iv. 647—effects of the incessant study
 of, vi. 33—influence of the expansion
 of it on the imagination, viii. 415—
 process of its advancement, xvi. 26—
 efforts of the Spanish Inquisition against
 it, xx. 343—presence of fiction in, 683
 —alleged incompatibility of it and
 poetry, xxvi. 873, 874—connection be-
 tween it and religion, xxxvii. 114—
 cruelties connected with it, xli. 727—
 great discoveries in it simultaneously
 made by different individuals, xliii. 33
 —fundamental defect of it when ap-
 plied to the mind, 192—distinction
 between it and art, xlvi. 272.
- SCIENCE OF SWINDLING, THE, xxxviii. 304.
- Scilla, prince of, death of, xxvi. 889.
- Scilla, earthquake phenomena at, xxvi.
 888.
- Scindiah, the Mahratta chief, notices
 of, xli. 447 *et seq. passim*—operations
 of Wellington against, xxii. 224—his
 defeat at Assaye, xli. 455.
- Scio, the massacre of, xii. 654, xx. 834.
- Sciotes, establishment of the, at the
 Piræus, xliii. 469.
- Scipio of Ennius, extracts from the, xliii.
 542.
- Sclavonic, tale from the, x. 149.
- SLAVONIC TRADITIONAL POETRY, x. 145.
- Sclavonians, sketches of the, at Vienna,
 xlviii. 491.
- Scolia, the Greek, nature of, xxxiii. 877.
- SCORESBY, MR, LETTER FROM PROFESSOR
 JAMESON TO, ii. 20.
- SCORESBY'S OBSERVATIONS ON POLAR ICE,
 ACCOUNT OF, ii. 363.
- Scoresby, Mr, letter from Baron von
 Buch regarding, ii. 185—on the tem-
 perature of Greenland, iv. 234—on the
 food of the herring, xlv. 183.
- Scorn and repentance, xliii. 692.
- "Scorn not the least," from R. South-
 well, xlv. 307.
- SCOTCH, DR ULBRICK STERNSTARE ON THE
 NATIONAL CHARACTER OF THE, Letter
 First, iv. 328—Letter Second, 430.
- SCOTCH AND YANKEES, Chap. I., xxxiii.
 91—Chap. II., 93—Chap. III., 95—
 Chap. IV., 98—Chap. V., 100—Chap.
 VI., 103—Chap. VII., 188—Chap.
 VIII., 190—Chap. IX., 192—Chap. X.,
 195—Chap. XI., 197.
- SCOTCH, WARS OF THE, IN FRANCE, xlix.
 657.
- Scotch, parallel between the, and the
 Americans, xvi. 96—comparison be-
 tween them and the English, xx. 626
 —Christopher North on them and the
 English, xxviii. 885—number of them
 engaged in manufactures in Ireland,
 xxiv. 757—their long resistance to the
 Papal usurpation, xxv. 338—as emi-
 grants, xxxii. 242—numbers, &c. of, in
 London, l. 775—See also Scotland.
- SCOTCHMAN IN LONDON, THE, vi. 64.
- Scotchmen, the Liberal, on, xiii. 272,
 273.
- Scoticisms, reputed, ii. 298.
- SCOTLAND, MS. HISTORY OF, BY SIR
 GEORGE MACKENZIE, i. 273.
- SCOTLAND, LESLEY'S MS. HISTORY OF, ii.
 52.
- SCOTLAND, ACCOUNT OF, IN 1679, ii. 280.
- SCOTLAND, EXTRACT FROM AN OLD TOUR
 IN, ii. 517.
- SCOTLAND, ON BANKS FOR SAVINGS IN, iii.
 68.
- SCOTLAND, STATE OF MUSIC IN, iii. 265.
- SCOTLAND, BAIRD'S REPORT ON THE MAN-
 AGEMENT OF THE POOR IN, iii. 320.
- SCOTLAND, GURNEY'S ACCOUNT OF THE
 PRISONS OF, iv. 603.
- SCOTLAND, STATE OF RELIGION IN THE
 HIGHLANDS OF, v. 136.

- SCOTLAND, FRANK'S TOUR IN, reviewed, v. 420.
- SCOTLAND, THE STATE TRIALS IN, 1820, vii. 561.
- SCOTLAND, STANZAS ON THE DEPARTURE OF A FRIEND FROM, viii. 525.
- SCOTLAND, THE KING'S VISIT TO, xii. 253—circumstances of the country, 255—influence of the national church in, 256—general enthusiasm on his arrival, 257—regret on his departure, 261—effects of his visit on the country, 262—the nobility on the occasion, 264—the gentry and people, 265. *See also* Edinburgh, and King.
- SCOTLAND AND ENGLAND, PLAN FOR EXPEDITING THE MAIL BETWEEN, xii. 673.
- SCOTLAND, ON THE PUBLIC REGISTERS OF, xx. 347.
- SCOTLAND, STATE OF PUBLIC FEELING IN, xxxi. 65.
- SCOTLAND, STODDART'S ANGLING IN, xxxviii. 119.
- SCOTLAND, ON THE PRESENT STATE OF THE CHURCH OF, xlv. 573.
- SCOTLAND, SOCIAL AND MORAL CONDITION OF THE MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS OF, l. 659.
- SCOTLAND'S LAMENT, by Delta, xlix. 124.
- Scotland, low state of cookery in, ii. 302—the system of management of the poor in, iii. 10—the tithe system of, 148—early metrical versions of the Psalms in, 179—sketches in, by Miss Spence and the Bagman, 428—heights of hills in, iv. 99—poetry of the agricultural and the pastoral districts of, 521—state of church music in, v. 169—effects of the Union with England in, 379—neglect of music in, vi. 188—strength of Conservatism in, 208—the ballad poetry of, 314—state of education in, vii. 535, 638—on the Psalmody of, ix. 565—the criminal law of, xi. 74—Mr Townsend's account of, 296—Saussure's travels in, 329—effects of the Union on, xv. 7—the representative peers of, 47—mode of election in, *ib.*—over-population of the Highlands of, 434—peculiarities in the educational system of, 497—the Lord Advocate of, 514—answer to the Edinburgh Review on it and England, *ib.*—the Reformation in, and its progress, xvi. 253—the confiscation of church property in, at the Reformation, xvii. 173—subsequent condition of the church in, 174—strike of the colliers in, xviii. 464—contrast between it and Ireland as regards their exports, &c., xix. 73—improvement in the villages of, 247—proposed changes in the banking system of, 446—general diffusion, &c. of education in, and its effects, 492—general character of the preaching in, 745—excess of population in, xxi. 377—the law of marriage in, in connection with the case of E. Gibbon Wakefield, 522 *et seq.*—religious character of, 678—comparison between it and Ireland, xxii. 20—on the law of marriage in, 59—remarks on it in connection with the works of Sir Walter Scott, 546—the woods of, xxiii. 409—influence of Burns in, 667—the early song and ballad writers of, 701—examination of the conduct of, toward Burns, 711—remarks on the poor-law system of, 926—the Ettrick Shepherd on the state of education in, xxiv. 522—the Sabbath in, 662—services of Lord Melville to, 679—benefits which would accrue to, were Popery abolished, xxv. 46—failing religious spirit of, 391—Lord Pitaligo's opposition to the Union, 594—state of Popery in, at the time of the Reformation, xxvi. 488—the law of divorce in, 758—the church of, 859—infidelity in, 865—character and results of education in, xxvii. 1—Byron's residence, &c. in, 391 *et seq.*—his feeling toward, 399—removal of Public Boards from, 634—the institutions of, as compared with those of England, 637—the English Opium-eater on, 689, 690—introduction of juries in civil causes into, 736—former state of, as regards public beggars, 759—the provision for the poor in, 763—the boundary, &c., between it and England, 822—character, &c. of the religious feeling prevalent in, 838—the Ettrick Shepherd on, 936—Christopher North on the treatment of Burns by, xxix. 302—debate regarding Reform in, 336—aristocratic predominance in, 440—on the national character of the population of, 555, 556—relative numbers of county and borough members in, 747—prosperity enjoyed by, since the Union, 919—present state of the representation in, 921—strength of the party opposed to Reform in, 922—advantages derived from steam navigation by, 975—results of the elections of 1831 in, xxx. 26—eminent critics produced by, 94—the Reform Bill for, 773—comparison between, and Ireland, 774—desolating effects of the early English wars on, 778—capabilities for angling afforded by, 965—curling in, 967—violent innovations in, xxxi. 13—disfranchisement of boroughs in, by the Union, 387—the abolition of heritable jurisdictions in, *ib.*—amount of confiscation in, by the Reform Bill, 389—increase of crime in, during the Reform agitation, 403—effects of the system of banking in, 618 *et seq.*—the hills of,

783—nationality of the genius of the poets of, 981—firmness of the Conservatives in, during 1831, xxxii. 71—effects of the commutation of tithes in, 829—registration of voters in, under the Reform Bill, 833—the supporters of the Whig ministry in, 834—the state of parties in the counties of, 835—feelings of the clergy in, with regard to Reform, 836—deteriorated state of education in, 849—Swan's views of the lakes of, 858—contrast between, and Ireland, xxxiii. 68—former state of pauperism in, 74—comparative fitness of, for democratic institutions, 76—divided state of religion in, 77—pressure of Irish pauperism on, 79—county members returned under the Reform Bill for, 115—state of, in 1696, 339—the administration of justice in, 340—statistics regarding pauperism at different times in, 836—lighthouse board instituted for, and its proceedings, xxxiv. 358—increase of crime in, along with the increase of education, xxxv. 235—contrast between the urban and rural population of, 246—strike of the calico printers in, 351—angling formerly and at present in the Lowlands of, 776—angling in the Highlands, 777—observance of the Sabbath in, xxxvi. 134, 136—the reception of Mrs Siddons on her first appearance in, 355—domestic life of the poor in, 592—the struggle of, against England, 661—the Ettrick Shepherd on the climate of, xxxvii. 128—the skies, &c. of, as compared with those of Italy, 130—the storms of, 133—feelings in, on the dissolution of the Whig ministry, 135—analysis of the members returned under the Reform Bill by, 166—eminence of the poets of, 287—the critics and criticism of, 699—Wordsworth's Memorials of a tour in, 714—revolutionary fervour prevalent in, 798—the alienations of church property in, effects of these, &c., 810—the practical working of Reform in, 965—the Burgh Reform Bill in, 967—the experienced evils of borough reform in, 970—on the treatment of Burns by, xxxviii. 246—the Modern Dunciad on it, 293—comparison of the town and county members returned by, 445, note—the revolutionary movement in, during 1793, and its causes, 631—the trials for treason and sedition in, 1793, 632—destruction of the forests of, xxxix. 290—state of the Irish poor in, xl. 505—effects of the commutation of tithes on the tenantry of, 789—the system of pauper relief in, 826—relations of crime to education in, xli. 86—causes of the Radicalism prevalent in, 241—

increase of population among the Highlanders of, 370—proceedings of the Registration Courts in, 380—application of the church-rate abolition principle to, 688—introduction of the Cheviot breed of sheep into, xlii. 10—publication of Sir John Sinclair's Statistical Account of, 11—discouragement given by the Whigs to church extension in, 243—popularity of the Reform Bill in, and causes of it, 294—Monypenny on church extension in, 376—results of the elections of 1837 in, 434, 506—address to, by Washington Browne, xliii. 279—the scenery of, 707—conduct, &c. of the Roman Catholics of, xlv. 494—increase of Popery in, 499—results of education in, xlv. 277—relations of crime and education in, 278—support given to Popery by the electors of, xli. 177—the early struggle against Popery in, 190—the early system of education in, 190, 191—increase of crime in, xlviii. 837, l. 9—the residence of Niebuhr in, xlix. 569—the non-intrusion question in, l. 127—conduct of the non-intrusionists during the elections for 1841 in, 129—results of these elections, 235—progress of Conservatism as shown by them, 238—effects of the Reform Bill on, 283.

SCOTSMAN NEWSPAPER, TICKLER ON THE, v. 655.

Scotsman newspaper, the, during the King's visit to Scotland (The Sorrows of the Scot), xii. 333—pseudo-review of *Maga* from the, xiii. 133—on the works, &c. of Sir Walter Scott, xix. 507—criticisms on ancient paintings by, xxi. 406.

Scott, Adam, anecdotes of, xxi. 436.

Scott, John, circumstances which led to the death of, xix., Preface, xvi.—notices of, in Moore's *Life of Byron*, xxvii. 389.

SCOTT, WALTER, SONNET TO, ii. 399.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER, LINES ON THE BURIAL OF, by Mrs Hemans, xxxii. 993.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER, ORIGINAL LETTER FROM, xxxiii. 62.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER, AT THE TOMB OF THE STUARTS IN ST PETER'S, xlvii. 26.

SCOTT'S HAROLD THE DAUNTLESS, review of, i. 76.

SCOTT'S HEART OF MID-LOTHIAN, review of, iii. 567.

SCOTT'S BRIDE OF LAMMERMOOR, &c., review of, v. 340.

SCOTT'S IVANHOE, review of, vi. 262.

SCOTT'S MONASTERY, review of, vi. 692.

SCOTT'S KENILWORTH, review of, viii. 435.

SCOTT'S PIRATE, review of, x. 712.

SCOTT'S FORTUNES OF NIGEL, review of,

- xi. 734—an Occasional Contributor on, 747.
- SCOTT'S CHRONICLES OF THE CANONGATE, review of, xx. 556.
- Scott, Sir Walter, notices of the gypsies by, i. 156—Sir David Wilkie's painting of, ii. 331—Hazlitt on, iii. 74, xii. 159, xvii. 364—on the poetry of, iii. 369— inaccuracies of, in natural history, iv. 159—the dramatisations of his novels, vi. 625—his representations of the Cameronians, vii. 482—Wastle on The Abbot, 665—imitation of him by Odoherly, ix. 134—translations of his works into Polish, xi. 329—remarks on, xii. 105—Stances addressed to, 193—proposed as Rector of Glasgow University, xiii. 96—The Liberal on, 274—Pesticari on, 279—remarks on his Feveril of the Peak, 381—Count Tims on, 564—on his Quentin Durward, 716—on his songs, xiv. 103—defence of his delineation of the Covenanters, 421—his Essays, &c. in Ballantyne's Novelist's Library, xv. 408—influence of Goethe on him, 622—on his Redgauntlet, 718—the Westminster Review on it, xvi. 226—attack by the London Magazine on him, 180, 438—translation of Goetz von Berlichingen by, 371—ballad on the death of Simon de Montfort translated by, xvii. 484—on his poetry, xviii. 382—remarks on his Life and Edition of Swift, 725—his reception in Ireland, 727—dramatic power shown in his novels, xix. 152—on the qualities requisite for the novel and drama, 152, 156—the Scotsman newspaper on him, 507—the reception of his letters of Malachi Malagrowth, 596 *et seq.*—remarks on his Life of Napoleon, xxi. 106— anecdote of him, 404—characteristics of his poetry compared with that of Wordsworth, &c., xxii. 541—general remarks on his poetry, 548—on his Tales of a Grandfather, xxiii. 13—as a subject for biography, 364—Leigh Hunt on him, 405—compared to a castle, xxiv. 44—Jeffrey on his poems, 694—his views on Catholic emancipation, xxv. 790—his conversation, xxvii. 436—poetical portrait of him, 632—defect of his novels, 712—relations of his poetry to nature, 834—violations of intellectual laws in it, 835—employment of the dog by him in his works, xxviii. 399—appeal by him on behalf of Charles X., 840—remarks on his Demonology and Witchcraft, 854, xxix. 30—and John Ballantyne, 2—Dr Parr's judgment on him, 388—has he written a great poem? xxx. 480—admiration of him in Germany, xxxi. 696—Michell on him, 960—nationality of his genius, 983—his Life of Napoleon, xxxii. 35—sketch of him by E. D. Griffin, 115—his last illness, 217—contrast between him and Chateaubriand, *ib.*—characteristics of his genius, &c., 218—his death, and Allan's portrait of him, 356—his admiration of Spenser, xxxiv. 824—on Dunbar and Gawin Douglas, xxxvii. 288—his poetry unaffected by the philosophy of the time, 700—the Modern Dunciad on him, xxxviii. 292—on Joanna Baillie, xxxix. 1—reminiscences of him by Fenimore Cooper, xli. 334—comparison of, with Madame de Staël, &c., 724—example of presentiment given by him, 740—on inquiry into the sources of popular fiction, 741—on the controversy regarding the Poems of Ossian, xlii. 16—as a conversationist, 76, 77, xlviii. 363—sonnet on him by M. J. Chapman, xlii. 549—immediate appreciation of him, xliii. 33—Niebuhr on him, 91—Niebuhr on his Life of Napoleon, 92—comparison of, with Wellington, 410—on his description of Melrose Abbey, xlv. 562—on cats, xli. 658—on Ossian, 694.
- SCOTT, DR. RETURN OF, FROM PARIS, x. 214.
- Scott, Dr. Farewell to Braemar by, v. *641—The Clydesdale Yeoman's Return by, vi. 321—The Testimonium by, vii. No. XL, Introduction—tribute to the memory of Donnelly by, 188—Coronation Song by, x. 100—ode by Odoherly to, 513—New-year's Congratulation from, xi. 119.
- Scott, Sir William, on slavery, xv. 74—on the law of marriage, xxi. 529.
- Scott, William, new academical institution proposed by, iv. 217.
- Scott, Rev. William, Meleager's Garland by, xliii. 255.
- Scott, Irish attorney-general, character, &c. of, xxxv. 219—his duel with Lord Tyrawly, 220—sketch of him, xli. 546.
- Scott, captain, and Lord Byron, xxxv. 65.
- Scott, major, defence of Warren Hastings by, xlix. 654.
- Scott of Amwell and the critics, xii. 770, note—the poems of, xxix. 699.
- Scott, Mr. defeat of, at Hawick, xlii. 299.
- SCOTT, LADY ANNE, VERSES TO, iv. 74.
- Scott's British field-sports, on, xiv. 182.
- Scottish Academy, the exhibition of the, for 1827, xxi. 353, 401—that for 1830, xxvii. 663.
- Scottish archers, the, in France, xlix. 672.
- SCOTTISH ARTISTS, THE LIVING, LETTERS ON, No. I., Allan, ii. 313.
- Scottish artists, Wastle on the, vii. 319.
- Scottish Association for promoting the fine arts, the, xlii. 274 *et seq.*
- Scottish banking system, the, xix. 596,

- xxvi. 665—clamours of the political economists against it, xxix. 932.
 Scottish bar, state of the, xxvi. 391.
 Scottish breakfast, Odoherly on a, xvi. 341.
 SCOTTISH CHARACTER, ON THE, by a Flunkiey, xiii. 365.
 SCOTTISH CHARACTER, SKETCHES OF, No. I., The village politician, vii. 631—The village boy, 633—The village funeral, 635—The dying villager, 636—No. II., The village schoolmaster, viii. 197—The wedding, 198—The Chronicle, 200—No. III., Helmorean, 268—The cobbler, 270—The Magdalene, *ib.*—Holy Jamie, 271—Father Sycofant, *ib.*—The village wit, 272—Jedediah, 273—The tailor's wife, 274—The smith's wife, 275—The Sabbath, 276—No. IV., The humours of a village fair, 423—No. V., Proemium, 615—Mungo Clark, *ib.*—Sutor John, 619—Adam Harkness, 620—Notes to the latter, 623—No. VI., Parson Willie, ix. 151—Willie Herdman, 154—Preacher Geordie, 156—additional notices of him, 157—No. VII., Harvest home, 318—No. IX. (No. VIII. omitted), Clerical peculiarities, xi. 175—No. X., Zachary Meldrum, 396—No. XI., The finale, xii. 473—Will Webster, *ib.*—My mother, 474—My aunts, 475—Elder Jonathan, 476—The laird, 477.
 Scottish character, sketches of the, by Biot, iii. 469—points of contrast between it and the English, xiii. 706—absence of delineations of it in Shakespeare, xxiv. 469—remarks on it, xxvi. 821.
 Scottish Christian Herald, the, xlv. 287—lines to it, 288.
 SCOTTISH CHURCH, ON THE PRESENT POSITION OF THE, xlv. 799.
 Scottish church, the doctrine of exclusive salvation as held by the, xii. 419—its state, xiv. 335—Young Christopher on the worship of it, xxiii. 817—means by which its establishment is supported, &c., xli. 685.
 Scottish church at Liverpool, visit to the, xlv. 87.
 Scottish church commission, expense of the, xliii. 795.
 Scottish church question, the, xlviii. 835.
 Scottish clergy, the, xxvi. 391—James Stuart on them, xxv. 406.
 Scottish club, Liverpool, the, xiv. 73.
 Scottish constitution, the, xxx. 778—declaration of Jeffrey against the, 896.
 Scottish Covenanters, the persecution of the, by Wordworth, xxvii. 706.
 SCOTTISH EMIGRANTS, THE, Chap. I., xiii. 663—The History of Mary Baxter, 665.
 Scottish Episcopalians, position of, in relation to the English church, xvii. 24.
 Scottish Fairies, the, ix. 500.
 Scottish Fir, the, as the tree of the Highlands, xxxix. 288.
 SCOTTISH FREEHOLDER, LETTER FROM A, ON THE EFFECTS OF THE INTRODUCTION OF FOREIGN GRAIN ON THE LABOURING POPULATION, xxi. 1.
 Scottish gentry, causes of the ruin of the, xxvi. 397.
 SCOTTISH GYPSIES, NOTICES CONCERNING THE, Part First, i. 43—Part Second, 154.
 SCOTTISH GYPSIES, NOTICES OF THE, i. 615.
 Scottish Haggis, recipe for, xix. 656.
 Scottish inns, comparison of, with English, xxxiii. 848.
 Scottish Intellect, on the, xxvii. 690.
 SCOTTISH LAKES, SWAN'S VIEWS OF THE, xxxix. 281.
 SCOTTISH LANDSCAPE, xxxiii. 512.
 SCOTTISH LAW OF DIVORCE, ON THE, ii. 176.
 SCOTTISH LAW OF DIVORCE, OPINION ON THE, ii. 539.
 SCOTTISH LAW OF MARRIAGE, ON THE, xxii. 69.
 SCOTTISH LAW COURTS, PROPOSED ALTERATION OF THE, xxvii. 742.
 SCOTTISH LIFE, LIGHTS AND SHADOWS OF, reviewed, xi. 669.
 Scottish lochs, Stoddart on the, xxxviii. 124.
 Scottish manufacturers, advantages enjoyed over the, by those of Ireland, xxix. 473.
 SCOTTISH MELODIES, by Delta, Old Scotland's Lament, xlix. 124—The beacon light, 125.
 SCOTTISH MUMMY, A, xiv. 188.
 SCOTTISH MUSIC, ANCIENT, THE SKENE MS., xlv. 1.
 Scottish music, remarks on, and poetry, xxv. 556, xxvii. 477—its character and merits, xlv. 2—origin of its peculiarities, 10 *et seq.*—Gardiner on it, *489.
 SCOTTISH MUSICAL MUSEUM, review of the, i. 377.
 SCOTTISH NATIONALITY, LETTER ON, xlv. 643.
 SCOTTISH PARLIAMENT, THE OLD, xxxvi. 661.
 Scottish Parliament, measures of the, in favour of freedom, xxx. 775 *et seq.*—grounds on which the deposition of James II. was based by the, xli. 192—abolition of Popery by the, 799—act of it regarding Patronage in the church, xlviii. 836.
 Scottish peasantry, remarks on the, xxix. 312.
 Scottish philosophy, failure of, to affect the poetry of the country, xxxvii. 700.
 SCOTTISH POETS, HOGG AND CAMPBELL, xvii. 109.
 Scottish Poets, the, not trained by the

- philosophy of the country, xxxvii. 700.
- SCOTTISH POETRY, ANCIENT, No. I., Dunbar, xxxvii. 287.
- Scottish Poetry, state of, at the advent of Burns, xxiii. 680—remarks on it in connection with music, xxv. 556—restoration of it by Thomson, xxxi. 981.
- Scottish poor-laws, the old, xxxvi. 663.
- SCOTTISH PRINTING, EARLY, NOTICES REGARDING, i. 621.
- SCOTTISH PROTESTANTS, LETTERS TO THE, Letter First, xli. 177—Letter Second, 181—Letter Third, 188.
- SCOTTISH PROVERBS, RAMSAY'S, v. 669.
- SCOTTISH PULPIT ELOQUENCE, ON, No. I., Chalmers, ii. 181—No. II. Alison, 318.
- Scottish Radical mob, a, xxix. 879.
- Scottish Radicals, conduct of the, towards the Conservative government, xli. 241.
- Scottish rivers, comparison between, and English, xxviii. 148.
- SCOTTISH SCHOOL OF METAPHYSICS, MAGALOTTI ON THE, xvi. 227.
- Scottish school of Metaphysics, the, iv. 683.
- Scottish schools of Metaphysics, the, xxxviii. 681.
- SCOTTISH SONGS, ON THE HUMOUR OF, i. 237.
- Scottish songs, representations of marriage and love in, xx. 264.
- Scottish stewards in Ireland, faults of, xxiv. 758.
- Scottish Thistle, the, xxxvii. 293.
- Scottish thunderstorm, a, xxvii. 939.
- Scottish Union Act, confirmation of the Coronation Oath by the, xxi. 880.
- Scottish universities, character, &c. of the, xxxv. 716.
- Scottish witchcraft, on, xxvi. 853, 854.
- Scotus on Johnson's Musical Museum, i. 377.
- Scouler, Mr, the sculptor, vii. 319, xxvii. 893.
- Scrap-books, remarks on, xxiv. 529.
- SCREEN ON POLITICS, A, by the Ettrick Shepherd, Letter First, xxxviii. 634—Letter Second, 635—Letter Third, 637—Letter Fourth, 639—Letter Fifth, 640.
- SCRIBE, EUGENE, JUDITH, OR THE OPERA BOX, FROM, Chap. I., xlvii. 621—Chap. II., 624—Chap. III., 627—Chap. IV., 631—Chap. V., 634—Chap. VI., 637.
- Scribe's Bertrand and Raton, anecdote connected with, xlviii. 245.
- Scribes, the Jewish, xxxii. 730.
- Scriptural chronology, Kant's, xxviii. 250.
- Scripture, Dr Hampden on, xxxix. 430. *See also Bible.*
- Scripture Readers, employment of, in Ireland, xxvi. 95.
- Scripture selections, the proposed, for Ireland, xxxi. 299.
- Scrope, Mr, on the state, &c. of the poor, xxxiii. 816, 817—on the poor-law question, 827—on the ejectment system in Ireland, 834—on the agrarian outrages of Ireland, xxxvii. 210.
- Scrutator, Letter to the Lord Chancellor on the Established Church by, xxxi. 181.
- Scully, Mr, statement of the Roman Catholic claims in Ireland by, xx. 440.
- Scully, Mr J., outrage on, xiv. 215.
- Sculpforta, school life at, l. 783.
- Sculptors, remarks on various, vii. 9—modern British, xxv. 799.
- SCULPTURE OF THE GREEKS, ON THE, i. 9.
- Sculpture, the early history of, vi. 90—Lessing on the relations between it and poetry, xxi. 12—Egyptian, xxiv. 816—Scottish, xxvii. 693—Ignoramus on, xxix. 216—obstacles to the advancement of it in Great Britain, xl. 227—relations of eloquence to it, xlii. 126—sensitivity to it in England, xlviii. 2—state of it in France, l. 692, 693, 705.
- Scylla, modern aspect of, xxv. 62.
- Seytheman, the, xliii. 692.
- Scythian horses, the, v. 408.
- SEA, REMARKABLE PRESERVATION FROM DEATH AT, ii. 490.
- SEA, CURRENTS OF THE, iii. 579.
- SEA, THE, A SONNET, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 741.
- Sea, the, experiments on the temperature of, at various depths, ii. 20—its temperature, v. 233—contrast between it and the river, xxi. 818—action of the great earthquake of Calabria on it, xxvi. 889—Hogg on residence by it, xxvii. 803—passion for it in Great Britain, xxx. 34—it the true basis of military operations to Great Britain, 914—want of a great poem on it, xxxi. 280—modern importance of the dominion of it, 580—successes of the United States at, xxxiv. 290, 291—Chateaubriand on it, xxxvi. 25—sonnet to it by Strong, xxxviii. 589—hymn to it by Alford, xxxix. 586—superstitions connected with it, xlvii. 568.
- Seas and rivers, comparison between, xxviii. 146.
- Sea birds, on, xliii. 871.
- Sea dykes of Holland, the, xliii. 82.
- Sea eagle, the, xxiv. 263.
- Sea kail, the, xv. 40.
- Sea lochs of the Highlands, the, xxxix. 292.
- Sea otter, fur of the, xli. 170.
- Sea scene, a, by T. Hood, xxi. 49.
- Sea scene, sketching of a, xxxiv. 763.
- SEA SERPENT, THE GREAT, ON THE HISTORY OF THE, ii. 645, iii. 83.
- SEA SERPENT, REMARKS ON W.'S ACCOUNT OF THE, iii. 204.

- Sea serpent, alleged appearance of the, iv. 100—remarks on it, 489.
- SEA-SHORE RECOLLECTIONS AT SUNSET, by Delta, x. 508.
- SEA-SIDE, A DAY AT THE, xxiv. 335.
- SEA-SIDE REVERIE, A, vii. 622.
- SEA-SIDE SKETCHES, No. I., The Shipwright's Yard, xi. 425—No. II., Going to the Needles, xii. 169—No. III., A day at Hurst Castle, xv. 35.
- SEA-SIDE, SONNET WRITTEN BY THE, by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxvii. 642.
- Sea songs, Dibdin's, &c., remarks on, xxvi. 570.
- Sea voyage, advantages of a, in consumption, xxviii. 379.
- Seahorse frigate, the, during the expedition against Baltimore, xxi. 534.
- Seal, fur, &c. of the, xli. 171.
- Seal fishery, the, xlv. 288, note.
- SEAMEN, ON THE INFLUENCE OF MORAL AND RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION ON THE CHARACTER OF, No. I., ix. 414—No. II., 531—No. III., x. 363—No. IV. 514.
- SEAMEN, THE IMPRESSMENT OF, xx. 745.
- Seamen, numbers, &c. of, in 1816, xx. 444—anecdotes of, 747—statistics of their numbers as affected by the navigation laws, xxii. 142—gallantry of those of France, xxi. 744—on those of the United States, xxiv. 628—those of the United States and France raised by the Newfoundland fisheries, xxvii. 605.
- Searle, Miss, marriage of, to Mr Heathcote, xlviii. 370.
- Season, the, in London, xxiv. 557.
- Seasons, aspect presented by the sun and moon during the different, xxvi. 329—regulation of dress by the, xxvii. 185—ordinary representations of them, xxviii. 870—Thomson's impersonations of them, 872—Christopher North's comparison of himself to them, 889—in Scotland, xxx. 966—the different, and their flowers, xxxv. 802—sonnets to them by E. Peel, xxxvii. 682—views of the artist regarding them, xxxix. 350—Thomson's and St Lambert's, xvi. 15.
- Seathwaite, the Duddon river at, xxxi. 873—the scenery of, 877—Christopher North at, xxiii. 121.
- Seathwaite chapel, xxxi. 866—Wordsworth's sonnet on, 876.
- Sebastian, Croly's poem of, viii. 23.
- Sebastian del Piombio, the style of, xlvii. 89, note—the raising of Lazarus by, xl. 213.
- Sebastiani, general, xxi. 698, xlv. 432—his proceedings in Turkey, 1806, xix. 723.
- SEBASTIANI, CARLO, THE AIDE-DE-CAMP, Part I., xlvii. 497—Part II., 650—Part III., 739.
- Sebron, a French painter, l. 703.
- Sechoom Kalé, Russian fort of, in the Caucasus, xlii. 644.
- Seclusion, two sonnets by Wordsworth, xii. 179.
- SECOND-SIGHT, REMARKABLE INSTANCE OF, iii. 18.
- Second-sight, on the, vi. 63.
- Secondary instruction, schools of, in France, xxxviii. 17—the system of, in France, xl. 586.
- SECRET LOVER, THE, from the Persian of Jauhi, xxxii. 312.
- Secret oaths, system of, as preached by trades' unions, xliii. 299.
- SECRET SOCIETIES OF ASIA—THE ASSASSINS AND THUGS, xlix. 229.
- Secret societies, crimes connected with, in Ireland, xlv. 227—countenance given by the Irish priests to them, 347—prevalence of them in Ireland, xlviii. 306.
- Secret societies, formation of, in Spain, xxxii. 336.
- SECRETS OF HISTORY, No. I., The Spanish conspiracy against Venice, xli. 643.
- Secta, variety of, in Canada, l. 651.
- Sectarianism, influences of, on poetry, xxii. 498—degree of it in the United States, xxxiv. 299—influence of it in Ireland, xlv. 398.
- SECULAR AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, xlv. 275.
- Secular education, fallacies entertained regarding, xxxv. 228—effects of, on the lower classes, 230—its insufficiency for the reformation of man, xlv. 280.
- Secular education and advancement, insufficiency of, for national regeneration, xxxix. 101.
- Securities, Catholic, views of Pitt and Grenville with regard to, xxi. 871—those provided by the bill of 1825, 874—the various proposed, xxiv. 423 *et seq.*, 706—absence of any effective ones in the Emancipation Act, xxv. 503—those proposed in it, 519.
- Sedge bird's nest, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 243.
- Sedgwick, professor, on the University question, xxxv. 718.
- Sedgwick, Miss, the novelist, xvii. 201.
- Seditious tracts, on the propagation of, xiii. 47.
- Sedley, Arthur, Matters of Fact by, xiii. 206.
- Seduction, on, xv. 395.
- Seeds, preservation of vegetative power by, i. 239—duty on, xxx. 469.
- Seeing and doing, xlii. 586.
- SEERESS OF PREVORST, &c. THE, review of, xl. 86.
- Seeseanoff, general, campaign of, in Georgia, xxi. 161.
- Sefir bey, the Circassian leader, xlviii. 87.
- Segar, Odoherly on the, xvi. 338, 339.
- Segar, the, xxii. 122.

- Segars, first introduction to, *xx*. 155.
 Segar smoking, Odoherly on, *xvi*. 389.
 Seguir, Mr, evidence of, on the National Gallery, *xli*. 195 *et seq.*
 Seguier, baron, *xlv*. 433, 436.
 Seguin, M., the case of, in Mexico, *xliv*. 719.
 SEGUR, COUNT, *xxx*. 731.
 Segur, count, remarks on his History of Napoleon's Campaign in Russia, *xviii*. 715—on the change of opinion in France, 1790, *xxix*. 429—on the unanimity which prevailed in France in 1789, *xxx*. 28—account of the liberal noblesse of France by him, *xxxii*. 703—parallel between him and Voltaire as historians, *xxxix*. 302.
 Segur, M., and D'Aubigné, anecdote of, *xxxix*. 190.
 Seine river, comparison of, with the Thames, *xvi*. 658.
 Seine, department of, the proportion of urban and rural criminals in the, *xlii*. 149.
 Seine Inferieure, the department of, classification of criminals in, *xlii*. 149.
 Sejanus, Ben Johnson's tragedy of, *xlv*. 161.
 SEKARA, SANSKRIT ODE FROM, *iii*. 460.
 SELBORNE, A VISIT TO, *xlviii*. 316.
 SELBY'S ORNITHOLOGY, A GLANCE OVER, *xx*. 657.
 Selby's Ornithology, remarks on, *xxiii*. 872.
 Selenium, discovery of, *iii*. 95.
 SELF, PHILOSOPHY OF, *ix*. 397.
 Self and Selfishness, *xlii*. 691.
 Self-confidence, moral and intellectual, distinctions between, *xxvii*. 1.
 Self-defence, on, as giving right to take away life, *xxvii*. 866.
 Self-education, Christopher North on, *xxix*. 310.
 Self-portraiture, from Richter, *xl*. 388.
 Self-renunciation, on, as the essence of Christianity, *xxvii*. 921.
 Self-restraint, natural opposition of man to, *xxvii*. 3.
 SELFISHNESS, THE REIGNING VICE, a satire, *xxi*. 884.
 Selim, sultan, death of, *xix*. 725.
 Selim I., sultan, preparations of, for the invasion of Europe, *xxv*. 35—his accession, character, &c., *xlix*. 42—his successes against the Persians, 44—his war against the Mamlukes, 345.
 Selim II., The fall of Turkey begun under, *xxxiii*. 482.
 Selim III., The attempted improvements of, *xxxiii*. 482.
 Selim Aga, an English renegade, *xiii*. 529.
 Seljookian Turks, rise and fall of the, *xlix*. 34.
 Selkirk, lord, the colonisation scheme of, *xxxi*. 920.
 Selkirk, proposed disfranchisement of, *xxix*. 931.
 Selkirkshire, state of parties in, 1832, *xxxii*. 836.
 Sellis, the case of, *xliii*. 116.
 Sells, W., on the condition of the slaves in Jamaica, *xv*. 81.
 SELWYN IN SEARCH OF A DAUGHTER, Chap. I., *xxi*. 82—Chap. II., 88—Chap. III., 181—Chap. IV., 189—Chap. V., 261—Chap. VI., 269—Chap. VII., 448—Chap. VIII., 455—Chap. IX., 793—Chap. X., 799—Chap. XI., 804—Chap. XII., 809.
 SEMIHORÆ BIOGRAPHICÆ, No. I., *vii*. 610—No. II., Dickey Gossip, *viii*. 252—No. III., The authorship of the Waverley novels, 355.
 Semillante, the, and the Venus, combat between, *xxi*. 740.
 Seminars, destruction of, by an earthquake, *xxvi*. 885.
 Semiramis, the Queen, a tale, *xxxvii*. 506.
 SEMPACH, THE BATTLE OF, *ii*. 530.
 Sena Gallica, the modern, *i*. 724.
 Senate, the American, training, &c. for it, *iv*. 642—comparison between it and the House of Peers of Great Britain, *xxviii*. 904—the United States' Bank supported against the democratic party by it, *xlii*. 223.
 Senate, the French, Napoleon on, *xli*. 584.
 Senate, the Roman, position of, under the Emperors, *xxvi*. 174—finally overthrown by Dioclesian, *xxvi*. 187.
 Senate, the modern Roman, *xxxi*. 547.
 Seneca, the poems, &c. of, *vi*. 364—translations from the poems ascribed to him, *viii*. 59—as a rhetorician, *xiv*. 890.
 SENECA THE TRAGIC POET, TRANSLATIONS FROM THE CEdIPUS OF, *viii*. 312—from his Hercules, 314.
 Senegal river, importance of the, *xxi*. 816.
 Senegal, the French settlement of, *xx*. 891.
 Senegaglia, sketches at, *i*. 724.
 Senex, observations on Macbeth and Richard III. by, *i*. 455—letter on Happiness from, *v*. 155—recollections of Garrick by, *xviii*. 488—letter from, on Swift, Sir Walter Scott, &c., *xviii*. 724—Reminiscences by—Irish travelling, &c., *xix*. 267—Reminiscences continued—R. B. Sheridan, *xx*. 25, 201—What will become of poor Ireland by, *xxi*. 61—letter from, on the Irish forty-shilling freeholders, *xxii*. 53—Recollections of a trip to Spa by, 281—an autumnal night's dream in Ireland by, 685—letter from, on the dangers of Roman Catholic emancipation, *xxiii*.

- 621—review of *Tales of the O'Hara Family* by, xxiv. 469—letter from, on the Edinburgh election, xxix. 896.
- Senhouse, Sir H., proceedings of, in China, l. 680.
- Senior's Lectures on Population, remarks on, xxix. 395.
- Senior Fellow, letter de arte poetica by, xxvii. 706.
- Senlis, the relief of, by La Noue, xl. 840.
- Senna, the Imaun of, x. 152.
- Sensation, remarks on, xl. 253—relations of it to the sentiment of beauty, xiii. 386—Locke's definition of it, xxxix. 798—Adam Smith on it, xl. 527, note—necessity of the nervous system to it, xliii. 589—nerves of, 592—the consciousness of, xlv. 235.
- Senses, general tendency to gratification of the, xxxv. 239—relations of memory to the, xl. 525—supposed case of intelligent beings deficient in the, xl. 526.
- Senses of insects, the, xliii. 599.
- Sensible prose, the, xxvi. 441.
- SENSIBILITY AND INTELLIGENCE OF INSECTS, ON THE, xliii. 589.
- Sensibility, animal, relations of, to imagination, xvi. 391—Bichat on, xliii. 594.
- SENSITIVE PLANT, THE, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 744.
- SENSITIVE PRIVY COUNCILLORS, xxviii. 60.
- Sensualism, motives, &c. to, xxii. 43.
- SENTIMENT, xxiii. 194.
- Sentiment, ode to, by James Smith, xlviii. 371.
- Sentiment, origin of political institutions from, iv. 600.
- SENTIMENT OF FAMILY ANTIQUITY, THE, xlv. 403.
- SENTIMENTS OF ATTRACTION, ADAPTATION, AND VARIETY, ESSAY ON, reviewed, ix. 394.
- Sentimental Poetry, characteristics of, xxxviii. 836.
- Sentimentality, German, on, l. 156.
- SEPARATION, by Delta, ix. 503.
- Sepoy force in India, character, composition, &c. of the, xxi. 564 *et seq.*—changes introduced in its organisation, and their effects, 565.
- Sepoy officers, position of, xxi. 571.
- SEPTEMBER, SONNET ON, v. 560.
- SEPTEMBER, AN EVENING IN, by Delta, xxx. 964.
- September at Mount Bengel, a, xxiv. 517.
- September, the Sketcher on, xxxviii. 488.
- SEPTEMBER FOREST, THE, by Delta, ix. 76.
- Septennial Act, the, a Whig measure, xxxi. 774.
- Sepulchral effigies, Ignoramus on, xxix. 220.
- Serapion of Alexandria, epigram from, xxxviii. 195.
- Seravalle, sketches at, l. 580.
- Serenaders, the, by B. Simmons, xliii. 280.
- Serendib, mount, visit to, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 607.
- Serfdom, abolition of, in England under Queen Elizabeth, xxv. 432—practical retention of it in Prussian Poland, xx. 362.
- Seringapatam, Wellington at the siege of, xxii. 223—the siege and capture of it, xli. 7 *et seq.*—Wellington's government of it after its capture, 14—Wellington on the value of it, 445.
- Seris, a night in the village of, xxxix. 343.
- Sermons, Hogg, &c. on, xxii. 127—modern, xxiv. 661.
- Serio sed serio, on early rising, x. 570.
- Serook, village and valley of, xxi. 810.
- SERPENT, THE GREAT SEA, ON THE HISTORIES OF, ii. 645.
- SERPENT, THE GREAT SEA, ON THE HISTORY OF, iii. 33.
- SERPENT, THE GREAT SEA, REMARKS ON, iii. 204.
- Serpent, the great sea, alleged appearance of, iv. 100—remarks on it, 489.
- Serpents, the fascinating power of, iv. 102—the collection of them in the Jardin des Plantes, ix. 17.
- Serpentine river, the, xvi. 221.
- Servant and Master, changed relations between, xxxv. 837.
- Servants, American, xxxi. 838, xxxiv. 559.
- Servants in India, Colonel O'Shaughnessy on, xxi. 654.
- Servants, giving characters to, casuistry illustrated from, xlvii. 267.
- Servants, fraudulent, on the criminal prosecution of, xlvii. 268.
- SERVANTS' GUIDE, THE, review of, xviii. 557.
- Servetus, said to be the author of the treatise *De Tribus Impostoribus*, viii. 306.
- Servia, the revolt of, xxxiii. 483—virtual predominance of Russia in, xlii. 748.
- Service, period of, for seamen, xx. 751.
- Sesostris, hieroglyphics regarding, xxiv. 324—erection of the Luxor obelisks by, xli. 361.
- SESSION, PROSPECTS OF THE, 1837, xli. 301.
- Session, first day of the, 1830, xxvii. 609—close of the, 1832, xxxii. 375.
- Session, the Court of, in Scotland, changes proposed in, xxvii. 745—its powers, &c., xlv. 574—decision of it on the Auchterarder case, 580.
- SESSIONAL SCHOOL, THE EDINBURGH, account of, xxv. 106.

- Setting Sun, to the, from Ossian, x. 471.
 Settlements, pauper, proposed alteration in the mode of, xxiii. 984.
 Settling, method of, in the United States, xx. 305.
 Savanna, glaciers, &c. of the, xxxix. 652.
 Seve, colonel, xlix. 70.
 Seven against Thebes, remarks on the, i. 352.
 Seven Ages of Shakespeare, on the, xxvii. 920.
 Seven heads, the, xiii. 352.
 Seven Oaks Cottage, xix. 251.
 Seven Sleepers, the legend of the, xxx. 656 note, xli. 741.
 SEVEN TEMPTATIONS, THE, BY MARY HOWITT, xxxvii. 648.
 Seven Years' War, influence of the, on Great Britain, xxxvii. 2—additions made to the national debt during it, 852—the Cossacks in it, xlv. 362.
 Seventeenth century, the literature of the, xlv. 3.
 Severn, J., The Ancient Mariner by, xlv. 315—Portia by, xlviii. 379.
 Severus, the emperor, and cock-fighting, xxii. 588—accession and reign of, xxxvi. 76, 77.
 Severus, the arch of, xliii. 461.
 Seville, democratic revolt at, xxxii. 339—the capture of, by the French, xl. 391—outbreak of the Spanish insurrection in, 649—cruelties of the Constitutionalists at, xli. 585—sketches of, l. 514.
 SEWARD, LETTER TO, v. 681.
 Seward, Mr., lament for Donnelly from, vii. 194—Horse Cantabrigienses by, xv. 42.
 Seward, Miss, account of Johnson and Parr by, xxix. 385—on her poetry, xli. 408.
 Sewardzameedzoff, general, xxiii. 461.
 Sewell, Rev. Mr., on the University question, xxxv. 722.
 SEXES, LETTER TO MRS. M. ON THE EQUALITY OF THE, xx. 296.
 Sexton of Knockbrae, the, xviii. 99.
 SEXTON'S DAUGHTER, THE, by Archæus, Part I., xlv. 1—Part II., 3—Part III., 5—Part IV., 7—Part V., 9—Part VI., 12—Part VII., 14—Part VIII., 16—Part IX., 18.
 Seydus in Africa, the, xxi. 615.
 Sgricci, Tommaso, an Improvisatore, xxv. 185.
 Shaar Aikune, the, on the transmigration of souls, xxxiii. 629.
 Shabeeny on the Niger, xxxi. 205.
 Shackleton, Abraham, Burke's first schoolmaster, xxxiii. 279.
 Shade, varieties of, in painting, xxxvii. 342.
 Shades, the London, xviii. 182, note.
 Shadi Bey, a Mamluke chief, xlix. 353—his death, 356.
 Shadow, the, xliii. 691.
 Shadow on the water, the, a Chinese tale, xiii. 450.
 SHADOW OF TRUTH, A, by Delta, xxv. 632.
 Shadows, by R. M. Milnes, xlv. 818.
 Shadwell, remarks on the plays of, ix. 280, 282.
 Shafts of song, the, by our New Contributor, xli. 576.
 Shaftesbury, the earl of, parallel between, and Lessing, xx. 729—character of him by Hume, xxxii. 630.
 Shaftesbury, lord, on Popery, xxiv. 13.
 Shagird, Hubert, a poem by, Part I., viii. 26—Part II., 661—The Sons of Mooslim, from the Hindoostanee, by, ix. 545—The Inhabited Well, from the same, by, xiv. 93.
 Shah Allum, sketch of, iv. 121.
 Shah Shoojah, the cause of, adopted by the British in Afghanistan, xlv. 97—position, &c. of, xlvii. 523—his character, 524.
 Shaitan Kouli, the revolt of, xlix. 43.
 SHAKERS, VISIT TO THE, xiii. 403.
 Shakers, the American, xxiv. 630.
 SHAKESPEARE CLUB OF ALLOA, THE, i. 152.
 SHAKESPEARE, KEMBLE'S REMARKS ON, reviewed, i. 455.
 SHAKESPEARE, LETTERS ON, No. I., On Hamlet, ii. 504.
 SHAKESPEARE'S SONNETS, ON, iii. 585.
 SHAKESPEARE, RESTORATIONS AND ILLUSTRATIONS OF, by G. JACKSON, v. 411.
 SHAKESPEARE A TOBY AND A GENTLEMAN, xxiv. 570.
 SHAKESPEARE'S HAMLET, ON THE CHARACTER OF, xxiv. 585.
 SHAKESPEARE, THE FEMALE CHARACTERS OF, No. I., Characters of the affections, xxxiii. 124—No. II., The same continued, 143—No. III., Characters of passion and imagination, 391—No. IV., Characters of intellect, 539.
 SHAKESPEARE IN GERMANY, Part First—his Tragedies—Hamlet, xxxvii. 236—Part Second, Tragedies continued—Romeo and Juliet, 523—Part Third, The Historical Plays—Julius Cæsar, 747—Part Fourth, The Historical Plays continued—Henry IV., xxxix. 699—Part Fifth, The Comedies—Midsummer Night's Dream, xl. 139—Part the last, The Comedies continued—The Merchant of Venice, 427.
 SHAKESPEARE'S HAMLET, ON THE FEIGNED MADNESS OF, xlv. 449.
 Shakespeare and Bacon, imaginary dialect between, iii. 270.
 Shakespeare, by Archæus, xliii. 702.
 Shakespeare, Hazlitt on, ii. 560—Charles Lamb on the tragedies of, iii. 605—Campbell on, iv. 706—critique on, v. 3 q

226—Ritson on, 576—production on the stage of his *Comedy of Errors*, vi. 388—remarks on the universality of his genius, 676—remarks on his songs, vii. 33—Warburton's criticism of, viii. 247—the poetry of flowers from, 395—the Boydell gallery of illustrations to his works, 578—Foersom's Danish version of, x. 173—Warburton on, 180—Pope's edition of, 184—remarks on Ducis' French translation of, xi. 448—Italian translation of, 449, note—Cobbett on, xiv. 322—the alterations in his dramas, 556—inferiority of Goethe to, xv. 619—light in which regarded in France, and effects of Ducis' translation, xviii. 299—the employment of metaphor by, 723—influence of, on society, xx. 684—remarks on his fairies, ghosts, &c., xxi. 780—the inconsistencies in his characters, xxiii. 35—absence of Irish and Scottish characters in, xxiv. 469—comparison of his *Hamlet* and *Jaques*, 559—remarks on Bowdler's Family Edition of, 592—the rhetoric of, 896, note—criticisms on his *Othello*, xxv. 534—the character of *Cleopatra* in, xxvi. 456—comparison of him with the Greek dramatists, xxvii. 282—poetical portrait of him, 632—comparison between English history and his historical plays, 815—remarks on his *Seven Ages*, 920—his use of references to the seasons, xxviii. 889—Moore on, xxix. 27—modern criticism on, xxx. 94—Richardson's *Essays* on, *ib.*—pre-eminence of his genius, 351—has he produced a great poem? 489—his *Seven Ages*, 823—Mrs Jameson on the female characters of, xxxii. 859—his just appreciation of Mark Antony, 951—growing appreciation of him, xxxiii. 147—imitation of *Callistratus* by him, 888—the pastorals of, xxxiv. 315—his exhaustiveness, xxxvii. 236—foreign translations and criticisms of, 237—defence of, against Johnson and his style of criticism, *ib.*—his errors, anachronisms, &c., 238—history of, as regards Germany, 239—the perfection of his plots, 526—remarks on his *Romeo and Juliet*, 540—David Hume on, 699—peculiar genius shown by him in his historical plays, 747—his Greek and Roman dramas, 748—his dramas of English history, 750—association of repose with passion in, xxxviii. 346—Stothard's illustrations for his works, xxxix. 683—Stothard's drawings of his characters, 684—remarks on his historical plays, 699—remarks on his earlier dramas, and the progressive advance apparent in them, xl. 141—rapid appreciation of him, xliii. 33—Schlegel's translations from,

94—national interest of his historical plays, 138—parallel between his *Winter's Tale* and the *Alcestis* of Euripides, xlv. 25—he acquainted with the latter, 27—Campbell's edition of his works, xlv. 145—his influence on English poetry, 303—moral songs from, 304—remarks on his description of Dover cliffs, 534—Villemain's estimate of him, xlv. 3—comparison between his *Julius Cæsar* and that of Voltaire, 8—Voltaire's opinion of him, 333—remarks on his *Julius Cæsar*, 449—ignorance with regard to his life, 715—comparison by Schlegel between him and Calderon, 718—parallel between his age and that of Aristophanes, xlvii. 145—his object in the player scene in *Hamlet*, 146—example of personification from, 807—extracts from him on the Man in the Moon, xlviii. 43—his character of *Wolsey*, 765—impersonations of the stars from him, xlix. 776.

Shakespeare's *Cliff*, i. 373, xlii. 621.

Shaking hands, awkwardness in, xxiv. 212.

SHAKRAK AND THE MAGICIAN OF CONSTANTINOPLE, story of, iii. 258.

Shakspear, lieutenant, envoy to Khiva, l. 165.

"Shall I, wasting in despair," Latin version of, xlii. 460.

Shallow, on the character of, xxxix. 716.

Shamakkoo, cession of, to Russia, xxi. 159.

Sham-Ghazan, defeat of Cicala Paasha at, xlviii. 22.

Shamkoor, defeat of the Persians at, xxiii. 463.

SHANE O'NEILL'S LAST AMOUR, xxxv. 249.

Shanes, visit of Mrs Siddons to, xxxvi. 356.

Shanks, Mrs, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 177.

Shannon, first view of the, xxiii. 48.

Sharfenstein castle, tale called, xx. 856.

Shark, on the, xxii. 107.

SHARPE, C. K., LETTER TO, ON HIS MODE OF EDITING CHURCH HISTORY, ii. 305.

SHARPE, SIMEON, MUSIC, A SATIRE BY, reviewed, xvi. 183.

Sharpe, Archbishop, Allan's picture of the death of, xi. 439.

Sharpe, Dr, the case of, xx. 438.

Shary river, the, xix. 690—its course, xxi. 202.

Shatterbrain, Simeon, meteorological observations extraordinary by, x. 267—*Metamorphoses* not fabulous by, xii. 656.

Shaving, maxims of Odoherly on, xv. 638—Hogg on, xxv. 789—its antiquity, xxiv. 671.

- SHAVING SHOP, THE, xxiv. 615.
- SHAW, ROBERT, STANZAS ON, vii. 72.
- SHAW ON SALMON FRY, xlvii. 531.
- Shaw, Dr, the Zoology of, xxiii. 872—on Salmon fry, xlvii. 533.
- Shaw, colonel, at the siege of Seringapatam, xxii. 223, xli. 8.
- Shaw, Mr, speech of, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxix. 739—and on Baron Smith's case, xxxv. 448, 450, 452—return of, for Dublin University, xlii. 319, 320.
- Shaw's account of Algiers, remarks on, l. 183.
- "SHE IS NOT DEAD, SHE HAS NO GRAVE," xvi. 230.
- Sheahs, jealousies between the, and the Soonias, xlviii. 595—revolt of the, against the Turks, xlix. 43—sect of the, 230.
- Sheas, the murder of the, xxv. 567.
- Shée, Sir M. A., the evidence of, on the Royal Academy before the Committee on Arts, &c., xli. 193, 346, 348, l. 594.
- Shée's Alasco, remarks on, xv. 363—Tickler on it, 593.
- Sheehy, Father, the case of, xvi. 100, note.
- Sheep, resistance to the improvement of, in Ettrick Forest, xiii. 178—anecdotes connected with, xxi. 434—principles of the old and new systems of trade regarding the exportation of, xxiv. 370—the instincts of, xxv. 876—efforts of Sir John Sinclair for the improvement of, xlii. 10.
- Sheep farming, influences of the spread of, in the Highlands, xi. 390, 391.
- Sheep's-head broth, recipe, &c. for, xix. 657.
- Sheepstore rock and cavern, xxxiii. 704.
- Sheeran, invasion of, by the Persians, xxiii. 462.
- Sheesha, siege of, by the Persians, xxiii. 461—raising of it, 463.
- Sheffield, the poets of, xxxv. 823—its depressed state, 1811, xlvii. 753.
- SHEIKH'S REVENGE, THE, by Mrs Godwin, xxxiii. 263.
- Shelburne, lord, and Morellet, xi. 169—is Home Minister under Fox, xxxiv. 43—becomes Premier, 44—adherence of Horne Tooke to, 217—formation of his ministry, xxxvii. 168—his character, 170—his fall, 171, 176.
- SHELLEY'S REVOLT OF ISLAM, review of, iv. 475.
- SHELLEY'S ROSALIND AND HELEN, review of, v. 268.
- SHELLEY'S ALASTOR, review of, vi. 148.
- SHELLEY'S PROMETHEUS UNBOUND, review of, vii. 679.
- SHELLEY'S ADONAI, review of, x. 696.
- SHELLEY'S POEMS, LINES WRITTEN IN THE BLANK LEAF OF, xxxiv. 866.
- Shelley, P. B., The poetry of flowers from, viii. 397—general remarks on, xi. 237, note—the death and burial of, xiii. 281—Count Tims on, 564—contrast between the conduct of the Edinburgh Review and that of Blackwood toward him, xiv. 227—the Edinburgh Review on him reviewed by Mullion, xvi. 286—Tickler on it, 292—letter of Southey regarding him, 713—conduct of the Magazine toward him, xix., Preface, xxvii.—sketches of him by Leigh Hunt, xxiii. 372, 375, 401—neglect of him by the Edinburgh Review, xxiv. 695—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 638—remarks on him, xxxvi. 272—Byron on him, 395—on Coleridge's France, 557—remarks on his translation from Goethe's Faust, xii. 701, xlvii. 229—subjective character of his poetry, xlix. 360.
- SHELLEY, MRS, FRANKENSTEIN BY, reviewed, ii. 613.
- SHELLEY, MRS, VALPERGA BY, reviewed, xiii. 283.
- Shelley, Mrs, The Last Man by, remarks on, xxi. 54.
- Shelley, Mr, speech of, against the Reform Bill, xxix. 661.
- Shelley, Sir J., speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 739.
- SHELTER, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 778.
- Shelton the pugilist, xii. 461.
- Shenstone and Ludgate, imaginary conversation between, xiv. 262.
- Shepherd, Mr, attacks on Canning by, xxi. 862.
- Shepherd, Rev. J., Zenophile's Garland translated by, xxxiv. 990.
- Shepherd and his Dog, the, xxiv. 239.
- Shepherd boy, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 244.
- Shepherd Kings, the, invasion of Egypt by, xxiv. 314, 315—destruction of hieroglyphics by them, 323.
- SHEPHERD LIFE, TALES AND ANECDOTES OF THE, No. I., i. 22—No. II., 143—No. III., 247.
- SHEPHERD POET OF THE ALPS, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxviii. 470.
- SHEPHERD'S CALENDAR, THE—Storms, v. 75—Snow storms continued, 210—Deaths, Judgments, and Providences, xiii. 311—the same continued, 629—Dogs, xv. 177—The Lasses, 296—letter on it, 655—The Lasses, continued, xvii. 180—general anecdotes, Sheep, xxi. 434—Prayers, 436—Odd Characters, 440—Dreams and Apparitions—George Dobson's expedition to Hell, and the Souters of Selkirk, 549—Tibbie Hyslop's dream, and the sequel, 664—Smithy cracks, xxii. 64—Dreams and Apparitions continued, 173—Fairies, Brownies, and Witches, xxiii. 214—Fairies, Deils, and Witches, 509.

- Shepherd's Calendar, Christopher North on the, xxv. 533.
- Shepherd's Calendar, Spenser's, remarks on, xxxiv. 827, 830.
- SHEPHERD'S COY, THE, by Delta, xvi. 385.
- SHEPHERD'S DOG, SAGACITY OF A, ii. 417.
- SHEPHERD'S DOG, FURTHER ANECDOTES OF THE, ii. 621.
- Shepherd's Dogs, anecdotes of, xv. 177.
- Shepherd's Dream, the, by Bloomfield, xi. 727.
- Shepherd's Tree, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 244.
- Shepherds, alleged indifference of, to natural beauty, xxxvi. 835.
- Shepherdess and Sailor, the, xii. 389.
- Sherbro war in Africa, the, xxi. 620, note.
- Sherbrooke, colonel, at the assault of Seringapatam, xli. 12.
- Shere Singh, accession, &c. of, l. 172.
- Sherer, captain, the works of, xxi. 839.
- SHERIDAN, MOORE'S LIFE OF, reviewed, xix. 113.
- SHERIDAN, MORE LAST WORDS OF, xix. 351.
- SHERIDAN, R. B., REMINISCENCES OF, xx. 25, 201.
- Sheridan, the Dramatic Works of, review of, ix. 279—remarks on them, xix. 121—on his comedies, ix. 283—on his School for Scandal, xiv. 559—anecdote of him, 671—his conversation, xviii. 758—his views on Reform, xix. 113, 114—his views with regard to the School for Scandal, 202—reminiscences of his early life, character, &c., xx. 31—his alleged plagiarisms, 33—his theatrical management, 34—his conduct in parliament during the mutiny of the fleet, 356—the Ettrick Shepherd, &c. on him, xxiii. 119—his oratory, and falsity of its character, xxiv. 898—on the English nobility, xxx. 83—his speech on the Begum question, xxxiv. 337—schism between him and Burke, 498, 499—opposition of, to Burke's pension, xxxv. 515—influence of gambling on him, xxxvii. 480—his conduct with regard to Russia, xxxix. 316—his speech on the Suspension of the Habeas Corpus Act, 322—assault on the ministry by him, and Pitt's answer, 324—witticism of, xl. 70—his character as a conversationist, xlii. 77—the production of his Critic, xlv. 396—his theatrical management, 402—the reception of his Pizarro, 404—anecdote of him and Dr Johnson, l. 27.
- Sheridan the elder as an actor, xx. 27.
- Sheridan, Mrs Brinsley, xix. 123—her character, &c., xx. 207—her comedy of The Discovery, 26, 27.
- SHERIFF'S BALL, THE, xxxix. 96.
- Sheriffs, increased power given by the Reform Bill to the, xxix. 932.
- Sheriff courts of Scotland, the, xxxvi. 668.
- Sherlock, Warburton's conduct toward, viii. 250.
- Sherry wine, district where made, &c., l. 519.
- Sherwood Forest, scenery of, xl. 81.
- SHERWOOD PLANTATION, STANKEAS COMPOSED IN, vi. 136.
- SHETLAND FISHERIES, THE, x. 728.
- Shetland Islands, discovery of chromate of iron in the, iii. 463—Biot's observations in, *465—bank of cod fish found at, iv. 99, 487—the geology of, vi. 99—submarine volcano at, 100—the fisheries of, xxxiii. 75.
- SHIEL, MR., CONSPIRACY AGAINST, xxxv. 434.
- Shiel, Mr., production of his tragedy of Belshamira, iii. 207—his tragedy of Evadne, iv. 708—speech of, on Irish education, xvi. 493—personalities of, in the New Monthly Magazine, 588—on the probabilities of Catholic emancipation, xxi. 882—xxii. 409—attack on Sir E. O'Brien by, xxiv. 222—displays of, at Clonmel, 551—as a leader of the Catholic Association, 555, 556—remarks on him, 657—on his oratory, 702—his conduct on the emancipation question, xxvi. 936—his flattery toward William IV., xxix. *729—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, 737—character of his oratory, and his personal appearance, xxx. 411—discussion on the case of, xxxv. 437—conduct of the ministry with regard to him, 445, xxxvii. 441—conduct of Lord Althorpe toward him, xxxvi. 285—on the spoliation of the Irish church, xxxvii. 941—account of the Litchfield House compact by him, xxxviii. 585—denunciations of Lord Stanley by him, 718—on the state of Ireland, xlv. 435—anecdote of him, xlviii. 237.
- Shield the composer, xxvi. 569.
- Shield of Achilles, the, xxx. 871—the description of it in the Iliad, xlv. 531.
- SHIELD OF HERCULES, HERMON'S, xxxii. 807.
- Shilfa's Nest, the, xxvii. 918.
- Shilji Affghans, conquest of Persia by the, xlv. 98.
- Shillela, woods of, xxxi. 382.
- SHIP, THE, xxxviii. 36.
- Ship, the, as an object for the Sketcher, xxxiv. 874.
- Ship of the State, the, xxix. 722.
- Ships, mode of preserving, vii. 690—the application of lightning conductors to, xlii. 692—the rating of, at Lloyd's, l. 643.
- Ship-building, occupation given by, xx. 443—comparison of, with Commerce, xxxv. 684.
- Shipowners, the, on the effects of the Reciprocity system, xx. 463 *et seq.*—their distressed state in 1827, xxii. 1

- Huskisson on their memorial, 7—alleged support of the reciprocity system by them, 152—effects of Huskisson's policy on them, xxiv. 145—causes of their distressed state, xxvi. 100—conduct of parliament with regard to them, xxvii. 782.
- Shipping, first effects of the liberal system on it, 1826, xix. 647—comparative profit to the country from employing British and Foreign, xx. 446—influence of the change in the Navigation laws on it, 1822 to 1825, 460—comparative cost of British and Foreign, xxii. 8—proportionate increase of the two, 10, 15—statistics of British and Foreign in connection with the changes in the Navigation laws, 135 *et seq.*—statistics of that of the United States, 142—effects of the changes in the Navigation laws on, xxiv. 145, 146—principles of the old and new commercial systems with regard to, 381—that of New York, 627—policy to be pursued toward that of the United States, 637—diminution of that of Great Britain under the new system, xxvii. 377—French, employed in the Newfoundland fisheries, 605—effects of the so-called reciprocity system on, 784—state of, since the peace, xxx. 434—Parnell on protection to, 472—statistics of that employed in connection with the North American colonies, xxxi. 908—amount of it employed in the trade with Canada, 923—effects of the changes in the Navigation laws on it, xxxv. 534—increase of it from 1788 to 1822, 676—returns showing the effects of the reciprocity system on it, 680—comparison of its progress with that of Imports and Exports, 682—the growth of colonial, from 1820 to 1831, 683—statistics of it in connection with the trade with the corn-growing countries, 797—statistics of Irish, from 1801 to 1831, xxxvi. 748—statistics of that employed between Great Britain and Prussia, xxxix. 70—tables of British and Foreign, showing the comparative decline of the former, 790—tables, &c., showing the effects of the reciprocity system on, xlv. 320 *et seq.*, l. 12, 279—comparison of Foreign and Colonial, xvi. 76—ratio of increase in, 758—with reciprocity countries and the colonies, 763—effects of Whig legislation on, xlviii. 568.
- Shipping establishments, the East India Company's, xxvii. 787.
- SHIPPING INTEREST, *THE*, xx. 442.
- SHIPPING INTEREST, HUSKISSON'S SPEECH ON *THE*, xxii. 1, 136.
- Shipping interest, depressed condition of the, and its causes, 1826, xx. 860—measures to be pursued to restore it, xxvi. 110—excluded by the Reform Bill from representation in parliament, xxix. 747—indifference of the Reformed parliament to it, xxxv. 338—its rapid progress during the war, 530—probable effects of the abolition of the corn laws on it, 797—effects of the Reform Bill on it, 889—decline of it, xxxix. 789.
- SHIPWRECK, *THE*, a tale, xix. 137.
- SHIPWRECK BY DRINK, DESCRIPTION OF, iii. 141.
- Shipwreck by drink, the original of Heywood's, iv. 668.
- Shipwrecked mariner, on the tomb of a, xxiv. 275.
- Shipwrecked person, on a, from the Greek, xxxiv. 275.
- SHIPWRIGHT'S YARD, *THE*, xi. 425.
- Shipwrights of London, state of the, xviii. 463.
- Shiraz, the city of, v. 531, xvi. 150—account of it by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 600.
- SHIRLEY'S TRAITOR, ACCOUNT OF, iv. 66.
- Shirley, remarks on the Plays of, l. 573, note—Campbell on, v. 225—remarks on his Maid's Tragedy, &c., xiv. 559—moral songs from, xlv. 316.
- Shirley, Lady Frances, xxvi. 752.
- Shirwan, acquisition of, by the Turks, xlviii. 23.
- Shoberl's Forget-me-not for 1830, remarks on, xxvi. 952—*See also* Forget-me-not.
- Shoeblacks, the Irish, xxxi. 381.
- Shoebuckles, history of, xli. 605.
- Shoojah-al-Mulk, Shah of Afghanistan, career of, xlv. 98 *et seq.*, xlvii. 523, 524, xlix. 296—his restoration, l. 161, 162—his character and proceedings, 162.
- Shooter's progress, the, xxiv. 276.
- Shooting, colonel Hawker on, remarks on, xxi. 111—Columbus Secundus on, x. 40—Cobbett on the alleged cruelty of, xiv. 324—disadvantages, &c. of it as compared with angling, xxi. 816.
- "Shop at the Corner, the," xx. 328.
- Shops and shopkeepers, London, xlix. 493.
- Shopkeepers, revolutionary inveteracy of the, in France, xxxv. 276—predominance given to them under the system of the Reform Bill, 339—effects of the Reform Bill on them, 889—the Ettrick Shepherd on those of Edinburgh, xxxvii. 275.
- Shore, Sir John, the administration of, in India, xx. 698.
- Short time going of an Errand, Cruickshanks', xxi. 779.
- Shorter Catechism, the, xxv. 113.
- SHORTS, THE PILGRIMAGE TO, v. 671.
- Shower bath, Hogg in the, xx. 633—Christopher North on it, xxviii. 888.

- Shrapnell shell, the, xxi. 541.
 Shrewsbury, lord, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 850.
 Shrike, the Great American, xix. 669.
 Shrub, Odoherty on, xv. 641.
 Shuffelebotham, lieutenant Felix, letter from Odoherty to, vi. 291.
 Shuffelebotham, Jeremiah, John and Joan by, Canto II., vii. 437—a dream by, viii. 3—letter from, on cheese, civilisation, north country ballads, &c., x. 441.
 SHUNAMITE WOMAN, THE REPLY OF THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 594.
 Shur, the desert of, xlix. 186.
 Shylock, the character of, xl. 431.
 Shyness, English, remarks on, v. 42.
 Sibbald's Chronicles of Scottish Poetry, specimens of Dunbar in, xxvii. 268.
 Siberia, proposed scheme for Christianising, xii. 148—missions to, xxiv. 31.
 Siberian Cossacks, origin of the, xvi. 349.
 Sibyl's Cave, the, xvii. 407.
 Sibyl's Temple, the, xxxii. 166.
 Sicarii, account of the, by Josephus, xlvii. 640—who they were, 642.
 Sichon, Talmudical fables of, xxxii. 744.
 SICILIAN STORY, BARRY CORNWALL'S, reviewed, vi. 643.
 SICILY AND NAPLES, DRAMA OF, account of, v. 33.
 SICILY, THE REVOLUTION OF 1821 IN, ix. 334.
 SICILY, PHENOMENA OF THE GREAT EARTHQUAKE OF CALABRIA IN, xxvi. 879.
 Sicily, Blunt's Vestiges of Ancient Manners in, xiv. 254—errors of the British government with regard to, during the war, xx. 218—contributions to the Papacy by, xxxi. 539—attempt to transplant British institutions into, xxxiv. 287—the revolt of, 1820, xxxviii. 622—the ravages of the cholera in, xlii. 510.
 SICK, ORIGIN OF HOSPITALS FOR THE, i. 130.
 SICK CHAMBER, THE, in six sonnets, by Delta, xx. 281.
 SICK DREAM, THE, by the Sketcher, xliv. 158.
 SICKNESS, THE PLEASURES OF, xii. 199.
 Sickness, views of Kant regarding, xxi. 137.
 SIDDONS, MRS, Part I., xxxvi. 149—Part II., 355.
 Siddons, Mrs, influence of, on Talma, xviii. 298—remarks on Boaden's Life of, xxi. 480—on her Lady Macbeth, 481, xxxvi. 358—comparison between her and Miss O'Neill, xxvii. 54, 56—picture of her, xxxi. 674—Stothard on her, xxxix. 680—anecdote of her, xlv. 240—enthusiasm with which received, 397.
 Siddons, Mr, the husband of the actress, xxxvi. 150.
 Siddons, Mrs Henry, xxxi. 675.
 Sidi Hamet, account of the Niger by, xxxi. 206.
 Sidmouth, lord, character of, xxvi. 702.
 Sidney, Sir Philip, on Spenser's Shepherd's Calendar, xxxiv. 834—Spenser's lamentation for, 835—friendship between him and Spenser, xxxvi. 683.
 Sidney, New South Wales, landing at, xxii. 604—description of it, 605, xxxi. 920.
 Sidon, the modern town of, xlix. 192.
 Siècle, propagandist avowals of the, xlix. 470.
 SIEGE OF ANTWERP, THE, by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxiii. 113.
 Siege of Antwerp, tale called the, xx. 857.
 SIEGE OF BHURTPORE, THE, xxxiii. 445—See also Bhurtpore.
 Siege of Rochelle, Genlis', xxvii. 482.
 Siegfried the dragon-slayer, the legend of, xli. 745.
 Sienna, city of, xiii. 280.
 SIERRA LEONE, xi. 872.
 SIERRA LEONE, INFLUENCE OF, ON THE CIVILISATION OF AFRICA, xxi. 315.
 SIERRA LEONE, THIRD LETTER FROM JAMES M'QUEEN ON, xxi. 596.
 SIERRA LEONE, xli. 693.
 Sierra Leone, the settlement of, xix. 708—contrast between it and New South Wales, xxi. 597—and between it and St Vincent's, 598—M'Queen on the report of the parliamentary Commissioners on it, xxiii. 63—failure of it, xxiv. 34—illustrations of its climate, xxix. 208—expenditure on it, 210—evidence as to the slave trade being carried on at it, 463—decrease of the negro population in it, xxxiv. 235—the liberated Africans at, 249—selling of negroes from it, 613—extent of slave dealing at it, 622—state of it in 1841, xlix. 110, 111.
 Sierra Leone Company, the, xx. 873.
 Sierra Leone Gazette, extracts from the, xxi. 597.
 Sierra Morena, the, xxviii. 352.
 Sièyes, the Abbé, resistance of, to the concessions made by the nobility of France, xxxi. 768—Burke on him and his constitutions, xxxv. 525.
 Sight, the sense of, definition, &c. of it, xl. 330—relations of conception to it, 525.
 Sight of insects, the, xliii. 598.
 Sight seeing, Odoherty on, xvi. 336.
 Sights in London, on, xx. 16.
 Sigismund I. of Poland, treaty of, with the Cossacks, xvi. 350.
 Signs and Signboards, old, in Dublin, xix. 269.

- Sigourney, Mrs, Alpine flowers by, xxxv. 807.
- Sigurd's Battle-flag, xxxiii. 671.
- Sikhs, prospects of hostilities with the, xlvii. 525—history and character of the, xlix. 238—their supposed descent from the Ten Tribes, xlix. 293—probability of the British being brought into collision with them, their history, &c., l. 167.
- Silarus, defeat of Spartacus at the, xl. 383.
- SILAS FLESHPOTS, A RESPECTABLE MAN, xxxvii. 595.
- Silbury, the Celtic monument of, xxiv. 236, 237.
- Silence, on the character of, in Henry IV., xxxix. 716.
- Silence, on a Fountain dedicated to, from the Greek, xxxvii. 656.
- Silent, how to be, from Richter, xl. 388.
- SILENT EVE, THE, vii. 272.
- SILENT GRAVE, THE, by Delta, x. 300.
- SILENT MEMBER, THE, No. I., xxvii. 608—The first day of the Session, 609—No. II., 717—No. III., 849—No. IV., Voting by proxy, xxviii. 47—The Jews' relief bill, 50—Messrs North, Doherty, and O'Connell, 55—Fatiguing debates, 59—Sensitive privy councillors, 60—No. V., A Catholic scene in the House of Commons, 222—Grimaldi, the Duke of Wellington, Prince Leopold, and Greece and Austria, 224—Sir James Scarlett, 226—Hydrophobia and the law of divorce, 227—William the Fourth—Regency—Dissolution of parliament, 231—No. VI., Six weeks of a new reign, xxviii. 464.
- SILENT MOURNER, THE, by Delta, xiii. 342.
- SILENT RIVER, &c., THE, review of, xv. 675.
- Silent system, proposed introduction of the, into the prisons of France, xlii. 152.
- Silent woman, Ben Johnson's, xlv. 156.
- Silent worship, by Bernard Barton, xii. 772.
- Silenus, the song of, by J. A., xlii. 556.
- Silius Italicus, the poems of, vi. 365—translations from, viii. 458.
- Silk, raw, company formed for the production of, in Great Britain, xviii. 738—bounties on exports of, xxvii. 33—duties on, xxx. 469—changes in the duties on, 1826, xxii. 3—Parnell on the duties on, xxx. 461.
- Silk factories, the East India Company's, xxvii. 791.
- Silk manufactures, effects of the free-trade system on the, xx. 466, xxvii. 559—depressed condition of them in 1826, xx. 859—principles of the old and new commercial systems with regard to them, xxiv. 375—Prussian and English duties on them, xxxix. 67—progress of them in Prussia, 72.
- Silk manufacturers, causes of the distressed state of the, 1829, xxvi. 100—measures to be adopted for relieving them, 111.
- SILK TRADE, THE, xviii. 736.
- SILK TRADE, DEBATES IN PARLIAMENT REGARDING THE, xxv. 685.
- Silk trade, illustration of the results of free-trade policy from the, xix. 294—influence of the opening of it in 1825 on the public distress, 439—Huakisson's defence of the changes made with regard to it, 484—influence of the free trade system on it, xx. 230 *et seq.*, xxi. 377, xxiv. 146—Huakisson on the effects of the changes in it, xxii. 3—its actual state, 4—inconsistencies of Huakisson and his party with regard to it, 155—Sir Henry Parnell on it, xxx. 458—state of it in 1832, xxxi. 601.
- Silk weavers, distress of the, xxii. 6.
- Silk worm, comparison of the spider with the, ii. 642—attempt to naturalise it in Great Britain, and its results, xviii. 738.
- Silk-worm, the, and spider, from Yriarte, xlvj. 203.
- Silkless worm, the, xlii. 586.
- Silky, Dr, letter from, ix. 370.
- SILLER GUN, THE, xxxix. 842.
- Silliman, professor, xvii. 201.
- Silliman's Journal of Science, remarks on, xviii. 590.
- Siluriensis on Whig and Tory, xiv. 666.
- Silver, British, viii. 226—proposed substitution of it as the basis of the currency, xli. 155.
- Silver mines of Piedmont, the, xxxix. 648.
- Silver age, Hesiod's, xxxii. 168.
- Silver fox, fur of the, xli. 171.
- SILVIO PELLICO, to, by Mrs Hemans, xxxvi. 800, 801.
- Silvio Pellico, the imprisonment of, xxxvi. 540.
- Simeon, the Jewish doctor, xxxii. 731.
- Simile, a, xli. 331.
- Simlah of the Hebrews, the, xxiii. 306.
- Simmias, epitaph from, xxxiv. 131.
- Simmons, B., Lines suggested by David's picture of Napoleon asleep by, xxxiv. 813—written on the blank leaf of Shelley's poems by, 866—"I saw her but once" by, 867—on the delivery to the Russians of the sword of Constantine Palæologus by, xxxv. 879—lines to Lady E. S. Wortley by, xl. 751—Malibran by, xlii. 604—The Serenaders, a ballad by, xliii. 230—Off Ushant by, 687—Mountain Memories by, xlv. 811—The Vision of Caligula by, xlv. 849—Kouli Khan by, xlv. 317—Death chant for the Sultan by, 319—inscription for Hemans' works by, 320—Song

- of a returned exile by, *xlvii.* 170—ode on the marriage of the Queen of England by, 300—Carmen Triumphale by, *xlviii.* 33—Vanities in verse by, No. I., *A Vigil*, 231; No. II., To a beautiful girl, 232; No. III., Ballad, *ib.*; No. IV., To a lover of flowers, 233; No. V., Impromptu, *ib.*—Charles Edward after Culloden by, 824—Vanities in verse by, No. I., To a lady reading the prisoner of Chillon, 826; No. II., Ballad, *ib.*; No. III., To Charlotte S—, 827; No. IV., Sketch in the Old Bailey, 828—The Disinterment by, *xlix.* 245—The flight to Cyprus by, 627—To an emigrant lady by, 629—Suit of the Minstrel by, 735—Vanities in verse by, No. I., Holycross Abbey, l. 428; No. II., Lines written in an Album, 429; No. III., Books, 430; No. IV., Ballad, *ib.*; No. V., Departure, 431—Funchion woods by, 675—The Peak of Darra by, 736.
- Simmons, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, *xxxiii.* 431.
- Simon de Montfort, ballad on the death of, *xvii.* 484.
- Simond's Switzerland, the Edinburgh Review on, *xii.* 786.
- SIMONIDES, FRAGMENT FROM, *ii.* 516.
- SIMONIDES, WOMAN BY, *xxxv.* 711.
- Simonides, translations from the elegies of, *xxxiii.* 870—on mutability from, *xxxiv.* 377—on Virtue, 378—his Danae, by Christopher North, *xxxiii.* 873; by Jortin, *ib.*; by Denman, *ib.*; by Elton, *ib.*; by Bryant, 874; by W. Hay, 875; by Joseph Warton, *xxxiv.* 260; from the Quarterly Review, *ib.*; by J. L. E., 261; by Markham, *ib.*; by R. Smith, *ib.*; by F. T. Price, *ib.*; by D. M. P., 409; by Chapman, 414; by X. Y. Z., 417—translations of fragment from, 964—on Virtue, 966—his epitaph for the Three Hundred, 970—on Anacreon from, 974—Inscription at Thyrea from, *xxxviii.* 144—The dead from, *xxxix.* 793—the Tomb of, by Archæus, *xlii.* 577—definition of painting and poetry by, *xlv.* 529.
- Simonivitch, general, the alleged mission of, *xlviii.* 553.
- Simplex on the researches at Pompeii, l. 872.
- Simplicity, on, *xxiii.* 7.
- Simplicity, Collins' ode to, *xlv.* 135.
- SIMPSON ON THE STATE OF IRELAND, *vii.* 637.
- Simplon, pass and road of the, *xii.* 435.
- Simplon, lines on the, *xlv.* 564.
- Simpson, Mr, attendance of, on the Duke of York, *xxi.* 640, note.
- Simpson, William, the landscapes of, *xxvii.* 664.
- Simpson & Coy., the farce of, *xxiv.* 560.
- Simson, W., Columbus, &c. by, *xlvi.* 316.
- Sin and reason, *xliii.* 692.
- Sinai, ascent of, *xlix.* 186—the convent of, *ib.*
- Sinamari, Pichegru, &c. at, *xxxii.* 441.
- Sinan Bey, sketches of, in the war with the Mamlukes, *xlix.* 345, 346—his death, 348.
- Sinan Pasha Jaghalah Zedah, *xlviii.* 19.
- "Since eye first rested on your glorious heape," *xlii.* 553.
- Sinclair, Sir George, at the Westminster election, *li.* 780.
- SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN, *xlii.* 1.
- Sinclair, Sir John, sword presented to Kean by, *xvi.* 277.
- Sinclair, Mr, the singer, *xv.* 192.
- Sinclair on India, review, &c. of, *xxxiii.* 776.
- Sinclair, major, on the battle of New Orleans, *xxxv.* 419.
- Sind, state of, *xlix.* 297.
- Sinecures, denunciation of, by the Spirit of the Age, *xxviii.* 906—Burke on the reduction of them, *xxxv.* 519—creation of them by the Whigs, *xliii.* 795.
- "Sing, jovial Muse," *xxxiii.* 795.
- "Sing round about Hawick," *xxi.* 559.
- Singers, maxim of Odoherly regarding, *xv.* 599.
- Singing, on hearing some beautiful, by Trench, *xxxviii.* 425.
- SINGING BIRD, THE, a sonnet by the Sketcher, *xxxvii.* 741.
- Single Speech Hamilton, character, &c. of, *xxxiii.* 289.
- Singram, a Rajpoot prince, *xxx.* 690.
- SINGULAR PASSAGE IN THE LIFE OF HENRY HARRIS, D.D., *xxix.* 603.
- SINGULAR RECOVERY FROM DEATH, A, *x.* 582.
- Sinking Fund, remarks on the, *iv.* 291—change introduced into it, *xiii.* 516—radical error committed with regard to it after the peace, *xx.* 473—influence of it on the employment of capital, *xxv.* 138—virtual abandonment of it, 1832, *xxxi.* 598 *et seq.*—advantages of Pitt's system of it, 608 *et seq.*—sketch of its history, 610—entire disappearance of it, *xxiv.* 180—tables illustrating the operation of it on the debt, 182, 183—defence of it, 189—its operation since the conclusion of the war, 190—effects of the policy of the Whigs on it, *xxxv.* 537—originated by Sir Robert Walpole, *xxxvii.* 850—peculiarities of Pitt's system of it, *xxxviii.* 852—answer to the objections brought forward against it, 853—virtual extinction of it, *xxxix.* 783—encroachments made on it by the Tories, *xli.* 494—its amount, &c., 1816 and 1831, 495—its annual amount, 1816 to 1831, 496, note.

- Sinope, the capture of, by the Cossacks, xlv. 350.
- Sinopoli, earthquake phenomena at, xxvi. 888.
- Sintram and his companions, the translation of, xiv. 294.
- Sion, the cardinal of, and Zuingle, xxiv. 196, 197.
- Sion (Valais), the town, &c. of, xii. 435.
- Sir Allan's Wooing, a ballad, vii. 653.
- Sir Andrew Wylie, remarks on, xi. *360, 742.
- Sir Daeryon, *The Knights Errant* by, No. I., ii. 169.
- SIR ELIDUC, A LAY OF MARIE, by Delta, Fytte First, xlvii. 786—Fytte Second, 788—Fytte Third, 789—Fytte Fourth, 790.
- SIR EUSTACE, by the Hon. Augusta Norton, xxxiv. 172.
- SIR FRIZZLE PUMPKIN, SOME PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF, Part I., xxviii. 742—Part II., xxix. 636—Conclusion, xxx. 192.
- Sir Giles Overreach, on the character of, and Kean's representation of it, iii. 79.
- Sir Goughier, the romance of, ii. 370.
- SIR HAROLD, by Delta, viii. 288.
- Sir John of Bourdeaux's Schedule, by T. Lodge, xlv. 306.
- SIR LIONEL, THE LAY OF, xxv. 635.
- SIR TOGGENBURG, FROM SCHILLER, by H. B. H., xxv. 80.
- SIR TRISTEM IN GREEK AND GERMAN, xi. 70.
- Sir Tristem, specimen of Latin version of, ix. 452.
- Sir William Forbes and Company, the banking-house of, its foundation, xxxvi. 665.
- Siraf, town of, v. 529.
- Sirens, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 780.
- Sirius, impersonations of, xlix. 775.
- Sirocco, the, at Cadix, xl. 390.
- Sirr or Jaxartes river, the, xlvii. 518.
- Sirrah, a sheep dog, anecdotes of, ii. 623.
- SISMONDI AND ITALIAN LIBERTY, xxxii. 518.
- Sismondi, remarks on the history of France by, xi. 505—historical romance by him, 580—on his history of the Italian republics, xiii. 154—definition of wealth by him, xv. 644—his historical works prohibited by the Romish Church, xxiv. 815, xxv. 104.
- Sismondi, Angelica, a dancer, l. 512.
- SISTER'S GRAVE, THE, by A. G., xxxviii. 301.
- SISTERS OF BETHANY, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 805.
- Sisters of Bethany, the, by Miss Jewsbury, xxvi. 975.
- SISTERS OF CHARITY, PROTESTANT, ON, xviii. 782.
- Sisters of Scio, the, xxvi. 956.
- Sitting, on, as a branch of gymnastics, xx. 130.
- SITTING BELOW THE SALT, ON, i. 83, 132, 349, 476.
- Six weeks of a new reign, xxviii. 464.
- SIX WEEKS' TOUR THROUGH FRANCE AND GERMANY, HISTORY OF A, reviewed, iii. 412.
- Sixtine chapel, a miserere in the, xxi. 794.
- Sixtus V., Pope, bull of, against Henry IV. of France, xx. 429—financial measures of, xxxi. 541.
- SIXTY-FIVE SONNETS, review of, xii. 226.
- Skall in Sweden, sketch of a, xxviii. 8.
- Skating, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xix. 221, xxv. 375—Christopher North on, xxix. 303—as a branch of gymnastics, xx. 144.
- Skeffington, Mr, and Lord Byron, xvi. 598.
- Skelwith bridge, &c., xx. 271.
- Skelwith force, xxxii. 126.
- SKENE MANUSCRIPT, THE, xlv. 1—its date, history, &c., 3.
- Skerret, colonel, the defence of Tarifa by, xlviii. 79.
- Skerries lighthouse, the, xxxiv. 360.
- Skerri Cove, proposed lighthouse on, xxxiv. 365.
- Sketch-book, Washington Irving's, remarks on, vi. 556, xi. 689, xvii. 63.
- SKETCHES BY H.B., FROM THE PORTFOLIO OF THE ETTRICK SHEPHERD, Letter I., Lord B—m to a Great Personage, xxxvii. 72—Letter II., Lord B—m to Lord A—th—e, 74—Letter III., Lord B—m to Joseph Grimaldi, Esq., 410.
- SKETCHES OF ENGLISH CHARACTER, MY GODMOTHERS, xx. 480.
- SKETCHES OF ITALY, No. I., l. 571—No. II., 722.
- Sketches of Persia, account of the position of Persian women, from, xxi. 641.
- Sketches of Portugal, remarks on, xx. 20.
- SKETCHES ON THE ROAD IN IRELAND, No. I., xxv. 466—No. II., 565—No. III., 771—No. IV., xxvi. 72—No. V., 201.
- SKETCHES OF SCOTTISH CHARACTER, *see* Scottish.
- SKETCHER, THE, Part First, xxxiii. 682—Part Second, 949—Part Third, xxxiv. 309—Part Fourth, 529—Part Fifth, 762—Part Sixth, 874—Part Seventh, xxxv. 175—Part Eighth, 547—Part Ninth, 937—Part Tenth, xxxvii. 336—Part Eleventh, 605—Part Twelfth, xxxviii. 196—Part Thirteenth, 345—Part Fourteenth, 480.
- Sketcher, the, a Word for Winter by, xxxix. 350—Sonnets by—on a Dull Spring, xxxvii. 739—October, *ib.*—Winter, *ib.*—Time, *ib.*—Time and Oblivion, 740—

Time and the Reveller, *ib.*—An Hour, *ib.*—Maga, *ib.*—The Singing-bird, 741—The Owl, *ib.*—The Greenwood, *ib.*—The Sea, *ib.*—Melancholy, 742—Sympathy, *ib.*—Faith and Love, *ib.*—Consolation, 743—Punishment and Mercy, *ib.*—Contrition, *ib.*—Beauty, *ib.*—The Sensitive Plant, 744—Language, *ib.*—Music, *ib.*—The Changed, *ib.*—A Picture, 745—To the Statue of Hymen, *ib.*—Saturn and Proteus, *ib.*—from the Italian of Della Casa, *ib.*—from the same, 746—Liberty, *ib.*—The Tyrant's Death, *ib.*—The Passage, xxxix. 772—Liberty, *ib.*—The Forsaken, *ib.*—St Cecilia, *ib.*—Genius, 773—The Hornet, *ib.*—A Steam Vessel, *ib.*—the same, 774—Knowledge is Power, *ib.*—Municipal Elections, *ib.*—The Liar, *ib.*—Vox Populi, 775—Xerxes, *ib.*—Fame, *ib.*—The Belfry, 776—Danger, *ib.*—The Warrior's Grave, *ib.*—Winter, 777—Winter Scene, *ib.*—Beauty, &c., *ib.*—The Old and New Year, *ib.*—Poets, 778—Time, *ib.*—Shelter, *ib.*—The Decay, *ib.*—The Portrait, 779—The Painter, *ib.*—Parting and Meeting, *ib.*—Echo, xli. 274—Fortune, *ib.*—Life, 275—Sympathy, *ib.*—Pity, *ib.*—Home, *ib.*—Parental Love by, 300—Elizabeth of Siberia, a sonnet by, 462—Idleness, a sonnet by, 478—Philosophy, a sonnet by, 552—Fashion and Time by, *ib.*—Sonnets by—Thoughts, xli. 157—The Concert, *ib.*—The Glow-worm, *ib.*—The Best Infant School, 158—The Sick Dream, *ib.*—Harmony, *ib.*—The Summer of 1838, *ib.*—Father and Son, 159—Night, *ib.*—The Brook, *ib.*—The Lovers' Moonlight, 160—The Contrast, *ib.*—Midnight, *ib.*—November, 161—The Infinity of Art, *ib.*—Death, *ib.*—The Mystery of Night, 806—Tears of Joy, 807—A Picture, *ib.*—Protection, *ib.*—Direction, 808—The Squirrel by, *ib.*—Sonnets by—Know Thyself, xlv. 651—Woman, *ib.*—Reality and Fancy, 652—Night, *ib.*—The Bird, *ib.*—Blessing, *ib.*—The Mind, 653—Affection, *ib.*—The Warning, *ib.*—Equinoctial Gales, *ib.*

Sketchers, peculiarities of, xxi. 352.
 Sketching of young ladies, on the, xx. 9.
 Skidor in Scandinavia, the, xxviii. 17.
 Skies, the, by W. C. Bryant, xxxi. 663.
 Skinner, colonel, at the siege of Bhurtpore, xxiii. 446, 447, 450.
 Skinner, major, his overland route to India, xl. 615.
 Skiold the Danish hero, xxiii. 915.
 Skip, the, in curling, his duties, &c., xxx. 971.
 Skirmishing, Colonel Gawler on, xlii. 521.
 Skrees Crags, the, xxxii. 186.
 Skull Palace of Dahomey, the, iv. 328.
 Sky, sketching of the, xxxiv. 762—the Italian, &c., xxxvii. 131.

SKYE, THE SOUND OF, by D. T., xxxiv. 601.

SKYLARK, TO THE, by Delta, xxxv. 708.

Skylark, on the, xxxvii. 116.

Skylark, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 235.

Slade, Mr, purchase of the Orleans gallery by, xvi. 508.

SLADE'S TURKEY, review of, xxxiii. 931.

Slaney, Mr, bill for abolishing the poor laws brought in by, xxiii. 923 *et seq.*—speech of, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxix. 738.

SLANG DICTIONARY, JON BEE'S, review of, xviii. 177.

Slavacks, the, in Hungary, l. 294.

Slaves, the insurrection of the, in Barbadoes, ii. 44—their condition in the Brazil, v. 527—their condition in the West Indies, xiv. 653—the liberated, at Sierra Leone, xx. 873 *et seq.*—alleged cruelties exercised on them, xxv. 633—acts of parliament recognising them, xxix. 194—ratio of their increase in the United States, 424—dangers of insurrection among them, xxxi. 417—necessity for their emancipation being gradual, 808—existing provisions for their religious instruction, xxxiv. 243—disregard of them by government, 247—proofs of their indisposition to work when emancipated, 249—state of the liberated, in the United States, 251—importation of them into Cuba and Puerto Rico, 612—exportation of them from Sierra Leone, 613—illustrations of the effects of emancipation on them, 625—government seizures of them, 630—the law of population illustrated from those of the United States, xli. 368—their state in Peru, xlv. 293—their state in Cuba, &c., xlv. 89. See also Negroes.

Slave colonies, capital invested in the, &c., xxxiv. 621—increased supply of sugar from those still remaining after the British emancipation act, xlv. 89.

Slave emancipation, discussion on, xv. 68—agitation for it in 1826, xix. 463—danger to the West Indies from it, xxxi. 415—illustration of its results from the case of St Domingo, 420—danger of immediate, and plan for gradual, xxxii. 88—danger to all classes from it, 270—MacQueen on it, xxxv. 232—its effects as a measure of the Reformed parliament, 785—its expense, 790.

Slave emancipation act, amount of confiscation perpetrated by the, xxxix. 787—patronage created by it, xlii. 610—its effects, xlv. 86, xlviii. 566, l. 11—its effects on the negroes, xlv. 88.

Slave-grown sugars, propriety of differen-

- tial duty on, xxxiv. 792—proposed reduction of duties on them, l. 20.
- Slave market at Cairo, the, xlix. 185.
- Slave population, the West Indian, statistics regarding the increase of, xxv. 641—hours of labour among them, xxix. 458—MacQueen on its alleged decrease, xxiv. 233—statistics regarding its alleged decrease, 633.
- Slave States of America, ratio of increase in the black and white population of the, xviii. 360.
- Slave ship, picture of a, xli. 699.
- Slave trade, on the abolition of the, xiv. 438—effects of it on West Indian slavery, xvi. 686—effects of its abolition on Africa, xxi. 316—prevalence of it in Sierra Leone, 325—proper stations for its suppression in Africa, 608—that carried on in the interior of Africa, 616—existence of it in British India, xxvii. 227—legality, history, &c. of it, xxix. 194—prevalence of it in Sierra Leone, 209—evidences of its being carried on there, 463—continued prevalence of it in America, 426—Burke's plan for abolishing it, xxxiv. 84—effects of its cessation on slavery itself, 505—increase of it despite all preventive measures, 622—its extent at Sierra Leone, *ib. et seq.*—increase of it since the emancipation act, 791, 792, xxxvii. 43, xlv. 803, xlvii. 88, xlviii. 421, xlviii. 566, xlix. 109—its present state, means of prevention of it, &c., xli. 698—to whom the abolition of it is due, and its results, xlii. 729—causes of its increase, 730—present state of it, xlv. 293—effects of the stoppage of it on the slaves themselves, xlv. 84—increased horrors of it, 89—effects of emancipation on it, xlviii. 566—probable influence of free-trade on it, xlix. 716—impulse given to it by the change in the sugar duties, l. 23.
- SLAVERY, PLAN FOR THE GRADUAL ABOLITION OF, xxxii. 87.
- Slavery and the slave trade, on, ii. 90—evils of it, xiv. 440—proceedings of society for the mitigation of it, xiv. 647—the Westminster Review on the abolition of it, xv. 561—on it and the slave trade in connection with the United States, xvi. 477—on it in the United States, 640—on ancient and modern, 683—disunion introduced into the United States by, xviii. 361—character of the agitation for the abolition of it in 1826, xix. 644—influence of it on the early stages of society, xx. 576—long establishment of it in Africa, xxi. 328—universality of it there, 616—sketches of it in Jamaica, 719—sketches of it in the West Indies, xxiii. 290—MacQueen on the question, 900—obstacle it presents to Christianisation, xxiv. 34—Mr D'warris and Mr MacQueen on it, xxv. 634 *et seq.*—statistics regarding it and slaves in British India, 646—existence of it in Sierra Leone, xxvi. 347—existence of it at the Gambia, 349—as existent among the Jews, 431—former prevalence of it in Great Britain, 617—existence of it in India, xxvii. 223—Hindoo code regarding it, 224—mistatements on the subject of it, xxviii. 726, note—MacQueen on it, xxix. 187 *et seq.*—establishment of it among the Jews, 191—recognised by Christianity, 193—alleged degrading character of it, 196—perils of the abolition of it, 463—circumstances in which beneficial, xxxi. 415—arguments against the immediate abolition of it, 807—the abolition of it demanded by the Radicals, xxxii. 349—agitation, &c., against it, and effects of this on the Mauritius, xxxiii. 200—Hamilton on it in the United States, xxxiv. 297—the introduction, &c., of it into the West Indies, 504—pictures of it by Chapman and others, 515, 523—indirect encouragement given to it by the Whigs, xlv. 803—advantages of West Indian, xlv. 84—encouragement given by free-trade to it, xlix. 716—results of its abolition, l. 11.
- Slavonians, early accounts of the, iv. 464.
- Slawensik, ghost doings at, xl. 96.
- SLEEP, THE PRISONER'S PRAYER TO, iv. 13.
- Sleep, the enemies of, xxxix. 629.
- Sleep, the, by Miss Barrett, xlv. 282.
- Sleepers, various traditions of, xxx. 656, note.
- Sleeping Beauty, the, by Tennyson, xxxi. 737.
- Sleeping children, Chantrey's, vii. 7.
- Sleeping draught, the, farce of, iii. 83.
- Sleeping preacher, the, xiii. 307.
- Sleigh, general, at the siege of Bhurt-pore, xxiii. 446.
- Sleven, Mary, the career of, xxxv. 394.
- Sliding, on, xxix. 303.
- Sliding scale, effects of the, and comparison of it with a fixed duty, xxix. 645.
- Sliebh-na-Mann mountain, xxv. 567.
- SLEIGHT COLD, A, a Passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxix. 946.
- Sligo, linen manufactures in, xxix. 760—Reform meeting at, xxxi. 88—outrages in, and the causes of them, xl. 817—its state, xliii. 118.
- Sligo oyster, the, xlv. 646.
- Slingelandt, Woman paring apples by, xlii. 497.
- Sloane, an American writer, xvii. 201.
- Sluys, naval battle of, xxiii. 996.
- Sma, the Egyptian goddess, xxiv. 322.
- Small boroughs, the, proposed increase

- of, xxx. 293 — the ten-pounders of, 610.
- Small Debt Courts, evidence of Sir J. Cross regarding the, xxxv. 578.
- Small farm system, on the, xxi. 383 — excess to which carried in Ireland, xxxiii. 833.
- Small farms, prevalence of, in Ireland, xv. 271, xxvii. 750 — deficiency of them in England, 36.
- Small farmers, the Irish, condition of, xxii. 19.
- Small island, on a, from Crinogoras, xxxix. 796.
- Small livings, necessity for improvement of the, in England, xxxv. 741.
- Small notes, contraction of the, 1828, xxv. 136 — influence of the suppression of them on the Bank of England and country banks, 149 *et seq.* — general effects of their suppression, xxvi. 101 — effects of their suppression on the poor, 468 — the abolition of them, 945 — value of them, xxvii. 37 — effects of the abolition of them on the agricultural classes, 343 — effects of the system of them and of its abolition, 774 — on the circulation of them, 792.
- Small proprietors, system of, advocated by the political economists, xvii. 689.
- "Small sirs, so melancholy," xxxi. 276.
- Small still, a, xx. 411, xxviii. 597.
- SMALL TALK, A POEM, v. 684.
- Smeaton, employment of the diving bell by, xvii. 337.
- Smell, Adam Smith on, xl. 527, note.
- Smell of insects, on the, xliii. 599.
- Smell, sense of, in fishes, xliii. 711.
- Smells in London, on, xx. 16.
- Smiles, xlii. 586.
- SMITH, ADAM, AND HIGHLAND LAIRD, IMAGINARY CONVERSATION BETWEEN, iii. 419.
- Smith, Adam, definition of labour in its relation to wealth by, xv. 644 — his theory of money, xvi. 36, 37 — on foreign and home trade, 40 — on the restrictive system, xvii. 551 — defects in his theory of rent, xxi. 79 — on the relation of prices to currency, xxiii. 199 — Wordsworth on him, xxv. 538 — on profits, xxvi. 671 — on bounties, xxvii. 22 — on sympathy, &c., 921 — on the spirit of faction, xxix. 745 — as a critic, xxx. 93, xxxvii. 699 — on the value of the home trade, xxx. 437 — his views regarding tithes, xxxiii. 325 — on the limits of free-trade, and on the navigation laws, xxxv. 675 — on the combination laws, 837 — on wages, 842 — definition of wealth by him, xxxix. 821 — on sensation in the newborn animal, xl. 527, note — on smell, *ib.* — immediate influence of his Wealth of Nations, xliii. 33 — on education, xliv. 607 — on sympathy with the dead, xlv. 547.
- Smith, Bobus, xxix. 62.
- Smith, Colvin, the portraits of, xix. 593 — portrait of Jeffrey by, xxvii. 665.
- SMITH, HANNIBAL, LETTER FROM, WITH THE TRIPS OF THE LILY, xlvii. 189.
- Smith, Horace, generosity of, to Shelley, xxiii. 375.
- SMITH, JAMES, SKETCH OF THE LATE, xlviii. 361.
- Smith, Sir J. E., squib on, viii. 123.
- Smith, J., Reminiscences of an Old Monkey by, xxviii. 96.
- Smith, Mr John, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 664.
- Smith, M., evidence of, regarding slave-dealing in Sierra Leone, xxxiv. 624.
- Smith, Dr Pye, support of Joseph Hume by, xlii. 326, xliii. 367.
- Smith, R., on Irish ejections, xxxiii. 835.
- Smith, R., Danae from Simonides by, xxxiv. 261.
- Smith, Sir Sidney, at the siege and evacuation of Toulon, xxi. 740 — his defeat of Napoleon before Acre, xxxviii. 185, xlix. 192.
- Smith, the Rev. Sidney, the originator of the Edinburgh Review, x. 669, note — on the game laws, xiv. 698 — witticism of, xv. 603 — on Captain Rock and Catholic emancipation, xvi. 720 — the wit of, xix. 743 — his Peter Plymley's Letters, xxi. 859, 861 — as a satirist, xxiii. 843 — Christopher North, &c. on him, xxx. 555 — The Modern Dunciad on him, xxxviii. 297, 298 — on the proposed cathedral reforms, xli. 359 — witticisms of, 730 — letter from him on the alleged desecration of St Paul's, xliii. 64.
- Smith, Dr Southwood, a member of the factory commission, xli. 843.
- Smith, Mr W., on the slavery question, xxix. 190.
- SMITH, BARON, xxxv. 443.
- Smith, Baron, on the administration of justice in Ireland, xxxiii. 581 — his charges to juries, xxxv. 452 — motions in the House of Commons regarding him, 543 — conduct of Lord Althorpe with regard to him, xxxvi. 285 — conduct of the ministry regarding him, xxxvii. 441.
- SMITH, DR. PERU AS IT IS BY, reviewed, xlv. 287.
- SMITH THE MISSIONARY, THE CASE OF, xv. 679.
- Smith the Missionary, the trial, &c. of, xxiii. 290 — justice of his condemnation, xxxiv. 528.
- Smith, Mr, account of the Gypsies of Yetholm by, i. 157.
- Smith, captain, alleged discovery of a southern continent by, vii. 566.

- Smith, colonel Lionel, x. 153.
 Smith, an American writer, xvii. 201.
 Smith, captain, at the siege of Bhurtpore, xxiii. 447, 449.
 Smith, Baron, Burke's letter to, xxiv. 25.
 Smith, Mr, misstatements of, regarding Jamaica, xxix. 189.
 Smith, judge, letter from, to Mr Stephen, xxix. 203.
 Smith, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 432.
 Smith of Chichester, the landscape painter, xlii. 333.
 Smith, Mrs Spencer, xl. 692.
 Smith and Herschel, recent astronomical discoveries of, xxiv. 532.
 Smith's Keenan, xv. 553.
 Smith's Wife, the, viii. 275.
 Smithfield, Bartholomew Fair in, xiv. 259.
 Smithfield by night, on, xiv. 509.
 Smithson, Miss, the actress, xxvii. 808.
 SMITHY CRACKS, xxii. 64.
 Smoke, disadvantages of, xix. 242—on the combustion of, xlii. 805.
 Smoke and cloud, xliii. 692.
 Smoking, Odoherly on, xv. 638, 639, xvi. 338, 339—first initiation into, xx. 155.
 Smoking and drinking, Odoherly on, xv. 636.
 Smolenako, sketch of, by Arndt, xlix. 740.
 Smollett, comparison of, with Fielding, xv. 411—his account of Harrowgate, xi. 294—his representations of sea life, xix. 354.
 Smooth waters, from Richter, xl. 386.
 SMUGGLER, THE, a tale, x. 630.
 SMUGGLER, CHASE OF THE, from Tom Cringle's Log, xxxii. 22.
 SMUGGLERS, THE, a tale, xix. 529.
 Smuggling, increase of, under the relaxed protective system, xviii. 741—increased prevalence of it in the silk trade, xxii. 5—Parnell on the prevention of it, xxx. 465—extent to which arrested by the Preventive Service, 471.
 Smyrna, as the birthplace of Homer, l. 424.
 Snake, combats of the mocking bird with the, xx. 244—its alleged power of fascination, 251.
 Snapdragon, Hildebrand, Manchester versus Manchester Poetry by, ix. 196.
 SNAPPLET, MR, VISIT OF, TO THE MINISTER OF GLENLONELY-THOUT, x. 286.
 SMART'S THERIAURUS OF HORROR, review of, v. 334.
 SNODGRASS'S NARRATIVE OF THE BURMESE WAR, xxi. 121.
 Snodgrass, major, at San Sebastian, xvii. 292, 294.
 Snoring, an Oxonian on, xxiv. 862.
 Snow, the purity of, xxix. 289.
 Snow-ball bicker, a, xxix. 306.
 SNOW FALL, THE, by Delta, xxxix. 262.
 Snow house, North's description of a, xxix. 304.
 Snow skates in Sweden, the, xxviii. 17.
 Snow scenes, poetical descriptions of, xxix. 294.
 SNOW STORM, THE, vii. 37.
 SNOW STORM, THE, a sonnet by Delta, xxi. 80.
 Snow storm, a winter, xxix. 288.
 Snow storm, the great, of 1837, xli. 167.
 Snow storms in the pastoral districts, accounts of, v. 75.
 Snow storms among the hills, v. 210.
 Snow storms, Highland, xxi. 101, 102, xxix. 316.
 Snowdon, ascent of, xxiv. 186.
 SNOWING UP OF STRATH LUGAS, THE, xxxi. 496.
 SNOWY EVE, THE, by Delta, vii. 628.
 Snowy owl, the, xx. 672.
 Snuffers, remarks on, xxi. 345.
 Snuffers, xliii. 692.
 Snyder, the Lion and the Mouse by, xxxviii. 351—painting by, in the British Institution, 352—Dogs Quarrelling by, xlii. 495.
 Soane, Mr, the architect, xxii. 132.
 Soanna, valley of the, xxxix. 558, 559.
 Soap, Parnell on the duty on, xxx. 462—Dumas on the manufacture of, xxxix. 309.
 Soap bubbles, blowing of, xxxvii. 131.
 Sobieski, John, King of Poland, the victories of, over the Turks, xxx. 230, 233, 238 *et seq.*, 242—election of, as King of Poland, 240 *et seq.*—on the Polish democracy, 432—overthrow of the Turks by, xxxiii. 482—war between him and the Cossacks of the Ukraine, xvi. 355—and the Turks, 356.
 Social contract, Rousseau's, xxxv. 286.
 SOCIAL DEMORALISATION, PROGRESS OF, No. I., The Schoolmaster, xxxv. 228—No. II., The Trades' Unions, 331—No. III., The Prostration of Government, 526—No. IV., Decay of the Wooden Walls of England, 675.
 Social habits in the United States, on, xvi. 628.
 Social life, state of, in France before the Revolution, xxxvi. 469.
 Social Reformers, declaration of the Trades' Unions on, xxxv. 334.
 SOCIALISM, MR OWEN'S PLANS OF, examined, xiii. 338.
 Socialism, principles of, as expounded by Owen, ix. 86.
 Socialists, inconsistencies of, xlix. 493.
 Sociality, French and English, comparison between, xxxv. 625.
 Société des Bonnes Etudes, school of, xlii. 135.

- SOCIETY AND SOLITUDE**, by Delta, xv. 188.
- SOCIETY, SOUTHEY'S COLLOQUIES ON THE PROGRESS OF**, xxvi. 611.
- SOCIETY, INFLUENCE OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH ON**, xxvii. 695.
- Society, progressive states of**, ii. 171—effects of knowledge on, iv. 80—its peculiar construction in Great Britain, and influence of this on the political state of the country, xvi. 397—necessity of gradations of rank in it, xviii. 338—comparative influence of fact and fiction on it, xx. 683—North, &c. on it, xxix. 548—influence of Christianity upon it, xxxi. 5—sketch of its progress in Europe; 573—Hamilton on it in the United States, xxxiv. 289—Burke on the rights and relations of it, 755—Chateaubriand on the tendencies of it, xxxvi. 22—its advances, xliii. 360—relations of art to it, xlix. 371.
- Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge**, the publications of the, xxv. 552.
- Society for the mitigation of slavery**, the, xiv. 441.
- Society for supporting the Bill of Rights**, the, xxxiii. 976.
- Societies, various**, in Ireland, for diffusing Protestantism, xxvi. 98.
- Societies, charitable**, among the French Protestants, xxxviii. 499.
- Socinianism**, prevalence of, among the Protestants of Lyons, xxxix. 116.
- Socrates**, attack by Olinthus Gregory on, ii. 402—poem by Lamartine on his death, xv. 261—sketch of him by Wieland, xvii. 676—Bentley on the letters of, xxviii. 648—Christopher North on, xxix. 273—on art, xlviii. 272—influence of, on Greek style, 393 *et seq.*
- Sœurs de Charité**, account of the, xviii. 732.
- Sofonisba of Trissino**, the, xxiii. 602.
- Sohar**, Talmudical fable from, xxxii. 745.
- Soho steamer**, the, xviii. 542.
- Soil**, comparative fertility of, in England and on the Continent, xx. 368, xxi. 3—relations of cultivation to its fertility, 75—relations of rent to its comparative fertility, 79, 312.
- Solace of Song**, notice of the, and extracts from it, xlv. 556.
- Solano**, general, murder of, xl. 401.
- Solar Eclipse**, on a, from Archilochus, xxxiv. 376.
- Solario**, Antonio, xxvi. 177.
- Soldier**, modern creed regarding the duty of the, xxxix. 615.
- SOLDIER IN EGYPT, THE**, BY JOHN FINLAY, ii. 490.
- SOLDIER'S BRIDE, THE**, by Delta, viii. 527.
- SOLDIER'S DEATH-BED, THE**, by Mrs Hemans, xxv. 714.
- SOLDIER'S FUNERAL, THE**, viii. 677.
- Soldier's Home**, the, by Bloomfield, xi. 728.
- SOLDIER'S MOTHER, THE**, viii. 638.
- Soldiers**, remarks on, as authors, xxv. 362—characteristics of those of different nations, xlii. 684.
- Solfilo**, Lago del, xxvi. 887.
- Solid food**, on, xxiii. 102.
- SOLIGNY, THE VICOMTE DE**, xiii. 558.
- Solyman the Magnificent**, culmination of the power of Turkey under, xxxiii. 481—the conquests of, xlvii. 219—character, &c. of, xlviii. 18—the Jamisaries under, 180, 181—capture of Bagdad by, 599—the invasion of Hungary by, l. 296—his career and character, 298—defeat of the Hungarians at Mohacs by, 301—renewed invasion of Hungary by him, 598—siege of Vienna by him, 601 *et seq.*
- Soliman**, the Seljookian prince, xlix. 601.
- Solyman Pasha**, xlix. 70.
- Solitary**, the, xlii. 583.
- Solitary imprisonment**, arguments against, in France, xlii. 152.
- Solitary life**, in commendation of a, by T. Lodge, xiv. 305.
- Solitary reaper**, the, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 718.
- SOLITUDE**, by Delta, viii. 175, xv. 188.
- Solitude**, what constitutes, xix. 261—Christopher North on it, xxi. 112—Grainger's ode to it, xxxiv. 510—on the love of it, xxxvii. 336—contrast between Byron and Wordsworth on it, xlix. 299 *et seq.*
- "Solitude pervades my room,"** xiv. 532.
- Solly, Mr.**, on the price of foreign grain, xxi. 172.
- Solomon**, Talmudical fables regarding, xxxii. 784—Rabbinical traditions of, xxxiii. 647.
- Solomon Malco**, Rabbinical account of, xxxiii. 649.
- SOLOMON'S FLIGHT**, Chap. I., xlii. 817—Chap. II., 819—Chap. III., 822—Chap. IV., 825.
- Solomon's Throne**, mountains in Afghanistan called, xlix. 294, 295.
- Solon**, fragment from, xxxiv. 966 *et seq.*—views of the institutions of, xlii. 52—measures of, for the preservation of Homer, &c., xlii. 713, l. 419, 623 *et seq.*
- Solymannee mountains**, xlix. 294, 295.
- "Some sing with devotion,"** xix. 218.
- Somers, lord**, encouragement of the slave trade by, xxxix. 195.
- Somers, lord**, letter from Wellington to, on the death of his son, xliii. 419.
- Somerset**, the duke of, anecdotes of, xi. 204.

- Somerset, Lord Fitzroy, xxvi. 925.
 Somerset House, architecture of, vi. 663,
 l. 200—on the exhibition of 1823 at,
 xiv. 10—that of 1835, xxxviii. 200—
 that of 1838, xl. 549—general charac-
 ter of the exhibitions, 543—condi-
 tions on which given to the Royal
 Academy, xli. 193.
 Somersetshire, the caverns of, xxxviii. 480.
 Something and Nothing, xlii. 566.
 Somerville, an American writer, xvii. 201.
 Sommerville, Rev. Mr. of Currie, xxi. 479.
 Sommerville, lord, defence of, i. 476.
 Sommerville's Memoirs, i. 477.
 Sommerville's Chase, illustrated by Be-
 wick, xviii. 1.
 Sommervilles, the Memorie of the, ex-
 tracts from, &c., i. 162, 349.
 Somnambulatory butcher, the, viii. 609.
 Somnambulism, case of, i. 61.
 Somnolency, feigned, xiii. 676.
 SOMNUS, HYMN TO, by A. Pike, xlv. 827.
 SONG, by M. M., l. 392.
 SONG, by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxiv. 114.
 SONG AT THE SYMPOSIUM, xlvii. 175.
 Song sung at the Symposium in the
 saloon, 1841, xlix. 247.
 Song for the People, a, xli. 737.
 SONG OF EMIGRATION, by Mrs Hemans,
 xxii. 32.
 SONG OF THE GIFTED, by Mrs Hemans,
 xxxi. 781.
 SONG OF HOPE, A, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 860.
 Song, "Bring the rod, the line, the reel,"
 xxxviii. 127.
 Song, "Fill, fill to the brim," xi. 606.
 Song, "Go, forget me," xix. 325.
 Song, "HAIL TO THE MAIDEN," v. 733.
 Song, "Hail to the Train," viii. 374.
 Song, "HAST THOU IN FEVERISH," &c.,
 xi. 13.
 Song, "HERE'S A HEALTH TO THEE,
 MARY," v. 322.
 Song, "I pity you," v. 731.
 Song, "If I had thought thou couldst
 have died," xix. 325.
 Song, "Let ether anglers chuse their ain,"
 xxxviii. 125.
 Song, "LIKE A PLAIN-SPEAKING SOLDIER
 HAS WELLINGTON SPOKE," xxxviii. 762.
 Song, "LONG SUMMERS HAVE SMILED," by
 Delta, viii. 169.
 Song, "Look, oh look!" v. 730.
 Song, "MAID OF MY HEART," i. 277.
 Song, "Merry, merry we," xxxiv. 878.
 Song, "MOON! THOU HAST GENTLY WON,"
 xxxvii. 791.
 Song, "OH FRESH IS THE BREEZE," i. 404.
 Song, "O, I'll cut off," x. 443.
 Song, "Oh, lay me not," xxxv. 188.
 Song, "Oh, the snow it melts," &c., x. 443.
 Song, "Oh what is the time," &c., xxxix.
 356.
 Song, "Oh who would sit in the moon-
 light pale," xxxv. 189.
 Song, "OH WHO WOULD THINK," by Delta,
 viii. 8.
 Song, "That I love thee," v. 734.
 Song, "THERE IS NOT A BREATH," by
 Delta, xvi. 394.
 Song, "There was a captain bold," x. 445.
 Song, "'TIS DONE; BY WINTER'S ICE
 HAND," i. 405.
 Song, "'Tis not when on turtle," xi. 613.
 Song, "'Tis sweet on the hill-top," xi. 257.
 Song, "Though I must go," x. 442.
 Song, "Upon a bedded bank," xxxv. 560.
 Song, "Where flows the tranquil stream,"
 xxxv. 561.
 Song, "Why so pale and wan," Latin
 version of, xlv. 537.
 Song, "Ye Pugilists of England," v. 668.
 Songs, remarks on modern, xiv. 100—
 Odoherly on, xvii. 480—Christopher
 North on, xxix. 300—national, xlv. 1
 —difficulties of writing, xlv. 256—in-
 applicability of to the stage, 412, 413.
 SONGS AND SONG WRITERS, ESSAY ON, vii.
 32.
 SONGS FOR MUSIC, by Mrs Hemans, No.
 I., Oh, Skylark! for thy wing, xxxii.
 234—No. II., Let her depart, *ib.*—No.
 III., Where shall we make her grave,
 235—No. IV., Summer song, *ib.*—No.
 V., Ancient Norwegian war-song, 236
 —No. VI., The stream set free, 237.
 SONGS OF THE AFFECTIONS, by Mrs He-
 mans, No. I., The Recall, xxv. 498—No.
 II., The Indian with his Dead Child, *ib.*
 —No. III., The Two Homes, 500—No.
 IV., The Return, 570—No. V., The
 Wish, 571—No. VI., The Soldier's
 Death-bed, 714—No. VII., The Charm-
 ed Picture, 715—No. VIII., The
 Dreaming Child, 716—No. IX., The
 Guerilla Leader's Vow, xxvi. 52—No.
 X., Parting Words, 53—No. XI., The
 Summer, 54.
 SONGS OF CAPTIVITY, by Mrs Hemans,
 xxxiv. 837—No. I., The Brother's
 Dirge, 858—No. II., The Alpine Storm,
ib.—No. III., O! ye voices round mine
 own hearth singing, *ib.*—No. IV., I
 dream of all things free, 859—No. V.,
 Far o'er the Sea, *ib.*—No. VI., The In-
 vocation, 860—No. VII., The Song of
 Hope, *ib.*
 Song-birds, treatise on, remarks on, xix.
 110.
 Song-writers, remarks on, xxix. 300.
 Song-writers, the, of Scotland, xxiii. 701,
 xxix. 18.
 SONG-WRITING—BURNS, xlv. 256.
 SONG-WRITING—MOORE, xlv. 368.
 Song-writing and writers, remarks on,
 xxx. 476.
 Sonnachan, Port, xxxiii. 993.
 SONNET, THE, FROM LOPE DE VEGA, xxvi.
 831.
 Sonnet, the, disquisition on, xii. 226—

- what it should be, xxxviii. 587—origin of its composition, 598.
- SONNET, by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxvii. 642.
- SONNET FROM ZAPPI, xxvi. 830.
- SONNET on seeing a spark fall from Mr Hogg's pipe, v. 205.
- SONNET TO ———, xi. 520.
- SONNET WRITTEN OFF THE DUTCH COAST, viii. 624.
- SONNET, "A SWEET AND SOOTHING INFLUENCE," xi. 183.
- SONNET, "BLACK IS THE LAKE," iv. 455.
- SONNET, "BRINKBURN, IF TIME SHALL SPARE ME," xv. 268.
- SONNET, "CALM IS THY BOSOM," viii. 632.
- SONNET, "DEEP FEARS LONG SINCE," vii. 102.
- SONNET, "DRY MORALISTS STILL RAIL," viii. 171.
- SONNET, "ENGLAND HAS FELT OF OLD," xlv. 617.
- SONNET, "HERE SIT THEE DOWN," viii. 171.
- SONNET, "I LOVE TO SEE," vii. 102.
- SONNET, "KEEP THOU," vii. 436.
- SONNET, "OH! I HAVE LOVED," vii. 628.
- SONNET, "ROSE! I WOULD COOFT," xv. 658.
- SONNET, "THE LAKE LAY HID," ii. 621.
- SONNET, "THE SUMMER SUN HAD SET," xvi. 161.
- SONNET, "THERE IS A RUNNEL," xv. 268.
- SONNET, "TWAS IN THOSE HOURS," xv. 42.
- SONNET, "WHO CAN THE THRONE," &c., v. 323.
- SONNET, "WILD IS THE LAKE," iv. 456.
- Sonnets by M. J. Chapman, "Mute is the Minstrel's wonder-moving shell," xlii. 549—"Hushed is the Shepherd's awe-inspiring voice," *ib.*—"Look, how from yonder mountain's rocky urn," *ib.*—"When England's Morning Star of Song was set," 550—"It is a glorious thing," &c., *ib.*—"Lamented youth," &c., *ib.*—"There are some hearts," xliii. 697—"Poor stricken deer," 698—"Not sold of yore, 'tis said," *ib.*
- SONNETS BY THE SKETCHER, On a Dull Spring, xxxvii. 739—October, *ib.*—Winter, *ib.*—Time, *ib.*—Time and Oblivion, 740—Time and the Reveller, *ib.*—An Hour, *ib.*—Maga, *ib.*—The Singing-bird, 741—The Owl, *ib.*—The Greenwood, *ib.*—The Sea, *ib.*—Melancholy, 742—Sympathy, *ib.*—Faith and Love, *ib.*—Consolation, 743—Punishment and Mercy, *ib.*—Contrition, *ib.*—Beauty, *ib.*—The Sensitive Plant, 744—Language, *ib.*—Music, *ib.*—The Changed, *ib.*—A Picture, 745—The Statue of Hymen, *ib.*—Saturn and Proteus, *ib.*—from Della Casa, *ib.*—from the same, 746—Liberty, *ib.*—The Tyrant's Death, *ib.*—The Passage, xxxix. 772—Liberty, *ib.*—The Forsaken, *ib.*—St Cecilia, *ib.*—Genina, 773—The Hornet, *ib.*—A Steam Vessel, *ib.* 774—Knowledge is Power, 774—Municipal Elections, *ib.*—The Liar, *ib.*—Vox Populi, 775—Kerxes, *ib.*—Fame, *ib.*—The Belfry, 776—Danger, *ib.*—The Warrior's Grave, *ib.*—Winter, 777—Winter Scene, *ib.*—Beauty, *ib.*—The Old and New Year, *ib.*—Poets, 778—Time, *ib.*—Shelter, *ib.*—The Decay, *ib.*—The Portrait, 779—The Painter, *ib.*—Parting and Meeting, *ib.*—Echo, xli. 274—Fortune, *ib.*—Life, 275—Sympathy, *ib.*—Pity, *ib.*—Home, *ib.*—Parental Love, 300—Elizabeth of Siberia, 462—Idleness, 478—Philosophy, 552—Fashion and Time, *ib.*—Thoughts, xlv. 157—Concert, *ib.*—The Glow-worm, *ib.*—The Best Infant School, 158—The Sick Dream, *ib.*—Harmony, *ib.*—The Summer of 1838, *ib.*—Father and Son, 159—Night, *ib.*—The Brook, *ib.*—The Lovers' Moonlight, 160—The Contrast, *ib.*—Midnight, *ib.*—November, 161—The Infinity of Art, *ib.*—Death, *ib.*—The Mystery of Night, 806—Tears of Joy, 807—A Picture, *ib.*—Protection, *ib.*—Direction, 808—The Squirrel, *ib.*—Know Thyself, xlv. 651—Woman, *ib.*—Reality and Fancy, 652—Night, *ib.*—The Bird, *ib.*—Blessing, *ib.*—The Mind, 653—Affection, *ib.*—The Warning, *ib.*—Equinoctial Gales, *ib.*
- SONNETS, DEVOTIONAL AND MEMORIAL, by Mrs Hemans, No. I., A Prayer, xxxvi. 799—No. II., continued, *ib.*—No. III., Memorial of a Conversation, 800—No. IV., the Return to Poetry, *ib.*—No. V., To Silvio Pellico, *ib.*—No. VI., To the same released, 801—No. VII., On Coleridge's Epitaph, *ib.*—No. VIII., Hope of Future Communion with Nature, *ib.*—No. IX., Dreams of the Dead, 802.
- Sonnets, Spenser's, xxxiv. 848.
- Sonnets by Mr Stoddart, "Through Leuchart's lone expanse," xlv. 563—"The fellow-anglers of my youthful days," *ib.*—"Thomson! This quiet stream," *ib.*—"Of all sweet waters," *ib.*—"A meteor-bearing bark," *ib.*—"To the monastic mind," 570.
- Sonnets for the dining-room, xliii. 720—for the drawing-room, *ib.*
- Sonnino, the town of, xxxviii. 662, nota.
- Sontag, Mademoiselle, xxiv. 333, 334—enthusiasm regarding her in Germany, xliii. 459.
- Soofi, shah, of Persia, xlviii. 601.
- Sooltaneh, passage of the plains of, by the Russian mission, xxviii. 497.
- Soomba Wongee, a Burmese general, xxi. 128.
- Soonis, sect of the, xlix. 230—jealousy between them and the Sheahs, xlviii. 595.

- Sophia, the princess, during the Duke of York's last illness, xxi. 630, 634, 636.
- Sophie, Mirabeau's mistress, xxxvi. 462.
- Sophie, narrative of the shipwreck of the, xi. 316.
- SOPHOCLES, THE *ELECTRA* OF, i. 147.
- SOPHOCLES, THE *PHILOCTETES* OF, i. 593.
- Sophocles, Lessing on the *Philoctetes*, &c. of, xx. 732, 733—Laharpe's version of the *Philoctetes*, xvi. 338.
- SOPHOCLES, THE *TRACHINIS* OF, translated by H. K., xlv. 400.
- Sophocles, characteristics of, xxx. 358—epitaph on, xxxiv. 131—on the tomb of, from Erycius, xli. 240—chorus from the *Ajax* of, xliii. 260—remarks on his dramas, xlv. 533—descriptions in them, 584—Voltaire on his *Œdipus Tyrannus*, xlv. 330.
- Sora, town and castle of, xxxviii. 653.
- Sorbonne, Robert de, the founder of the Sorbonne, xxxix. 296.
- SORBONNE OF 1835, THE, xxxix. 296.
- Sordel the Troubadour, xxxix. 244.
- Sorento, plain of, xvii. 412.
- Sorrow, remarks on, xxvii. 847—coincidence of, with joy, xxiv. 519.
- Sorrow is dry, a new song, by Dr Scott, vii. 188.
- Sorrows of Rosalie, the, xxvii. 686.
- SORROWS OF THE STOT, THE, xii. 383.
- Sorrows of Werter, the, alleged immoral tendency of, xviii. 296.
- Sortes Virgilianæ, the, xlvii. 560.
- Sortie of Gibraltar, painting of the, xvi. 132.
- Sortilegy, origin of, xlvii. 560.
- SORTING MY LETTERS AND PAPERS, xxvi. 748.
- Sospater's Calumniator, translation from, on Cookery, xliii. 271.
- SOTHEY'S *ILIAD* OF HOMER, Critique First, xxi. 668—Critique Second, 829—Critique Third, xxx. 93—Critique Fourth, Achilles, Part First, 847—Critique Fifth, Achilles, Part Second, xxxi. 145.
- SOTHEY'S *ODYSSEY* OF HOMER, Critique First, xxxv. 1—Critique Second, 153.
- Sotheby, W., translation of Wieland's *Oberon* by, remarks on, xvii. 673—on his translation of Homer, xxvii. 685—on his *Georgics*, 686—the eagle scene from the *Odyssey* by him, xxxv. 12—the appearance of Helen, 19—Hermes's flight to Ogygia, 158—description of the Palace of Alcinous, *177—as a conversationist, xlviii. 363.
- Sotherton, admiral, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 739.
- Sotin, French minister of police, xxxii. 435, 436.
- Soubahs of Bengal, Burke on the, xxxiv. 332.
- Soubahdars, the sepoy, xxi. 565.
- Soudan, account of, by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 613.
- Soujouk Kalé, Russian fort of, in the Caucasus, xlii. 642—extent of the Turkish claim to it, 753.
- Soul, the, doctrines of the Egyptians regarding, xxiv. 322—utility in its relations to it, xxvii. 815—Chateaubriand on the doctrine of its immortality, xxxii. 282—Rabbinical traditions, &c. regarding it, xxxiii. 628.
- Soul's Errand, the, xlv. 465.
- Soulie, F., *Le Magnetiseur* by, xxxvii. 513.
- Soult, marshal, defeat of, at San Marcial, xvii. 296—at the Bidassoa, 450—and at the Nivelle, 459—his defeat at the Douro, xxii. 230, xxiii. 728 *et seq.*—during the Corunna campaign, xxvii. 528—the invasion of Portugal by him, xxxiii. 3, xlii. 668—his operations against Fort Matagorda, xl. 414—the ministry of, under Louis Philippe, xlii. 781—means employed by him as minister for preserving subjection in Paris, xxxiv. 645—Thiers a member of his ministry, xliii. 326—at the coronation of Queen Victoria, xlv. 374 *et seq.*—anecdotes of him, xlviii. 589.
- Soult-Guizot ministry, the, xlix. 127.
- Sound, on the conveyance of, vi. 465—relations of conception to it, xl. 525—on the employment of it for telegraphic purposes, xlii. 806.
- SOUND AND LIGHT, ALLEGED ANALOGIES BETWEEN, iv. 442.
- SOUNDS AND COLOURS, COMPARISON OF, iv. 178.
- SOUND MORALITY, by Hogg, xxv. 741.
- SOUND OF SKYE, THE, by T. D., xxxiv. 601.
- SOUP KITCHENS AT GENEVA, THE, i. 387.
- SOUPERS DE LA MARECHALE DE LUXEMBOURG, review of the, xxvii. 481.
- Souters of Selkirk, the, a dream, xxi. 554.
- South, Dr, political parallels from the works of, xliii. 366 *et seq.*
- South, Gabriel, letter from, xiv. 532.
- South, comparative sobriety prevalent in the, xliii. 481.
- SOUTH AMERICA, xv. 133.
- SOUTH AMERICA, STATE PAPERS CONCERNING, xv. 351.
- South America, origin of the war of independence in, xv. 137—Captain Basil Hall on the Revolutions in, xvi. 241—the revolt in, and use made by the Liberals in Great Britain of it, 445—the loans from Great Britain to the republics of, 449—exports from Great Britain to, xvii. 741—the reciprocity treaties with the republics of, xx. 457—prospects of the trade with them, xxii. 138—the recognition of them by Great

- Britain, 412—effects of the discovery, &c. of its mines on prices, xxiii. 200—contrast between it and North, 630—missionary labours in, and their results, xxiv. 34—policy of Canning toward the republics of, 476—Baring on, xxvii. 719—deficient supply of gold from, and results of this, xxviii. 338—the revolt of the troops in, and its results, xxix. 618—the diminished supply of specie from, xxxi. 617—the state of Spanish, before and since the Revolution, xxiv. 615—effects of the Revolution on Vera Cruz, xl. 322—present state, &c. of the republics of, xli. 82—the factory system in, 562—company formed for pearl fishing on the coast of, 602—mode of treating hydrophobia in, 603—failure of the Spanish colonies in, xlv. 690—insidious aggressions of the French in, 718 *et seq.*—present tyranny of Popery in, 737—capabilities of, xlv. 287—state of, since the Revolution, 289.
- SOUTH SEAS, new islands discovered in the, viii. 467—Kotzebue's voyage of discovery to the, xi. 521.
- SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, missionary efforts, &c. in the, xxiv. 35, xxx. 45—peopling of the, 43.
- SOUTH SEA WHALE-FISHERY, statistics of the, xlv. 287, note.
- SOUTH STACK, THE, xxix. 159.
- SOUTH STACK LIGHTHOUSE, erection of the, xxix. 166.
- SOUTHAMPTON, voyage from, to Bretagne, xxxviii. 313.
- SOUTHERN AFRICA, A SINGULAR LETTER FROM, xxvi. 809.
- SOUTHERN ASIA, geographical distribution, &c. of, xlix. 281, 282.
- SOUTHERN CONTINENT, alleged discovery of, vii. 566.
- SOUTHERN CROSS, the, xlvii. 555.
- SOUTHERN EUROPE, wars of Great Britain against, xlix. 99.
- SOUTHERN GERMANY, Weber on, xlviii. 125.
- SOUTHERNE'S ISABELLA, remarks on, xxxvi. 162.
- SOUTHEY'S LIFE OF WESLEY, review of, xv. 208.
- SOUTHEY AND BYRON, ON, xvi. 711.
- SOUTHEY'S TALE OF PARAGUAY, review of, xviii. 370.
- SOUTHEY'S TALE OF PARAGUAY, remarks on, xviii. 386—the notes to, xxii. 42.
- SOUTHEY'S ALL FOR LOVE, review of, xxvi. 62.
- SOUTHEY'S COLLOQUIES ON THE PROSPECTS OF SOCIETY, xxvi. 611.
- SOUTHEY'S VINDICLÆ, xxvii. 465.
- SOUTHEY'S KEHAMA, KAILYAL IN, xxxvii. 815.
- SOUTHEY'S THALABA, ONEIZA IN, xxxviii. 128.
- SOUTHEY'S DOCTOR, Dose First, xxxviii. 269—Dose Second, 547.
- SOUTHEY, R., inaccuracies of, in natural history, iv. 160—remarks on his Thalaba, 394—sketch of him, 401—poetry of flowers from his works, viii. 398—on Byron's attack on him, xi. 91—and on his answer to Byron, 93—new year congratulation in imitation of him, 109—his connection with the Quarterly Review, 345—remarks on him, 483—class by which read, 669—remarks on his Wat Tyler, xii. 98—remarks on his History of Brazil, 698—remarks on his Vision of Judgment, xiii. 119—Count Tims on him, 564—his Address to a College Bell, 661—on his sketch of the Theophilanthropists, xiv. 86—his attacks on Byron, &c., 87—Edward Irving on him, 161—attack on him by Charles Lamb, 504—remarks on his historical works, xv. 209—on ex-communication, 293, note—Tickler on him and his contributions to the Quarterly Review, 563—letter by him on Medwyn's Conversations with Lord Byron, xvi. 712—Byron's attacks on him, xvii. 142—the Edinburgh Review on him, 461—the review of Hayley's Life by him, 477—Tickler on his remarks on Church of England missions, xviii. 133—the North American Review on him, 334—remarks on his Life of Nelson, xix. 355—inscription for a monument by him, xx. 902—the Ettrick Shepherd on him, xxi. 483—the attacks of the Edinburgh Review on him, xxii. 547—as a subject for biography, xxiii. 364—the controversy between him and Byron, 399—Jeffrey, &c. on him, xxiv. 694—on Magazine contributors, xxvi. 860—remarks on his Joan of Arc, 953—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 632—Macaulay's review of his Colloquies on the State, &c. of Society, 679—relations of his poetry to nature, 834—snow scenes in his Thalaba, xxix. 294—has he written a great poem? xxx. 479—sketch of him by E. D. Griffin, xxxii. 113—on philosophic history, 786—on his Life of Nelson, xxxiii. 892—on his history of the navy, xxxiv. 2—his admiration of Spenser, 825—his prose and poetry, xxxvii. 816—on the poetry of Thomas Warton, xlv. 554—his edition of Beaumont and Fletcher, xlv. 145—the Dog in his Roderick, 480—illustrations of the Indian Mythology from his Curse of Kehama, xlviii. 89.
- SOUTHSIDE SCHOOL, EXAMINATION OF, xvi. 653.
- Southwell, Robert, the poems of, xlv. 306.
- Southwell, Sir Thomas, the case of, xxvi. 164.
- Soutzo, Alexander, death of, xliii. 819.
- Soutzo, Prince Michel, xliii. 818.
- Souvenir, the, 1830, xxvi. 954.

- Souvenirs d'une Contemporaine, review of the, xxvi. 740.
- Sovereign, position, &c. of the, under the feudal system, xlvii. 72.
- Sovereigns, (the coin), imitations of, xliii. 74, 75.
- Sovereignty of the people, the, proclaimed by the Spanish Cortes, xxxii. 329, 380.
- Spa, recollections of a trip to, xxii. 281.
- Spada, the paintings of, xlix. 376.
- Spade husbandry, advocated for the relief of the poor, xxvi. 643.
- Spagnoletto the painter, school to which belonging, xlix. 371, 376.
- Spahis, struggles between the, and the Janizaries, xlviii. 182.
- SPAIN, A VISIT TO, 1822 and 1823, xiv. 163.
- SPAIN, REVIEW OF THE RECENT AFFAIRS IN, (1823), xiv. 675.
- SPAIN, THE SUBALTERN IN, Chap. First, xvii. 279—Chap. Second, 284—Chap. Third, 288—Chap. Fourth, 296—Chap. Fifth, 442—Chap. Sixth, 447—Chap. Seventh, 452—Chap. Eighth, 456—Chap. Ninth, 563—Chap. Tenth, 567—Chap. Eleventh, 571—Chap. Twelfth, 717—Chap. Thirteenth, 723—Chap. Fourteenth, xviii. 67—Chap. Fifteenth, 71—Chap. Sixteenth, 74—Chap. Seventeenth, 79—Chap. Eighteenth, 195—Chap. Nineteenth, 199—Chap. Twentieth, 203—Chap. Twenty-first, 207—Chap. Twenty-second, 269—Chap. Twenty-third, 274—Chap. Twenty-fourth, 278—Conclusion, 283.
- SPAIN CARLIST, CHRISTINO, AND CONSTITUTIONAL, xl. 561.
- SPAIN AND PORTUGAL, xlix. 538.
- SPAIN, SKETCHES OF THE CARLIST WAR IN—A Night Excursion with Martin Zurbarano, xlviii. 740—the Venta of Armenia, xlix. 89.
- "Spain! awake, thy hour is come," xiii. 525.
- Spain, the Inquisition in, i. 250—the horses of, v. 410—sketch of the early state of, vi. 481—its present state, viii. 486—its state as regards constitutional liberty, xi. 513—the war of 1822 in, xii. 655—position of Great Britain with regard to, *ib.*—the affairs of, 1823, xiii. 43—the Cortes, 45—state of, 1823, 360—patriotic ode, 361—conduct of the Whigs with regard to, 569—conduct of Napoleon in, 697—review of Thiers' Travels in, xiv. 13—the revolt of Mexico from, 61—conduct of the Tories with regard to, 76—the insurrection of 1823 in, 80—the revolt of her South American colonies from, xv. 133—first impressions of, 155—misrepresentations of the Edinburgh Review on, 326 *et seq.*—communications between Great Britain and, regarding the revolutions in South America, 352—the Westminster Review on, 560—Lord Byron on, 699—the wines of, xvi. 15—conduct of the Liberals in Great Britain toward, 448—difference between the comedy and tragedy of, xviii. 83—the last execution for heresy in, 105—the attack by Napoleon on, xix. 454—Huskinson on the restrictive commercial system of, 482—acquiescence of the Emperor Alexander in Napoleon's seizure of, 725—the abolition of the Inquisition in, xx. 71—conduct of Great Britain with regard to the restoration of Ferdinand VII. in, 215—errors of the British Government regarding, during the war, 219—the fall of, before France, and its causes, 574—position of the Roman Catholic priesthood in, xxi. 63—strength, &c. of the navy of, at the commencement of the revolutionary war, 738—Napoleon's attack on, and its results, xxii. 202 *et seq.*—the campaigns of Wellington in, 228 *et seq.*—conduct of the government of, toward Wellington during the war, 231—conduct of the Canning ministry with regard to, 413—conduct of the Whigs on the outbreak of the insurrection in, xxiii. 167—efforts of the great powers to establish a constitutional government in, 521—remarks on work by Bourgoing upon its modern state, 622—Lord Londonderry's narrative of the war in, 716—degraded state of, at the time of the French invasion, 717—the outbreak of the insurrection in, 720—immutable character of Popery as shown in, xxiv. 818—conduct of Canning toward, in 1823, xxvi. 700—financial operations of Ouvrard with the government of, 744—misgovernment of, during the war, 920—review of Hamilton's Annals of the War in, xxvii. 508—travelling in, xxviii. 351—revolutionary tendency in, 1830, 555—partisan warfare in, 1830, 733—importance of, in relation to England, xxx. 914—power, &c. of, under Philip II., xxxi. 363—the fall of, 376—the acquisition of Flanders by, 448—the seizure by Napoleon of the fortresses of, 451—contributions to the Papacy by, 539—influence of ancient Rome on, 571—the invasion of, by the Barbarians, &c., 572—misrepresentations of the revolutionary press regarding, xxxii. 323—discontent with the constitution of 1812 in, 331—annulling of the constitution of 1812, 332—lessons to be drawn from the Revolution in, 341—confiscations of property during the Revolution in, 345—the era of the prosperity of, 360—the empire of, as compared with that of the Romans, 554—propagandist proceedings of

France toward, 1830, 626—coalition of, with France against Portugal, xxxiii. 2—sketch of the Revolution in, 16—government of the colonies of, 786—attempt to transfer English institutions to, xxxiv. 287—the law of the royal succession in, 804—the overthrow of the Armada of, xxxv. 508—position of, as the ally of Great Britain, xxxvi. 512—conduct of Great Britain toward, in relation to Don Carlos, 514—adherence of Great Britain to, xxxviii. 206, 207—conduct of Great Britain under the Whigs toward, 210—effects on British interests of the policy of the Whigs toward, 213—impolicy of alliance on the part of Great Britain with the revolutionary throne of, 215—illustration of the effects of innovation in, 505—feelings excited by the massacre of St Bartholomew in, xxxix. 22—effects of intervention in, 49—the British ambassador to, in 1836, 50—the Carlist war and British intervention in, 51—revolutionary ascendancy in, 99—prosperity of, under the Holy Alliance, 657, 658—advances made by, from 1814 to 1831, 658, note—effects of the revolutionary fervour prevalent in France and Great Britain on, 665—Palmerston's propagandist policy toward, 780—cruelties of the French in, during the war, xl. 389—policy of the Whig ministry toward, 565—state of, under Ferdinand VII., 567—national debt, finances, &c. of, 575—parallelism between the Revolution of 1822 in, and that in Great Britain, 595, 596—character of the manifestations of democracy in, 611—a Spaniard's estimate of the services of the British during the war in, 645 *et seq.*—the cholera in, 770—effects of revolution in, xli. 82—the guitar as the musical instrument of, 91—withdrawal of Louis Philippe from intervention in, 277—ignorance prevalent in Great Britain regarding, 573—unsuitable character of the constitution of 1812 to, 577—suppression of the convents, &c. in, 597—literature of, at the opening of the sixteenth century, 621—the commencement of the insurrection in, 709—sketches of the British Legion, &c. in, xlii. 169—the old drama of, 309—the inns of, 324—the constitution of 1812 supported by the great cities of, 581—proclamation of the constitution by the army in 1821, 582—atrocities of the civil war in, 685—effects on, of its maintenance of the slave trade, 730—views of the Conservatives with regard to the struggle in, 762—sketch of the Arabian empire in, xliii. 671—services of the King's German Legion in, 746—colonies estab-

lished by, xlv. 690—loyalty of the provinces of, during the invasion by Napoleon, xvi. 81—Popery the cause of the degradation of, 187—exports from Great Britain to, per head of population, 762—state of the war in, 1810, xlviii. 72—forces of the French and British in, 1811, 76—policy pursued by the Whigs toward, 571—exploits of the guerillas in, xlix. 475—effects of the revolutionary war on, 540—present social state, &c. of, 542—account of, by Ebn Batuta, 613—rates of wages in, l. *29—decline of the church in, 288—numbers, &c. of gypsies in, 355—intrigues of the Marshal de Biron against Henry IV. with, 379, 380—position of, 1841, in relation to England, 454—notes of travel in, 509—banditti in, 520—campaign of 1813 in, 562. *See also* Peninsula.

Spalatin, letter from Luther to, xxv. 206.

Spaniards, conduct of the, at the battle of Barossa, xxi. 702—their jealousy of British interference against Napoleon, xl. 390, 391—the factory system under them in South America, xli. 562—national hatred between them and the Portuguese, xlix. 98.

Spanish America, the British volunteers in, v. 700—state of it before and since the Revolution, xxxiv. 615—Toreno's sketch of it, and of its revolt, xl. 657—its capabilities, xlv. 287—its state since the Revolution, 289.

Spanish armies, picture of the, xxiii. 730.

SPANISH BALLADS, No. I., The Moorish ballads, vi. 481—Don Raymond of Butrago, 484—The Death of Queen Blanche, 485—Andalla's Bridal, 487—The Bullfight of Gansul, 488—The Lamentation of Granada for the Death of Celin, 490—The Flight from Granada, 491—No. II., The Morning of St John, vii. 259—The Death of Don Alonzo, 260—No. III., Bernardo and Alphonzo, xi. 662—Bavieca, 663—The Excommunication of the Cid, 664—Count Fernan Gonzalez, 665—Guarinos, 666.

SPANISH BALLADS, LOCKHART'S, review of, xiii. 346.

Spanish character, differences between, and the Portuguese, xxiii. 723—illustrations of it, l. 522.

Spanish clergy, prevalence of infidelity among the, xviii. 102.

Spanish colonies, policy of Great Britain in recognising the independence of the, xxii. 412 *et seq.*—contrast between them and those of Great Britain, xxiii. 630—the policy of Canning toward them, xxiv. 476.

Spanish comedy, superiority of, to tra-

- gedy, xx. 559—difference between them, xviii. 83.
- SPANISH CONSPIRACY AGAINST VENICE, THE, xli. 643.
- Spanish constitution, debates on the, xvi. 78.
- SPANISH CONTEST, THE, xli. 573.
- Spanish conversazione, the, xiii. 518.
- Spanish drama, the, xli. 715—its antiquity, xvii. 641—comparison between it and the English, xli. 721.
- Spanish etiquette, on, xlviii. 591.
- SPANISH GYPSIES, THE, l. 352.
- SPANISH INQUISITION, THE, xx. 70—Part Second, Sketches of its principal victims, 332.
- SPANISH INSURRECTION, TORRENO'S HISTORY OF THE, xl. 644.
- Spanish Legion, treatment of the, xli. 278—debates in parliament regarding it, 737—fate of it, xlii. 687. *See* also British Legion.
- Spanish Literature, the Edinburgh Review on, xvi. 292—affinity between it and Portuguese, xxiii. 601—influence of French on it, xli. 323—Voltaire's criticism on it, 332. *See* also *Homæ Hispanicæ*.
- Spanish loans, statistics regarding, xl. 574.
- Spanish missions in California, the, xxx. 48.
- Spanish peasantry, character of the, xxviii. 201.
- Spanish Picaresque romances, interest of the, xxv. 593.
- Spanish professor, the, and the Marvelous Doctor, xxii. 350.
- Spanish question, debates on the, 1823, xiv. 185.
- SPANISH REVOLUTION, THE, xxxii. 328.
- Spanish rhetoric, on, xxix. 904.
- Spanish slave colonies, statistics of the, xxxiv. 611 *et seq.*
- Spanish soldier, characteristics of the, xlii. 684.
- Spanish soldiery, character of the, under Philip II., xxxi. 363.
- SPANISH SUCCESSION, THE, xxxiv. 804.
- Spanish succession, settlement of the, by the treaty of Utrecht, xxxvi. 514.
- Spanish succession question, conduct of the Northern powers on the, xlix. 544.
- Spanish surgeons, the, xvii. 297.
- SPANISH TALE, A, xi. 403.
- Spanish tragedy, the, and Ben Johnson's connection with it, xlv. 148.
- Spanish troops, revolt of the, in 1819, and its effects, xxix. 617.
- Spanish war, *see* Peninsular war.
- Spankie, Mr., advocate-general at Calcutta, xiii. 444.
- Spankie, sergeant, on the designs of the Radicals, xxxvii. 36.
- Sparks, Mr., a Unitarian preacher, xvi. 626.
- Sparks, Jared, the American author, xvii. 201.
- Sparone, the village of, xxxix. 556.
- Sparrring, on, xii. 465.
- Sparrow, the white crowned, xxxvii. 114.
- Sparrow shooting, on, xxiv. 289.
- Sparta, Chateaubriand among the ruins of, xxxi. 554—the wars between her and Athens, xxxvi. 522—as an illustration of republican government, xli. 79—conduct of, on occasion of the great earthquake, xlii. 53.
- SPARTACUS, THE WAR OF, xl. 377.
- Spartan virtue, from Dioscorides, xxxiv. 132.
- Spartan virtue, from Tymneus, xxxiv. 132.
- SPAS OF ENGLAND, THE, xlix. 725.
- Spates, on, xxviii. 147.
- SPEAKERSHIP, A WHIG ON THE QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE, iii. 141.
- SPECIAL COMMISSION, THOUGHTS ON THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE, vii. 561.
- Special Commissions, insufficiency of, to meet the present circumstances of Ireland, xxxiii. 341—their ordinary sufficiency there, 570.
- Special constables, conduct of the, during the Edinburgh election, xxix. 889.
- Spechbacher the Tyrolese leader, achievement of, iv. 588.
- Specie, diminished supply of, from South America, xxxi. 617—Necker's estimate of the amount of it in France, xxxv. 44.
- Spectator newspaper, the, xxv. 543—Senex on it, xviii. 725—reply to Sadler by it, xxviii. 110—on the effects of the Reform agitation, xxx. 445—on the Conservative reaction in 1837, xlii. 530.
- SPECTRAL DOG, THE, a Passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxviii. 784.
- SPECTRE-SHIP OF SALEM, THE, xxvii. 462.
- SPECTRE-SMITTEN, THE, a Passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxix. 861.
- SPECTRES, STRYCK'S INSTITUTE OF THE LAW OF, xlviii. 325.
- SPECULATION, MODERN, THE CRISIS OF, l. 527.
- Speculation of 1825, true origin, character, &c. of the, xix. 436—alleged production of it by paper currency, xxiii. 203—influence of the corn laws on it, xxix. 645—amount of it in the United States, 1835, &c., xlii. 220.
- Speculation (in thought) and practice, connection between, xliii. 191—German, characteristics of, l. 152.
- SPECULATIVE GERMAN, LIFE OF A, xlv. 837.
- Spee's *Cautio Criminalis*, xlviii. 325.
- SPEECH, A, TO THE TUNE OF THE EMERALD ISLE, iv. 406.
- SPEECH, A, WHICH OUGHT TO HAVE BEEN DELIVERED IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

- DURING THE SESSION OF PARLIAMENT, (1828) xxiv. 137.
- Speech and Thought, image of, xlv. 204.
- SPEECHES IN THUCYDIDES, THE, xlix. 114.
- SPELL BROKEN, THE, by Delta, xxi. 704.
- SPELL UNRAVELLED, THE, vii. 290.
- Spence's England independent of commerce, remarks on, xxiii. 872.
- Spence, Mr, settlements, &c. of, in Africa, xxvi. 350.
- Spence, Polymetis, on Spencer, xxxvi. 415.
- SPENCE, MISS, AND THE BAGMAN, iii. 428.
- Spencer, the Hon. William, his Bedgellert, &c., xxi. 486.
- Spencer, Rev. William, his conversion to Popery, xxvii. 699.
- Spencer, general, at the battle of Roliça, xxvii. 513—operations under, in Spain, xl. 390.
- Spencer, Archdeacon, Midnight by, xlii. 555.
- SPENCER'S CIRCASSIA, xlii. 637.
- Spencer's sketches of Germany, &c., xlviii. 123.
- SPENSER, No. I., xxxiv. 824—No. II., The Faery Queen, xxxvi. 408—No. III., The same—The Legend of the Red-Cross Knight, 681—No. IV., The same continued, 715—No. V., The same continued, xxxvii. 49—No. VI., The same continued, 540—No. VII., The same concluded, 659.
- Spenser, Edmund, notice of, i. 484—Hazlitt on, ii. 560—Campbell on, iv. 705—remarks on his *Una*, xxiii. 9—on his *Faery Queen*, xxvi. 949—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 632—is his *Faery Queen* a great poem? xxx. 489—picture of Ireland from him, xxxi. 381—subjects for the painter from his works, xxxiv. 532—sketch of his life, 825—remarks on his minor poems, 839—the Sketcher on his *Una*, 886—moral character of his *Faery Queen*, xlv. 468—his influence on English poetry, xlv. 303—impersonation of Hope by him, xlv. 145.
- Spenserian Stanza, remarks on the, xii. 66—defence of it, xxxvi. 421.
- Spey river, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 168.
- Spezia, gulf and scenery of, xiii. 281.
- Spezzia, island of, and its revolt, xxxiii. 501.
- Speziotas, the, xliii. 816.
- SPHINX, THE, xxiv. 441.
- Spice tree, the, by Archæus, xlii. 581.
- Spices, illustration from, as to the causes of fluctuating prices, xix. 432—speculation in them, 1825, xxiii. 203.
- Spider's thread, tenuity of the, ii. 642.
- Spiders, feeding of, on sulphate of zinc, &c., iv. 362—defence of, xxiv. 834.
- Spielberg, the state prison of, xlviii. 495.
- Spindler, a German novelist, xxxvii. 389.
- SPINETO, THE MARQUIS, ON HIEROGLYPHICS, xxiv. 313.
- Spinner, the, xlii. 583.
- Spinning-jenny, Hargreave's, xxxix. 407.
- Spinning for pike, on, xxi. 819.
- Spinola, general, xxxi. 376.
- Spinosa, the last hours of, xxi. 204—Bentley on, xxviii. 646, note—Jouffroi on, xxxix. 299.
- SPINOSIST, THE, A TALE, x. 501.
- Spinster's Rock, the, Dartmoor, xxxiii. 702.
- Spiridow, admiral, xxv. 706.
- SPIRIT OF THE AGE, LETTER TO CHRISTOPHER NORTH ON THE, xxviii. 900.
- Spirit of the Age, review of the, xvii. 361.
- Spirit of the Age, relations, &c. of the, to poetry, xx. 492.
- Spirit of the Age, the, xlv. 130.
- Spirit of the Age, the, from Palladas, xxxviii. 403.
- Spirit of Monarchy, the Liberal on the, xiii. 268.
- Spirits, De Foe on, vi. 204.
- Spirits and the spiritual world, on, xxxvii. 260.
- Spirit dealers, number of, in Glasgow, xlv. 299.
- Spirit shops, proportion of, to population in Glasgow, xxxvii. 969.
- Spirituous liquors, comparison between, and opium, xxviii. 392.
- Spirits, Sir Henry Parnell on duties on, xxx. 465—effects of the reduction of the duties on, xxxi. 611, xxxii. 62, xxxiv. 184, 193—consumption of, among the working-classes, xlv. 297—expenditure on them in Glasgow, 293 *et seq.*—consumption of them there, l. 669.
- Spirito Folleto of Italy, the, xxvi. 55.
- Spiritual cultivation, on, xliii. 357.
- Spitalsfield, state of the silk weavers of, 1837, xlii. 210.
- Spitzbergen, a tale, ix. 166.
- Spitzbergen, sketches in, iv. 194, 197.
- Splaine, lieutenant, case of, xxvi. 347.
- Splendid village, Elliot's poem called the, xxxv. 823.
- Spohr, Louis, the violinist, xli. 100.
- Spoiled child, Hood's, xxi. 51, 52.
- Spoleto, town of, xiii. 434, l. 576.
- Spoleto, lines by T. Pringle on, xxvi. 968.
- SPONGING-HOUSES AND NEWGATE, COMPARISON BETWEEN, v. 578.
- Sponsors, regulations of the English Liturgy regarding, xix. 39.
- Spontaneous combustion, on, xiii. 675.
- SPOON, ABRAHAM, LECTURES ON PRANDIOLOGY BY, No. I., xix. 195.
- SPORT OF FORTUNE, THE, a fragment, viii. 375.

- Sporting, Cobbett on the alleged cruelty of, xiv. 324.
- Sporting in Canada, xxxii. 259. *See also* Field Sports, &c.
- SPORTING LINE, MANSIE WAUCH'S ADVENTURES IN THE, xx. 514.
- Sporting literature, remarks on, xxxii. 858.
- Sporting Magazine, on the, xxxvi. 838.
- Sportsmen at an Inn door, Paul Potters', xxi. 827.
- Sportsmen, the offering of the, from Leonidas, xxxiv. 273.
- Sprague, Charles, an American poet, xvii. 202.
- Spring and Neat, Idyl on the battle between, xiv. 65.
- Spring, the Hop-ground in, a sonnet, x. 625.
- SPRING, a sketch, by M., xi. 515.
- SPRING, INVOCATION TO, by Delta, xxv. 500.
- SPRING, A DULL, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 739.
- SPRING, THE, AND THE BROOK, xlviii. 360.
- Spring, sonnet to, by E. Peel, xxxvii. 682.
- Spring, first sight of, by Clare, xxxviii. 246.
- Spring, an Idyl, from Meleager, xxxviii. 642.
- Spring, on, from Paul the Silentiary, xli. 289.
- Spring, Meleager on, xli. 432.
- Spring, the, by Carew, xlv. 785.
- Spring, the advent of, xix. 375, 376—description of it by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxi. 902—Christopher North on it, xxv. 549—the moon of, xxvi. 329—Christopher North on its uncertainties, xxviii. 863—comparison between it and autumn, 868—how ordinarily represented, 870—parallel between himself and it by Christopher North, 889—the season of it in Scotland, xxx. 965—its landscape, xxxiv. 535—its flowers, xxxv. 802—Chateaubriand on it in Brittany, xxxvi. 804—Price on the woods and flowers of, xxxviii. 197—the advent of, xlviii. 316.
- Spring of Juturna, the, xxv. 101.
- Spring's Return, by Odoherly, xv. 99.
- SPRING AFTERNOON, A, by Delta, xiii. 344.
- SPRING MORNING'S WALK, THE, by Delta, ix. 273.
- Spring shower, the Ettrick Shepherd on a, xxviii. 833.
- Spring Rice, Mr, on the grand-jury system of Ireland, xxv. 195—on the uncultivated land of the country, xxix. 530—on the Irish church, xxxvi. 91—dinner to him at Limerick, xli. 303—his budget for 1839, xlv. 429.
- Springfield, United States, manufacture of arms at, l. 822.
- SPURZHEIM, DR, OBSERVATIONS ON PAMPHLET BY, l. 35.
- SPURZHEIM, DR, DEFENCE OF, l. 365.
- Spurzheim, Dr, on education, x. 81—his system tested in the case of Hagart, 682.
- Spy, the, periodical called, x. 45.
- Spy, Cooper's, remarks on, xvi. 427, xviii. 325.
- Spy system, introduction of the, into British India, and its effects there, xviii. 413—as practised in France, Naples, &c., xx. *306.
- Spye park, grounds, &c. of, xxiv. 234.
- Squares, the London, xxxi. 357.
- Squibs, Odoherly on, xvi. 347.
- Squirrel, the, by the Sketcher, xlv. 808.
- Stackey's Banking Company, xli. 153.
- Städte Ordnung, the Prussian, xxxiv. 62.
- Stadthouse of Amsterdam, the, i. 582.
- Stadtverordneten, the Prussian, xxxiv. 62.
- Stael, the baron de, his letters on England, xviii. 717.
- STAEL, MADAME DE, xli. 715.
- STAEL, MADAME DE, ON THE USEFULNESS OF TRANSLATIONS, ii. 145.
- STAEL, MADAME DE, HER WORK ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION reviewed, iii. 633.
- STAEL, MADAME DE, ON THE POLITICS OF, xii. 586.
- Stael, Madame de, sketches of, iv. 198—account of her, 277—picture of her when Mademoiselle Necker, vii. 25—Napoleon's jealousy of her, xii. 588—influence of Goethe on her, xv. 621—on Goethe's Wilhelm Meister, 623—the Ettrick Shepherd on her, xx. 788, 789—on the commencement of revolutions, xxix. 179—on the tendency of French philosophy and literature, xxxi. 754—on the progress of revolution, 760—on the state of the Press in France under Napoleon, xxxvi. 381—on the Austrian system of government, 531—Lerminier on, xxxviii. 340—parallel between her and Chateaubriand, xli. 717—remarks on her Corinne, 718—her Dix Années d'Exil, *ib.*—her testimony against democracy, xlii. 45—anecdote of her, 808—influence of her work on Germany, xlviii. 120—controversy between her and Godwin, 468—at St Petersburg, xlix. 749.
- Staff, composition of the, in the Indian army, xxi. 568.
- Staff officer, a, military events of the late French Revolution by, xxix. 48.
- STAFFA, LINES ON, xxxii. 452.
- Stafford, lord, the trial and execution of, xii. 6, 9.

- Stafford family, the ejections from the estates of the, xii. 277.
- Stafford house, architecture of, xxvii. 21.
- Staffordshire, subterraneous fires in, iii. 340.
- STAGE, THE, BY A. BUNN, xlviii. 234.
- STAGE, BIOGRAPHY OF THE, reviewed, xvi. 271.
- Stage, the, letter on the decline of, xvii. 727—state of that of Paris in 1825, xviii. 718—reminiscences of it, xx. 25 *et seq.*—Christopher North on it, xxxi. 673, xxxii. 866—Burke on it, xxxiii. 282—aversion to it in Scotland, xxxvi. 356—present state of it, and causes of this, xlii. 62.
- Stage costume, improvement of, under Kemble, &c., xviii. 298.
- Stage directions, early, i. 485.
- Stage-coach, an American, xxxiv. 562.
- Stage-coach, fancy in a, by A. Domett, xlii. 561.
- Stage-coaches, character, &c. of, formerly in Ireland, xix. 270—control of them by the government in France, xxxiv. 642.
- Stage-coach travelling, maxims of Odoherty regarding, xv. 636.
- Stahlhantach, colonel, xxiv. 546.
- Stahremburg, defence of Vienna against the Turks by, xxx. 242.
- Stahrenberg, John de, l. 600.
- Stair, lord, on the Scots law of marriage, xxi. 526, 528, xxii. 60.
- Stalactites, remarkable, in Ireland, ii. 379.
- Stamford petition, debate on the, xxix. 329.
- Stammerer's complaint, the, by Tupper, xlv. 846.
- Stammering, Broster's system for the removal of, xviii. 731.
- Stamp duty, effects of the removal of, on Newspapers, xli. 44—and Almanacs, 45.
- Stanchion guns for wild-fowl shooting, on, xxviii. 317.
- Standard newspaper, the, xxii. 127, xxiv. 699, xxv. 543, xxvi. 391—on the conduct of the Duke of Wellington, xxv. 802—threatened prosecution of it under Wellington, 855—the writers in it, 861—and Examiner, xxvii. 689—conduct of it with reference to the French Revolution of 1830, xxviii. 710—remarks on the strictures of it, 736—on the currency question, xxxii. 690—on the state of Ireland, xxxiii. 236—on Baron Smith's case, xxxv. 448—on the University question, 719—on the correspondence between Lord John Russell and the Bishop of Exeter regarding tithes, xxxvii. 149.
- Standard, battle of the, vii. 142.
- STANDFAST, SAMPSON, LETTER FROM, xv. 58.
- Standing as a branch of gymnastics, on, xx. 131.
- Standing army, the first, xx. 576.
- Standing armies, history of, xx. 577—Kant on them, xxviii. 266.
- Stansfield, Philip, murder of his father by, and its discovery, xlviii. 199.
- Stanfield, C., views of the Coast of Normandy by, the Sketcher on, xxxviii. 202—on his Battle of Trafalgar, xl. 552—paintings by him in the Exhibition of 1837, xlii. 335—Citara by him, xlviii. 376—view of Sorrento by him, 379—Avignon by him, 382—Castello d'Ischias by him, l. 342.
- Stanhope, colonel, and Lord Byron, xvi. 594—his account of Lord Byron, xviii. 137—his conduct in Greece, 139—Byron on him, 147—notice of him and his conduct in Greece, xx. 841, xxii. 133.
- Stanhope, earl, and steam navigation, xviii. 541.
- Stanhope, lord, and the corn bill, xxii. 249—on the Address, 1830, xxvii. 599—motion by him on the distress of the country, 1830, 600—intended motion by him on the currency question, 793—the debate on his motion regarding the national distress, 860, xxviii. 49—attack on the Lord Chancellor by him, xxix. 337.
- Stanislaus of Poland, honours paid Burke by, xxxiv. 500.
- Stanislaus, college of, in France, xl. 586.
- Stanko Razin, a Cossack chief, career of, xlv. 353.
- STANLEY, MR. (afterwards Lord, now Lord Derby), LETTER FROM JAMES MACQUEEN TO, ON COLONIAL GOVERNMENT, &c., Letter First, xxiv. 231—Letter Second, 611.
- STANLEY'S IRISH REGISTRATION BILL, xlviii. 134.
- Stanley, Mr (Lord), defeated by Hunt the Radical at Preston, xxix. 184—on the Reform Bill, 664—his personal appearance, character, &c., xxx. 408—declaration by him in favour of the church of Ireland, xxxi. 90—his plans for education in Ireland, 291—withdrawal of the Kildare Street grant by him, 302—declaration by him against tithes, xxxiii. 82—his administration of Ireland, 231—statistics regarding crime in Ireland by him, 357—his speech on the Irish coercion bill, 1833, 569—his speech on the West India question, xxxiv. 241—his speech on Mr Shiel's case, xxxv. 440—his conduct on Baron Smith's case, 447, 448—his secession from the Reform ministry, xxxvi. 84—causes of his secession, 247, 846—his speech on his return to parliament, 1835, xxxvii. 385—his

- withdrawal from the Whigs, 441—his overthrow due to Catholic emancipation, xxxviii. *716—denunciation of him by Shiel, 718—on the Irish corporation question, xl. 440—speech by him on the pension list, xliii. 133—his colonial administration, 236—on Lord Palmerston, 574—his tithe bill, 806—speech by him at the Peel banquet, 838—speech by him on the Irish church bill, 846—his Irish registration bill, xlix. 707—on the proposed abolition of the corn laws, l. 234.
- Stanley, origin of the house of, xli. 749.
- Stanley abbey, site of, xxiv. 234, 240.
- Stanley Gill, waterfall of, xxxii. 125.
- Stanmore, Parr's academy at, xxix. 77.
- Stanmore Priory, artificial lake at, xxxii. 785.
- STANZAS BY A LADY, xxxii. 683.
- STANZAS COMPOSED IN SHERWOOD PLANTATION, vi. 136.
- Stanzas for the King's landing, xii. 350.
- STANZAS FOR MUSIC, by C. M., xviii. 735.
- Stanzas for Music, by C. Tichburn, xix. 90.
- STANZAS ON THE DEPARTURE OF A FRIEND FROM SCOTLAND, viii. 525.
- STANZAS WRITTEN IN A PARK, &c., viii. 257.
- STANZAS, "A CLOUD CAME O'ER MY SOUL," i. 404.
- STANZAS, "AFAR, OH LADY FAIR," vii. 273.
- Stanzas, "I never cast a flower away," xv. 705.
- STANZAS, "OH! BITTER," &c., by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxiv. 601.
- Stanzas, "Oh mine be the shade," &c., viii. 614.
- STANZAS, "ON THIS GREEN BANK," viii. 415.
- STANZAS, "SHE DIED," by C., v. 560.
- STAPLETON'S LIFE OF CANNING, TWO LETTERS FROM S. P. COURTENAY ON, xxxi. 520, 951.
- Stapleton, H., evidence of, regarding Ireland, xxxiii. 351.
- Stapleton, scenery of the Frome at, xxxv. 548.
- Star, pseudo-review of *Maga*, from the, xiii. 132.
- "Star of the brave," parody on, xiii. 384.
- Star-worship, on, xxxviii. 27.
- Stars, xliii. 692.
- Stars, the Ettrick Shepherd on the, xxxvii. 269—poetic personification of the, xlix. 770.
- Stars and flowers, analogy between, xxvi. 948—comparison of, xxxv. 802.
- Starage, M., xx. 321, 322.
- Starch as a vehicle in painting, on, xl. 136, xlv. 752.
- STARK, JOHN, ON THE FOOD OF THE HERBING AND SALMON, xlv. 175.
- Starlight, on, xxxvi. 597.
- STARLIGHT RETROSPECTIONS, by Delta, xl. 372.
- Starling, the, xix. 108.
- STAROFSKY, A TALE OF ARMENIA, xxv. 433.
- Start Point, lighthouse, &c. xxxiv. 359.
- STATE OF THE NATION, MULLION ON THE, v. 298.
- STATE AND PROSPECTS OF THE COUNTRY, THE, 1829, xxvi. 464.
- STATE OF IRELAND, THE, 1831, xxix. 467.
- STATE AND PROSPECTS OF THE WHIG GOVERNMENT, THE, 1832, xxxii. 840.
- State, the, its declension simultaneous with that of the church, xxviii. 795—necessity of taking church patronage from it, 805—relations of the church to it, xxxiii. 724—true nature of the connection between them, l. 132.
- STATE COUNSEL BY THE STATESMEN OF COCKAIGNE, xvii. 34.
- STATE EDUCATION IN FRANCE, xl. 579.
- State prisons, Napoleon on, xli. 541.
- State prisoners, treatment of, in Austria, xlvii. 495.
- State religion, true theory of a, xxxi. 304.
- STATE TRIALS, SPECIMEN OF A NEW EDITION OF, xvi. 548.
- State trials in Scotland, the, 1820, vii. 561.
- States-General of France, Madame de Stael's account of the, iii. 636—meeting of the, xi. 509—proceedings of Necker with regard to them, xxix. 178—their successive usurpations, 429—Segur on the assembling of them xxx. 740—their revolutionary progress, xxxi. 759—their first meeting and proceedings in 1789, xxxviii. 49, 50 *et seq.* See also Constituent Assembly.
- States-General of Holland, protest of the, against the siege of Antwerp, xxxii. 1007.
- STATESMAN, THE, BY H. TAYLOR, review of, xl. 218.
- STATESMAN, THE, a Passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxix. 802.
- Statesman, uses of history to the, xlvii. 65.
- Statesmanship, influence of despotism in repressing, xx. 553.
- Station, the, at Windermere, view from, &c., xx. 3, xxxviii. 523.
- Statistical Account of Scotland, publication of the first, xlii. 11.
- Statius, poetry of, vi. 365.
- Statuary, connection of, with pugilism, iv. 722.
- Statue of Julius Cæsar, the, a poem, xxvii. 709.
- Statues, by Archæus, xliii. 691.

- Statues, position, location, &c. of, xlvii. 364.
- Statyllius Flaccus, translation from, xxxvii. 656—on Cupid sleeping from, xxxix. 551.
- STAUNTON, SIR G., HIS TRANSLATION OF THE NARRATIVE OF THE CHINESE EM-BASSY, reviewed, ix. 210.
- Staupitz, head of the Augustine monks in Germany, xxv. 28, 30.
- Staveley, colonel, on the Anti-slavery Reporter, xxix. 203.
- Stavelot, the principality of, xxii. 298.
- STAVERT, ANNE, AND AMOS BRADLEY, xv. 226.
- Steak, cooking of a, xxiii. 590.
- Steam, change into naval warfare introduced by, xx. 754—influence of it on the advancement of manufactures, xxvii. 558.
- STEAMBOAT, THE, Part First, Introduction, viii. 517—Voyage First, The Russian, 518—Part Second, Voyage First continued, 637—Tale Second, The Soldier's Mother, 638—Tale Third, The Hurricane, 643—Part Third, Voyage First concluded, ix. 161—Tale Fourth, The Wearyful Woman, 162—Tale Fifth, Spitzbergen, 166—Part Fourth, Voyage Second, 258—Deucalion of Kentucky, 259—James Hillan and the Young Woman, 262—Notices to Correspondents, 455—Part Fifth, Voyage Second continued, &c.—The Dumbie's Son, 456—King Charles and the Witches, 458—The Wraith, 459—Part Sixth, Voyage Third, x. 4—Tale Tenth, A Jeanie Deans in Love, 5—The preparations, 8—The Coronation, 14—Part Seventh, London Adventures, 166—Tale Eleventh, The Effigies, 168—Tale Twelfth, The Broken Heart, 170—Part Eighth, 655—Tale Thirteenth, The Wig and the Black Cat, 656—Tale Fourteenth, Travelling by Night, 658—Tale Fifteenth, The Odontist's Monkey, 660—Tale Sixteenth, The Covenantant, 661.
- Steam-boilers, report on explosions of, i. 523.
- STEAM-CARRIAGES, xxiii. 94.
- Steam-engine, effects of the improvements in the, on the consumption of cotton, xxxix. 408.
- Steam-engines, comparison of high and low pressure, for steamboats, xviii. 543.
- Steam ferry-boats at New York, the, xxiv. 625.
- STEAM FRIGATE, THE AMERICAN, account of, i. 30.
- Steam land, xlii. 585.
- STEAM NAVIGATION, xxi. 393.
- STEAM NAVIGATION, REMARKS ON THE PROGRESS OF, xviii. 541.
- Steam printing-press, improved, xlii. 807.
- Steam-ship, large American, vii. 444.
- Steamer, ode to a, xix. 83.
- Steamer, travelling by, xx. 399.
- Steamers, steam-boats, or steam-ships, the, of the United States, xvi. 627—comparative expense of them and sailing vessels, xxi. 397—proposed tax on them, xxix. 654, 974—Tickler's picture of those between London and Edinburgh, xxx. 400—contrast between those of Scotland and of the United States, xxxiv. 561—necessity for provision against accidents in them, xl. 764—those of the Netherlands, xliii. 84—their influence, xlviii. 774—those on the Canadian lakes, l. 650, 651.
- STEAM-VESSEL, THE, two sonnets by the Sketcher, xxxix. 773, 774.
- Steam voyage, a, from Edinburgh to London, l. 73.
- Steam war-ships, advantages of, xxi. 393.
- Stebbing, the Rev. H., Emblems by, xix. 87.
- Stebbing's History of Chivalry, remarks on, xxvii. 688.
- Steele, Sir Richard, the comedies of, ix. 283—indications of his habits from his works, xx. 688—on the creation of Peers, xxxi. 136.
- Steele the sculptor, xxvii. 693.
- Steele, Mr., defunciation of the Whigs by, xxxiii. 571.
- Steele, Mr., sketches of, by Wrexall, xl. 72, 73.
- Steen, Jan, the painter, The Country Surgeon by, xlii. 501—The Marriage of Cana in Galilee by, 502—The School by, l. 351.
- Steeven's Shakespeare, remarks on, i. 456, 457—on Shakespeare's Sonnets, iii. 585—on Hamlet, xxiv. 585—on Much ado about Nothing, xxxiii. 544.
- Stefano, Meikle, the Anglo-Florentine by, xi. 421.
- Stefano del Bosco, earthquake phenomena at, xvi. 886.
- Stein, baron, reforms introduced into Prussia by, xvi. 245—his administration and reforms there, xxxiv. 59—military system introduced by him, 65—sketch of him by Arndt, xlviii. 762, xlix. 747, 749.
- Steinbart, professor, sketches of, l. 786.
- Steinberg, the alchymist by, xxxvii. 589.
- Steinberg wine, the, xvi. 14.
- Steipfer, M., connection of Guizot with, xlii. 769.
- Stella, Swift's Journal to, xviii. 725.
- STELLO, A ROMANCE, review of, xxxiii. 621.
- STEM AND STERN, TOM CRINGLE AND THE DEVIL, xxviii. 350.

- Standahl's Lives of Mozart, &c., xxvii. 475.
- STENHOUSE'S READY RECKONER, review of, iii. 817.
- Stephanoff's painting of The Sisters, xxvi. 955.
- Stephen, James, on West Indian slavery, xvi. 683—on military colonial expenditure, xxiii. 71—on Canada, xxvi. 334—answer of Mr MacQueen to, xxix. 187—misstatements, &c. of, regarding the Mauritius, 203—refutation of his misstatements regarding slavery, &c. by Mr MacQueen, 454—as colonial secretary, xli. 427.
- Stephen, John, xxvii. 245.
- Stephen Bathory, the Palatine, l. 296—treaty between him and the Cossacks, xli. 350.
- Stephen Rasin, a Cossack chief, career of, xli. 353.
- Stephens, Rev. Mr, incendiary speech of, at Glasgow, xliii. 284.
- Stephens, Miss, at the Edinburgh Musical Festival, vi. 191—marriage of, to the Earl of Essex, xlviii. 371.
- Stephenson, Mr, new locomotive invented by, xlii. 802.
- Stephenson, colonel, during the Duke of York's last illness, xxi. 634, 636, 637.
- Stephenson the wrestler, xiv. 711.
- Steppes of Asia, the, xlix. 792.
- Steppes of Russia, account of the, xxx. 739.
- Sterne, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xxix. 19—the genius and character of, xxxviii. 271—letter to Garrick from him, l. 28—Reynolds' portrait of him, 349.
- Sternhold and Hopkins' Psalms, remarks on, iii. 65.
- STERNSTARE, DR ULRICK, ON THE NATIONAL CHARACTER OF THE SOOTS, iv. 328—Letter Second, 430.
- Stethoscope, discovery of the, iv. 101.
- STEWART, SIR HENRY, LETTER TO, BY J. R., iii. 438—LETTER FROM THE EDITOR OF THE HISTORY OF KENFREWESHIRE ON IT, 709.
- STEWART, SIR HENRY, HIS THEORY OF TRANSPLANTATION, xliii. 409.
- Steuart, Sir H., his transplanted woods, xxvii. 806.
- STEWARTS OF ALLANTON, PEDIGREE, &c. OF THE, i. 349.
- STEWARTS OF ALLANTON, COUNTER-STATEMENT OF THE PEDIGREE OF THE, i. 476.
- Steuben the French painter, l. 696.
- Stevenson, Allan, letters in reply to the Edinburgh Review by, xxxiv. 358 xxxvii. 884.
- Stevenson, R., construction of the Bell Rock lighthouse by, xxiv. 360.
- Stevenson, colonel, operations of, in the Mahratta war, xxii. 224, 225—operations against Dhoondiah Waugh by, xli. 16, 19.
- Steward, Mrs, the Interdict by, xlix. 57.
- Steward, the, a comedy, vi. 52, 56.
- Stewart, Albyn, To the Regalia of Scotland by, ii. 691.
- Stewart, Charlie, ii. 524.
- Stewart, Drunken Charlie, ix. 504.
- Stewart, general David, dinner given to, xxiv. 535—on slavery in the Mauritius, xxix. 202.
- STEWART, DUGALD, THE QUARTERLY REVIEWER OF, reviewed, ii. 57, 159.
- Stewart, Dugald, on political economy, xvi. 203—Magalotti on the philosophy of, 228, 229—views of, regarding Mathematics, xvii. 210, 211—and Burns, xxiii. 679—his death, xxiv. 408—on the criticism of, xxv. 542, xxxvii. 700—on government, xxx. 515—on the Affections, xxxiii. 167—his definition of Conception, xl. 524—on the definition of Judgment, 627—on Analogy, 635—on Abstraction, 741.
- Stewart, Duncan, the story of, xvii. 281.
- Stewart, James, the Stirrup-cup by, xxi. 354.
- Stewart, Sir M. S., on the Court of Session, xxvii. 747.
- Stewart, Moses, xvii. 202.
- Stewart, Robert, a member of the Irish parliament, xxxv. 389.
- Stewart, general Sir William, at the battle of Vittoria, xliii. 185—commander of the British auxiliaries at Cadiz, xl. 394—at the siege of Cadiz, xlviii. 73—retirement of, from that place, xl. 413.
- Stewart, general, during the Corunna campaign, xxvii. 525.
- Stewart, lieutenant-colonel, on the ministerial plan of Reform, xxx. 506.
- Stewart, Dr, director of the hospital at Hayti, x. 549.
- Stewart, Mr, the American painter, xvi. 134.
- STEWART'S NATURAL HISTORY, review of, i. 510.
- STEWART'S POPULAR SUPERSTITIONS OF THE HIGHLANDS, review of, xliii. 702.
- STEWART'S SKETCHES OF THE HIGHLAND REGIMENTS, review of, xi. 387—remarks on it, *359.
- Stickle Tarn, Westmoreland, xx. 278.
- Stilhe, Joan of Arc by, xli. 474.
- "STILL PROUDLY TRILLS THY WITCHING VOICE," xviii. 285.
- Stillingfleet, bishop, on the introduction of Pelagianism into Great Britain, xxv. 332—connection of Dr Bentley with him, xxviii. 442—on the origin of cathedral establishments, xxxiv. 684.
- Stipendiary magistrates, arguments for the system of, xxix. 88.
- STIRLING, GENERAL, LETTER FROM, regarding the account of the battle of Corunna in the Annals of the Peninsular Cam-

- paigns, xxvii. 704—answer to him by the author of the latter, xxviii. 381.
- Stirling, account of, in 1694, v. 424—the state trials at, in 1820, vii. 563, 564—reception of James VI. at, x. 85.
- STIRLING HEADS, review of, ii. 205.
- Stirling Journal, the, on the Trades' Unions, xxxv. 334.
- Stirling palace, account of, ii. 207.
- Stirlingshire, state of parties in, 1832, xxxii. 835—intimidation, &c., at the election for, 1837, xlii. 296.
- Stirrup-cup, the, a painting, xxi. 354.
- Stith, an American historian, xvii. 202.
- Stock, Mr, the candidate for Dublin University, xlii. 319.
- Stock, proposed tax on transfers of, xxix. 969.
- STOCKS OR PUBLIC FUNDS, ACCOUNT OF THE, Part First, iv. 55—Part Second, 287.
- Stock-dove, the, xx. 672.
- Stock gillyflower, the, xxxv. 806.
- Stockgill, angling in, xxxv. 791.
- Stockgill Force, cascade of, xx. 11, xxxii. 125.
- Stockholm, the bank of, its history, xxxix. 330.
- Stockjobbers, gains of, through the Currency Act of 1819, xxvii. 63.
- Stockmar, baron, xliii. 514.
- Stockport bank, the, xli. 154.
- STODDART'S ART OF ANGLING IN SCOTLAND, xxxviii. 119.
- Stoddart's Death-wake, remarks on, xxxviii. 121.
- Stoddart's Angling Songs, extracts from, xlv. 567.
- Stoddart, colonel, mission of, to Bokhara, xlvii. 519.
- Stoddart, Dr, on the Edinburgh Review and Dr Phillpotts, xiii. 63—the Edinburgh Review on, xiv. 229.
- Stoddart, William, anecdotes of, xxi. 447.
- Stoic philosophy, adoption of the, by the Pharisees, xxxii. 731—remarks on it, xxxv. 977.
- Stoics, on the Ignava Ratio of the, viii. 172—their principles regarding pain and death, xxii. 44—their apathy, xlv. 129.
- Stoicism, from Richter, xl. 386.
- STOKE'S LAY OF THE DESERT, review of, xxviii. 236.
- STOLBERG, ON A DYING SISTER FROM, ii. 515.
- Stolberg, plagiarisms of Coleridge from, xlvii. 297, 298.
- Stone, F., scene from Kenilworth by, xl. 553.
- STONE, ENGRAVING ON, account of, i. 128.
- Stone, deficiency of, for building in London, xl. 232.
- Stone and Leaf, the, xliii. 357.
- Stonehenge, nature of, xxiv. 237.
- Stonehouse, C., portrait of Sir W. Follett by, xlviii. 385.
- Stony, Mr, murderous assault on, xlv. 797.
- Stopford, general, passage of the Adour by, xiii. 204, 206—at Bayonne, 281.
- STORE-FARMING, NAPIER'S TREATISE ON, reviewed, xiii. 175.
- Storks in Holland, the, i. 359 *et seq.*, 362.
- Storm, description of a, at sea, by C. Edwards, xvi. 45—picture of a, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxv. 532—a winter, xxvi. 846—sketching of a, xxxiv. 764—a Pyrenean, xxxvi. 607—picture of a, 831—in the Highlands, xlv. 312.
- Storms, anecdotes connected with, v. 75—comparative safety of steam-vessels in, xxi. 394—Poussin's paintings of, xxxiv. 765—great, in 1836, xli. 167.
- STORM-PAINTER IN HIS DUNGEON, THE, xxv. 227.
- Storm-raisers, Italian superstitions regarding, xxvi. 56.
- Stormont, lord, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 662.
- Storrs, Mr, defence of slavery by, xxix. 197.
- Storrs House, xx. 3.
- Storrs naval temple, apology for the, xx. 4.
- Storrs Point, xx. 3.
- Story, judge, l. 821.
- STORY OF ARIMANTIUM, THE, xxix. 224, 446.
- STORY OF GLEN CRUACH, A, xxviii. 68.
- STORY OF GOOD QUEEN BESS, A, xxix. 579.
- Story of Rimini, Leigh Hunt's, remarks on, ii. 38, 40, 194, 415, iii. 453—Moore on it, xxvii. 390.
- STORY WITHOUT A TALE, A, Chap. First, How we went to dine at Jack Ginger's, xxxv. 453—Chap. Second, How we dined at Jack Ginger's, 454—Chap. Third, How we conversed at Jack Ginger's, 456—Chap. Fourth, How Humpy Harlow broke silence at Jack Ginger's, 458—Chap. Fifth, What story it was that Humpy Harlow told at Jack Ginger's, *457.
- Story-tellers, maxim of Odoherly regarding, xv. 600.
- Story-tellers in Turkey, sketch of, xxvii. 363.
- STORIES FOR CHILDREN, review of, i. 79.
- STOT, SORROWS OF THE, xii. 333.
- STOTHARD, REMINISCENCES OF, Part First, xxxix. 669—Part Second, 753.
- Stothard, Fête Champêtre by, l. 349.
- Stothard, Alfred, the son of the painter, xxxix. 765.
- Stothard, Thomas, xxxix. 763.
- Stourton, Lord, speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 849.
- Stowe, architecture of, xxvii. 21.
- Stowell, lord, on slavery, xv. 74—on the

- Soots law of marriage, xxii. 63—attack on him by Lord King, xxix. 532.
- Strabo, on the Niger and the Nile, xxxi. 203.
- Strabo, the epitaph on Leonidas by, xxiv. 970.
- Stracey, judge, on the character of the Hindus, xvii. 585.
- Strachey, Sir H., on the character of the Hindus, xvii. 587—on the administration of justice in India, xviii. 300—on the jails in India, 311—on the Hindu and Mahometan law, 312—on the general results of the system followed in India, 315—on the present Zemindar system there, 403—on the operation of the spy system there, 413.
- Stafford, lord, the introduction of the linen manufactures into Ireland by, xxiv. 760—measures of, with regard to the Irish church, xxv. 619—administration of Ireland by him, xxx. 56—feelings of Charles I. with regard to him, xlviii. 272—his imprisonment in the Tower of London, l. 806.
- Strand Theatre, the, xxiv. 334.
- STRANGE SECRET, A, xxiii. 822.
- Stranger, the tragedy of, xviii. 293—Miss O'Neill in it, xxvii. 53, 57.
- Strangers in London, number, &c. of, l. 767.
- Strangford, lord, removal of, from Constantinople, xxiv. 477—on Portugal, xxix. 654—envoy at Lisbon, xxxiii. 3.
- Strasbourg, curious theatrical representation at, ii. 166—the medical school of, xxxviii. 22—the Protestant college of, 497—the faculty of medicine at, xl. 591—the attempt of Louis Napoleon at, 767.
- Stratford, the Hon. Paul, anecdote of, xxv. 211.
- Stratford, sketches of the, xxv. 208, 209.
- STRATHEARN, THE GEOLOGY OF, i. 587.
- STRATH LUGAS, THE SNOWING-UP OF, xxxi. 496.
- Strawberry carriers, the London, xxxi. 360.
- Strawberries and Claret, Odoherly on, xvi. 347.
- STREAM SET FREE, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxii. 237.
- STREAMS, xix. 375.
- STREAMS, EVEN SONG OF THE, xxxvii. 856.
- Streams, contrasts between, xxii. 449—Highland, xxxix. 288.
- STREAMLET, THE REV. JOSIAH, LIFE OF, viii. 633.
- Streens glen, the Moray floods in, xxviii. 154.
- Street, Mr, editor of the Courier, xxiv. 699.
- Stretton, John, murder of, xlv. 227.
- STRICKER, FREDERICK, THE ST JOHN'S WORT FROM, viii. 361.
- Strickland, Mr, examination of, before the Emigration Committee, xxiii. 616—evidence of, as to the improbability of the waste lands of Ireland, 620—extracts from his evidence on Ireland, xxiv. 755.
- Strikes, pernicious influence of, on the working-classes, xxv. 348, 349—expense which attends them, 349—violence with which always conjoined, 350—their inefficiency to maintain wages, *ib.*—effects of them upon the rate of mortality in Glasgow, xliii. 292—system of intimidation followed by them, as shown on the trial of the Glasgow cotton-spinners, 294—their demoralising effects, 300—funds raised by the working-classes during them, xlv. 298.
- Strila, anecdotes of antiquaries by, i. 136—on the origin of the terms Whig and Tory, 246—on Cromlix mineral spring, 485.
- Stripeside, the Moray floods at, xxviii. 163.
- STROLLERS, THE, Chap. First, xlv. 94—Chap. Second, 96—Chap. Third, 99—Chap. Fourth, 101.
- STROMBEK, MEMOIRS OF—THE KINGDOM OF WESTPHALIA, xlx. 167.
- STRONG'S SONNETS, xxxviii. 587.
- Strozzi gardens at Florence, the, xxi. 802.
- Struensee, count, sketch of the career of, ix. 143.
- STRYCK'S INSTITUTE OF THE LAW OF SPECTRES, xlviii. 325.
- Styrie, account of the vagrancy in England by, xxvii. 759.
- Stuart, the Hon. C., letters from Welling-ton to, xli. 713, xliii. 415.
- STUART, JAMES, REPUTATION OF HIS APERSONS ON THE BRITISH ARMY, xxv. 405.
- Stuart's America, remarks on, xxxiv. 288, xxv. 405.
- Stuart, Mr V., on the Reform Bill, xxix. 738.
- Stuart, Mr, on the police system of India, xx. 707.
- Stuart, primate of Ireland, reforms introduced by, xxvii. 181.
- Stuart, Mr, one of the factory commission, evidence of, xl. 115.
- Stuart, general, invasion of the Mysore by, xli. 7.
- Stuart de Rothersey, lord, efforts of, against the Zollverein, xxxix. 56.
- Stuart dynasty, the overthrow of the, not truly a revolution, xxix. 595.
- Stuarts, final overthrow of the, xxxiii. 597.
- STUARTS, THE TOMB OF THE, SIR WALTER SCOTT AT, xlvii. 26.
- Stuarts of Appin, the, a song, xxiv. 535.

- STURGE, MR. H. A. C., FIRST AND LAST APPEARANCE OF, xxv. 456.
- STUDENT, THE, from Uhland, xxxix. 595.
- Student, the, a sketch, xii. 603.
- Student duels in Germany, the, xvi. 553.
- Students of Germany, the, xvi. 244.
- Study, rule of, from Richter, xl. 384.
- STUDIES OF THE LADIES, THE, after Beranger, xxxiii. 844.
- Stufe di Casamiccia, the, xvii. 410.
- Stura, valley of the, xxxix. 141.
- Sturgeon, major, at Ciudad Rodrigo, xxiii. 734.
- Styehead tarn, angling in, xxxv. 791.
- STYLE, Part First, xlviii. 1.—Part Second, 387—Part Third, 508—Part Fourth, xlix. 214.
- Style, French, peculiarities of, xxvi. 207.
- Style, German, characteristics of, l. 149.
- Swabian, contrast between the, and the Austrian, xlviii. 491.
- Suard, M. Guizot's connection with, xlii. 769.
- Subahdars, rank, pay, &c. of the, in the Indian army, xxi. 571 *et seq.*
- SUBALTERN, THE, Chap. First, xvii. 279—Chap. Second, 284—Chap. Third, 288—Chap. Fourth, 296—Chap. Fifth, 442—Chap. Sixth, 447—Chap. Seventh, 452—Chap. Eighth, 456—Chap. Ninth, 563—Chap. Tenth, 567—Chap. Eleventh, 571—Chap. Twelfth, 717—Chap. Thirteenth, 723—Chap. Fourteenth, xviii. 67—Chap. Fifteenth, 71—Chap. Sixteenth, 74—Chap. Seventeenth, 79—Chap. Eighteenth, 195—Chap. Nineteenth, 199—Chap. Twentieth, 203—Chap. Twenty-first, 207—Chap. Twenty-second, 269—Chap. Twenty-third, 274—Chap. Twenty-fourth, 278—Conclusion, 283.
- SUBALTERN IN AMERICA, A, Chap. First, xxi. 243—Chap. Second, 247—Chap. Third, 251—Chap. Fourth, 255—Chap. Fifth, 417—Chap. Sixth, 420—Chap. Seventh, 426—Chap. Eighth, 430—Chap. Ninth, 531—Chap. Tenth, 535—Chap. Eleventh, 540—Chap. Twelfth, 544—Chap. Thirteenth, 709—Chap. Fourteenth, 713—Chap. Fifteenth, 718—Chap. Sixteenth, 722—Chap. Seventeenth, xxii. 74—Chap. Eighteenth, 78—Chap. Nineteenth, 316—Chap. Twentieth, 321—Chap. Twenty-first, 326.
- Subaltern, the, Epitaph on my Dog by, xix. 685.
- Subject and Object, philosophical import of the words, x. 246.
- Subject, subjection of the king to the, xxx. 705.
- Subletting act in Ireland, the, xxix. 476.
- Sublime, relations of poetry to the, xx. 489—Burke on it as exemplified in Homer, xxxiv. 494—on it among the Greeks and Romans, xlii. 777.
- Sublime and Beautiful, publication of Burke's treatise on the, xxxiii. 283, 286.
- Sublimity, relations, &c. of, to Beauty, xxvii. 819, xxix. 326—as distinguished from beauty, xxx. 847.
- Subordination, from Richter, xl. 388.
- Subordination, efforts of the Spirit of the Age against, xxviii. 903.
- Subsistence, relations of population to, xlviii. 808.
- Subsistence, animal, provisions for, xxviii. 117.
- Substance and Shadow, xlii. 566.
- Suburbs of London, the, l. 64.
- Succession, the present law of, in France, its revolutionary tendency, xxviii. 545—results of the revolutionary law of, there, xxxvi. 211.
- Succession, the royal, law of, in Spain, xxxiv. 804—the alteration made with regard to it by Ferdinand VII., xli. 589.
- Succession, the war of the, additions to the National Debt during the, xxxvii. 851.
- Suchet, marshal, at Pultusk, xlii. 723.
- SUCKLING'S DESPAIRING LOVER, IMITATION OF, v. 216.
- Sudan, slave trade and slavery in, xxi. 616.
- Sudden shower, a, by Clare, xxxviii. 245.
- Sudra, the Toy-cart by, xxxv. 123.
- Suetonius, character of the history of, xxxii. 559, xlii. 649—picture of Augustus Caesar by, xxxii. 951—and of Caligula, xxxiii. 59.
- Suez, the desert of, xlix. 186.
- Suffering, national, as a cause of discontent, remarks on, xxx. 17—influence of it on nations, xxxi. 756—probability of it in Great Britain from the effects of the Reform Bill, xxxii. 56.
- Suffering, ideal, causes of the sympathy with, xxxvii. 541.
- "SUFFICIENT UNTO THE DAY IS THE EVIL THEREOF," xi. 419.
- Suffolk Papers, the Edinburgh Reviewer of the, reviewed, xvi. 235.
- Suffolk Street Gallery, the exhibition of the, 1836, xl. 552—1837, xlii. 341.
- Suffrage, state of the, in the United States, xv. 692—Cobbett on it there, xiv. 325—extension of it in France by the Revolution of 1830, xxix. 746—probabilities of the extension of it in Great Britain, 757—effects of the lowering of it on the character of the representatives, xxxiv. 294.
- SUGAR, ON THE CULTURE OF, IN THE UNITED STATES, i. 25.
- Sugar, former and present produce of, from Hayti, xv. 231—attempt to manufacture it from maple, xx. 305—pro-

- jected changes with regard to the trade in, and their anticipated effects, **xxii.** 137—speculations in it, 1827, **xxiii.** 203—changes regarding the trade in it proposed by the Edinburgh Review, 345—value of it as imported from the West Indies, 895—Mr MacQueen on the cultivation of it, **xxv.** 633 *et seq.*—alleged destructive influence of its cultivation on human life, 639—produce of it per slave in various countries, 645—bounty on the refining of it, **xxvii.** 23—advantages of bounties to the trade in it, 26—free cultivation of it in Mexico, 236—falling off in the quantity of it produced in Hayti, 240—quantity of it raised in Canada, 456—proposed abolition on the import duty on it, 492—that raised in the East Indies, 789—debate on the duties on it, 1831, **xxix.** 655—remarks on the duties on it, **xxx.** 463—Sir Henry Parnell on them, 466—reduction of them refused by the Whigs, **xxxi.** 621—cessation of the produce of it in Hayti, **xxxiv.** 250—importation of it from French colonies, 617—importations of it into Great Britain, 619—entire production of it throughout the world, its distribution, &c., 620—rise in the price of it caused by negro emancipation, 790—propriety of duty on slave-grown, 792—pressure of the duties upon West Indian, **xxxix.** 787—capabilities of Peru for the growth of it, **xlv.** 289—necessity of the negro to the cultivation of it, **xlvi.** 83—weight of the duties on it, and their effects, 85—falling off in the produce of it in the West Indies, 87—increase in the produce of slave-grown, 89—effects of slave emancipation on the price, &c. of it, **l.** 12—proposed alteration in the duties on it, 1841, *19—impulse given to the slave trade by the equalisation of the duties on it, *23—defeat of the Whig ministry on the question of the duties on it, 232.
- Sugar cane, the, as the subject for a poem, **xxiv.** 506.
- Sugar colonies, measures urged for the encouragement of the, **xxvi.** 115.
- Sugden, Sir Edward, motion by, regarding the Court of Chancery, **xxix.** 335—his speech on the second reading of the Reform Bill, 738—and on the new Reform Bill, **xxxi.** 114—on the Russian Dutch loan, 461—attack by Lord Brougham on him, **xxv.** 566.
- SUICIDE, THE, **xvi.** 158.
- Suicide, the, from Leonidas of Tarentum, **xl.** 559.
- Suicide, Christopher North on, **xxviii.** 886—prevalence of it in Paris, **xxxiv.** 920—character of English and French, **xlii.** 814—asan illustration of casuistry, **xli.** 464.
- Suicides, comparative, in London and Paris, **vii.** 692.
- Suidas, contributions of Bentley to edition of, **xxviii.** 648.
- Suidergillius, gluttony of, **xxiii.** 585.
- Suidjees, the, a Caucasian tribe, **xlii.** 639.
- SUIR RIVER, THE, **xxv.** 771.
- Suire river, scenery of the, **xxxi.** 381.
- SUIT OF THE MINSTREL, THE, by B. Simmons, **xlix.** 735.
- Suitors, the, in the Odyssey, **xxxv.** 6.
- Suli and the Suliotes, history of, **xxxiii.** 485 *et seq.*
- Suliotes, the, subjugation of, by Ali Pasha, **xx.** 719—Lord Byron's connection with them, **xxxv.** 66.
- SULLIVAN'S DRAMATIC POEMS, remarks on, **xv.** 675.
- Sully, the duke de, maxim of, regarding revolutions, **viii.** 485—during the Massacre of St Bartholomew, **xxviii.** 799—on the numbers who fell in it, **xxxix.** 21.
- Sully, R., an American painter, **xvi.** 418.
- Sully, T., an American painter, **xvi.** 133.
- Sulmona, the birthplace of Ovid, **xxviii.** 658.
- Sulphureous baths at Ischia, the, **xvii.** 410.
- SULTAN, DEATH-CHANT FOR THE, by B. Simmons, **xli.** 319.
- Sumatra, account of, by Ebn Batuta, **xlix.** 608, 612.
- SUMMARY OF THE TIMES, A, IN NURSERY RHYMES, **xxvii.** 95.
- SUMMARY VIEW OF AMERICA, A, review of, **xvi.** 617.
- Summer, the Hop-ground in, a sonnet, **x.** 625.
- Summer, the, heat of, in 1826, **xx.** 324—effects of this, 397—travelling in, **xxii.** 448—beauty of that of 1828, **xxiv.** 107—Edinburgh in, 679—flies in, 834—the moon of, **xxvi.** 330—Christopher North on, **xxviii.** 864—how ordinarily represented, 871—Christopher's parallel between himself and, 890—in Scotland, **xxx.** 966.
- Summer, sonnet to, by E. Peel, **xxvii.** 682.
- SUMMER OF 1838, THE, by the Sketcher, **xliv.** 158.
- SUMMER EVE, by Oriensensis, **xxiv.** 872.
- Summer Evening in Herta, a, **xli.** *445.
- SUMMER EVENING'S LOVE STORY, A, **xvi.** 579.
- SUMMER MOON, THE, by Delta, **xxiii.** 503.
- SUMMER MORNING LANDSCAPE, A, by Delta, **xxiv.** 103.
- SUMMER NIGHT'S REVERIE, by Delta, **ix.** 277.

- Summer shower, Christopher North in a, xviii. 866.
- SUMMER SKETCHES, by Delta, No. I., Love, Music, and Melancholy, xl. 371—No. II., The Rainbow, 372—No. III., Starlight Retrospections, *ib.*
- SUMMER SONG, by Mrs Hemans, xxxii. 235.
- SUMMER TWILIGHT, THE, viii. 177.
- SUMMONS, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxvi. 54.
- Summum bonum, the, from Philemon, xxxix. 599.
- Sumph, definition of a, xxvi. 139.
- Sumpha, Hogg on, xxx. 808.
- SUN, ODE COMPOSED DURING AN ECLIPSE OF THE, vii. 649.
- SUN, HOMER'S HYMN TO THE, xxxii. 33.
- Sun under eclipse, Pindar's Hymn to the, xxiv. 376.
- Sun, Hymn to the, by Alford, xxxix. 586.
- Sun, poetical impersonations of the, xlviii. 35, 44, 45.
- Sun newspaper, the, on Trades' Unions, xxxv. 836.
- Sunlight, artistic effects of, xxv. 937.
- Sun scene in winter, a, xxix. 288.
- Sunart, loch, scenery of, xxxix. 293.
- Sunburgh-head, erection of lighthouse on, xxxiv. 361.
- Sunday, comparative observance of, in Protestant and Roman Catholic countries, xxvi. 623—desecration of it prevalent in Paris, xxxiv. 915.
- SUNDAY EVENING, by C., xiv. 483.
- Sunday newspapers, character of the, xxix. 96.
- SUNDAY PASTORAL, a, xxviii. 737.
- Sunday School, the Church of England, at Manchester, xlv. 491.
- Sunday Schools, Mr Wood on, xxv. 111—their inefficiency in the factory districts, xxxiii. 447.
- Sunderland, strike at, and outrages committed during it, xviii. 464—returns of foreign and British shipping for, xxxv. 681.
- Sun-dew, to the, xxviii. 269.
- Sunium, Chateaubriand on, xxxi. 558.
- Sunnud, or commission in India, form, &c. of, xviii. 190.
- Sunrise among the Pyrenees, description of, xvii. 443, xxvii. 586—among the English lakes, xxxii. 183.
- Sunrise, sonnet on, by Strong, xxxviii. 891.
- Sunrise, on seeing, xxxix. 629.
- SUNSET, by Delta, xxii. 185.
- SUNSET, SEA-SHORE REFLECTIONS AT, by Delta, x. 508.
- SUNSET AFTER RAIN, by Delta, xxviii. 219.
- Sunset in winter on Windermere, xxix. 325.
- SUNSET MEDITATIONS, by Delta, xxv. 288.
- Sunset scene, a, in August, xliii. 356.
- SUNSET THOUGHTS, by Delta, xiii. 548.
- Superciliousness, prevalence of, in English high life, v. 45.
- Superficiality, prevalence of, xliii. 495.
- Superior, lake, xliii. 218.
- Superiorities, the system of, in Scotland, xxix. 921, xxx. 778, xxxii. 704.
- Supernatural, on the employment of the, in fiction, xx. 106.
- Superstition, illustrations of the influence of, xviii. 728—its influence on various minds, xx. 53—examples of it at Paris, 183—combination of it with crime in Ireland, 531—as an effect of Popery, xxiii. 627—counteraction of it by Protestantism, xxiv. 1—dangers of it, 5—it is adverse to art, xxix. 512—Burke on it, xxxv. 280—is preferable to infidelity, 509—characteristic of it, xliii. 559—the personifications of it, xlvii. 799.
- Superstition, from Richter, xl. 386.
- SUPERSTITIONS OF ITALY, THE POETICAL AND DEVOTIONAL, xxvi. 55.
- SUPERSTITIONS, POPULAR, IN WALES, I., Witch Stories, iii. 188—II., Stories of Ghosts, &c., 189—III., Stories of Fairies, 190—IV., Dogs of Hell, 192—V., Corpse Candles, 193—VI., The Kyberraeth, 195.
- Superstitions, prevalent, of the Tyrol, v. 649—Highland, xiii. 702—on popular, xxvi. 853.
- Supper, hot or cold, Odoherly on, xv. 654.
- SUPPER OF CALLIAS, THE, xxxii. 766.
- Supply, relations of, to value, xv. 649.
- Supplies, stoppage of the, threatened by Fox, xxxvii. 570, 572.
- Supreme Court of Calcutta, the, xiii. 443—its functions, &c., xviii. 306.
- Supreme Court in the United States, the, xviii. 363.
- Suraja Dowlah, the overthrow of, in India by Lord Clive, xx. 695—sketch of his career and fall, xlix. 427.
- Surat, first factory of the East India Company at, xx. 693.
- Sure, Samuel, letter from, xi. 748.
- Surgeon's Daughter, the, xxii. *570.
- Surgeons, Spanish, xvii. 297.
- Surinam, reception of Pichegru, &c. at, xxxii. 448.
- Surly Club, the, iii. 555.
- SURPLUS POPULATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE, xxi. 377.
- Surrey, the earl of, remarks on the poems of, vi. 367, xlv. 456, 457.
- Surrey, the earl of, afterwards Duke of Norfolk, motion by, against Pitt, xxxvii. 558—sketch of his character, &c. xl. 67.

- SURREY, STANZAS WRITTEN IN A PARK IN, viii. 257.
- Surrogate, a, considerations on the law of divorce by, xxvi. 756.
- Susa, the ruins of, xvi. 154.
- Susa (Italy), a journey to, from the Mont Cenis, xxxix. 644—the town of, its antiquities, &c., xl. 247, xlix. 284.
- Suspended animation, cases of, xiii. 679.
- Suspension of cash payments, on the, its influence on currency, prices, wealth, &c., xxv. 145, xxvii. 59, xxxi. 776, xxxv. 531, xxxix. 327, 331.
- Susquehanna, scenery of the, xxxii. 96.
- Sussex, the duke of, xiv. 237—during the Duke of York's last illness, xxi. 636, 637—his letters to Parr, xxix. 387—Quaker petition presented by him, xlii. 201—and Lady Cecilia Underwood, xliii. 80—speech of, 1837, 115—his career, *ib.*—and the Royal Society, xliv. 833.
- Sussex, Jasper, letter by, on the equality of the sexes, xx. 296.
- Suter, Mr., during the Moray floods, xxviii. 163.
- Sutherland, captain, death of, with his wife, in the wreck of the Comet, xx. 428.
- Sutherland, clearances in the county of, xi. 390.
- Sutherland family, ejections by the, xii. 277.
- Sutlej river, the, the ancient Hysudrus, xlix. 289.
- Sutor John, a village sketch, viii. 619.
- SUTTERS IN INDIA, ON, xxiii. 161.
- Sutton the pugilist, viii. 66.
- Sutzo, prince, xix. 723.
- Suwarroff, marshal, anecdote of, xxx. 739— anecdotes of, xlix. 748—his Italian campaign compared with Napoleon's, xxxviii. 181—his character, &c., 187—sketches of, xlii. 414.
- Suza, the Puente de, at Cadiz, xl. 405.
- Suzen, valley of, xii. 429.
- Swain, Charles, the poet, xlv. 489.
- Swainson on Audubon and his Ornithology, xxx. 11, 15.
- Swallow, song of the, translations of, xxxiv. 139.
- Swallow and the Grasshopper, the, from Euenus, xxxiv. 133—by Trevor, 420.
- Swammerdam, the entomology of, xliii. 593, note.
- SWAN'S LAKES OF SCOTLAND, xxxix. 281.
- Swan's Views of the Lakes, remarks on, xxxii. 858, xxxix. 295.
- Swan and Linnet, the, from Yriarte, xli. 207.
- SWAN AND SKYLARK, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxi. 216.
- Swan-shooting, xxiv. 299.
- Swan river, jobbery of Sir R. Peel's in connection with the settlement at, xxvi. 126.
- Swanevelt, landscape and figures by, xlii. 496.
- Sweden, statistics connected with, viii. 339—attack by Russia on, in 1807, xix. 453—the men of war of, xxi. 398 British and foreign shipping employed in the trade with, xxii. 10, 13, 14—the restrictive religious system of, xxiv. 831—bear-hunting in, xxviii. 3—a party to the first armed neutrality against Great Britain, xxxvii. 4—effects of the reciprocity system on the shipping of, xlv. 321—the restrictive commercial system of, 656—influence of French literature on, during the eighteenth century, xli. 324—shipping employed in the trade between Great Britain and, 758—amount of the trade between them, 759—exports per head of population to, 762—position of, in 1841, as regards alliance with Great Britain, l. 457.
- Swedish Bible Society, the, xxiv. 31.
- Swedish lake, picture of a, xl. 81.
- Swedish language, the, vii. 447.
- Sweeping in curling, what, xxx. 972.
- "Sweet nurling of Aurora's tears," x. 552.
- SWEET-SCENTED CYCLAMEN, TO THE, xxxii. 777.
- Sweethearts and Wives, the play of, xiv. 191.
- SWEETNESS OF VERSIFICATION, ON, vii. 641.
- Sweestaun, present state, &c. of, xlix. 297.
- Swell mob, De Berenger on defence against the, xxxviii. 414.
- SWIFT, SIR WALTER SCOTT, &c., LETTER FROM SENEX ON, xviii. 724.
- Swift, Hazlitt on, ii. 684—alleged freedom of his works from metaphor, xviii. 719—examples of it in them, 720—remarks on his journal to Stella, 725—connection of, with the Beggars' Opera and its authorship, xix. 125, xx. 25—his occasional prolixity, xix. 583—his character at school, xx. 31—his presentiment of madness, xxii. 729—study of his works by Lord Byron, xxv. 58—curious letter by him, xli. 395.
- Swift, Owen, trial of, for the death of Noon, xxxvi. 842.
- Swimming as a branch of gymnastics, on, xx. 146.
- Swindler, career of a, xlii. 678.
- Swindlers, London, examples of, xl. 617.
- SWINDLING, THE SCIENCE OF, xxxviii. 304.
- SWISS, TO THE, by John Finlay, ii. 490.
- Swiss, contrast between the, and the Tyrolese, v. 651.
- Swiss guards, the massacre of the, on the 10th August, xxxiii. 902.
- Swiss School of Art, the, l. 708.
- SWISS TRADITION, A, i. 270.

- SWITZERLAND, ON THE PLANTING FLOWERS ON GRAVES IN, i. 623.
- Switzerland, sketches in, ii. 255, iii. 414, xii. 430—the scenery of, contrasted with that of Italy, ii. 544—sketches of scenery in, v. 8, xxi. 804, xl. 82—new volcano in, v. 487—the seizure of, by Napoleon, xxii. 199—the Reformation in, xxiv. 194—the restrictive religious system of, 831—contributions to the Papacy by, xxxi. 539—former union of the cantons of, 648—rates of wages in, xxxv. 798—composed in one of the Catholic cantons of, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 710—influence of the free cities on the freedom of, 760—commercial policy of Prussia toward, xxxix. 60—wages of cotton spinners in, xl. 107—as an illustration of republican government, xli. 79—music and musical instruments of, 91—schools of art in, 190—the Protestant and Popish cantons of, xlv. 737—the position of, 1841, as regards alliance with England, l. 458.
- Switzerland, a tragedy, by Miss Porter, iv. 714.
- Sword-chant of Thorstein Raudi, the, xxxiii. 678.
- Sword-dance of the North, the, ii. 627.
- Sword Song of Harmodius, the, by Christopher North, xxxiii. 884—by Cumberland, *ib.*—by Denman, 885—anonymous, *ib.*—by Elton, *ib.*—by Sandford, 886—by Sir William Jones, 887—by J. L. E., xxxiv. 265—by Wrangham, *ib.*—by C. C. C., 422.
- SWORD SONG OF KÖRNER, THE, xii. 585.
- Sword Song of Körner, the, circumstances in which written, viii. 46.
- Sycamore, the, xxviii. 868.
- Sycamore of the Crook, the, xxxii. 187.
- Sycamore of Mount Pleasant, the, xxi. 802.
- Sydney, the town of, viii. 464. *See also* Sidney.
- Syed Khan, a Persian envoy, xxxix. *147.
- Sylburgius, character, &c. of, xlv. 198.
- Sylhet, the slave trade at, xxvii. 228.
- Sylla, his estimate of Cæsar, xxxi. 606, 607.
- Sylla, Jouy's tragedy of, xi. 339, 452.
- SYLVANUS URBAN AND CHRISTOPHER NORTH, x. 108.
- Symbols, early employment of, xlii. 539.
- SYMBOLIC WILD FLOWERS, xvi. 517.
- Symbolical hieroglyphics, the, xxiv. 313.
- Syme, P., the Natural History drawings of, xxxiii. 867.
- Syme's translation of Faust, remarks on, xlvii. 223.
- Symmington, Mr., and steam navigation, xviii. 541.
- SYMMON'S AGAMEMNON OF ÆSCHYLUS, review of, xxx. 350.
- Symmonds, R. T., letter from, viii. 40.
- Symmons, Mr., on the Greek drama, xxx. 358.
- SYMPATHY, two sonnets by the Sketcher, xxxvi. 742, xli. 275.
- Sympathy, from Richter, xl. 384.
- Sympathy, remarks on, xxii. 726—the English Opium-Eater on, xxvii. 921—Adam Smith on, xlv. 547—prevalence of, between man and nature, xliii. 358—illustration of, xlv. 201.
- Sympiesometer, Adie's, i. 418.
- SYMPOSIUM, SONG SUNG AT THE, xlvii. 175.
- Symposium, 1841, Song sung at the, xlix. 247.
- Symposium of Xenophon, remarks on the, xxxvi. 431.
- Synge, Mr., attacks of the Popish press on, xxi. 583.
- Synoda, Diocesan, advantages of, in the English church, xvii. 167.
- Synonymes, on, xxv. 531.
- Synonymes, Guizot's Dictionary of, xlii. 769.
- Syphax, The Executioner by, Chap. First, xxxi. 306—Chap. Second, 483.
- Syracuse, catacombs at, xxv. 710.
- Syria, Jowett's Researches in, reviewed, xviii. 591.
- SYRIA, xlix. 181.
- Syria, the loss of, by Turkey, xxxix. 150—various possessors of, xlv. 102—surrendered to Egypt, 103—the insurrection of, in the seventeenth century, xlviii. 177—the Mamluke domination of, xlix. 33—the conquest of it by the Turks, 46—commencement of Mehemet Ali's attack on it, 71—the surrender of it to Egypt, 74—insurrection in it against Mehemet Ali, 75—the invasion of it by him, and consequences resulting from it, 128—remains of antiquity in, 192.
- Syro-Egyptian kingdom, the, xlix. 33.
- Syrus, translations from the Maxims of, xliii. 543.
- Systems, inefficiency of the study of Natural History from, xxx. 4—Professor Rennie on them in Natural History, 8.

T.

- T. on the education of the children of the poor, i. 476.
- T., Translation of Madame de Stael on translations by, ii. 145.
- T., Review of Godwin's *Mandeville* by, ii. 268.
- T. on a disputed passage in *Othello*, iii. 8.
- T. on the Cheetham Library, ix. 299.
- T., Letter from, xiv. 471.
- T. A., Buy a Broom by, xxiv. 709—The Jewess of the Cave by, in four parts, xxxi. 820.
- T. C., Letters on Shakespeare by, No. I., on *Hamlet*, ii. 504.
- T. C., Hans Heiling's Rocks from Körner by, viii. 358.
- T. C., *Horæ Hispanicæ*, No. III. by, viii. 359.
- T. C., Sonnet written off the Dutch coast by, viii. 624.
- T. C., Letters from the Dead to the Living by, Cattiana, xii. 194.
- T. C., An Indian lament by, xxxiv. 598.
- T. D., Defence of the Drama against Jeremy Collier by, vii. 387—Sonnet by, 436—on Sweetness of Versification, 641—Anacreontic Sonnets by, viii. 171—on the Ignava Ratio of the Stoics, 172—on the Lives of Actors, 508—Stanzas on the Departure of a Friend by, 525—on the Neglect of Foote as a Dramatic Writer, ix. 39—on the alleged Decline of Dramatic Writing, 279—translations from the less familiar Latin classics by, No. I., Propertius, vii. 614—No. II., Seneca, viii. 59—No. III., Seneca the tragic poet, 311—No. IV., Silius Italicus, 456—No. V., Ausonius, 678—No. VI., Prudentius, ix. 192—No. VII., Claudian, 385—Why poets are indifferent critics by, x. 180—Letter on Coplestone's Enquiry into Necessity and Predestination by, 192—Letter Second, on the same, 376—The Pedant, a sketch by, 412—Harold's Grave by, 651—How far is Poetry an art by, xi. 153—Stanzas to an Old Friend by, 367—on the Metaphysics of Music by, 529—The Roman Wall by, xii. 409—translation from Buchanan by, 671—Stanzas to an Infant by, 672—on the failure of the translations of Horace, xiii. 542—on the Sources of the Picturesque and Beautiful, xiv. 249—on a Child Playing by, 268—John Hall and his Wife, a sketch by, xv. 265—Two Sonnets by, 268—Luther's Bridal by, 429—on the Metaphysics of Music by, No. II., The Musical Temperament, 587—Minuets by, xvii. 835—on the use of metaphors, xviii. 719—on Fact and Fiction, xx. 681—on the causes of the decline of the drama, xxiii. 38.
- T. E. on the agricultural distress, xii. 436.
- T. E., Letter from, to Sir Walter Scott, and answer, xxxiii. 62.
- T. G. on the deterioration of man and beast, xi. 330.
- T., Illustrissimo Viro by, xxiii. 922.
- T. H., Ode to the Moon by, xxi. 407—The Monkey Martyr by, 706.
- T. K., Intercepted letters from, xxxi. 19.
- T. L. D., Remarkable instance of second sight by, iii. 18.
- T. N. on the stocks or public funds, iv. 55, 287.
- T. N. on the Scots law of marriage, xxii. 59.
- T. P. C. on some superstitions of Wales, iii. 188.
- T. R. S., *Horæ Cantabrigienses* by, iii. 548.
- T. S. on the Fine Arts in America, xvi. 129.
- T. S., Singular passage in the Life of Henry Harris by, xxix. 603.
- T. S., Ariphron's Hymn to Health by, xxxiv. 426.
- T. T., The Pied à terre by, i. 227.
- T. T. B., Account of Boyd's Last Battel of the Soul by, iii. 283.
- T. V. R., My Old School by, xlvii. 779.
- T. W. H., Ireland and the Reform Bill by, xxx. 52—The Late Debates on Reform by, 391—on affairs in general by, xxxii. 684.
- TABELLA CIBARIA, review of, vii. 667.
- Tabernacles, the Jewish feast of, xxvi. 429.
- Table of Abydos, the, and its Hieroglyphics, account of, xxiv. 323.
- Tabreez, the town of, xvi. 143—earthquakes at, ib.—attack on it threatened by the Russians, xxiii. 465—journey of the Russian mission from it, xxviii. 496—conquest of it by the Turks, xlviii. 22, 23—the battle of, 31.
- Tacon, Don Miguel, the administration of, in Cuba, xl. 325.
- Taciturnity, tendency of the English to, v. 40.
- Tacitus, foresight of, iv. 267—on colonisation, xxxi. 574—instant appreciation of his works, xliii. 83—his scepticism

- with regard to Josephus, *xlvii.* 465—
account of an eclipse from, *xlviii.* 40.
- Tacitus, the emperor, reign of, *xxxvi.* 182.
- Taddei, Rosa, an Improvisatrice, *xxv.* 184.
- Taddy, serjeant, *xxxv.* 571.
- Tafia, production of, in Hayti, *xxvii.* 240.
- Tagalas, the, the aborigines of the Philippine Isles, *iii.* 577.
- Taglioni, Mademoiselle, rate at which paid, *xlvi.* 248.
- Tahmasp, Shah of Persia, *xxi.* 159, *xlvi.* 21.
- Tail-end cottage, view from, *xx.* 260.
- Tailor's wife, the, *viii.* 274.
- TAILORS, *xxv.* 345.
- Tailors, Odoherly on, *xvi.* 345.
- Tailors' strike, the, *xxxvi.* 142.
- "Take, oh take those lips away," Latin version of, *xlii.* 463.
- "Take thy old cloak about thee," Latin version of, *ix.* 450.
- Taking wine, awkwardness in, *xxiv.* 212.
- Talavera, the battle of, *xxii.* 231, *xxiii.* 732—incident of it, *xxi.* 840—its doubtful character, *xl.* 686—Lord Grey on it, *xliii.* 419—the German Legion at it, 748.
- Talbot, Mr Fox, invention of the Calotype by, *xlv.* 384, 385.
- Talbot's translation of Faust, remarks on, *xlvii.* 223.
- TALE OF ARABAT, A, *xxviii.* 24.
- TALE OF THE RHINE, A, *xxxv.* 481.
- Tales, Christopher North on, *xxi.* 483.
- TALES BY AN UNWILLING AUTHOR, review of, *xiv.* 417.
- TALES OF THE CLOWTER, Tale First, *vii.* 132—Tale Second, 135—Tale Third, *ib.*
- TALES OF THE DAFT DAYS, No. I., Introduction, *xii.* 600—The Maister, 602—The Mistress, *ib.*—Jeanie and Grace, 603—Tammy, *ib.*—Auld Granny, *ib.*—The Minister, *ib.*—The Student, *ib.*—The Writer and his Family, 604—The Captain, *ib.*—The Accountant, *ib.*—The Dominie, 605—The Midshipman, *ib.*—The Man of Grief, *ib.*—No. II., Tale First, The Farmer's Tale, 761—No. III., Tale Second, The Old Man's Tale, *xiii.* 324.
- Tales of a Grandfather, remarks on the, *xxiii.* 13.
- TALES OF THE HALL, CRABBE'S, review of, *v.* 469.
- TALES OF MY LANDLORD, SECOND SERIES, review of, *iii.* 567.
- TALES OF MY LANDLORD, THIRD SERIES, review of, *v.* 340.
- TALES OF THE NORTHERN NATIONS, review of, *xiv.* 253.
- TALES OF THE O'HARA FAMILY, review of the, *xxiv.* 469.
- Tales of a Traveller, Washington Irving's, *xvii.* 66.
- TALES OF THE WEDDING, Introduction, *xix.* 548—Tale First, The Wedding at College, 550—Tale Second, A Wedding in Hospital, 710—Tale Third, A Wedding Underground, *xx.* 59—Tale Fourth, A Wedding in Court, 283.
- Talent, exclusion of the, from parliament, under the Reform Bill, *xxix.* 789—relations of it to virtue, *xxxiv.* 429—distinction between it and genius, *xxxvi.* 581.
- Talfourd, serjeant, defence of the True Sun newspaper by, *xxxv.* 301.
- Talfourd's Ion, remarks on, *xxxix.* 267.
- Talish, revolt of, against Russia, *xxiii.* 460.
- Talkativeness, from Richter, *xl.* 386.
- TALLEYRAND, PRINCE, *xxxvii.* 76.
- Talleyrand, prince, and Fouché, anecdotes of, *xiv.* 671—on the dangers of peace to England, *xxiii.* 640—charges brought against him by Savary, *xxv.* 613—sketch of him by Tickler, *xxx.* 542—bon-mot by him, 553—on the French Revolution of 1830, *xxxi.* 236—on Lord Grey's speech on Reform, *xxxii.* 69—remarks on his Memoirs, *xxxv.* 621—contrast between him and Chateaubriand, *xxxvi.* 245—speech of, on Napoleon, *xxxviii.* 182—anecdotes and sketches of him, *xli.* 474—witticism by him on the death of Charles X., 730—connection of Thiers with him, *xliii.* 320—witticism by him on Richelieu, 453—anecdote of him and William IV., *ib.*—anecdote of him, *xlvi.* 245, 246.
- Talleyrand gallery of paintings, the, *xvi.* 509.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, cardinal de, *xi.* 222.
- Tallien, Madame, picture of, *xxxii.* 48.
- Talloires, the village of, *xl.* 241.
- Tallow, the duty on, *xxx.* 469—Parnell on the duty on it, 462.
- Tallyho, origin of, *xxiv.* 764, note.
- TALMA THE TRAGEDIAN, *xviii.* 297.
- Talma, the acting of, *xv.* 262.
- Talmud, the Jewish, *xxxii.* 732—effects of the study of it on the Jews, *xxxiii.* 650.
- Tam Ne'er do-weel, a sketch, *xx.* 756.
- Tam Nelson, *xx.* 623.
- Tam O'Shanter, origin of, *xxiii.* 694.
- Tam O'Shanter and Souter Johnny, Thom's, *xxvii.* 693.
- Tamaahmaah, King of the Sandwich Islands, *xi.* 524.
- Tamantoul, snow-storm in, *xxi.* 101.
- Tamar, the Irish palace of, *xlii.* 544.
- Tamarisk, tradition regarding the introduction of the, into England, *xv.* 40.
- Tamasp, Shah, *xxi.* 159, *xlvi.* 21.

- Tameamea, the death of, vii. 566.
 Tamerlane, *see* Timour.
 Tammy, a sketch, xii. 603.
 Tampico, the affair at, in 1835, xlv. 721.
 TAMWORTH DINNER, THE, xxxviii. 464.
 Tamworth, Sir Robert Peel's address to the electors of, xxxvii. 126.
 TAN HILL, ODE TO, xxiv. 762.
 Tan Hill, antiquity called, xxiv. 237.
 Tanaris, the god, xxiv. 763, note.
 Tanjore, the rajah of, the transactions regarding, xxxiv. 320.
 Tanjore, the slave trade at, xxvii. 228.
 Tauna, a view in the island of, xlii. 553.
 Tanneur, the French painter, l. 703.
 Tantalus, on a, from *Ælius Gallus*, xxxix. 406.
 Tap y Nuñez, leader of the Seville insurrection, xl. 649.
 Tapestry, early, xxix. 512.
 Tapestries, *Raffaello's*, xxv. 322—those in the House of Lords, xxvii. 260.
 Tarantella dance, the, xvii. 413.
 Tarascon, the dragon of, xli. 744.
 Tarbert, Ireland, the village of, xxiii. 48.
 Tarbetness lighthouse, erection of, xxxiv. 363.
 Tarifa, the defence of, by the British, xlviii. 79.
 Tariff, the American, of 1828, xxiv. 635—character of the Prussian, xxxiv. 63—proposed remodelling of the British, xlix. 712.
 Tariffs, foreign, state of, 1834, xxxv. 797—comparison between the British and Prussian, xxxix. 63.
 Tarleton, general, account of the slave trade by, xxix. 195.
 Tarn, picture of a, in Cumberland, xxviii. 437—and wild-fowl shooting, 595.
 Tarquins, Arnold's history of the expulsion of, xlv. 148.
 Tarrant, Joseph, a Vendean, tale of, xix. 276.
 Tartan, alleged non-antiquity of, xii. 355.
 Tartar Mamlukes, the, xlix. 36.
 Tartar tribes, danger to India from the, xx. 824.
 TARTARS, REVOLT OF THE, xlii. 89.
 Tartars, sketches of the, ix. 214—Burke on the invasion of India by the, xxxiv. 332—wars between them and the Cossacks, xlv. 347—burning of Moscow by them, 349—defeat of the Russians by them, 358—account of them by Ebn Batuta, xlix. 602—ravages of them in Hungary during its invasion by the Turks, l. 306.
 Tartini, Guiseppe, the violinist, xli. 94.
 Tartarus, Barry Cornwall's, xiii. 541.
 Tartarus, the Egyptian, xxiv. 322.
 Task, Cowper's, and Wordsworth's Excursion, parallel between, xxix. 695.
 Tassilo, duke of Bavaria, Charlemagne's conduct toward, xxxii. 799.
 TASSO, BY THE BARON VON ZEDLITZ, xlv. 431.
 TASSO, SONG OF THE BIRD FROM, viii. 130.
 Tasso, the home of, xvii. 412—Wiffen's translations from, xiv. 29, xxix. 699—the subject of his poem, xxxvi. 413—Voltaire on, xlv. 333.
 TASSO'S CORONATION, by Mrs Hemans, xxiv. 614.
 TASSO'S LAMENT, review of, ii. 142.
 TASTE, FRAGMENT OF AN ESSAY ON, iii. 21.
 TASTE, SUCCESSIVE STAGES OF, xi. 585.
 Taste, Foote's farce of, ix. 41.
 Taste, Alison's theory of, xiii. 390—influence of fashion on, xxxii. 775.
 Taste, the sense of, its uses, xl. 530, note—on its existence in fishes, xliii. 711.
 Tatars, conquest of Hindustan by the, xxx. 684.
 Tate, Dr, his emendations on King Lear, xxxiii. 165.
 Tattam, the Coptic lexicon, &c. of, xlv. 109.
 Tatooing, antiquity of, ii. 299—its employment among the ancient Britons, xxii. 41.
 Taunton, W. P., inflammatory harangue of, at Bristol, xxxi. 480.
 Tavannes, marshal, at the massacre of St Bartholomew, xxxviii. 798.
 Taverna, Lisbon, xv. 161.
 Tavistock, the marquis of, exposure of, by the Quarterly Review, xliii. 365.
 Tavistock, speech of Lord John Russell at, on tithes, xxxvii. 147.
 Tavistock church, &c., xxxiii. 692.
 Tavy river, the, xxxiii. 703.
 TAXATION, RICARDO ON, reviewed, i. 175.
 Taxation, remarks on, xii. 634—dangers and disadvantages of light, 626—pressure of it in Prussia, xx. 359, 361—influence of it with regard to the high price of grain in Great Britain, xxi. 3—relations of it to agriculture and commerce, xxiii. 636 *et seq.*—relations of it to wages, &c., xxvi. 511—relations of it to the price of wheat, 944—views of the Grey ministry for reducing it, xxix. 352—exemption of the French nobility from it before the Revolution, xxx. 82—system of it proposed by the Whigs, 446—increase of it in France, consequent on the Revolution of 1830, xxxi. 107—Pitt's system of it, 607—Satan to the Whigs on it, 669—remission of it since the war, xxxii. 64, 347—demands of the Radicals regarding it, 843—exemptions of Ireland from it, xxxiii. 71—new system of it introduced by Hardenberg into Prussia, xxxiv. 63—abolition of exemptions from it in Prussia, *ib.*—popular de-

- mand for reduction of it in Great Britain, 181—comparison of direct and indirect, 190—pressure of it in France, 655—measures of the Reformed parliament with regard to it in Great Britain, 797—pressure of the direct in France, 913—immunities from it said to be enjoyed by the French nobility before the Revolution, xxxv. 279—Mirabeau on that of England, 626—effects of the reduction of it in Great Britain, 627—lightness of it in Ireland, xxxvi. 756—increase of it under the Long Parliament in Great Britain, xxxviii. 578—reductions of it in Great Britain since the conclusion of the war, xlv. 494—reductions of it there under the Whigs, xlviii. 564.
- Taxes, THE**, xxvii. 487.
- Taxes, on the repeal of, 1824**, xvi. 83—impossibility of further reducing them, xxvi. 105—enmity of the Spirit of the Age to them, xxviii. 905—proposed to be removed and imposed, 1831, xxix. 968—Sir Henry Parnell on them in relation to the national distress, xxx. 459—amount of them repealed since the conclusion of the war, xxxi. 611, xxxiv. 184, 186—repeal of them, 1831 and 1832, xxxiv. 797—prosecution of the True Sun newspaper for recommending resistance to them, xxxv. 298.
- Taylor's Statesman**, review of, xl. 218.
- Taylor's Philip Van Artevelde**, remarks on, xxxix. 267.
- Taylor, Sir Herbert, Narrative of the Last Illness and Death of the Duke of York by**, xxi. 626.
- Taylor, Jeremy**, diffuseness of the style of, xix. 584—on the ancient gladiators, xxii. 43—his sermons, xxiv. 685—as a rhetorician, 894—his promotion by the Duke of Ormond, xxv. 620, xxvi. 160—on the Roman Catholic church, &c., xxviii. 253—origin of his Ductor Dubitantium, xlvii. 271.
- Taylor, Michael Angelo**, xxiv. 192.
- Taylor, Sir R.**, bequest by, to the University of Oxford, xlvii. 362.
- Taylor's Confessions of a Thug**, review of, xlix. 229.
- Taylor's Translation of Merimée on Oil-Painting**, review of, xlv. 747.
- Taylor, captain**, at the siege of Bhurt-pore, xxiii. 453, 915.
- Taylor, colonel**, at Vimeira, xxvii. 515.
- Taylor, Dr**, translation of a Hindu drama by, xxxiv. 716.
- Taylor, Mr**, attack on Sir Walter Scott in the London Magazine attributed to, xvi. 180, 438.
- Taylor the Platonist**, xvii. 737.
- Taylor the opera manager**, xxiii. 91.
- Taylor's History of Dublin University**, remarks on, xxvi. 153.
- Taylor, the editor of Demosthenes**, xxix. 776.
- Taylor, Mrs**, the moral letters of, xviii. 565.
- Taylor and Henry's Magazine**, remarks on, xi. 486. *See also* London Magazine.
- Tchad, lake**, xix. 687, 691.
- Tchahan Oglous, the**, xxxiii. 935.
- Tchalderien, the battle of**, xlix. 44.
- Tchehenses, the**, a Caucasian tribe, xlii. 639.
- Tcherkess, the, or Circassians**, xlii. 639.
- Tchichakoff, admiral**, sketch of, by Arndt, xlix. 747.
- Tea, adulterations of**, vi. 552—capabilities of Africa for raising, xxi. 607—importations of it into Prussia, xxii. 149—the pronunciation of the word, xxiv. 640—the duties on it, xxx. 463—Sir Henry Parnell on them, 466—the prices of it in Great Britain and at Hamburg, &c., compared, xxxiii. 799—origin and progress of its use, xlii. 315—importance to China of our trade in it, xlvii. 726.
- Tea-cup, fancies on a**, by Hood, xxi. 53.
- TEA-TABLE, THE**, xxvii. 503.
- Tea trade, the**, importance of its being in the hands of the East India Company, xxvii. 787.
- Teachers, Mr Wood on the qualifications requisite for, &c.**, xxv. 113—necessity of a system of training for them, xxx. 807—effects of the Reform Bill on them, xxxv. 889.
- TEACHING LATIN, PROPOSED NEW METHOD OF**, v. 403.
- Teak, the Sierra Leone trade in**, xxiii. 81.
- TEAR, THE**, xxviii. 217.
- TEARS OF JOY**, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xlv. 807.
- Technical terms, on the employment of, in poetry**, xxxi. 280, 281.
- Teetotaller, a, and Teetotalism**, xlv. 62.
- TEETOTALISM AND TOTAL ABSTINENCE**, xlviii. 214.
- Teflis, sack of, by the Persians**, xxi. 160.
- TEGNER'S FRITHIOFF**, review of, xxiii. 137.
- TEGNER, ESJAS, AXEL FROM**, xix. 184.
- Tegner's Axel**, remarks on, xxiii. 138.
- Teheran, sketches of**, xvi. 145, xlix. 284—journey of the Russian Mission to, xxviii. 496.
- Teign river, the**, xxxiii. 702.
- Teignmouth, lord**, administration of, in India, xx. 698.
- Teinds, value, &c. of, in Scotland**, xvii. 174.
- Teith river, the**, xx. 402.
- Tekdem, the capital of Abd-el-Kader**, i. 193.

- Telamon, translations of, xliii. 538.
 Telegraph, importance of the possession of the, in France, xxxiv. 653.
 Telemachus, the character of, in the *Odyssey*, xxv. 3—the embarkation of, from the *Odyssey*, 15.
 Telescope, possible improvements in the, xlii. 800.
 Telfair, Mr and Mrs, the case of, xxix. 200.
 Taligny, a Huguenot leader, xxxviii. 801.
 Tell, scenes in Switzerland connected with, xxi. 805.
 TELL, TIMOTHY, THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF, Introduction, xii. 395—Chap. First, 396—Chap. Second, 405—Chap. Third, 606—Chap. Fourth, 610—Chap. Fifth, 612—Chap. Sixth, 615—Chap. Seventh, 618—Chap. Eighth, 621—Chap. Ninth, xiii. 19—Chap. Tenth, 22—Chap. Eleventh, 26—Chap. Twelfth, 31—Chap. Thirteenth, 189—Chap. Fourteenth, 191—Chap. Fifteenth, 193—Chap. Sixteenth, 194.
 Tellen Platte, the, xxi. 808.
 Tellez, Gabriel, drama on Don Juan by, xlii. 310.
 Temeraire man-of-war, the, xl. 410.
 Temminck's Ornithology, remarks on, xxx. 9.
 Tempus Edax, Cruickshanks', xxi. 778.
 Temperament, on the genius of, xi. 137.
 Temperance Societies, remarks on, xxviii. 589—Colonel Bonnycastle on, l. 650.
 Tempest, remarks on the, xxxiii. 409.
 Templars, order of the, iv. 305.
 Temple, lord, motion by, against Horne Tooke, xxxiv. 227—as viceroy of Ireland, xxxvii. 479—appointed minister after the dismissal of Fox, 486—he resigns, 487.
 Temple, Sir William, on the Irish Rebellion, xv. 549—on the trade of Ireland, xxiv. 757—on the Epistles of Phalaris, &c., xxviii. 446—figure employed by him, 719—on Spenser, xxxvi. 415.
 Temple, Count Tims on, xiii. 565.
 Temple, the Jewish, Talmudical fable regarding the building of the, xxxii. 734.
 Temple prison, life of the royal family of France in the, i. 172—committal of Pichegru and his companions to it, xxxii. 435.
 Temporal power, assumptions of, by the Popes, xx. 429, 432.
 Temptation, the, a modern French drama, xxxiv. 922.
 Temruz, a Mamluke leader, xlix. 40.
 Temures, quibble by, xlii. 748.
 Ten hours' factory bill, impracticability of the, xli. 839.
 Ten pound franchise, errors of the, xxxvii. 164.
 Ten pound freeholders, proposed creation of, in Ireland, xxv. 520.
 Ten pound houses, system of valuing the, xxxii. 837.
 Ten pound householders, venality of the, xxix. 747.
 Ten pounders, preponderating influence of the, xxix. 753—number of them in Scotland, 923—number of them in Glasgow, 925—expected number of them throughout the country, xxx. 289—the class with which they sympathise, 291—their corruptibility, 606, 608—their character in different localities, 610—number of them, 767—changes with regard to them by the new Reform Bill, xxxi. 113—danger to them from further change, xxxii. 265, 343—their enmity to the established church, xxxvi. 89—Tomkins on them, xxxviii. 104—their supremacy in the state, 508.
 TEN THOUSAND A-YEAR, Part First, xlv. 505—Part Second, 620—Part Third, 833—Part Fourth, xlvii. 117—Part Fifth, 385—Part Sixth, 431—Part Seventh, 662—Part Eighth, 816—Part Ninth, xlviii. 92—Part Tenth, 145—Part Eleventh, 399—Part Twelfth, 431—Part Thirteenth, 634—Part Fourteenth, xlix. 1—Part Fifteenth, 249—Part Sixteenth, 379—Part Seventeenth, 507—Part Eighteenth, 673—Part Nineteenth, 804—Part Twentieth, l. 94—Part the Last, 240.
 Ten tribes, tradition regarding the, xxxii. 365—supposed peopling of North America by the, 370—Rabbinical traditions regarding them, xxxiii. 648—supposed descent of the Affghans from them, xlix. 293.
 TEN YEARS AGO, xv. 586.
 TEN YEARS OF WHIG GOVERNMENT, xlviii. 563.
 TEN YEARS OF THE WHIGS, l. 83.
 Tenant, the, proposed relieving of, from the county rates, &c. in Ireland, xxv. 196—pressure of tithes on the, xxxiii. 321—relations between, and the land in Ireland, 839—protection afforded to him by the Scottish law, xxxvi. 667.
 Tenants, crimes against, in Ireland, xlv. 220.
 Tenants at will, subservience of, to their landlords, xxx. 606, 608—danger from the extension of the franchise to them, 613.
 Tenantry, the, of England and Ireland, contrast between, xv. 271, xix. 69, 73—effects of the resumption of cash payments on them, xxvii. 65—voters among them in Scotland, xxix. 924—anticipated effects of the Reform Bill

- on them, 827—effects upon those of Scotland of the commutation of tithes, xl. 789.
- Tencin, scenery near, xxxix. 535.
- TENDENCY, THE PRESENT, xxxviii. 388.
- Tenehinch house, xxxi. 382.
- Teneriffe, advantages of the climate of, xxviii. 379.
- Teniera, the paintings of, xxi. 827, xxxiv. 315—painting by him in the British Institution, xxxviii. 463—Merry-making by, xlii. 393—landscape by, *ib.*
- Tennant, Rev. W., singular case of, iv. 693.
- Tennant's Anster Fair, remarks on, i. 383, xii. 382.
- TENNANT'S CARDINAL BEATON, review of, xiv. 421.
- Tennison, anecdote of Hobbes from, xxi. 206.
- TENNYSON'S POEMS, xxxi. 721.
- Tennyson, remarks on the poetry of, xxxi. 277, xxxix. 265.
- Tennyson, Mr., on the East Retford case, xxvii. 722—conduct of, on the Stamford petition, xxix. 329—witticism on him, xlii. 799.
- Tenorio, Don Juan, the original of Don Giovanni, xlii. 309.
- TENT, THE, v. 627.
- Tent, pitching of the, v. 597—last day of the, 720—reminiscences of the, xxviii. 578.
- Tentamen, or an essay toward the history of Whittington, vii. 663.
- Tenterden, lord, on the value of freeholds, xxxi. 386—on the Reform Bill, 852.
- Tenures, medieval, examples of, xlii. 543.
- Tenzo, the, among the Troubadours, xxxix. 248.
- Teramo, the town of, xxxviii. 665, 669.
- Terburg, Trumpeter by, xlii. 495.
- Terceira, motion regarding the transactions at, xxviii. 50.
- Terence, edition of, by Bentley, xxviii. 653.
- Terma-Shireen, a Tartar prince, xlix. 603.
- Termignon, supposed passage of Hannibal over the Alps by, xl. 246.
- Terni, l. 574.
- Terni, the falls of, xlii. 434, xxi. 800, l. 575.
- Terranova, earthquake incident at, xxvi. 886.
- Terre Motivine, the, during the earthquake of Calabria, xxvi. 879.
- Terror as an element of the sublime, xxx. 851.
- Terrorism, Salvandy on the system of, in France, xxxi. 978—system of it in Spain, xxxii. 336—and in Ireland, xxxvii. 212.
- Terry, Mr., as Polonius, &c., xxiv. 560.
- Terry, Rev. E., on the Hindoos, xvii. 586.
- Tersata, transportation of the Santa Casa to, xxiv. 360.
- Tertulia, the Spanish, xl. 399.
- TESTULLA, THE, xlii. 518.
- Tertullian as a rhetorician, xxiv. 390—on Divorce, xxvi. 760.
- Teshoo Lama, the, xxiv. 32.
- Test, the Anti-Catholic, origin and history of, xxi. 863.
- Tests, Dr Hampden on the, xxxix. 428.
- Test Act, remarks on the, xix. 43—conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, xliii. 177—the repeal of it, xxiv. 328—influence of the repeal of it on the Reform Bill, xxx. 300—on it and its proposed repeal in 1787, xxxvii. 854—effects of its repeal, *856.
- Testament of Cresseid, authorship of the, xlix. 773—the Procession of the Planets from it, *ib.*
- Teste, M., measures against Protestantism proposed by, xlvii. 767.
- TESTIMONIUM, THE, by Dr Scott, vii., No. XL., Introduction.
- TETE-A-TETE WITH THE PUBLIC, A, viii. 78.
- TETE-A-TETE WITH THE PUBLIC, ANOTHER, viii. 529.
- Tettenborn, general, capture of Hamburg by, xlviii. 758.
- Tetzels and his sale of Indulgences, history of, xxv. 31.
- Teutates, the British Mercury, xxiv. 238.
- TEUTONIC GRAMMAR, GRIMM'S, xlvii. 200.
- Teutonic languages, relations of, to the classical, xlix. 199.
- Teutonic mythology, impersonations of the heavenly bodies in the, xlviii. 39.
- Teutonicus, Clifford the astrologer by, xxv. 1.
- Texas, the seizure of, by the United States, xli. 287.
- Texiera, the baron, xxxix. 449.
- Teynham, lord, xxvii. 724—measures proposed by, xxxii. 828.
- Thackrath, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 432.
- Thala, mount, site of, xxxi. 203.
- THALABA, THE CHARACTER OF ONEIKA IN, xxxviii. 128.
- Thalaba, remarks on, xxvi. 62, xxx. 479—snow scenes, &c. in, xxix. 294.
- Thallus the Milesian, translations from, xxxix. 598.
- Thames, the, comparison between, and the Seine, xvi. 658—Christopher North on it, xxiii. 814.
- Thames Tunnel, Hogg, &c. on the, xxi. 915—as a monument of English enterprise, xl. 235.
- Thames and Uranie, action between the, xxi. 743.
- Thammuz, the worship of, xlviii. 35.

- Thanah, district called a, in India, xviii. 311.
- Thanatopsis, xi. 687, xxxi. 650, 652.
- "That nothing is perfect," iv. 321.
- Thatch roofs, on, xix. 243.
- Thatch House tavern, the Irish meeting at, 1822, xxvii. 748.
- "The birds have sung themselves to rest," xiv. 236.
- "The brackens wi' me," with music, xviii. 753.
- "The clerk of the pipe," &c., xxxii. 403.
- "THE CLOUDS FROWN DARK," by Delta, vii. 490.
- "THE CLOUDS WERE DISPERSED," by Delta, xiii. 344.
- "The glasses sparkle," Latin version of, xlii. 464.
- "The last time I came o'er the moor," the old air of, xlv. 9.
- "The light of love is wandering free," xii. 764.
- "The morn was a-waning," xxix. 298.
- "The night is wearing to the wane," xxiii. 802.
- "The Rhine, the Rhine," xix. 215.
- "The silver tones of woman's tongue," xx. 636.
- "The spirit pines," a song, xii. 764.
- "The sturdy rock for all his strength," xlv. 461.
- "The sun rises bright in France," xx. 109.
- "The unequal conference and the vexed debate," xxxii. 403.
- "The weary captive sinks to sleep," xii. 764.
- "The Whigs think they are grand and great," xxxii. 712.
- "The world bursts in," xi. 520.
- Theatre, Omai's account of the, xi. 710, xii. 304—the King at the, during his visit to Edinburgh, 370—in Italy, 442—Christopher North and the Ettrick Shepherd on it, xxi. 359—on its alleged decline as a symptom of the national decline, 891—Young Christopher on it in London, xxiii. 814—first night of the season at it, xxiv. 558—Christopher North on it, xxxi. 673—remarks on the question with regard to it, xxxii. 861—the Ettrick Shepherd on it, xxxvi. 131—aversion to it prevalent in Scotland, 356—Rauapach on the influence of it, xliii. 138—inapplicability of vocal music to it, xlvi. 412—indications of character from it, l. 6—sketch of a provincial, in Italy, 572.
- Théâtre d'Education, Genlis, xxvii. 482.
- Théâtre Français, introduction of Talma to the, xviii. 298.
- Theatres, the French, vi. 175—those of Paris, xi. 335, xviii. 718—influence of the great of London on the modern drama, xix. 158—manners, &c. at those of London, xxxi. 355—on the comparative advantages of small and large, xxxii. 862—Napoleon's legislation regarding those of Paris, xli. 542—disgraceful state of the lobbies of those of London, xlii. 68—state of those of London, 310—size, &c. of those of Greece, xlvii. 147.
- Theatrical criticism, Parisian, xviii. 300.
- Theatrical Fund Dinner, the, 1827, xxi. 481.
- Theatrical managers, difficulties of, xlii. 62—remarks on them, xlviii. 238.
- THEATRICAL REPRESENTATION, CURIOUS, AT STRASBOURG, ii. 166.
- Theatrical riot, the Dublin, xxv. 215.
- Theatrical stars, influence of, on the drama, xvii. 727.
- Theatricals, reminiscences of, xx. 25 *et seq.*
- Thebes (Egypt), removal of the Memnon's head from, iv. 417—its magnitude, xlii. 165—its ruins, &c., xlv. 376.
- Theft, not justly punishable with death, xxvii. 867.
- Thekla, on the character of, xxxvii. 526.
- Thelwall on the Edinburgh Review, x. 672, 679, notes.
- Themistocles a cockfighter, xxii. 587—Bentley on the letters of, xxviii. 648—the conduct of Athens toward, xlii. 50—the burial place of, xliii. 469.
- Thenard as a lecturer at the Sorbonne, xxxix. 309.
- Theobald, the personalities of, x. 313.
- Theobald of Gevoldseck, connection of with Zuingleus, xxiv. 195.
- THEOCRITUS, THE EPIGRAMS OF, by F. T. Price, xl. 803, xli. 433.
- Theocritus, remarks on, xxiv. 526, xxxiv. 833—epitaph from, 972—translations from, xxxviii. 643, xxxix. 544, 598—epigrams from, xli. 433—as a descriptive poem, xlv. 536.
- Theodore, first primate of England, xli. 615.
- Theodoric, the murder of Boethius by, xli. 615.
- Theodoridas, on a votive conch from, xl. 277.
- Theodosius, changes made in the law of divorce by, xxvi. 759.
- THEODRIC, CAMPBELL'S, review of, xvii. 102.
- Theodric, Campbell's, comparison between, and Hogg's Queen Hynde, xvii. 109—the Edinburgh Review on, 461, 486—the Quarterly Review on, 477.
- Theogony, Hesiod's, xxxii. 505.
- Theologians, the, from Richter, xl. 385.
- Theological learning, necessity for encouragement of, xxv. 628.
- Theological problem, Menzel's, xlvii. 160.
- Theology, imperfect training of the English clergy in, xvi. 552—German, xxxi. 3 x

- 697, xlvii. 155—the faculty of, in the French universities, xxxviii. 20—faculties of, in France, xl. 590—Scotch and English writers in, xlv. 647—Menzel's parallel between it and astronomy, xlvii. 160.
- Theology, Raffaello's, xxv. 320.
- Theophilanthropists, the sect of the, in France, Southey on, xiv. 86—their worship, &c., xxxii. 50.
- Theophilus, a sketch, xlv. 675.
- Theophilus on painting in oil, xlv. 748.
- Theory, definition of, as opposed to hypothesis, xxviii. 256, note—Kant on, 256 *et seq.*—the influence of, on practice, xliii. 91.
- Theory, political on, xvii. 8.
- Theory of presumptive proof, notice of the, ii. 212.
- "THERE IS A TONGUE IN EVERY LEAF," xliii. 275.
- "THERE IS DEATH IN THE POT," vi. 542.
- "THERE IS POLLY IN ALL THE WORLD," xxxv. 941.
- "THERE IS NOT A BREATH," by Delta, xvi. 394.
- "There once was an Irishman," xxix. 271.
- "There stood on the shore of far-distant Van Diemen," xix. 224.
- "There was a jolly miller once," xxxii. 701.
- "There was a lady," with music, xi. 370.
- "There were three students," xxxv. 946.
- "There were times, my Lord Jeffrey," xxxii. 708.
- "There's a Spanish grandee," xii. 695.
- "There's not a joy that wine can give," xii. 113.
- "There's not a joy the statesman knows," xlii. 83.
- "There's nought so sweet in this poor life," xviii. 391.
- "There's some souls 'ill yammer and cheep," xx. 630.
- Theris, inscription on, from Leonidas of Tarentum, xxxiv. 384.
- THERMOMETER, ON USING THE, AS A HYGROMETER, i. 381.
- Thermometer, marine, vii. 331.
- Thermopylæ, on those who fell at, from Simonides, various versions of, xxxiii. 870, 872, xxxiv. 131, 970.
- THESAURUS OF HORROR, review of the, v. 334.
- Thessaly, the revolt of, xxxiii. 500.
- Theudas the Galilean, xlvii. 642.
- "They come, the merry summer months," xxxiii. 681.
- "They may rail at the city," xxiii. 790.
- Thibaudeau's Memoirs, remarks on, xxxiv. 658.
- Thibet, alleged existence of the unicorn in, viii. 464—religious and civil polity of, xxiv. 31—missionary attempts in, 32—usages prevalent in, on eclipses of the moon, xlviii. 41—mission sent by Warren Hastings from India to, xlix. 437.
- Thicknesse, Philip, letter from, xxvi. 755.
- Thiery on the character of the Welsh, xxv. 344.
- Thierry's Norman Conquest, remarks on, xviii. 718.
- THIERS, xliii. 311.
- THIERS' FOREIGN POLICY, xlix. 127.
- Thiers on the effects of the French Revolution on trade, &c., xxx. 603—on democratic progress, xxxiv. 777—views of, regarding revolution, xxxvi. 88—rejection of the reciprocity system by him, xxxix. 792—sketch of his career, xl. 578—his opposition to Louis Philippe, xlv. 448—his conduct with regard to Mehemet Ali, xlix. 106—his views on the Eastern question, 467—his conduct as premier with regard to it, 468.
- THIERS, A., THE PYRENEES BY, reviewed, xiv. 13.
- Thirst, Hogg on, xxvii. 816.
- THIRTY YEARS' WAR, A TALE OF THE, xxiv. 541.
- Thirty Years' War, Schiller's History of the, xiv. 380.
- THIRTY-EIGHT HOUR'S AGONY, ST MÉAND'S, xxix. 935.
- THIS TIME TWO YEARS, xli. 752.
- Thistle and Rose, the, Dunbar's poem of, occasion on which written, xxxvii. 292.
- Thom the sculptor, xxvii. 693.
- Thomas, M., Voltaire and Gibbon on, xlv. 335.
- Thomas & Becket, career, &c. of, xlvii. 75 *et seq.*
- Thomas of Canterbury, what things happened on Tuesday to, vii. 143.
- Thomasius de Crimine Magie, xlviii. 325.
- Thompson, C. Poulett, xxii. 409—on the glove trade, xxiv. 374—on the reciprocity system, 386—on the silk trade, xxv. 698—on the truck system, xxix. 332—unconstitutional proceeding of, 338—as vice-president of the Board of Trade, 349—his motives for the reduction of the duty on barilla, 350—on the barilla question, 530—on the timber duties, 733, 734—on the corn laws, xxxv. 793—on the navigation laws, xxxix. 62, 417—his objects in Bowring's French commission, xl. 112—his factory bill, 116—his appointment as governor of Canada, xlv. 765—his proceedings there, xlviii. 297.
- Thompson, Mr Alderman, conduct of, on the Roman Catholic question, xxv.

- 513—on the Reform Bill, xxix. 739, xxx. 399.
- Thompson, colonel, on slavery in India, xxvii. 223—his theory of rent, xxxiii. 323—on the corn laws, xxxv. 792.
- Thompson, Captain T. Boulden, xxxi. 506.
- Thompson, Mr, member for Dover, xxii. 7—attack on the shipowners by him, 8—change in the usury laws proposed by him, xxiv. 68.
- Thompson, Mr, prosecution of, for publishing the debates in Parliament, xxxiv. 207.
- Thoms, John, epitaph on, xvi. 335.
- Thomson, Dr Andrew, on the Edinburgh Review, x. 673, note—and the Bible Society, xxii. 130—and the Edinburgh Sessional School, xxv. 110—on the slavery question, xxix. 190—his death, 576.
- Thomson's Collection of Scottish Songs, Burns' contributions to, xxxiii. 704.
- Thomson, James, Hazlitt on, ii. 681—indications of his personal habits from his works, xx. 688—neglect of him by the Edinburgh Review, xxii. 548—poetical portrait of, xxvii. 633—general character of his poetry, 833—remarks on his Invocation to Spring, xxviii. 872—his Summer, *ib.*—his Autumn and Winter, 873—examination of Wordsworth's criticisms on his Seasons, *ib. et seq.*—descriptions of snow, &c. from his Winter, xxix. 294—is his Seasons a great poem? xxx. 483—his descriptions, &c. of wolves compared with Homer's, 858—the restorer of poetry in Scotland, xxxi. 981—additional stanzas to his Castle of Indolence by Tomkins, xliii. 576—Collins' ode on his death, xlv. 136—as a descriptive poet, 581—descriptions from his works, &c., *ib.*—his merits, 645—contrast between his Seasons and St Lambert's, xlv. 15—impersonations of the sun from, xlviii. 46.
- THOMSON'S BIRTHPLACE, by Delta, xxix. 127.
- Thomson of Duddingstone, remarks on the paintings of, xv. 388, 567, xxi. 354, xxvii. 664, xl. 76.
- Thomson, Joseph, "Puggie, Puggie" by, xxi. 834.
- THOMSON VERSUS BRANDE, xii. 40.
- Thomson's Orpheus Caledonius, xlv. 4, 6.
- Thor, the Scandinavian, not identical with Jupiter, xxxviii. 26.
- Thora, marriage of Regner to, xxxiii. 916.
- Thoré, M., defence of Montpellier by, xxxix. 177.
- Thornton, colonel, xxi. 249—at the battle of New Orleans, ix. 185, 186, xxii. 75, 78, xxiv. 354, 357—at the battle of Bladensburg, xxi. 424, 425—taken prisoner there, 430.
- Thornton's Chapters on Indian history, xlvii. 248.
- THOROUGHFARES, THOUGHTS ON, xvii. 155.
- Thorpe, Judge, xxi. 317.
- Thorstein Haude, the sword-chant of, xxxiii. 678.
- THORWALDSEN THE SCULPTOR, LIFE OF, iv. 336.
- Thorwaldsen, comparison of Chantrey with, vii. 9—the career and works of, x. 172.
- Thoth, the British Mercury, xxiv. 763, note.
- Thou, M. de, account of the death of, vi. 494.
- "Thou who hast lately," from the Greek, xxxviii. 192.
- "Though fools and knaves from fickle fate," xliii. 582.
- "Though I can't make a speech," xxxv. 865.
- "Though the place that once knew us," xix. 213.
- THOUGHT, A, ii. 74.
- THOUGHT, THE HOUR OF, by Delta, xxviii. 517.
- Thought and Deed, xlii. 566.
- Thought and Love, xlii. 569.
- Thought and Speech, image of, xlv. 204.
- THOUGHTS, by the Sketcher, xlv. 157.
- THOUGHTS AND IMAGES, by Archæus, xlv. 197.
- THOUGHTS AND RECOLLECTIONS, by Mrs Hemans, No. I., To a Family Bible, xxxv. 632—No. II., On a Picture of Christ, *ib.*—No. III., Mountain Sanctuaries, *ib.*—No. IV., The Lilies of the Field, 633—No. V., The Birds of the Air, *ib.*—No. VI., The Olive Tree, *ib.*—No. VII., Places of Worship, 634—No. VIII., A Church in North Wales, *ib.*—No. IX., Old Church in an English Park, *ib.*
- THOUGHTS AND SENTIMENTS, from J. P. Richter, xl. 384.
- THOUGHTS IN RHYME, by Archæus, xliii. 691, 737, xlviii. 280.
- Thoughts on the present discontents, Burke's, xxxiii. 598.
- THOUGHTS ON THE TIMES, xxvi. 640.
- THOUGHTS UPON THOROUGHFARES, xvii. 155.
- Thousand isles, the, in the St Lawrence, l. 649.
- Thouvenot, general, defence of Bayonne by, xviii. 211, 269—sally from it, 280.
- Thrale, Mrs, unpublished letter from, xxvi. 754.
- Thrasymene, site of the battle of, xiii. 433.
- Thrasymene, lake of, xxi. 800.

- Thrasymene, lines written at, by Trench, xxxviii. 422.
- Thrasymene, sonnet on, by Strong, xxxviii. 593.
- THREE BROTHERS OF DAMASCUS, THE, BY OEHLenschlaeger, xxxix. 717.
- Three Churches, battle of the, xxi. 161.
- Three Cottage Girls, the, by Wordsworth, xii. 189.
- Three Dedicated Chambers, the, a Chinese tale, xiii. 450.
- Three Glens, the, xxxii. 177.
- THREE IMPOSTORS, THE TREATISE CALLED THE, viii. 306.
- Three Hundred, the epitaph on the, various translations of, xxxiii. 870, 872, xxxiv. 131, 970.
- Three Laughing Maidens, the, from the Greek, xxxix. 795.
- THREE NIGHTS IN BERLIN, Night the First, 1443, l. 466—Night the Second, 1813, 469—Night the Third, 1833, 473.
- Three Perils of Man, remarks on the, xv. 707.
- THREE PERILS OF WOMAN, THE, review of, xiv. 427.
- THREE ROOKS, THE, xxxii. 669.
- Three Torrents, hut of the, xix. 257.
- THREE YEARS AT OXFORD, xxiv. 862.
- THREEFOLD TRAGEDY, THE, xviii. 488.
- Throng, cottage of, xxxi. 873.
- Thrown silk, Parnell on the duty on, xxx. 461.
- Thrush, the, xix. 107.
- THRUSH, LINES ON A, by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxiii. 592.
- Thrush's Nest, the, by Clare, xxxviii. 243.
- THUCYDIDES, THE SPEECHES IN, xlix. 114.
- Thucydides, Pitt's study of, xxxvii. 5—on the class which ultimately prevails in revolution, xxxviii. 248—character of Pericles by, xli. 289—on democracy, xlii. 44—characteristics of his style, xlviii. 390.
- THUDDY JONES, THE CLEVER YOUNG MAN, Chap. First, xlii. 466—Chap. Second, 467—Chap. Third, 469—Chap. Fourth, 471—Chap. Fifth, 474—Chap. Sixth, 477—Chap. Seventh, 478.
- THUGS, HISTORY OF THE, xlix. 229.
- Thugs, connection of, with the Assassins, xlix. 241 *et seq.*
- Thugs and Thuggism, remarks on, xli. 463, xlvii. 564.
- Thumbikins, the, xx. 84, note.
- Thunder, country and town, xxii. 454—Hogg on, xxvii. 939.
- THUNDERSTORM AT LEADHILLS, ACCOUNT OF A, i. 471.
- Thunderstorm, a, among the lakes, xx. 279—description of a, by Hogg, xxi. 101—one at Washington, 427—one near Keswick, xxiv. 185—picture of one by Hogg, xxv. 532—one among the Pyrenees, xxvii. 589—one in spring, xxviii. 864—one at Lynmouth, xxxv. 945—the Ettrick Shepherd on one, xxxvii. 257—one on Ben Cruachan, xxxviii. 160.
- THUNDERSTUCK, THE, a passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxxii. 279.
- Thurlow, lord, character of, by Moore, xx. 207—prosecution of Horne Tooke by, xxxiv. 215—opposition of, to the coalition ministry, xxxvii. 480—denunciation of Fox's India bill by, 486—anecdote of him, xli. 480, note.
- Thurlow, lord, on the Sierra Leone Company, xxi. 315.
- Thurston, captain, account of the taking of the island of Timor by, iii. 306.
- Thurtell, lament for, xv. 101—excitement and sympathy caused by his fate, xv. 194—Times on his trial, 375—the phrenologists on him, 379, 382—the murder by him, xxi. 211—contrast between him and French criminals, xxvi. 209.
- Thymocles, Beauty a Fading Flower from, xxxix. 598.
- Thyrea, inscription at, from Simonides, xxxviii. 144.
- TIBBIE HYSLOP'S DREAM, xxi. 664.
- Tibbie Shiels, picture of, xxxvi. 579.
- Tiber river, the, xiii. 433.
- Tiberias, the lake of, xxxvii. 876.
- Tiberias, description of, by Jowett, xviii. 594.
- Tiberius, the emperor, the palace of, at Capri, xvii. 412—the madness of, xxxiii. 59.
- Tiberius Nero, anecdote of, xxxiii. 55, note.
- Tibia, the Pass of, xxxviii. 666, 668.
- Tibia mountain, xxxviii. 668.
- Tic Doloureux, description of, xiii. 124.
- Tichburn, C., stanzas for music by, xix. 90.
- Ticino river, the, xii. 532.
- Ticino, battle of the, xii. 532.
- TICK ON SCIENTIFIC PRINCIPLES, Chap. First, Of many things such as web-spreading, xlii. 612—Chap. Second, Wherein appear the author and his preface, 614—Chap. Third, Wherein the art is explained, 618—Chap. Fourth, Wherein the art is further developed, 621.
- Tickell, parliamentary squibby, xx. 209—specimens of his translations of Homer's Iliad, and criticisms on them, xxix. 670 *et seq. passim.*
- TICKLER, TIMOTHY, LETTERS FROM, TO VARIOUS LITERARY CHARACTERS, Letter First, To the Ettrick Shepherd, ii. 501—Letter Second, to the same, 654—Letter Third, To Francis Jeffrey, Esq., iii.

- 75—Letter Fourth, To the Editor of Blackwood's Magazine, 461—Letter Fifth, To the same, 527—Letter Sixth, To the Editor of the History of the Erskine Dinner, vi. 615—Letter Seventh, To the Editor of Blackwood's Magazine on the Quarterly Review, xiv. 80—Letter Eighth, To the Editor on the last number of the Edinburgh Review and things in general, 212—Letter Ninth, To Thomas Campbell, 308—Letter Tenth, To Christopher North, on Campbell, Cobbett, &c., 312—Letter Eleventh, To Christopher North on the Gentleman of the Press, 511—Letter Twelfth, To Christopher North on the last number of the Edinburgh Review, 695—Letter Thirteenth, To Christopher North on Theodore Hooke, xv. 90—Letter Fourteenth, To Francis Jeffrey on the Westminster Review, 144—Letter Fifteenth, To the same on the last numbers of the Westminster and Quarterly Reviews, 558—Letter Sixteenth, To Christopher North on the Edinburgh Review, 702—Letter Seventeenth, To the Editor of the John Bull Magazine, 115—Letter Seventeenth, To Christopher, North on the last number of the Westminster Review, 222—Letter Eighteenth, On the last numbers of the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews, and Irving's Tales of a Traveller, 291—Letter Nineteenth, to Malachi Mullion, 715—Letter Twentieth, To the same on the London Magazine, xvii. 85—Letter Twentieth, to Theodore Hooke, Esq., 225—Letter Twenty-first, to Malachi Mullion on the Westminster Review, 604—Letter Twenty-second, To John Murray on the Quarterly Review, xviii. 132.
- TICKLER, TIMOTHY, ON THE SCOTSMAN, v. 655.
- TICKLER, T., ON BROUGHAM, v. 659.
- TICKLER, T., LETTER FROM, ON THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. liii. xii. 94.
- TICKLER, T., ON WERNER, xii. 782.
- TICKLER, T., ACCOUNT OF THE GLASGOW DINNER BY, xiv. 459.
- TICKLER, T., LETTER FROM DENIS BULGRUDDERY ON THE LAST APPEARANCE OF, xiv. 572.
- TICKLER, T. PIKE, PROSE, AND POETRY BY, xv. 593.
- TICKLER, T., THE PURSUITS OF POLITICS BY, xxxii. 413.
- Tickler, T., review of letters from Portugal by, v. 552—song by, at the Tent, *611—Odoherly's song on the marriage of, xi. 606—remarks on his remarks on the Quarterly Review, xii. 153—account of the justiciary opera by, 455—"Let us drink and be merry" by, 699—review of Moore's Fables for the Holy Alliance by, xiii. 574—on the concluding cantos of Don Juan, xiv. 88—the Westminster Garland by, xli. 783.
- TICKLEPITCHER, THOMAS, CONFESSIONS OF A FOOTMAN BY, xiv. 590.
- TICKLETOBY, SIR TOBY, ESSAYS ON CRANIOSCOPY BY, Chap. First, x. 73—Chap. Second, 77—Chap. Third, 81.
- Tides, the, xxviii. 146.
- Tidswell, Miss, Kean's supposed mother, xxxviii. 76.
- TIE SEVERED, THE, by Delta, xvii. 746.
- TIECK'S BLUEBEARD, xxxiii. 206.
- TIECK'S LIFE OF A POET, xlii. 394.
- TIECK, PIETRO D'ABANO FROM, xli. 228.
- Tieck, criticisms on Shakespeare by, xxxvii. 243—on Hamlet, 247—his contributions to the German Annals, 388—abandonment of the drama by him, xxxix. 717—remarks on his Fuss in Boots, xli. 688.
- Tierney, Mr, conduct of, with regard to the Queen, viii. 569—characteristics of the oratory of, xvii. 515—on the position of the Whigs and the ministry in 1826, xix. 637—his claims as a member of the ministry in 1827, xxii. 408—former language toward Canning used by him, 410—his low position in the ministry, 612, 614—speech by him against Huskisson, xxiii. 474—on the currency system, xxvi. 941—his death, xxvii. 552.
- Tiers Etat, rise of the, throughout Europe, xxxi. 577.
- Tiers Etat, the French, effects of the concession of Necker to, xxix. 178—Brougham on the conduct of the, xxx. 898—their usurpations, xxxi. 759—adoption of the title of the National Assembly by them, 763.
- Tiflis, the town of, xvi. 142.
- Tigers and tiger hunting, on, xix. 502.
- Tiger hunt, Colonel O'Shaughnessy's, xxi. 660.
- Tiger hunting in India, xliii. 71—sketches of, xlvii. 345.
- Tighe, Mrs, the poetry of, xviii. 381—an Old Maid's prayer to Diana by, xx. 898—poetical portrait of, xxvii. 632.
- ignes, the Mont de, xl. 244.
- ignes, the valley and village of, xl. 244.
- Tignietti, village of, xxxix. 654.
- Tilberthwaite, ride into, xx. 8—the scenery of, xxxi. 864, 865.
- Till river, the, xxxv. 785.
- Tillemont's History of the Roman Empire, remarks on, xlv. 145.
- Tillotson, archbishop, diffuseness of the style of, xix. 584—on the natural depravity of man, xxxv. 229.
- Tilly, count, xliii. 49—death of, 50.

- Tilly, the count de, a leader of the Seville insurrection, xl. 650.
- Tilly, escape of Pichegru, &c., planned by, xxxii. 44.
- Tilsit, the treaty of, xix. 453, xxii. 202, xlii. 731.
- Timanees, the, an African tribe, xxi. 603—their degraded condition, xxxiii. 83.
- Timanthes' painting of Iphigenia, *Leasing on*, xvi. 315, xx. 735.
- Timber duties, proposed alteration in the, xxix. 733—Sir Henry Parnell on them, xxx. 461—measures of the Whigs with regard to them, xxxvii. 89—amount, &c. of them, xxxix. 64—alterations proposed in them, 1841, l. *19.
- Timber trade, state of the, in 1826, xxii. 13—statistics of it in connection with the changes in the navigation laws, 139—that of Canada, xxix. 971—and its importance, xxxii. 346, xxxix. 787—facilities afforded for emigration by it, xxxii. 249—that of Miramichi, xxxi. 922—that of Sierra Leone, xx. 885, xli. 320, 601, xxxiii. 81—that of the United States and Canada, xxvii. 456.
- TIMBUCTOO AND MUNGO PARK, x. 158.
- Timbuctoo, notices of, iv. 652—account of, viii. 225—vocabulary of the language of, x. 160—account of it by M. Cochelet, xi. 320—capabilities of the trade with, xxi. 612—the city of, xxx. 133—a journey from, xxxi. 206.
- TIME, CRUICKSHANKS' ILLUSTRATIONS OF, reviewed, xxi. 777.
- TIME, two sonnets by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 739, xxxix. 778.
- Time, silence of the onflow of, xliii. 804—influence of, as the Reformer, xxxvii. 435.
- Time and Eternity, xlii. 566.
- TIME AND OBLIVION, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 740.
- TIME AND THE REVELLER, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 740.
- "Time and we should swiftly pass," xiii. 377.
- "Time called and time come," Cruickshanks', xxi. 778.
- Time thrown away, Cruickshanks', xxi. 792.
- TIME'S CHANGES, by Delta, xx. 329.
- TIME'S MAGIC LANTERN, No. I., Machiavel's Death-bed, ii. 689—No. II., Galileo in the Inquisition, iii. 3—No. III., Rembrandt's Workshop, 4—No. IV., Bunyan's Obsessus, 137—No. V., Dialogue between Bacon and Shakespeare, 270—No. VI., Johnson's Midnight walk, 274—No. VII., Dialogue between Adam Smith and a Highland Laird, 419—No. VIII., Ben Johnson and Drummond of Hawthornden, iv. 558—No. IX., The Dissector Blasquez and Scholar, v. 162.
- Time's Telescope, notice of, x. 707.
- TIME'S WHISPERING GALLERY,—No. I., Molière's Old Woman, xiii. 215—No. II., King Jamie and the Sleeping Preacher, 307—No. III., Maternal Tenderness, 412—No. IV., Richard Plantagenet, 414—No. V., A Visit to the Leasowes, xiv. 262—No. VI., Milton at Chalfont, 265.
- Times, the, a reverie, by Anster, remarks on, vii. 312.
- TIMES, THOUGHTS ON THE, by Agricola, xxvi. 640.
- TIMES, THE PRESENT CABINET IN RELATION TO THE, xxix. 143.
- TIME, A SUMMARY OF THE, IN NURSERY RHYMES, xxxvii. 95.
- "Times go by turns," from R. Southwell, xlv. 307.
- Times Newspaper, the, on Edward Irving, xiv. 145—the Edinburgh Review on, 229—proceedings of the, against Dowling, 511—profligacy of the, xvi. 179—self-laudations of the, xxii. 404—remarks on the, xxiv. 699—attack on Mr MacQueen by the, xxv. 659—subservience of the, xxvi. 415—its libels on the Duke of Cumberland, 715—debate in parliament regarding it in 1831, xxix. 735—its language on the Reform Bill, xxx. 19—its testimony as to the indigence of the ten-pounders, 292—attack on Lord Grey by it, 892—its conduct with regard to the Reform Bill, xxxii. 71—on the state of the French newspaper press, 621—on the currency question, 690—mistatements of, with regard to the Bristol riots, 959—libel by it on the House of Commons, xxxv. 305—on Mr Shiel's case, 442—on Baron Smith's case, 448—and Lord Brougham, xxxvi. 850—on the O'Connell agitation, xxxvii. 803—on the state of the Irish priesthood, xxxviii. 720—on the established church, xl. 790—squib on the work-house system from the, xli. 610—on Lord Palmerston, xlii. 316—on the National Gallery, 700—on the Buenos Ayres question, 1835, xlv. 724.
- Timms, Solomon, Pestis Londinum devastans by, xlvii. 795.
- Timomachus, Lessing on the paintings of, xx. 789.
- Timon, letter from, on Conciliation, xv. 183.
- Timon the misanthrope, epitaph on, from Zenodotus, xxxviii. 194.
- Timone, Monte, xxxix. 143.
- TIMOR, THE TAKING OF THE ISLAND OF, iii. 306.
- Timothy Tell, *see* Tell.
- Times, or the progress of Reform, by Isaac Tomkins, xlii. 186.

- Timour, the designs of, in India, xviii.
 183—the overthrow of Bajazet by, xx.
 545—the invasion of India by, xxii.
 270, note—Burke on it, xxxiv. 332—the
 Institutes of, 334—the capture of
 Bagdad by, xlviii. 599—the extirpation
 of the Assassins by, xlix. 239.
- Timur, King of the Affghans, xlv. 98.
- Tindal, Sir N., appointment of, by Lord
 Lyndhurst, xxxv. 569.
- Tingry, M., on varnish, xlv. 751.
- Tinian, John, the wrestler, xiv. 710.
- Tinman of Naples, the, xxvi. 177.
- Tintern Abbey, remains of, xl. 229.
- Tintoretto, St George and the Dragon
 by, xl. 213—Last Supper by, xlii. 202.
- Tipperary, the state of, 1828, xxiv. 91—
 prevalence of outrage in, 551, 553—its
 disturbed state, 1829, xxv. 297—out-
 rages in, and their causes, xl. 818—
 statistics of crime in, 1837, xlii. 432—
 violence at the election for, xliii. 119—
 its state in 1828, xlv. 795—coroners'
 inquests in, xlv. 213—crimes against
 landlords in, 215—and against agents,
 218—defence by Archdeacon Laffan of
 the crimes in, 342.
- Tippoo Saib, the war with, and services
 of Wellington in it, xx. 698, xxii. 222,
 xlv. 277—letter from Lord Harris with
 regard to it, xxii. 437—his character
 and resources, xli. 5—history of his
 overthrow, &c., 6 *et seq.*—his death, 13.
- Tiree, Hattyne found in, iii. 583.
- Tiresome poet, on a, from Lucilius, xxxix.
 405.
- "TIS DONE! BY WINTER'S ICY HAND," i.
 405.
- "Tis in vain to complain," with music,
 xiv. 239.
- "TIS MERRY WHEN GOSSIPS MEET," ac-
 count of, v. 561.
- "TIS TO THE MOB THAT I BELONG," from
 Beranger, xli. 705.
- "Tis twelve months past just yesterday,"
 xxxv. 337, note.
- "Tis with joy and exultation," xiv. 247.
- Tischbein, William, the painter, xxv. 706.
- Tisdall, attorney-general, anecdote of,
 xlv. 530.
- Tissot, Jacques, adventures of, xliii. 456.
- Titans, Hesiod's battle of the, xxii. 511.
- Titania, Shakespeare's, xxi. 780.
- Tithe bill, patronage created by the, xlii.
 611—O'Connell on the, xlv. 435.
- Tithe composition act, Goulburne's, xxv.
 194.
- Tithe commutation act, the, xl. 298.
- Tithe commutation bill, conduct of the
 Roman Catholic members with regard
 to the, xl. 299.
- Tithe property, practical extinction of,
 in Ireland, xliii. 805.
- Tithe question, Lord John Russell on
 the, xxxvii. 147—the Bishop of Exeter
 on it, *ib.*—conduct of the Melbourne
 ministry with regard to it, xlii. 806.
- TITHES, THOUGHTS CONCERNING, iii. 148.
- TITHES, xxxiii. 321.
- Tithes, the influence of, in Ireland, xv.
 274—their justice, 275—obstacles to
 commutation of them, 277—the ques-
 tion regarding them in Ireland, xvi.
 108—review of the Westminster Re-
 view on them, 210, note—evils and
 advantages of them, xvii. 168—system
 of commutation of them proposed, 172
 —denunciations of them in Ireland, xx.
 530, note—denunciation of them by the
 Roman Catholics of Ireland, xxiv. 422
 —the alleged burden of them in Ire-
 land, xxv. 193—by whom they are really
 paid, xxviii. 274—bill for the new
 arrangement, &c., of them, 795—injus-
 tice of the clamour against them, 797—
 discussion on them in 1831, xxix.
 140, 529—Sir Henry Parnell on the
 commutation of them, xxx. 472—dia-
 logue between the Marquis of Anglesea
 and his leg on them, 718—the adjust-
 ment of them in Scotland, 776—threat-
 ened resistance to them in Ireland,
 xxxi. 289—opposition to payment of
 them in Ireland, 303—Lord Milton on
 them, 762—argument of Sièyes against
 the spoliation of them in the first
 French Revolution, 768—probable
 effects of the abolition of them, xxxii.
 268—the confiscation of them in Spain,
 334—true tenure under which held,
 &c., 829—demands of the Radicals
 with regard to them in Great Britain,
 843—the collection of them in Ireland,
 and advisability of their commutation,
 xxxiii. 73—necessity for putting down
 the combination against them in Ire-
 land, 79—their commutation advisable,
ib.—origin of the combination against
 them in Ireland, 82—Whig scheme for
 their commutation, 83—proportion of
 land subject to them, 325—the ques-
 tion of them in Ireland, 330 *et seq.*—
 evidence regarding the agitation against
 them in Ireland, 348—conduct of the
 priests with regard to the agitation,
 351—their true character, 360—effects
 of the opposition to them in Ireland,
 655—former confiscation of them there,
 730—the war against them there, 732
 —the party by whom they are really
 paid, xxxv. 739—probable effects of con-
 fiscation of them, 740—the distribu-
 tion of them in Scotland, xxxvi. 663—
 Lord Wellesley on the agitation against
 them in Ireland, 758—continuance of
 that agitation, its character, &c., 761—
 proportion of them to rent there, &c.,
 xxxvii. 213—the demands of the Dis-
 senters for the abolition of them, 375—
 the crusade against them in Ireland,

- xxxviii. 719—a Liberal Whig on them, xxxix. 837—true nature of the resistance to them in Ireland, xl. 300—the combination against them there, 788—the true nature of them, 789—and that of the general resistance to them, 813—comparison between them and church rates, xli. 683—true character, &c. of the opposition to the system of them in Ireland, xliii. 805—increased agitation against them there, xlv. 433—meeting for the abolition of them, 800. Titi ape, the, ii. 699.
- TITIAN AND VENETIAN PAINTING, ON, xlvii. 88.
- Titian, the works of, vi. 277—Barry on, viii. 234—the St Peter Martyr of, xxiv. 312—the Skies of, 764—the Bacchus and Ariadne of, xl. 213—Venus Rising from the Sea by, 546—the Four Ages of, &c.—his Portrait of Philip II., xlii. 493—his Diana and Actæon, xli. 473.
- Titian Gallery at Blenheim, the, xvi. 513.
- Titled class, advantages of a, xxix. 551.
- Titus, respect for, in the United States, xv. 693—effects of the absence of them there, xviii. 342.
- Titles of honour, the abolition of, in France, xxix. 430.
- TITTLE TATTLE OF A PHILOSOPHER, THE, l. 779.
- Titus, the arch of, xliii. 461.
- Titus, the conduct of, toward Josephus, xlvii. 465.
- Titus, the Last Words of Charles Edwards, Esq., by, xiv. 396—The Night-walker, by, 507—on the Modern Drama and Dramatists, 555—Thoughts on Thorougfares by, xvii. 155—Letter from London by, xix. 462—Twenty-one Maxims to Marry by, 568—Letter from London by, xx. 16—The Rod and the Stream by, xxi. 815.
- Titus Andronicus, the authorship of, xlv. 449.
- Tityi Allegoria, translations of, xliii. 555.
- Tivoli, the approach to, xxxv. 177—charm of the scenery of, 549—Neptune's grotto at, xxxviii. 480.
- To —, by R. G., xvii. 152.
- To —, by W., v. 560.
- To his Mistress, from Callistratus, xxxiii. 888.
- TO MEET AGAIN, by Delta, xxiii. 713.
- TO MY BIRDIE, xxxii. 32.
- TO MY CHILD, by E. P., xxix. 626.
- Toads, living, found in rocks, vi. 437.
- Toasted cheese, Odoherty on, xv. 65.
- Tobacco, *see* Horse Nicotiana.
- Tobacco, Charles Lamb's farewell to, v. 50.
- Tobacco, quantity of, imported into Prussia, xxii. 149—policy to be pursued with regard to it, xxiv. 637—proposed reduction of duty on it, xxix. 968—Sir Henry Parnell on the duties on it, xxx. 465—rapidity of its introduction into general use, xlii. 315.
- Tobago, the island of, statistics regarding the slave population of, xxv. 642—statistics of the population and produce of, xxiv. 618, 619.
- TOBIAS CORRESPONDENCE, the, Letter First, From Nestor Goosequill, Esq., to J. Flimsy, Esq., on the general question of editing newspapers, xlviii. 52—Letter Second, From the same to the same, 205.
- Tobin's Mountaineers, remarks on, ix. 285.
- Tobolsky, Chinese account of, ix. 217.
- TOCQUEVILLE'S DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA, No. I, xxxvii. 758—No. II, xlviii. 463.
- Tocqueville, M. de, remarks on his Democracy in America, Vol. II, xxxix. 99—on the simultaneous advance of Russia and the United States, 110—on the tyranny of democracy, xl. 794—on the social condition of the United States, xli. 80—on the probable issues of modern democracy, 81—testimony of, against democracy, xlii. 45—remarks on his work on the United States, xliii. 496—on crime and education in the United States, xlv. 279—on election qualification and universal suffrage, xlv. 119—propagandist declaration of, xlix. 470.
- TOD'S ANNALS AND ANTIQUITIES OF RAJASTHAN, xxx. 681.
- To-day in Ireland, a tale, remarks on, xviii. 238.
- To-day and To-morrow, xliii. 692.
- TODD'S PERPETUAL KALENDAR, account of, iv. 695.
- Todd, Dr, his edition, &c., of Spenser, xxxiv. 825.
- Todd, major, envoy at Herat, l. 163.
- Todd, Ann, evidence of, regarding Mary Prince, xxx. 749.
- TOILETTE OF THE HEBREW LADY, THE, xliii. 295.
- TOILETTE OF A ROMAN LADY, DESCRIPTION OF THE, Scene First, iv. 42—Scene Second, 164.
- Toilette, the Young Lady's Book on the, xxvii. 274.
- Toledo, the archbishop of, proceedings of the Inquisition against, xx. 336.
- Tolentino, sketches at, l. 581.
- Toleration, the true principles of, xvii. 265—limits to it in the United States, xxiv. 681—necessity for enforcing it on the Irish papists, xxv. 60—definition of it, xxxvii. 375—Edmund Peel on it, 677—prevalence of it in Egypt, xlix. 184.
- Toleration act, Blackstone on the, xxxvii. 854.

- Tolfrey, William, translation of a Sanscrit ode by, iii. 459.
- Tom and Jerry, success of, on the stage, xi. 333.
- TOM BROWN'S TABLE TALK, x. 332.
- Tom cat, elegy for my, x. 700.
- Tom Crib's Memorial to Congress, notice of, iv. 723.
- TOM CRINGLE'S LOG, Chap. First, A Scene off Bermuda, xxvi. 317—Chap. Second, Cruise of H.M.S. Torch continued, 728—Chap. Third, Heat and Thirst, xxvii. 861—Chap. Fourth, Davy Jones and the Yankee Privateer, xxviii. 65—note on the preceding—Tom Cringle and the Devil, 350—Chap. Fifth, The Quenching of the Torch, 687—Chap. Sixth, A Scene on the Costa Firme, xxix. 45—Chap. Seventh, 977—Chap. Eighth, The Piccaroon, xxx. 795—Chap. Ninth, xxxi. 195—Chap. Tenth, Scenes in Jamaica, 884—Chap. Eleventh, The Chase of the Smuggler, xxxii. 22—Chap. Twelfth, Cuba Fishermen, 145—Chap. Thirteenth, Vomito Prieto, 300—Chap. Fourteenth, Scenes in Jamaica, 456—Chap. Fifteenth, The Cruise of the Firebrand, 751—Chap. Sixteenth, The Pirate's Leman, 912—Chap. Seventeenth, Scenes in Cuba, xxxiii. 26—Chap. Eighteenth, Cruise of the Wave, 170—Chap. Nineteenth, Bringing up Leeway, 451—Chap. Twentieth, The same, 451—Chap. Twenty-first, The Second Cruise of the Wave, 737—Chap. Twenty-second, The Third Cruise of the Wave, xxxiv. 71—Chap. Twenty-third, The Last of the Log, Tom Cringle's Farewell, 141.
- Tom Cringle's Log, remarks on, xxxvi. 122—illustration of the relations between poetry and prose from, xxxviii. 829.
- * Tom Jones, Sir Walter Scott on, xv. 412.
- Tomantoul, scenery at, xxxix. 292.
- TOMB, VOICE FROM THE, from the Romaic, by W. E. Aytoun, xlvii. 689.
- Tomb-stones, letter on, v. 160—modern, xli. 770.
- TOMKINS ON THE ARISTOCRACY OF ENGLAND, xxxviii. 98.
- TOMKINS, ISAAO, THE LITERARY REMAINS OF, xlii. 179.
- TOMKINS REDIVIVUS, xliii. 565.
- TOMKINS, LETTER FROM—BAGMAN VERSUS PEDLAR, xlv. 508.
- TOMKINS, LETTER FROM, ON TEE-TOTALISM AND TOTAL ABSTINENCE, xlviii. 214.
- TOMKINS, LETTER FROM, TO JENKINS ON THE MANCHESTER CONFERENCE, l. 706.
- Tomkins, Isaac, on the tendency toward Conservatism, xxxviii. 1—to M Tape, xlii. 187—the inscription on Alexander the Great by, xliii. 556—from the Latin anthology by, 557.
- Tomkins, Mr, a sketch, v. 559.
- Tomline's Life of Pitt, remarks on, xx. 205.
- Tommaso Sgrioci, an Improvisatore, xxv. 185.
- Tomore, the, during the Moray floods, xxviii. 173.
- Tomori, the archbishop, a Hungarian chief, l. 300—his death at Mohacs, 303.
- Tonson, Jacob, the Kitcat Club founded by, xi. 202.
- TOO LATE, xlix. 438.
- Too Late for Dinner, farce of, vi. 626.
- Tooke, Mr, doctrine of value held by, xv. 647.
- Tooke, Mr T., a member of the factory commission, xli. 842.
- TOOKE, HORNE, SKETCH OF, Part First, xxxiii. 963—Part Second, xxxiv. 206.
- TOOKE'S DIVERSIONS OF PURLEY, xlvii. 484.
- Tooke, Horne, *see* also Horne Tooke.
- Topham, Major and Miss, sketches of, xlv. 240, 241.
- Topiary art, the, what, xxxv. 963, note.
- Toplady, Augustus, the hymns of, xxiv. 934.
- Tor cot, Dartmoor, xxxiii. 695.
- Tor Paterno, the, xxxii. 80.
- Tors of Dartmoor, the, xxxiii. 690.
- Torch, the, xliiii. 691.
- TORCH, CRUISE OF THE, xxvi. 728.
- TORCH, QUENCHING OF THE, xxviii. 687.
- Torches, battle of the, xlviii. 22.
- Torchlight, Roman habit of journeying by, xxxii. 602.
- Tordino, valley of the, xxxviii. 668.
- Torecha, an Indian king, xxxii. 363.
- TORENO'S HISTORY OF THE SPANISH INSURRECTION, xl. 644.
- Toreno, the Conde de, xl. 570—sketch of his career and character, 644.
- Tories, *see* after Tory, and Conservatives.
- Toronto, the city of, l. 651.
- TORQUATO TASSO, BY VON ZEDLITZ, xlv. 431.
- Torquemada, the inquisitor-general, victims under, xx. 332.
- Torre del Greco, town of, xxv. 707.
- Torreus, Mr, on the corn trade, xxi. 4.
- Torreus, colonel, on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 396—his definition of wealth, xxxix. 826.
- Torreus, major, contest between, and R. A. Dundas, xxix. 870.
- Torreus, Walter, his Landlady by, xv. 152.
- Torrents of the Highlands, the, xxxix. 288.
- Torres Vedras, the lines of, xxii. 232—Wellington's retreat to them, &c., 233—Lord Londonderry's history of the campaign of, xxxiii. 732.

- Torrismond, Tasso's tragedy of, xli. 432.
 Thorwald castle, Thomson's painting of, xxi. 354.
 Tortola, state of the slave population in, xxiv. 239—the religious establishment, &c. of, 243—the liberated Africans at, 250.
 Torture, various processes of, in the Inquisition, xx. 80—the employment of, at Rome, xxxi. 544—the employment of it by Lord Bacon, xliii. 361.
 TORY, THE, Letter First, xiv. 76—Letter Second, 184.
 TORY AND WHIG, xiv. 666.
 TORY MISRULE, xxxi. 772.
 Tory, origin of the name of, i. 246—and Whig, on the abuse of each other by, vii. 23—Shakespeare a, xxiv. 570—letter to the Editor from a, on Tory misrule, xxxi. 772—virtual extinction of, as the name of a party, xxxvii. 373.
 Tory aristocracy, influence of the unpopularity of the, on the elections of 1831, xxix. 1014.
 Tory budget, comparison between the, and the Whig one, xli. 429.
 Tory finance, contrast between, and Whig, l. 8.
 Tory opposition, characteristics of the, xxiii. 169.
 Tory partisan, sketch of a, xxviii. 293.
 Tory party, disruption of the, 1826, xix. 636—state of it, 1827, xxii. 612—and 1829, xxvi. 140—overthrow of it, 1830, xxix. 346—error of it before the Reform Bill, xxxv. 536.
 Tories, the, their accession to power in 1828, xxiv. 327—policy pursued by them with regard to their patronage, xxv. 508—their increasing opposition to the Wellington ministry, xxvi. 257—the neglect of the Press by them, 415—their recent policy, &c., 1830, xxviii. 88 *et seq.*—their position at the time of the Revolution of 1838, 960—their divided state in 1831, xxix. 354, 431—neglect of the Press by them in 1831, *728—reorganisation of their party in 1831, xxx. 300—review of their history as a party from 1789, xxxi. 428—Satan to the Whigs on them, 668—accounts by them of the United States, 830—false system purged by them before the Reform Bill, xxxii. 60—errors committed by them since the conclusion of the war, 64—taxes repealed by their various administrations since the peace, 347—their duty with regard to the newspaper press, 357—the National Debt alleged to have been incurred by them, xxxiv. 179—prosecutions of treason by them at the commencement of the Revolutionary war, xxxv. 296—successive weakenings of them as a party from 1815 to 1830, xxxvi. 83—review of their conduct from the time of the first French Revolution, xxxvii. *431—the charge of corruption brought against them examined, *433—contrast between their position and that of the Whigs in 1835, 937—review of their position in 1834, xxxviii. *717—parliamentary commissions issued by them compared with those issued by the Whigs, xlii. 607—Peers created at various times by them, xli. 351—reductions of taxation by them since the conclusion of the war, xli. 494—reductions of the National Debt under them, 495—character, &c. of their financial system, 496. *See also* Conservatives.
 "Tossed on a sea of troubles," from Archilochus, xxxix. 797.
 Totness, the Dart river at, xxxiii. 703—speech of Lord John Russell on tithes at, xxxvii. 147.
 Tottega, mount, xxxviii. 666.
 Tottega, village of, xxxviii. 667.
 Tottel's collection of poems, on, xli. 456.
 TOUCH AND SIGHT, ON, xl. 327.
 Touch, the sense of, definition of, &c., xl. 327—absence of the organ of it in insects, xliii. 596.
 "Touch not the sweet guitar, lady," xxxiv. 885.
 Toulon, flight of Murat from, xx. *303—the proceedings at, during 1793, xxi. 739—Napoleon's services at the siege of, xxii. 188—number of galley slaves at, xlii. 151.
 Toulouse, the battle of, xxii. 235—the massacre of St Bartholomew at, xxxix. 20.
 TOUR, IMPRESSIONS OF A, xliii. 81—Holland, 82—the Rhine and the Maine, 84.
 TOUR OF DULNESS, THE, xxiv. 29.
 Touraine, the district and town of, xxxvii. 365.
 Tourgouth Tartars, Chinese embassy to the, ix. 210.
 TOURISTS, THE, by Aretino, xlviii. *462.
 Tourmentes of the Alps, the, xxxix. 557, 558.
 Tournaments, a book of, xxvii. 313.
 Tournesfort, M., at the Jardin des Plantes, xiv. 125.
 Tours, the bishop of, xxv. 334.
 Tours, treatment of Pichegru, &c. at, xxxii. 438—the city of, xxxvii. 365.
 Tourtemain, fall of, xii. 435.
 TOWER OF ERCELDOUNE, THE, by Delta, xxxviii. 695.
 TOWER OF LONDON, THE, l. 792.
 Tower of London, the burning of the, l. 792—sketch of its history, 795.
 Tower hill, the executions on, 1715 and 1745, l. 808.

- Towman, bey, election, &c., as Sultaun of Egypt, xlix. 344—*notices of him*, 345 *et seq. passim*—his final defeat and capture, 354—his death, 356.
- Town, contrast between the, and the country, xx. 16—contrasts of character as found in it and in the country, xxi. 484—description of the lover of it, 815—healthfulness of it compared with the country, xxii. 452—New Year in, xxxv. 291.
- Town and country houses, Christopher North on, xxviii. 881.
- Town and country population, Macculloch and Christopher North on the comparative intelligence, &c. of the, xxix. 311.
- Town and country members, comparison of the, under the Reform Bill, xxxvii. 166.
- Town councils, the Reformed, character of, xl. 599.
- Town-council of Edinburgh, the, election of R. A. Dundas by, xxix. 869.
- Town councils, elections by the, in Scotland, xxix. 922.
- TOWN ECOLOGUE, A, xxxvii. 502.
- Town voter, partiality shown by the Reform Bill to the, xxix. 798.
- TOWNS, CHALMERS' ECONOMY OF, reviewed, vi. 18, 177.
- Towns, commercial, planning of, xvi. 623—morality of, contrasted with that of the country, xix. 75—prevalence of drunkenness in, xxiii. 484—pauper settlements in, 935—proportion of them opposed to Catholic Emancipation, xxv. 512—happiness, &c., existent in them, 550—the spread of dissent in them, xxvii. 701—the smallness of the livings in them, and scheme for augmenting these, xxviii. 798—feelings of them in favour of Reform, xxix. 728—provisions of the Reform Bill with regard to them, and anticipated effects of these, 925—position, &c. of those of Italy during the middle ages, xxxii. 520—revolutionary tendency of the majority in them, xxxiii. 115—irreligion generally prevalent in them in France, xxxiv. 917—character of the lower classes in them, xxxv. 280—the population of those of Scotland, 247—effects of the changes in the currency system on those of Great Britain, 533—support found by the Whigs in them, 534—the increase of them, and results of this, 546—the growth of their liberty, xxxvii. 760—position occupied by them under the feudal system, xlvii. 275.
- Townend, Thomas, xlv. 489.
- Townend, Mr W., his collection of paintings, xlv. 494.
- Townley, colonel, French translation of *Hudibras* by, xx. 849.
- TOWNSEND'S TOUR THROUGH GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, review of, xi. 291.
- Townsend, Mr, on the poor-law question, xxxiii. 820.
- Townsend, prebendary, answer to Lord Henley by, xxxiv. 692.
- Townshend, colonel, the case of, xlv. 592.
- Townshend, lord, character, &c. of, as viceroy of Ireland, xxxv. 218—sketch of his character and career, xxxvii. 478—his administration of Ireland, xlv. 399—*anecdotes of him*, 408.
- Townshend, Lord Charles, denunciation of Whig jobbery by, xlii. 606.
- Townships, dependence of modern liberty on the, xxxvii. 760.
- TOYCART, THE, a Hindu drama, xxxv. 122.
- TRACHINIE OF SOPHOCLES, translation of the, xlv. 400.
- Trachinias, *Lessing on the*, xx. 744.
- Tract societies, remarks on, iv. 29.
- Tracts for the Times, the, xliii. 80.
- TRADE, THE OLD AND NEW SYSTEMS OF, xxiv. 370.
- Trade, relations of foreign and domestic to national wealth, xvi. 40—relations of the importation and exportation of gold to it, xx. 447—influence of the overthrow of the shipping interest on it, 466—statistics regarding that of Sierra Leone, xxi. 319—the value of that of Africa, 610—importance of the country banks to it, xxii. 737—state of it in New York in 1828, xxiv. 625—Sir William Temple on the obstacles to it in Ireland, 758—the influence, &c. of bounties upon it, xxvii. 23—effects of the Reform agitation upon it, xxx. 602—influence of revolutionary excitement upon it, xxxii. 344—designs of the Radicals with regard to Reform in it, 848—revival of it in the country in 1832, 825—measures for the emancipation of it in Prussia, xxxiv. 62, 63—influence of the Revolution of 1830 upon it in France, 648—numbers engaged in it in Great Britain, its profits, &c., xxxv. 345—discouragements to it in Ireland, xl. 821—parliamentary inquiry with regard to the bearings of the currency on it, xlix. 553. *See also Commerce.*
- Traders, effects of high prices of corn on, xxi. 286—amount of gain which would accrue to them from repudiation of the national debt, xxvii. 490—predominance given to them under the system of the Reform Bill, xxxv. 339—predominance of them in the Reformed parliament, 342.
- Tradesman, the Scotch and English, xiii. 706, 707—his position as compared with that of the farmer, xvii. 689.

- Tradesmen to be employed, Odoherly on, xv. 637.
- Tradesmen, depressed condition of the, 1830, xxvii. 377—effects of the Reform Bill on them, xxxv. 389—tricks, &c. of those of London, l. 338—and their system, 477.
- TRADES' UNIONS, *THE*, xxxv. 331.
- TRADES' UNIONS, PRACTICAL WORKING OF, xliii. 281.
- Trades' Union Gazette, declaration of the, xxxv. 334.
- Trades' unions, the social era indicated by the rise of, xxxv. 332—their objects, &c., 333—causes of them in the depressed condition of the working-classes, 346—their pernicious effects to the working-classes themselves, 348, 349—their general character, effects, &c., 336—Chalmers on the violence, &c., employed by them, 339—their spirit and progress, 351—violence by which invariably attended, xliii. 283—class by which they are headed, 286—illustrations of the intimidation system employed by them, 294.
- Trading capital, distinction between, and circulating medium, xxv. 139.
- Trading classes, influence of the corn laws on the, xxi. 278—their dependence on the agricultural, xxvii. 29—changes to them from prolonged agitation in Great Britain, xxxii. 266.
- Trading interests, connection of with the agricultural, xlix. 713.
- Tradition, connection of, with systems of law, xxxii. 727—origin and effects of, among the Jews, 731.
- TRADITIONS OF THE RABBINS, *THE*, xxxii. 727, xxxiii. 628.
- Traditional poetry, Slavonic, x. 145.
- Trafalgar, Cape, xxi. 699.
- Trafalgar, the battle of, xviii. 760—services of Captain Blackwood before it, xxxiv. 8—and during it, 11—loss of the prizes after it, 13—Stanfield's painting of it, xl. 552.
- TRAGEDY, THE NEW GERMAN SCHOOL OF, xviii. 286.
- TRAGEDY, GREEK, THEORY OF, xlvii. 145.
- Tragedy, decline of English, ix. 280—character of the early Italian, xviii. 545—inapplicability of Spanish genius to, xx. 559—early Italian, xxi. 727—Bentley on the age of, xxviii. 663—absence of it among the Hindus, xxxiv. 720—characteristics of it, xxxviii. 836—difference between it and the Epic, xlii. 741—distinction between English and Greek, xlvii. 146.
- Tragedies, modern, remarks on, xviii. 119, xxxix. 267.
- Tragic Muse, Reynold's painting of the, xxxvi. 170.
- Trail, Dr, account of the Jaguar by, xxxii. 867.
- Trains and train-bearers among the Hebrews, xxxii. 803.
- TRAINING, REMARKS ON, iv. 313.
- Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry, remarks on, xxvii. 808.
- Traitor, the, by Shirley, iv. 66.
- Trajan, the emperor, subjugation of the Dacians by, xix. 729—extension of the Roman empire under him, xxxvi. 70.
- Trajan's column, xliii. 461, 462.
- Trajan's triumphal arch, xxv. 101.
- Tralee, town of, xxxiii. 49.
- Tranent militia mob, the, xxix. 886.
- TRANQUILLITY IN IRELAND, xlv. 795.
- Transcendental, meaning of the term of, xxviii. 246.
- Transcendental system of Kant, on the, xxviii. 244.
- Transfers of land, proposed tax on, xxix. 971.
- Transfers of stock, proposed tax on, xxix. 969.
- Transfiguration, the, by Raffaele, alleged misnaming of the, vi. 277—Stothard on it, xxxix. 675.
- Translation, remarks on, ix. 3, xiii. 542—impossibility of it as regards the highest poetry, xxix. 668—difficulty of it from Greek tragedy, xxx. 359—on poetical, xxxiii. 863—German and English, l. 152.
- TRANSLATIONS, NEW POETICAL, WIFFEN, ROSE, AND GOWER, xix. 26.
- Translations, Madame de Staël on, ii. 145.
- Transmigration of souls, origin of the doctrine of, xxxiii. 628—the Ettrick Shepherd on it, xxxvii. 266.
- TRANSMOGRIFICATIONS, *MY*, x. 152.
- Transoxiana, early English trade with, xlvii. 521—failure of the Russian expedition against, l. 164—affairs in, 165.
- Transparent painting, on, xxxvii. 340.
- TRANSPLANTATION, STEUART'S THEORY OF, xxxii. 409.
- Transplanted trees and transplantation, remarks on, xxviii. 805.
- Transportation system, advantages of the, xlv. 114.
- Transubstantiation, the oath against, its origin and history, xxi. 863.
- Trant, Dominick, xxii. 293.
- Trapp's translation of Milton, remarks on, xliii. 304, 306, 307.
- Trappist establishment, a, xxxviii. 325.
- Traquair, witchcraft in, xxxii. 509.
- TRAVEL AND ADVENTURE, RECOLLECTIONS OF, Chap. First, North America and the war of independence, xi. 184.
- TRAVEL, NOTES OF, l. 509.
- Travels, modern books of, xiv. 561—their general character, xxiv. 621.
- TRAVELLER IN SPITE OF HIMSELF, *THE*, xxxi. 53.

- TRAVELLER, NOTES OF A, Leaving London, xlv. 682—Dover, The Reveillé, 683—the Detenu, 685—concerning Parrots and our Parrot, *ib.*—Cheap French Dinners, 686—Wet weather in Paris, 689—A Dog-day in a Diligence, 691—Souvenirs of Baden, 693—No. II., The Vaudeville, xlv. 19—The Champs Elysées on a Fête, 21—A Day at St Denys, 22—The Barrière and the Fauxbourg, 23—The Road, 24—The Abbé, *ib.*—The Abbey, 25—Parties, 27.
- TRAVELLER, SPECULATIONS OF A, ON THE PEOPLE OF NORTH AMERICA AND BRITAIN, xv. 790.
- Traveller, moral effects of Rome on the, xxv. 101.
- TRAVELLER'S EVENING SONG, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 122.
- TRAVELLER'S ORACLE, THE, xlii. 445.
- TRAVELLER'S WEEK, A—Dover, xiv. 296—Dieppe, *ib.*
- Travellers, English noble, xlii. 514—the early Moeslem, xlix. 597.
- TRAVELLING IN AMERICA, xviii. 422.
- TRAVELLING AND POLITICS, NOTICES OF, by a Whig-hater, xxiv. 184.
- Travelling, sketch of, by night, x. 658—maxims of Odoherby regarding, xv. 636—modes of it in the United States, xvi. 626—changes with regard to it, xix. 19—ancient in Ireland, 269—various modes of, xx. 399—Dr Kitchenier on, xxii. 445—influence of, on the poet, xxvii. 425—increased taste for it since the peace, xxx. 438—influence of it on England after the war, xxxii. 59—universality of it, xxxvi. 598—in France during the seventeenth century, xlviii. 263—and in England during the same period, 259.
- Traver's translation of the Iliad, remarks on, xxix. 834.
- Treadmill, remarks on the, xiv. 340.
- Treag, loch, xxxix. 293.
- TREASON, x. 406.
- TREASON, THE COMMISSION FOR THE TRIALS FOR, vii. 561.
- Treason, Burke on the trials for, xxxvi. 234—the laws of England and Scotland with regard to it, 664—the trials for it in Scotland in 1793, xxxviii. 632—the arrests for it in 1793, 636.
- Treasure, Stryck on the law of spectres regarding, xlviii. 326.
- TREASURE CONVOY, THE, a passage in the early career of the Empecinado, xlix. 589.
- Treasure ghosts, origin of, xlvii. 568.
- Treasure-seeking in the East, on, xlvii. 567.
- Treasury buildings, the, l. 200.
- Treaties, Burke on the disregard of, by the National Assembly of France, xxxiv. 276.
- Trebbia, battle of the, xxxviii. 188.
- Trebisond, the town of, xlviii. 620.
- Trebra on the central heat, v. 353.
- Treck-shuit, a Dutch, xliii. 82.
- Tree, Miss Ellen, vi. 53, xxiv. 560, xxxii. 860.
- TREES, SIR H. STEUART'S THEORY OF TRANSPLANTING, xxxiii. 409.
- Trees, remarks on, xxiii. 409—on transplanted ones, xxvii. 805—various in spring, xxviii. 868—Gilpin on the planting, &c. of, xxxii. 780—West Indian, xxiv. 518—aspects of, in June, xl. 135.
- Trelauney, Mr, xxxvi. 394.
- TREMAINE, review of, xvii. 518.
- Tremaine, remarks on, xx. 777, xxvi. 562.
- TRENCH'S STORY OF JUSTIN MARTYR, xxxviii. 417.
- Trench, R. C., two sonnets by, xlv. 544.
- Trenching, employment of surplus population in, xxi. 889.
- Trent, Council of, dogmas inculcated by the, xviii. 104.
- Trent river, the, xxix. 700.
- Trespass; the law of, in its relation to game, xxii. 646.
- Trevor, G., Callimachus on the Nautilus by, xxxiv. 402—fragment from Euenus by, 420—the Freebooter from Hybrias by, 421—fragment from Ariphron by, 421—St Stephen's day by, 870—Epiphany by, 871—Aristæus on bees by, 962—fragment from Simonides by, 965—Simonides on Anacreon by, 975—Antipater on Anacreon by, 978, 981—the honey-stealer from Bion by, xli. 436.
- Trevor, Mr Rice, on the Reform Bill, xxx. 896.
- TRIADS OF THE ISLAND OF BRITAIN, THE, iii. 448.
- Triads, by Archæus, xlii. 587.
- Trial, method of, at Rome, xxxi. 544—in efficiency of, in Ireland, xxxvi. 757.
- Trials, native, in India, xvii. 711.
- TRIALS OF TEMPER, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxiii. 40.
- Tribune newspaper, repeated prosecutions of the, xxxii. 621—its democratic character, xxxvi. 910, 911.
- Tribune, combat of the, with the Istrians, translations of, xliii. 535, 536.
- Tribune of the Florence Gallery, the, by Archæus, xlviii. 285.
- Tribunes, election of, in the Roman army, xxxv. 964.
- Tribunes of the people, origin, &c. of the, in Rome, xlv. 152.
- Trichinopoly, slavery in, xxv. 650.
- Tricolor, the, xxix. 25—dissatisfaction occasioned by the abolition of it in France, xxxiv. 907—alleged hoisting of it by Lord Durham, xxxv. 308.

- Triennial parliaments, Burke on, xxxiii. 600—probable results of, xli. 304.
- Trigonometrical survey, letter from Colonel Mudge on the, i. 234.
- Trilby, French romance called, xii. 216.
- Trilogues, Landor on the, xli. 496.
- Trilogy, the Greek, xxx. 356.
- Trimmers, the, 1832, xxxi. 446.
- Trincomalee, the armament at, and Wellington's conduct at its head, xli. 200 *et seq.*
- Trinculo, the probable original of, xxxii. 367.
- Trinidad, statistics regarding the slave population of, xxv. 642, 644—produce of sugar per slave in, 645—rate of increase among the free negroes in, *ib.*—feeling in, regarding the order in Council of the 2d November 1831, xxxi. 814—MacQueen on the present state of, xxxiv. 233—religious establishment in, 243—confiscation of the savings bank at, 248—American refugee slaves at, 251—population and produce of, 619—emancipation experiments at, 625—state of, from anti-colonial legislation, 628—government seizures of slaves in, 630—Popery in, xlv. 499.
- Trinity, doctrine of the, as promulgated in the English liturgy, xix. 37.
- Trinity of wisdom, the, xxv. 713.
- Trinity College, Cambridge, appointment of Bentley to the mastership of, xxviii. 449—his administration of it, 451—law proceedings, &c. connected with it, 452.
- Trinity College, Dublin, reminiscences of, xix. 271—Burke at, xxxiii. 279—retirement of the Rev. C. Boyton from, xxxiv. 171.
- Trip through the town, a, sketch of St James' Park from, xli. 216.
- Trip to Scarborough, Sheridan's, origin of, xx. 54.
- TRIPLE ALLIANCE, IRELAND UNDER THE, xlv. 212, 341.
- Tripolita, the Pashalik of, xx. 554.
- Tripolita, the town of, sack and massacre of, xx. 827—sketches of it during the war, xxxvi. 402.
- Triptonians, club called the, xviii. 181.
- Tripes day, the, xx. 180.
- Triqueti, the French sculptor, l. 706.
- Trismegistus, the Unbidden Guest by, xxxix. 539.
- Triassino, the Sofonisba of, xxxiii. 602—his works, xxxvi. 413.
- TRISTAN D'ACUNHA, ACCOUNT OF, iv. 208.
- Tristan d'Acunha, the island of, v. 527.
- Tritschler, Dr, account of the case of Mathews Schurr by, ii. 437.
- TRIUMPH OF THE BARRICADES, RESULTS OF THE, xxxvi. 209.
- Triumphs of Isis, Warton's, xlv. 555.
- Triumphal arch, employment of the, by the Romans, xliii. 461.
- Triumphal arches, xxv. 101.
- TRIUMPHANT MUSIC, by Mrs Hemans, xxvii. 578.
- Troad, the, circumstances which have caused investigation of, xxxii. 76.
- Trogoff, the count de, xxi. 739.
- Troilus and Cressida, Chancer's, x. 296.
- Troilus and Cressida, Shakespeare's, remarks on, xli. 449.
- Trojan character, the, as exhibited by Homer, xx. 829.
- Trojan colony, on the establishment of the, in Italy, xxxii. 84.
- TROJAN HORSE, THE, xxxix. 225.
- Trojan war, chronology, &c. of the, xlv. 368 *et seq.*
- Troller for pike, a, xxi. 822.
- Trolling for pike, on, xxi. 819.
- TROLLOPE'S DOMESTIC MANNERS OF THE AMERICANS, review of, xxxi. 829—remarks on it, xxxiv. 288.
- TROLLOPE'S VIENNA AND THE AUSTRIANS, xliii. 494.
- Trollope, Mrs, remarks on her account of Austria, xlviii. 487—her account of the Spielberg, 495—her writings, xliii. 494.
- Trollope, Susannah, letter to the Editor from, vi. 621.
- Tromlitz's Siege of Antwerp, remarks on, xx. 857.
- Tron church steeple, Edinburgh, burning of the, xvi. 700.
- Tronchet on the concessions of Louis XVI, xxix. 483.
- Troncon Ducondray, transportation, &c. of, xxxii. 437—his death, 442.
- Trophy, &c., on a, from Simonides, xxxiii. 871.
- Trosachs, the, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 720.
- TROTT, ALEXANDER SIDNEY, LETTERS FROM, ix. 467, x. 282.
- TROUBADOURS, A CHAPTER ON THE, xxxix. 240.
- Troubadours, Schlegel on the, iv. 390—their dialect, xxxix. 243—distinction between them and the Trouvères, *ib.*—origin of their name, &c., *ib.*—sketches of the, 523—their influence on the revival of letters, xli. 616.
- Troup, governor, xviii. 367.
- Trout, habits of the, xliii. 710.
- Trout of the Mont Cenis, the, xxxix. 689.
- Troutbeck, angling in, xxxv. 791.
- Troutbeck chapel, xx. 10, xxviii. 525.
- Troutbeck, valley of, xx. 2, xxviii. 523.
- Troutbeck, village of, xx. 10.
- Trout-fishing, on, xxi. 817—the Ettrick Shepherd on, xxxvi. 517—in the Brother Loch, xxxviii. 154—in the Coquet, Stephen Oliver on, xxxv. 781.

- in Loch Awe, xxxiii. 998—in the Tweed, 861, xliii. 709—in the Clyde, xxxiii. 861.
- TROUVÈRES, THE ANGLO-NORMAN**, xxxix. 806—the Voyage de St Brandan, 807—the Roman du Rou, 817.
- Trouvères**, the, as distinguished from the Troubadours, xxxix. 243.
- TROY, ON THE TOPOGRAPHY OF**, ii. 494.
- TROY, THE SIEGE OF, EXPLAINED**, xxxix. 225.
- Troy**, on, from Agathias, xlii. 558.
- Troy**, chronology of the taking of, xiv. 368.
- Troy (United States)**, cotton manufactures in, xxiv. 634.
- Troy**, archbishop of, principles of, regarding heretics, xxi. 64.
- Troyon**, a French painter, l. 701.
- Truck**, Bill, letter from, with the Man-of-war's-man, x. 161.
- Truck system**, motion for abolishing the, xxix. 331.
- True Greatness**, from Richter, xl. 385, 388.
- True Mistress**, the, from Ausonius, viii. 682.
- TRUE PEDANT, THE**, a sketch, x. 412.
- True Philosophy**, a song, by Captain Morris, xlix. 49.
- True Servant**, the, by Grillparzer, xxxix. 717.
- True Sun newspaper**, Whig prosecution of the, xxxv. 298.
- TRUE TORY, EXPOSTULATORY LETTER FROM A**, x. 292.
- TRUE VALOUR**, by Mrs Godwin, xxxiv. 597.
- Trumbull**, an American painter, xvi. 132.
- Trumbull**, two American writers called, xvii. 202.
- Trumpet**, the, by Mrs Hemans, xix. 86.
- Trumpets**, feast of, among the Jews, xxvi. 428.
- Trustee's Academy at Edinburgh**, the, xli. 354.
- TRUTH, ON, THE REVERIE OF AN ENTHUSIAST**, iii. 128.
- TRUTH, A SHADOW OF**, by Delta, xxv. 632.
- Truth**, Odoherly on, xvi. 385—form of, required in poetry, xxii. 465—relations of it to fiction, xxiv. 644—identity of private and political, xl. 219—the heart made for it, xliii. 359—the belief in absolute, essential to philosophy, xlii. 669.
- Truxillo**, treasure found at, xlv. 298.
- Tsaida**, the modern Sidon, xlix. 192.
- Tscheme**, battle of, Hackert's painting of, xxv. 706.
- Tschernicheff**, general, inroad into Berlin by, xlviii. 752.
- Tuap**, defeat of the Russians by the Circassians at, xlii. 643.
- Tubercles on the lungs**, causes, &c. of, xxviii. 374.
- Tucker**, judge, xvii. 202.
- TUCKER'S VISION, ANALYSIS OF**, xliii. 331.
- Tudor**, an American writer, xvii. 202.
- Tudor princes**, despotism of the, xxx. 87.
- Tuf-haraez**, traditions from the, xxxiii. 640.
- Tuileries**, the gardens of the, xvi. 661—the capture of the, in 1792 and 1830, parallel between, xxix. 37—sack and massacre of the, xxxiii. 902—the arch at the, xliii. 461—a Frenchman on the, xlii. 373.
- Tukhtan Solimann**, the, xlix. 294, 295.
- Tulchan bishops**, the, in Scotland, xvi. 254.
- Tulip mania in Holland**, the, i. 492.
- Tut-li-shin**, embassy of, to the Tougouth Tartars, ix. 212.
- Tullina**, Protestant church, &c. of, xxxix. 459.
- Tumblers of Crete**, the, l. 426.
- Tunic**, the Hebrew, xxiii. 296.
- TUNIS BARK, THE, AND THE DERVISE OF SMYRNA**, Chap. I., vii. 347—Chap. II., 349—Chap. III., 351—Chap. IV., 353.
- Tuphaares**, fables from the, regarding death, xxxii. 746.
- TUPPER'S GERALDINE**, xlv. 835.
- TURANDOT, A DRAMATIC FABLE**, xxxiii. 871.
- Turban**, the Hebrew female, xxiii. 304.
- Turgot**, anecdotes of, by Morellet, xi. 167—on the Conservatism of Great Britain, xxxi. 2—Thiers on him, xliii. 818.
- Turin**, the city of, xiii. 282—scenery round it, xxxii. 105—capture of it by Suwaroff, xxxviii. 188, 190—sketches in it, xxxix. 645.
- Turk**, Brigg of, xx. 403.
- Turks**, influence of the sway of the, on Greece, xii. 469—their conduct in Greece, 654—on their character, xiii. 397—Byron's opinion of them, xviii. 152—the subjugation of Wallachia by them, xix. 730—atrocities perpetrated by them in Greece, xx. 325—the overthrow of Christianity in Asia by them, 544—sketch of their progress there, *ib. et seq.*—subdivisions, &c. of Greece under them, 554—their love of magnificence, their costume, &c., 830—the contests of the Poles with them, xxx. 230—account of their tactics in battle by Prince Potemkin, 738—village administration of the, in Greece, xliii. 625—overthrow of the Arabian empire by the, 672—alliance of the Ukraine Cossacks with them, xlii. 355—reverence paid to idiots by them, xlvii. 560.

—contests between them and the Persians for the possession of Bagdad, xlviii. 595—national animosity between them and the Albanians, xlix. 97—the Hungarians originally a race of them, l. 294—wars between them and the Hungarians, 295 *et seq.*—the first siege of Vienna by them, 596 *et seq.*

Turkestan, introduction of English manufactures into, xlvii. 520.

TURKEY, THE FALL OF, xxxiii. 931.

TURKEY, EGYPT, AND THE AFFAIRS OF THE EAST, xli. 100.

Turkey, extracts from the papers of the French ambassadors at, vi. 633—Napoleon on, xiv. 173—treachery of Great Britain toward, in regard to Greece, 465—her system of government toward Greece, xvi. 444—recent proceedings of, regarding Wallachia, &c., xix. 721—the treaty of Kainarjik between her and Russia, 722—the affairs of Wallachia and Moldavia, 723—secretly assigned by Napoleon to Russia by the treaty of Tilzit, 725—the treaty of 1812 between her and Russia, 726—her danger from Russia in 1812, xx. 546—her system of administration, &c. in Greece, 548—views of Russia on, 824—her danger from Russia on the side of Persia, xxii. 278—policy of the Canning ministry toward, 415—conduct of Great Britain toward, in relation to Navarino, xxiii. 25 *et seq.*—the intervention treaty with regard to her and Greece, 529—impediments to missionary enterprise in her Asiatic provinces, xxiv. 35—insidious policy of Russia toward her, 477—designs of Russia against her in the Greek treaty, 629—successes of Russia against her in the war of 1828, &c., xxix. 179—her complete prostration before that power, xxxi. 578—sketch of her history, xxxiii. 481—sketch of her rise, strength, &c., 934—having in, xxxiv. 674—interference of Pitt on her behalf against Russia, 742—her virtual subjugation by Russia, xxxvi. 509—policy pursued by Great Britain toward her, 516—conduct and policy of the Whigs toward her, xxxvii. 44—natural alliance between her and Great Britain, xxxviii. 206, 207—conduct of Great Britain under the Whigs toward her, 209—effects of the Whig policy toward her on British interests, 213—effects of the non-intervention system being adhered to toward her, xxxix. 49—the British ambassador to her in 1836, 50—her treatment by Great Britain under the Whigs, 146—the treaty of Unkiar Skelessi between her and Russia, 147—her continual decline,

150—statistics of the commerce between her and Great Britain, *146—gains of Russia at various times from her, 314—conduct of Fox with regard to the designs of Russia on her, 316—uniform conduct of the Whigs toward her, 319—capabilities of, as a market for British cottons, 422—alliance between Austria and Great Britain on behalf of her, 659—her desertion by Great Britain and virtual subjugation by Russia, 667—general results of the policy of the Whigs toward her, xl. 561—views of Russia on her, and the mode of attacking her, xlii. 570—Circassia was never subject to her, 753—the designs and conduct of Russia toward her, xliii. 99—a Manchester manufacturer (Cobden) on her and her population, 103—importance of her alliance to Great Britain, xliiv. 771—supineness of Great Britain on her behalf, 772—the revolt of Egypt from her, xlv. 102—sketch of her recent history, 103—effects on her of the internal changes recently carried out, 105—policy of Austria with regard to her, 110—scriptural prophecies regarding her fall, 112—her rise and fall, xlvii. 219—encroachments of Russia on her, 243—her municipal institutions, xlviii. 18—war between her and Persia in 1576, 21—treaties between her and Russia regarding Circassia, 85—abandonment of, to Russia by the Whigs, 570, 571—her danger in 1832, and the interference of Russia, xlix. 73—the treaty of Unkiar Skelessi between them, 74—interference of Great Britain on her behalf, 78—extent and capabilities of her Asiatic dominions, 282—decay of population in, 296—incorporation of part of Hungary with, l. 608.

Turkey carpets, peculiarities of the beauty of, xlix. 584.

Turkey company, the, xx. 691.

Turkish character, vices of the, xx. 543.

Turkish conquest, cessation of, xx. 545.

Turkish empire, stability of the, xx. 546.

TURKISH HISTORY, CHAPTERS OF, Chap. First, Cicala Pasha, xlviii. 18—Chap. Second, Abaza, 177—Chap. Third, The Fall of Bagdad, 595—Chap. Fourth, The Wars with the Mamlukes, xlix. 33—Chap. Fifth, The Wars with the Mamlukes, No. II., The Conquest of Egypt, 344—Chap. Sixth, The Battle of Mohacz, l. 294—Chap. Seventh, The First Siege of Vienna, 596.

Turkish question, the, speech of Lamarine on, xlv. 38—views of Russia regarding, xlv. 108—review of it, xlix.

- 128 *et seq.*—views entertained in France on it, 465.
- Turkish story-tellers, xxvii. 363.
- Turkmans, alliance of, with the Mam-lukes, xlix. 41.
- Turkobonnia, hills called the, xliii. 622.
- TURNBULL'S AUSTRIA, review of, xlviii. 487.
- Turnbull, D., on the late French Revolution, xxxix. 48, 55.
- Turnbull, Grizzy, v. 629.
- TURNED HEAD, THE, from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxix. 105.
- Turner, general, report on Sierra Leone by, xx. 885, xxi. 326—scene at his reception there, 328—state of the colony on his arrival, 603—xxiii. 69—at Cape Coast Castle, xxvi. 341.
- Turner, J. M. W., as a landscape painter, xvi. 505—the Sketcher on him, xxxviii. 200—his Ehrenbreitstein, *ib.*—his Venice, 201—Stothard on, xxxix. 678—comparison of him as a landscape painter with Claude Lorraine and others, xl. 76—Juliet and her Nurse by him, 550—his Rome from the Aventine, 551—his Mercury and Argus, *ib.*—Grand Canal, Venice, by him, xlii. 335—his Apollo and Daphne, 336—his Hero and Leander, *ib.*—Snow-storm by him, *ib.*—Fishing-boats with Men-of-war by him, 499—general remarks on his paintings, xli. 312—his Fighting Temeraire, 313—his Pluto and Proserpine, *ib.*—his Cicero at his Villa, *ib.*—Bacchus and Ariadne by him, xlviii. 376—Venice by him, 377—The Slaver by him, 380—the New Moon by him, 381—Rockets and Blue Lights by, 384—Neapolitan Fisher Girls by, 885—Schloss Rosenau by, l. 342—John Bellini's pictures, &c., *ib.*—Glaucus and Scylla by, *ib.*—Dawn of Christianity by, *ib.*
- Turner, Sharon, on Gower, xxix. 510.
- Turner, Miss, trial of Wakefield for the abduction of, xxi. 522.
- Turnus, Protestant movement at, xxxix. 113.
- Turtle, Odoherty on, xvi. 342—Yankee treatment of, xliii. 77—importations of preserved, 459.
- Turtle dove, the Carolina, xxx. 270.
- Turton's Natural History, on, xxx. 9, 10.
- TUSCAN ASCENDANCY, DECLINE OF, IN ITALIAN LITERATURE, x. 328.
- Tuscany, the literature of, xiii. 278—character of the administration of, at the time of Napoleon's invasion, xvi. 263—overrun by Napoleon, xxii. 194—fairy mythology of, xxvi. 57—contributions to the Papacy by, xxxi. 539—character of the Apennines in, xxxviii. 654.
- Tusser, moral poems by, xliv. 461.
- TUTOR, THE, Chap. First, xliv. 480—Chap. Second, 483—Chap. Third, 485—Chap. Fourth, 487—Chap. Fifth, 491.
- Tuwarri, a Tahitian, singular voyage of, xxx. 44.
- Twa Dogs, Burns', xxiii. 679.
- TWADDLE ON TWEEDSIDE, xxxiii. 846.
- 'Twas NIGHT, by the Hon. Augusta Norton, xxxiv. 819.
- TWEED, SONNETS ON THE SCENERY OF THE, by Delta, Dedictory, xvi. 185—Sonnet First, Melrose Abbey, *ib.*—Second, Abbotsford, *ib.*—Third, Dryburgh Abbey, *ib.*—Fourth, Nidpath Castle, 186—Fifth, Wark Castle, *ib.*—Sixth, The bush aboon Traquair, *ib.*
- TWEED, TO THE RIVER, by A. G., xxxviii. 247.
- Tweed river, the, xix. 387 *et seq.*—Angling in it, 400, xxi. 784, xxxiii. 861, xxxv. 776—as the boundary between Scotland and England, xxvii. 822—work on it and its tributary streams, 946—picture of it by Stoddart, xxxviii. 125—Christopher North at it, xliii. 708.
- Tweed, to the, xxxviii. 126.
- TWEEDSIDE, LINES WRITTEN ON, xxx. 701.
- TWEEDSIDE, TWADDLE ON, xxxiii. 846.
- Twelfth Night, Shakespeare's, remarks on, xl. 429.
- TWELFTH OF AUGUST 1819, ACCOUNT OF THE, v. 597.
- TWELVE YEARS OF MILITARY ADVENTURE, xxv. 362.
- TWENTY-ONE MAXIMS TO MARRY BY, xix. 568.
- TWENTY-FOURTH OF FEBRUARY, WERNER'S TRAGEDY OF, xxi. 464.
- TWENTY-NINTH OF FEBRUARY, THE, from the German, vi. 398.
- TWILIGHT, by Delta, xvi. 473.
- TWILIGHT ON LOCH KATRINE, by Delta, viii. 8.
- TWILIGHT MUSINGS, by Delta, ix. 147.
- TWILIGHT THOUGHTS, by Delta, xxv. 708.
- TWIN SISTERS, THE, xvii. 532.
- Twin sisters, the, a Chinese tale, xiii. 452.
- Twining, Mr., on Achilles and Hector, xxxi. 156.
- Twiss, Horace, drama by, v. 317.
- Twiss, Mr., on the Reform Bill, xxix. 660.
- TWIST-IMONY, A, IN FAVOUR OF GIN TWIST, xii. 635.
- Two aged priestesses, epitaph on, xxxiv. 972.
- Two artists, the, from the Spanish, l. 495.
- Two drovers, the, xxii. *570.
- TWO EMILES, THE, xxv. 323.
- Two Foscari, Byron's, remarks on, xi. 91, *368—Siluriensis on, 214.
- Two Friends, from Richter, xl. 384.

- Two Gentlemen of Verona, remarks on the, xl. 141.
- TWO GRAVES, THE, FROM KLOPFSTOCK, i. 278.
- TWO HOMES, THE, xxv. 500.
- Two magicians, the, xxiv. 691.
- TWO MAGICIANS, THE, A GERMAN TRADITION, xxv. 65.
- Two Marys, Mr Hall's picture of the, xl. 596.
- Two mirrors, the, by Archæus, xlii. 581.
- TWO MONUMENTS, THE, by Felicia Hemans, xxxii. 969.
- Two Noble Kinamen, the drama of the, xxiv. 896, note.
- Two oceans, the, by Archæus, xlii. 583.
- TWO PANNIERS, OUR, *see* Our Two Panniers.
- Two rabbits, the, from Yriarte, xlii. 208.
- Two Theban brothers, epitaph on, xxxiv. 132.
- TWO VASES, OUR, *see* Our Two Vases.
- TWO VOICES, THE, xxiv. 497.
- TWO WORLDS, BOOK OF THE, Epistle premonitory, xl. 4—Flight First, Maxilian, 8.
- Tyas, Mr, on mendicity, xvii. 158, note.
- Tyler, Mr, motion by, regarding the silk trade, xxv. 685.
- Tymnas, epigram from, xxxviii. 402.
- Tymneus, Spartan virtue from, xxxiv. 132.
- Typhus fever, ravages of, in Edinburgh during 1817, &c., i. 395, ii. 48, 550—its ravages in great cities, xlii. 212—its prevalence in Glasgow, l. 664.
- Tyranny, establishment of, under Citizen Kingship in France, xxx. 707. *See* also Despotism.
- TYRANT'S DEATH, THE, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 746.
- Tyrant Flycatcher, habits, &c. of the, xx. 248.
- Tyrawly, lord, sketches of, xxxv. 220.
- Tyroonnell, the earl of, xxvi. 162—proceedings of, against Dublin University, 163.
- Tyrinna nobly born, from the Greek, xxxviii. 193.
- Tyrol, the, sketches of the war in, iv. 586—rates of wages in, xxxv. 798—scenery of the, xl. 82—present tyranny of Popery in the, xlii. 736.
- Tyrol, lines written in the, xliii. 716.
- TYROLESSE, CHARACTER AND MANNERS OF THE, iv. 585, v. 643.
- Tyrone, singular proceedings of the Papists in, 1832, xxxix. 217—outrages in, and the causes of them, xl. 818.
- Tyrone rebellion in Ireland, the, xxxvi. 747—Hume's picture of it, xxxiii. 69.
- Tyrrill, colonel, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 665.
- Tyrtaeus, the songs of, xviii. 761.
- Tyrwhitt's Chancer, on, x. 295.
- Tythes, *see* Tithes.
- TYTLER'S LIFE OF CRICHTON, REMARKS ON, v. 398.
- Tytler's History of Scotland, remarks on, xxxvi. 673.
- Tytler, Mr, on Dunbar the poet, xxxvii. 289—on the marriage of Margaret Tudor and James IV., xxxvii. 292.
- Tytler, Dr, epitaph on Heracitus by, xxxiv. 129—Callimachus on the Nautilus by, 400.

U.

- U. U., the Sword Song of Körner translated by, xii. 585.
- Ubertini, scenes from the history of Joseph by, xlii. 472.
- Uc de St Cyr, life of Bernard of Ventadour by, xxxix. 524.
- Udal, N., the author of Ralph Roister Foister, xli. 621.
- Ude's Cookery, review of, xxiii. 585.
- Ugaccio Fagiolano, gluttony of, xxiii. 585.
- Ugine, scenery of, xl. 242.
- Ugly faces, the club of, iii. 555.
- UHLAND'S ERNEST DUKE OF SUABIA, account of, xxi. 214.
- UHLAND, BALLADS FROM THE GERMAN OF—The Minstrel's Curse, xxxix. 381—The Castle by the Sea, 382—The Count of Greiers, 383—The Student, 595—Midnight Music, *ib.*—The Dream, 596—Durand, *ib.*
- Uhland, remarks on the ballads of, xxxvii. 388, xxviii. 649—abandonment of the drama by him, xxxix. 747.
- Ukraine, the, horses of, xl. 655—account of it, xxx. 236—its steppes, 739—the subjugation of it by the Russians, xlii. 357.
- Ukraine Cossacks, sketch of the history of the, xlii. 350—they place themselves under the Turks, 355.
- Uldahl, M., defence of Matilda of Denmark by, ix. 146.
- Ulema, the Turkish, and its overthrow, xxxiii. 936.
- Ulric the anchorite, legend of, vii. 145.
- Ullaloo Gol, a lament for Donnelly, vii. 194.
- Ulloa, Don Antonio de, on the factory system in South America, xli. 562.

- Ullswater, view of, from Lyulph's tower, xxxii. 126—angling in, xxxv. 788.
- Ulm, the capitulation of, xix. 450, xxii. 201.
- Ulpha bridge, the Duddon at, xxxi. 873.
- Ulpha Kirk, Wordsworth's sonnet on, xxxi. 876.
- Ulphilas, translation of the Bible into Gothic by, xlvii. 200.
- Ulpian, the murder of, xxxvi. 79.
- Ulrici on Shakespeare, Calderon, and Goethe, xlv. 721.
- Ulster, state of, compared with that of Munster, xxiv. 756—its state as regards manufactures and commerce, 760—system of farming in, xxvii. 750—its superiority to the rest of Ireland, xxx. 56, xxxiv. 574—conduct of the Roman Catholic clergy in, xxxvi. 761—its state as compared with the other provinces of the country, xxxix. 216—effects of Orange Lodges on it, 218—revolutionary tendencies in it, xlii. 204.
- ULTRA CREPIDARIUS, review of, xv. 86.
- Ulysses, the character of, as developed by Homer, xx. 829—he the hero of the Odyssey, xxxv. 165—his shipwreck from the Odyssey, 170—his meeting with Nausicaa, 173—his dog, xlv. 480.
- Ulysses and the Siren, from Daniel, xlv. 314.
- Ulysses and Orpheus, a sonnet, by R. C. Trench, xlv. 545.
- Ulysses, the Greek leader in the war of independence, xviii. 140, 152. *See* also Odysseus.
- Umbrellas, Hogg on, xxxvii. 130.
- Una, the Sketcher on, xxxiv. 886. *See* also Spenser.
- Una and the Satyrs, Stothard's painting of, xxxix. 688.
- Unanimity of juries, evils of the system requiring, xxvii. 728, 737.
- UNBIDDEN GUEST, THE, xxxix. 539.
- Uncertainty, a sonnet, from Wordsworth, xii. 178.
- Uncultivated land, motion in parliament regarding, xxix. 529.
- Understanding, evils of its being alone cultivated, xxix. 557.
- Undertakers, the system of, &c., xlv. 469 *et seq. passim*.
- Underwood, Lady Cecilia, and the Duke of Sussex, xliii. 80.
- Undine, remarks on, xx. 852.
- Unfading beauty, by Carew, xlv. 784.
- UNFORTUNATE GIRL, TWO SONNETS ON SEEKING THE GRAVE OF AN, i. 404.
- Ungrateful man, the, a medieval tale, xxxvii. 509.
- Unguents, use of, among the Greeks, xxxiv. 985.
- Uniack, Mr., law reforms introduced by, xvii. 743.
- UNICORN, THE, AND THE MERMAID, xii. 660.
- Unicorn, alleged existence of the, viii. 464.
- Uniform, frequent changes in, in the British army, xx. 580—remarks on, xxiii. 92.
- Uniform representation, evils of the system of, xxix. 748—its dangers, &c., xxx. 285.
- UNIMORE, A DREAM OF THE HIGHLANDS, by Professor Wilson, Vision First, Morven, xxx. 137—Vision Second, The Naiad, 141—Vision Third, The Lady of the Castle, 144—Vision Fourth, The Sisters, 151—Vision Fifth, The Oratory, 156—Vision Sixth, The Seer, 161—Vision Seventh, The Demon, 167—Vision Eighth, The Confession, 173—Vision Ninth, Expiation, 178—Vision Tenth, Retribution, 186.
- Unimore, poem of, illustration of the relation between poetry and prose from, xxxviii. 830.
- Unimore, a storm on, xxxviii. 163.
- Union, effects of the, on Scotland and Ireland, xi. 299, xv. 7—influence of, on the general representation of the country, 47.
- Union, the Irish, necessity of, xvi. 98—error committed in it in maintaining a separate executive, xx. 527—the repeal of it the true object of the Catholic Association, xxiii. 621—the demands of the Roman Catholics founded on the act for it, xxiv. 88—examination of the act in relation to the Catholic question, 824—provisions of the act with regard to the miscellaneous estimates, xxvi. 645—commencement of O'Connell's agitation for the repeal of it, xxviii. 735—the agitation for its repeal, xxix. 469, xxxi. 109—the alleged influence of it in inducing absenteeism, 472—danger to be anticipated from the repeal of it, xxxi. 78—O'Connell on its repeal, xxxiii. 85—organisation for its repeal, 227—on the repeal of it as a remedy for the evils of the country, 338—effect of it on the Irish church, 734—effects of it on the commerce of Ireland, xxxv. 217—probabilities of its repeal, 388—effects of it on Ireland, xxxvi. 748—state of Irish finances at it, 750—effects of it in restraining Irish Popery, xxxix. 427—Sir F. Macnaughten on the probable results of the repeal of it, xli. 308—provisions of the act for it with regard to the Irish church, 816.
- Union, the Scottish, effects of, on the country, xii. 154—confirmation of the coronation oath by the act for it, xxi. 880—opposition of Lord Pitaligo to it, xxv. 590—evils which have resulted from it, xxvi. 392—prosperity of Scot-

- land since it, *xxix.* 919—disfranchisement of boroughs by it, *xxxi.* 387—alleged influence of it on Scotland, *xxvii.* 670.
- Union Star newspaper, the, *xlv.* 217.
- Union Workhouse, the, a poor-law sonnet, *xlili.* 493.
- Unionists, trial of, at Exeter, *xxv.* 838.
- Unitarian church, Baltimore, the, *xvi.* 625.
- Unitarian Miscellany, the, *xvii.* 202.
- Unitarians, revolutionary tendencies and proceedings of the, *xxviii.* 366 *et seq.*
- Unitarianism, state of, in America, *xxiv.* 632—Dr Hampden on, *xxxix.* 431.
- United Irishmen, organisation of the, *xxx.* 640.
- UNITED KINGDOM, THE SURPLUS POPULATION OF THE, *xxi.* 377.
- United Kingdom, waste lands of the, and the employment of the surplus population on them, *xxi.* 381. *See also* Great Britain.
- United Provinces, formation of the, *xxxi.* 369, 648—the declaration of their independence, *xxvii.* 960.
- United Service Journal, the, *xxv.* 362, *xxxi.* 283—on the affairs of Afghanistan, *xlv.* 102.
- UNITED STATES, FAUX'S TOUR IN THE, reviewed, *xiv.* 561.
- UNITED STATES, SKETCHES OF THE FIVE PRESIDENTS OF THE, *xv.* 508.
- UNITED STATES, SPECULATIONS OF A TRAVELLER ON THE, *xvi.* 91.
- UNITED STATES, SUMMARY VIEW OF THE, *xvi.* 617.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NOTES ON THE, *xxiv.* 621.
- UNITED STATES, WRITERS OF THE, *see* AMERICAN WRITERS.
- UNITED STATES, DEMOCRACY IN THE, *xxvii.* 758.
- UNITED STATES, THE, *l.* 814.
- United States, the, on the culture of sugar in, *i.* 25—means of education and state of learning in, *iv.* 546, 641—statistics of, 1820, *vii.* 568—campaign of the British army in, reviewed, *ix.* 180—sketches in, *x.* 544—danger to South America from, *xv.* 133—motives of, in asserting their independence, 137—speculations on their inhabitants and those of Great Britain, 690—state of the fine arts in, *xvi.* 129—histories of them, *xvii.* 57—absence of a religious establishment in, 263—Byron on them, *xviii.* 149—review of works lately published in them, 316—effects of the absence of rank in them, 342—probable separation of them, and causes likely to induce it, 355—review of the journals of Madame Knight and Mr Buckingham in them, 422—origin of the animosity between them and Great Britain, 423—their rapid increase, 424—steam-vessels belonging to them, 1821, 541—their naval history, 589—reception of the Beggars' Opera in, *xix.* 125—ornithology of the, 661, *xx.* 243—Bandana on the manners &c. of, 304—sketch of their early history, 305—causes alleged by Huskisson, &c. for their revolt, 451, 452—and the Greek cause, 633—sketches of the last war in, *xxi.* 243, 417, 531, 709, *xxii.* 74, 316—statistics of shipping employed in the trade between them and Great Britain, 135 *et seq.*, 137—statistics of their shipping, 142—danger to Great Britain from war with them, 143—effects of the new colonial system on them, 145—the reciprocity treaty of 1815 between them and Great Britain, 147—policy pursued by the Canning ministry toward them, 421—missionary and other societies in them, *xxiv.* 34—danger to the naval supremacy of Great Britain from them, 628—claim advanced by them regarding the British West Indian colonies, *xxvii.* 455—commercial relations of Great Britain with them, 458—disputes between them and Great Britain on the boundary question, 604—privileges with regard to fisheries accorded to them by Great Britain, 605—general diffusion of newspapers in them, *xxviii.* 724—relative position of them and of Great Britain as to republican form of government, 904—compensation for slaves paid to them, *xxix.* 196—conduct of the Grey ministry regarding treaty with them, 352—Sadler, &c. on the population of them, 419—results of universal suffrage in them, 436—and of vote by ballot, 443—virtual exclusion of talent from their congress, 750—comparison between their trade with Great Britain and that of Canada, 972—the representatives in their congress, &c. mere delegates, *xxx.* 235—treatment of Wilson the ornithologist in, 257—rate of increase in the population of, 433—popularity, &c. of English novels in, 537—effects of their revolt from Great Britain, 633—their government essentially monarchical, 708—power of the press in, 772—danger to the West Indies from them, *xxxi.* 413—their civil polity, &c., 647—their literature, 649—value of British commerce with them, 817—travellers in, and their narratives, 829—the boundary line between them and Canada, 911—usurpations by them in Newfoundland, 919—manners, &c. of the, *xxxi.* 92 *et seq.*—their probable decline, *xxxiii.* 225—danger of the West Indies from them, 230—hours of factory la-

bour in them, 435—want of an established church in them, 725—the naval contests between them and Great Britain, xxxiv. 1—character of their revolt, and its ultimate results, 214—the alliance between them and France, 216—state, &c. of refugee slaves from them, 251—new social era introduced by their revolt, 285—attempts to transfer their constitution to Great Britain, 287—downward character of democracy in them, 291—danger of revolution in them, 292—views entertained in them regarding parliamentary Reform, 294—progressive degradation of all classes in them, 296—slavery, &c. in them, 297—the newspaper press of, 298—their religious institutions, 299—qualification for sitting in congress in, 300—character of legislation in, 301—restricted means of political advancement in, 302—sectional jealousies prevalent in, 303—effects of the loss of them on Great Britain, 317—feeling which should be entertained by Great Britain toward them, 548—a hotel at, 554—the ladies of, 555—a ball in, 557—dinner parties in, 558—houses and servants in, 559—a hotel dinner in, 560—a steam-ship breakfast in, 561—a stage-coach in, 562—an inn, 566—equality in, 565—deference paid to wealth in, 566—general education in, 567—statistics of commerce between Cuba and, 611—shipping, &c. employed in the commerce with Cuba, 614—consumption of sugar in, 620—capabilities of, for the cultivation of sugar, 638—predominance of declamation in the congress of, 781—prevalence and danger of trades' unions in, xxxv. 341—remarks on Stuart's account of them, 405—Stuart on manners, &c. in them, 407—preponderance of agricultural population in them, 532, note—superabundance of litigation in them, 583—progress of shipping employed between them and Great Britain, 1820 to 1831, 683—danger to the naval supremacy of Great Britain from them, 689—extent of the commerce between them and Great Britain, 796—their tariff, 797—virtually monarchical character of their government, xxxvi. 330—character of the debates in their legislative assemblies, 676—Chauteaubriand's view of their revolt from Great Britain, 809—influence of their revolt on Great Britain, xxxvii. 3—Pitt's speech on the treaty acknowledging their independence, 175—their poets, 416, 417—influence of their early religious character on their prosperity, 759—the arrival of the first

colonists, *ib.*—influence of the townships of, on liberty, 760—apparent simplicity but real complicity of their government, 761—sources of danger to its stability, 762—on them as affording illustration of democratic ascendancy, xxxviii. 399—illustration of the effects of innovation in them, 505—energy of democracy in them, xxxix. 105—impossibility of democratic institutions being permanent in them, 111—danger to the naval supremacy of Great Britain from them, 148—amount of cotton grown and consumed in them, 422—progress of the cotton manufactures in them, xl. 119—as an illustration of republican government, xli. 79—their true state, 80—banking and land speculations in them, 157, 158 *et seq.*—the seizure of Texas by them, 287—illustrations of the law of population from the negroes in them, 368—the poor-law system in them, 570—progress of their cotton manufactures, 847—their iron manufactures, 848—coal raised and consumed in them, 849—general character, &c. of tourists in them, xlii. 197—the commercial crisis of 1837 in them, 211—drain of bullion to them from Great Britain in 1836, 213—causes of the commercial crisis of 1837, 214 *et seq.*—their extent, capabilities, &c., 216—origin of the bank of the, 217—its capital, &c., 218—democratic crusade against it, *ib.*—the importance of banks to them, 217—the efforts of the democratic party against the banks, 218 *et seq.*—examples of the character, &c. of the Press in, 322—female beauty in, 327—Sam Slick on their naval successes against Great Britain, 674—style, &c. of the newspapers of the, 797—improved printing press in the, 807—humour of the newspapers, 809—views of the, on Canada, xliii. 216—Miss Martineau on manners in, 496—effects of the reciprocity system on their shipping, xlv. 321—increase of the trade between them and Great Britain, 325—views of, on the boundary question, 431—Popery in, 500—contrast between them and the colonies of other nations, 691—revolutionary efforts of Popery in them, 738—statistics of crime and education in them, xlv. 279—increase of the trade between them and Great Britain, 288—state of relations of Great Britain with them under the Whigs, 801—shipping employed between them and Great Britain compared with that to the North American colonies, xlv. 75—statistics of the shipping employed with them, 758—exports from Great Britain to them, 760—average exports

- per head of population to them, 762—Charles Mathews' visit to, his reception, &c., 796—effects of the commercial crisis of 1837 in the, xlvii. 548—their conduct, &c. on the boundary question, xlviii. 331—unaffected by the democratic passion prevalent in France, 467—the equality, &c. of, 468—effects of the want of an aristocracy in, xlix. 418—danger of war between them and Great Britain, 1841, 420—dangers of war with Great Britain to themselves, l. 814. *See also* America, &c.
- Unities, the dramatic, on, xxx. 353—in the Hindu drama, xxxiv. 719.
- Universal history, Kant's scheme of a, xxviii. 267.
- Universal Review, the, on Lord Byron, xvii. 131.
- Universal suffrage, Sheridan on, xix. 114—establishment of it in France by the Constituent Assembly, xxix. 430—property remains unrepresented in its scheme, 436—petitions in favour of it in Great Britain, 1831, *728—the Edinburgh Review on it, 996—tendency toward it in Great Britain, xxx. 17—its anticipated results, 18—proclamation of it by the Cortes in Spain in 1812, xxxii. 330—dangers from it in the United States, xxxiv. 293—election of the Legislative Assembly by it in France, xxxviii. 453—probable results of its establishment in Great Britain, xli. 304—the demand of the Chartists for it and its probable results, xli. 289—De Tocqueville on it, 419.
- Universe, sympathy between man and the, xliii. 358.
- University commission, the, xli. 600.
- University library at Glasgow, on the management of the, ii. 421.
- University reputation, English and Scotch, xxii. 613.
- University of Edinburgh, Omai's visit to the, xi. 713—powers of the town-council over it, xxxvii. 969.
- University, the great, of France, xxxviii. 18.
- University of London, the, xviii. 379. *See* London University.
- Universities, influence of, on the revival of letters, xli. 616.
- UNIVERSITIES, THE, ADMISSION OF DISSENTERS TO DEGREES IN, xxxv. 716.
- Universities, the, the Edinburgh Review on, x. 411—their deficiencies as regards education in theology, xvi. 552—their conduct with regard to the Catholic question, xxviii. 918—the elections of 1831 for them, xxix. 1015—and those of 1832, xxxiii. 117—defence of them, xxxiv. 432—the attacks of the revolutionists directed against them, xxxv. 733—their importance to the church, 957—enmity of the Dissenters to them, 958—a Liberal Whig on the claims of the Dissenters with regard to them, xxxvii. 125—the claim of the Dissenters to admission to them, 375, 376—on the admission of the Dissenters to them, 942—the dangers to them from the present passion for change, xxxviii. 359—the attacks of the Dissenters on them, xxxix. 427—modern hatred to them, xli. 465.
- Universities of America, the, iv. 543, 641.
- Universities, establishment of, in Germany, xxv. 30.
- Universities, the Prussian, xxxiv. 69.
- Unkiar Skelessi, the treaty of, between Russia and Turkey, xliii. 99, xlv. 717, xlix. 74, 129—circumstances which led to it, xxxix. 146 *et seq.*—closing of the Dardanelles by it, xlv. 772—virtual subjugation of Turkey to Russia by it, xlv. 103.
- UNKNOWN GRAVE, THE, by Delta, xiv. 59.
- UNPUBLISHED TRAGEDY, REVIEW OF AN, (Athelwold), xlviii. 610.
- UNREASONABLE STORY, EXTRACTS FROM AN, Chap. First, Orange processions, xxx. 616—Chap. Second, Reasons and representations, 628—Chap. Third, Enquiry, justice, and expediency, 627.
- UNWILLING AUTHOR, THE, xiv. 417.
- "Up in the morning early," the Scotch air of, xlv. 4.
- Upakosa, tale of, xviii. 62.
- Uparupakas, the, a class of Hindu dramas, xxxiv. 718.
- "Upon a bedded bank," xxxv. 560.
- UPPER CANADA, BY A BACKWOODSMAN, xxxii. 238.
- Upper Canada, canals, &c. in, xx. 307—discontent prevalent in, and its causes, &c., xxvi. 334—mode in which originally settled, 336—peculiarities of its geographical position, xxxvii. 912—its extent, capabilities, &c., xliii. 217—its population, &c., 224—its constitution, 226—discouragement of Protestantism in it by the Colonial Office, xlv. 628. *See also* Canada.
- Upton, general, xliii. 510.
- Upton, Mr, on Spenser, xxxvi. 423.
- Ural, Cossacks of the, xlv. 364.
- Urania, the, a German annual, xxxvii. 388.
- Uranie and Thames, action between the, xxi. 743.
- Urban II., Pope, introduction of indulgences by, xxv. 30.
- Urban VI., the Roman jubilee under, xxv. 31.
- Urban, general d', xxiii. 543—at the battle of Salamanca, 544, 546.
- Urban, Sylvanus, and Christopher North, x. 761.
- Urban constituencies, enmity of the, to the church, xxxvi. 89.

- Urban criminals, proportion of, to rural in France, xlii. 149.
- Urban interests, growing preponderance of, xxxv. 531.
- Urban population, necessity of a barrier against the, xxxv. 535.
- Ure, Dr, exaggerations of, in his work on cotton manufactures, xl. 107, note—his inquiry as to sugar refining, 119, note—his work on the factory system, 120.
- Ure glen, xxviii. 585.
- Urgel, massacre by Mina at, xli. 585.
- Uri, the lake of, xxi. 808.
- URQUHART'S JEWELL, account of, vi. 655.
- Urquhart, Sir Thomas, v. 395—account of the death of Crichton by, 396.
- Urquhart, Mr, remarks on pamphlet by, "France, England, and Russia," xl. 563.
- Useful Knowledge, the Society for the Diffusion of, article in the Edinburgh Review on, xxii. 404, 425—remarks on its publications, xxv. 552, 797—its aim, xxvi. 415—moral inefficiency of its publications, xxxv. 240.
- Usez, Madame d', xxxix. 33.
- Usher, archbishop, on the Cambrian church, xxv. 339—measures of, regarding the Irish church, 619—his connection with the founding of Dublin university, &c., xxvi. 154, 159—anecdote of him, xli. 482.
- Usk, the village of, xv. 392.
- Usseglio, plain and village of, xxxix. 139.
- Usguala mountains, the, xxxi. 203.
- Usury, early and Monkish legends illustrating the punishment of, v. 52—as an illustration of casuistry, xli. 462.
- USURY LAWS, THE, xxiv. 68.
- Usury laws, proposed repeal of the, xvi. 84—bill for abolishing them, xviii. 220—their beneficial influence in times of agricultural distress, xx. 374.
- Utica, United States, sketch of, l. 823.
- Utilitarians, the, analogy between, and the mystics of France, xli. 253.
- Utilitarianism, influence of, on modern systems of education, xxix. 554—its influence on English architecture, xl. 235.
- Utility, false definitions of, xx. 684—the English Opium-eater on, xxvii. 814.
- Utopia, Sir Thomas More's, remarks on, xxvii. 695.
- Utrecht, sketches of, i. 583.
- Utrecht, the treaty of, provisions of it regarding the barrier fortresses of Flanders, xxxi. 448—settlement of the Spanish Succession by it, xxxiv. 806, xxxvi. 514—violation of it by Great Britain as regards the Spanish Succession, xxxviii. 210.
- Utrecht, the Union of, xxxvii. 960.
- UTTERSON'S EARLY ENGLISH POETRY, review of, ii. 370.
- Uwins, Mr, the Bay of Naples by, xli. 315, l. 346—Fioretta by, xlviii. 384—Lear and Cordelia by, l. 346.
- Uzbeks, subjugation of Khiva by the, xlvii. 514.
- Uzbek Kingdoms, the, xlvii. 518.
- Uzbek Tartars, the, xlix. 791—hostilities with the, l. 166.
- Uzians, race of the, iv. 297.

V.

- V., The pleasures of sickness by, xii. 199.
- V. P., Boxing match at Wimbledon by, ii. 669.
- Vaccination, Kant's objections to, xxi. 140—in Italy, l. 582.
- VAGARLÆ TRANSFORTHIANÆ, viii. 7.
- Vagondy, map of Central Africa by, xxxi. 205.
- Vagrancy, tax imposed by, on Ireland, xxv. 198—prevalence of it in England during the reign of Elizabeth, xxvii. 758—its former prevalence in Scotland, 759—the old penalties for it, 760—prevalence, &c. of it in Ireland, xl. 818.
- Vagrant act, the London Magazine on the, xvii. 88.
- Vaillant, M., botanist to the Jardin des Plantes, xiv. 125, 126.
- Vain regrets, by Trench, xxxviii. 426.
- Vain worship, by Trench, xxxviii. 426.
- Vakeels of India, nature, functions, &c. of the, xviii. 308—their profligacy, 407.
- VAL DE BAGNE, ACCOUNT OF THE DESTRUCTION OF THE, iv. 87.
- Valais, the, and its inhabitants, xii. 434.
- Valckenaer, general, character of, xxviii. 670.
- Valdes, the inquisitor-general, xx. 336.
- Vale Crucis, lines written in, by W. S. Roscoe, xxxvii. 154.
- Vale Royal Abbey, Warton's lines at, xlv. 557.
- VALE OF PINES, THE, by Delta, xxviii. 218.
- "Valedico, Scotia, tibi," xvi. 600.
- VALENCIA, A NIGHT OF TERROR IN, xlv. 656—the bull-fight of, 664.
- Valencia, the first siege of, xxiii. 720—the decree of, xxxii. 332—atrocities at, on the outbreak of the insurrection against Napoleon, xl. 650—atrocities of the Christians at, xli. 596.

- Valenciennes, the capture of, by the Duke of York, xxi. 235—curious accident at, xli. 334.
- Valentia, lord, at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 86, 87.
- Valentia, Ireland, importance of, xxxiii. 74.
- VALENTINE, "MY LOVE WAS BORN," &c., xvii. 460.
- Valentine's day, xli. 174.
- Valentinian, changes introduced into the law of divorce by, xxvi. 759.
- Valentino, the paintings of, xlix. 376.
- Valerian, the emperor, reign of, xxxvi. 177.
- VALERIUS, review of, xi. 94.
- Valerius, remarks on, xxxiii. 9—an Occasional Contributor on, xi. 746—the Edinburgh Review on, xv. 122.
- Valeta, the Abbe Fleury on, xviii. 559.
- Valeta d'Armée, the Polish, xxx. 237.
- VALIANT SCOT, THE, ACCOUNT OF, xvi. 672.
- Valla, the epitaph on Leonidas by, xxxiv. 970.
- Valletort, lord, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 738.
- Valley of Rocks, the, at Lynmouth, xxxv. 179.
- Valley of the Seven Churches, the, xxiv. 187.
- Valleys, subdivision of, by Sir T. D. Lauder, xxxix. 287.
- Valois, superstition connected with the name of, xlvii. 557.
- VALPERGA, review of, xiii. 283.
- Valperga, village and campanile of, xxxix. 144.
- Valpy's Classical Library, Elton's Hesiod, *see* Elton.
- Valtezza, the battle of, xxxiii. 499.
- Value, definitions of, by the political economists, xv. 645—influence of the suspension of cash payments on, xxvii. 59—on the adjustment of the standard of, xxvii. 792.
- Values, declared and official, difference between, xxxix. 416.
- Valverde, a comrade of Pizarro's, xxxii. 372.
- Van Aylde Jonghe, Mademoiselle, Memoirs of, xxvi. 740.
- Van Butchel, story of, xlv. 477—epitaph on his wife, *ib.*, note.
- Van Diemen's Land, establishment of printing in, viii. 467.
- Van Diemen's Land Company, the, xx. 474.
- Van Eyck, the discovery of, in oil painting, xxxv. 553—what his discovery really was, xxxviii. 348, xlv. 748, 749—the Adoration of the Magi by him, xlii. 501.
- Van Helst, portrait of Madame Wouvermans by, l. 361.
- Vanburg, Sir John, vi. 662—his comedies, ix. 282—his inferiority to the earlier comedians, x. 129—Cibber on his Provoked Wife, xiii. 297—Sheridan's revival of his Relapse, xx. 34.
- Vanck, a leader of the revolt of the Netherlands, xxxi. 377.
- Vancouver, fort, xli. 169.
- Vandaleur, general, xxxiii. 734.
- VANDERBRUMMER THE SPINOSIST, x. 501.
- VANDERDECKEN'S MESSAGE HOME, ix. 127.
- Vanderheyden, picture by, xxxiii. 959.
- Vanderlyn, an American painter, xvi. 419.
- Vandermersch, a leader of the revolt of the Netherlands, xxxi. 377.
- Vanderneer, painting by, in the British Institution, xxxviii. 352.
- Vandernoot, a leader of the revolt of the Netherlands, xxxi. 377.
- Vandervelde, Adrian, the works of, xxxiii. 959—Landscape and Cattle by, xl. 548, xlii. 493—Rustic Courtship by, 495.
- Vanderwelde, W., Sea Pieces by, in the British Institution, &c., xxxviii. 351, xl. 549—A Calm by, xlii. 495—A Fresh Breeze by, 499—A Gentle Breeze by, 501.
- Vandyke, Ignoramus on, xxix. 522—superiority of, to modern English portrait-painters, xl. 77—on his portrait of Gevastius, 213—study of horses by him, xlv. 469—portrait of a man by him, 474.
- Vane, Rev. Mr., outrages on, xliii. 808.
- Vanini, Lucilio, viii. 307.
- VANITY, a sonnet, by Delta, xvii. 153.
- Vanity, definition of, as distinguished from pride, iv. 65—agency of, in inducing physical endurance, xxii. 42, 43—Christopher North on, xxv. 372—predominance of it in the character of the French, xxvi. 310.
- Vanity of man's life, on the, xlv. 460.
- VANITIES IN VERSE, by B. Simmons—A Vigil, xlviii. 231—To a Beautiful Girl, 232—Ballad, *ib.*—To a Lover of Flowers, 233—Impromptu, *ib.*—To a Lady reading the Prisoner of Chillon, 824—Ballad, *ib.*—To Charlotte S., 827—Sketch in the Old Bailey, 828—Holy-cross Abbey, l. 428—Written in an Album, 429—Books, 430—Ballad, *ib.*—Departure, 431.
- Vansittart, Mr., the administration of, in India, xx. 697—the Sinking Fund first broken in upon by him, xxxi. 610.
- Varanes, emperor of Persia, xxxvi. 184.
- Varasano, discovery of Florida by, xliii. 218.
- Varday, archbishop of Gran, l. 600.
- VARGAS, review of, xii. 730.
- VARIATIONS IN THE CURRENCY, THE EFFECTS OF, xxvii. 59.

- Variety, Howison on, ix. 394.
 Varinius, defeats of, by Spartacus, xl. 379, 380.
 Varna, the battle of, l. 295.
 Varnhagen von Ense, Life of Erhard from, xlv. 387.
 Varnhagen, Madame de, Lermnier on, xxxviii. 340.
 Varnish, painting with, xlii. 332.
 Varnishes, on the use of, by the old painters, xlv. 748 *et seq.*
 VASARI ON FRESKO PAINTING, review of, xii. 234.
 Vasari, account of Andreo del Sarto by, x. 533.
 Vasco de Gama, hints on the colonisation of Africa by, iv. 652.
 Vassalage, abolition of, in Denmark, ix. 143.
 Vathek, remarks on, xiii. 609.
 Vathi, bay, &c. of, xxxvi. 392.
 Vatican, the, xxvi. 184—paintings of Raffaëlle in, xxv. 319.
 Vatican Apollo, the, xxv. 189.
 Vaudeville, success of, in Paris, xi. 335.
 Vaudeville, the, xlv. 19.
 Vaudois, beauty of the country of the, xii. 432.
 Vaudois, the, in the department of the Drome, xxxix. 469—their route on their return under Arnaud, 644, xl. 245, 248.
 VAUDOIS WIFE, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxiv. 782.
 VAUGHAN, R., FLAGIARISM OF CAMPBELL FROM, xviii. 131.
 Vaux, lord, the poems of, xlv. 456, 457, 458.
 Vaux the pickpocket in New South Wales, xxii. 603.
 Vauxhall, the opening of, 1826, xx. 22.
 Vega, Garcilaso de, Wiffen's translation of, reviewed, xiv. 26.
 VEGA, LOPE DE, HIS SANCHE ORTIZ DE LAS ROELAS, xviii. 680.
 VEGA, LOPE DE, THE SONNET FROM, xxvi. 831.
 Vegetable alkalis, new, viii. 106.
 Vegetable diet, remarks on, xxiii. 102, 103, 104.
 Vegetable poisons, antidote for, vii. 445.
 Vegetable world, the law of increase and reproduction in the, xli. 365.
 Vegetation, principles of, viii. 224.
 VEGETATIVE POWER IN SEEDS, ON THE PRESERVATION OF, i. 239.
 VEHICLES OF ART, ON THE, xlviii. 255.
 Veil, the Hebrew, xxiii. 301.
 VEILED CONDUCTOR OF BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, TO THE, iii. 211.
 Veiled Magician, to the, xi. 113.
 Veiled Prophet of Khorassan, the, xlix. 232.
 Velasquez, portrait of Don Balthasar by, xlii. 494—reception of a Spanish prince by, 495—Infant by, 499—the works of, xlix. 376.
 Velino, the falls of, xiii. 434, xxi. 800, l. 575.
 Velino, mount, xxxviii. 658.
 Velino, river, fish found in the, l. 575.
 Veluti the singer, xxiv. 333.
 VENASQUE, PORT OF, A SCENE IN THE PYRENEES, xxvii. 583.
 Venasque, hospice of, xxvii. 591.
 Venasque, town of, xxvii. 592.
 Venasso, the brigand monks of, xlii. 681.
 Vendace, the, ix. 158, note—Knox and Stark on the food of the, xlv. 177.
 Vendean revolt of 1832, sketches of the, xxxviii. 326, 327.
 Vendean war, power of religious enthusiasm exemplified in the, xxxviii. 249.
 VENDEANS, THE, xix. 275.
 Vendéans, generosity of the, in the commencement of the war, xli. 576.
 VENDÉE, LA, A VISIT TO, xxxvii. 354.
 Vendée, La, present condition of, xxxvii. 368.
 Vendome column, the, xliii. 461, 462.
 Venerable, the, Lord Duncan's ship, xli. 326.
 Veneration, Cruickshanks' illustration of, xx. 782.
 Venero, execution of, for attempt on William of Orange, xxxi. 371.
 Venetian boatmen, night-songs of the, xxvi. 180.
 Venetian comedy, remarks on, xxvi. 179.
 Venetian conspiracy, the, by Professor Raupach, viii. 384.
 VENETIAN SCHOOL OF PAINTING, THE, xlvii. 88.
 Venetian tragedy, remarks on, xxvi. 178.
 Venezuela, failure of free-labour experiment at, xxxiv. 253—sketch of its state before and since the Revolution, 615—importation, &c. of sugar into, 640.
 VENICE, PRESENT STATE OF THE CITY OF, i. 16.
 VENICE, THE SPANISH CONSPIRACY AGAINST, xli. 643.
 Venice, from Rogers's Italy, xi. 282.
 Venice, state of, v. 643—sketches in, xii. 726—its overthrow, xvi. 267, 268—the subjugation of it by Napoleon, xxii. 194, xxxviii. 179—the seizure of it by Austria, xxii. 197—comparison of it with London, xxxi. 853—character of the liberty of it, xxiii. 523—long possession of Greece by it, xxxiii. 480—the Gazette of, xxxiv. 208—the wars between it and Genoa, xxxvi. 523—educational system in the territories of, under the Austrian government, 535—Chateaubriand on, 803—Turner's view of, xxxviii. 201—effects of the crusades on, xxxix. 328—the bank of, *ib.*—the architectural greatness of, xl. 229—sensual character of, xlvii. 91.

- Venice Preserved, Miss O'Neil in, xxvii.
54—Mrs Siddons in, xxxvi. 152—remarks on, 167.
- Venn, secretary to the British Political Union, xxxii. 961.
- Vennacher, loch, xx. 402.
- VENTA OF ARMENTIA, THE, a sketch of the Carlist war, xlix. 89.
- Venta del Pozo, cavalry action at, xliii. 753.
- Ventadour, Bertrand de, the Troubadour, xxxix. 244.
- VENTOUILLE'S FRENCH LIBRARIAN, review of, xxvi. 205.
- Venus, the planet, to, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 721.
- Venus and Semillante, engagement between the, xxi. 740.
- VENUS, HOMER'S GREATER HYMN TO, by F. T. Price, xli. 828.
- VENUS, HOMER'S HYMN TO, by W. B., xlii. 360.
- VENUS IN THE MIDDLE AGES, by R. M. Milnes, xlv. 603.
- VENUS, HYMN TO, by A. Pike, xlv. 822.
- Venus, Lessing on poetic and artistic representations of, xxi. 12, 13.
- Venus, Sappho's ode to, translations of, xxxiii. 878.
- Venus, inscription for temple of, from Antipater, xxxiv. 276.
- Venus, on a temple of, from Mnasealrus, xxxiv. 277.
- Venus, on a statue of, from Anyte, xxxiv. 277.
- Venus, adoption of, by Hadrian, xxxv. 966.
- Venus, on a statue of, from the Greek, xxxviii. 144.
- Venus, prayer to, from Philodemus, xxxviii. 644.
- Venus, Homer's lesser hymn to, by W. J. Blew, xli. 440.
- Venus, on a temple to, from Apollonidas, xli. 626.
- Venus, hymn to, from Philippus, xli. 628.
- Venus and the Christian Knight, xlv. 605.
- Venus Anadyomene, from Ausonius, viii. 682.
- Venus Anadyomene, on Apelles' painting of, from Leonidas, xxxviii. 195.
- Venus Anadyomene, on a medal of, from Anacreon, xl. 275.
- Venus Kallipyga, Ignoramus on the, xxix. 216.
- Venus de Medici, Ignoramus on the, xxix. 216.
- Venus Victorieuse, the, xi. 342.
- Venus Zephyritis, Callimachus to, translations of, xxxiv. 400.
- Vera Cruz, sketches of, and effects of the Revolution on, xl. 822.
- Vera Tassis, life, &c. of Calderon by, xlii. 716.
- Veracini the violinist, xli. 94, 96.
- Veracity, casuistry illustrated from, xlvii. 270.
- Verb, conjugation of the, in the Gothic dialects, xlvii. 203, note.
- Verbes, Heliodora's Garland, translated by, xxxiv. 986—Zenophile's Garland by, 989.
- Verdicts, erroneous, on, ii. 210.
- Verelst, administration of, in India, xx. 697.
- Vere, Francis, xxxi. 374, 375.
- Vere, Horace, xxxi. 374, 375.
- Vergniaud, the fate of, xxx. 892—his conduct on the 10th August, xxxiii. 902.
- VERNAL FEELINGS, by Delta, xxii. 104.
- VERNAL INVOCATION, by Delta, xlv. 500.
- VERNAL SKETCHES, by Delta, No. I, The Defeat of Winter, xxxix. 831—No. II, Farewell to a Scene of Youth, 832—No. III, An April Evening, 86.
- VERNAL STANKEAR, by Delta, xxi. 400.
- Verner, colonel, evidence regarding Orange Lodges given by, xxxix. 215—his exclusion from the parliamentary committee on them, 219.
- Vernet, Horace, Heine on his painting of Camille Desmoulins, xxxviii. 386—the sea-pieces of, xl. 214—the works of, xlviii. 257, 258—storm on the coast of Italy, &c. by, l. 350—general character of his works, style, &c., 694.
- Verneuil, defeat of the Scots in France at, xlix. 666.
- Verney, lord, Burke introduced into parliament by, xxxiii. 291.
- Verona, the town and amphitheatre of, xii. 584—the residence of Dante at, xiii. 150—the massacre of, xvi. 269.
- Verplank, an American writer, xvii. 202.
- Verrio, the allegorical paintings of, at Hampton Court, xlviii. 768.
- Versailles, the insurrection of, xxix. 182—moderation shown by the populace at it, 87—weakness of the National Guard at it, 622.
- Versailles, the palace of, sketches of it, xvi. 661, xxi. 88, xxxvii. 355—reproduction of the scenery of it in Cuba, xl. 324.
- Versatility, French and American, compared, xvi. 129.
- Verse, sources of the pleasure communicated by, xxii. 467—classification of the writers of it, xxiii. 751—distinction between it and Poetry, xxiv. 649, xxxviii. 827—its relations to Poetry, 831.
- VERSES ON THE FINAL VICTORY OVER THE FRENCH, i. 72.
- VERSES ON THE SIXTH OF NOVEMBER 1817, ii. 400.
- Versifiers, Christopher North on, xxxi. 721.

- Versification, sweetness of, vii. 641.
 Versoy, scenery of the, xxxix. 349.
 Vertu, action of Captain Blackwood with the, xxxiv. 4.
 Very the restaurateur, xvi. 662.
 Vesalius the anatomist, the case of, and his fate, xiii. 679, xli. 622.
 Vesina, defence of Cahors against Henry IV. by, xxxix. 185.
 Vespasian, contrast between the general conduct of, and that of Napoleon, xli. 459—his conduct toward Josephus, xvii. 463.
 Vespers of Palermo, Mrs Hemans', production of, at Edinburgh, xv. 374.
 Vessel, a small, on, from Leonidas, xxxix. 553.
 Vestä, the, a German annual, xxxvii. 389.
 Vested rights, violation of, by the Reform Bill, xxxi. 388.
 Vesuvius, mount, xxv. 707—the scenery of, xl. 82—alleged subterraneous communication between it and Etna, vii. 568.
 Vesuvius, sonnet to, by Strong, xxxviii. 592.
 VETERAN TAB, the, by Delta, xxvii. 568.
 Veto, Mirabeau on the, xxxv. 629.
 VETO, THE, A NEW SONG, xvii. 456.
 Veto Act, the, xli. 580, 803, xlviii. 837—and the discussions on it, l. 127.
 Vevay, town of, v. 13—scenery, &c. of, xii. 433.
 Vezins, M., anecdote of, during the St Bartholomew massacre, xxxix. 20.
 Via Ardeatina, the, xxxii. 80.
 Via Capia, the, xxv. 316.
 Via Laurentina, the, xxxii. 80.
 Via Severiana, the, xxxii. 80.
 Viard's Cusinier Imperial, review of, ii. 300.
 VIATOR, LETTERS BY, ON THE HISTORY AND PROGRESS OF THE FINE ARTS, Letter First, vi. 89—Letter Second, 276.
 VIATOR, ACCOUNT OF THE TRANSACTIONS IN SICILY BY, ix. 334.
 VIATOR, FIFIANA BY, No. I., x. 60.
 VIATOR, LORD ABERDEEN ON GREEK ARCHITECTURE, reviewed by, xi. 705.
 VIATOR, SKETCH OF THE REVOLUTION IN MEXICO BY, xiv. 61.
 VICARAGE, LETTERS FROM THE, by R. G., Letter First, xvi. 548—Letter Second, xvii. 20—Letter Third, 167.
 Vice, inefficiency of merely secular education for the correction of, xxxv. 238—relations of knowledge and ignorance to, xl. 585.
 VICIARTUDE, a sonnet, by Delta, xxi. 81.
 Vick, the allegorical paintings of, at Hampton Court, xlviii. 769.
 Victor, marshal, the defeat of, at Talavera, xxii. 230, 231—the invasion of Andalusia and siege and bombardment of Cadiz by, xxi. 697, xl. 391, 696—his force and position there, xxi. 698.
 Victor Amadeus, subjugation of the dominions of, by the French, xvi. 265, 266.
 VICTORIA, THE PRINCESS, TO, xli. 834.
 VICTORIA, THE PRINCESS, TO, ON SEEING HER IN YORK CATHEDRAL, xxxviii. 479.
 VICTORIA, QUEEN, ODE ON THE MARRIAGE OF, by B. Simmons, xvii. 800.
 Victoria, Queen, sonnets by Tomkins on the accession of, xliii. 570.
 Victoria, Queen, coronation ode for, xlv. 140.
 Victoria, Queen, a coronation sonnet, xlv. 402.
 Victoria, Queen, popularity, personal appearance, &c. of, xlii. 208—unconstitutional use made of her name by the Whigs, 800—opening prospects of her reign, 516—the Guildhall Dinner to her in 1837, xliii. 64—her popularity, 113—her state visit to London, *ib.*—examination of her speech in 1837, 114—on her accession, 508—employment of her name by the Whigs, 513—her coronation, xlv. 373—connection of the proposed changes in her household and the negotiations for a Conservative ministry in 1839, xlv. 716 *et seq.*—Sir Robert Peel's speech on the question regarding her household, 719—alleged insults to her by the Conservatives, xlviii. 289.
 Victoria Alleluistica, the, xxv. 333.
 Victoria baths, the, at Harrowgate, xlix. 729.
 Victory, the, Nelson's ship, xxi. 398.
 Vidocq, the autobiography of, xxvi. 746—fascinations possessed by it, xxv. 593.
 VIENNA AND THE AUSTRIANS, Mrs TROLLOPE'S, xliii. 494.
 VIENNA, THE FIRST SIEGE OF, l. 596.
 Vienna, the capture of the bridge of, by the French, xiv. 40—the deliverance of it by John Sobieski, xxx. 242—the siege of it by the Turks, xxxiii. 482—Wolfgang Menzel's account of it, xxxvi. 531—the cholera in it, xl. 769—present state of morals in it, xliii. 499—varieties of costume, &c. presented by it, 504—position of it with regard to Austria, xlviii. 488—picture of it by Menzel, 489—character of its inhabitants, 491—description of it at the time of the first Turkish siege, l. 599.
 VIEW-HUNTER, MEMORANDUMS OF A, No. I., To Dover, i. 27—Dover, 28—No. II., Shakespeare's Cliff, 373—A Breakfast, *ib.*—Passage to Calais, 374—No. III., Calais, 589—the Table d'Hôte and French Cookery, 590.
 Viger, Denis B., the Canadian demagogue, xliii. 229.
 VIGIL, A, by B. Simmons, xlviii. 231.

- VIGIL OF RIZPAH, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 594.
- VIGIL OF ST MARK, THE, x. 341.
- Vigne, Casimer de la, the poems of, xxii. 507.
- Vigneron, a French painter, xvi. 671.
- Vignes, Peter de, the author of the treatise "De Tribus Impostoribus," viii. 310.
- Vigny's Stello, review of, xxxiii. 621.
- Vigo, attempt on, xxi. 507—visit to, l. 512.
- Vikings, the inroads of the, xxi. 573.
- Villa Real, the, xlv. 566.
- Villacampa, general, atrocities of, at Seville, xli. 585.
- VILLAGE LIFE AND CHARACTER, SKETCHES OF, No. I., The Politician, vii. 631—The Boy, 633—The Funeral, 635—The Dying Villager, 636—No. II., The Schoolmaster, viii. 197—The Wedding, 198—The Chronicle, 200—No. III., Holmorran, 268—The Cobbler, 270—The Magdalene, *ib.*—Holy Jamie, 271—Father Sycophant, *ib.*—The Village Wit, 272—Jedediah, 273—The Tailor's Wife, 274—The Smith's Wife, 275—The Sabbath, 276—No. IV., Humours of a Village Fair, 423—No. V., Premium, 615—Mungo Clark, *ib.*—Sutor John, 619—Adam Harkness, 620—Notes to Adam Harkness, 623—No. VI., Parson Willie, ix. 151—Willie Herdman, 154—Preacher Geordy, 156—Additional notices of him, 157—No. VII., Harvest Home, 313—No. IX. (for VIII.) Clerical Peculiarities, xi. 175—No. X., Zachary Meldrum, 396—No. XI., The Finale, xii. 475—Will Webster, *ib.*—My Mother, 474—My Aunts, 475—Elder Jonathan, 476—The Laird, 477.
- Village boy, the, vii. 633.
- Village Chronicle, the, viii. 200.
- Village cobbler, the, viii. 270.
- Village fair, humours of a, viii. 423.
- Village funeral, the, vii. 635.
- Village Magdalene, the, viii. 270.
- Village Patriarch, Elliot's poem called the, xxxv. 823.
- Village politician, the, vii. 631.
- Village Sabbath, the, viii. 276.
- Village schoolmaster, the, viii. 197.
- Village system of India, remarks on the, xvii. 708—it continued under the rule of the Mohammedans there, xviii. 184.
- Village wedding, the, viii. 198.
- Village wit, the, viii. 272.
- Villages of the United States, the, xvi. 626.
- Villaine river, the, xxxviii. 323.
- Villanage, abolition of, in Prussia, xxxiv. 60.
- Villaneuva's reply to Doyle, remarks on, xviii. 233.
- Villani, character of Dante by, xiii. 152.
- Villars, marquis de, a Catholic leader in France, xxxix. 179.
- Villèle, M. de, financial measures of, in France, and effects of these, xviii. 715.
- VILLEMAIN'S FRENCH LITERATURE, Part First, xli. 1—Part Second, 321.
- Villena, Antonio de, case of, before the Inquisition, xx. 342.
- Villeneuve, Pierre, a sketch, xxxvi. 26.
- Villier on the consequences of the Reformation, xxv. 104.
- Villiers, Mr, arguments of, on the corn-laws, xlviii. 303.
- Villiers, Lady Mary, epitaphs on, from Carew, xlv. 786.
- Villoison's translation of the Iliad, remarks on, xlii. 705, l. 415.
- Vimeira, the battle of, xxii. 229, xxvii. 514, 515, xxxix. 443.
- Vincennes, the castle of, extension, &c. of, xxxiv. 910.
- VINCENT, Dr, LETTER REGARDING DR ADAM FROM, i. 260.
- Vinci, Leonardo de, *see* Leonardo.
- Vindex, the revolt of, against Nero, xxxiii. 48.
- Vindex, history of the origin, &c. of the Edinburgh Review by, x. 668.
- Vindex, defence of the factory system by, xxxiii. 435.
- Vindication of Natural Society, Burke's, xxxiii. 283.
- Vindicti, commonplace people by, v. 553.
- VINDICLÆ CARTHUSIANA, xiii. 218.
- VINDICLÆ GÆLICÆ, xiii. 93.
- VINDICLÆ GÆLICÆ, remarks on, xiii. 213.
- Vineyard, on a, from Quintus Mæcius, xli. 626.
- Vineyards, management of, in Greece, xliiii. 625.
- Vintage, the, by Stothard, xxxix. 758.
- Vinuesa, Don Mathias, murder of, xxxii. 337, xli. 584.
- Violence, prevalence of, during the elections of 1831, xxix. 929—certainty of its prevalence as a result of strikes, xxxv. 350.
- Violet, the, as the emblem of Napoleon, xiii. 697.
- VIOLIN, THE, xli. 91.
- Violinist, an Italian, l. 573.
- Viotti the violinist, xli. 98.
- Vipers of Lugano, the, xxv. 708.
- Vira Cheritra, Hindu drama called the, xxxiv. 717.
- VIRGIL'S ÆNEID, SCENE OF THE LAST SIX BOOKS OF, xxxii. 76.
- Virgil, Gawin Douglas's translation of, ii. 298—Dryden's translation of, ix. 3—scene of the Georgics of, xii. 584—the tomb of, xvii. 406—scene of the Æneid of, 407—Lessing on the Laocoon scene in the Æneid, xx. 740, xxi. 9—the English Opium-Eater on his treatment of the description of the cow, 23—the

- Elysium of, xxii. 45—comparison, &c. of, with Homer, xxxi. 164—Burke's preference of him to Homer, xxxiii. 280—the landscape painting of, xxxiv. 315—the pastoral life of, 833—the mingling of repose with passion in, xxxviii. 346—his Orpheus and Eurydice, xlv. 22—comparison of Mozart to him, xlv. *485—examples of quibbles from him, xlv. 746—employment of, in *Sortilegy*, xlvii. 560—examples of personification from him, 807, 810.
- VIRGIN, SONG OF THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 804.
- Virgin, the, a sonnet by Wordsworth, xii. 183, xxvii. 845.
- Virgins, to the, from Herrick, xlv. 792.
- Virgin Islands, population and produce of the, xxxiv. 619.
- Virginian, drama of, vii. 307.
- Virtue, Aristotle's hymn to, translated, xxxiii. 877.
- Virtue, Simonides on, translations of, xxxiv. 378, 966.
- Virtue, neglect of, in the worship of genius, xxv. 536—relations of the development of it to religion, &c., xxvii. 924—its connection with genius, xxviii. 588—its relations to knowledge, xxxiv. 429.
- Virtuoso, sketch of a, vii. 494.
- Virtuoso's club, the, iii. 553.
- Visconti, the rule of the, in Milan, xxxii. 522.
- Vision, definition, &c. of, xl. 331.
- VISION, A REAL, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxviii. 63.
- VISION, THE, by Delta, vi. 384.
- Vision, fragment of, by Odoherly, ix. 135.
- VISION BY MOONLIGHT, THE, ix. 437.
- VISION OF CALIGULA, THE, by B. Simons, xlv. 849.
- VISION OF THE DEEP, A, xxi. 227.
- Vision of Horns, the, xvii. 91.
- Vision of Judgment, Byron's, remarks on, xii. 698, xiii. 118.
- Vision of Judgment, Southey's, xiii. 119.
- VISION OF NOSES, A, xliii. 648.
- VISION OF ZECHARIAH, THE, by Delta, vii. 276.
- Visions of Irish Life, review of, xix. 587.
- VISIT TO THE LIONS, THE, xlviii. 369.
- VISITS TO THE HARAM, BY MEERZA AHMED TUBEEL, Visit First, xv. 199—Visit Second, 203—The Story of Meiram, 205—Visit Third, xvi. 17—Visit Fourth, xviii. 657—The Story of Aga Allee Akber, 661—Visit Fifth, xxi. 330.
- Visitation of the Sick, the English service for, xviii. 583.
- Vita Nuova of Dante, the, xiii. 141.
- Vitali, an associate of Lord Byron's, xxxv. 65.
- Vitellius, the luxury, &c. of, xlii. 160.
- Vitrolles, M. de, views of, regarding the Bourbons of France, xlii. 774.
- Vitruvius on Puzzolean earth, xxv. 711.
- VITTORIA, THE BATTLE OF, xxiii. 183.
- Vittoria, the battle of, xxii. 235, xliii. 755—its influence on the alliance against Napoleon, l. 563.
- Vittoria, the town of, state of the Spanish Legion in, xlii. 176—the Christinos in, xlviii. 741.
- VITTORIA COROMBONA, TRAGEDY OF, account of, iii. 566.
- Viu, town of, xxxix. 141.
- Viu, valley of, xxxix. 138.
- Vivara, island of, xvii. 410.
- Vivares, the engraver, xxxiii. 951.
- Vivenzio, Gio, description of the *Terre Movitine* by, xxvi. 879.
- Vivian, Sir Hussey, on the discipline of the British army, xv. 400—evidence of, regarding Ireland, xxxiii. 346—on the agitation system in Ireland, 348—on the recklessness of the Irish with regard to life, 355, 570.
- Vivian Grey, Colburn's puffery of, xx. 98.
- Vivinus, Meleager on a hare by, xxxiv. 995.
- Vixen, the seizure of the, by Russia, xlii. 754, xlv. 772, xlviii. 620—conduct of the British government regarding the case of the, 87.
- "Vixi regulis majorum," xxxii. 392.
- Vizille, the assembly of the estates of Dauphiny at, xlv. 39.
- Vkrama and Urvaa, the Hindu drama of, xxxiv. 717.
- Vocal music, remarks on, xix. 751—inapplicability of it to the theatre, xlv. 412.
- Voice, intimations of character from the, xix. 492—varieties of it, 493 *et seq.*
- Voice from the deep, a, a galley story, xix. 361.
- VOICE FROM THE TOMB, THE, from the Romaic, by W. E. Aytoun, xlvii. 689.
- Voice of Love, the, by Motherwell, xxxiii. 676.
- VOICE OF NATURE, THE, by Delta, xxii. 635.
- VOICE OF THE WILDERNESS, THE, xxxii. 681.
- VOICE OF THE WIND, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxiv. 639.
- Vola, the meetings of the Polish diet at, xxx. 240.
- VOLCANIC DUST, ON THE FALL OF, IN BARBADOS, i. 134.
- Volcanic island, rise of a, xi. 528.
- Volcano, new, in Switzerland, v. 487—submarine, at Shetland, vi. 100.
- Volga river, the, iv. 292.
- Volhynia, sketch of, by Arndt, xlix. 739.
- Volney, prize founded by, xi. 582, 583.
- Volpone, Ben Jonson's, xlv. 156.

- Voltaire, phrenological examination of the head of, iii. 300—remarks on his *Candide*, iv. 155—particulars of his death, vii. 26—Rousseau's feeling toward him, xi. 145, 146—remarks on him, 477—his influence on the French Revolution, 508—the chateau of, xii. 431—his agency in bringing about, &c. the revolution, xiii. 49—his influence on German literature, xvi. 369—characteristics of his works, 370—his works prohibited by the Romish church, xxv. 104—parallel between him and Rousseau, xxvi. 206—subservience of, to Madame du Barri, 740—English letter from him, 752—Chateaubriand on him, xxxii. 222—character of his historical sketches, 787—St Marc Girardin on him, xxxix. 302—Archæus on him, xlv. 203—his dramatic principles and dramas, xli. 6—comparison of his Julius Cæsar with that of Shakespeare, 8—his claims as an epic poet, 10—influence of his philosophical and infidel opinions, *ib.*—on *Gil Blas*, 11—on Rousseau, 17—his death-scene, *ib.*—influence exerted by him, 321—his criticism, 330—his works, xlviii. 65—Lessing's attack on him, l. 144.
- VOLUNTARY PRINCIPLE, *THE*, xl. 787.
- Voluntary principle, true objects of the Roman Catholics in advocating the, xlv. 731.
- Voluntary system, Sam Slick on the, xlii. 673—scope given to it in Glasgow, xlv. 299.
- Voluntaryism, refutation of the arguments for, xxxv. 738—Metrodorus on, xxxvii. 125—dependence of clergymen induced by it, xl. 793, 795—decline of it, xlii. 524.
- Volunteer force, necessity of a, being Conservative, xxx. 908.
- Volunteers, era of the, in Great Britain, xxxv. 68.
- Volunteers, the Irish, xxxiv. 578.
- Volunteers, the Polish, xxx. 237.
- VOMITO PRIETO, from Tom Cringle's *Log*, xxxii. 300.
- Von Benda, translation of Shakespeare by, xxxvii. 243.
- Von Decken, colonel, formation of the German legion under, xliii. 743—surprise of Frederickswerk by, 745.
- Von Hammer's History of the Assassins, remarks on, xlix. 230.
- Von Raumer's work on England, &c., xlviii. 294, 295. *See also* Raumer.
- Von Stein, *see* Stein.
- Voeges, expense of cotton-spinning in the, xl. 106.
- Voeges mountains, the, iv. 595.
- Voss's Homer, remarks on, ii. 147—the translation of Shakespeare by, xxxvii. 243—remarks on his *Louise*, l. 157, 158—his reply to Wolf on Homer, 413.
- Vossius, the works of, proscribed by the Romish church, xxiv. 816—on Homer, Hesiod, &c., xxxii. 166.
- VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN MINISTERS, *THE*, xlvii. 412.
- VOTES, FICTITIOUS, ON, xli. 375.
- Voters, registration of, under the Reform Bill, xxxii. 833—fraudulent and fictitious in Ireland, xlii. 437.
- Voting by proxy, on, xxviii. 47.
- Votive conch, on a, from Theodoridas, xl. 277.
- Votive spear, on a, from Simonides, xxxiii. 871.
- VOX POPULI, *THE*, xlii. 125.
- VOX POPULI, *THE*, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxix. 775.
- Voyage of Earth, the, by Archæus, xliii. 691.
- Vrikat Katha, tales from the, xviii. 62.
- Vrittara Rama Cheritra, the Hindu dramas of, xxxiv. 716.
- Vulture, on the, xix. 223.
- Vyvyan, Sir Richard, xxix. *730—on the Reform Bill, 736—on the Bristol riots, &c., xxxi. 471—address of, to the electors of Bristol, xxxii. 267.

W.

- W., account of Scoresby's observations on polar ice by, ii. 365.
- W., account of the Kraken and great sea-serpent by, ii. 645—remarks on his account of the Kraken, iii. 204—on the great sea-serpent, iii. 33.
- W., proposed method of teaching Latin by, v. 403.
- W., To — by, v. 560—six sonnets by, x. 580.
- W., a troller for pike, account of, xxi. 822.
- W. Pegaworth, a press-room sketch by, xli. 523—Calais by, xlii. 621.
- W. B., on the Kraken, great sea-serpent, &c., by, iii. 204.
- W. B., Homer's hymn to Venus by, xlii. 360.
- W. D. B., Epigram from Posidippus by, xxxiv. 423—Ariphron's hymn to Health by, 426.
- W. E. A., Ballads from Uhland by, The Minstrel's Curse, xxxix. 381—The Castle by the Sea, 382—The Count of

- Greiers, 383—The Student, 595—Midnight Music, *ib.*—The Dream, 596—Durand, *ib.* See also Aytoun, W. E.
- W. E. L. B., Pindar's hymn to the Sun by, xxxiv. 376.
- W. G. M., A fragment by, xvii. 600.
- W. H., Cursory remarks on music by, i. 343, 459.
- W. H., Buchanan's Franciscans and the Brotherhood translated by, xxvi. 488—sonnets translated from the Italian by, 829.
- W. J., The calm sea by, xxiii. 499.
- W. J. W., "Weep not for the dead," by, xvii. 405.
- W. L., Narrative by, illustrating the pastoral life, iv. 663.
- W. P., Two sonnets by, i. 404.
- W. R., Recollections of an old favourite by, xxvi. 567.
- W. S., Anecdotes of the Fife gypsies by, No. I., ii. 282—No. II., 523—No. III., iii. 14—No. IV., 393.
- W. S., Meleager on Spring by, xli. 432.
- W. S. C., Timbuctoo and Mungo Park by, x. 158.
- W. W., Letter from, with tribute to the memory of Donnelly, vii. 189.
- W. W., Examination of Southside school by, xvi. 653.
- Waagen, Dr, evidence of, on the Munich Gallery, xli. 198.
- WACE'S ROMAN DU ROU, xxxix. 817, xl. 278.
- WADD ON CORPULENCY, &c., review of, xvii. 69.
- Wady Araba, the, xlix. 187.
- Wady Mousa, the, v. 484, 486, xlix. 187.
- "Wae's my heart that we should sunder," old air of, xlv. 9.
- WAGS, THE, xlviii. 536.
- WAGES, INFLUENCE OF, ON THE RATE OF PROFITS, v. 171.
- Wages, on the laws which regulate, xv. 650—on the influence of machinery on, xvi. 206—relations of profits to, 210—effects of the combination laws on, xviii. 22—effects of combinations among the workmen on them, 471—rates of, in Prussia, xx. 360—and in Poland, 362—on those of seamen, 753—relations of them to the price of corn, xxi. 4, 6 *et seq.*—true relation of the prices of grain to them, 275, 278—contradictory statements of the economists with regard to them, 379—true statement of their relations, 380—rates of them at different times, xxiv. 234—rates of them in America, 634—examination of Ricardo's theory with regard to them, xxvi. 511—dependence of general prosperity on the rates of them, xxvii. 30—dogmas of the economists regarding the uniformity of them, 31—dependence of them on the price of grain, xxxii. 678—statistics of the trades' unions with regard to them, xxxv. 346—regulation of them by the price of grain, *ib.*—inefficiency of strikes to keep them up, 350—the reduction of them the true object of the corn-law repealers, 797—estimate of the reduction in them which repeal of the corn-laws would cause, 798—alleged influence of the combination laws on them, 841—Macculloch and Adam Smith on them, 842—influence of the price of food on them, xlv. 654—probable influence of repeal of the corn-laws on them, xlv. 171—rates of them in Great Britain and abroad, l. 29.
- Wagers, illegal, xlii. 67.
- WAGGONER, WORDSWORTH'S, review of, v. 332.
- Wagram, battle of, xxii. 203.
- Wahabees, origin and doctrines of the, x. 152—expedition against them, 153—defeat of them by Mehemet Ali, xlix. 70.
- Wahlverwandschaften, Goethe's, xlv. 251.
- "Wail for Dædalus," xlii. 564.
- WAIL OF LADY ANNE, THE, ix. 77.
- Waithman, alderman, xvi. 435—conduct of, at the Queen's funeral, x. 222—and the ministry, xx. 227—in the House of Commons, xxvii. 611—motion by, respecting exports, &c., xxix. 654.
- Waiting at table, directions to footmen on, xviii. 562.
- Wake, archbishop of Canterbury, connection of, with Bentley's case, xxviii. 455.
- WAKEFIELD, E. G., REMARKS ON THE CASE OF, xxi. 522.
- Wakefield, E. G., xliii. 520—remarks on the Scots law of marriage in relation to the case of, xxii. 63.
- Wakefield, Gilbert, remarks on his edition of Pope, xvii. 76—specimens of his translation of Homer, xxix. 864—on Pope's Homer, xxx. 115—on Simonides on virtue, xxxiv. 379.
- Wakefield versus Mackay, case of, xxi. 529.
- Wakefield election, 1837, rioting at the, xlii. 296.
- WAKING DREAMS, ii. 174.
- Walcheren expedition, the, xliii. 748—errors in the, xx. 219.
- Waldeck, scenery of, xl. 81.
- Waldegrave, admiral, xxxiv. 5.
- Wales, the prince of, interview of Dr Parr with, xxix. 379—insults offered by the Whigs to him, xlviii. 292. See also George IV.
- WALES, POPULAR SUPERSTITIONS IN, No. I., Witch Stories, iii. 188—No. II., Stories of Ghosts, &c., 189—No. III., Stories of Fairies, 190—No. IV., Dogs of Hell,

- 192—No. V., *Corpse Candles*, 193—No. VI., *Kyhirraeth*, 195.
- WALE, PAPERS ILLUSTRATING THE EARLY HISTORY OF, No. I., *Triads of the Island of Britain*, iii. 448.
- Wales and its inhabitants, Christopher North, &c. on, xxiv. 528—state of it under the Normans, xxv. 341—analysis of members returned by it, xxxvii. 166—comparison of county and borough members for it, xxxviii. 443, note—beauty of the churchyards in, xli. 769—sketches of scenery, &c. in, xlv. 66.
- Walks round London, notice of, vi. 244.
- Walks, formation of, in pleasure-grounds, xxxiii. 521.
- WALKER, GEORGE HOLFORD, TO THE MEMORY OF, xxxiii. 60.
- Walker, John, a sketch, xx. 756.
- Walker, Sir Patrick, xx. 774.
- Walker, Dr, connection of, with Dr Bentley's case, xxviii. 461.
- Walker, Dr, on the food of the herring, xlv. 184—on that of the salmon, 188.
- Walkham river, xxxiii. 703.
- Walking, on, as a branch of gymnastics, xx. 131—exercise by it, xxxiii. 110—French, xxvi. 310.
- Wall, Mr Baring, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 662—his "Few Words," &c. 729.
- WALL'S PAINTING OF NIAGARA, sonnet on, xliii. 647.
- Wallace, lines on, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 717.
- Wallace, influence of, on Scotland, xii. 255.
- WALLACE AND BRUCE, PREMIUMS OFFERED FOR POEM ON, iv. 336.
- WALLACE AND BRUCE, THE MEETING OF, v. 686.
- Wallace, a poem, review of, ii. 188.
- Wallace, a tragedy, by M. Young, extracts from, xliii. 729.
- Wallace, Mr., on the combination laws, xviii. 463—on the reciprocity treaty with Prussia, xx. 456—on the navigation laws, 457.
- Wallace, Mr, motion in connection with the Church of Scotland by, xxxviii. 506—motion on the Carlow election by, xl. 450.
- Wallace on the prospects of mankind, Malthus's theory of population anticipated by, xli. 364.
- WALLACHIA AND MOLDAVIA, xix. 721.
- Wallachia, the importance of, xix. 726—its present state, government, population, &c., 727—virtual supremacy of Russia in, xlii. 748—administration of it by the Phanariote Greeks, xliii. 816—the attempted revolution in it, 819.
- Wallachians in Vienna, the, xlviii. 491.
- Wallays the Belgian painter, l. 708.
- WALLENSTEIN, DUKE OF FRIEDLAND, LIFE OF, xliii. 46.
- Wallenstein, difficulties regarding the character of, xliii. 46—probabilities of his guilt or innocence, 47—his early career, 48—deprived of his command, his character, &c., 49—recalled to his command, 51—his defeat in the battle of Lützen, 55 *et seq.*—his conduct subsequent to it, 59—his guilt or innocence, 62.
- WALLENSTEIN, SCHILLER'S, BY COLERIDGE, xiv. 377.
- Wallenstein, Schiller's, Christopher North, &c. on, xxxi. 696—extract from it, xlix. 771—defects of it as an acting play, l. 150—remarks on Coleridge's translation of it, xxxvi. 562.
- Waller, a lawyer's criticism on, xli. 792.
- Waller's Rose, Latin version of, xlii. 462.
- Wallis's English Grammar, remarks on, xlv. 458.
- Wallowbarrow Crag, the, xxxi. 871—the Duddon at, 873.
- Walmeley, Rev. Charles, xxxvii. 467.
- Walna Scar, xxxi. 869.
- WALPOLE, HORACE, LETTERS OF, TO MR MONTAGUE, iii. 162.
- WALPOLE, HORACE, LETTER FROM, IN DEFENCE OF HIS FATHER, iv. 40.
- WALPOLE, HORACE, NINE UNPUBLISHED LETTERS FROM, iv. 148.
- Walpole, Horace, the Mysterious Mother by, ix. 281—his attack on Rousseau, xi. 148—remarks on his *Memoirs*, 370—and Chatterton, xxix. 301—account of Single Speech Hamilton by, xlv. 404.
- Walpole, Sir Robert, charge brought against, and his defence, iv. 40—his administration, xvii. 341—as an orator, xxiv. 898—on the creation of peers, xxxi. 136—character of his administration, 774—influence of the Press on it, xxxiv. 208—Burke on his policy, xxxvi. 237—improvements introduced into the system of finance by him, xxxvii. 850—parallels between his times and the present, xliii. 361—a prisoner in the Tower, l. 808.
- Walsh, D. B., translations from Greek poets on cookery by, xliii. 270.
- WALSH, SIR JOHN, ON THE BALANCE OF PARTIES, xxxi. 425.
- Walsh, Sir John, on the aspect of Ireland, xxvii. 761—on the Reform Bill, xxix. 662—on the second reading of it, xxx. 394.
- Walsh, R., junr., an American writer, xvii. 203.
- Walsh, Father, proceedings of, at the Carlow election, xxxviii. 724.
- Walsh's appeal, remarks on, xvi. 634.
- Walter, bishop of Durham, character and death of, vi. 86.
- Walter, W. B., an American writer, xvii. 202.

- Walter, Mr, exertions of, against the workhouse system, xli. 565.
- WALTER AND WILLIAM, xlvii. 96.
- WALTER OF ACQUITAINE, review of, xi. 569.
- WALTON'S ANGLER, review of, xiv. 473.
- Walton, Isaac, and his Complete Angler, xxiv. 250, xlix. 304 *et seq. passim*—his life, &c. of Wotton, xlv. 309, 312—ghost story from his life of Donne, xlviii. 201.
- Walton, Mr, his work on Spain and the Carlist war, xli. 576, 578 *et seq.*
- Waltz, Byron's hymn to, iv. 746, xxvii. 434.
- Waltzing, Christopher North on, xxviii. 893.
- Wanderer, Savage's poem of the, xxiii. 838.
- WANDERER OF CONNAUGHT, THE, ix. 543.
- WANDERER TO HER CHILD, THE, by Delta, xviii. 66.
- Wanderer of Switzerland, Montgomery's, xxii. 499.
- WANDERER'S ADIEU, THE, by Delta, x. 191.
- Wandering Jew, legend of the, from Mathew Paris, vii. 608.
- Wangara, African district of, xix. 688.
- WANGING YEAR, THE, by Delta, xxxviii. 490.
- Wanlockhead, earthquake at, viii. 338.
- Wansdike, remains of, xxiv. 236.
- Wanted a Wife, comedy of, v. 318.
- Wappers, the Belgian painter, l. 708.
- War, influence of, on national prosperity, xvi. 208—dangers from it to the stability of the United States of America, xviii. 365—the poetic aspect of it, 760—influence of it on speculation, xxiii. 204—true policy of a nation as regards the prevention of it, xxvii. 857—prospects and dangers of it in 1830, xxviii. 731—Christopher North on it, xxx. 559—Burke on it, xxxiii. 284—new character given to it by the American Revolution, xxxiv. 285—usages of it under the Roman emperors, xxxv. 976—moral influences of it, xlii. 43—predictions of the Whigs regarding it, xlviii. 69—danger of it in 1841, xlix. 420—declarations and practice of the Whigs with regard to it, l. 9.
- War, the Revolutionary, review of the feelings of the different parties in Great Britain with regard to it, iii. 383—benefits which resulted from the heavy taxation during it, xii. 627—influence of the cessation of it, xix. Preface, i.—effects of it on the exportation of grain, xxi. 170, 171—influence of the high prices which prevailed during it, 279 *et seq.*—rates of profit during it, 289—conduct of the Whigs during it, xxiii. 166—alleged depreciation of the paper currency during it, &c., 199—great objects on the conclusion of it, 520—Napoleon the aggressor in it, xxv. 614—influence of it in depressing the working-classes, xxvi. 466—results of it, xxvii. 488—alleged causes of the high prices which prevailed during it, 774—policy imposed by it on Pitt, xxviii. 85—impoverishing effect of it, 720—feelings in Great Britain during it, xxix. 909—it was forced upon Pitt, xxx. 304—conduct of the Whigs with regard to it, xxxi. 432—unanimity in favour of it, 1793, 776—position of the Whigs at the close of it, xxxii. 59—Pitt opposed to it on the first outbreak of the Revolution, xxxiv. 740, 741—progress of the manufacturing and shipping interests during it, xxxv. 530—Burke on it, xxxvi. 324.
- WAR IN DISGUISE—FRANCE, MEXICO, BUENOS AYRES, xlv. 717.
- WAR OF INDEPENDENCE, RECOLLECTIONS OF THE, xi. 184.
- War of the Succession in Spain, the, xxxiv. 806.
- War Office at Athens, the, xliiii. 470.
- Wars of the Roses, effects of the destruction of the nobility during the, xxx. 87—their influence on England, xxxi. 575.
- WARS OF THE SCOTS IN FRANCE, THE, xlix. 657.
- WARBURTON AND JOHNSON, ON THE LITERARY CHARACTERS OF, viii. 243.
- Warburton, bishop, sketch of, ii. 637—on Shakespeare, x. 180—on church convocations, xvii. 21—multifarious reading of, xvii. 736—on Milton's Paradise Regained, xviii. 587—conjecture regarding hieroglyphics by, xxiv. 316—republication by Dr Parr of pamphlet by him, xxix. 901.
- Warburton, major, on the occupation, &c. of land in Ireland, xvii. 688.
- Warburton, Mr, xxii. 409.
- WARD'S TREMAINE, review of, xvii. 518.
- Ward, R., the novels of, xxvi. 562.
- Ward, J., Change of Pasture by, xlii. 338—Sacred Pictures by, 339.
- Ward, Mr, on the cultivation of sugar in Mexico, xxvii. 236.
- Ward, Mr, speech of, on the King's speech, 1830, xxvii. 598—on the Reform Bill, xxix. 739—on the West India question, xxxiv. 630—motion by, against the Irish Church, xxxvi. 91—as a leader of the Radicals, xliiii. 519—new motion by, on the Irish Church, 841—on the Irish church bill, 845.
- Ward, Mr, painting of Waterloo by, ix. 342.
- Ward, Jem, the pugilist, vi. 613, xx. 143, xxi. 778.
- Ward, Sarah, the mother of Mrs Siddons, xxxvi. 149.

- Warden, Mr, his account of Napoleon's voyage to St Helena, xlii. 695.
- Warden, Dr, report on manumitted slaves by, xxiv. 625.
- WARDEN, THE, No. I., vi. 208—No. II., 323—No. III., 331—No. IV., 448—No. V., 704—No. VI., Canning's speech at Liverpool, vii. 11—No. VII. 90—No. VIII. The King, 689.
- Wardlaw, Dr, xxix. 461, note.
- Waring, Rev. Holt, speech of, at the Dublin Protestant meeting, xxxi. 83.
- Waring, S. M., Sacred Melodies by, reviewed, xxviii. 269.
- Waring, Mrs, at Sierra Leone, xxi. 323.
- WARK CASTLE, a sonnet by Delta, xxvi. 186.
- Warlike policy, experienced necessity for, in India, xx. 697 *et seq.*
- WARNING, THE, by the Sketcher, xlv. 653.
- Warning, the, a tale from the German, xx. 855.
- WARREN'S POPULAR INTRODUCTION TO LAW STUDIES, xxxviii. 88.
- Warren, Mr, on the Opium question, xlvii. 373.
- Warren, Mary, an American writer, xvii. 203.
- WARREN HASTINGS, No. I., xlix. 423—No. II., 638.
- Warren Hastings, history of the prosecution against, xxxiv. 319, 329—his character, &c., 326 *et seq.* See also Hastings.
- Warrens, Madame de, Rousseau's connection with, xi. 138, 140, xxxv. 284—the first interview between them, xxii. 726.
- Warrington, Mr, on the West India question, xxxi. 818.
- WARRIOR'S DIRGE, THE, by Delta, xiii. 345.
- WARRIOR'S GRAVE, THE, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxix. 776.
- Warmaw, town, &c. of, xi. 653—state of, in 1789, xxx. 740.
- Warspite, services of Blackwood in the, xxiv. 20.
- Wartburg, Luther's imprisonment in, xxv. 211.
- Warton, Joseph, the Danae of Simonides by, xxxiv. 260.
- WARTON, THOMAS, A GLANCE OVER THE POETRY OF, xlv. 553.
- Warton, Thomas, the Maiden's Bloody Garland by, ii. 266—on Sternhold and Hopkins' Psalms, iii. 65—his edition of Chaucer, x. 295, 296—remarks on his poetry, xxx. 483—Heliodora from Meleager by, xxxiv. 263—epitaph on Heracitus by, 264—to the Grasshopper from the Greek by, 282—on Ariosto, &c., xxxvi. 412—on Spenser, 414 *et seq. passim*—the odes of, 553—on Dunbar and the other early Scottish poets, xxxvii. 288—criticism by, on Dunbar's Thistle and Rose, 298—and on his Golden Terge, 301.
- Warwick, Mr, defence of Mr Telfair by, xxix. 204.
- WARWICK CASTLE, LINES WRITTEN AT, xxv. 489—the ruins of, xl. 229.
- Warwick vase, the original of the, xlii. 323.
- Warwickshire, the churchyards of, xv. 469—depressed state of it in 1811, xlv. 752—the elections of 1831 for it, xxx. 25.
- WASHERWOMAN, LETTER FROM A, xlii. 232.
- Washington, sketch of the administration of, as president, xv. 508—his character, xvii. 50—anecdote of him and Hamilton, 56—Marshall's life of him, 187—on him, 343—interview of Chateaubriand with him, xxxv. 616—parallel by Chateaubriand between him and Napoleon, xxxvi. 808—as the head of the Conservative party in the United States, xlii. 215—anecdote of him by Louis Philippe, xlviii. 590.
- WASHINGTON, NARRATIVE OF THE CAMPAIGNS AT, reviewed, ix. 180.
- Washington, sketches at, xiv. 567, 570—the advance of the British on it, xxi. 420—its capture, &c., ix. 181, xxi. 427—misstatements of Stuart regarding its capture, xxxv. 408—the levée of the president at, xxxiv. 306.
- Washington Column, Baltimore, xvi. 625.
- Wasianaki, account of the last days of Kant by, xxi. 135.
- Wasps, the Ettrick Shepherd on, xx. 619.
- Wasps and Bees, fable of the, ix. 7.
- Wassanah, African city of, xxxi. 206.
- Wastdale, scenery of, xxxi. 874.
- Wastdale head, Christopher North on, xxxii. 117—angling in, xxxv. 791.
- Wastwater, in a storm and a calm, xxxii. 185—angling in, xxxv. 791.
- Waste lands, on the employment of the surplus population in cultivating the, xxi. 381—the cultivation of them as a substitute for emigration, xxxiii. 191, 616 *et seq.*—quantity of them improveable in Ireland, 620, xxiv. 755—benefits which would arise from their culture in Ireland, xxvi. 113—on the culture of them, xxvii. 34—the settlement of them as a remedy for national distress, 94—importance of cultivating those of Ireland, xxxiii. 80.
- WASTLE, WILLIAM, ESQ., THE MAD BANKER OF AMSTERDAM BY, Canto First, iii. 402—Canto Second, 405—Canto Fourth, 530—Canto Fifth, iv. 563—Canto Eighth, 729.
- Wastle, W., sonnet to Miss Lucy Forman by, v. 205.

- WASTLE'S DIARY, EXTRACTS FROM—Geraldine, vi. 688—M'Crie's Life of Melville, *ib.*—Periodicals and Magazines, 689—Leigh Hunt, 690—Ainslie's Father's Present, *ib.*—Nicholson's Etchings, *ib.*—Don Juan, vii. 317—Mitchell's Aristophanes, *ib.*—The Old King's Birth-day, 318—The Guardian Newspaper, *ib.*—Scouler the Sculptor, 319—The Edinburgh Review, No. LXVI, *ib.*—Marriage of the Ettrick Shepherd, 321—Tentamen, or an Essay toward the History of Whittington, 663—Hunt's Indicators, 664—Keats, 665—The Abbot, *ib.*—Mitchell's Aristophanes, 667.
- Wat o' Buccleuch, xix. 218.
- Wat Tyler, Southey's, remarks on, xii. 98.
- WATCHMAN'S LAMENT, THE, xxvi. 237.
- Watchmen or Mhars of India, the, xvii. 709.
- Watchmen, the old system of, xxix. 87.
- Wateo, island of, xxx. 39.
- Water, Athenæus on, iv. 669—temperature of, in coal mines, v. 152—impurities of, vi. 547—scarcity of, in Australia, xlv. 116—finding of it by the diving rod, xlvii. 566, 567.
- Water, the Sketcher on, in scenery, xxxv. 187.
- Water, artificial, Gilpin on, xxxii. 784.
- Water, use of, in landscape gardening, xxxii. 514.
- Water and water-drinkers, on, xxxiii. 105.
- Water colours, the society of painters in, xxxii. 774—the Sketcher on their Exhibition for 1835, xxxviii. 200.
- Water colours, painting in, in England, xxxv. 554—in France, l. 705.
- WATER-DRINKER IN THE PYRENEES, THE, xxxvi. 598.
- Water-drinking, on, xxi. 474.
- Water engine, new, vii. 688.
- Water frame, Arkwright's, xxxix. 407.
- WATER GUNUSE, SONG OF THE, xxxiii. 810.
- WATER LILY, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 177.
- Water Lily, the, xxxv. 107.
- Water fowl, to a, xxxi. 664.
- Water mills, on, from Antipater, xxxix. 128.
- Water Pyet, the, xxxviii. 157.
- Water rat, the, xxi. 818.
- Water Sprite, Stryck on the, xlviii. 325.
- Water wag-tail, the, xxxviii. 157.
- Waters' meet, scenery of the, at Lynmouth, xxxv. 937, xxxvii. 337, 339—various paths to it, 605.
- Waterford, state of the labouring-classes in, xl. 503.
- Waterhouse, Dr, an American writer, xvii. 203.
- Watering places, on, xxvi. 123—present passion for, xlviii. 773.
- Waterland, Middleton's enmity to, xxviii. 440, note.
- WATERLOO CAMPAIGN, GOURGAUD'S HISTORY OF THE, reviewed, iv. 220.
- WATERLOO, ANNIVERSARY OF THE BATTLE OF, xxxviii. 112.
- WATERLOO, SONG FOR THE ANNIVERSARY OF, xxxii. 144.
- Waterloo, sonnet on, by Wordsworth, xii. 188.
- Waterloo, De la Vigne's elegy on, xiii. 512.
- Waterloo, the battle of, xxii. 205, 236—Napoleon on it, xiv. 170—Murat on it, xx. *306—La Contemporaine's account of it, xxvi. 741—letters from Wellington regarding it, 750—feelings of certain parties in England on it, xxix. 909—anticipations consequent on it, xxx. 317—circumstances which made it decisive, 496—remote causes of it, xxxi. 1—resemblance of the battle of Nieuport to it, 375—supposed winding up of the French Revolution by it, xxxiv. 95—an Irish officer's account of it, xxxv. 401—the Whigs on it, xxxviii. 114—letter from Wellington on it, xli. 200, note—the campaign, xliii. 755—the German Legion at it, 756—jealousy of the French with regard to it, xlviii. 554—pamphlet by General Gneisenau on it, l. 565.
- Waterloo, the slave trade at, xxvi. 347.
- Waterloo Bridge, on, xl. 235.
- Waters, colonel, at the battle of the Douro, xxxii. 728.
- Waters, colonel, remarkable adventure of, xliii. 755.
- Waters, Sir John, attempted fraud on, xli. 325.
- Waters, the opera manager, xxxiii. 91.
- Waterspouts, on, iii. *220.
- Waterton's Wanderings, remarks on, xix. 661, xx. 20.
- Watervliet, Shaker establishment at, xiii. 467.
- WATERBY GRAVE, A, xx. 478.
- Watkins, attack on Warburton by, viii. 243.
- Watkins, Dr, an American writer, xvii. 203.
- Watkins the auctioneer, xlii. 322.
- Watkins, captain, the brother-in-law of Stothard, xxxix. 671.
- Watkins, Miss, xxxix. 763.
- Wats, Dr, his edition of Mathew Paris, v. 257.
- WATSON, BISHOP, ON THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF, ii. 479, 692.
- Watson, bishop, remarks on the Edinburgh Review's article on the life of, iv. 34—residence of, at Windermere, xxxviii. 525—anticipations of, regarding Napoleon, xli. 707—last letter to Sir John Sinclair from, xlii. 18.
- Watson Brooke, witticism of, on Courtenay, xl. 73.

- Watson, Mr, the painter, (now Sir John Watson Gordon), vii. 319—remarks on his paintings, xv. 388—his portrait of Lord Hopeton, 567—and of Lord Dalhousie, xxvii. 666.
- Watson, Mr, on the criminal procedure of India, xviii. 410, 411.
- Watson, Mr, bequest for hospital by, i. 38.
- Watt, James, effects of his improvements in the steam-engine on the consumption of cotton, xxxix. 408.
- Watt, Leddy, ix. 404.
- WATT'S BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA, review of, v. 553.
- WATT'S LITERARY SOUVENIR, 1825, review of, xvii. 94—1826, xix. 81—1827, remarks on, xxi. 106—1829, xxiv. 698—1830, xxvi. 954—1835, xxxvii. 387.
- Watteau, conversation, and musical party by, xlii. 500—Les Petites Marquises by, xli. 474.
- Watts, Alarac A., To Octavia by, xiii. 460—To a Girl in a Florentine Costume by, xx. 893.
- Watts, Dr, the hymns of, xxiv. 932.
- WATT'S REPORT ON THE CENSUS OF LANARKSHIRE, review of, l. 659.
- Waugh, Mr, on the state of Ireland, vii. 637.
- WAVE, CRUISE OF THE, from Tom Cringle's Log, xxxiii. 170.
- WAVE, SECOND CRUISE OF THE, xxxiii. 170.
- WAVE, THIRD CRUISE OF THE, xxxiv. 71.
- WAVERLEY'S LETTERS TO M. MALAGROWTHER, review of, xix. 596.
- Waverley Novels, the authorship of the, viii. 355, xxii. 541—dramatic power shown in them, xix. 152—increase of novel writers after them, xxiv. 469—Lord Byron on them, xxxvi. 394. *See* also Scott, Sir Walter.
- Wax, communication of the optical properties of mother of pearl to, ii. 34—causes of this, 140.
- Way to Conquer, the, observations on, v. 313.
- Way to save wealth, a, xiv. 636.
- Wayland, P., Esq., murderous assault on, xiv. 220.
- Wayside inn, the, xxi. 515.
- "We are Free," by Tennyson, xxxi. 726.
- "WE RETURN NO MORE," by Mrs Hemans, xxviii. 40.
- WEALTH, DEFINITIONS OF, xxxix. 821.
- Wealth, definition of, by the Political Economists, xv. 643—increasing predominance of it in Great Britain, xxvi. 468—increase of it since the peace, xxx. 433—necessity of power being vested in, 708—deference to it in the United States, xxxiv. 566—passion for it in France, 918—comparative increase of it with the increase of crime, xxxv. 238—exclusive pursuit of it, and effects of this, 677—Loudon on the acquisition of it, 694—the passion for acquiring it, xlv. 542.
- Weama, Dr, an American writer, xvii. 203.
- Wearyful Woman, the, ix. 162.
- WEATHER, MACKENZIE'S SYSTEM OF THE, iv. 84.
- WEATHER, THE LATE HOT, iv. 157.
- WEATHER, ABSTRACT OF OBSERVATIONS ON THE, FOR 1818, iv. 472.
- Weather, the, as a subject for conversation, xix. 743—the indications of the, xx. 255—North and Hogg on it, xxviii. 833.
- Weaver's Wife, song of the, xlii. 183.
- Weavers, the, as emigrants, xxxii. 242.
- Weaving, ratio of wages for, xxvii. 31.
- Weazle privateer, the, xxi. 398.
- Webb, Cornelius, epigram ascribed to, xii. 702.
- Webbe's Lyric Leaves, remarks on, xxxiii. 698.
- WEBER'S GERMANY, xlviii. 119, 487.
- Weber, the composer, xix. 467—death of, xx. 23—remarks on his Oberon, &c.—and on his Der Freischutz, 24.
- Weber, C. J., sketch of, xlviii. 124.
- WEBSTER'S DUCHESS OF MALFY, ACCOUNT OF, ii. 656.
- WEBSTER'S WHITE DEVIL, ANALYTICAL ESSAY ON, iii. 556.
- Webster, the dramatist, account of, ii. 656, note—his dramas, x. 128.
- Webster, Noah, and his English Dictionary, xvii. 203, xlv. 458.
- Wedderburne, the solicitor-general, anecdote of, and Franklin, xvii. 50.
- Wedderburn's version of the Psalms, on, iii. 179.
- WEDDING, TALES OF THE, No. I., A Wedding at College, xix. 550—No. II., A Wedding in Hospital, 710—No. III., A Wedding in Court, xx. 283—No. IV., A Wedding at School, xxiii. 562.
- Wedding at college, a, xix. 550.
- Wedding in court, a, xx. 283.
- Wedding, a Greek, xliii. 480.
- Wedding underground, a, xx. 59.
- Wedding in hospital, a, xix. 710.
- Wedding at school, a, xxiii. 562.
- Wedding, the village, viii. 198.
- Weddings, Highland, xiii. 705.
- Wedgewood, the career of, x. 260.
- WEE WILLIE, by Delta, xliii. 698.
- Wee Wise Willie, a sketch, xxi. 510.
- WEEK OF PLEASURE, THE, Chap. First, 321—Chap. Second, 325—Chap. Third, 327—Chap. Fourth, 331—Chap. Fifth, 333—Chap. Sixth, 338.
- Weekly Chronicle, pseudo-review of *Maga* from the, xiii. 132.
- Weekly Journal newspaper, the, xii. 709—pseudo-review of *Maga* from the, xiii. 134—on the acting of Fanny Kemble, xxviii. 403.
- Weekly Review, the, xxiv. 695.

- Weenix, dead game by, xl. 548.
 WEEP NOT FOR THE DEAD, xvii. 405.
 WEEPING ASH, THE, by Miss Hamilton, xxxiv. 607.
 Weimar, Schiller and Goethe at, xiv. 380.
 Weir, John, death of, xxvi. 48.
 Weiss's Richard III., remarks on, xxxvii. 241.
 Weissenbruch's account of the gypsies, notice of, ii. 409.
 WELCOME TO HIS MAJESTY, A, by R. D. R., x. 98.
 Weld, cardinal, xxvii. 699.
 Well, the haunted, tale of, xxi. 350.
 Well of Truth, the, xliii. 692.
 Welland canal, the, and its value, xx. 307, xxiii. 893, xxvii. 459.
 Wellesley, the marquis, Lord Blessington's letter to, on the state of Ireland, xii. 153—his opinion of Napoleon, xiv. 79—his administration in Ireland, xv. 501, 506, xxv. 215, 403—character of his brother by him, xix. 183—encouragement given to the Roman Catholics in Ireland by him, 1826, xx. 514—general review of his administration of Ireland, 527 *et seq.*, 533 *et seq.*—his administration in India, 698 *et seq.*—his introduction into the ministry proposed by Lord Goderich, xxiii. 506—his policy in Ireland, xxiv. 478—circumstances of his appointment as viceroy in Ireland, xxvi. 703—anecdote of him, xxix. 65—on agitation in Ireland, xxxvi. 256—on the state of Ireland, 757—state of India and its affairs on his arrival there, xli. 4—measures adopted by him against Tip-poo Saib, &c., 6 *et seq.*—history of his designs on Batavia and the Mauritius, 201 *et seq.*—as a conversationist, xlii. 77—on the system of Irish agitation, xliii. 117—comparison of his despatches with the Duke of Wellington's, 411.
 Wellesley, the marchioness, xxv. 403.
 Wellesley, Sir Henry, notices of, xxvi. 921, xxviii. 355, 356, 358—his arrival at Cadiz during the siege, xl. 410—as ambassador at Cadiz, 690, 691—letters of the Duke of Wellington to him from India, xli. 213 *et seq.*
 Wellesley house, architecture of, xxvii. 20.
 WELLINGTON, THE DUKE OF, ON THE MILITARY ERRORS OF, vi. 291.
 WELLINGTON, THE DUKE OF, SKETCH OF THE CAREER OF, xxii. 222.
 WELLINGTON, THE DUKE OF, LETTERS FROM JAMES MACQUEEN TO, ON THE COLONIES, Letter First, xliii. 891—Letter Second, xxv. 683—Letter Third, xxvii. 223—Letter Fourth, xxix. 187.
 WELLINGTON, THE DUKE OF, AND MR PEEL, xxv. 294.
 WELLINGTON IN CADIZ, OR THE CONQUEROR AND THE CORTES, xxvi. 918.
 WELLINGTON ON THE FINANCES OF THE COUNTRY—CLOSE OF THE SESSION, xxii. 375.
 WELLINGTON, LINES ON THE ELECTION OF, TO THE CHANCELLORSHIP OF OXFORD, xxxv. 330.
 WELLINGTON, SONNET ON, by Lady E. S. Wortley, xxxvii. 353.
 WELLINGTON'S DESPATCHES, No. I., Campaigns in India, xli. 1—No. II., The Armament at Trincomalee, 200—No. III., The War in the Deccan, 445—No. IV., 706—No. V., The Campaign of 1808, xlii. 661—The Attack and Capture of Oporto, 668—No. VI., xliii. 408.
 WELLINGTON, by Archæus, xlvii. 172.
 Wellington, the duke of, the Liberal on, xlii. 118—Napoleon's jealousy of him, xiv. 170—his personal appearance during the campaign in the Pyrenees, xvii. 298—the passage of the Adour by him, xviii. 204—character of him by the Marquis Wellesley, xix. 133—mission of, to Russia, and its objects, 721—inadequacy of his forces in Spain, xx. 219—his defence of Portugal, 310—improvements introduced by him into the army during the peace establishment, 578—conduct of Canning toward him, xxi. 750, 751, 753—his character, and comparison between him and Canning, 754—his conduct in connection with the corn bill, xxii. 245—letter to the editor from Lord Harris relative to the article on him, 437—as the parliamentary opponent of Canning, xliii. 181—the battle of Vittoria, 183 *et seq.*—the battle of Salamanca, 535—his first landing and operations in Portugal, 721—Lord Londonderry's account of his second landing in Portugal, and sketch of his career, 728—his accession to office in 1828, xxiv. 98—the dismissal of Huskisson by him, &c., 99 *et seq.*, 109 *et seq.*—the correspondence between him and Huskisson regarding the dismissal of the latter, 109 *et seq.*—his connection with the Greek question, 478—policy pursued by his administration toward Turkey, 504—his supposed firmness against the Roman Catholic claims, 509—speech of Christopher North proposing his health, 536—pledge given by him regarding Catholic emancipation, 700—his alleged accession to the party in favour of Catholic emancipation, 811—the Duke of Newcastle on him, xxv. 70—the dismissal of O'Gorman Mahon by him, 217—his position with regard to the Roman Catholics of Ireland, 220—his conduct with reference to the Catholic emancipation question, 281,

282, 294, 503, 790, 801—his system of administration, xxvi. 141—the duel between him and Lord Winchelsea, 227—employment of Sir Robert Peel by him on the Catholic emancipation question, 233—letters from him regarding the battle of Waterloo, 750—his ambition, 859—his victory at Rolica, xxvii. 512—and at Vimeira, 513—his inconsistencies, 643—defence of Lord Ellenborough by him, 720—rejection of the committee of inquiry by him in 1830, 785—on the national distress alleged to exist in 1830, 850—conduct, &c. of his party, xxviii. 87—the Silent Member on him, 224—his speech on the accession of William IV., 232—his position and supposed plans, 1830, 407 *et seq.*—comparison between him and Pitt, 721—his character, and his true motives for passing the Catholic emancipation act, 735—at the opening of the Liverpool and Manchester railway, 824—motion by him regarding trades' processions, xxix. 137—opposed to Reform, 726—on the Reform Bill, 741—speech of, against Reform, 743—his firmness against the revolutionary party, xxx. 20—desertion of him, 21—true import of his declaration against Reform, 296—on Scotland, 773—a Roman Catholic clergyman on his conduct with regard to Catholic emancipation, xxxi. 20 *et seq.*—high estimation in which fortresses were held by him, 451—his proceedings with regard to Belgium, 456—state of the finances under him, 598 *et seq.*—Liberal character of his administration, 779—his speech on the Reform Bill, 850—coalition by which he was overthrown, xxxii. 67—justification of his declaration regarding Reform, *ib.*—attack on him, 143—honesty of his conduct as minister, 375—contrast between his finance and that of Earl Grey, 376—his position in 1832, 390 *et seq.*—his character as a speaker, 391—review of his conduct with regard to Belgium, 1000—on the necessity for protection to witnesses in Ireland, xxxiii. 572—state of the revenue under him, xxxiv. 180—efforts of, in behalf of the Sinking Fund, 195—sketch of him in his youth by Sir Jonah Barrington, xxxv. 399—character of him by Talleyrand, xxxvii. 81—hatred of the Destructives to him, *437—his conduct with regard to Reform, *ib.*—his fitness for office, *442—speech of Duncan M'Neill, Esq., in honour of him, xxxviii. 115—his campaign of 1813 in Spain compared with Napoleon's of 1796 in Italy, 181—bound to the existing foreign policy, 205—disfranchisement of the Irish forty-shil-

ling freeholders by him, 512—language used by O'Connell with regard to him, 716—account of him by Stothard, xxxix. 758—on the King's speech in 1836, xl. 440—on the assumption of Irish titles by the Roman Catholic clergy there, 448—Torre's estimate of him, 645, 646—at the battle of Malavelly, xli. 7—at the siege of Seringapatam, 8 *et seq. passim*—the administration of the Mysore by him, 15—overthrow of Dhondiah Wagh by him, 16 *et seq.*—letter from him on the battle of Waterloo, 200, note—his position as a leader of opposition, 361—speech by him on the state of Ireland, xliii. 121—his personal character as elucidated by his despatches, 409—his landing and first review in Spain, 747—O'Connell on him, xlv. 435—on the Malta commission, 634—his speech on the ministerial crisis of 1839, xlv. 729—his views on the China question, xlvii. 847—sketches of his operations in Spain, 1811, xlviii. 76—the combat of El Bodon, 77—the storming of Ciudad Rodrigo, 80—the capture of Badajoz, 82—his views on the Canada question, 297—influence of his successes in 1813, l. 563.

Wellington Arms Inn, the, xxxi. 259.

Wellington ministry, the, 1828, note from Christopher North on the, xxxii. 256—a Whig-hater on the, 472—remarks on the, 784 *et seq.*—their accession, xxiv. 327—their policy and first measures, 328—system of the, xxv. 271—courses open to, on the Roman Catholic question, 276—their conduct with regard to it, 406—their approaching fall, xxvi. 257—their relation to the court, &c., 696—their unpopularity in 1829, 713—prosecutions of the Press proposed by them, 855—their conduct on the East Retford case, xxvii. 721—their policy toward Portugal, 856—their general conduct, xxviii. 291—their weakness, 721—difficulties of, from Ireland in 1830, 734—review of the conduct of, 914—overthrow of, and review of their history, 964 *et seq.*—letter on the overthrow of, 984—influence of the conduct of, on the Reform question, xxix. 143—fall of the, 346—cause of their fall, 431—attacks on them attributed to Brougham, xxx. 330—decline of revenue under, xxxi. 400—causes of the fall of the, 435—Liberal character of, 779—comparison of finances under them and under the Grey ministry, 600, xxxii. 346—their overthrow really due to Catholic emancipation, xxxviii. *716—on their overthrow, l. 276.

Wellington Shield, Stothard's designs for the, xxxix. 757.

- Wellington trophy, what it should be, xliii. 460.
- Welsh, national character of the, xxvi. 820—sketches among them, xlv. 68.
- Welsh bands, denunciations of the Romish church by the, xxv. 340.
- Welsh character, Shakespeare's delineations of the, xxiv. 469.
- Welsh judicatories, Lyndhurst's speech on, xxv. 574.
- Welsh palace, description, &c. of a, xlii. 545.
- Welshman's delight, the, xxi. 348.
- WEMING'S PERILS, xxi. 214.
- Wendover, Burke member for, xxxiii. 291.
- Wentworth, Lady Mary, Carew's epitaph on, xlv. 786.
- Were Wolf, origin of the Legends of the, xli. 746.
- Wermeland, province of, xxviii. 3.
- WERNER'S TWENTY-FOURTH OF FEBRUARY, ACCOUNT OF, xxi. 464—remarks on, xviii. 288.
- WERNER'S ATTILA KING OF THE HUNS, xxvi. 289.
- WERNER, BYRON'S, ODOHERTY ON, xii. 710.
- WERNER, BYRON'S, TICKLER ON, xii. 782.
- Werner, the geognosy of, vi. 213.
- Werner and Hutton, compatibility of the systems of, iii. 583.
- WERNERIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH, ACCOUNT OF THE, i. 231.
- Wernerian Society's Memoirs, the, ii. 379, 446.
- Wertmuller, Mr, an American painter, xvi. 419.
- Wesbeck, capture of, by La Nune, xl. 838.
- WESLEY, SOUTHEY'S LIFE OF, reviewed, xv. 208.
- Wealey, Charles, the hymns of, xxiv. 932.
- Wealey's Primitive Physic, remarks on, xviii. 784.
- Wesleyan Methodist chapel, visit to a, xlv. 86.
- Wesleyan Missionary Society, operations of the, in New Zealand, xlii. 785.
- West, Benjamin, xvi. 131—his declining reputation, xl. 75—his Christ Healing the Sick, 209, xlv. 470—his Last Supper, xl. 211, xlv. 470—patronage of him as a historical painter, xl. 665.
- West, Sir Edward, the originator of the new theory of rent, xxi. 78—his theory of rents not original, 811.
- West, John, Birth-day Ode on Charles Edward from, x. 371.
- West's sketches of the Lakes, on, xix. 264.
- West of England and South Wales Bank, the, xli. 158.
- West India Docks, the, as a monument of English enterprise, xl. 235.
- WEST INDIA MEETING, THE GREAT, xxxi. 807.
- West India proprietors, practical confiscation of the, by the Reform Bill, xl. 302.
- WEST INDIA QUESTION, THE, xxxi. 412.
- West India question, the, xxvii. 455—misstatements, &c. on it, 1830, xxviii. 726.
- West India regiments, formation of the, xxix. 196.
- WEST INDIAN CONTROVERSY, THE, No. I., xiv. 437—No. II., 647—No. III., xv. 68—No. IV., 682.
- West Indian controversy, the, xv. 197.
- West Indies, policy to be pursued toward the, i. 26—strictures on an article in the Edinburgh Review on them, ii. 41, 90—the Edinburgh Review on them, xvii. 468—their state in 1826, xix. 463 *et seq.*—first effects of the Liberal system on them, 643 *et seq.*—remarks on Coleridge's Six Months in the, xx. 96—British conquests in them during the Revolutionary war, 217—effects of the change of policy on them, 452—introduction of the yellow fever into them, xxi. 321—contrast between them and Sierra Leone, 598—statistics of the shipping employed between them and Great Britain, xxii. 136—effects of the changes in the navigation laws on the trade with them, 137—the new colonial system in its relations to them, 144—Montgomery's poem on them, 499—policy toward them proposed by the Edinburgh Review, xxiii. 845—their former pre-eminence in value, &c., 892—the new policy toward them, and its effects, 893—value of their commerce, 894—military expenditure on them, 897—missionary efforts in them, and results of these, xxiv. 34—Macqueen on them, xxv. 633 *et seq.*—examples of misrepresentations with regard to them, xxvii. 242—the Westminster Review on them, 250—discussion in parliament on them, 1831, xxix. 140—misstatements regarding them by J. Abell, 187—introduction of slaves into them, 195—compensation due to them, 196—Macqueen on them, 454—probable effects of the Reform Bill with reference to them, xxx. 446—danger to which at present exposed, 754, 919—statistics connected with them, 758—their state and prospects in 1832, xxxi. 412, 588—the trade between them and Great Britain, 414—the refusal of relief to them, 621—collision between them and the mother country, 815—their commerce, value, &c., 817—threatened separation of them from the mother country, xxxiii. 226—danger to them from the United States, 230—probable effects of the abolition

- of slavery on them, 789—they deprived of representation by the Reform Bill, xxxiv. 37—Macqueen on the state of the slave population on them, 232 *et seq.*—their natural beauty, 503—Montgomery's poem on them, 512—letter by James Macqueen on them, 611—depreciation of property in them, 633—value attached to them by Napoleon, 638—measures of the Reformed parliament with regard to them, and the effects of these, 779, 785—effects of Whig legislation on them, xxxv. 535, 537—progress of shipping with them, 1820 to 1831, 683—results of Whig rule in them, xxxvii. 37, 41—progress of innovation in them, xxxviii. 505—discontents prevalent in them, and dangers from these, xxxix. 787—progress of Popery in them, xlv. 632—effects of Whig rule on them, xlv. 802—review of the policy pursued toward them, xlv. 79—their peculiar position as to agricultural labourers, 83—errors of colonial administration toward them, 85—their diminished productiveness, 87—exports from Great Britain to them, 760—exports per head of population to them, 762—the conduct of Great Britain toward them, 764—effects of slave emancipation on them, xlvii. 419, l. 11—results of Whig measures regarding them, xlviii. 565—probable influence of free-trade on them, xlix. 717—exports to them, l. *20.
- West Lyn water, scenery of, xxxv. 549.
- Westall, Mr, his views of the Yorkshire caves, iv. 471—the male figures of, xvi. 389—his success as a historical painter, xl. 665.
- Western, Mr, speech of, on the corn bill, xxii. 247—on the effects of the resumption of cash payments, xxvi. 944.
- WESTERN AFRICA, THE BRITISH SETTLEMENTS IN, xxvi. 341.
- Western Africa, deaths, &c. among the military at, xxvi. 344.
- Western Isles, the marbles of the, xl. 233.
- Westmacott's Waterloo Vase, on, xxv. 799.
- Westminster, state of, in the time of Queen Elizabeth, xxxi. 358—the Radicalism of, xxxii. 719—Horne Tooke candidate for, xxxiv. 225.
- Westminster Abbey, comparison between, and St Paul's Cathedral, xxvii. 256—picture of it by Burke, xxxiii. 282—the architecture of, xl. 229—cost of the monuments in, xliii. 460—the musical festival in, xlv. *482, *483.
- Westminster committee, the, resolutions of, in favour of Reform, xix. 114.
- WESTMINSTER ELECTION, THE, xli. 778.
- Westminster election of 1784, the, xxxiv. 218, 220, xxxvii. 847—the efforts of the Duchess of Devonshire at it, xl. 64.
- Westminster election, Burdett's, squibs, &c. on the, xli. 731, 737.
- Westminster election of 1841, the, l. 237.
- Westminster Hall, witticisms of, xlii. 311.
- Westminster Purity dinner, the, xxii. 8.
- Westminster Review, remarks on the, xv. 198—letters from Tickler to Jeffrey, &c. on the, 144, 558, xvi. 222, xvii. 604—answer to it on tithes, xvi. 210, note—general character of it, 526—on Great Britain and the United States, 595—on contagion and the plague, xix. 130—remarks on it, xx. 787—its critique on L. E. L., xxi. 645—side taken by it on the Roman Catholic question, xxv. 509—on slavery in British India, xxvii. 223—on the West Indies, 250—on Hydrophobia, xxviii. 835—on the Wellington administration, xxix. 596 *et seq. passim*—on Tennyson, xxxi. 728 *et seq.*—its general tone, xxxii. 842—on the revolutionary tendencies of the time, xxxv. 539—on the prospects of the Church, 543.
- Westminster School, Warren Hastings at, xlix. 426.
- WESTMINSTER WARRLER AND BRIDGE-WATER BUDGET, THE, by T. Tickler—Here's to the Statesmen, xli. 783—Juggling Johnny, 785—a Health to Old England, 787—a Chant for Merry Voices, *ib.*
- Westmoreland cottages, on, xix. 265.
- Westmoreland lakes, the, iv. 399, xx. 1—sketches among them, 255.
- Westmoreland scenery, Ignoramus on, xxx. 655.
- Weston, Rev. H., letters of Curran to, v. 192.
- Weston, Dr, evidence of, regarding Mary Prince, xxx. 750.
- WESTPHALIA, THE KINGDOM OF, xlix. 167.
- Wet weather in Paris, xlv. 689.
- WET WOOLING, THE, xxxi. 624.
- Wetherall, Sir Charles, conduct of, on the Roman Catholic question, xxv. 505, note—character of Hume by, xxvii. 728—answer to Sir James Scarlett by, 734—on the law of divorce, xxviii. 228—on the Reform Bill, xxix. 662—on the Irish Reform Bill, 741—on the second reading of the Reform Bill, xxx. 398—at Bristol, 900—and the Bristol riots, &c., xxxi. 468, 471—opposition of, to throwing open the minor theatres in London, xxxii. 866.
- "We've nothing to lose," xxxvii. 658.
- Wewitzer, Miss, xxv. 221.
- Wexford oyster, the, xlv. 644.
- Weyland, Mr, murder of, xlv. 218.
- Whale, skeleton of a, found in Clackman-

- nanashire, v. 737—the Ettrick Shepherd and Tickler on the, xxii. 107.
 Whale-fishery, policy of the Economists toward the, xx. 450—bounty on it, xxvii. 23—statistics of that of the South Seas, xlv. 287, note.
 Whales, fossil, vi. 98.
 "Whar ha'e ye been a' day," xxxii. 404.
 Wharmcliffe, lord, speech of, against Reform, xxix. 741, 742—his courage, xxx. 911—speech of, on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 850—speech of, on the local courts' bill, xxxv. 576.
 Wharton, R., on the Edinburgh Review, x. 675, note.
 WHAT CAUSED THE BRISTOL RIOTS? xxxi. 465.
 WHAT HAVE THE MINISTRY DONE? xliii. 113.
 WHAT'S TO BE DONE? xxv. 717.
 WHAT SHOULD THE PEERS DO? xxxi. 17, 702.
 WHAT WILL BECOME OF POOR IRELAND? xxi. 61.
 "Whate'er thy creed may be," xxx. 561.
 WHATLEY'S RHETORIC, review of, xxiv. 885.
 Whatley on Shakespeare, remarks on, i. 455.
 WHATNOT, EXTRACTS FROM THE DRAWER OF OUR—The law of content, xlv. 120—general expediency, 121—dependence of morality on the Divine will, 123—origin of the fine arts, 124—Form, 126—correction of Hume's doctrine of association, 127—the apathy of the Stoics, 129—the spirit of the age, 130—remarks on a passage in Coleridge's *Aids to Reflection*, 135.
 Whaup, Hogg on the, xxi. 111.
 Wheat, prices of, at various times, and the relations of these to currency, xix. 431—prices of it in Berlin, xx. 361—relations of taxation to the prices of it, xxvi. 944—increase of it, xxviii. 130—anticipated price of foreign, xxx. 436—prices of it from 1832 to 1837, xlv. 650—causes of its rise in price in 1838, *ib.*—importations of it from 1801 to 1840, l. *26. *See also* Corn, &c.
 Wheatley, colonel, at the battle of Barossa, xxi. 702—at Cadiz, xl. 690.
 Wheble, prosecution of, for publishing the parliamentary debates, xxxiv. 207.
 Wheels, the, by F. W. Faber, xlv. 805.
 Wheeler's account of Manchester, xlv. 489.
 "When built on laws, the good old cause," xvii. 114.
 "When church and crown are tumbled down," xvi. 596.
 "When England's morning star of song was set," xlii. 550.
 "When I was a mere schoolboy," xxxii. 724.
 "When I was boon apprentice," xxviii. 94.
 "WHEN I WAS IN THE LEGION," Part First, division first, xlix. 497—division the next, 503—Part Second, division third, 615—division fourth, 623—Part Third, division behind the last, 779—the Deserter's division, 786.
 "When Kit North is dead," xxix. 11.
 "When Panurge and his fellows," xviii. 388.
 "When the glen all is still," &c., xvii. 383.
 "When the heart of the rat," xxv. 802.
 "When this old book was new," with music, xi. 86.
 "Where are thy fountains, Music?" xxxi. 275.
 "Where flows the tranquil stream," xxxv. 567.
 "Where have you been, my jolly, jolly boy," xvi. 547.
 "WHERE SHALL WE MAKE HER GRAVE?" by Mrs Hemans, xxxii. 235.
 Where to look, xlii. 568.
 "Where Yarrow rows among the rocks," xx. 93.
 WHIG, A, AS HE OUGHT TO BE, A PURE OLD WHIG, xxxvii. 412.
 Whig, a, on the qualifications for the Speakership, iii. 141.
 Whig, maxims of Odoherly on the, xv. 633, 636.
 WHIG AND TORY, ORIGIN OF THE TERMS, i. 246.
 WHIG AND TORY, xiv. 666.
 WHIG AND TORY, A METRICAL MEDITATION, xlviii. 792.
 Whig and Tory, on the mutual abuse of each other by, vii. 23.
 WHIG OR TORY, xxxvii. *445.
 WHIGS, STATE AND PROSPECTS OF THE, 1821, viii. 564.
 WHIGS OF THE COVENANT, THE, x. 665.
 WHIGS, FOREIGN POLICY OF THE, No. I., Belgium, xxx. 491—No. II., Portugal, 912.
 WHIGS, THE, THE RADICALS, MIDDLE-CLASSES, AND PEOPLE, xli. 553.
 "Whigs, whose sires with Hampden bled," xlii. 80.
 WHIGS, TEN YEARS OF THE, l. 83.
 WHIGS, GOOD-BYE TO THE, l. 410.
 Whigs, the, conduct of, during the French Revolution, iii. 716—causes of the decline of the, v. 300—their opposition to the war of the Revolution, vi. 449—letter of Tickler on those of Edinburgh, 615—their declining consideration, 704—their conduct as regards the Queen's trial, viii. 210—the adoption of the Queen's cause by them, 329—attacks on the King by them, 689—on the personalities made use of by them, x. 217—their disappointment in conec-

tion with the King's reception in Ireland, 225—examples of their personalities, 315—causes of their sympathy with revolution, xi. 243—their failing consideration, 468—loyalty shown by them during the King's visit to Scotland, xii. 275—their fall, &c. in 1823, xiii. 358, 566—attacks on the Lord Chancellor by them, xiv. 202—their former conduct toward Ireland, 462—on them, 503—their coalition with the Radicals in 1824, xvi. 74—their conduct under Fox, xvii. 10—review of the conduct of, from the time of the Revolution, 341—their conduct during the distress following the peace, xix., Preface, v.—their views in advocating Reform, 113—their conduct toward Sheridan, 117—the coalition between them and Canning in 1828, 636—predominance given to them in consequence, 637—their conduct when in office in 1826, xx. 356—their conduct during the Radical riots, and on the Queen's case, *ib.*—their general false principles, 356—character they will bear with posterity, 358—adoption of the Roman Catholic claims by them, xxi. 587—the coalition between them and Canning, 745, 909—their entrance into office with Canning, 753—their conduct in entering into this coalition, 758—their position as regards the shipping interest, xxii. 2—expectations of those of Ireland from the Canning ministry, 18—their former language with regard to Canning, 410—their recent history, and their fall, 613—their unpatriotic conduct during the war, xxiii. 166—their progressive degeneracy, 170—Canning's junction with them, 181—policy pursued by them as regards the advancement of talent, xxv. 508—their deficiency in parliamentary orators, 510—changed policy of the, regarding Popery, xxvi. 85—revolutionary tendencies of the, 414—review, &c. of them and their leaders in 1830, xxvii. 40—their inconsistencies with regard to Reform, 644—their conduct with regard to Pitt, xxviii. 85—their recent policy, &c., 1830, 88 *et seq.*—their prospects, 90—policy which they ought to pursue, 92—coalition of the Wellington ministry with them, 914—position which they held at the Revolution of 1688, 960—their accession to power in 1830, 965—connection of Dr Parr with them, xxix. 80—their conduct toward Dr Philpotts, 157—support given to Revolution by them, 481—conduct of those of Edinburgh in the elections of 1831, 876—their conduct with regard to the Revolutionary war, 909—Moore

on them, xxx. 643—influence of their long exclusion from office on them, xxxi. 14—prospects of the Roman Catholics under their administration, 22—their conduct with regard to the creation of peers, 393—their present position, 425—review of their history from 1789, 428—causes of their accession to power in 1830, 435—their policy toward Ireland, 438—surrender of the barrier fortresses of Flanders to France by them, 452, 453 *et seq.*—contrast between their rule and that of the Tories, 772—their character in 1688, 773—their accordance in the war of 1793, 776—unconditional slave emancipation advocated by them, 808—their position at the close of the war, xxxii. 59—use made by them of the French Revolution of 1830, 66—review of their conduct with regard to Reform, 68—falling off in the revenue under them, 846—their proceedings and schemes with regard to the Bank of England, 672—reaction against them in 1832, 826—their conduct with regard to Belgium, 1000—their numbers in the first Reformed parliament, xxxiii. 224—the present state of Ireland due to them, 229—results of the first two years of their rule, 231—concession their system, 563—the revolutionary party in Ireland on them, 571—changes in India and its administration proposed by them, 790—their representations with regard to the French Revolution, xxxiv. 25—charges against them in connection with the National Debt, 179—falling off in the revenue under them, 180—advocacy of direct taxation by them, 190—amount of indirect taxes repealed by them, 192—commencement of Burke's withdrawal from them, 486—early advocacy of the French Revolution by them, 495—Burke's final separation from them, 497—deceptions practised by them with regard to the Reform Bill, xxxv. 336—uniform tendency of their measures as regards the working-classes, 340—their declining character and position, 444—their responsibility in regard to recent changes in Great Britain, 526—change of their policy, 534—errors of the, on their accession to power, 537—their conduct with regard to the church, 543—changed language, &c. of the, 1834, 883, 885—their failing consideration, 886—their withdrawal from the support of the mob, 892—review of their foreign policy, xxxvi. 507—their conduct toward Poland, 520—resumption of the system of concession by them in Ireland, 762—causes of their

fall, xxxviii. 31—results of their government, 37—retrospect of it, 38—their virtual extinction as a party, 125, 373—their progress, 428—their views in 1835 on the Reform Bill, 432—probabilities with regard to the Revolutionary war had they been in power, *432—their inconsistencies with regard to Reform, *434—proposed coalition between them and the Radicals, 445—their coalition with the Radicals against Sir Robert Peel, 796—their strength in the parliament of 1835, 797—their factious opposition to Sir Robert Peel, 807—contrast between their position and that of the Tories, 1835, 937—their subjection to the Radicals, *ib.*—reaction against them, 964—condemnation by them of Burgh Reform in Scotland, 970—danger to the country from their coalition with the Radicals, xxxviii. 1—effects on them of Sir Robert Peel's tenure of office in 1835, 2—their numbers in the parliament of 1835, 3—the defence of the French Revolution by them, 58—policy pursued by them toward Holland, 208—their position in 1835, 503—mutual recriminations and denunciations between them and O'Connell, 716—their coalition with him, 717—their position in 1834, *717—effects of their measures in India, 803—their political profligacy as shown in 1791, xxxix. 316—conduct uniformly pursued by them toward Russia and Turkey, 319—their conduct with regard to the treasonable societies in 1793, &c., 322—comparison of those of former times and the present, xl. 64—illustration of political morality from their conduct regarding Reform, 220—reaction among them against the Reform bill, 296—adoption of the cause of Popery by them, 437—their political profligacy, 438—their progressive power, *ib.*—their coalition with the Radicals and its ultimate results, 604—contrast between them in opposition and in power, xli. 75—their foreign policy, *ib.*—their internal policy, 76—causes of the outcry raised by them against fictitious votes, 375—their indifference to the evils of the factory system, 563—their indifference to Radical treason, 740—alliance between, and the Radicals, xlii. 242—their partiality with regard to the details of the Reform Bill, 294—support given to the Radicals by them in 1837, 303—their position as compared with that of the Conservatives in 1837, 304 *et seq.*—strength of their party in Ireland, 435—their claims to economy and the fulfilment of these, 607—parliamentary

commissions issued by them, 607—their corruption in parliament, 609—creations of offices by them, 610—their conduct with regard to the peerage, 615—the administration of the navy by them, 617—their corrupt system of patronage in Ireland, 618—their conduct after the battle of Eylau, 726—general review of their history, 728—colonial system pursued by them and its results, xliii. 228—identity of the policy pursued by them toward Ireland and Canada, 385—assaults by them on Wellington during his campaigns, 419—influence of their general system on the working-classes, 421—hurtful nature of their doctrines, 422—misapplications of these, 423—progress of democracy under them, 427—their own democratic progress, 429—their morality, 510—their insignificance, 792—their growing weakness, 793—they really sustained in office by the Conservatives, 799—abandonment of the church appropriation clause by them, 841—their career from the time of the coalition, xliv. 345—increase of patronage and corruption under them, 346—creations, &c. of peers by them, 351—state of the naval arsenals under them, 718—their policy with regard to India, 769—their dissatisfaction with the Reform Bill, xlv. 796—results of their rule, and defensive measures adopted by them, 800—origin and history of their name, xlv. 179—practical encouragement given to the Chartists by them, 289—their efforts for the suppression of Chartism, 290—their temporising conduct with regard to the Chartists, *ib.*—and toward the insurgents in Canada, 291—their misrepresentations regarding the Reform Bill, 294—their financial operations from 1831 to 1839, 497—neglect of the navy under them, xlvii. 423—and of the army, 424—dangers of their having gained the ascendant during the war, xlviii. 67—their predictions during it, 69—their opposition to Stanley's Irish registration bill, 134—the bill with regard to the theatres introduced by them, 240—insults to the royal family by them, 292—neglect of the national defences under them, 573—views and conduct of the, on the Scotch church patronage question, 836, 837—use made of the Reform frenzy by them, xlix. 406—their connection with O'Connell, 407—increase of crime under their administration, l. 9—their mismanagement of the navy, 10—their conduct with regard to the Peninsular war, 86—their conduct with regard to Queen Caroline, 87—and to the Catholic

- question, 88—their conduct during the Reform excitement, 89, 90—support of them by the Non-intrusionists in Scotland, 128—results of the elections of 1841 to them, 229—reaction against them and how it has been brought about, 230—contrast between them and the Conservatives, 231—advocacy of the currency changes by them, 281—causes of their fall in 1841, 286—revolutionary tactics followed by them, 539. *See also* Grey and Melbourne Ministries, Liberals, &c.
- WHIG ADMINISTRATION, ON THE FOREIGN POLICY OF THE, No. I.,** Belgium, xxx. 491—No. II., Portugal, 912.
- Whig anniversary dinners, on, xxxviii. 113.
- Whig budget, the, 1831, xxix. 968—1832, xxxi. 599.
- Whig budgets, comparison of, with those of the Tories, xli. 429.
- Whig club of Cheshire, the, xvi. 540.
- Whig commissions, expense, &c. of, xli. 73.
- Whig committee, management of Drury Lane Theatre by the, xlviii. 236.
- WHIG DECLINE AND DEGRADATION,** xlv. 795.
- WHIG DISSOLUTION, THE, I. 1.**
- Whig election garland, the, xlii. 191.
- WHIG FINANCE, AND TORY,** xli. 494.
- Whig finance, contrast between, and Tory, I. 8.
- WHIG GOVERNMENT, STATE AND PROSPECTS OF THE,** xxxii. 840.
- WHIG GOVERNMENT, TEN YEARS OF,** xlviii. 563.
- WHIG GUIDE, THE,** review of, v. 89.
- Whig guide, the, remarks on, v. 197.
- Whig literature, characteristics of, xxxii. 167.
- Whig meetings, character of the, in 1837, xli. 302.
- WHIG MINISTRY, THE,** xlix. 705.
- Whig Ministry, the, overthrow of, in 1828, xxxiii. 472—circumstances which led to their accession in 1831, xxix. 143—jobbery of, 154—their character and position, 346 *et seq.*—their servility toward William IV., *729—personal appearance, &c. of its members, xxx. 403—reaction against them, 556—its general character, xxxi. 77—its revolutionary character, 117—decline of revenue under, 400—and the Bristol riots, 467—state of the finances under, 598—on the West India question, 809—financial schemes, &c. of, xxxii. 377—their foreign policy, 684—effects of their measures on the interests of the empire, 826—their subservience to the mob in Ireland, xxxiii. 81—coercive measures imposed on them with regard to Ireland, 569—additional burdens imposed on them by the country, xxxiv. 799—their de-graded position, xxxv. 444—their subservience to O'Connell, 446—their conduct in the case of Baron Smith, *ib. et seq.*—causes of their enmity to Baron Smith, 452—repeated defeats sustained by them, 540—their divided state on the subject of the corn-laws, 542—support given by the Conservatives to them, 894—the compact between them and O'Connell, xxxvi. 248—their inconsistencies, 282—their fall, xxxvii. 30—causes of their fall, 35—Metrodorus on the causes of their fall, 125—feelings in the country on their dissolution, 135—a Liberal Whig on the system followed by them, xxxix. 836—their conduct on the factory question, xl. 116—their subservience to O'Connell, 457—their position and character in 1837, xli. 301—support of them by the National Association, 310—creations of new peers by them, 331—their unfitness for the existing crisis, 554—disposal of church patronage by them, xlii. 612—employment of the name of the Queen by them, xliii. 513—historical parallels to their career, xlv. 600—their resignation in 1839, xlv. 715—the disavowal of the opium claims by them, xlvii. 721, 722. *See also* Grey and Melbourne Ministries.
- Whig nobility, predominance given to the, in Scotland, xxxi. 65—character, &c. of the, xxxv. 79—Conservatism of the wives and families of the, xlii. 516—their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 415.
- Whig opposition, characteristics of, xxxiii. 169.
- Whig parsimony, results of, in India, xlv. 801.
- Whig partisan, sketch of a, xxviii. 293.
- Whig party, the, Sheridan's connection with, xx. 37, 39—Fox's leadership of, 353—causes of its overthrow, 354—conduct of, on the outbreak of the French Revolution, 355—and on the mutiny of the fleet, *ib.*—state of it in 1827, xxii. 612—character of it in the time of Burke, xxxiv. 39. *See also* Whigs.
- Whig poor-law, atrocities under the, xli. 421. *See also* Poor-Law.
- WHIG PRACTICES AND WHIG PROFESSIONS,** xliii. 791.
- Whig Press, general character of the, xix. Preface, vii.—tone, &c. of it, 1827, xxii. 404 *et seq.*—its claims, 410—state of it, 1832, xxxi. 425.
- Whig principles, departure of modern Liberals from, xxxviii. 217.
- WHIG PROSECUTIONS OF THE PRESS,** xxv. 295.
- WHIG-RADICAL CORRUPTION,** xlv. 345.
- WHIG-RADICAL PROSPERITY,** xli. 145.

- WHIG RETRENCHMENT, AND PLAN FOR REDUCING THE NATIONAL DEBT, xxiii. 341.
- Whig system, results of the, in Newfoundland, xlv. 627.
- Whiggery of Edinburgh, the, xi. 230.
- WHIGGISM, LECTURE ON, v. 711.
- WHIGGISM, xxiii. 165.
- Whiggism, hatred of the Radicals to, xli. 305—sketch of the history of, l. 83—sympathy of, with the French Revolution, 85 *et seq.*
- WHIG-HATER, LETTERS FROM A, Letter First, xxiii. 178—Letter Second, 472.
- WHIG-HATER, NOTICES TRAVELLING AND POLITICAL BY A, xxiv. 184.
- WHIG-HATER, THE PRESENT STATE OF AFFAIRS BY A, xxiv. 475.
- WHIG-HATER, MR SADLER AND THE EDINBURGH REVIEW BY A, xxvi. 825.
- WHIG-HATER, THE LATE ELECTIONS IN ENGLAND BY A, xxix. 1011.
- "While worldly men through stupid years," iii. 51.
- Whisky, Odoherty on, xvi. 340, 341—Odoherty on the varieties of, 345, 346—necessity of, to the Highlands, xx. 413—effect of the reduction of the duties on, xxix. 926, 927, 932.
- WHIST, CATECHISM OF, xxxviii. 637.
- Whiston, W., eccentricities of, xxviii. 451—errors of, regarding Josephus, xlvii. 467.
- Whitaker, major, at New Orleans, xxxv. 420.
- Whitaker's History of Craven, remarks on, xxv. 1.
- Whitbread, Sir Egerton Brydges on the oratory of, xvii. 513—motions by, regarding Russia and Turkey, xxiv. 742—letter of Wellington to, xliii. 420—his character and death, xlviii. 236.
- WHITE, BLANCO, EVIDENCE BY, AGAINST THE CATHOLICS, xviii. 102.
- White, Blanco, letters of, on Spain, &c., remarks on, xii. 730, xiv. 677.
- White, Rev. James, Schiller's Triumph of the Greeks translated by, xliii. 267—his Ring of Polycrates by, 684—his Diver by, 725.
- White's Natural History of Selborne, remarks on, and its author, xxiii. 872, xlviii. 316 *et seq.*—his monograph on Swallows, xxx. 9.
- White, Dr, and Dr Parr, xxix. 903.
- WHITE'S NEWLY-INVENTED HORIZON, i. 142.
- White's Diatessaron, xxiii. 351.
- White, Grace, evidence of, regarding Mary Prince, xxx. 749.
- White Cockade, the, xiii. 214.
- White Conduit Meadow, state of, in 1744, xxxvi. 357.
- White-crowned Sparrow, the, xxxvii. 114.
- WHITE DEVIL, THE, ANALYTICAL ESSAY ON, iii. 556.
- White Doe of Rylston, the, iii. 169.
- White Dove, lines on a, xxxv. 872.
- White-headed eagle, the, xxx. 276.
- White Knight, the, xxiii. 48.
- White Lion, the, Bowness, xx. 1, xxviii. 521, 524, xxxv. 1012.
- White Loch, the, xxxviii. 153.
- White Mountains, the, xxxi. 911.
- White Nile, on the, xiii. 417.
- White Owl, the, xx. 670.
- White Spectre, story of the, xl. 95.
- White-tailed eagle, the, xxiv. 263.
- Whitebait dinner at Blackwall, a, l. 72.
- Whiteboy conspiracy in Ireland, the, origin of, xxii. 25.
- Whiteboy system, the, xxxiii. 347.
- Whiteboyism, outbreak and ravages of, xxxiii. 730.
- Whiteboys, the, xxiv. 550.
- Whitefeet associations in Ireland, the, xxxiii. 341.
- Whitehall, the palace of, xxvii. 19—the seizure of it from Wolsey, xlviii. 767.
- Whitehead, brigadier, at Bhurtpore, xxiii. 446.
- Whitehead's Solitary, remarks on, xxxv. 860.
- Whitelocke, general, at Buenos Ayres, xx. 218.
- Whitefield, George, Southey's account of, xv. 211—character of his oratory, xiv. 146, xxvi. 207.
- WHITHER ARE WE TENDING? xxxviii. 388.
- "Whither away, ye dirty devils," xxi. 285.
- Whiting, fishing for, xii. 174.
- Whitlaw, Mr, an American botanist, xvi. 564.
- Whiting, fish called the, xxxv. 787.
- Whitmore, Mr, on the cost of producing corn, xx. 369—motion on the corn-laws by, xxxv. 542.
- Whitsunday, Heber's hymn for, xxii. 631.
- Whittingham, general, xxi. 701, xl. 397—at the battle of Barroasa, xxi. 703.
- Whittington and his cat, Eastern origin of, xviii. 64—origin of, xli. 741—squire founded on the tale of, vii. 663.
- Whitty, Rev. Mr, the murder of, and his character, xxxvii. 215.
- Whitworth, J. H., Alceus to Sappho by, xxxiv. 420—Meleager on a hare by, 995. See also C. C. C.
- WHO CAN IT BE? xxii. 432.
- "Who dares to say," xxx. 552.
- WHO IS BORN? xxxiv. 469.
- WHO IS DEAD? xxxiv. 477.
- "Why does the sun shine on me?" xxiii. 135.
- "Why this vain toil," from Palladas, xxxix. 796.
- Whyte, Rev. Mr, evidence of, on New Zealand, xlii. 737.
- Wicking in curling, what, xxx. 970.

- WICKLIFFE, ON THE PORTRAIT OF, by Delta, xxvii. 110.
- Wickliffe, the doctrines of, xii. 417.
- Wicklow, the scenery of, xxxi. 382.
- Wicklow hills, the, xxiv. 186, xxxi. 788.
- Wida-well, the, in Scandinavian mythology, xxxviii. 32.
- Widgeon shooting, on, xxviii. 315.
- Widow, maxim regarding marrying a, xix. 569.
- Widow to her dying child, the, Latin version of, xlii. 464.
- Widow of Hebron, tradition of the, xxxiii. 630.
- Widow of Nain, Dale's, review of, viii. 185.
- Widow of Nain, the, by Willis, xxxviii. 264.
- WIDOW'S TALE, THE, review of, xi. 286.
- WIDOWED MOTHER, THE, i. 501.
- Widowhood, Hogg on, xxvii. 326.
- WIELAND'S ARISTIPPUS, ACCOUNT OF, xvii. 678.
- Wieland, the influence of Voltaire on, xvi. 369—sketch of his career, xvii. 673—influence of French literature on, xviii. 294, xlv. 424—the criticism of, xxv. 538—translation of Shakespeare by, xxxvii. 239—scene from his *Oberon*, xi. 133.
- Wieland, novel of, xvi. 424.
- Wieliczka, salt mines of, xi. 653.
- Wienberg's *Ksthetische Feldzüge*, l. 143.
- Wiertz, a Belgian painter, l. 708.
- WIFE, THE, a Passage from the Diary of a Late Physician, xxix. 113.
- WIFE OF AUCHTERMUCHTY, THE, i. 67.
- Wife's Remonstrance, the, a poor-law sonnet, xliii. 492.
- WIFE'S TRIAL, THE, xxiv. 765.
- Wiffen's translation of Garcilaso de Vega, review of, xiv. 26—remarks on his translations, xxix. 699.
- WIG, THE, xxiii. 826.
- Wig and the Black Cat, the, x. 656.
- Wiggins, Mr. on the capabilities of Ireland, xxxiii. 841.
- Wight, the Isle of, xii. 171—vertical strata of the, iii. 585—imprisonment of Charles I. in, xv. 36—the military dépôt in, a sketch, xxxiii. 431—its beauty, &c., 487.
- WILBERFORCE, DEFENCE OF, ii. 574.
- Wilberforce, strictures on statements of, ii. 42, note—attack on Dr Robertson by, 400—defence of him against Euthus, iii. 388—and the African Institution, xiv. 438—Mr Bridges' reply to him, 444—his retirement from public life, xv. 197—his misrepresentations regarding Smith the missionary, 679—inconsistencies of his conduct, 689—Odoherly on him, xvi. 345—as a public speaker, xvii. 515—on India, 584—promotion of various relatives of his, xxvii. 245.
- Wilcox, Martha, xxx. 748.
- Wild ass, the, vii. 216.
- Wild ass of Persia, the, xvi. 148.
- Wild beast fights in the Coliseum, the, xxv. 188.
- Wild beast shows, influence of, on Roman character, xxxiii. 56.
- Wild beasts, feeding of, xx. 21.
- Wild cherry, the, in spring, xxviii. 869.
- Wild deer, address to a, xix. 258.
- Wild duck, Hogg on the, xxi. 111.
- Wild ducks, shooting of, xxviii. 319.
- WILD FLOWERS, SYMBOLIC, xvi. 517.
- WILD-FOWL SHOOTING, xxviii. 311.
- Wild fowl shooting, Christopher North on, xxviii. 595.
- WILD GARLAND, THE, AND SACRED MELODIES, xxviii. 268.
- Wild goat of Homer, the, l. 425.
- Wild Huntsman, origin, &c. of the, xli. 750.
- Wild Oats, comedy of, viii. 508.
- WILD OATS, A NEW SPECIES, xlvii. 753.
- Wild pigeons, flights of, in America, xxxii. 261.
- WILD ROSE, THE, by Delta, vii. 625.
- Wild sports of the West, on, xxxii. 858.
- Wild sports in the West of Ireland, on, xxxviii. 121.
- Wild swans, shooting of, xxviii. 319.
- Wild turkey, habits of the, xxx. 269.
- Wildeck, baron, a swindler, xlii. 632.
- Wilder lads in Lancashire, the, xli. 751.
- Wilderspin's system of infant education, on, xxv. 393.
- WILE OF JUNO, THE, from the *Iliad*, vii. 355.
- WILHELM MEISTER, review of, xv. 623.
- Wilhelm Meister, Goethe on Hamlet in, xxiv. 585.
- WILHELM TELL, SCHILLER'S, ACCOUNT OF, xvii. 299, 417.
- Wilkes, John, and his attacks on Scotland, x. 305—influence of, on modern Whiggery, xvii. 341—Dr Parr's sympathy with him, xxix. 906—on Hogarth, xxx. 662—he the first representative of democracy in England, xxxiii. 963—notice of him in connection with Horne Tooke, 965 *et seq.*—sketch of his career, 967—quarrel between him and Horne Tooke, 977—close of his career, xxxiv. 206—the prosecution of him by the House of Commons, 208—Junius to him on parliamentary Reform, 212—exposure of his corrupt principles, 230—eulogy on Pitt by him, xxxvii. 572—his character, &c., xlv. 406—his struggle with Lord North, 410—anecdotes of him, l. 23—his failure, 84.
- Wilkie, Sir David, the paintings of, ii. 313, ix. 340, xv. 387, 567, xxvi. 857—his painting of the Abbotford Family, ii. 331—his Parish Beadle, xiv. 11—as an artist, 19—his genius, xvi. 505—

- neglect of him in Edinburgh, xxi. 401—his Spanish Princess, xxvi. 952—his Portrait of George IV., xxxi. 273—the Sketcher on his Columbus and the Egg, xxxviii. 201—comparison of him with Rembrandt, &c., xl. 76—paintings by him in the National Gallery, 212—and in the British Institution, 550—his Escape of Queen Mary from Lochleven Castle, xlii. 337—his Empress Josephine, Cottar's Saturday Night, &c., *ib.*—paintings by him in the Exhibition of 1839, xlv. 314—Benvenuto Cellini by him, xlviii. 377—Portrait of the Queen by him, 378—Scene from the Gentle Shepherd by him, *ib.*—The Irish Whisky Still by him, 381.
- Wilkin, a bookseller, connection of with Bentley's case, xxviii. 457.
- Wilkins, Mr, evidence of, on the National Gallery, xli. 194 *et seq.*
- Wilkinson, general James, xvii. 204.
- Wilkinson, Tate, on Mrs Siddons, xxxvi. 155—sketches of, xlv. 237.
- Wilkinson, captain, death of, at New Orleans, xxiv. 356.
- Wilkinson, the Quaker, poems of, xxix. 699.
- Wilkinson, Mr, researches of, into hieroglyphics, xlv. 110.
- Wilkinson, Mr, the gunmaker, xxviii. 532.
- Wilkowitz, the alleged mission of, xlviii. 553.
- Wilks, colonel, governor of St Helena, xxxv. 53.
- Will, education of the, essential to man, xxvii. 9.
- Wills, remarks on, xxv. 528.
- WILL AND SANDY, A SCOTS PASTORAL, xxv. 743.
- WILL NEWBERRY, xl. 415.
- Will o' Phaup, anecdotes of, xxi. 440.
- Will Webster, a sketch, xii. 473.
- Willenslee, anecdotes of the sheep on, xxi. 435.
- William the Conqueror, account of, from Matthew Paris, v. 259—his death, vi. 87—superstition of, xxiv. 230.
- William Rufus, death of, vi. 274.
- William and Mary, the coronation oath under, xxiv. 9—enactments regarding divorce during the reign of, xxvi. 753—the Whigs and Tories under, xxxi. 773.
- William III., anecdote of, xx. 84, note—principles which regulated his being called to the throne, xxiv. 11—his declaration, 12—encouragement of the slave trade by him, xxix. 195—method of disposing of church patronage by him, xxxi. 188—increased expenditure of the country under him, xxxiv. 182—the public journals under him, 208—university usage under him, xxxv. 719—Burke on his character, &c., xxvi. 238—his character and policy, 322—on him as the true ideal of a Whig, xxxvii. 412—alterations, &c. made on Hampton Court by him, xlviii. 767—portrait of him at Hampton Court, 769.
- William IV., the accession, &c. of, xxviii. 231, 530—indications given by him at the opening of his reign, 291—six weeks of his reign, 464—civil list granted to him, xxix. 527—servility of the Whig ministry toward him, *729—Tickler on his personal appearance, &c., xxx. 417—his coronation, 705—fraudulently practised on with regard to the Reform Bill, xxxii. 70—his firmness against Revolution, xxxvii. 35—effects of his firmness in arresting Revolution in England, xl. 602—anecdote of him, xlii. 310—Peers created on his coronation, 615—his failure to acquire popularity, xliii. 114—anecdote of him and Talleyrand, 453—his conduct toward the Princess Victoria, 509—parallel between his case and that of Louis XVI. of France, xlv. 795.
- William, Prince of Orange, the monument of, l. 360—sketch of his history, xxi. 364—as an example of presence of mind, xli. 165.
- William, Count of Poitou, the Troubadour, xxxix. 523.
- William of Malmesbury, ghost story from, v. 13.
- WILLIAM PITT, Part First, xxxvii. 1—Part Second, 161—Part Third, 477—Part Fourth, 557—Part Fifth, 843—Part Sixth, xxxviii. 45—Part Seventh, 356—Part Eighth, 443—Part Ninth, 626—Part Tenth, xxxix. 313. *See* Pitt, William.
- Williamineff, general, proceedings of, in Circassia, xlii. 642, 643, 646, xlviii. 88.
- Williams, Abraham, sketch of, xviii. 532.
- Williams' Greece illustrated, remarks on, xvi. 239—the paintings of, xxi. 355.
- Williams, P., painting by, in Exhibition of 1837, xlii. 341.
- Williams, R. F., song by, xxix. 278.
- Williams, Mr, reply by Huskisson to, on free-trade, xix. 477.
- Williams, Mr, on the capabilities of Ireland, xxxiii. 841.
- Williams the murderer, and his murders, xv. 378, xxi. 200, 211.
- Williams, Mr, dream of, regarding Perceval's death, xli. 176.
- Williams, Mr, and Lord Eldon, xiv. 203—on the Court of Chancery, &c., and the Edinburgh Review, xvii. 467.
- Williams, baron, appointment of, by Lord Brougham, xxxv. 570.

- Williams, an American writer, xvii. 204.
 Williams a swindler, career of, xlii. 678.
 Williams' Life of Alexander the Great, review of, xxvi. 421.
 Williams, Helen Maria, xii. 658.
 Williamson, Dr, work on the West Indies by, ii. 90.
 Williamson, captain, account of Bengalee horses by, xli. 172.
 Williamson, Mr, management of land in America by, xx. 305.
 WILLIS' POEMS, xxviii. 257.
 Willis, Mr, the case of, xxvi. 335.
 Willot, death of, at Cayenne, xxxii. 442.
 Willy Herdman, a sketch, ix. 154.
 WILMOT, EARL OF ROCHESTER, DOMESTIC LETTERS OF, iv. 541.
 Wilmsen's Kinderfreund, xlix. 167.
 Wilson, professor, a lay of Fairland by, vi. 432—attack by the Westminster Review on him, xvi. 226—address to a Wild Deer by him, xix. 258—An Evening in Furness Abbey by him, xxvi. 540—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 632—Unimore by him, xxx. 137—his speech at the Edinburgh Conservative meeting, xxxi. 68—Michell on him, 960.
 Wilson, Rev. G., tutor of Pitt, xxvii. 8.
 WILSON'S HINDU DRAMA, No. I., xxxiv. 715—No. II., xxxv. 122.
 Wilson, professor H., account of the Hindu dramas by, xxxiv. 718.
 WILSON'S AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGY, No. I., xix. 661—No. II., xx. 243.
 WILSON'S AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGY, xxx. 247.
 Wilson, the ornithologist, xvii. 204—remarks on his work, xxiii. 872—Cuvier on it, xxx. 11—sketch of his life, 249—meeting between him and Audubon, 261—non-completion of his work, xxxvii. 111.
 WILSON'S ILLUSTRATIONS OF ZOOLOGY, xxiii. 856.
 Wilson, R., the mythological landscapes of, xxxiv. 530—his Niobe, &c., xl. 212, l. 350—remarks on Sir Joshua Reynolds' criticism of it, xxxiv. 880—the landscapes of, xlii. 834—paintings by him in the National Gallery, xli. 471—medium used by him, state of his works, &c., xlviii. 257, 258.
 Wilson, colonel, at the siege of Bhurt-pore, xxiii. 916.
 Wilson, Mr, surgeon to the Manchester infirmary, xlv. 490.
 Wilson, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 429, 430.
 Wilson, Sir Robert, and the Queen's case, viii. 330, 331, 568—remarks on his account of the expedition to Egypt, ix. 180—in Spain, xiv. 80—on him, xvi. 78—emigration scheme to Columbia proposed by him, xxi. 391—xxii. 409—on the alleged danger from Russia to Great Britain, xxiv. 501—restoration to his rank, &c., by William IV., xxviii. 469—exposure of the designs of Russia by him, xlv. 93.
 Wilson, Mark, a Cameronian, ballad on, vii. 484.
 Wilson, judge, xvii. 203.
 Wilson's Commendation of Cocks and Cock-fighting, account of, xxii. 587.
 Wilson, Harriette, the Memoirs of, xxvi. 738.
 Wilson, Peregrine, Nobody is Missed by, xxv. 71—Doctor Cole by, 153.
 Wiltshire, the parochial state of, shown from Domesday Book, xxiv. 228—present state of the labourers in, xl. 502.
 Winchelsea, archbishop, xxvi. 630.
 Winchelsea, the earl of, the duel between, and the Duke of Wellington, xxvi. 227—his speech on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 851.
 Winchelsea, the countess of, her poetry, and specimens of it, xxx. 486, xli. 407.
 Winchester, the bishop of, on cottages for the poor, xxvii. 554.
 Winchester playhouse, prologue on the, by Warton, xlv. 572.
 Wind, a prayer to the, by Carew, xlv. 783.
 Wind and the Weathercock, the, xli. 736.
 WIND, VOICE OF THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxiv. 639.
 Winds, prevalent direction of, as regards great rivers, xxi. 610.
 WINDERMERE, A DAY AT, xxviii. 519.
 Windermere, lake, xii. 85, xxxvii. 685—first view of it, xx. 1—sketches of it, 2—sunset on it, 11—spring at it, xxviii. 868, xxxi. 857—autumn at it, xxviii. 870—picture of it in winter, xxix. 324—Regatta on it, xxxi. 858—description of it by Christopher North, 859 *et seq.*—sonnet on it by Michell, xxxiii. 697—comparison of it with Loch Awe, &c., 986—angling in it, xxxv. 791.
 Windfalls, Canadian, xxxii. 257.
 Windham, Dr Parr on, xviii. 600, xxix. 907—his secession from the Whigs, xxxi. 431—on the suspension of the Habeas Corpus Act, xxxix. 322.
 Windhus on the Niger, xxxi. 205.
 Windsor Castle, grant for repairing, &c., xv. 388—comparison of it with Versailles, xvi. 661—lines on it, xxiv. 245—sketch of it by E. D. Griffin, xxxii. 109.
 Windsor Gallery, the, xvi. 515.
 Windsor, New Holland, town of, viii. 465.
 Windsor college, Nova Scotia, withdrawal of grant from, xlv. 629.

- Windy Knowe, cottage called, xix. 249.
- Wine, proportion of spirit in various kinds of, ii. 451—Athenæus on the use of it among the Greeks, iv. 666.
- Wines, Athenæus on those of Italy, iv. 415—the adulterations of, vi. 548—Odoherly on, xv. 601—Odoherly on the "icing" of them, 633—Henderson's history of them reviewed, xvi. 1—Odoherly on them at Paris, 343—Odoherly on the order of them at dinner, 349—Parnell on the duties on them, xxx. 465.
- WINEBIBBER'S GLORY, THE, a new song, xi. 89—translation of it, 239.
- WINE CUP, THE, a vision by C. M., xxxv. 266.
- Wine gardens near Athens, the, xliii. 622.
- Wing's evils of the factory system, remarks on, xli. 563.
- Wings, travelling by, xx. 399.
- Winkelman, Lessing on, xvi. 815—definition of the excellencies of Greek art by, xx. 731—on English art, xxix. 220.
- Winstanley, Dr, evidence of, on the factory system, xxxiii. 431.
- Winston, Mr, evidence of, before the Dramatic literature committee, xxxii. 861.
- WINTER, in six sonnets, by Delta, Day-break, xxii. 80—Snow Storm, *ib.*—Clear Frost, *ib.*—Moonlight, 81—Viciassitude, *ib.*—conclusion, *ib.*
- WINTER, THE COUNTRY IN, xviii. 104.
- WINTER, two sonnets, by the Sketcher, xxxvii. 739, xxxix. 777.
- WINTER, A WORD FOR, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 350.
- WINTER, THE DEFEAT OF, by Delta, xxxix. 831.
- Winter, the hop-ground in, a sonnet, x. 626.
- Winter, Dunbar's meditation in, xxxvii. 307.
- Winter, sonnet to, by E. Peel, xxxvii. 682.
- Winter, glee for, by A. Domett, xli. 442.
- Winter, thoughts on the opening of, x. 643—beauties, amusements, &c. of, xviii. 751—remarks on it, xix. 375—pleasures of it, xx. 146—travelling in it, xxii. 448—signs of the approach of it, xxiv. 679—the moon of, xxvi. 330—how ordinarily represented, xxviii. 871—varieties in appearances, &c. of, 881—alleged resemblance of old age to, 889—Christopher North's parallel between himself and, 890—pictures of it by Cowper, Thomson, &c., xxix. 294—in Scotland, xxx. 966—at Quebec, xxxi. 925—Hesiod's picture of it, xxxii. 174—a Canadian, 257—the country in, xxxvi. 833—picture of a day in, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 350—materials afforded the painter by, 854.
- WINTER MORNING, A, vii. 36.
- WINTER MORNING, by Delta, vii. 626.
- WINTER NIGHT'S DREAM, A, xviii. 398.
- Winterpiece, a, by W. C. Bryant, xxxi. 654.
- WINTER RHAPSODY, A, by Christopher North, Fytte First, xxviii. 863—Fytte Second, 878—Fytte Third, xxix. 287—Fytte Fourth, 309.
- Winter Roses, &c., from Crinagoras, xxxviii. 193.
- WINTER SONNET, A, a sonnet by the Sketcher, xxxix. 777.
- WINTER SKETCHES, by Delta, No. I., Bloom and Blight, xxxix. 261—No. II., The Snowfall, 262—No. III., Light in Darkness, 264.
- Winter storm, a, xxvi. 846—description of a, by Christopher North, xxviii. 894.
- WINTER WILD, THE, by Delta, xxix. 327.
- Winter's Tale, remarks on the, xxxiii. 148, xl. 139—comparison of it with Cymbeline, xxxiii. 155—Hermione in it, 126—parallel between it and the Alcestis, xlv. 25.
- Winterhalter, the Decamerone of, xliii. 638, note.
- Winterhalter the French painter, l. 699.
- WINTRY LANDSCAPE, by Delta, xxiii. 293.
- WINTRY MAY, THE, xliii. *32.
- Wire bridges, prevalence of, in France, xl. 239.
- Wirgman, Mr, papers on Kant by, xxviii. 245.
- Wirt, Mr, an American writer, xvii. 204.
- Wirtemberg, the King of, and William IV., anecdote of, xxviii. 468, note.
- Wirtemberg, marshal de, and Madame Gautier, xlii. 445.
- WIRTEMBERG, THE DEVIL'S DOINGS IN, xl. 86.
- Wirtemberg, revolutionary movements in, xxiv. 58—accession of, to the Zollverein, xxxix. 59.
- WISDOM IN THE WILDERNESS, by Mrs Godwin, xxxiv. 597.
- Wisdom's Wish, by Tupper, xlv. 847.
- Wise men—Greeks, from Richter, xl. 384.
- Wiseheart, bishop, account of the battle of the Pentland hills by, ii. 635.
- Wiseman, Dr, evidence of, regarding education in Italy, xlv. 185.
- WISH, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxv. 571.
- Wishinggate, the, xxvii. 72.
- WISHING TREE, THE, Part First, xxx. 423—Part Second, 424—Part Third, 425—Part Fourth, 426—Part Fifth, 427—Part Sixth, 428—Part Seventh, 430.
- Wisi, a Rajpoot prince, xxx. 687.
- Wistman Wood, Dartmoor, xxxiii. 695.
- Wit, Sir Egerton Brydges on, xvii. 510—definition of it by Börne, xxxviii. 377—at present imported from America, xl. 762.

- WIT AND HUMOUR, ON, vi. 638.
- WIT AND WISDOM, AN ALLEGORY, xlix. 122.
- WITCH OF AE, THE, vii. 277, 374.
- WITCH OF EDMONTON, THE DRAMA OF THE, account of, vi. 409.
- WITCH OF ROSEBERRY TOPPING, THE, xxxviii. 809.
- WITCH OF THE GRAY THORN, THE, by Hogg, xvii. 714.
- Witch stories in Wales, iii. 188.
- WITCHEIS, COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATING, i. 497—and for trying, 498.
- Witches, the, of Shakespeare, xxi. 781—Roman, xxvi. 55—notice of modern, xli. 488—quibbling of those in Macbeth, xli. 747.
- Witchcraft, confessions of, i. 167—remarks on, ii. 299—true nature of the persecutions for, in France, iv. 411—letter from J. L. to Coleridge on, x. 243—answer of the latter, 244—disappearance of the belief in, xviii. 728—and witches, by the Ettrick Shepherd, xxiii. 509—on it, xxvi. 853—the first Papal bull against it, xl. 87, note.
- Wither, Mrs Patience, a sketch, xx. 481.
- Witherington, W. F., view of Petworth park, &c. by, xl. 552.
- Withers, Mr, Colonel Rennie slain by, xxiv. 355.
- Withers' "Shall I wasting," Latin version of, xlii. 460.
- WITHERSPOON, DR, ANECDOTE OF, ii. 433.
- Witnesses, necessity for protection to, in Ireland, xxxiii. 572—intimidation of, as practised by trades' unions, xliii. 298.
- Wittenagemote, recognition of the church in the, xxiv. 9.
- Wittenberg, Luther appointed professor at, xxv. 80—formal abjuration of the Papal supremacy in, 207—Luther's return to, 212—the funeral of Luther at, 214—student life at, l. 783.
- Wives, the selling of, its illegality, xlii. 67.
- WIZZERDE WYNKIN'S DETHE, by Delta, xxi. 195.
- Wokey cavern, xxxviii. 480.
- Wolf, F. A., his influence on German literature, xx. 728—his Homeric hypothesis, l. 412—refutation of it, xxxv. 1.
- WOLF, CHRISTIAN, a German story, iii. 679.
- Wolf hunting, on, xxviii. 2.
- WOLFE, REV. CHARLES, REMAINS AND MEMOIR OF, reviewed, xix. 323.
- Wolfe, Rev. C., his authorship of "The Burial of Sir John Moore," xix. 489.
- Wolfe, general, the letters of, xx. 779—his victory and death, xliii. 220.
- Wolfe, the missionary, xxi. 358.
- Wolf Tone, views of, in Ireland, xvi. 98—disclosures in the Memoirs of, xxxiii. 70—his designs regarding Ireland, xxxvii. 811—sketch of his career, xlii. 206.
- WOLFGANG MENZEL, xlvii. 154. See also Menzel.
- Wolfram von Echenbach, the Minnesinger, xli. 616.
- Wollaston, the Rev. F. H., new thermometer invented by, i. 189.
- Wollombi river, the, New South Wales, xli. 698.
- Wolmer, forest of, xlviii. 319, 320.
- Wolsey, cardinal, sketches of, iv. 29, xxv. 423—his presentiment of death, xxii. 728—sketch of his character, xlviii. 764.
- Wolves, descriptions of, by Homer and by Thomson, xxx. 858—an adventure with, xxxvi. 603—attempt to domesticate them, 610.
- WOMAN, by the Sketcher, xlv. 651.
- WOMAN, by Simonides, xxxv. 711.
- WOMAN ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE, by Mrs Hemans, xxii. 585.
- Woman paring turnips, Teniers', xxi. 827.
- Woman, maxim of Odoherty regarding, xv. 634—her position in Europe and in the East, xxi. 642—the influence of religion on, xxv. 394—letter from the Ettrick Shepherd on, xxvi. 246—Michell's Essay on, xxxiii. 695—necessity of, to romance, xxxvii. 615—light in which regarded by the Romans and Greeks, xlii. 542.
- Woman's Inconstancy, from Catullus, ix. 514.
- Woman's Tears, xxxvii. 616.
- WOMEN, CHARACTERISTICS OF, No. I., Characters of the Affections, xxxiii. 124—No. II., The same, 143—No. III., Characters of Passion and Imagination, 391—No. IV., Characters of Intellect, 539.
- WOMEN OF JERUSALEM AT THE CROSS, THE, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiii. 806.
- Women, on, from the Noctes of Athenæus, xxxvi. 453.
- Women, character of the education requisite for, in Ireland, xv. 504—difference between their genius and that of men, xvi. 387—letter on their equality to men, xx. 296—their position, treatment, &c. in Persia, xxi. 641—those of Kerry, xxiii. 51—English and Irish, xxiv. 458—Christopher North on them, xxvi. 525—characteristics of those of the United States, xxiv. 630, xxxiv. 555—those of Holland, xliii. 82.
- WOOD, JOHN, HIS ACCOUNT OF THE EDINBURGH SESSIONAL SCHOOL, reviewed, xxv. 106.
- Wood, Mr J., attack on Sir R. Peel by, xxix. 136.
- Wood, Mr J., jun., the factories of, xxxiii. 443.

- Wood, J., Invocation to Sabrina by, xlv. 316.
- Wood, Alderman, xxii. 409 — squib against, vii. 663—and the Queen's case, viii. 211, 330, 331, 568—and the Queen's funeral, x. 222—bill brought in by, for preventing Hydrophobia, xxviii. 227.
- Wood, colonel, xxi. 430.
- Wood the engraver, xxxiii. 952.
- Wood, Mr and Mrs, the case of, xxx. 744.
- Wood's Essay on Homer, remarks on, xxix. 866, l. 414.
- Wood the pedestrian, xx. 137.
- Wood, experiments on the impregnation of, with salt water, ii. 20.
- Wood, &c., conversion of, into sugar, vi. 710.
- Wood of Lamentation, legend of the, xx. 403.
- Wood scenery, painting of, xxx. 657.
- Woods, artificial transplantation of, xxxiii. 409 *et seq.*—disappearance of, from Ireland, xxxi. 381—formation of, in Scotland, xxxiii. 517—Chateaubriand on those of America, xxxv. 618—the Sketcher on their aspect in June, xxxviii. 197.
- Wood carving in Scotland, on, ii. 207.
- Wood engraving, the improvement of, by Bewick, xviii. 1, 2.
- Wood pigeon, to A, by Delta, xix. 460.
- Wood pigeon, sonnet to the, by Alford, xxxix. 582.
- Wood thrush or wood robin, the, xix. 664.
- Wood vinegar, preservation of animal bodies by, vii. 689.
- WOOD WALK AND HYMN, by Mrs Hemans, xxxiv. 174.
- Wood wren, nest of the, xxx. 7.
- Woodall the wrestler, xiv. 710.
- Wooded mountains, the, xlv. 752.
- WOODEN WALLS OF OLD ENGLAND, decay of the, xxxv. 675.
- Woodford, Sir Ralph, on the state of the slaves in Jamaica, xxxiv. 240—expulsion of Columbian exiles from the West Indies by, 629.
- Woodhall's translations from the Greek tragedians, remarks on, xxx. 359.
- Woodhouse, James, the poetical shoemaker, xxvi. 753.
- Woodhouselee, lord, on Simonides' Danae, xxxiii. 875.
- WOODLAND GLEN, THE, by Delta, vii. 46.
- Woodpecker, habits, &c. of the, xix. 666.
- Woodstock, the election of 1837 for, xlii. 299.
- Woodward, major, testimony of, to the influence of the Irish church, xxv. 617.
- Wool, principles of the old and new systems of trade with regard to, xxiv. 370—the duty on it, xxx. 470—duties on its importation into Great Britain, xxxix. 69—Sir John Sinclair's society for the improvement of it, xlii. 10—capabilities of Peru for raising it, xlv. 289.
- Wooler, angling near, xxxv. 785.
- Woollen manufactures, principles of the old and new systems of trade with regard to, xxiv. 373—fall in the importation of them into the United States, 634—duties levied on their importation into Prussia, xxxix. 66—progress of those of Prussia, 72.
- Woollet the engraver, xxxiii. 952.
- Woolpack inn, the, xxxii. 128.
- Woolwich, hoax on Mathews the comedian at, xlv. 788.
- Wootton, residence of Rousseau at, xi. 148, 150.
- Word to the Ladies, a comedy of, iv. 450.
- WORDS, PRODIGALITY OF, xix. 578.
- Words, the power of, xlii. 585.
- Words, importance of, in Revolutions, xxxi. 763—remarks on, xliii. 354—inflections of, in the Teutonic dialects, xlvii. 202—superstitions regarding, 559.
- WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, REMARKS ON HIS LETTER ON BURNS, i. 261.
- WORDSWORTH, VINDICATION OF HIS LETTER ON BURNS, ii. 65.
- WORDSWORTH, LETTER ON N.'S VINDICATION OF, ii. 201.
- WORDSWORTH, TWO SONNETS TO, by P. G. P., ii. 512.
- WORDSWORTH'S WHITE DOR OF RYLSTONE, iii. 369.
- WORDSWORTH, ON THE HABITS OF THOUGHT INCULCATED BY, iv. 257.
- WORDSWORTH, THREE SONNETS BY, iv. 471.
- WORDSWORTH'S PETER BELL, review of, v. 130.
- WORDSWORTH'S WAGGONER AND SONNETS, review of, v. 332.
- WORDSWORTH'S RIVER DUDDON, review of, vii. 206.
- WORDSWORTH, sonnet by Delta to, viii. 542.
- WORDSWORTH'S SONNETS AND MEMORIALS, review of, xii. 175.
- WORDSWORTH, ESSAY ON THE THEORY AND WRITINGS OF, Part First, xxvi. 453—Part Second, 593—Part Third, 774—Part Fourth, 894.
- WORDSWORTH'S YARBROW REVISITED AND OTHER POEMS, xxxvii. 699.
- WORDSWORTH, xlix. 359.
- Wordsworth, Hazlitt on, iii. 71, 74—characteristics of, 371—his contemplative Platonism, iv. 257—parallel between him and Milton, 259—parallel between him and Rousseau, 263—Kempferhausen's account of him, 739—remarks on, v. 469, 470—imitations of him by Odoherly, ix. 138—differences between him and Byron, x. 126—Coleridge on him, 255, 259—New Year's address in imitation of him, xi. 114—on the poetry of last century,

237—class by whom studied, 669—imitation of him, 772—on his Guide to the Lakes, xii. 87—his influence on the national mind, 175—his Memorials of a Tour on the Continent, 187—on Ossian, 372—the Edinburgh Review on, 790—Count Tims on, xiii. 563—Campbell on, xiv. 318—the Ettrick Shepherd on, 486, 494—meeting between him and Hogg, xvi. 592—Byron's attacks on him, xvii. 142—remarks on his Excursion, xvii. 375, xxix. 894—on his works, xviii. 380, 381, 382—his personal appearance, 883, xxiii. 854—his descriptive powers and characteristics, xix. 263—remarks on his Guide to the Lakes, 264, xxvii. 259—on Coniston Lake, xx. 7—Jerry my tailor on, 189—the residence of, 259—on Loughrigg Tarn, 271—on Ossian, 410—religious character of his poetry, xxi. 677—characteristics of his poetry in contrast to that of Crabbe, &c., xxii. 539 *et seq.*—Jeffrey's change of view with regard to him, 547—as a subject for biography, xxiii. 364—his dedications contrasted with Leigh Hunt's, 371—resemblance between him and Cowper, 840—comparison between him and a Sycamore, xxiv. 48—Jeffrey on him, 694—religious defects of his poetry, 925—on Adam Smith, xxv. 538—lines by Miss Jewsbury to, xxvi. 958—on his Invocation in the Excursion, xxvii. 146—effects of travel on his poetry, 425—his conversation, 436—poetical portrait of him, 682—relations of his poetry to nature, 884—sonnet to the Virgin by him, 845—adventure of, 930—his criticism on Thomson's Seasons, xxviii. 873—Christopher North on his Intimations of Immortality, xxix. 310—remarks on him, 700—his Essay on Epitaphs, 779—on critics and criticism, xxx. 93—on the Pedlar in his Excursion, 252—has he written a great poem? 477—the Germans on him, xxxi. 696—on Seathwaite, 871—his sonnets on the Duddon, 872, 874—Michell on him, 962—account of Scawfell by him, xxxii. 134—description of Buttermere chapel by him, 184—on the factory system, xxxiii. 420—on his translations from Chiabrera, 868—imitation of a Greek epigram by him, xxxiv. 134—alleged neglect of him, 435—his affinity to Spenser, 824—on angling &c., xxxv. 783—as the poet of the poor, 818—his odes, xxxvi. 553—his dedication to poetry, 683—his Ecclesiastical Sonnets, xxxvii. 684, xlix. 364—former criticism on him in Scotland, xxxvii. 699—the long-continued non-association of him, 701—remarks on

his Intimations of Immortality, xxxviii. 146—the Modern Duncied on him, 292—lines to, by Trench, 428—the Pedlar in his Excursion, xlv. 291 *et seq.*—his song at the feast of Brougham Castle, 294—his lines on Solitude contrasted with Lord Byron's, 302—parallelisms between his Excursion and Beattie's Minstrel, 512 *et seq.*—extracts, &c. from, 584—his Remembrance of Colina, xlv. 144—on Dyer, the author of the Fleece, 573—remarks on his poetry, xlv. 200—his lyrics, 370—on Macpherson and Ossian, 693—examples of personification from, xlvii. 805, 814—impersonation of the sun from him, xlviii. 48—subjective character of his poetry, xlix. 360—on his lyrical ballads, 361—his Peter Bell, 363—illustrations of his inequalities, 362—impersonations of the stars by him, 778—his Germanism, l. 160.

Wordsworth, Mr, his work on Greese, xliii. 821.

Wordsworth, Dr, sonnet by M. J. Chapman to, xli. *448.

Wordsworth, an American writer, xvii. 204.

Works and Days of Hesiod, the, xxxii. 167.

Works of Art, the expatriation of, xxix. 220—Napoleon's system of seizing, xxxviii. 177.

WORKS OF THE FIRST IMPORTANCE, No. I., Antommarchi's Napoleon, xvii. 323—No. II., The Spirit of the Age, 361.

Workhouse system, the, xli. 565—unpopularity of it, 837—squib on it, 610.

WORKING OF THE BILL, THE, xxxii. 824.

WORKING OF THE CURRENCY, THE, xxv. 135.

WORKING-CLASSES, DISCONTENTS OF THE, xliii. 421.

Working-classes, the, Brougham's principles with regard to the education of, xvii. 534—their condition in Prussia, xx. 361—dogmas of the Economists with regard to them, xxiv. 151—their depressed condition in 1830, xxvii. 376—they would not be relieved by diminished taxation, 490—light in which regarded by the Economists, 561—increased use of opium among them, xxviii. 391—degree of their right to representation, 908—general revolutionary tendency among them, 919—want of representation of them, xxx. 288—their disappointment from the Reform Bill, xxxv. 332—indifference of the Reformed parliament to their interests, 338—their interests identical with those of the Conservatives, 339—association of them in New York, 342—pernicious effects of trades' unions on them, 348, 349—effects of the Reform Bill on them,

- 889—their true character, xxxvii. 138
—causes of their discontents, xliii.
421—pernicious effects of Whig doctrines on them, 422—their misapplications of these, 423—inefficiency of merely intellectual cultivation for them, 425—expectations formed by them from the Reform Bill, 428—their proven unfitness for political power, xlv. 295—their improvidence, 296—funds raised by them during strikes, 298—opportunities of self-improvement in their hands, 300—their want of confidence in the Melbourne ministry, xlvii. 416—probable influence of repeal of the corn-laws on them, xlix. 715—causes of the evils attending their ascendancy, l. 3 *et seq.*
- Working clergy, necessity for reforms with regard to the, xxxvii. 378—position and difficulties of the, xli. 479.
- Workmen, effect of the combination system on the, xviii. 465, 470—alleged necessity of combination among them, xliii. 281—violence to which impelled in their combinations, 283.
- WORLD, THE, a sonnet by Delta, xvii. 154.
- WORLD, FUTURE PROSPECTS OF THE, by Delta, xvi. 278.
- World, the, xlii. 566.
- World, the existent, xliii. 358.
- World, the, by Lord Bacon, xlv. 811.
- World, to the, by Ben Johnson, xlv. 541.
- World and the Dewdrop, the, xliii. 691.
- World and the Peeble, the, xliii. 691.
- World before the Flood, Montgomery's, xxii. 501.
- WORLD OF LONDON, THE, Part First, xlix. 483—Part Second, 630—Part Third, l. 60—Part Fourth, 200—Part Fifth, 327—Part Sixth, 477—Part Seventh, Strangers in London, 767.
- WORLD WE LIVE IN, THE, No. I., Introduction, xl. 609—periodic excitements in France, *ib.*—revolutions in Spain, 611—puffing and puffs, 612—proceedings of the Essex Papists, 614—Skinner's overland journey to India, 615—gullibility of John Bull, 617—London swindlers, 618—the death of Madame Malibran, 620—efforts of the Conservative Press, 622—ballooning and its celebration by Darwin, 624—future prospects of the balloon, 625—No. II., Importations of wit from America, 762—specimens of Irish humour, 763—necessity for surveys of steam-boats, 765—change on the character, &c. of literature, 766—epitaph on a huntsman, 767—the attempt of Louis Napoleon in France, *ib.*—the cholera, its course, ravages, &c. 786—medicine and its progress, 770—No. III., The erection of the Luxor obelisk in Paris, xli. 33—song on O'Connell, 34—Radical meeting at Bristol, 35—London fires and means of preventing them, 37—proposed employment of iron and glass in building, 38—anecdotes of Bannister, the comedian, 40—the plague at Constantinople, 41—the journey of the Nassau balloon, and capabilities of ballooning, 43—abolition of stamps on newspapers and almanacs, 44—the Comic Almanac, 45—the Conservative, a new publication, 47—election of Sir R. Peel as rector of Glasgow University, *ib.*—No. IV., Marriages in England and France, 163—continental knaveries, 164—illustrations of presence of mind in great men, 165—increased means of studying meteorology, 167—value of Canada to Great Britain, 168—the fur trade, 169—modern poetry, 172—the London seasons, 173—Valentine's day, 174—dreams, 175—letter from O'Connell to Lord Duncannon, 178—geological theories, 180—No. V., Knaveries connected with horses, 325—the Venerable, and Lord Duncan's victory at Camperdown, 326—provisions and cruelties of the new poor-law, *ib.*—Radical meeting at Drury Lane, 327—death and funeral of Mr Kavanagh, 328—Campanari's collection of Etruscan antiquities, 329—the Radical feast, 330—creation of Whig peers, *ib.*—a simile, 331—Monck Mason's account of the journey of the Nassau balloon, *ib.*—curious accident at Valenciennes, 334—reminiscences of Sir Walter Scott by J. F. Cooper, *ib.*—ode to the memory of Benvenuto Cellini, 336—outrageous language of O'Connell, 337—resistance in France to provisions for the Royal family, 338—Sidney Smith on the proposed cathedral reform, 339—No. VI., Thuggism in India, 463—unpublished poems of George Crabbe's, 464—the new universities, and proposed examination papers for them, 465—application of Richard Carlile for license as a preacher, 468—the fat bull of Paris, 469—standing puzzle, *ib.*—new solution of Junius, 470—hoax in France, 471—excitement in Naples, *ib.*—the plague in Constantinople, 472—riddles, their antiquity, &c., *ib.*—a London police case, 473—anecdotes, &c. of Talleyrand, 474—various anecdotes, 475—the Days, the Newmarket jockeys, 476—establishments for the French princes, *ib.*—No. VII., Lord Radnor and O'Connell, 600—pearl fishing in South America, 602—treatment of hydrophobia in South America, 603—the exhibitions of the horticultural societies, *ib.*—contemporaneous review of Byron's Hours of Idleness, 604—

changes of fashion as shown in buckles, 605—the trial, &c. of Mrs and Miss Newman for shoplifting, 606—O'Connell and the rent, 607—omnibus manoeuvres of the London pickpockets, 608—the ambassador and attaché system, 610—the workhouse system, 611—threatened resignation of the ministry, *ib.*—No. VIII., Zoological gardens, &c., 727—witticisms of Sidney Smith and others, 730—the Westminster election, 731—railway frauds, &c., 732—expenses of railways, 733—amount, &c., of the O'Connell rent, 735—the songs, &c., of Lover, *ib.*—the Newmans the shoplifters, and Greenacre the murderer, 736—debates on the Spanish Legion, 737—squibs, &c., on the Westminster election, *ib.*—application of the baronets for a decoration, 738—presentiments of evil and death, 739—notice of motions in parliament by the Radicals, 740—No. IX., Retirement of Liston the comedian from the stage, *xl.* 61—present state of the stage and causes of this, 62—exemplification of credulity at Halifax, 63—Washington Irving's Captain Bonneville, 64—crimes not taken cognisance of by the law, 67—alleged poverty of the lower classes, their expenditure on whisky, &c., 69— anecdotes of Napoleon, 70—requirements of English poetry, 73—Sir Humphrey Davy on angling, and supposed rejoinder of a salmon, 74—conversationists, Sir Walter Scott, Sheridan, &c., 76—position of the Melbourne ministry, 195—the imprisonment for debt bill, *ib.*—illumination squibs, 197—travellers in America, *ib.*—Miss Martineau, 198—Cooper, the novelist, 199—Quaker usages, pride, &c., 200—English and Irish blunders, 202—Irish insurrection, 203—various epochs and indications of it, 204—sketch of Wolfe Tone, 206—popularity of the Queen, 208—No. XI., The drama, Lope de Vega, Don Juan, 309— anecdote of William IV., 310—witticisms in Westminster Hall, 311—new Family Cookery Book, 312—Cocker's attempted parachute descent, *ib.*—ballooning, 313—passion of the French for stage effect, 314—origin, introduction, &c. of tea, coffee, and tobacco, 315—artificial hatching of fowls in Egypt, 316—the Times on Lord Palmerston, *ib.*—Walter Savage Landor as a politician, 317—the Dublin University election, 319—the Radical candidate there, *ib.*—London auctioneers, 320—the newspaper writers of the United States, 322—the original of the Warwick vase, 323—Mehemet Ali, *ib.*—Continental inns, &c., 324—failure of the English government to encour-

age art, 325—defeat of Joseph Hume in Middlesex, 326—comparative beauty of different nations, 327—career of the Duchess of St Albans, 328—No. XII., Result of the elections, 506—monument to Beethoven, and neglect of him in Germany while alive, 509—the cholera in Italy, 510—comparison between it and the plague, *ib.*—Louis Philippe and his system of government, 511—the Bourbons and the Duke de Bourdeaux, 512—the ballot in Germany, and frauds perpetrated by means of it, 513—English travellers, 514—rumoured marriage of the Queen Dowager, 515—Conservatism of the wives, &c. of the Whig nobility, 516—the alleged designs of Russia on India, *ib.*—capabilities of her empire, 517—her diplomacy, 518—probabilities of her success in India, 519—Irish drolleries, 520—Colonel Gawler on skirmishing, 521—the British light troops, 522—necessity of ball practice, 523—American humour, *ib.*—illustrations of methodism, 524—attachment to old fashions, *ib.*—anecdotes of Lord Kenyon, &c., 525—No. XIII., Sam Slick, 673—adherence of Lords Glenelg and Palmerston to office under all ministries, 678—an English swindler, *ib.*—London knaveries, 680—a Neapolitan convent, 681—Lord Chesterfield and the German swindler, 682—scene at an Irish election, 683—the British and French soldier, 684—the Spanish soldier, *ib.*—atrocities of the Carlist war, 685—the Irish brigade in France, *ib.*—General Searsfield and his fate, 686—the French occupation of Algiers, *ib.*—its uselessness to them, 687—their views with regard to the British invasion of Spain, *ib.*—Colonel Evans and the British legion, *ib.*—present state and prospects of Egypt, 688—ceremonies at the opening of the Nile, *ib.*—the British association at Liverpool, 690—the Mosaic narrative and modern geology, *ib.*—experiments of Mr Harris on lightning conductors, 692—No. XIV., Style of newspaper writers, 796—those of the United States, 797— anecdotes of the last election, 798—sand from Australia, and manufacture of glass from it, 800—locomotion by kite, 802—Stephenson's new locomotive, *ib.*—political relations of the railroad, 803—new stage coach, 804—plans for consuming smoke, 805—recent scientific inventions, 806—new steam printing-press, 807—improvements on the balloon, *ib.*—conversationists, and anecdotes of Madame de Stael, 808— anecdotes and sketches, *ib.*—newspaper blunders, 809—London shows, royal entertainments,

- &c., 810—reception, &c. of Queen Elizabeth in London, 812—No. XV., The city banquet to the Queen, xlii. 64—Sidney Smith in regard to it, *ib.*—curious robbery in London, 65—death of Hummel, the pianist, and his performances, 66—sleeping on a dunghill, 67—Dr Graham, the mud doctor, 69—the fund for supporting the Irish election petitions, and O'Connell's indignation against it, 69, 70—tiger hunting in India, 71—scene with a bear in a Bohemian theatre, 72—*anecdotes*, 74—medals in imitation of sovereigns, *ib.*—newspaper in the Sandwich Islands, 76—Yankee treatment of turtle, 77—observance of the Sabbath, *ib.*—its disregard in France, 79—the Duke of Sussex and Lady Cecilia Underwood at the Guildhall dinner, 80—the Tracts for the Times, *ib.*—No. XVI., Court anecdotes, 453—a French marriage lottery, *ib.*—*anecdote* of the first French Revolution, 456—Indian breach of promise of marriage case, 458—German enthusiasm, 459—spread of luxury through commerce, *ib.*—what should the Wellington trophy be? 460—example of presence of mind, 463—caricatures and caricaturists, 464—giving the Order of the Bath to Colonel Evans, 467.
- WORLD'S HONESTY, THE, a letter to Eusebius, l. 175.
- World's Olio, the, by the Duchess of Newcastle, on, v. 30.
- Worldly-mindedness, Aird on, xxi. 680, 685.
- Worm, vitality and sensibility of the, xliii. 590.
- Worms, the Diet of, Luther at, xxv. 208 *et seq.*, xxxviii. 753.
- Woronzoff, count, prosecution of Wraxall by, xl. 63.
- Woronzoff, general, plans for subduing Circassia proposed by, xlii. 646.
- Worship, places of, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 706.
- WORSHIP OF THE CROSS, THE, TRAGEDY OF, xviii. 83.
- Worth of hours, the, by W. S. Milnes, xliv. 270.
- Worthington, lord, as viceroy of Ireland, xxxvii. 479.
- WORTLEY, LADY E. S., LINES TO, by B. Simmons, xl. 751.
- Wortley, Lady E. S., stanzas by, xxxii. 683—Lament of an Egyptian Princess by, 804—Farewell to Earth by, 968—Not Now by, 969—The Siege of Antwerp by, xxxiii. 113—The Grave of the Gifted by, 260—The Isle of Beauty by, 261—Lines on a Thrush by, 592—Song by, xxxiv. 114—"Oh bitter," &c. by, 601—Sonnet on Wellington by, xxxvii. 353—Sonnet by the Sea-side by, 642—"Moon, thou hast gently won" by, 791.
- Wotton, Sir Henry, the poems of, xlv. 309—his character, and extracts from his poetry, 312.
- Wotton, W., intimacy of Bentley with, xxviii. 441—his connection with the Phalaris controversy, 448.
- "Would you know what a Whig is?" xxx. 415.
- Wounds of life, the, xliii. 691.
- WOUNDED PTARMIGAN, TO A, by Delta, xlviii. 175.
- Wouvermans, the paintings of, xxi. 826—paintings by him in the British Institution, xl. 548.
- Wraith, the, ix. 459, 501.
- WRANGHAM'S WORKS, review of, vii. 176.
- WRANGHAM'S TRANSLATIONS FROM HORACE, vii. 369.
- Wrangham, archdeacon, Hendecasyllabi by, xv. 43—on his prize poems, xviii. 507—Lines to the Memory of the Rev. E. W. Barnard by, xxiii. 500—specimens of the Greek anthology by, xxxiv. 119—Clearista from Meleager by, 122—epitaph from Julian by, 125—on Heraclitus from Callimachus by, 130—Heliadora from Meleager by, 264—the Sword-song of Harmodius by, 265—inscription from Antipater by, 276—fragment by, 277—on Artemidore from Antipater by, *ib.*—on Eustathius from Agathias by, *ib.*—epitaph on Prote by, *ib.*—from Carphylides by, 278—on a happy old man by, *ib.*—on a miserable old man by, 279—to the Cicada by, 282, 283, 284—Casimir to the Grasshopper by, 389—Lewis to the same, *ib.*—from Antephilus on bees by, 390—Callimachus on the Nautilus by, 400, 401—epigram from Crinagoras by, 422—and from Antipater, 972—Rhodoclea's garland by, 992—flight of Hermes to Ogygia from the Odyssey by, xxxv. 160.
- Wrath, Cape, erection of lighthouse on, xxxiv. 363.
- WRAXALL'S POSTHUMOUS MEMOIRS, xl. 63.
- Wraxall, Sir N., his first series of Memoirs, xl. 63.
- Wray, Sir Cecil, the opponent of Fox at Westminster, xl. 64.
- Wreath, the, i. 277.
- WRECK OF THE COMET, THE, xx. 426.
- Wrecked mariner, the, by John Wright, xxxi. 723.
- Wrecking, prevalence of, in Kerry, xxiv. 552.
- Wren, Sir Christopher, vi. 662, xxvii. 19—his complete design for St Paul's, xl. 234—alterations in Hampton Court by him, xlviii. 767.

- Wren, nest of the, xxx. 5, 7—parallel between it and Tibbie Shiels', xxxvi. 579, 580.
- WRESTLIANA, review of, xiv. 705.
- Wrestling as a branch of gymnastics, on, xx. 141.
- Wright, John, the poems of, xxxi. 723.
- Wright the landscape painter, xlii. 333.
- Wright, Fanny, in the United States, xvi. 618—her account of them, xxxi. 830—xlii. 198.
- Write of error bill, the, xviii. 221.
- "Write, write, tourist and traveller," xxiii. 133.
- Writer and his family, the, a sketch, xii. 604.
- Writers and readers, on, xlv. 775.
- Writers and writerism in Calcutta, xi. 429.
- Writers to the Signet, declaration of the, against the Reform Bill, xxix. 923.
- Writhing, on, as an indication of pain in insects, xliii. 593.
- Writing, on, xviii. 236.
- Writing, public, North, &c. on, xxxii. 847.
- Wrottesley, Sir John, xxii. 11, note.
- Wurmser, marshal, the defence of Mantua by, xxii. 194, 195.
- Wutky the painter, narrow escape of, xxv. 708.
- Wyatt, the poems of, vi. 367, xlv. 456, 457.
- Wyatt, H., Meditation, a painting by, xxxviii. 202.
- Wyatt, Mr., proceedings of, regarding the monument to the late King, xi. 469.
- Wyatt, Rev. Mr., an American writer, xvii. 204.
- Wycato, a New Zealand chief, xlii. 788.
- Wycherley, the comedies of, ix. 282.
- Wye, winter scene on the, xxxix. 353.
- Wyke, Mr., report on liberated Africans by, xx. 889.
- Wynants, the style of, xxxiv. 310—the flower pieces of, xl. 133.
- Wyndham, *see* Windham.
- Wyndford, lord, on the dangers of the jury system, xxvii. 741—bill for amending the practice of pleading brought in by, xxix. 132—motion by, regarding the national distress, 1831, 137—bill regarding debtors introduced by him, 338—answer to Lord King by him, 532—on the Reform Bill, xxxi. 852—attack by Lord Brougham on him, xxxv. 577—his speech on Sabbath observance, xxxvi. 133.
- Wynn, Mr., on the Reform Bill, xxix. 664, xxx. 399.
- Wyoming, the valley of, xxxii. 96.
- Wyse, Mr., on the Reform Bill, xxix. 739.
- Wyse, Mr., on the works of art at Munich, l. 590.
- WYVILLES, THE, xxxvii. 489.

X

- X., Lines by Walter de Mapes imitated by, iv. 63.
- X., "Here's a health," &c. by, v. 322.
- X., Horæ Cantabrigienses by, vi. 47, vii. 292, x. 552.
- X., Bridal song by, xiv. 672.
- X., Curliana by, xv. 172.
- X., The Return by, xx. 191.
- X., Remarks on a late long debate by, xxiv. 87.
- X., Close of the London Season by, xxiv. 326.
- X., The first play of the season by, xxiv. 557.
- X., Political prospects in Ireland by, xxvi. 934.
- X., The Jungfrau of the Lurlei by, xxxvii. 536.
- X. X., Letter on Ricardo's theory of rent by, xxi. 74.
- X. Y., Two sonnets by, viii. 632—sonnet written in a churchyard by, xi. 183.
- X. Y. Z., Sketches of Foreign Scenery and Manners by, No. I., i. 251—No. II., 358—No. III., 487—No. IV., 582.
- X. Y. Z., On the people, &c. of the United States and Great Britain, xv. 690—speculations by, on the United States, xvi. 91—American writers by, No. I., xvi. 304—No. II., 415—No. III., 560—No. IV., xvii. 48—No. V., 186.
- X. Y. Z., Kant in his Miscellaneous Essays by, xviii. 244.
- X. Y. Z., Simonides' Danae by, xxxiv. 417—Hybrias' Freebooter by, *ib.*—The Happy Old Man by, *ib.*
- X. Y. Z., Letter from—My First Circuit, xlv. 57.
- Xenocritus, on a cenotaph from, xl. 560.
- Xenophon, the symposium of, xxxii. 766, xxxvi. 431—his account of Socrates, xlviii. 394.
- Xeres, sketches of, l. 519.
- Xerxes, restoration to Athens of the spoils carried off by, vii. 617.
- XERXES, a sonnet, by the Sketcher, xxxix. 775.

Y

- Y., *Memoir of James Grahame* by, i. 596.
 Y., *Translation of Schiller's Cassandra* by, iii. 153—and of his *Complaint of Ceres*, iv. 161.
 Y. on Byron and Pope, ix. 232.
 Y. Y. Y., *South America* by, xv. 133
 —on Ireland, 269 —on the instruction of the Irish peasantry, 495
 —on the *Edinburgh Review*, No. LXXVIII., 317 —on the case of Smith the missionary, 679 —on the late session of parliament, xvi. 74—review of M'Crie's *Life of Melville* by, 251—the Church of England and the Dissenters by, 395—the Liberal system by, 442—the Bible and the Roman Catholics of Ireland by, 491—the *Cheshire Whigs* by, 540—review of Prior's *Life of Burke* by, xvii. 1.
 Y. Z. on the oath of bread and salt, i. 236.
 Yacht, an English, xxxviii. 317.
 Yacuti, account of the Russians by, iv. 460.
 Yaik Cossacks, rebellion of the, xli. 364.
 Yamoyden, a poem, notice of, xvi. 567.
 Yaniewicz the violinist, xli. 105—at the *Edinburgh musical festival*, vi. 192.
 Yaniewics, Miss, xxi. 910.
 Yankee, origin of the term, xviii. 362.
 Yaoori, ferry of, xxxi. 206.
 Yar Mohammed Khan, vizier of Herat, xlvii. 519, i. 163.
 Yarna, early controversy regarding the exportation of, xxxix. 409.
 Yarrall on the food of the Vendace, xlv. 178—on that of the Salmon, 188—views of, on the Parr, xlvii. 535.
 Yarrow, a snow storm at, xix. 744.
 Yarrow water, descriptive sketches of, xix. 378 *et seq.*
 "Yarrow and Ettrick ! now your streams are flowing," xxiii. 795.
 Yarrow Revisited, by Wordsworth, xxxvii. 722.
 YARROW SHEPHERD, LETTER FROM A, xiii. 393.
 Yassy, gains of Russia by the treaty of, xxxix. 314.
 Yates, Mrs., xxvi. 160—as Lady Macbeth, xxvii. 54.
 "Ye are not one alike," xlii. 551.
 "Ye are not strown in vain," xlii. 552.
 "YE GENTLEMEN OF ENGLAND," xii. 466.
 "Ye gentlemen of Ireland," xxxiii. 87.
 "Ye good honest Englishmen," xxxi. 286.
 "Ye jackasses of Ireland," xxxiii. 87.
 "Ye lawyers so just," xii. 709.
 "Ye mountain surges," xlii. 551.
 "YE RASCALS AND ROBBERS," xxx. 962.
 "Ye sons of the platter, give ear," xv. 363.
 "Ye to me always were a life intense," xlii. 552.
 YEAR 1832, TO THE, xxxiii. 187.
 Years, the Attic and Egyptian, xlv. 370.
 Yearn water, the, xix. 391, xxxviii. 156.
 Yearsley, Anne, the poetry of, xli. 408.
 Yellow-headed Chat, the, xx. 252.
 Yellow fever, origin of the, xxi. 321—at Cadiz during the siege, xl. 697.
 YELLOW LEAF, THE, x. 440.
 YELLOW LEAF, THE, by Delta, xxxii. 638.
 Yelverton, chief baron, sketch of, &c., xxxi. 381, xxxv. 219, xli. 542.
 Yenesiek, Chinese account of, ix. 216.
 Yeomanry, the ancient, of England, vi. 298—Hogg's account of the, xx. 778—importance of the creation of, in Ireland, xxv. 56—on the, xxviii. 398—disbanding of the, 395.
 Yeomanry, general support of the Reform Bill by the, xxix. 1011.
 Yeomanry cavalry of Manchester, to the, xi. 474.
 Yeou river, the, not the Niger, xix. 688, 693.
 Yermak, a Cossack leader, xli. 349.
 Yermoloff, general, negotiations of, with Persia, xxi. 163, 164 *et seq.*—operations of, in Georgia, xxiii. 462—in Circassia, xlii. 641—mission by, to Khiva, xlvii. 516.
 Yetholm, the gypsy village of, i. 154.
 YEW TREE, SONNET TO THE, i. 277.
 Yewbarrow, mount, xxxii. 131, 132.
 Yewdale, ride into, xx. 8—scenery of, xxxi. 864.
 Zezeedeas, tribe of the, xvi. 154.
 Yggdrasill, the tree, in the Scandinavian mythology, xxxviii. 32, 33.
 YNGUARD, KING, tragedy of, Part First, vii. 407—Part Second, 545.
 Ynis y welt, island of, xxix. 160.
 YORK, THE DUKE OF, xxi. 230.
 YORK, THE DUKE OF, HIS SPEECH ON THE CATHOLIC QUESTION, xxi. 625.
 YORK, THE DUKE OF, SIR HERBERT TAYLOR'S NARRATIVE OF THE LAST ILLNESS AND DEATH OF, xxi. 626.
 York, the duke of, portraits of, xiv. 11—his opposition to the Catholic claims, xviii. 15—attacks of Brougham, &c. on him, 117—attacks on him in the House of Commons, 230—his expedition to Holland, xx. 217—on the coronation oath, xxi. 878—attack by Mr Shiel on him, xxiv. 705—in Holland, xxxi. 378

- services of the Duke of Wellington under him there, xli. 5—letter from Wellington to him, xliii. 416—his duel with Colonel Lennox, xlviii. 291—conduct of the Whigs toward him, 292, 293.
- York, general, his convention with the Russians, l. 553.
- York, Hogg on the musical festival at, xviii. 754—state of the manufacturing population of, 1830, xvii. 556—Reform meeting at, xxx. 909—Mrs Siddons at, xxxvi. 155.
- York City and County Bank, the, xli. 153.
- York Union Bank, the, xli. 154.
- York or Toronto, the city of, l. 651.
- York, Sierra Leone, town of, xli. 697.
- York column, the, xliii. 462.
- York dukedom, history of, xxi. 230.
- York Highflyer, sketches in the, xxiii. 431.
- York Minster, l. 78—the burning and restoration of, xxvii. 260.
- Yorke, Sir Joseph, on the Reform Bill, xxix. 665, 739.
- Yorkshire, Townsend's account of, xi. 293—the election of 1826 for, xx. 506—scenery of the Craven district of, xxv. 1—anti-Catholic feeling in, 513—influx of Irish into, 755—degeneracy of the manufacturers of, xxxiii. 432—Lord Brougham's return for, xxxv. 563—depressed state of, 1811, xli. 752—the elections for 1841 in, l. 238.
- Yorkshire caves, sonnets by Wordsworth illustrating the, iv. 471.
- Young, Pope's opinion of, x. 184—Burke's admiration of his *Night Thoughts*, xxiii. 280—remarks on them, xlv. 574 *et seq.*—poetical portrait of him, xxvii. 633—as a satirist, xxiii. 836.
- Young's *Night Thoughts*, Odoherly's, iii. 53.
- Young, Arthur, on the Irish parliament, xxviii. 338—on education in Ireland, xxxv. 236.
- Young, Dr Arthur, on the growth of the Salmon, xlvii. 532.
- Young, G. F., speech of, on the timber duties, xxxix. 65.
- Young, Murdo, Wallace, a tragedy by, xliii. 729.
- Young, Dr Thomas, proposed method of measuring the pendulum by, iv. 183—deciphering of the Rosetta stone by, xxiv. 317—interpretation of Egyptian hieroglyphics by, xlv. 106, 108 *et seq.*
- Young, Mr, the actor, xvii. 731—as Hamlet, xxiv. 559.
- Young, danger of imagination to the, xxx. 828.
- YOUNG BREWER'S MONITOR, THE, xxi. 829.
- YOUNG FELLOW, LETTER FROM A, ii. 513.
- YOUNG GIRL, LINES ON A, by E. M. H., xxxviii. 95.
- Young Girl, on a, from Philodemus, xli. 240.
- Young Hopeful, the village boy, vii. 633.
- YOUNG JANET, viii. 515.
- YOUNG LADY, LINES ON THE DEATH OF A, i. 623.
- YOUNG LADY CARESSING HER INFANT BROTHER, TO A, i. 502.
- YOUNG LADY'S ALBUM, FOR A, by C. Lamb, xxv. 564.
- YOUNG LADY'S BOOK, THE, xxvii. 267.
- Young ladies, the sketches of, xx. 9.
- YOUNG MAN WHO STARVED HIMSELF TO DEATH, LINES ON A, iv. 456.
- “Young Roger came tapping at Dolly's window,” xv. 366.
- Young Swiss, epitaph on a, by Archæus, xlviii. 281.
- Young Willie, the ploughman, xxxiii. 858.
- Youngs, Miss, the actress, xxxvi. 164.
- YOUTH, by Delta, vii. 624.
- YOUTH, FAREWELL TO A SCENE OF, by Delta, xxxix. 832.
- Youth and Manhood, Thoughts of, xlii. 558.
- Youth, the Flight of, by R. M. Milnes, xlv. 271.
- Youth, the remembrance of, xxiii. 2—Young Christopher on the friendships of, 817—importance of proper training of, xxxv. 229—the season of passion, xlii. 573.
- YOUTHFUL MEMORIES, by Delta, xx. 542.
- Ypsilanti, prince, hospodar of Wallachia, xix. 723.
- Ypsilanti, prince Alexander, outbreak under, in Greece, xx. 825, 826—the first leader of the Greek insurrection, xxxiii. 495—his fall and death, 496—notice of him, xxxvi. 404, xliii. 819.
- Ypsilanti, Demetrius, xx. 827—his character, 828—his conduct at Tripolitza, 832—defence of the Morea by him, 837.
- YRIARTE, LITERARY FABLES FROM, xlv. 202—No. I., The elephant and the beasts, 203—No. II., The silk-worm and spider, *ib.*—No. III., The bear, the ape, and the pig, 204—No. IV., The ape and the juggler, *ib.*—No. V., The goat and the horse, 205—No. VI., The parrots and the monkey, 206—No. VII., The cathedral bell and the hermitage bell, 207—No. VIII., The musical ass, *ib.*—No. IX., The swan and the linnæa, *ib.*—No. X., The mouse and the cat, 208—No. XI., The two rabbits, *ib.*—No. XII., The chest of tea and the chest of sage, 209—Nos. XIII. and XIV., The owl and the dog and the ragman, 210—No. XV., The frog and the frogling, 211.
- Yu, a Chinese stone, on, v. 356.
- Yule, origin of the name of, xi. 30, note.
- Yunus Pasha, death of, xlix. 358.
- Yussuf Pasha, operations of, in Greece, xxxiii. 499.

Z

- Z.** Remarks on Greek tragedy by, No. I., The Prometheus, i. 39—No. II., The Chæphoræ of Æschylus and the Electra of Sophocles, 147—No. III., The Seven against Thebes and the Phœnissæ, 352—No. IV., The Philoctetes, 593.
- Z.** The Cockney School of Poetry by, No. I., ii. 38—No. II., 194—No. III., iii. 453—No. IV., 519—No. V., v. 97—No. VI., vi. 70—letters to Leigh Hunt from, ii. 414, iii. 196.
- Z.** Visits to the Haram translated by, No. I., xv. 199—No. II., 203—No. III., xvi. 17—No. IV., xviii. 657—No. V., xxi. 330—proposals for an Oriental college in England by, xviii. 494.
- Z.** Private poetry by, xix. 587.
- Z.** Why is Ireland not what it ought to be by, xxii. 237.
- Zabarah**, the emerald mines of, vii. 214.
- Zaboy**, Slaway, and Lubeck, a Slavonic tale, x. 149.
- Zachary**, Pope, xxxi. 537.
- Zacularius**, Dr, xiii. 529.
- Zadi**, the Niger called the, xxxi. 206.
- Zagatai**, the Tartar Kingdom of, xlix. 603.
- Zahara**, Herodotus' account of the, xxxi. 210.
- Zainsville**, United States, town of, xiv. 567.
- Zaire**, Voltaire's, xlv. 8.
- Zalongo**, the massacre of, xx. 721.
- Zante**, earthquake at, xxvi. 893.
- Zapolya**, George, death of, at Mohacz, l. 303.
- Zapolya**, John, a Magyar chief, l. 296—attempt to assume the Hungarian crown by him, 596—treaty of, with the Turks, 597, 598.
- Zaporofskis**, the, a Cossack race, xlv. 349, 350, 353—their extirpation, 363.
- Zappi**, sonnet from, xxvi. 830.
- Zara**, Garrick's appearance in, xviii. 491—Mrs Siddons as, xxxvi. 168.
- Zara's** earrings, vi. 487.
- Zaragoza**, cruelties of the Christians at, xli. 593, 596.
- Zavala**, a Carlist chief, heroism of, xlii. 594.
- Zea**, Bermudez, administration of, in Spain, xl. 568.
- Zealand**, the British invasion of, xx. 218.
- Zebeke**, Dorch, a Tartar chief, xlii. 90.
- ZEDLITZ**, THE BARON VON, HIS TORQUATO TASO, xlv. 431.
- Zedlitz**, Christopher, l. 600, 601.
- Zell**, imprisonment of Matilda of Denmark in, ix. 147.
- Zelmira**, the opera of, xv. 193.
- Zemaun Shah**, intrigues of Tippoo Saib with, xli. 6—character, &c. of, xlv. 98—his threatened attack on India, xlvii. 512—war between him and the Sikhs, l. 170.
- Zemindars**, origin, &c. of the, in India, xvii. 707—their functions, &c., xviii. 184—increased power over the Ryots given to them, 404.
- Zemindar system**, the, xx. 706—changes introduced by Lord Cornwallis into it, xvii. 702, xviii. 305—effects of these changes, 401—general effects of it, xlv. 770.
- Zenaida** dove, the, xxxvii. 117.
- Zenobia**, Queen, the overthrow of, xxxvi. 180.
- Zenodotus**, on Timon the Misanthrope from, xxxviii. 194.
- Zenophile**, to, from Meleager, xxxviii. 644, xxxix. 597.
- Zenophon**, see Xenophon.
- ZEPHYRS**, xxxiii. 89.
- Zillahs** and Zillah judges, institution of, by Lord Cornwallis in India, xviii. 306.
- Zillah courts** of India, the, xxvii. 790.
- Zimmerman**, letter of, ii. 638—his work on Solitude prohibited by the Romish church, xxv. 104.
- Zimmerman**, execution of, for attempt on William of Orange, xxxi. 371.
- Zinc**, employment of, for chimneys, xli. 39.
- Zincale**, or Zingari, the, l. 352 *et seq.*
- Zingani river**, the, xxxviii. 668.
- Zingaro**, the, a Neapolitan painter, xxvi. 177.
- Zingis Khan**, the Turks arrested by, xx. 545.
- Zizim**, the Ottoman prince, xlix. 39.
- Zohar**, traditions from the, xxxiii. 640.
- Zoll Gesetz**, the Prussian, xxxiv. 63.
- Zollverein**, the, xxxix. 51 *et seq.*, xli. 836, note—its growth, xxxix. 53 *et seq.*—the result of Palmerston's policy, xlv. 717—its results, l. 16.
- Zonas**, epigram on bees by, xxxiv. 391.
- Zoogene**, substance called, vi. 710.
- Zoological gardens**, strictures on their cruelty, &c., xli. 727.
- ZOOLOGY**, WILSON'S ILLUSTRATIONS OF, xxiii. 856.
- Zoology**, British, proposed work on, ii. 381—that of Melville Island, ix. 296—that of British North America, xxxi. 911.
- ZRINY**, TRAGEDY OF, ACCOUNT OF, viii. 343.
- Zriny**, remarks on, viii. 46, 47.

Zuboff, count, conquests of, in Georgia, xxi. 160, 161.

Zucchero, portrait of Queen Elizabeth by, xlviii. 770.

ZUINGLIUS, THE SWISS REFORMER, xxiv. 194.

Zulkadr, a Turkman chief, xlix. 39.

Zulta, a Hungarian leader, l. 294.

Zuma, opera of, ii. 669.

Zumalacarregui, endeavours of, to arrest the Christino cruelties, xli. 595—anecdote of, xlii. 174.

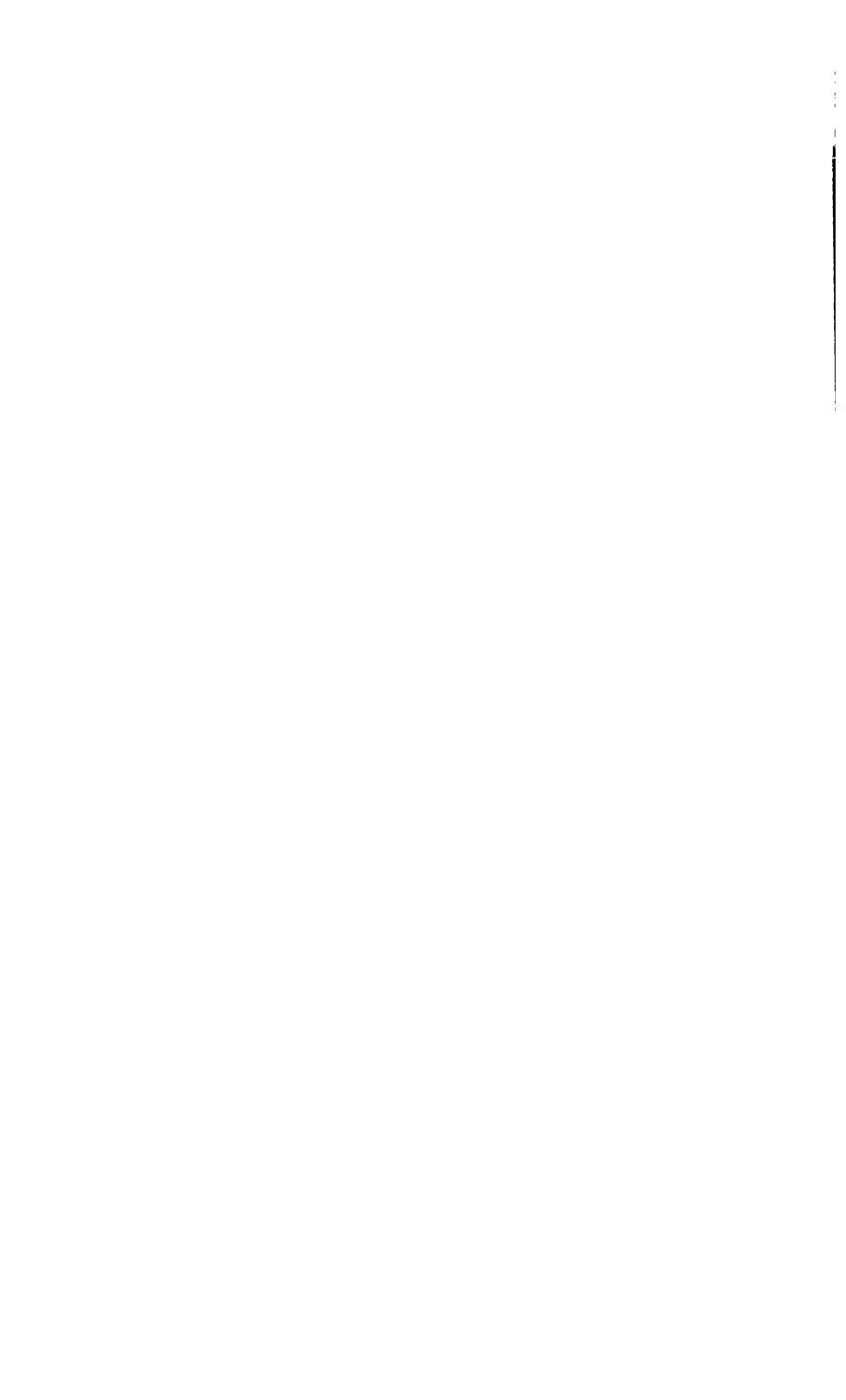
ZURBANO, A NIGHT EXCURSION WITH, xlviii. 740.

Zurich, establishment of Zuingle at, xxiv. 199—wages in, compared with Manchester, &c., xl. 104.

Zyah, expedition against, x. 156.

THE END.







should be returned
or before the 1st

red by
ed +



3 2044 011 218 328



